

1672 SAMUEL JUDKINS OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
HIS WIFE LYDIA (GRAY) (JUDKINS) PITTMAN,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Revised as of May 31, 2022

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	1672 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman, And His Descendants	1
A.	1705 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, And His Descendants	19
1.	1740 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Anne (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	35
a.	1782 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	49
I.	1784 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	65
ii.	Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Her Husband 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And Their Descendants	70
(I)	Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman Or Berryman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman Or Berryman, Jr., And Her Descendants	79
(A)	William J. Berryman	89
(B)	Mary Ann W. (Berryman Or Berriman) Warren And Her Husband Thomas Warren	92
©	John D. Berriman Or Berryman, His Wife Zilpha (____) Berriman Or Berryman, And His Descendants	93
(D)	James C. Berryman, His Wives Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman And Matilda (Harris) Berryman, And His Descendants	98
(E)	Martha E. Or C. Berryman	107
(F)	Edward T. Berryman And His Wife Martha (____) Berryman	109

	(G) Robert Wiklins Berryman, His Wives Irena (Bennett) Berryman And Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, And His Descendants	114
iii.	1793 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams, And His Descendants	123
	(I) Robert Judkins	132
iv.	1795 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, And His Descendants	134
	(I) 1852 John Wilkins Judkins, His Wife Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, And His Descendants	144
	(A) 1871 Joseph S. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Christiana Gilliland (Maynard) Judkins, Editha A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins, And Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins, And His Descendants	156
	(B) 1854 John Wilkins Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants	163
	(II) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, Her Husband Edward Butts, And Her Descendants	166
	(A) Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell, Her Husband William Jones Sebrell, And Her Descendants	174
	(B) Robert E. Butts	179
	© Augustus J. Butts	180
	(D) Eveline Butts	181
	(E) Edward Butts	182
	(III) 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins	183

v.	1811 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, And His Descendants	192
(I)	Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop And Her Husband Collin Bishop	202
(II)	1821 John Pettway Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins) (Blow) (Clarke) Morris	206
vi.	Rebecca Judkins	215
b.	Ann (Judkins) Champion, Her Husband ____ Champion, And Her Descendants	222
I.	Lucy Champion	223
ii.	Sarah Champion	224
iii.	Charles Champion, His Wife ____ (____) Champion, And His Descendants	224
(I)	Keziah Champion	225
(II)	Rebekah Champion	225
(III)	Samuel Champion	225
iv.	Samuel Champion	225
v.	Mary Champion	226
vi.	Benjamin Champion	226
c.	Sarah (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Charles Holt, And Her Descendants	226
I.	Lucy (Holt) Wall And Her Husband ____ Wall	229
ii.	Henry Holt	230
iii.	Ann Holt	230
iv.	Charles Holt	231
v.	Samuel Holt	232

vi.	Hannah Holt	232
vii.	William Holt	233
viii.	Sarah Holt	234
2.	Probably 1760 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	235
a.	1765 Nicholas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	251
I.	1791 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	257
ii.	1798 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins, And His Descendants	268
(I)	1825 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	277
(II)	1836 John C. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	284
(III)	1834 Nicholas H. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Rebecca (Clary) Judkins	294
(IV)	William G. Judkins	315
(V)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Edward Burt, And Her Descendants	316
(VI)	Lucy Judkins	322
(VII)	Susanna Judkins	327
(VIII)	Mary Judkins	328
iii.	Mary (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband William Burt, And Her Descendants	329
(I)	Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm And Her Husband Peter Jemm	329
iv.	Martha (Judkins) Egerton, Her Husband James Egerton, And Her Descendants	331
(I)	John Judkins Egerton And His Wife Nancy (Harris) Judkins	338

(II)	Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton And Her Husband Bunell Harton	343
(III)	Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, Also Known As Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts And Her Husband Hardy D. Felts	344
(IV)	Gilbert Gray Egerton, His Wife Margaret Ann "Nancy" (Thomas) Egerton, And His Descendants	347
(V)	Mary Williams Egerton	354
(VI)	James Nicholson Egerton, His Wife Ursula (Walker) Egerton, And His Descendants	355
(VII)	Wilmot Evans Egerton, His Wife Sally (King) Egerton, And His Descendants	363
v.	Ann (Judkins) Egerton, Her Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband Wilmot Egerton, And Her Descendants	367
(I)	Phillip Moody Judkins, His Wife _____ (_____) Judkins, And His Descendants	371
(II)	John Egerton	372
(III)	James Egerton	373
(IV)	Sarah (Egerton) Harris And Her Husband Yearba Harris	374
(V)	Martha (Egerton) Brown And Her Husband William H. Brown	375
(VI)	Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan, Her Husband Jeremiah Riggan, And Her Descendants	377
vi.	Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Philip Burt, And Her Descendants	384
(I)	John Nicholas Burt	385
b.	1760 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Rebeccah (_____) Judkins, And His Descendants	385

I.	Joel Judkins	398
ii.	Thomas Judkins, His Possible Wife Dolly (Price) Judkins And His Wife Lavina (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	398
(I)	James W. Judkins	403
(II)	1866 Thomas J. Judkins Of Warren County, North Carolina, And His Wives Rebecca A. (Ingram) Judkins And Rachel (Prendergrast) Judkins	404
iii.	1798 Jordan Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wives ____ (Lane) Judkins And Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants	410
(I)	Martha (Judkins) Washington, Her Husband Thomas Washington, And Her Descendants	419
(A)	George Washington	423
(II)	1852 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wives Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins And Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins, And His Descendants	425
(A)	Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Samuel Hiram Barham, And Her Descendants	443
(B)	John T. Judkins And His Wives Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins And Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins	449
©	Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole And Her Husbands George A. C. Barham And Micajah B. Cole, And Her Descendants	453
(D)	Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband William B. Jarrad	456
(E)	Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John R. Davis	458

(F)	Mary G. (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nicholas J. Davis	459
(III)	Rebecca (Judkins) Inman And Her Husband Henry D. Inman	460
(IV)	Charity "Cherry" Judkins	468
(V)	Samuel Warren Judkins, His Wives Elizabeth M.(Jarrad) Judkins And Rebecca (Hines) Judkins, And His Descendants	472
(A)	1863 John W. Judkins Of Logan County, Kentucky, His Wife Eliza Ann (Townsend) Judkins, And His Descendants	488
(B)	1860 Albert H. Judkins Of Montgomery County, Tennessee, His Wife M. A. (Couts) Judkins, And His Descendants	492
(C)	_____ Judkins, Probably 1847 William Judkins Of Missouri, His Wife Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden, And His Descendants	502
(D)	_____ Judkins	509
(E)	1903 Samuel Walker Judkins Of Big Horn County, Wyoming, His Wife Julia Anna (Hess) Judkins, And His Descendants	509
(F)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband William W. Davis	516
(G)	1901 James Henry Judkins Of Nodaway County, Missouri, His Wives Charity (Hall) Judkins And Nancy A. Or M. (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants	517
(H)	George T. Judkins, His Wife Sarah Frances (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins, And His Descendants	526
(I)	1924 Charles H. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Colorado	534

	(J) 1926 William Judkins Of Denver, Colorado	537
	(K) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, Her Husband Thomas H. Crippen, And Her Descendants	538
	(VI) Gray Judkins	547
	(VII) Jordan Judkins, His Wife Winifred (Keys) Judkins, And His Descendants	552
	(A) Rebecca Judkins	561
	(B) Albert Judkins	561
	(C) Elizabeth Judkins	561
	(D) Charles H. Judkins And His Wife _____ (_____) Judkins	562
	(VIII) Bynum Judkins	563
iv.	1807 Mark Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants	569
	(I) Mary "Polly" Judkins	579
	(II) Eliza Or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband John Davis	581
	(III) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher And Her Husbands Caleb Ellis And _____ Fletcher	581
	(IV) Nancy Judkins, Probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark And Her Husband Frederick H. Clark	583
	(V) 1832 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Susannah (Jelks) Judkins, And His Descendants	584
	(A) 1856 Theophilus G. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia	588
	(B) Augustus S. Judkins	593

(VI)	Sally Judkins, Possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis And Her Husband William B. Ellis	594
(VII)	1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins	595
(A)	Henrietta L. (Judkins) Baine, Her Husband William H. Baine, And Her Descendants	605
(B)	1865 James M. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia	607
(C)	Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks, Her Husbands Benjamin Richardson And James Brooks, And Her Descendants	607
(D)	John W. Judkins, His Wife Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins, And His Descendants	615
(E)	Mark R. Judkins	619
(F)	Mary F. (Judkins) Burt And Her Husband Monroe C. Burt	619
(G)	1864 George W. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, And His Wife Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins	625
v.	Hannah (Judkins) Moody And Her Husband Samuel Moody	629
vi.	Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, Her Husbands Joseph Lane And Jesse Moore, And Her Descendants	631
(I)	Joseph Joel Lane And His Wife Nancy (Warren) Lane	634
(II)	John Lane And His Wife Nancy (Long) Lane	635
(III)	Charity (Lane) Warren And Her Husband John D. Warren	635
vii.	Sarah (Judkins) Lane And Her Husband Drury Lane	635

c.	1779 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife ____ (____) Judkins, Possibly Mary Anne (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	637
i.	Sally (Judkins) Lane, Her Husband John Lane, And Her Descendants	644
(I)	Judkins Lane	646
ii.	1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Lucy (Cockes) Judkins, And Mary (Rowell) Judkins, And His Descendants	646
(I)	Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., And Her Descendants	655
(II)	Joseph Judkins, His Wife Selah (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants	655
(III)	Dolly Judkins	664
(IV)	Sally (Judkins) Chapel Or Chappell And Her Husband Howell Chapel Or Chappell	670
(V)	Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins	673
(VI)	Mary "Polly" Judkins	676
(VII)	1835 James Judkins, His Wives Nancy (Rowell) Judkins And Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants	680
(A)	Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savage And Her Husband William T. Savage	694
(B)	1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins, And His Descendants	699
(C)	Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden And Her Husband Littleton W. Vaden	706
d.	1811 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Charity (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	708

i.	1801 William Thomas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	716
ii.	Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt And Her Husband Henry Holt	721
iii.	Mary (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Michael Holt, And Her Descendants	724
	(I) Nicholas Holt	727
	(II) William Holt	727
	(III) Robertson Holt	727
	(IV) Patsy Holt	728
	(V) Samuel Holt	728
iv.	1802 John Evans Judkins Of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	728
	(I) Rebecca Judkins	729
	(II) Joseph Bryant Judkins	730
e.	1781 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally (Simmons) Judkins	730
f.	1809 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	742
i.	1827 George Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, And His Descendants	758
	(I) 1869 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wives Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins, Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, And Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, And His Descendants	774
	(A) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, Her Husband Henry N. Ray, And Her Descendants	783
	(B) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Robert S. Williams, And Her Descendants	785

(C)	Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, Her Husband Albert E. Murray, And Her Descendant	793
(D)	Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, Her Husband George Washington Dixon, Jr., And Her Descendants	799
(E)	Virginia Drue Or Drew Or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell, Her Husband James Walker Powell, And Her Descendant	806
(F)	Frances Judkins	816
(G)	Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty, Her Husband Massillon Fletcher McCarty, And Her Descendants	816
(H)	1913 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama	826
(I)	Alice (Judkins) Johnston, Her Husband David P. Johnston, And Her Descendants	830
(J)	R. Judkins	837
(II)	1871 John Christopher Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins, And His Descendants	837
(A)	Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, Her Husband Thomas Williams, And Her Descendants	853
(B)	1908 George Bernard Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama, His Wife Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins, And His Descendants	865
(C)	1922 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins, And His Descendants	876
(D)	1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., Of Macon County, Alabama, His Wives Mary A. (Thompson) Judkins And Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins, And His Descendants	892

(E)	Frances Jane "Fannie" (Judkins) Oliver, Her Husband James M. Oliver, And Her Descendants	906
(F)	1864 William Thomas Judkins Of Alabama	909
(G)	1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Mary B. "Mollie" (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants	909
(H)	1893 Bolling Young Judkins Of Elmore County, Alabama	919
(I)	Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins) Brooks, Her Husband Arthur Jemison Brooks, And Her Descendants	921
(J)	Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, Her Husband Reuben McDuffie Cain, And Her Descendants	933
(K)	Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, Her Husband Henry Spry Spellman, And Her Descendants	938
(L)	Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins) Mathews, Her Husband George H. B. Matthews, Jr., And Her Descendants	946
(III)	1871 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama	954
ii.	Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith And James Smith	956
g.	1794 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife ____ (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	957
i.	John Judkins	968
ii.	1818 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mildred (Holleway) Judkins, And His Descendants	968
(I)	Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Nathaniel Davis	976

(II)	1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants	978
(A)	Margaret S. Judkins	982
(III)	Joel Judkins, His Wife Mary "Polly" E. (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants	983
(A)	1867 Julian H. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins, And His Descendants	991
(B)	Joseph T. Judkins	994
(C)	Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, Her Husband James Atkins, And Her Descendants	995
iii.	Mary Judkins	997
iv.	Selah (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband ____ Davis	997
v.	Faithy (Judkins) Barham And Her Husband ____ Barham	998
vi.	Sarah (Judkins) Slade And Her Husband John Slade	998
vii.	Silvia Judkins	1000
viii.	1771 Benjamin Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants	1000
(I)	1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lucy (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants	1004
(A)	1833 Moody Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants	1011
(B)	Jane Judkins	1015
(C)	1845 Mark R. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally H. (Lane) Judkins	1017

(II)	William Judkins And His Wife Susanna (Moring) Judkins	1023
(III)	1823 Nathaniel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And His Descendants	1031
(A)	Probably 1850 Edmond Or Edmund Judkins Of DeKalb County, Tennessee, His Wife Zilpha (Rice) Judkins, And His Descendants	1037
(B)	1854 William H. Judkins Of Pulaski County, Arkansas, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Roberts) Judkins, And His Descendants	1045
h.	Mary (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Benjamin Barham, And Her Descendants	1060
i.	William Barham And His Wife Sarah (Thomas) Barham	1064
ii.	John Barham	1065
iii.	Benjamin Barham	1066
iv.	Lucy Barham	1067
v.	Fanny Barham	1068
vi.	Elizabeth Barham	1069
i.	Ann (Judkins) Mouring Or Moring, Her Husband Henry Mouring Or Moring, And Her Descendants	1069
i.	Anne (Moring) Smith And Her Husband William Smith	1074
ii.	John C. Moring, His Wives Martha (Lane) Moring And Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, And His Descendants	1074
(I)	Clotilda Moring	1076
(II)	Christopher Moring And His Wife Frances (Barbee) Moring	1077
(III)	William Henry Moring And His Wife Tabitha (Beasley) Moring	1077

(IV)	John Moring, Jr., His Wife Annie (Verlander) Moring, And His Descendants	1077
(V)	Willis Moring And His Wife Eliza (King) Moring	1078
(VI)	Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly, Her Husband William Jefferson O'Kelly, And Her Descendants	1078
(VII)	Alfred Moring, His Wife Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring, And His Descendants	1078
(A)	Frank O'Kelly Moring, His Wife Pattie Aline (Upchurch) Moring, And His Descendants	1079
(VIII)	James Madison Moring And His Wife Cynthia (Hopson) Moring	1079
(IX)	Joseph S. Moring And His Wife Eliza C. (High) Moring	1080
(X)	Pattie (Moring) Atkins And Her Husband _____ Atkins	1080
iii.	Christopher Simmons Moring	1080
iv.	Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll, Her Husbands Willis Smith And John Carroll, And Her Descendants	1081
(I)	Lucy Smith	1085
(II)	Henry Smith	1085
v.	Sarah (Moring) Cocks, Her Husband William Cocks, And Her Descendants	1086
(I)	Wyatt Cocks	1089
(II)	William Cocks, Jr., And His Wife Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks	1091
(III)	Martha (Cocks) Savedge And Her Husband Wilie T. Savedge	1094
(IV)	Nancy (Cocks) Lane, Her Husband Wyatt Lane, And Her Descendants	1096

(A)	Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell, Her Husband James Grey Rowell, And Her Descendants	1103
(V)	Sally (Cocks) Seward And Her Husband Edwin Seward	1109
(VI)	Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins And Her Husband 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	1114
vi.	Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks And Her Husband John Cocks	1114
j.	Sarah (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Charles Barham, And Her Descendants	1115
i.	James Barham, His Probable Wife Mary (Thorpe) Barham, And His Descendants	1117
ii.	Robert Barham, His Wife Hannah (____) Barham, And His Descendants	1122
iii.	Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, Her Husbands David Newsom And ____ Harris, And Her Descendants	1124
iv.	Elizabeth (Barham) Parker And Her Husband Drewry Parker	1125
v.	Lucy (Barham) Deloach And Her Husband ____ Deloach	1126
k.	____ (Judkins) Thompson, Her Husband William Thompson, And Her Descendants	1126
i.	Philip Thompson	1128
ii.	Frederick Thompson	1129
iii.	Rebecca "Becky" Thompson	1130
iv.	Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____, Her Husbands Jessie Warren And ____ ____, And Her Descendants	1131
v.	Nathaniel Thompson	1132

3.	Katherine Or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, Her Husband Henry Jones, And Her Descendants	1133
a.	John Jones, His Wife Elizabeth (____) Jones, And His Descendants	1135
i.	John Jones, Jr., His Wife Sary (____) Jones, And His Descendants	1135
(l)	Arthur Jones, His Wife Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones, And His Descendants	1135
(A)	Paul Jones, His Wife Mary (Handley) Jones, And His Descendants	1136
4.	____ (Judkins) Dennis, Her Husband ____ Dennis, And Her Descendants	1136
a.	William Dennis	1138
B.	1693 Robert Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton, And His Descendants	1139
1.	1721 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) (Moreland) Vaughan, And His Descendants	1152
a.	Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman And Her Husband John Berriman	1157
b.	Hannah Judkins	1160
2.	1761 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Faith (Maget) Judkins, And His Descendants	1161
a.	1790 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	1179
i.	1802/10 John Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, And His Descendants	1187
(l)	1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, And His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Pasteur) Judkins	1206

(II)	Luraney Or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Kinchen Webb, And Her Descendants	1208
(A)	James Kinney Webb, His Wife Celia Ann (Duncan) Webb, And His Descendants	1216
(III)	Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Henry R. Webb, And Her Descendants	1220
(A)	Albert Augustus Or J. Webb, His Wife Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb, And His Descendants	1227
(IV)	Rebecca (Judkins) Gary, Her Husband William Gary, And Her Descendants	1231
(V)	Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday. Her Husband Warwick Hockaday, Jr., And Her Descendants	1237
(A)	John W. Hockaday	1249
(B)	Nathaniel J. Hockaday, His Wife Priscilla J. (Sandeford) Hockaday, And His Descendants	1249
(C)	Mary R. Hockaday	1257
(D)	Elizabeth C. (Hockaday) Sharp, Her Husband James S. Sharp, And Her Descendants	1257
(E)	Thomas A. Hockaday	1262
(VI)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith And Her Husband _____ Smith	1263
ii.	1803 William Judkins Of Iredell County, North Carolina, His Wife Lucy (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	1264
(I)	1859 Joel Judkins Of Highland County, Ohio, His Wives _____ (____) Judkins And Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, And His Descendants	1287
(A)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, Her Husband Thomas Reveal, And Her Descendants	1309

(B)	1841 John D. Judkins Of Brown County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, And His Descendants	1317
(C)	Mary (Judkins) Anthony And Her Husband Joseph P. Anthony	1324
(D)	1864 Franklin B. Judkins Of Allen County, Ohio, His Wife Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins, And His Descendants	1326
(E)	Didema (Judkins) Drake, Her Husband James W. Drake, And Her Descendants	1342
(F)	Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, Her Husband Alexander D. Liggett, And Her Descendants	1346
(G)	Lavina Or Louvina Or Lovina Or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman, Her Husband William Hartman, And Her Descendants	1351
(II)	David Judkins And His Non-Wife Cynthia Craig	1355
(III)	Charity (Judkins) Terrell, Her Husband Henry Terrell, And Her Descendants	1360
(A)	Rebecca Terrell	1366
(B)	David Garland Terrell, His Wives _____ (_____) Terrell And Margaret (Burton) Terrell, And His Descendants	1366
(C)	Joel Judkins Terrell, His Wives Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell And Esther (Walter) Terrell, And His Descendants	1373
(D)	Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, Her Husband James Woodmansee, And Her Descendants	1387
(E)	Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband Benjamin Wright, And Her Descendants	1394
(F)	Richmond Terrell, His Wife Maria (Hansel) Terrell, And His Descendants	1402

(G)	Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, Her Husband John Wright, And Her Descendants	1411
(IV)	Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell Or Moorman, Her Husband Thomas Moorman Terrell, Also Known As Thomas Moorman, And Her Descendants	1426
(A)	Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, His Wives Sabina (Parris) Moorman And Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman, And His Descendants	1437
(B)	Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, Sometimes Known As Richard F. Moorman, His Wives ____ (____) Moorman And Jane (Fisher) Moorman, And His Descendants	1446
(C)	Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, Her Husband Joshua Wilson, And Her Descendants	1452
(D)	Fountain Moorman	1460
(E)	William Moorman	1460
(F)	Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, Her Husband Jeremiah R. Reese, And Her Descendants	1460
(V)	John Judkins And His Possible Wife Parthena (Williams) (Judkins) (Cuzzens) McCleary	1464
(VI)	Didema (Judkins) Francis And Her Husband John Francis	1469
(VII)	Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, Her Husband Samuel C. Richardson, And Her Descendants	1475
(A)	John Richardson, His Wife Nancy (Hart) Richardson, And His Descendants	1490
(B)	Possibly David J. Richardson	1497

	(C) Possibly Lewis Richardson	1497
	(D) Possibly George Richardson	1497
	(E) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson	1498
	(F) Possibly William Richardson	1498
	(G) Possibly Minerva Richardson	1498
	(H) Possibly Lucy Richardson	1498
	(I) Possibly Rebecca Richardson	1499
	(J) Mahala Richardson	1499
	(K) Possibly Narcissa Richardson	1499
	(L) Possibly Nancy Richardson	1499
iii.	Mary Judkins	1500
iv.	James Judkins	1500
v.	Lucy (Judkins) Mason And Her Husband ____ Mason	1501
vi.	Nicholas Judkins	1503
b.	1782 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins, And His Descendants	1503
i.	Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock And Her Husband Thomas Hancock	1510
ii.	Susannah (Judkins) Halloway Or Holloway And Her Husband Thomas Halloway Or Holloway	1512
iii.	1798 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia	1516
iv.	Amelia Or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants And Her Husband William Pleasants	1518
c.	John Judkins And His Wife Mary (____) Judkins	1520
d.	Sarah Judkins	1524

e.	1783 Nicholas Judkins Of Northampton County, North Carolina, His Wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants	1524
i.	Robert Judkins	1538
ii.	Sarah Judkins	1538
iii.	John Judkins	1538
iv.	Jesse Judkins	1539
v.	1823 James Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Martha (Stanton) Judkins And Abigail (Parker) Judkins, And His Descendants	1540
(I)	1826 John Judkins And His Wife Mary (Burgess) Judkins	1553
(II)	Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Joseph Parker, And Her Descendants	1555
(A)	Abigail Parker	1562
(B)	James J. Parker And His Wife Harriett A. (Beck) Parker	1562
(C)	Isaac Parker, His Wife Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker, And His Descendants	1564
(D)	Oliver C. Parker And His Wives Martha Jane (Van Pelt) Parker And Mary Kathleen (West) Parker, And His Descendants	1568
(E)	Martha Ann Parker	1579
(III)	1861 William N. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wives Rachel (Steer) Judkins, Susan (Henderson) Judkins, And Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, And His Descendants	1579
(A)	Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, Her Husband William F. Comly, And Her Descendants	1593

(B)	1893 David S. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins, And His Descendants	1601
(C)	Mary Ann Judkins	1610
(D)	Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband Joseph Harrison Collins, And Her Descendants	1611
(E)	Mary Judkins	1621
(F)	Rebecca Elma Judkins	1621
(G)	Mariah Judkins	1626
(H)	1900 Charles Palmer Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, And His Wife Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins	1627
(I)	Elizabeth Judkins	1637
(J)	1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Nellie (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants	1638
(K)	Edith Judkins	1650
(IV)	1876 James Judkins Of Mercer County, Ohio, His Wife Susanna (Bye) Judkins, And His Descendants	1651
(A)	1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins, And His Descendants	1660
(B)	Martha (Judkins) Shriver, Her Husband Adam Shriver, And Her Descendants	1671
(C)	Mary A. (Judkins) Bye, Her Husband Joshua Hunt Bye, And Her Descendants	1678
(D)	Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer, Her Husbands Joseph W. Alexander And Enoch Plummer, And Her Descendants	1686

	(E) 1904 James Judkins Of Mecosta County, Michigan, His Wife Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins, And His Descendants	1697
	(F) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, Her Husband James Plummer, And Her Descendants	1707
(V)	1865 Stanton Judkins Of Wayne County, Indiana, His Wives Maria (Castner) Judkins And Jane (Barnhill) Judkins, And His Descendants	1713
	(A) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw And Her Husband Abel Hinshaw	1719
	(B) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny And Her Husband Wilbur F. Deveny	1727
	(C) 1903 Stanton B. Judkins Of Clinton County, Ohio, His Wife Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins, And His Descendants	1734
	(D) Amelia Judkins	1747
	(E) 1893 James B. Or A. Judkins Of Wapello County, Iowa	1748
	(F) 1888 John R. Judkins Of South America	1754
(VI)	1835 Anderson Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wife Catherine (Carr) Judkins, And His Descendants	1756
	(A) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss And Her Husband John Burriss	1764
	(B) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, Her Husband Thomas Fletcher McGrew, And Her Descendants	1769
	(C) Mary Judkins	1775
	(D) Letta Judkins	1776

(E)	Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, Her Husband John Sanford Mason, And Her Descendants	1776
(F)	James Judkins	1786
(G)	Catherine Judkins	1787
(H)	1913 William A. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins, Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins, Martha F. "Mattie" (Henderson) Judkins, And Sarah E. (Tipton) Judkins, And His Descendants	1787
(I)	Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, Her Husband Benjamin Ladd, And Her Descendants	1802
(VII)	Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans, Her Husbands Abraham Dilworth And John T. Evans, And Her Descendants	1808
(A)	Caleb James Dilworth, His Wife Emily (Phelps) Dilworth, And His Descendants	1816
(B)	Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, Her Husband Edward Stapleford, And Her Descendants	1824
(C)	William H. E. Evans	1829
(VIII)	Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, Her Husband Joseph Johnson, And Her Descendants	1829
(A)	Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty, Her Husband Alexander John Beatty, And Her Descendants	1833
(B)	James J. Johnson, His Wife Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson, And His Descendants	1844
(IX)	1811 Isaac Parker Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio	1849

(X)	Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, Her Husband John Duff, And Her Descendants	1850
(A)	Abbie J. (Duff) Havelly, Her Husband Owen Dehaven Havelly, And Her Descendants	1856
(B)	Sarah Duff	1865
(C)	Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker, Her Husbands _____ Parker And Jefferson Thomas Martin, And Her Descendants	1865
(D)	James Duff	1873
(E)	John C. Duff, His Wife Laura A. (Lacey) Duff, And His Descendants	1874
(F)	Parker Judkins Duff, His Wife Martha "Mattie" (May) Duff, And His Descendants	1883
(G)	Thomas F. Duff	1890
(XI)	1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, His Wife Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins, And His Descendants	1893
(A)	Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, Her Husband Henry W. Rayburn, And Her Descendants	1901
(B)	Eugene Sinclair Or St. Clair Judkins, His Wife Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins, And His Descendants	1910
(C)	Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly, Her Husbands William T. Harlan And Austin A. Flannelly, And Her Descendants	1921
(D)	Bertha Judkins	1942
(E)	Etta Bell Judkins	1942
(XII)	1867 Jesse Parker Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio	1943
(XIII)	Isaac Parker Judkins #2	1951

(XIV)	1821 Charles Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio	1951
vi.	1845 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Lucy (Stanton) Judkins And Mariah (Gregg) Judkins, And His Descendants	1952
(I)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, Her Husband Edward Thornburgh, And Her Descendants	1969
(A)	Joel Judkins Thornburgh	1974
(B)	Joseph Brown Thornburgh	1974
(C)	Edna Thornburgh	1975
(D)	Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker, Her Husband Thomas C. Parker, And Her Descendants	1975
(E)	Lucy Stanton Thornburgh	1986
(II)	Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr.	1987
(III)	1868 Hiram G. Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Mary (Hatcher) Judkins, And His Descendants	1987
(A)	Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick, Her Husband Frank McK. Elrick, And Her Descendants	1994
(B)	1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins Of Beaver County, Pennsylvania	2005
(C)	Robert Wallace Judkins, His Wives Sarah Martha "Mattie" (Greer) Judkins And Hazel Mae (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	2010
vii.	1854 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Charity (Peale Or Peele) Judkins, And His Descendants	2019

(I)	1861 Thomas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants	2034
(A)	Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, Her Husband Isaac Rhesa Harlan, And Her Descendants	2041
(B)	1866 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Possible Wife (____) Judkins, His Wife Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins, And His Descendants	2051
(C)	Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, Her Husband Richard Henry Taneyhill, And Her Descendants	2059
(D)	Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines, Her Husbands William Hoops And William Holland Bines, And Her Descendants	2068
(E)	Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins	2080
(F)	1908 Joel T. Judkins Of Monroe County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants	2082
(G)	Martha (Judkins) McCollin, Her Husband John McCollin, And Her Descendants	2086
(H)	Rachel (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband James H. Collins, And Her Descendants	2091
(II)	1879 Jesse Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Eliza (Bailey) Judkins, And His Descendants	2100
(A)	Mary (Judkins) McClelland, Her Husband George McClelland, And Her Descendants	2109
(B)	1922 James A. Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Marietta "Etta" V. (Lewis) Judkins, And His Descendants	2115

(C)	1921 John Quincy Judkins Of Franklin County, Ohio, His Wife Frances (Throckmorton) Judkins, And His Descendants	2129
(III)	1839 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio	2141
(IV)	James Judkins	2143
(V)	Anderson Judkins	2144
(VI)	1879 Nicholas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Margaret (White) Judkins, Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins, And Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins, And His Descendants	2149
(A)	1938 John William Judkins Of Cuyhoga County, Ohio, His Wife Annie M. (Cole) Judkins, And His Descendants	2159
(B)	Nellie Judkins	2175
(VII)	Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, Her Husband John Bailey, And Her Descendants	2175
(A)	Rachel Bailey	2181
(B)	William Bailey	2182
(C)	Charity Bailey	2182
(VIII)	Rachel (Judkins) Kelley Or Kelly, Her Husband John Kelley Or Kelly, And Her Descendants	2183
(A)	William Judkins Kelly, His Wife Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington, And His Descendants	2192
(B)	Joseph Kelly	2199
(C)	Carnelus Or Carolus Or Carl Cook Kelly, His Wife Laura E. (Black) Kelly, And His Descendants	2199
(D)	Jane E. Kelly	2206

	(E) James T. Kelly, His Wife Laura (Robinson) Kelly, And His Descendants	2206
	(F) E. M. Kelly	2215
	(G) Rozalle Or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong, Her Husbands Henry D. Meek And Zwingle Or Zuingle Armstrong, And Her Descendants	2215
	(H) John Kelly, His Wife Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins, And His Descendants	2226
viii.	Faith (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Jacob Parker, And Her Descendants	2237
	(I) Jordan Parker, His Wife Ann L. (Updergraff) (Parker) Bay, And His Descendants	2242
	(A) Jordan Updegraff Parker	2245
	(II) Caleb Parker	2246
	(III) Rhoda Parker	2247
	(IV) Eliza Parker	2247
	(V) Mary Parker	2248
	(VI) Peninah Parker	2249
	(VII) Sarah Parker	2249
	(VIII) Rebecca Parker	2249
	(IX) Joel Parker	2250
	(X) Edwin Parker, Probably Edwin S. Parker, His Wife Cassaline Or Causalinah M. (Carithers) Parker, And His Descendants	2250
f.	Possibly 1784 Samuel Magget Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	2259
3.	Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, Her Husbands Thomas Hunt And John Jones, And Her Descendants	2260

a.	John Jones, Jr.	2263
4.	Sarah Judkins	2263
C.	1710 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Jane Or Jean (____) (Judkins) Williams, And His Descendants	2264
1.	James Judkins (Brunswick County, Virginia) And His Wives Helen (____) Judkins And Eleanor (____) Judkins	2272
2.	1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants	2288
a.	1796 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Stacey Or Stacy) Judkins, And His Descendants	2310
i.	Charity Judkins	2330
ii.	Martha Judkins	2330
iii.	Gray Judkins	2331
iv.	Howell Judkins	2332
b.	Susannah Judkins	2332
c.	Frances (Judkins) Hobson, Her Husband Francis Hobson, And Her Descendants	2333
i.	____ (Hobson) Phillips, Her Husband Gabriel Morton Phillips, And Her Descendants	2335
(l)	Elizabeth Phillips	2336
d.	1803 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins, And His Descendants	2337
i.	Lucy (Judkins) Kirby And Her Husband ____ Kirby	2370
ii.	Thomas Judkins	2370
iii.	1798 Charles Judkins, Jr., Of Sussex County, Virginia	2371
iv.	1850 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins, And His Descendants	2373

- (I) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, Her
Husbands Solomon R. Green And William
Grizzard, And Her Descendants 2395
- (A) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson, Her
Husband John Randall Richardson, And
Her Descendants 2402
- (B) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, Her Husband
Adolphus Herzog, And Her Descendants 2407
- (C) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, Her Husband
William S. Williams, And Her Descendants 2414
- (D) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, His Wives Mary
Ann (Harris) Grizzard And Zuline (Barnes)
(O'Berry) Grizzard, And His Descendants 2421
- (E) William David Grizzard, His Wives Emma
E. (Williams) Grizzard And Effie Moyler
(Judkins) Grizzard, And His Descendants 2434
- (II) Charles G. Judkins, His Wives ____ (____)
Judkins, Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins, Lavina
(McClendon) Judkins, And Jane Catherine
(Solomon) (Gage) Judkins, And His
Descendants 2446
- (A) John Judkins, His Wife Martha J. (Nesbit)
Judkins, And His Descendants 2458
- (B) Martha W. Or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn)
Partin, Her Husbands Robert A. Hearn
And Henry Washington Partin, And Her
Descendants 2465
- (C) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, Her
Husband Thomas Pinckney Cole, And
Her Descendants 2471
- (D) 1892 William H. Judkins Of Lee County,
Texas, His Wives ____ (____) Judkins
And Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins, And
His Descendants 2480

(E)	1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Nacogoches County, Texas, His Wife Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins, And His Descendants	2483
(F)	1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Eliza J. Or F. (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins, And His Descendants	2492
(G)	Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, Her Husband Isaac J. Rogers, And Her Descendants	2500
(H)	1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins Of Dallas County, Texas, His Wife Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins, And His Descendants	2512
(I)	1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins Of Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins, And His Descendants	2521
(J)	America J. (Judkins) Burke, Her Husband C. C. Burke, And Her Descendants	2526
(K)	Thomas A. Judkins	2528
(L)	Virginia (Judkins) Davis, Her Husband George Wesley Davis, And Her Descendants	2528
(M)	1912 James M. Judkins Of Las Animas County, Colorado, His Wife Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins, And His Descendants	2542
(III)	Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her Husband Joseph H. Jarrad	2546
(IV)	Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, Her Husband John A. Newsom, And Her Descendants	2550
(A)	David Richard Newsom, His Wife Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom, And His Descendants	2554

(B)	Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton, Her Husband James Watkins Cook Walton, And Her Descendants	2562
(C)	Robert Simmons Newsom	2573
(D)	Francis Marion Newsom, His Wife Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom, And His Descendants	2575
(E)	Nathaniel N. Newsom	2589
(V)	Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, Her Husband James Flowers, And Her Descendants	2590
(A)	William Thomas Flowers, His Wives Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers, Omega S. Or J. (Everett) Flowers, And Estelle Virginia (Turner) Flowers, And His Descendants	2593
(B)	James David Flowers, His Wife Eudora (Owen) (Harris) Flowers, And His Descendants	2610
(VI)	1889 William Herbert Or Henry Judkins Of Greensville County, Virginia, His Wives Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins, Martha A. Elizabeth (Lee) Judkins, And Alfretta Or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants	2618
(A)	Robert W. Judkins	2627
(B)	_____ Judkins	2628
(C)	Marcus Henry Judkins	2628
(D)	Annie J. Judkins	2629
(E)	1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., Of Elizabeth City County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins, And His Descendants	2630

(F)	Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, Her Husband William David Grizzard, And Her Descendants	2646
(G)	May Judkins	2646
(H)	Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, Her Husband Charles Henry Fuller, And Her Descendants	2647
(I)	_____ Judkins	2660
(J)	Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt, Her Husbands George Gilliam Fuller And Jesse Herman Jarratt, And Her Descendants	2661
(K)	1884 George G. Judkins Of Greensville County, Virginia	2686
(L)	1962 Edwin Or Edward Cleveland Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins, And His Descendants	2687
(M)	Mary H. Judkins	2700
(VII)	Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, Her Husband Canazio Fraetas, And Her Descendants	2701
(A)	Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert And Her Husband Charles Edward Calvert And Her Descendants	2706
v.	1844 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia	2715
vi.	Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington And Her Husband Edward Pennington	2724
vii.	Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, Her Husband William Weeks, And Her Descendants	2732
(I)	Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Leavelle, And Her Descendants	2735
(A)	Helen McFarland Leavelle	2739

(B)	Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle	2740
(C)	Walter Golden Leavelle	2740
viii.	Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins	2745
e.	1785 Gray Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia	2749
f.	Sarah Judkins	2763
g.	Mary Judkins, Her Non-Husband James Jones, And Her Descendants	2766
i.	Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, Her Husbands Enoch Fagan And Michael Payne, And Her Descendants	2774
(l)	Mary Fagan	2777
h.	____ (Judkins) Atkinson, Her Husband Amos Atkinson, And Her Descendants	2777
i.	Marget (Atkinson) Drake And Her Husband ____ Drake	2778
ii.	Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband ____ Rochel	2779
iii.	Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband Hinchy Or Hinchy Rochel	2780
i.	Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, Her Husband Thomas Dunn, Jr., And Her Descendants	2781
i.	Gray Dunn	2783
ii.	Ruth Dunn	2783
iii.	Lavina Dunn	2784
iv.	Dorothy Dunn	2784
v.	Allen Dunn	2785
vi.	Barnaby Or Barney Dunn	2785
vii.	Henry Dunn	2786

viii.	Mary Dunn	2787
j.	Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Robert Webb, Jr., And Her Descendants	2787
i.	Thomas Webb	2792
ii.	Nathaniel Webb	2793
iii.	Herman Or Hermon Webb, His Wife ____ (____) Webb, And His Descendants	2793
(i)	Mary "Polley" Webb	2795
iv.	Sarah Webb	2795
v.	Anne Webb	2797
vi.	Frances Webb	2798
vii.	Susannah Webb	2799
viii.	Robert Webb III	2801
ix.	Elizabeth Webb	2802
3.	1732 Thomas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia	2804
4.	William Judkins, His Wife Catherine (____) Judkins, And His Descendants	2809
a.	William Judkins	2816
b.	James Judkins	2816
c.	Probably Thomas Judkins	2817
d.	Betty (Judkins) Hare And Her Husband ____ Hare	2818

INTRODUCTION

This work is an update of a draft document prepared in the year 2000 and which was posted among the records of Archives.org at <https://archive.org/details/1672samueljudkin00gran>. This update was prompted by the work of Frances Cullom who made the breakthrough analysis of the parentage of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. The update grew beyond my expectations due to the vast increase in available online records that has occurred in recent years.

The material for this work is organized in four parts. The first is the text, the second is the descendants chart, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Seven generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants chart is organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list. Twelve generations of descendants are listed. However, as the size of this chart grew, I changed my approach by limiting the number of descendants listed when the Judkins surname changed by marriage to one generation after such change.

The source list provides a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list the documents that have been found for the surname Judkins for marriages, deeds, and probates in Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. The records are listed in chronological order and include an identification of the Judkins named in the record, to the extent such an identification has been made. The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated

with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Judkins found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia" indicates that this was the Samuel Judkins who died in 1672 in Surry County, Virginia. A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "James Judkins (Brunswick County, Virginia)."

No work of this size is done without help. Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list.. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This work is not complete and there are many descendants of 1672 Samuel Judkins who remain unidentified. I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any descendants of 1672 Samuel Judkins in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

May 31, 2022

I. 1672 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman, And His Descendants

The parents of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, have not as yet been identified. Given the early appearance of Samuel Judkins in Virginia, he was probably the first immigrant of his family to Virginia.

James City County was one of the original shires of Virginia created in 1634, but almost all of the records prior to 1865 were lost in the burning of Richmond on April 3, 1865.

Surry County was formed before November 25, 1652, from James City County and the first record of Samuel Judkins is found in that county.

On March 7, 1667/68, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 1/304, Samuel Judkins purchased a patent deed from Thomas Barlowe:

"I Tho. Barlow doe assigne this pattent unto Samuell Judkin wth. ye. sd. Land in itt Expressed & doe bind myselfe my heirs execrs. Admrs. that ye. sd. Judkin shall quietly Injoy ye. sd. Land wth:oute any trouble or Molestation & doe warrant ye. same Land unto ye. sd. Judkin his heirs or assigns for ever & doe alsoe Ingage that my wife shall Acknowledge ye. sd. Land unto ye. sd. Judkin in ye. open Courte of Surry as witnes my hand this 7th. day of March 1667. Tho Barlow.

Syned & delivered in pr:sence of Thomas Ayacclee?, Arthur Long.

Acknowledged in Cort. 7th. July 1668 by ye. subscribed Tho. Barlowe & Elizabeth his wife record. 15 sd. month"

As set forth in this record and below, the surname Judkins was sometimes written in the records as Judkin and a few times as Jerkins.

In her email dated January 10, 2015, Frances Cook Cullom traced the chain of title of this land in the following five transfers and located it on the east side of Gray's Creek in Surry County, across the James River from Jamestown.

The first transfer was to Thomas Woodhouse by Patent Deed 2/1 dated March 24, 1644, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent:

"Thomas Woodhouse, 200 acs. James City Co., 24 Mar. 1644, Page 1. Upon the Southerly side of James River, about 2 mi. from the river, N. E. upon land of Henry Short (or Hart). Due by virtue of former patent, dated 20 Mar. 1640, for the same land."

This patent was then apparently re-granted to Thomas Woodhouse by Patent Deed 2/146 dated July 3, 1648, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800:

"Thomas Woodhouse, 200 acs. James City Co., July 3, 1648, Page 146. About 2 mi. distant from James River on the S. side, adj. Henry Hart. By virtue of former patent."

The second, third, and fourth transfers were from Thomas Woodhouse to John Zaines and then from John Zaines to Thomas Zaines and then from Thomas Zaines to Thomas Underwood, as set forth in Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis:

"Page 211. 5 May 1663. Thos. Woodhouse had a patent for 200 acres of land on east side of Gray's Creek dated 4 7ber 1651. He assigns this patent to John Zaines 11 April 1652, who being deceased, the land belongs to Thos. Zaines of Southampton, who made Coll. Thos. Swann his atty., and Thos Swann on 5 May 1663, in open Court at Surry Co, assigned to Thos. Underwood. Wit.: Law. Baker, Thos. Warren."

Thomas Underwood then re-patented the land by Patent Deed 5/384 dated June 15, 1664, as set forth in Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800:

"Thomas Underwood, 200 acs., 15 June 1664, p. 384, (430). Beg. by the ready swamp, thence S. by E. &c. Granted to Thomas Woodhouse 4 Sept. 1651 (or 1654) & sold to John Zaizes & by Col. Swant, Atty. of sd. Zamis, sold to sd. Underwood."

The fifth transfer was from Thomas Underwood to Thomas Barlow, as set forth in Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684:

"Page 284. 2 May 1667. Thos. Underwood assigns ye Patent unto Thos. Barlowe with the said land expressed that sd Barlow shall quietly possess ye sd land. Nath. Stanton, John Legrand."

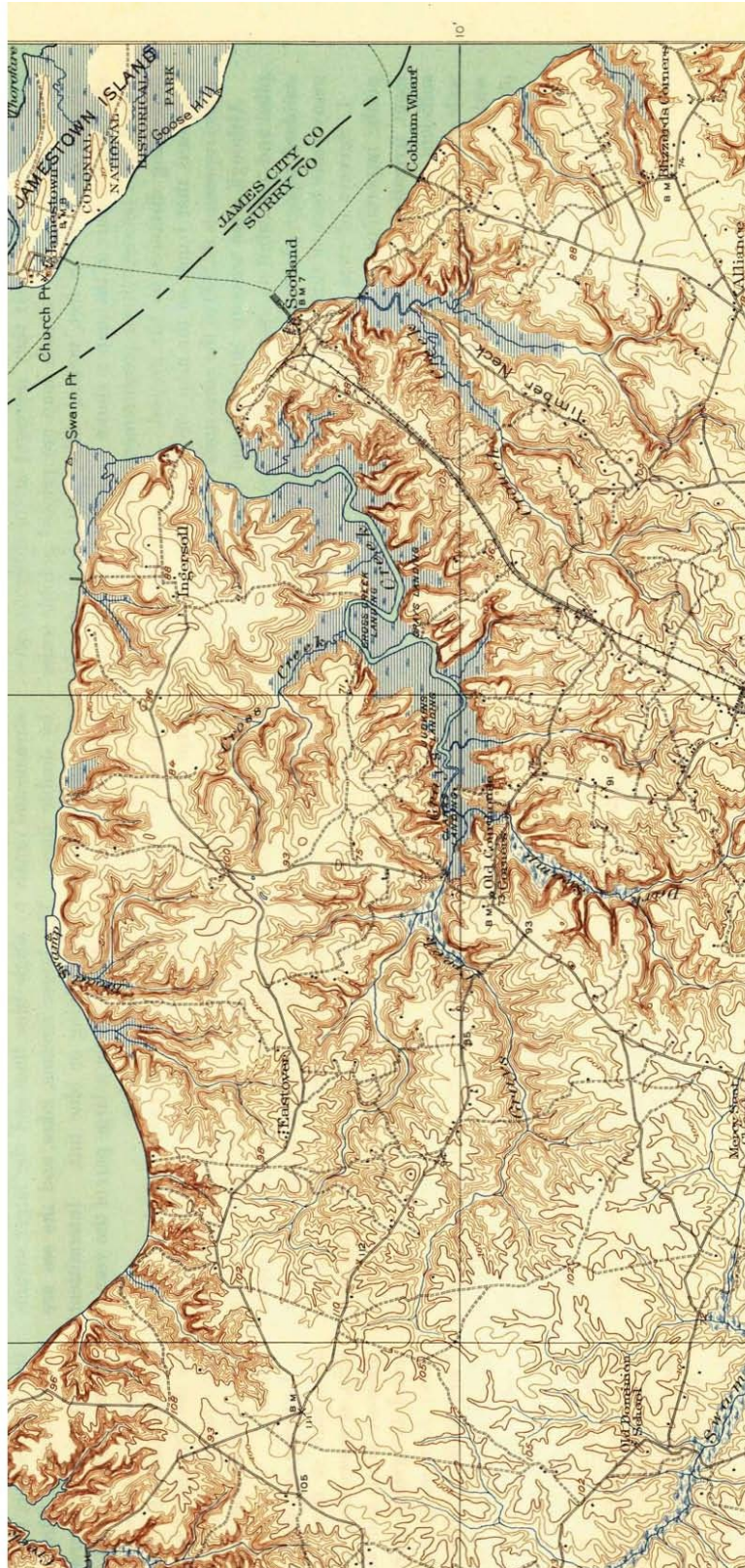
As set forth above, Thomas Barlow then assigned the patent to Samuel Judkins on March 7, 1667/68.

Interestingly, as more fully set forth below, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins, two sons of 1672 Samuel Judkins, re-patented the land again by Patent Deed 7/467 dated April 20, 1685:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State

accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c ___ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

The location of Gray's Creek in Surry County is shown on the map on the following page.



The 1668, 1669, and 1670 Tithe Lists for Surry County, Virginia, did not list any person named Judkins.

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on February 13, 1671/72, probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/13, and provided as follows:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten & yt my Sonn Samuell being my Eldest Sonn & his Mother Lidia being my wife I make them my Executrs to pay my debts & to divide all my moveables amongst them onely my Sonn Samuell Shall Live upon ye plantation yt he is now uppon & his mother shall Live with him likewise, I Give to my wife my feather bed & all ye furniture yt belongs to it & ye Bras Kittle _____ to divide ye moveables of Cattle & hogs & ye moveables yt are about ye house or mye plantation, my haveing as Good a share as any of them & soe in hast I Rest Leaving my Soule to ye protection of God & his Sonn Jesus Christ

Gerarst Gwonwood & Jon Honycutt	Recorded	Samuell Judkin & and Lidia my _____ they are administrators Samuel Judkin Sinior
Proved in Court ye 7th of May 1672"		

From this record the family of 1672 Samuel Judkins can be identified as follows:

Wife: Lydia (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Samuel Judkins, eldest son,
 2) Robert Judkins, and
 3) Charles Judkins.

On May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 4, Lidia Judkins was granted a probate of the will of her husband Samuel Judkins:

"Probat granted Lidia Judkins Upon ye. will of her decd. husband Sam: Judkins P:ved by ye. oath of John Hunicutt.

Ye. Cort being informed yat. Jarratt Greenewalt is sick whoe was ye. other testimony to P:ve Sam: Judkins will itt is ordrd. yat. Capt. Spensor Examine him & take his oath & returne itt to ye. Clarke to record."

On September 10, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/20, Thomas Pittman, Sr., bound himself not to make use of the estate of Lydia Judkins and to allow her the use of that property:

"Bee itt knowne unto Almen by these presents that I Tho: Pitman of ye County of

Surry gent: doe bind my selfe not to make use of any pte of ye estate of Lidia Judkins but that it shall be Lawfull for ye sd Lidia to dispose of all ye estate that she now injoyed in ye time of her widdow hood to ____ Cheafely upon ____ & the ____ further more I doe ingage my selfe to ____ this my Act (?) & deed att Surry County Cort uppon ____ ye sd Lidia Judkins shall request me to itt in witness my hand this tenth day Septem 1672

Signed & sd ____ in ye presense of

Samuell Judkins Tho. Pitman
Wm. Hayes (?)

Acknowledged in Surry County Cort by ye Subs Tho: Pitman the Senr 7th Janry(?) 1672"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) Judkins married Thomas Pittman, Sr., shortly after September 10, 1672.

On March 3, 1673/74 at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 47, Thomas Pittman obtained a judgment against the estate of Samuel Judkins for 400 pounds of tobacco:

"Capt. Tho. Pittman haveing made appear to this Cort yt. he hath pd. Mr. Wm. Sherwood ffour hundred pounds of tobo. & Cask wch. ye. Estate of Judkins deced. was Indebted to ye. sd. Sherwood, Judgmt. is therefore granted ye. sd. Pittman agt. ye. Estate of ye. sd. Judkins wth. Costs Alias Exec."

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2d 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

"It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

If Samuel Judkins was at least 18 years of age when this appointment was made, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1656, and if he was at least 21 years of age, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1653.

On May 4, 1675, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 93, Samuel Judkins was appointed constable:

"May 4th. 1675. pRsent as on the other side.
Constables appoynted & accordingly ordrd. to be sworne.
Jno. Phillips in leiu of Wm. Newitt, Robt. Lee in leiu of Jno. Emerson.

Samll. Judkins in leiu of Mr. Pettway, Rich. Avery in leiu of Jno. Smith.
Capt. Baker absent."

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before May 4, 1654, which in turn indicates that Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman were probably married before about 1654. If Lydia was at least 14 years of age at her marriage, then she would have been born probably before about 1639 or 1640.

On March 4, 1678/79, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/201, Thomas Pittman conveyed certain property to Charles Judkins, orphan, pursuant to a request of his deceased wife:

"I ye Subscribed doe hereby present to be recorded for Charles Judkins Orphan, one feather bed bolster & Rugs wth: Certaine(?) valens to be delivered to the said Judkins when he comes of Age or (if I dye before that time) Imediatly after my decease but to remaine in my owne possession untill the said Charles comes of Age if I live soe long, this being done of my owne accord at the Request of my deced wife dated this 4th March 1678

Tho: Pittman Senior

I alsoe present to be recorded as above one brass kettle Containeing aboute tenn gallons dated the day & yeare above said.

Tho: Pittman Senior

march 4th 1678 This day appeared in Cort Lt. Thomas Pittman and did acknowledge the above specified Contents to be his Reall Act and deede

Teste W E Ce Cur

Record: Aprill 18th 1678

W. E Cl Cur"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had died prior to March 4, 1678/79, and that Charles Judkins had been born after March 4, 1657/58.

In her email dated July 15, 2012, Frances Cook Cullom enclosed her excellent research and analysis which established that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was a daughter of Thomas Gray, Sr., which identification has now been accepted as a basis for membership in The Jamestowne Society. The gist of the argument is the following:

- 1) Prior identifications of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman as possibly a

daughter of William Gray, the son of Thomas Gray, do not withstand scrutiny.

2) Thomas Gray patented 800 acres of land in 1652.

3) Thomas Gray died before May 11, 1659, but no copy of his will has been found in the Surry County records nor any record of the administration of his estate.

4) Thomas Gray's sons William Gray and John Gray asserted that the relevant 800 acres of land passed to them pursuant to the will of their father. However, no copy of the will has been found and either the custodian of the will had failed to submit it for probate or the clerk had failed to record the will in the county court records and so title to the land could not be shown to have passed to the two sons and thus a cloud on title existed as to who had legal interests in the land.

5) In 1678 Thomas Gray's sons William Gray and John Gray "re-patented" that 800 acres to clear title of the land to their names, but the normal chain of title of land would not have been affected by that "re-patenting" and the cloud on title would have remained.

6) James Judkins was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County and a grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

7) William Dennis was a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and a grandson of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and a great grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

8) No deed or documents of transfer have been found conveying to James Judkins or William Dennis any interest in the relevant 800 acres of land.

9) William Gray, Jr., was a son of William Gray and nephew of John Gray and grandson of Thomas Gray.

10) William Gray, Jr., inherited the interests of William Gray and John Gray in the relevant 800 acres of land.

11) In 1725 William Gray, Jr., purchased from James Judkins and William Dennis their interests in the 800 acres of land.

12) The only way that James Judkins and William Dennis would have had an interest in that 800 acres of land would have been through inheritance from Lydia.

13) That inheritance by James Judkins and William Dennis could have occurred only if Lydia had acquired her interest in that 800 acres land as a daughter and an heir of Thomas Gray and beneficiary under his will.

The more detailed analysis is as follows:

Point 1:

Lydia, the wife of Samuel Judkins, has been identified as possibly the daughter of William Gray, the second son of Thomas Gray, Sr., named William. As set forth below, "Judkins Of Surry" by Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw made that tentative identification. This identification may have been based on the will of William Gray's son John Gray dated and probated in 1708 which referred to John's sister Lydia. However, as Ms. Cullom noted and as set forth above, Lydia (____) (Judkins) Pittman had died before March 4, 1678/79, and so could not have been the same person as the Lydia referred to in John Gray's will as his sister and living in 1708.

In addition, as set forth above, Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was born probably before 1739 or 1740. Virginia Immigrants And Adventurers 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, stated that Thomas Gray's first son named William Gray was three years old in 1625, indicating a date of birth in about 1622. That would make him a little young to have Lydia as his daughter. Also, Thomas Gray married his third wife Rebecca before September 11, 1626, and his four children with her would have been too young to be parents of Lydia.

The result is that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman was not a daughter of a son of Thomas Gray and if she was a descendant of Thomas Gray, she would have to have been a daughter.

Point 2:

On March 14, 1652, at Patent Deed 3/158, Thomas Grey patented 800 acres of land on the south side of the James River:

"To all et whereas et Now Know yee that the said Richard Bennett Esqr. give and grant unto Thomas Grey Eight hundred Acres of Land lying on the South Side of James river at the head of Smith ffort Creeke and in the County of Surry bounded viz. North upon sd Creeke East, South, South East and North East upon sd Land of John Kemp South East upon sd Southernmost branch of Smiths ffort Creeke South upon sd Maine woods and west upon sd branch of sd Maine Creeke, The said Land being due as ffol. four hundred acres part thereof being formerly granted unto the said Grey by patent Dated the 30th of July 1639 and four hundred Acres thereof being formerly granted unto Samuel Abbott by pattent Dated the 10th of Aprile 1644 and purchased of the said Abbott by the said Grey to have and to hold et yeilding & paying et which payment is to be made Seven yeares after the first grant or Seating thereof before provided et Dated the 14th of March 1652."

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants, Volume One: 1623-1666, abstracted by Nell Marion Nugent, also listed the grant of this patent deed to Thomas Grey on March 14, 1652, at Book 3, page 158:

"Thomas Grey, 800 acs. Surry Col, on S. side of James riv. at the head of Smiths Fort Cr., 14 Mar. 1652, p. 158. Upon land of John Kemp. 400 acs. granted sd. Grey 30 July 1639 & 400 acs. formerly granted Samuel Abbott, 10 Apr. 1644 & purchased by sd. Grey."

Points 3 & 4 & 5:

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, stated that Thomas Gray probably died before November 2, 1658, and was dead by May 11, 1659:

"Thomas¹ Gray was probably dead before 2 Nov. 1658¹¹ when Francis² Gray transferred a patent to his brother Thomas². On 11 May 1659 Luke Mizell testified in court that while he was servant to Tho. Gray, Sr., deceased, he "did often hear sd Gray and his wife say that [Thomas] Gates had given 50 acres to their son Thomas and daughter Jane."¹²

¹¹ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1, 1652-72, p. 121.

¹² *Ibid.*, p. 131."

No will of Thomas Gray or administration of his estate has been found in the Surry County, Virginia, records. Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, does not list a will or estate administration for Thomas Gray; Surry County Virginia Court Records (Deed Book I) 1652 thru 1663, Book I, by Weynette Parks Haun, similarly does not list any court order granting administration of his estate; and neither Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, by John Frederick Dorman nor Virginia Immigrants And Adventurers 1607-1635: A Biographical Dictionary, by Martha W. McCartney, listed a will or an administration of his estate.

On September 26, 1678, at Patent Deed 6/653, William Grey and John Grey obtained a confirmation and renewal of Patent Deed 3/158 alleging that the land passed to them under the will of their father Thomas Gray:

"To all &c whereas &c Now Know yee that I the said Horst: Jeffreye Esq. give & grant unto Wm. Grey & Jno Grey Eight hundred Acres of Land Lying on ye South Side James River at ye head of Smiths fort Creeke & in ye County of Surry bounded (Viz) north upon ye Creeke E, S. S. E & N: E: upon ye land of John Kemp S: E: upon ye Southernmost branch of Smiths fort Creeke S: upon ye

Main woods & West upon a branch of ye Maine Creeke & West Said Land being formerly Granted to Thomas Grey by pattent bearing Date ye 14 day of March 1652 as by ye said patent still remains at Large Appears & it descended to ye said Wm & Jno Grey by will [__?] ye said Thomas Grey their ffather dec'd so is now Confirmed. Endorsed in his majts name &c To have & to hold &c yeilding & paying &c provided &c dated ye 26th of September 1678"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this renewed Patent Deed to William Grey and Jonathan Grey:

"Wm. Grey & Jno. Grey, 800 acs. Surry Col, S. side James Riv., at head of Smith's Fort Cr., 26 Sept. 1678, p. 653. Adj. John Kemp. Granted to Thomas Grey. their father. 14 Mar. 1652. & due the abovenamed by will. & now confirmed & renewed."

The absence of any recorded will for Thomas Gray and the absence of any administration of his estate created a dilemma for his sons William Gray and John Gray. If they asserted an intestacy, then the rule of primogeniture would cause the land to descend to the oldest son of Thomas Gray and the younger sons William Gray and John would have been excluded from ownership. But if, as they asserted in their patent renewal, the land descended equally to William and John under their father's will, then that will would have to be probated to clear title into their names in equal shares. The patent renewal of the land in the names of William and John appears to have been an attempt to finesse that problem by having title "confirmed" in their joint names. But this patent renewal was out of the chain of title and, as the re-patent recited, because the old patent was still "at large". Therefore, title remained in the name of Thomas Gray and a cloud on title remained regarding the ownership of the land following Thomas Gray's death.

Point 6:

The will of Samuel Judkins dated on February 13, 1671/72, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/13, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt . . . & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten"

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2,

1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/9, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Judkins of Southwark Parish Surry County
Do make this my Last Will and Testament

....

Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn,

....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 13th day of
March 1709/10.

...."

The result of these documents is to confirm that James Judkins was a grandson
of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

Point 7:

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins
obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of
Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State
accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe
hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East
side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof
formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his
most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under
the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said
Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September
1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins
whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c
___ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to
Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr.,
20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by
inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

On May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page
56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

"The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml.
Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel
Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

"To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

Although this deed recites a conveyance from Samuel Jenkins [Judkins], no record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Nevertheless, these four records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying William Dennis as a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and a great grandson of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman.

Point 8:

Ms. Cullom stated in her summary that her search of the Surry County records found no deed transferring any interest in the relevant 800 acres of land to either James Judkins or William Dennis.

Similarly, neither Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, nor Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed any such conveyance to James Judkins or William Dennis.

Points 9 & 10:

As set forth above, Patent Deed 3/158 dated September 26, 1678, to William Grey and John Grey listed them as sons of Thomas Grey.

Similarly, Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, revised and

edited by Virginia M. Meyer & John Frederick Dorman, listed William Gray and John Gray as sons of Thomas Gray.

The will of John Gray dated May 16, 1683, and probated on July 3, 1683, at Surry County, Virginia, W.& D. Book 2/330, gave a reversionary interest in his estate to his brother William Gray and gave his land to his cousin John Gray, the son of William Gray. In this case the term cousin was used in the sense of nephew.

The will of John Gray, son of William Gray, dated on June 23, 1708, and probated on November 9, 1708, at Surry County, Virginia, W. & D. Book 5/403, referred to his father William Gray and to his brother Gilbert Gray.

The will of William Gray, brother of John Gray who died in 1683 and father of John Gray who died in 1708, was dated on June 3, 1719, probated on November 18, 1719, at Surry County, Virginia, W. & D. Book 7/226, and listed his sons William Gray, Jr., and Gilbert Gray.

These documents establish that William Gray, Jr., and Gilbert Gray were grandchildren of Thomas Gray and heirs and beneficiaries of the land "re-patented" by William Gray, Sr., and John Gray, Sr., in 1678.

Point 11:

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 22, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, James Judkins sold "to William Gray for 12 pounds sterling . . . 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish (land is a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd. the son of Thomas Gray, decd., dated 26 Sep 1678 and a patent dated 14 Mar 1652)."

This record reflects a clear reference to the relevant 800 acres of land originally patented by Thomas Gray in 1652.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also stated that on December 15, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/619, William Dennis of North Carolina sold "to William Gray of Surry County for 5 pounds sterling . . . 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish and bounded by a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd., son of Thomas Gray, decd., on 26 Sep 1678 and 14 Mar 1652."

Again, this record reflects a clear reference to the relevant 800 acres of land

originally patented by Thomas Gray in 1652 and the sales by James Judkins and William Dennis of their interests in that 800 acres to William Gray, Jr.

Points 12 & 13:

In summary, the only interest in the relevant 800 acres of land patented by Thomas Gray in 1652 that James Judkins and William Dennis would have had was as descendants and heirs of Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. Lydia's interest in that land would have derived from the will of Thomas Gray which was not probated or recorded. And for Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman to have been a beneficiary under the will of Thomas Gray. Since she could not have been a child of one of Thomas Gray's sons, she had to have been his daughter.

Returning to other documentation regarding 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, his wife Lydia, and their descendants, Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, page 287 to 288, "Judkins of Surry" by Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw, provided the following summary of this Judkins family of Surry County, Virginia:

"The progenitor of this family was Samuel Judkins whose will dated 1671 was probated in Surry County May 7, 1672. It mentions his eldest son, Samuel, sons, Robert and Charles, and wife, Lydia Gray. The widow, Lydia Judkins, married (2) Capt. Thomas Pittman and was dead prior to March 4, 1678/9 (Bk. 2, p. 201). Lydia may have been a daughter of Capt. William Gray (1661-1719) whose will was witnessed by Nicholas Maget, Robert Judkins and Saml. Maget, all connected with this family

I. Samuel Judkins, eldest son of Samuel and Lydia, was born 1657-8, as he was a tithable in 1674. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Petway of Surry Co. and died in Surry in 1705, his inventory being dated May 18, 1705 (Bk. 3, p. 339). He had two sons, namely:

1. Samuel Judkins, b. 1683-4 (tithable first 1700), m. Ann _____, died in Surry Co. 1740, his will dated April 13, 1740, and probated October 15, 1740, mentioning son Samuel, daughters, Ann Champion and Sarah Holt, granddaughter Lucy Champion, and wife Ann. (See Champion, Vol I, p. 128)

2. John Judkins, b. about 1686-90, m. Martha and died in Surry Co. 1760. His will dated Dec. 12, 1758 and probated May 20, 1760. His wife, Martha, died in 1772, her will being dated Jan. 19, 1767 and probated November 19, 1772. The two wills show the following children:

(1) Nicholas Judkins, born about 1710-12 (first appears in the records in 1733, D. & W. 1730-38, p. 306), m. Elizabeth _____, died in Surry County 1765. His will, dated May 20, 1763 and probated in Surry June 18, 1765, mentions sons, John and Jacob, daughters Mary, Martha, Ann and Elizabeth Judkins, and wife Elizabeth.

(2) William Judkins, died in Surry County in 1760. His will,

dated Dec. 10, 1760 and probated Dec. 16, 1760, mentions sons, Joes, Thomas, Jordan and Mark, daughters, Hannah, Rebecca and Sarah Judkins; brothers, Joseph and Samuel Judkins, executors.

(3) Joseph Judkins, died in Surry County in 1779. His will dated October 3, 1778 and probated Feb. 23, 1779 was as follows:

"To my daughter, Sally Lane, 1 negro & 250 pounds cash to Sally Lane for her and John Lane to buy land; said land to go to her death to my grandson Judkins Lane.

To my son, James Judkins and to my daughter Sally Lane all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between them.

Executors: John Lane, James Judkins and Sally Lane" (W.B. II)

(4) Samuel Judkins, probably identical with a Samuel whose will was probated in 1782 in Surry Co.

(5) Jesse Judkins whose will was probated in Surry in 1781.

(6) Charles Judkins.

(7) John Judkins, will probated in Surry 1794.

(8) Mary Judkins, m. a Barham (probably Robert Barham Jr. whose wife's name was Mary).

(9) Ann Judkins m. _____ Mouring.

(10) Sarah Barham. m. probably Charles Barham. John Judkins' will mentions not only his daughters, Mary and Sarah Barham, but also leaves bequests to Charles Barham and to his grandson, Robert Barham.

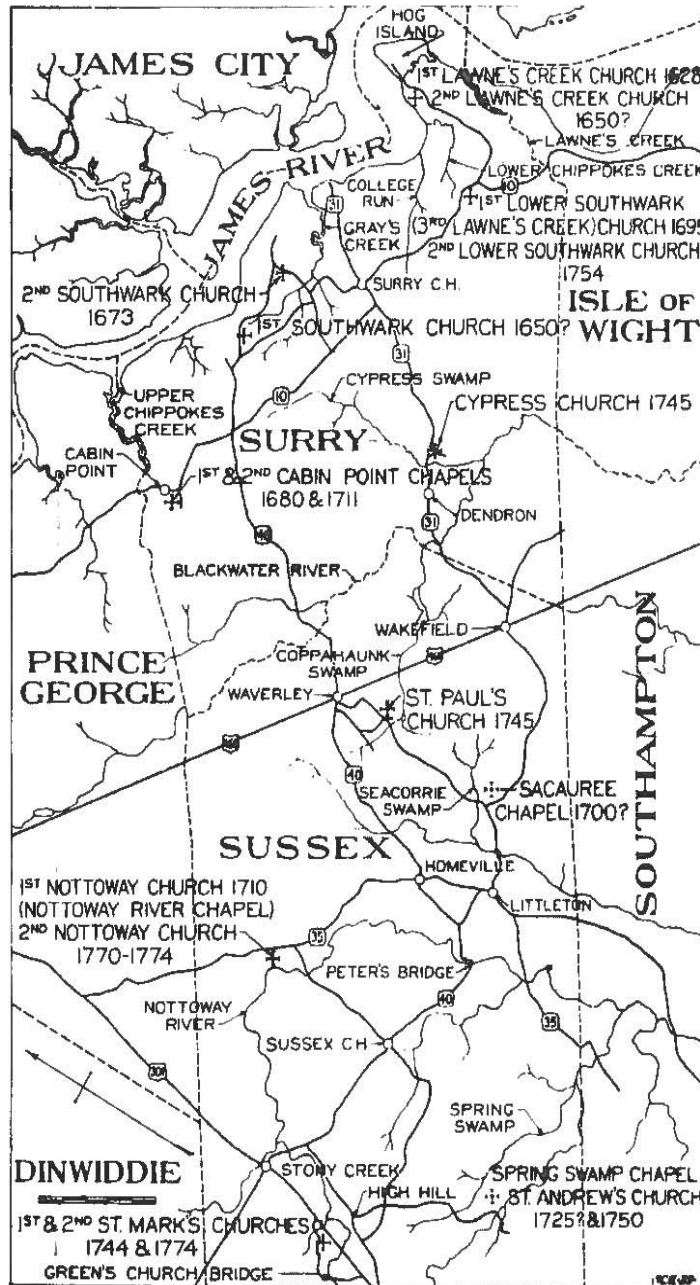
(11) _____ Judkins (probably) m. William Thompson. John Judkins' will leaves a bequest to William Thompson and legacies to his grandchildren, Philip, Frederick, Rebecca and Patty Thompson.

II. Robert Judkins, second son of Samuel and Lydia, was born 1660-1661, as he first appears as a tithable in 1677. He married Elizabeth _____ and died in Surry County in 1693, his will, dated May 19, 1693 and probated Jan. 2, 1693/4 mentioning his sons, William and Robert, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah and wife, Elizabeth (Book 3, p. 343). The son William m. Margaret Harris and died in 1721, leaving two daughters, Elizabeth who married John Berriman and Hannah. The widow Margaret married (2) Bartlett Morland by Aug. 16, 1721; she m. (3) by 1729 James Vaughan. (cf. Va. Mag. 46, p. 360, D & W 1715-30, p. 971).

Robert Judkins, son of Robert and Elizabeth, married Faith, daughter of Nicholas Maget and moved to Sussex Co. where he died 1761. His will, probated Feb. 20, 1761 (Sussex Bk. A, p. 188) mentions his wife, Faith, sons, William, Robert and John, and daughter, Sarah Judkins. Robert's and Faith's son, William, is probably identical with a William Judkins who died in Sussex Co. in 1790, his will, dated October 10, 1786, and probated Sept. 2, 1790, mentioning wife, Sarah, sons, James, John and Nicholas. Three of the children of William and Sarah Judkins are mentioned in the Albemarle Parish Register as follows: William, b. Oct. 22, 1748; John, b. Oct. 3, 1746; Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1750. Robert Judkins, the other son of Robert and Faith, married Sarah _____ and had the following children recorded in the Albemarle Parish: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1759 and Susannah, b. May 2, 1751.

III. Charles Judkins, son of Samuel and Lydia, was born in 1670 or 1671, as he first appears as a tithable in 1687. He married Jean or Jane _____, and died in Surry in 1710, his will mentioning his wife, Jane, and sons, James, Charles, Thomas and William. His widow was married (2) to William Williams prior to Sept. 12, 1711 (Va. Mag. 48, p. 360). The will leaving his property to his brothers, William, James and Charles. Of the other sons, William Judkins is probably identical with a William Judkins with wife, Catherine, the birth of two of whose children is recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register, namely, William, born March 22, 1739/40, and James, b. March 5, 1742. Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Jane, married Sarah Gray, lived in Albemarle Parish, and died in Sussex Co. in 1774. His will dated Nov. 6, 1773 and probated in Sussex June 16, 1774, mentions sons, John, Charles and Gray; daughters Sarah and Mary Judkins and Frances Hobson; son-in-law Amos Atkinson; grandchildren, Margaret Drake, Sarah and Jemina Atkinson, Allen, Berney and Mary Dunn; and son-in-law Thomas Dunn. The births of the following of Charles and Sarah Judkins' children are recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register: 1. John, b. Dec. 19, 1737; 2. Frances, born about 1740; 3. Susannah, b. July 14, 1740; 4. Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1742; 5. Gray, b. Aug. 28, 1748. The Register records the death of Charles Judkins as Feb. 24, 1774. It also records the births of the children of two of his sons as follows: (1) children of John and Mary Judkins: Charity, b. Jan. 14, 1764, Martha, b. Dec. 4, 1765, Gray, b. April 11, 1777, and Howell, born Oct. 28, 1772; (2) Lucy, daughter of Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha, was born Oct. 2, 1769. (Charles Judkins, who married Sarah Gray, above, may have been a son of John Judkins, d. 1760 and wife, Martha, but it seems more probable that he was son of Charles and Jane)."

Many of the descendants of Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman resided in Surry and Sussex County, Virginia. A map of those two counties prepared by the Virginia Historical Society is set forth below:



Reproduced through Courtesy Virginia Historical Society
 MAP OF SURRY AND SUSSEX COUNTIES

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1672 Samuel Judkins and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman were the following:

1) Samuel Judkins, born possibly before October 2, 1653, and before May 4, 1654,

2) Robert Judkins, born before June 9, 1661, and

3) Charles Judkins, born after March 4, 1657/58, and before June 9, 1670.

A. 1705 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, And His Descendants

1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel¹)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671/72, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Samuel Judkins as his eldest son:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten & yt my Sonn Samuell being my Eldest Sonn & his Mother Lidia being my wife I make them my Executrs to pay my debts & to divide all my moveables amongst them onely my Sonn Samuell Shall Live upon ye plantation yt he is now uppon & his mother shall Live with him likewise,

Gerarst Gwonwood & Jon Honycutt	Recorded	Samuell Judkin & and Lidia my _____ they are administrators
Proved in Court ye 7th of May 1672"		Samuel Judkin Sinior

The 1674 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, as published in The Virginia Genealogist, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe:

"A List of tithables in 1674

. . . .
Samll. Judkins 1
. . . ."

Tithables were persons over age 16 and this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before 1659.

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2d 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins

from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

"It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

If Samuel Judkins was at least 18 years of age when this appointment was made, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1656, and if he was at least 21 years of age, then he would have been born before about October 2, 1653.

On December 4, 1674, [9br. 4th 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 77, Edward Pettway became surety for Samuel Judkins in connection with the estate of Charles Judkins:

"Edwd. Pttway did before Lt. Coll. Jordan & Mr. Rand. Holt pRsent himsefe Security for the Estate of Charles Judkins in the hands of Samll. Judkins and the CIRke Ordrd to take bond."

On May 4, 1675, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 93, Samuel Judkins was appointed constable:

"May 4th. 1675. pRsent as on the other side.
Constables appoynted & accordingly ordrd. to be sworne.
Jno. Phillips in leiu of Wm. Newitt, Robt. Lee in leiu of Jno. Emerson.
Samll. Judkins in leiu of Mr. Pettway, Rich. Avery in leiu of Jno. Smith.
Capt. Baker absent."

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins was born before May 4, 1654.

The 1675 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Jerkins with one tithe on June 10, 1675:

"A List of Tithables taken by the subscriber the 10th of June 1675
...
Samll. Jerkins 1
..."

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, listed the pardon on February 6, 1676/77, of Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

"...
By January 11, 1676/7 Berkeley was once more in complete control of the colony. On that date he began a series of court-martials, which resulted in the death of a large number of chief rebels and caused Charles II later on to exclaim that "the old fool had executed more men than he himself had caused to die for the death of his father, Charles I."

....

On January 29, 1676/7 Col Herbert Jeffreys, Col. Francis Morrision, and Sir John Berry, Royal Commissioners, arrived in Virginia, being appointed to investigate grievances, suppress the rebellion, and summon Sir William Berkeley back to England, relieving him of the Governorship that he had exercised so long.

....

[Berkeley] refused to have the Commissioners at his mansion at Green Spring, and Col. Swann offered them his hospitality at Swann's Point in Surry County. The Commissioners brought a pardon for the rebels from the King, but they could not halt the Governor's thirst for revenge, and he carried on his series of trials and executions,

....

The less prominent Baconians, to the number of 40, laid hold of the King's pardon February 6, 1676/7, as indicated by the following record (Book 2, p. 149):

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed having heard and read of his Majesty's gracious and most surpassing acts of Pardon and Mercy do with all humility and earnestness implore and lay hold on his Majesty's most gracious act of pardon aforesaid and in conformity to his Majesty's royal instructions (pray it) may be entered on record.
Surry County February 6th 1676

....

Robert Judkins

....

Samuel (X) Judkins

....

Recorded Xbr 1st 1677, W. E. Ct. Clk.

It was delivered to me to be recorded by Captain Spencer 9 br 14, 1677
W E Cl Crt.

Of the above 40 men, it is again noteworthy that practically all were from Southwark Parish.

....

Robert and Samuel Judkins were brothers, and step-sons of the aged Thomas Pittman, Senior, who had been a Lieutenant in the county militia.

...."

Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, also listed the pardon dated February 6, 1676/77, of Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

"Page 149. 6 Feb. 1676. List of pardoned Rebels in the "Late Disloyal Rebellious Collony," etc.

....

Robt. Judkins

Samuel Judkins

...."

tithe on June 8, 1678:

"A List of Tithables taken ye 8th of June 1678

....
Samll. Judkins 1
...."

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, stated that Samuel Judkins served on the grand jury on December 30, 1678:

"....
On December 30, 1678, Thoms Sowerby, Samuel Judkins, John Watkins and John King, members of the Grand Jury, presented to the Court, Thomas Hunt and Robert Lee for not attending church.
...."

The 1679 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1679:

"A List of tithables taken ye 10th of June 1679

Samll. Judkins 1
...."

The 1680 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on May 22, 1680:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court May ye 22th 1680

....
Samll. Judkins 1
...."

The 1681 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judson with one tithe on June 9, 1681:

"A list of tithables taken by ye subscribed June 9th 1681

....
Samll. Judson 1
...."

The 1682 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1682:

"A list of tithables taken by ye Subscribed ye 9th June Anno 1682

....
Samll. Judkins 1
...."

The 1683 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1683:

"A List of Tythables taken by ye 9th of June 1683 by ordr. of Corte.

....
Sam. Judkins 1
...."

The 1684 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1684:

"June 10th 1684
A Roll of Tythables for the Lower precincts of Southwarke pish p[er] order of Cort.

....
Sam: Judkins 1
...."

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c ___ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

The 1685 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1685:

"Tythables Listed on June 6th 1685 in ye Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish.
....
Sam: Judkins 1

County or goe _____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are fitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse

Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse

2 John Thompson

Wm.

Wm. Rose

Tho. Bage

Xto. Foster

4 Ni. Meriwether

Tho.

....

Ffor Foott

....

Robt. Judkins

Cha. Judkins

....

Samll. Judkins

...."

This record apparently listed all adult males capable of bearing arms in Surry County and only the three sons of 1672 Samuel Judkins were listed, indicating there were no other Judkins families in Surry County at this time.

On January 5, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 608-609, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Joseph Malden:

"Exit. JanRy. 5th. 87

....

Mr. Jno. Clements, Mr. Edwd. Pettway, Mr. Tho. Warren & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any three of them are appoynted & ordrd. to Apprayse the Estate of Mr. Jos. Malden deced. being there unto sworne before one of the Justices of this County and Ordrd that Mrs Eliz. Malden Admx of the said Estate doe at the next Court to be held for this County present the said Inventory or appraysement and make oath thereto.

...."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, pages 620-621, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were listed as freeholders or housekeepers in the militia list:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23^d. 87/8

....

Gentlemen:

I have received yR. acct. of the 19th. of _br: which I am very well pleased with findeing yR. readiness for his Majties. Service and whereas you desire I would send you word what Troopes and Companies I would have in yoR. County that you might send for Trophies accordingly I finde yoR. County will finde one good Troope and two Companies of ffoot, but if there be any Psons Nominate in yoR. List you sent me either in the ffoot or Horse, which are onely Freeman not Free holdrs. or House=keepers let them be struck out for their abode is soe uncertaine that upon any matter or other Occation should they not appeare it would breed a Confuchion, & my Intention being onely to List those that I may relay (sic) on when Occation requires, pray send me in two districks Lists as they live most Comodious to be Called together the Names of the two foot Companies that it may be with the greatest Ease to the people and that the Captains ordr. then may not have some of their Company at one end of the County and some at the other, Send me likewise who was formerly the OfficRs. both of Foot and Horse of yoR. County by the first opportunity which is all at present from YoR. Loveing friend Effingham. Vera Recordt. P: W. E. Clk. To his Majties Justices of the Peace of Surry County to be delivered to their Clerk for his Majties. Service.

Haveing reced. yoR. Excellecy's Comand dated 8?br. 1687 to give yoR. Excellency an accot of none but ffreeholders and HousekeepRs that are fitt to be Listed for foot and to send them in two Lists to the End the Companies may not be Intermingled, and an accot. of those that were formerly OfficRs. Doe in Obedience to yoR. Excellencys Comands send the Inclosed Lists in which is also an accot. of Those that were the Last OfficRs. of ye. Horse and ffoot and as wee have hitherto approved our selves YoR. Excellencys most humble and most Obedient Servants, soe will wee _____ wee remaine to be. Samuel Swann, Benja. Harrison, Ffra. Mason, Robt. Ruffin, Robt. Randall. JanRy. 3d 1687. Directed thus

To His Excellency Francis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham His Majties. Lt. & Govr. Genll. of Virga. most Humbly present

....

Robt. Judkins

....

Samll. Judkins

....

In all 113 being ye. Freeholders & Housekeepers in Southwarke Pish

In all 87 being ye. Freeholders & House keepers in Lawnes Creeke Pish. and where as there is more on one List then in the other doe give this for the Reason thereof that in each List are the ffreeholders. & House keepers of each Pish as is abovesd and that there is noe Certaine place to be sett as a bound to each Company that will more Equally Divide them

...."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 629, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of William Rugsbye:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8.

....

Mr. Edward Pettway, Jno. Phillips Senr., and Samll. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of William Rugsbye deced. being thereunto sworne before a Justice of the peace for this County, and Wm. Edwards Admr. of the sd. Estate Ordrd. to produce the Invent. thereof to ye. next Court."

On February 23, 1687/88, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 633, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were appointed to appraise the estate of William Creed:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8

....

Jno. Clemons, Samll. Judkins & Robt. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of Wm. Creede deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County and it is Ordrd. that David Andrews Junr. & Noah Barefoot the Exors of ye. last Will and Testamt. of the sd. deced. produce the said Appraysemt. at the next Court and make oath thereto."

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1688:

"A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688

....

Saml. Judkins 1

...."

On July 3, 1688, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 650, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Thomas High:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry July 3d. 1688. Major Samll. Swann, Mr. Benja. Harrison, Mr. Fra. Mason, Mr. Robt. Ruffin, Mr. Robt. Randall

....

Mr. Samll. Thompson, Mr. Edward Pettway & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any two of them are Ordered to apprayse the Estate of Thomas High deced. being thereunto first sworne before one of the Justices of this County, and It is Ordrd. that George Foster and Sarah? his wife Extx. of ye. sd. deced doe at the next Court appeare and make oath to the said Inventory."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one

tithe on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689

....
Saml. Judkins 1
...."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690

....
Samll. Judkins 1
...."

The will of Edward Pettway dated October 27, 1690, and probated on January 6, 1690/91, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/182 listed his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of Samuel Judkins:

"In the name of God amen I Edward Pettway of Southwarke pish in ye County of Surry In Virginia doe make & ordaine this my Last will & tstamt In maner & forme following

....
Item I give & bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Eliza the wife of Samuel Judkins twenty Shillings

....
In Wittness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & put my seale unto this my psent last Will and Testamt this 27th day of october Anno Dom: 1690

Signed & saled in Edward Pettway
presence of Att.
...."

This record indicates that 1705 Samuel Judkins had married Elizabeth Pettway before October 27, 1690.

On October 24, 1696, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 167, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of Robert Sweett:

"Exit. 7br: 24th. 96.

....
Mr. John Clements, Mr. James Stanton & Mr. Samll. Judkins or any two of them are ordered to appraise ye. Estate of Robt. Sweett deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County, & Margaret Sweett admx. of the said deced. is ordered to produce the said appraismt. at the Next Court and make Oath thereto."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691

....

Saml. Judkins 1

...."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692

....

Samuel Judkins 1

...."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693

....

Samll. Judkins, Cha: Judkins 2

...."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694

....

Saml. Judkins 1

...."

The 1695 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 8, 1695:

"A List of Tithables taken the 8th day of June 1695

....

Samll. Judkins 1

...."

The 1696 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1696:

"A List of Tithables belonging to Southwarke parish taken June yt 6th 1696

....

Samll. Judkins 1

...."

The 1697 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe:

"A list of Tithables of ye lower pcinct of Southwarke pish in Surry County taken for the yeare 1697

....
Samll: Judkins 1
...."

The 1698 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Samuel Judkins.

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one tithe on June 3, 1699:

"A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699

....
Saml. Judkins 1
...."

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Samuel Judkins, and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1700:

"A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700

....
Sam: Judkins, Samll. Judkins,
Richard Edwards 3
...."

The first appearance of Samuel Judkins, the son of Samuel Judkins, in this tithe list indicates that 1740 Samuel Judkins was born before June 10, 1684, which in turn indicates that 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins were married probably before 1684.

On January 9, 1700/01, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 208, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of William Pettaway:

"9th. Jan 1700/1

....
Samuel Judkins, John Clements and James Ellis or any two of them being first sworn before one of his Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to value and appraise the estate of William Pettaway deced And ordered that Elizabeth Pettaway the Extrix. thereof pR:sent an Inventory and the said appraisemt. at the next Court."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., Samuel Judkins, Jr., and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1701:

"A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish in Surry County taken June the 10th 1701

....
Samll: Judkins senr. & junr.,
 Richd Edwards 3
...."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 10, 1702:

"A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702

....
Samll. Judkins Snr., Samll. Judkins
 Junr. 2
...."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

....
Samll. Judkins Senr., Samll. Judkins
 Junr. 2
...."

The 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Surry County, Virginia, published in Virginia Tax Records and available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins.

On July 4, 1704, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 49, Samuel Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of Richard Hargrave:

"James Ellis, Thomas Davis, Saml. Judkin and James Jones or any three of them being first sworne before one of her Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to value and appraise the estae of Richard Hargrave deced. and ordered that Saml. Thompson Extor. of the will of the sd. deced. pRsent an Inventory and the said appraisement. at the next Court."

On May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

"The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Extor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

While this record indicates that a will was probated, no copy of that will was recorded in the Surry County records.

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 64, the court recorded the presentation by Samuel Judkins of his inventory and appraisement of the estate of Samuel Judkins:

"Saml. Judkins Extor. of the Last will and testament of Saml. Judkins deced. pRsenting an InvRy. and appraisemt. of the said deceds. estate the same is admitted to bee recorded."

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 5/339 an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins dated May 18, 1705, was filed listing the following property:

"A trew and Perfect Inventorey and Apraisement of The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast. Taken and Apraised by us The Subscribde This 18th of May 1705

To 3 Steares and one baren Cow	1500
To one Cow and Calfe and 2 Cattl of 2 year old	0750
To 2 yearlins	0200
To 1 Mare	0800
To 10 Shotes att 50 pr	0500
To 4 Small Barows and 1 Small Sow	0300
To 1 old Bed and bowlster 1 Rug 2 blankets	0300
To 1 old bed and furniture	0200
To 1 old Chest and A parsill of old Cloaths in The milk house	0435
To 1 old Chest and Sum nesesareyes in itt and A parsill of Lumber and other Trifles	0895
To Sum mete and Salte and beenes	0210
To 16 (--) and 1/2 att 8 pr (--)	0132
To 1 par of Shers(?) 1 pr of Sillyards(?) and sum trifles	0100
To 2 old Potts 1 old pann 1 old kettle payle Pigons Chayes Stooles Table Couch and sum other Lumber and Trifles	350
To 2 old gunns and 1 Spitt	260
To A parsill of old Books Dram Cup and sum trifles	100
To a parsil of old Tooles and 1 old Iron	400
To 1 Canoe and old Spining Whele	260(?)
	6932
To sum Cotton and Wooll and sum other Lumber	0148
	7080

In obedience To An order of Cort Dated th: 1st of Instat Whear in We The
 Subscribed Wear Apoynted The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast and being first
 Swaaren have Acording to The best of our Judgments Apraised The same and
 Doe find itt to Amount To Seven thousand and Eighty pounds of Tobb As Above
 Sett downe As Wittnes our Hands This 18th of May 1705

Samll S Judkin
 Swaaren before me
 Samll Thompson

James I Jones
 James F Ellis

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry 6th: Nov 1705

The before recited Inventory and appraisemt of the estate of Samuel Judkin
 deced thus psented was admitted to bee recorded and was recorded

Teste Fra: Clements, Cl Cur

A Suplementery Inventorey of the Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast

one old Cart and Wheles		120
one old harow		040
and 3 barrils of Corne		300
one hive of Bees		040
2 old Bedsteds		050
one Platerers Trowill Bulitt molds & CampRing(?)		040
2 Emty hogsitts one small Caske		063
one hogsitt of Tobb Waing nt(?)	489	
the Caske	80	569
one hand packt higsitt of Tobb	800	
the Caske	50	850
		1554

Presented by me
 1708

Apraised by us
 James I Jones
 James F Ellis

his
 Samll S Judkin
 Marke
 Recorded"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360 stated that 1705 Samuel Judkins of
 Surry County and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins had the following two children:

- 1) Samuel Judkins, born before June 10, 1684,
- 2) Probably John Judkins, born probably about 1690 or between about 1685
 and 1690, and

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the
 children of 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Samuel Judkins, born before June 10, 1684,
- 2) Probably John Judkins, born probably in about 1690 and between 1686 and 1690,

3) Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and

4) _____ (Judkins) Dennis.

1. 1740 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Anne () Judkins, And His Descendants

1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel²)

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins in the Samuel Judkins household on June 10, 1700:

"A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700

....

Sam: Judkins, Samll. Judkins,
Richard Edwards 3

...."

This record indicates that 1740 Samuel Judkins, the son of 1705 Samuel Judkins, was born before June 10, 1684.

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., Samuel Judkins, Jr., and Richard Edwards as three tithes on June 10, 1701:

"A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish in Surry County taken June the 10th 1701

....

Samll: Judkins senr. & junr.,
Richd Edwards 3

...."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 10, 1702:

"A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702

....

Samll. Judkins Snr., Samll. Judkins
Junr. 2

...."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins, Sr., and Samuel Judkins, Jr., as two tithes on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

....
 Samll. Judkins Senr., Samll. Judkins
 Junr. 2
"

On November 6, 1704, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 5/339, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of 1705 Samuel Judkins and signed by Samuel Judkins on May 18, 1705, was filed:

"A trew and Perfect Inventorey and Apraisement of The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast. Taken and Apraised by us The Subscribede This 18th of May 1705

To 3 Steares and one baren Cow	1500
To one Cow and Calfe and 2 Cattl of 2 year old	0750
To 2 yearlins	0200
To 1 Mare	0800
To 10 Shotes att 50 pr	0500
To 4 Small Barows and 1 Small Sow	0300
To 1 old Bed and bowlster 1 Rug 2 blankets	0300
To 1 old bed and furniture	0200
To 1 old Chest and A parsill of old Cloaths in The milk house	0435
To 1 old Chest and Sum nesesareyes in itt and A parsill of Lumber and other Trifles	0895
To Sum mete and Salte and beenes	0210
To 16 (--) and 1/2 att 8 pr (--)	0132
To 1 par of Shers(?) 1 pr of Sillyyards(?) and sum trifles	0100
To 2 old Potts 1 old pann 1 old kettle payle Pigons Chayes Stooles Table Couch and sum other Lumber and Trifles	350
To 2 old gunns and 1 Spitt	260
To A parsill of old Books Dram Cup and sum trifles To a parsil of old Tooles and 1 old Iron	400
To 1 Canoe and old Spining Whele	260(?)
	6932
To sum Cotton and Wooll and sum other Lumber	0148
	7080

In obedience To An order of Cort Dated th: 1st of Instat Whear in We The Subscribed Wear Apoynted The Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast and being first Swearen have Acording to The best of our Judgments Apraised The same and

Doe find itt to Amount To Seven thousand and Eighty pounds of Tobb As Above
Sett downe As Wittnes our Hands This 18th of May 1705

Samll S Judkin

James I Jones

James F Ellis

Swaaren before me

Samll Thompson

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry 6th: Nov 1705

The before recited Inventory and appraisemt of the estate of Samuel Judkin
decided thus psented was admitted to bee recorded and was recorded

Teste Fra: Clements, Cl Cur

A Suplementery Inventorey of the Estate of Samll Judkin Deseast

one old Cart and Wheles		120
one old harow		040
and 3 barrils of Corne		300
one hive of Bees		040
2 old Bedsteds		050
one Platerers Trowill Bulitt molds & CampRing(?)		040
2 Emty hogsitts one small Caske		063
one hogsitt of Tobb Waing nt(?)	489	
the Caske	80	569
one hand packt higsitt of Tobb	800	
the Caske	50	850
		<u>1554</u>

Presented by me

1708

Apraised by us

James I Jones

James F Ellis

Samll S

his

Judkin

Marke

Recorded"

On November 6, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711,
page 65, Samuel Judkins was named to serve on the grand jury for the year 1706:

". . . . Saml. Judkins, Wm. Judkins, were sworne of the grandjury for
the ensueing yeare."

On May 3, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page
135, Samuel Judkins was member of the grand jury:

". . . . Saml. Judkins, were sworn a Grand Jury for this County who after

having received their Charge withdrew & in some small time returned & made several presentmts. which are ordered to be recorded."

On May 20, 1713, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 28, Samuel Judkins was a member of the grand jury:

". . . . Samuell Judkins, John Judkins, were sworn a Grandjury for this County who having received their Charge withdrew & in some short time returned & made severall Presentmts. which are ordered to be recorded."

On October 20, 1714, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 68, Samuel Judkin served on a jury:

"In the Action of Trespass upon the Case between John Doby Plt. and richard Womeck Deft. for Twenty Pounds Sterling as is set forth in the Plts. Declaration the Defendt by his Attorney having Plead not Guilty & for Tryall put himself upon the Country and the Plt. likewise a Jury was Impannelled and Sworn to try the matter in Issue by Name: Samuel Judkin who haveing heard ye. Evidence & Received their Charge Withdrew and soon after Returning into Court brought in their Verdict in these Words We find for the deft. William Thomas Foreman which Verdict at ye. motion of ye. Defts. Atty. is admitted to Record & tis Ordered that this Suit be dismt. & that the Plt. pay Costs als. Exo."

On July 18, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 115, Samuel Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of James Kerney:

"Present Mr. Thos. Collyer, Thomas Davis, Robert Pettaway, Samuel Judkins & Edward Pettaway or any three of them being first sworn before one of his Majties Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to Vallue & Appraise the Estate of James Kerney Deced. and Ordered this Phillis Johnson Execrx. of the last Will and Testamt. of the said Decd. present an Inventory and the said Appraisment at the next Court."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, Samuel Judkins purchased from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John __ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there __ hally for and in Consideration

of the Sum of five Shill _____ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the
 Ensealing _____ presents the Receipt whereof _____ themselves the _____ and Paid
 they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran _____ Sold dem _____ and To farm lett and
 by these Presence doth gran _____ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins,
 _____ Admin _____ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing _____ more
 or less lyin _____ being In Southmark Parish In the _____ East side of Gray Creek it
 being One half of a Tract of Land _____ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son
 Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh _____ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land
 which did belong to Henry Hart _____ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins
 Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards
 Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and
 remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell
 thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended
 to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their
 Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day
 before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence
 next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore
 the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch
 Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these
 presence and of the Statute for Transferring Uses Into Possession the said Saml.
 Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept
 a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and
 Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt
 Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year
 above Written

	his	
John	+	Berriman
	Mark	
	her	
Eliz	X	Berriman
	mark	

_____ and Delivered _____

Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his
 wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel
 Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately
 Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William

Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14, 1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

The only Samuel Judkins residing in Surry County in 1727 who was old enough to make this purchase was 1740 Samuel Judkins.

On July 17, 1733, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306, Samuel Judkins purchased from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman 50 acres of land in Southwarke Parish:

"This Indenture Made this Seventeenth day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty three Between John Beriman and Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Saml. Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Berriman and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Considerations them thereunto moveing but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to them in hand paid by the said Saml. Judkins at and before the Insealing and Delivering of these presence, the receipt whereof and themselves therewith fully Satisfied & Contented and paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold demised & Leased and to Farm Lett and by these Presence doth grant bargain sell demise and to Farm Lett unto Sam Judkins his ____ Assigns One Certain Trackt or parsell of Land Containing fifty Acres ____ lying and being ____ Southwark Parish In the County ____ Trackt of Land which are Conveyed ____ date the fifteenth day of Aprill One Thousand ____ the Land which Henry Hart Sold to Robt. Pettway ____ and to hold the Said Parcell of Land with all houses ____ Togeather with reversion and reversions remainder ____ of the Premises and of every part and Parsell thereof and ____ Premises herein mentioned and intended to be hearby granted bargained and Sold with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Saml. Judkin his Executrs and Assignes from the day before the date hearof for and during the term of one whole year from thence next insuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yealding and paying therefore yearly Rent of One grain of Indian corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel only if the same is Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for

Transferring uses into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Inabled to accept a grant of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Witness whereof the Parties above mentioned to these present Indenture have Interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above Wroughten

Signed Sealed and Delivered	his
In the Presence of	John + Berriman
George Piland	mark
Nichs. Judkins	her
Richard Piland	Eliza + Berriman
	mark

Att a Court held for Surry County July the 18th 1733

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman & Elizabeth his Wife and did Acknowledge this their deed of Lease to the within mentioned Samuel Judkins to be their reall Act and Deed (the said Elizabeth being first privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306 dated on July 17, 1733, to Samuel Judkins from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman:

"(p. 306) 17 Jul 1733 . . . John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins . . . 50 acres in Southwarke Parish (part of ____ acres ?). Mention is made of Henry Hart selling the land.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: George Piland, Nicholas Judkins and Richard Piland.
Rec: 18 Jul 1733"

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Sam. Judkin of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being Indisposed in body but of Sound and Perfect mind and memory Blessed be Almighty God therefore do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form Following Viz:

First and Principally I commit my Soul to Almighty God and as for what Estate it hath Pleased the Lord to Bless me with I give Bequeath and Dispose thereof as Followeth

Item I give and Bequeth to my Son Sam Judkin the Plantation whereon I now Live and all the Land I have to him and his heirs for ever

Item I give to my Son Saml. my Negro Woman Sue Immediately after my Decease and my Negro man Jemey after my Wifes Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband I Likewise give my said Son Samuell a new Feather Bed and Furniture a high Bedsted with a Cord a Large new Cheste Lock and Key with all in it one Small Ditto with all in that a new Trunk a new Ovell Table a Large rush Chear Seven good Leather Ditto a midlin Iron Pott hooks and racks an ax Chain a new gun and Scimiter an old gun Sword and Catouch box a raisor a small Looking glass and all my books a pair Fire tongs and Shovell a Quart Tankard a pint pott a Spill a pare Small stillards a large Iron Pestle half my glass bottles two Stone Juggs Six new Pewter Dishes Six new Pewter plates a large Bason a Brass Kettle a Sett Iron Wedges all my Carpenters Tools half my Sider Caske my Horse bridle and Saddle Two Cows and Calves Two Heafors of Two year old one Sciar of three year old one Heafer of three year old Two young Sows and Pigs two Barahs of three year old a new Frying pan all my Shoe makers Tools and mony Scales

Item I give to my Daughter Anne Champion the Labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naterall Life and after her Decease I Give the sd. Negro Robin to my Gran Daughter Lucy Champion for ever I Likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money

Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the Labour of my Negro Boy Will During her Naterall Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Gran Daughter Lucy Holt for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Sarah Five pound Curent mony

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion a small Feather Bed and Furniture when she arives to the age of Eighteen years or married

Item my Will and Desire is that my Two Negroes Robin and Will before Disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be Valued and the Diferance made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hanah Sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally Devided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah

Item I give to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wifes Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned

Item I give to my Loving Wife Anne the Labour of Two Negroes Jamey and Hanah During her Life Provided she doth not marry but if she should that the said Negro return as before Disposed of

Item I give to my Wife Anne all the rest of my Estate of what Nature Kind Property or Quantity whatsoever it be

I hereby Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Anne and my Son Samuel my whole and Soul Exeters of this my last Will and Testament In Testemony of all which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April 1740

Sighned and Sealed	his
in the Presence of	Sam SI Judkin
Wm Edwards	mark
Charles Holt	
Nicho. Judkin	

At a Court held for Surry County October 15th 1740

The above mentioned Will of Samuel Judkin deceased was presented in Court by Ann Judkin & Samuel Judkin Executors thereof who made Oath thereto & gave Bond with Security arccording to Law, & being proved by the Oaths of William Edwards & Charles Holt Witnesses thereto, the same is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

John Allen Cr Clerk"

This record indicates that the family of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Anne (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Samuel Judkins,
 2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
 3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt,

Grandchild: 1) Lucy Champion.

On November 19, 1740, at Surrey County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 9/254, an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins was filed:

"A True and Just Invetary of Samuel Judkin Decs Estate To. 150. Acres of Land To 1 negro man and two Negro women and two Negro Children to one horse to one mare and Colt to 4 Cows and Calves and two barronn Cows one heifer of 4 year old one heifer of 3 year old one Steer of 3 year old one Bull of 3 year old to 4 Cattle of two year old and three more Cattle of one year old to Six Sheep to 4 Sows and pigs to one barron of 4 year old 4 hogs of one year old & one Shoat To three Chests and two Trunks and Six boxes To 21.2.6 Current mony To 4 Feather beds and Furniture To 14 leather Chears and one rush Chear To 38 of new pewter and 49 of old pewter To 1 peper box and one tin Sasspan and one Tin funnell To 1394 Tobacco To 4 fifty Gallons Casques and 14 Small Casques and one rundlet To 5 Juggs two pottle mugs and one quart mug two pint Cups and one half pint to 21 Glass bottles and 4 drinking Glasses and two looking and one Salt Glass to 8 Tobacco to one brass Kettle and one brass Scill't and one Copper Scillet To 3 Tubs and three pailles and three Piggins To one Ovel Table

and three other Small Tables To 5 Table Cloaths and Six Napkins and 4 Towells
To 40 Ells of oxenbrigs To 11 Ells of Narron Garlix To two raisors To two Guns
and two Swords and one Catooch box To 1 pair of mony Scales and one Set of
Shoemaker Tools To 5 dozen of pipes To two mens Saddles and bridles and
one women Saddle and bridle To one Cart and wheels and harnish and two
harrows To two Spinnen wheels and 3 pair of Cards To Six Axes one Sett of
wedges one fro and one handsan To two drawing knives and 3 Orgers & three
Chissels and one hammer & two Adses To 5 Iron pots and hooks and two Racks
and one Chain & one small hook To one Spit and two frying pans To two pair of
flesh forks and one brass Scimmer To 4 Earthen pots and one Chamberpot Six
Earthen plates Six sides of leather To two Sickels To two Grubbing hoes 5
weeding hoes and 3 hillen hoes To three Iron pessels To one Iron Candle Stick
and one pair of small Stillards To Six Case knives & forks To two meal Sifters
and one Search and a parcel of old lumber

This 18th day of November 1740

Sam'l Judkin
her
Anne A. . Judkin
mark

At a Court held for Surry County November ye. 19th 1740.

The within & above mentioned Inventory of the Estate of Samll: Judkin deceased
thus presented by Ann Judkin & Samuel Judkin Executors of the Last Will &
Testamt: of the said deceed was ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

John Allen Cl: Cura."

The will of Ann Judkins was dated on December 12, 1756, probated on March
15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Ann Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of
Surry being very Sick and Weak but of Sound Perfect sence & Memory thanks
be to God do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner & form
as followeth

First and Principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God; and for what Estate it hath
pleased the Lord to Bless me with I give and Bequeath and dispose of as
followeth -

Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Currentt Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Currst Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two Pounds Curr Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two Pounds Curint Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Holt two Pounds Curr Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Ann Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two Pounds Curr Money -

Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Curr Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two Pounds Current Money -

Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Curr Money -

Item I give to my Grand Son William Judkins Two pounds ten shillings Current Money -

Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two Pounds Ten Shillings Current Money -

Item I give to my Son Samuel Judkins five Shillings Current Money -

My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legices and Funeral Charges is paid may be sold and the money Equally Devided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloaths and they may Devide them between them themselves.

I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Son Samuel Judkins my whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament in Witness hereof I have Sett my hand & Seal this twelfth day of December one thousand Seven hundred-fifty Six.

Signed Sealed		her
in the Presence of	Ann	X Judkins
X Charles Thompson		mark
James White		

At a Court held for Surry County March 15, 1757

The within written last Will and Testament of Ann Judkins deceassd was

presentd in Court by the Executor therein named and proved by the Oath of Charles Thompson and ordered to be Recorded and on the Motion of the said Exor he having given Bond as the law Directs Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form.

Test Wm Nelson Clk Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1740 Samuel Judkins and Anne (____) Judkins as follows:

Children: 1) Samuel Judkins,
 2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
 3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt.

Grandchildren: 1) Benjamin Champion,
 2) Samuel Champion,
 3) Charles Champion,
 4) Lucy Champion,
 5) Sarah Champion,
 6) Mary Champion,
 7) Lucy Holt,
 8) Henry Holt,
 9) Ann Holt,
 10) Charles Holt,
 11) Samuel Holt,
 12) Hannah Holt,
 13) Sarah Holt,
 14) William Holt,
 15) William Judkins, and
 16) Mary Ann Judkins.

On May 17, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/89, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Ann Judkins dated on March 15, 1757, was filed:

"Persuant to an Order of Court held for Surry County March ye 15th: 1757 That Charles Thompson Thomas Wilson and John White Should appraise the Estate of Ann Judkins Deced: in Current Money and being first Sworn as Usuall have Performed the same as followeth-

To 1 Heifer at

£. S.d.
0.10.0

To 1 Bed and Furniture at	6. 5.0
To 1 Do. and Furniture at	6. 0.0
To 6 Leather Chairs	0.15.0
To 1 Side Saddle	2. 5.0
To 1 Looking Glass	0. 4.0
To 1 old Black trunk	0. 1.0
To 1 Small Quilt	0. 5.0
To 1 old Chest	0. 1.3
To 1 Box Iron & Heaters at	0. 2.6
To 1 Spinning Wheel and Cards at	0. 8.0
To a Parcel of Table Linnen at	0.13.0
To 2 Porringers & 6 Spons	0. 4.0
To 5 Dishes and one Bason at	1. 2.0
To a Parcel of Pewter at	0.17.4
To 1 Brass Candlestick & Sauce panns	0. 1.6
To 1 Stone Jugg at	0. 7.0
To a Parcel of Earthen Ware	0. 7.0
To 2 Wine Glasses	0. 1.3
To 1 Pocket Bottle & 3 Viols at	0. 1.3
To 1 Bottle of Molases at	0. 0.9
To 1 Bottle of same Honey in it at	0. 0.9
To 1 Bottles " at	0. 0.10
To 1 Stocke Locke at	0. 2.0
To a Parcel of Knives & Forks at	0. 6.0
To a Parcel of Coopers Ware at	0. 6.0
To 1 Tray & one Bowl at	0. 1.6
To 4 old Broken Iron Pots, & two pair of Hooks & 2 flesh Forks at	0. 8.0
To 1 Stew Pan at	0. 3.0
To 1 old Frying Pann at	0. 1.3
To 1 Iron Pott Rack at	0. 4.0
To 1 old Search & Sifter at	0. 1.6
To 11 yards Cotten Cloth at 2(??)	1. 2.0
To 12(?) Spun Cotton at	0. 4.6
To 4½(?) Soap at 6(?)	0. 2.3
To 2 old baggs at	0. 2.0
To some Shoe Leather at	0. 3.9
To a Parcel of old Lumber at	0. 7.0
To Cash	1. 4.0
To 3 old Axes & one old hoe at	0. 4.0
To 1 Stocke Locke at	0. 2.0
	<u>25.18.6</u>

Charles Thompson
Thomas Wilson
John White

At a Court held for Surry County May 17th 1757

An Inventory and appraisemt. of the Estate of Ann Judkins deced: was returned
& Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
William Nelkson Clk. Cur."

On April 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/220, an accounting for the
estate of Ann Judkins was filed for the period from December 1756 through December
16, 1759:

"An Acct. Current of the Estate of Ann Judkins Late of Surry County Deced.

Dec 1756	To Paid for Funeral Charges	£ 1. 0. 9
Apr 16, 1757	To Paid Benjamin Champion per Legacy	2. 0. 0
	To Paid Lucy Champion per Legacy	2. 0. 0
Apr 11, 1758	To Paid Mr. Wm Nelson 81 lbs Tob. at 20 per hundred	.16.21
	To Paid Mr. Benja. Waller at 20 per hundred	. 7.22
March 5th 1759	To Paid Benja. Champion per Legacy	1. 0. 0
	To Paid Lucy Champion per Acct.	1. 0. 0
	To Left to myself by Legacy	. 5. 0
Dec. 16th 1759	To paid Lucy Holt by Legacy	2. 0. 0
	To Paid Charles Holt Do.	15. 1.10
	To Paid Ann Champion Do.	15. 1.10
	To my Expences the Estate Business	. 7. 0
		40.19.9-(?)
	To Ballance Due to the Estate per Contra	24.16.-----
		£65.15.9-(?)
Cr:		
Apr. 16, 1757	By Sundry Things Sold which Amount to	£24. 8.---
	By Cash in the House	1. 4. 3--
Feb. 1758	By Cash Received of Ann Champion	1.17. 6---
Feb. 4th 1757	By Cash Received ob Benj. Philips	. 3.---
March 15th	By Cash Received of John Batts	1.10.---
March 25th	By Cash Received of Thomas Adams	.16.---
Aug. 21, 1758	By Cash Received of James Price	3. 3.---
Sept.15th 1759	By Cash Received of Matthias Marriott	17.15.---
	By Cash Paid to the Estate myself	14.17.----

	By Ballance Due to the Estate	£65.15.9----
	per Contra	24.16.----
April 16, 1760		

We have examined the above Acct. & find it to be Just.

Saml. Judkins
David Ralston
John Austin Finne

At a Court held for the County of Surry the 15th Day of April 1760

The above Written Acct. Current of the Estate of Ann Judkins Deced. was returned by the Executor who made Oath thereto & being first audited was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

The reference in the accounting to funeral charges paid in December 1756 indicates that Anne (____) Judkins had died before December 31, 1756.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same accounting.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1740 Samuel Judkins and Anne (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Samuel Judkins, born before 1719,
- 2) Ann (Judkins) Champion, and
- 3) Sarah (Judkins) Holt.

- a. 1782 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³)

The will of 1740 Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223, listed Samuel Judkins as one of his children:

". . . Item -I give to my Son Samuel my negro woman Sue immediately after my Decease and my Negro man Jimney after my Wife's Decease or on the day of her

marriage to another Husband I likewise give my Said son Samuel, a new feather bed and Furniture a high Bedstead with a Cord a large new Chest Lock and Key with all in it one Small Do. with all in that, a new trunk a new Ovell Table a large rush Chear Seven good Leather Ditto, a middlin Iron pott hooks and racks an ox chain, a new gun and Scinseter an old gun Sword and Catooch box a raisor a small looking glass, and all my books, a pair fire tongs and shovell, a Quart tankard a pint pott, a Skitt, a par Small Stillards a large Iron Pestle half my glass bottles two stone Juggs Six new Pewter Dishes Six new Pewter plates a large Bason, a Brass Kettle a Sett Iron Wedges all my Carpenters Tools half my Sider Caske my Horse bridle and saddle Two Cows, and Calves Two Heafers of two year old one stear of three year old one heifer of three years old 2 young sows & piggs 2 barshs of three years old a new Frying pan all my Shoe makers tools and money Scales I hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Anne and my Son Samuel my whole and Soul Exeters of this my Last Will and Testament in Testamony of all which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April 1740"

On February 16, 1742, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 87, a slave of Samuel Judkins was found to be 12 years old:

"Harry a Negro Boy Belonging to Samuel Judkins was by the Court adjudged to be Twelve Years Old."

On June 15, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 140, Samuel Judkins was appointed a constable:

"Robert Wager, Henry Collier, Samuel Judkins, Robert Nicholson, Joseph Hancock, Thomas Cooper and William Edmonds were Severally Sworn Constables Pursuant to the Order of the last Court."

On September 21, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 166, Samuel Judkins served on a jury in the case of Rookings vs. Mooring.

On May 16, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 222, Samuel Judkins served on a grand jury:

". . . . Samuel Judkins Were Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this county And having received their Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments, towit,"

On December 28, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 259, Samuel Judkins was awarded 160 pounds of tobacco for his services as constable in 1743:

"Surry County	lbs Nett Tobo DR:
. . . .	
To John Curtis Constable for Viewing Tobacco Fields	125

To Samuel Judkins for Ditto for the Year 1743
. . . ."

160

On March 20, 1744/45, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 275, Samuel Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of William Edwards:

"Ordered That Nicholas Faulcan, Thomas Binns, William Holt and Samuel Judkin or any three of them being first Sworn before John Ruffin Gent. Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of William Edwards Deced. And return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On May 15, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 289, Samuel Judkin was appointed surveyor of the road in the place of Edward Pettway:

"Samuel Judkin is by the Court appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Edward Pettway who is Discharg'd from that office."

On July 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 306, Samuel Judkins testified as a witness to prove the will of George Piland and was appointed to appraise the estate of George Piland:

"The Last Will and Testament of George Piland Deced. was Presented in Court and being Proved by the Oath of Samuel Judkins one of the Witnesses thereto who also made Oath That he saw William Edwards the other Witness Subscribe his Name thereto as such And the same was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

. . . .

Ordered That Nicholas Faulcon, William Holt, Nicholas Judkin & Samuel Judkin or any three of them Being first Sworn before John Ruffin Gent. Do appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Pesonal Estate of George Piland deced And return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On November 17, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 247, Samuel Judkin and Charles Judkin served on a grand jury:

". . . . Samuel Judkin, Charles Judkin, were Sworne a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County And having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments and Indictment to wit,"

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 259, Samuel Judkin served on a jury regarding a petition for an acre of land for water grist mill:

"On the Petition of Gilbert Gray for an Acre of Lands of John Holt and being on

the Cross Creek to Erect & build a Water Grist Tide Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the last Court a Report was now made in these Words, to wit, ". . . We the Subscribers being Sumond by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the directions of the said Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the said Acre of Land therein mentioned . . . And find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by Means of the building the said Mill Except the said John Holt to him for the said Acre which is of the Value of Ten Shillings Current Money and to William Clinch for Damage Two Pounds ten Shillings Current Money and no more Given under our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Saml Judkins"

On January 19, 1747/48, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 284, Samuel Judkins obtained a judgment for debt on a bond against Thomas King and Benjamin King:

"Samuel Judkins Plaintiff agt. Thomas King & Benjamin King Defts: In Debt Upon Bond. This Day Came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Defendts. altho again Solemnly Call'd Came not but made Default by means whereof the Plt. Remains thereof against them Undefended Therefore It is Consider'd by the Court That the Conditional Judgment Obtained by the Plt. against the said Defendts. and Patric Adams Gentt. their Common Bail of the sd. Benj. in November Court last be Confirmed And that he Recover against the said Defendts. the Debt in the Declaration mentioned amounting to Thirty Pounds Curr Money And his Costs by him in this behalf expended And the said Defendts. in Mercy &c. But this Judgment, the Costs Excepted is to be discharged by the Paiment of Twelve Pounds one Shillings and eight pence of the like Current Money together with Interest from the same after the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum to be Computed from the Seventh Day of January 1745 to the time of Paiment. Ca.Sa. Issued 19th January 1747: Als. Ca. Sa. Issued 21st. April 1748: Ca.Sa. Issued 22d. June 1748: Ditto Issued 20th. July 1748."

On May 17, 1748, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 310, Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

"Joseph Hart Foreman, Samuel Judkin, were Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into court & Presented as follows, towit,
Hannah Williams for having a Bastard Child,
Catharine Bland for having a Bastard Child,
Agnis Bradley for having a Bastard Child,
Ann Berryman for having a Bastard Child,
Elizabeth Duger for having a Bastard Child,
Lidda Duger for having a Bastard Child,
Jane a Servant Woman belonging to David Hunter for having a Bastard Child,
And then having no further Matters before them they were by the Court discharged"

On May 16, 1749, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 7, Samuel Judkins served on a grand jury:

". . . Samuel Judkins, . . . were Sworn a Jury of grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having received a charge withdrew and soon after returned into Court and made the following Presentments, towit,
Against Mary Harris for having a Bastard Child,
Against Avery Chaviss for having a Bastard Child,
Against Sarah Wasdon for having a Bastard Child,
Against Ann Pear for having a Bastard Child,
Against Ann Bell for having a Bastard Child,
And then having no other Matters before them they were by the Court discharged"

On May 21, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 288, Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

"Thomas Young foreman. . . Samuel Judkin, . . . were Sworn a jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County and having received a charge withdrew and soon after returned into Court and Presented as follows that is to say:
Against Lydia Dugger for having a Bastard Child.
Against John Edwards for Retialing Liquors without a License & for Suffering Unlawful Gaming in his house.
Against Thomas Moss for profane Swearing.
Against Mary Harris for having a Bastard Child by the information of Billison Snipes
Against Hanna Pitt for having a Bastard Child by the information of Benjamin Holt.
Against Elizabeth Martin for having a Bastard Child by the information of John Avent Gent.
Against John Goodwin for profane Swearing and for incouraging an Assault made by his Son by the information of Timo. Reeves, William Flewellin, John Chamlses jun. & Christopher Golightly.
Against Jesse Goodwin for profane Swearing at Church on the Lords Day & for threatning to take the Life of Charles Gee by the information of Thomas Young junior, Richd. Carter & Joseph Carter his Son.
Against Joseph Goodwin for profane Swearing by the information of William Flewellin, John Chamless junior & Thomas Shands.
And then having no thing further before them they were by the Court discharged."

On December 17, 1754, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177, Samuel Judkins purchased from Richard and Sarah Rowell 200 acres of land on the western branch of Crouches Creek:

"This Indenture made the Seventeenth Day of December in the Twenty Eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second . . . and in the year

of our Lord God One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty four between Richard Rowell and Sarah his Wife of the County of Surry of the One & Samuel Judkins of the sd County of the other Part Witnesseth That the sd Richard Rowell and Sarah his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy pounds Current Money to them in Hand paid by the sd Samuel Judkins the sd Richard Rowell and Sarah his wife Have granted unto the sd Samuel Judkins One certain Tract or parcel of Land containing two Hundred Acres more or less being Bounded as followeth Viz. Beginning at a marked Tree standing in the Western Branch of Crouches Creek & is the Bounds that devides this Land from the Land that was formerly Thomas Woodhouse's and so runneth South & by East Parallel unto Woodhouses Land with marked Trees that devides them and from thence West and lay South with marked Trees and from thence North & by West Parallel unto John Levy's Land unto a marked Tree that stand in Reedy Swamp which is the above Western Branch and from thence down the sd Swamp to the first Station the sd Land being that Tract of Land and Plantation which was formerly exchanged by George Foster & Elizabeth his Wife with Samuel Claw by Deed Dated the first Day of August Annoq Dom. 1674 and by the sd. Samuel Claw Conveyed to Elizabeth Warren by Deed Dated the Third Day of December Annoq Dom. 1695 and by Thomas Warren & the sd. Elizabeth his Wife conveyed to Benja. Chapman by Deed Dated the second Day of February Annoq. Dom. 1719 and by John Chapman Conveyed to Richard Rowell by Deed Dated the Seventeenth day of October Annoq Dom. 1737 and also all Trees Woods In Witness whereof they have set their Hands & affixed their Seals this day and year above written

Richard Rowell
Sarah Rowell

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
John Champion
Thomas Lane
John Davis

Memorandum that this Seventeenth Day of December Annoq Dom. MDCCLiiii peaceable and quiet Possession and Sizens of the sd Land and other the Premises in this Deed contained were delivered by the within named Richard Rowell to the within named Samuel Judkins according to the Form and Effect of this Deed.

Richard Rowell

Signed in the presence of
John Champion
Thos Lane
John Davis

Received this 17th Day of December 1754 of Samuel Judkins the within mentioned Sum of Seventy pounds in full Consideration for the Tract & parcel of Land within mentioned & Conveyed to him the sd. Judkins

Richard Rowell

At a Court held for Surry County the 17 Decem. 1754

The aforewritten Indenture with the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by Richard Rowell and Sarah his wife and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded previous to which she was privily examined as the Law directs.

Teste
Wm Nelson Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177 on December 17, 1754, Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/177, to Samuel Judkins from Richard and Sarah Rowell for 200 acres of land on the western branch of Crouches Creek:

"(p. 177) 17 Dec 1754 . . . Richard Rowell and wife, Sarah Rowell, to Samuel Judkins for 70 pounds current money . . . 200 acres bounded by the Western Branch of Crouches Creek, land formerly belonging to Thomas Woodhouse, John Twy(?) and Reedy Swamp (being the land which was exchanged by George Foster and wife Elizabeth Foster with Samuel Plaw on 1 Aug 1674 and by said Plaw conveyed to Elizabeth Warren on 3 Dec 1695 and by Thomas Warren and the said Elizabeth Warren his wife conveyed to Benjamin Chapman on 2 Feb 1719 who deeded it to Richard Rowell on 17 Oct 1738).

Richard Rowell
Sarah Rowell

Wit: John Champion Thomas Lane and John Davis.
Rec: 17 Dec 1754"

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87, listed Samuel Judkins as her child and listed two Judkins grandchildren:

". . . Item I give to my Grandson William Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money - Item I give to my Son Samuel Judkins five Shillings Current Money - . . . I do hereby constitute and appoint my Son Samuel Judkins my whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament in Witness hereof I have Sett my hand & Seal this twelfth day of December one

thousand Seven hundred-fifty Six. . . ."

On December 18, 1758, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/441, Samuel Judkins purchased from Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt 25 acres of land adjacent to Sunken Marsh Swamp:

"This Indenture made the Eighteen day December in the Thirty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second and in the year of our Lord God One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty eight Between Benjamin Holt & Elizabeth his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins of the said County of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Holt and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings Current Shillings Current Money to them in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins have Granted unto the said Samuel Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Situate & being in Southwark Parish in the said County of Surry Containing Twenty five Acres more or less being part of a patten formerly Granted to William Gray bearing Date the Twentieth day of April one Thousand Six hundred & Eighty & by him Sold & Conveyed to Robert Coufield by Deed bearing date the fifth Day of March one Thousand Six hundred & Eighty eight nine and bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a pine by the side of the Path in Samuel Judkins line as he Bought of Thos. Binns and runing from the said pine South along a line of markt trees to a Gum in the Head of a Branch and from the said Gum to a pursimmon in the Branch and from thence downe the Middle of the said Branch to a Great Pine in the Branch & from the said Pine along a line of Markt Trees to a red Oak Standing upon the Top of the Hill the North side of Sunken Marsh Swamp and Down the run of the said Swamp to the said Samuel Judkins Land together with all Trees woods In Witness whereof they have hereunto Sett their Hands & seals this Day and year Above Written

Benj. Holt
Elizabeth Hot

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In the presence of)
Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andres

Memorandum the word Seals in the Thirty fourth line was Interlind before Signd or Sealed

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of December Anno Dom MDCCLVIII peaceable and Quiet Possession and Seizen of the said Land and other the Premises in this Deed Containd were Delivered by the within named Benjamin Holt to the within named Samuel Judkins According to the form and Effect of this

Deed

Benja. Holt

Signed in Presence of
Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andrus

Received this Eighteenth Day of December 1758 of Samuel Judkins the within mentioned Sum of Twelve pounds Ten Shillings in full Consideration for the Tract & parcel of Land within mentioned & Conveyed to him the said Judkins

Thos. Warren
Joel Thompson
John Andrews

Benj. Holt

At a Court held for Surry County December the 19th: 1758

The afore written Indenture from Benjamin Holt to Samuel Judkins was Acknowledged by the said Benjamin Holt and Ordered to be recorded and Elizabeth the Wife of the said Benjamin Holt being privily Examined Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Lands within mentioned

Test
Wm Nelson Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/441 dated on December 18, 1758, to Samuel Judkins from Benjamin and Elizabeth Holt:

"(p. 441) 18 Dec 1758 . . . Benjamin Holt and wife, Elizabeth Holt, to Samuel Judkins for 12 pounds 10 shillings . . . 25 acres in Southwark Parish (being part of a patent granted William Gray on 20 Apr 1680 who sold it to Robert Coufield on 5 Mar 1689) and bounded by Samuel Judkins, Thomas Binns and Sunken Marsh Swamp.

Benjamin Holt
Elizabeth Holt

Rec: 19 Dec 1759"

On April 18, 1769, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422, Samuel Judkins, Sr., purchased from John Judkins, Sr., 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of April in Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine Between John Judkins Senr of the

County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins Senr of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins Senr. for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins Senr. at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said John Judkins Senr. doth hereby Acknowledge that he the said John Judkins Senr. Hath granted . . . unto the said Samuel Judkins Senr. his Heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain Track or Parcel of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres more or less Situate lying and being in Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Red Oak a Corner Tree of Nicholas Faulcon Junr. as formerly belong'd to William Holt and down the said Faulcons to the Run of the Mill Swamp and up the Run of the said Swamp to the Mouth of Barhams Spring Branch and up the said Branch bounded by the water Course to a Pine a Corner Tree and by a line of Marked Trees Joining one John Barhams formerly Belong'd to Robert Barham to the first Station and also all Trees woods . . . In Witness whereof the said John Judkins Senr. hath hereunto set his Hand and Affixed his Seal this Day and Year above Written

John Judkins Senr.

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In Presence of)
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of April Anno Domini MDCCLIX Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the said Lands and other the Premises this Deed Contained was Delivered by the within John Judkins Senr. to the within Nam'd Samuel Judkins Senr. according to the form and Effect of this Deed

John Judkins Senr.

Signed in the Presence
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Received this Eighteenth Day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine of Samuel Judkins Senr. the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia being the Consideration Money within mentioned I say Received p me

John Judkins Senr.

Witnesses
Joel Thompson

Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

At a Court for Surry County June the 20th 1769

John Judkins Senr. came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Samuel Judkins Senr. and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422 dated on April 18, 1769, to Samuel Judkins, Sr., from John Judkins, Sr.:

"(p. 422) 18 Apr 1769 . . . John Judkins, Sr. to Samuel Judkins, sr. for 16 pounds current money . . . 100 acres in Southwark Parish and bounded by Nicholas Faulcon, Jr. as formerly belonged to William Hold, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and John Barham which formerly belonged to Robert Barham.

John Judkins, Sr.

Wit: Joel Thompson, Thomas Carrell and John Thompson
Rec: 18 Apr 1769"

The legal description of this land makes clear that this was the same land as that purchased by 1794 John Judkins in 1744 by Surry County Deed 4/249 and, as set forth below, the same land as that devised by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will to his son 1811 John Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins. If William Judkins was at least 21 years old when he witnessed this deed, then his date of birth would be before November 21, 1752, which in turn indicates that 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins were probably married before 1752.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also stated that on

October 25, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/450, Samuel Judkins, Sr., acted as a witness to a bill of sale from Mary Pyland the Elder to Mary Pyland the Younger for one Negro wench named Rachel.

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins was dated on February 1, 1782, probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Saml Judkins being very low and weak but in perfect sense and memory thanks be to God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament

First and principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth Item I give and bequeath to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon I now live and all the Land belonging thereunto and fifty acres more or less as I bought of Nicholas Judkins joining to my Plantation and the North End of a Tract of Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from Prices Mill to the first deep Bottom of the South side of the Road as goes over Digbees Swamp up the bottom with mark't Trees to my Line that formerly belong'd to me and the sd Land containing fifty Acres more or less I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son William my Negro Boy Dick and all the Household Goods as he has had of me now in his possession his two Mares, Saddle and Bridle. Item I give to my Son Saml. Judkins the South end that is all the rest of the Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from the said Deep Bottom before mentioned along a line of marked Trees to my Land - containing one hundred and fifty Acres more or less joining to George Pyland Land Edward Hart Land and William Adams Land I give it to him and his Heirs for ever - I likewise give to my Son Saml my Negro Boy Jeffrey and fifty pounds Current Money to help to Build Houses and make his land more equaller with my other Sons, one Horse, Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture - Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Curr. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. I likewise give to my Son Joseph my Negro Boy Harry, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture - Item I give to my Son John Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Thoms Binns containind one Hundred Acres more or less and twenty five Acres more or less as I bought of Benjamin Holt joining to Robt. Macintosh land, the old Mill Swamp and John Paradise Esqr land and Nich. Faulcon's Land and one Hundred Acres more or less as I bought of John Judkins joining to Jesse Barham, Thos. Lane Land and Nicks Faulcon land I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever but if he shou'd die be fore he arrives to twenty one Years old I give the said Land as I

bought of Thos. Binns and Holt to my Son Saml. to him and his Heirs for ever. I give the said land I bought of John Judkins to my Son Will to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son John my Negro Boy Robin immediately after my death and my Negro Boy Isaac after my Wifes death because he is afflicted with the Rheumatism, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle and one Feather Bed and Furniture & fifty pounds Current Money Item I give to my Daughter Rebekkah Judkins my Negro Girl Rose and all her increase one Feather Bed and Furniture and one Small Trunk - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Martha Wilkins Judkins my Negro Women Fanny after my Wife death and not before I give the sd Fanny after my Wife death and her future increase to her and the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but if she should have no such Heir then for Fanny and her increase to return back into my Estate and equally divided among all my Children William, Saml, Joseph John and Rebekkah - Item I give to my loving Wife Martha one Horse Saddle and Bridle three Cows and Calves three Heifers two Sows and Pigs and eight Shoots & five likely Ewes one feather Bed and Furniture one Desk one large Trunk one small Ditto, one Chest six Chairs four Dishes and eight Pewter Plates and four Queen China or earthen Plates one white Stone Dish and two white Stone Plates six case Knives and Fork one black Walnut Table three feet and a half long Two Iron Pots and Hooks and one Pot Rack, one ax one brass Kettle hold about ten Gallons and one Frying Pan one Spit one pr flesh Forks one small Copper Skillet one Copper Coffee Pot and four Coffee Cups and one Tea Pot and four Tea Cups and Saucers one Cart and Wheels and Harness one plow and plow Hoe one Harrow and two Harrow Teeth six Cyder Barrels I likewise give to my loving Wife the labour of my four Negroes Viz. Isaac, Tiller, Fanny and Hannah during her life if she dont Marry but if she shoud Marry that immediately after her marriage that my Son John shall have Isaac as before mentioned but Tiller, Fanny and Hannah she shall have during her life and after her death Tiller and her increase shall be divided among all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and for Fanny to go to my Grand Daughter as before mentioned. My Will and desire is that my Wife may have the liberty to give Hannah and all her personal Estate and to dispose of it to whom she pleases but not out of my family but give it among my Children I desire my Wife may have the her thirds of all my lands - My Will and Desire is that as I gave my Son Will a Table Chairs Pewter Knives and Forks and Chest and several other Houshold furniture to keep house with as those things cant be got not now I desire my other four Children Saml Joseph John and Rebekkah may have something near the value of the things as he had out of my Estate before divided as followeth I desire after my Debts Legacies and funeral charges is paid that all the remainder part of my Estate may be equally divided between all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and if the cant agree they must Sell and Buy what they want all the Negroes as I hant given away in Legacys nor given the Labour of to my Wife - may be valued by three Men and equally divided among my five Children but but if there is not Money to pay my Debts and Legacys that my Execrs must Sell something out of my Estate a Negro or some of the personal Estate to raise Money to pay the Debts and Legacys before my Estate is divided I desire my Estate may not be appraised only the Negroes in the manner as I have before mentioned - I do hereby

constitute and appoint my loving Wife Martha and my Son William Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of February one thousand Seven hundred and eighty Two

Signed Sealed
in presence of
Lucy Price
William Adams
James Adams

Saml. Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County July the 23rd 1782

The afore Written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in Court by William Judkins one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of Lucy Price, William Adams and James Adams the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded And on the Motion of the said William Judkins who together with approved Security entered into and acknowledged a Bond Conditioned as the Law directs - Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other executor to join in the probate when she shall think fit

Examed

Teste
J Faulcon Cl: Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County as follows:

Wife: Martha (____) Judkins

Children: 1) William Judkins,
 2) Samuel Judkins,
 3) Joseph Judkins,
 4) John Judkins, and
 5) Rebekkah Judkins.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins with the following household on April 30:

Date of receiving lists from
Individuals
Persons names chargeable
with the Tax

April 30

Martha Judkins
Isaac, Dick, Fanny, Rose, Kate, Phillis
Bob

Names & Number of free
male Tithables

.

Blacks above 16	6
Blacks under 16	1
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	3

The will of Martha (____) Judkins was dated on March 11, 1794, probated on October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Martha Judkins of the county of Surry and in the parish of Southwarke being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommend my soul to almighty God who gave it, and for what temporal Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows - Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Judkins one large Heifer and six pounds in money to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins my negro girl Hannah, my Desk, and walnut Table one Gun all my Hogs, all the crop of tobacco, and half the crop of Corn and fodder to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Judkins the remaining half of the crop of Corn and fodder, my Loom Slaves and harness, one cotton wheel, one Linen ditto, two pair of Cards one large trunk and one small ditto to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins the use of one feather Bed and furniture one Chest, one small trunk, half dozen white stone plates and my Saddle and Bridle, during her natural life, and at her death to her issues if any, but if she should die without issue, my will and desire is that all I give her may be equally divided between my three grandchildren Robert Judkins, John Judkins and Ann Lamb Judkins. I desire that the rest of my Estate that I have not given away in legacies, after paying all my just debts, may be equally divided between my three children and my granddaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins. I desire that my estate may not be appraised. I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and John Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety four

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of Nathl Adams Wm. Adams John Lane	Martha Judkins
---	----------------

At a Court held for Surry County, Octo: 28th 1794 The within written last Will and Testament of Martha Judkins deceased was presented into Court by John

Judkins one of the Executors therein named and the same being proven by the oath of William Adams and John Lane witnesses thereto is by the Court ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor who gave bond and made an oath agreeable to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of the said testament

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon: C.S.C."

This record identifies the children of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins as follows:

- Children: 1) Joseph Judkins,
 2) John Judkins, and
 3) Rebecca Judkins,
- Grandchildren: 1) Martha Wilkins Judkins,
 2) Robert Judkins,
 3) John Judkins,
 4) Ann Lamb Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Samuel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) William Judkins, and
- 2) Mary Anne Judkins.

In her letter dated December 10, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington stated that Samuel Judkins, the son of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, married Martha ____ and had the following child:

- 3) Joseph Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Judkins was born before 1719, married Martha ____, possibly Wilkins, before December 12, 1756, and died before July 27, 1782, that his will was probated on July 27, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, and that 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) William Judkins, born before December 12, 1756,
- 2) Samuel Judkins,
- 3) Joseph Judkins, born about 1762,

- 4) John Judkins,
- 5) Rebekkah Judkins, and
- 6) Mary A. Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) William Judkins, born probably before November 21, 1752, and before December 12, 1756,
- 2) Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, born before December 12, 1756.
- 3) Samuel Judkins,
- 4) Joseph Judkins, born in about 1762,
- 5) John Judkins, born before about 1765 or in about 1768, and
- 6) Rebecca Judkins.

i. 1784 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1784 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed William Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

" . . . Item I give to my Grandson William Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money"

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before December 12, 1756.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins. If William Judkins was at least 21 years old at the time of witnessing this deed, then he was probably born before November 21, 1752.

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Saml Judkins being very low and weak but in

perfect sense and memory thanks be to God do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament

First and principle I commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give and bequeath and dispose of as followeth Item I give and bequeath to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon I now live and all the Land belonging thereunto and fifty acres more or less as I bought of Nicholas Judkins joining to my Plantation and the North End of a Tract of Land as I bought of Richard Rowell from Prices Mill to the first deep Bottom of the South side of the Road as goes over Digbees Swamp up the bottom with mark't Trees to my Line that formerly belong'd to me and the sd Land containing fifty Acres more or less I give it all to him and his Heirs for ever. I likewise give to my Son William my Negro Boy Dick and all the Household Goods as he has had of me now in his possession his two Mares, Saddle and Bridle Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Curr. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. . . . I give the said land I bought of John Judkins to my Son Will to him and his Heirs for ever. . . . My Will and Desire is that as I gave my Son Will a Table Chairs Pewter Knives and Forks and Chest and several other Houshold furniture to keep house with as those things cant be got not now I desire after my Debts Legacies and funeral charges is paid that all the remainder part of my Estate may be equally divided between all my Children William, Saml. Joseph, John and Rebekkah and if the cant agree they must Sell and Buy what they want all the Negroes as I hant given away in Legacys nor given the Labour of to my Wife - may be valued by three Men and equally divided among my five Children but but if there is not Money to pay my Debts and Legacys that my Execrs must Sell something out of my Estate a Negro or some of the personal Estate to raise Money to pay the Debts and Legacys before my Estate is divided I desire my Estate may not be appraised only the Negroes in the manner as I have before mentioned - I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Martha and my Son William Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunty set my hand and seal this first day of February one thousand Seven hundred and eighty Two

Signed Sealed in	Saml. Judkins
presence of	
Lucy Price	
William Adams	
James Adams	

At a Court held for Surry County July the 23rd 1782

The afore Written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in Court by William Judkins one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of Lucy Price, William Adams and James Adams the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded And on the Motion of the said William Judkins who together with approved Security entered into and acknowledged a Bond Conditioned as the Law directs - Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other executor to join in the probate when she shall think fit

Examed

Teste

J Faulcon Cl: Cur"

The will of 1784 William Judkins was dated on September 16, 1784, probated on October 26, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/39, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I William Judkins of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark being sick & weak but of sound sense and memory thanks be to God, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following. First and principally I commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of as followeth -

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my loving Mother Martha Judkins the use of all my land and Negroes Still and personal Estate, during her natural life and after her Death I give it to be divided between my Brothers and Sister in the following manor. I give my Land after my Mother's death on the Southside of the Road leading from the Crossway at Dighbys to Round Island to my Brother Samuel Judkins to him and his heirs forever, I also desire my Mother to give him my Mare at my Death to help in making his part of the Land equal with my Brother Joseph's, I give my Brother Joseph Judkins the Plantation whereon I live and all the land to the said Road above mentioned to him and his heirs for ever; I give to my Brother John Judkins after my Mother's Death my Negro Boy Dick my bay Colt Briddle & Saddle Still & thirty pounds in Money & two best Cattle to him and his heirs for ever, I give to my Sister Rebekah Judkins after my Mother's Death my Negro Philis and bay Horse & five Pounds to buy her a Briddle & Saddle and one black Walnut Chest to her and her Heirs for ever; the remainder of my Estate after paying my just Debts and Funeral charges, I desire may be divided between my three above mentioned Brothers in such a manner as to make their lots as near equal as can be out of the said remainder.

I do hereby appoint my loving Mother Martha Judkins and Brother Samuel Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Sign'd & Seal'd
in presence of
William Boyce
William Adams
John Pettway

Wm. Judkins

At a court held for Surry County October 26th 1784 The within written last Will and Testament of William Judkins dec'd was presented in Court by Samuel Judkins Escort therein named who made oath thereto the same was proved by the Oaths of John Pettway and Wm Adams two of the Witnesses and Ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Escort who entered into Bond according to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other Escort to join therein when she shall think fit.

Teste
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

The listing of his mother as Martha and his siblings as Samuel, Joseph, John, and Rebekah, the same names as those listed by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will as his wife and children, identifies 1784 William Judkins as the son of 1782 Samuel Judkins.

On May 25, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/75, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of William Judkins dated March 22, 1785, was filed:

"In Obedience to the Order of the Worshipful Court of Surry County, We the Subscribers being first Sworn have Inventoried and Appraised the Estate of William Judkins decaed. in the following manner viz.

To one Old Negro Jemmy 20/ one Negro Woman Phillis £38	£39. 0.0
Negro Boy Dick £55 To one Bay Horse called Blaze £15	70. 0.0
To one Bay Mare £18 One Bay Colt two Years old £6	24. 0.0
To one barren Cow 55/ one Heifer 40/ one do. 50/ one do. 30/	8.15.0
To one Steer 30/ five Hogs @ 18/	6. 0.0
To one Sow & Shoots 30/ Two Sows and Pigs 40/	3.10.0
To 1 Hand Mill 18/ one Grindstone 5/	1. 3.0
To pair fire Tongs 3/ 500 Nails 4/ two Gouges & pair Compasses 2/	. 9.0
To some Coopers Tools 12/ one old Ax & some old Hoes & two Hatchets 16/	1. 8.0
To parcel of Leather 11/6 one Bell 4/ Iron Spitt 3/	.18.6
To one Tray and three Bowls 5/ Sixteen Shoe Lasts 8/	.13.0
To 130 lb. of brown Sugar @ 6d - one Pot & Hooks 10/	3.15.0
To one Bridle & Saddle 30/ one sett of Shoe	

makers Tools 15/	2. 5.0
To three Cases & Bottles @ 15/ half dozen Spoons 3/	2. 8.0
To one dozen Knives and Forks 11/6 Dial 1/	.12.6
To two Dishes & six Plates and Porenger 12/6	.12.6
To one feather Bed & double Sett of Furniture	10. 0.0
To one Table Cloth 7/ one pitcher 2/	. 9.0
To a Sett of Crockery Ware 17/ Six Chairs 18/	1.15.0
To one black Walnut Table 40/ one ditto 18/	2.18.0
To one black Walnut Chest 18/ one pine Table 10/	1. 8.0
To half dozen Silver Tea Spoons 24/ four Bottles 1/3	1. 5.3
To one Still £14 two peach Stands 18/	14.18.0
To some old Cider Barrels 25/ one Iron Skillet 2/	1. 7.0
Amount brought over	£
To two glass Tumblers and two pocket Bottles	. 4.0
To one law Book & Dictionary & some old Books 25/	1. 5.0
To some Shoes cut out 9/	. 9.0
	<u>£201. 5.9</u>

Given under our Hands this 22nd day of March 1785.

John Pettway
William Adams
Robert McIntosh

At a Court continued and held for Surry County May 25th 1785.

The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste
Jacob Faulcon Ct. Cur."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of Samuel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins and Martha (____) Judkins, was born before December 12, 1756, and died before October 26, 1784, at Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia.

ii. Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Her Husband 1818
James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And Her
Descendants

Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Mary Ann Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

" . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was born before December 12, 1756.

The marriage record of Mary Ann Judkins and James Judkins was dated on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

"Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins and Samuel Judkins of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, in the Sum of Fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors & Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated the Eight Day of October Anno Domini 1774.

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins, if therefore there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered)
In Presence of) James Judkins
) Saml Judkins"

The will of 1779 Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought

of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.

....

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

....

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signd Seal'd and Deli- Joseph Judkins
vered In Presence of
William Evans
Jesse Cocks
Henry Smith
William Cockes Junr.

At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.

The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Rowell was dated on May 20, 1780, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Richard Rowell are held & firmly Bound unto his Excellency the Governor for the time being & his Successors in the penal Sum of Fifty Pounds to the which payment well & Truly to be made We Bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 20th Day of May 1780

Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized Between the above Bound James Judkins and Mary Rowell Both of the County of Surry Now

the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the same then this Obligation to be Void else to Remain in full force.

Sealed & Delivered)
in Presents of)

James Judkins
Richd. Rowell"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had died prior to May 20, 1780.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed James Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

On March 11, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373, Richard Rowell conveyed to James Judkins one Negro girl named Lucy:

"Know all Men by these Presence That I Richard Rowell of Southwark Parrish in the County of Surry for divers Good Causes and Considerations, But more Especially for and in Consideration of a Certain Sum of Money to me in hand paid, Have Bargained Sold and Delivered unto James Judkins, of the said County and parrish aforesaid, one Negro Girl named Lucy, The sail of which Negro Girl I do Warrent unto him his Heirs Exors. Administrators & Assigns, From me my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or from the Claim or Claims of any other person or persons whatsoever in Witness whereunto I have set my Hand & fixed my Seal this Eleaventh day of March one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Three.

Test
Samuel Judkins
John Judkins

Richd. Rowell

At a Court held for Surry County March the 25, 1783.

The afore Written Bill of Sale from Richard Rowell to James Judkins was proved to be the Act & Deed of the said Richard by the Oaths of Samuel Judkins and John Judkins the Witnesses thereto and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jo Faulcon Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373 dated on March 11, 1783, from Richard Rowell to James Judkins:

"(p. 373) 11 Mar 1783 . . . Richard Rowell to James Judkins . . . one Negro girl named Lucy.

Richard Rowell

Wit: Samuel Judkins and John Judkins.
Rec: 25 Mar 1783"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins with the following household on April 28:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	April 28
Persons names chargeable with the Tax	James Judkins Ben, Judy, Tiller, Sylvia, Davy
Names & Number of free male Tithables	James Judkins 1
Blacks above 16	4
Blacks under 16	1
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	3

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household on April 23:

Date of Lists	23d April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	James Judkins Senr Ellick, Harry
Free Male Tithes	J. Judkins Sr. 1
Blacks above 16 years	2
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	3
Amount of Taxes	1.24

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
James Judkins Sr.	1	45+	3	16-26	10	2
	1	16-26				

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1765.

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Sr., sold to Thomas Cockes, Jr., 26 acres of land on Blackwater Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, between James Judkins senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Thomas Cockes Jr. of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins senr: for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money of Virginia, to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Cockes Jr. the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and enfeof and confirm unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr. his heirs and assigns forever a tract or certain parcel of Land Containing twenty six acres, situated on the north side of black water swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid, beginning at a Cypress tree standing in the edge of black water swamp and running up the said Swamp by a line of marked trees to James Baileys line, thence along the said line a north course to a pine a corner tree binding on Archd: Davis's thence an east course to a sweet gum standing in the edge of the percuson branch a corner tree, binding on sd: Davis's Land, thence south to the beginning. Also all profits, commodities, advantages, emoluments, heriditaments whatsoever, to the said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the revision and revisions remainder and remainders, rents and services of the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate, right, title, Interst, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins senr: of in or to the same or any part thereof. To have and to hold all and Singular the said premises above mentioned, and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr: his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Cockes jr. his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins senr: for him and his heirs the said Land and premises above mentioned and every part thereof, against him and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever, unto the said Thomas Cockes jr: his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend the same by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins senr: hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and)

James Judkins Senr:

acknowledged)
in the presence of)
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Memorandum that this twenty first day of Feby. eighteen hundred and seventeen

Peaceable and quiet possession and seizen of the Lands and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named James Judkins senr: to the within named Thomas Cockes jr. according to the form and effect of this deed.

Teste James Judkins Senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins jur:
Nicholas T. Hart

Recd: February 21st 1817 of Thomas Cockes Jr. the within mentioned sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money it being the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Teste James Judkins senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Fitchett and Micajah Holt Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that James Judkins senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty fifth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. As witness our hands and seals

Examined and Deed) Randolph Fitchett
delivered to Capt.) Micajah Holt
Thomas Cocks)"

The will of 1818 James Judkins was dated on October 24, 1818, probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I James Judkins Sen: of Surry county and state of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in the following manner to wit:

1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.

2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run adjoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.

3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocason branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocason parth at the bunk of the Pocason Hill thence along the said parth to the road adjoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.

5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.

6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.

7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and

Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

12th Item my Will and desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Thomas Rowell my whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty fourth day of October one Thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

Signed Seald and delivered in presence of

Jesse Brown

Saml. Rowell

Sally Rowell

James Judkins Sen.

(That my Father Bought of)

(Benja: Evans interlined)

(before assigned)

At a court held for Surry county November 23rd 1818.

The within written Testament and last Will of James Judkins sen: deceased, was presented into Court by Thomas Rowell the executor therein named, and the same being proved the oaths of Jesse Browne and Samuel Rowell two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. On Motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond with John Mallicote and Willis Thompson his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

teste"

This record identifies the family of 1818 James Judkins as follows:

- Children:
- 1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,
 - 2) Joseph Judkins,
 - 3) Dolly Judkins,

- 4) Sally (Judkins) Chapel,
- 5) Betsy Judkins,
- 6) Mary Judkins,
- 7) James Judkins

Grandchild, child of Joseph Judkins:

- 1) James Judkins.

On November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 14, Thomas Rowell, John Mallecote and Willis Thompson filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Rowell as executor of the will of James Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Anne Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins.

In her letters dated December 31, 1990, and January 29, 1995, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, was born before December 12, 1756, married James Judkins of Surry County on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before May 20, 1780, that James Judkins was born in 1751, married first Mary Ann Judkins on October 8, 1774, married possibly second Lucy Cockes on February 2, 1778, married third Mary Rowell on May 20, 1780, and died before November 23, 1818, that his will was probated at Surry County, Virginia W.B. 3/340, and that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, born on October 18, 1776, and
- 2) Joseph Judkins, and

that James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Dolly Judkins,
- 2) Sally (Judkins) Chappell,
- 3) Elizabeth "Betsy" (Judkins) Inman,
- 4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, and
- 5) James Judkins, Jr., born about 1795, and

that it was possible that Joseph Judkins was the son of Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

only child of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins was the following:

1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman or Berryman, born on October 18, 1776.

The only child of 1818 James Judkins and his first wife Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins is discussed immediately below and the children of 1818 James Judkins and his second wife Lucy (Cockes) Judkins and his third wife Mary (Rowell) Judkins are discussed in Section I.A.2.c.ii below.

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman Or
Berryman, Her Husband Nathaniel Berriman
Or Berryman, Jr., And Her Descendants

Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman or

Berryman was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia,. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵)

The marriage bond of Martha Wilkins Judkins and Nathaniel Berriman was dated on May 14, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Judkins as surety:

"Know all Men by these presents that We Nathaniel Berriman and John Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves, our heirs, executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 14th day of May 1798

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Nathl Berriman and Martha Wilkins Judkins Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered	)	Nathl. Berriman
in presence of	)	John Judkins
John Faulcon jr"		

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Nathaniel Berrimans, one of whom had no females in his household and the other of whom had the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Nathl Berriman	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	16-26	1	0-10		
	1	10-16				
	2	0-10				

This record indicates that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman and Nathaniel Berriman were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of 1818 James Judkins dated October 24, 1818, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Mary Wilkins Berriman as one of his children:

" 1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.
"

Nathaniel Berriman has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

Marriages of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825, compiled by Catherine L. Knorr, listed the marriage of Nathaniel Berriman and Sally Lane on October 26, 1825, in Surry County, Virginia:

"25 October 1825. Nathaniel Berriman and Sally Lane. Sur. Wyatt Lane.
 Married 26 October by Rev. Be4verly Booth, Baptist Minister. p. 129"

This record indicates that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman had died before October 25, 1825.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as her niece and stated that Martha had married Nathaniel Berryman and that Martha was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to &

prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.

. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as the niece of Samuel Judkins and of Rebecca Judkins and the wife of Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then

the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
 Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Berriman with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Nathl Berriman		1	50-60	1	40-50
		1	20-30	1	15-20
		1	15-20		
		1	10-15		
Slaves		Slaves		Free	Free
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>
				<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
2	10-24	1	36-55		

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Nathaniel Berriman was born between 1770 and 1780 and that Sally (Lane) Berriman was born between 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Berriman with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons	
		Males	Age	Females	Age
Nathaniel Berriman		1	60-70	1	50-60
		1	20-30	1	20-30
		1	0-5		
Free Colored Persons	Free Colored Persons				
Male	Female	Age	Age	Slaves Males	Slaves Females
				Age	Age
					1
					55-100

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
		3		1		

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that Nathaniel Berriman was born between 1770 and 1780 and that Sally (Lane) Berriman was born between 1780 and 1790.

The will of Nathaniel Berriman was dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit. I give unto my wife Sarah all the property I had by her, that is to say my woman Tiller and boy Henderson also one bed and furniture one loom and all the harness atcht(?) . . . to the same washing bars and boxes, one spinning wheel and cards, and one chest to her and her heirs forever. If it should be necessary that any of the above property should be sold to pay my just debts then my will is that shee shall have out of any property or money that may come into my estate the full amount either in property or money as she thinks proper. I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife

Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daugter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.

After all my debts are paid I wish my wife Sarah to have one third of my Estate her life, the balance to be equally divided among all my children; also at her death the third I loan her I wish equally divided among all my children. I wish my friends Thomas Rowell Senr. and Wyatt Lane and my son John D. Berriman to be my Exors. to this my last will and testament

16th April 1827.

Nathaniel Berriman

In Surry County Court October 23th 1841

This last will and testament of Nathaniel Berriman deceased was this day presented in Court and there being no subscribing witness thereto Peter T. Spratley and John Mallicote were sworn and severally declared that they are well acquainted with the testators hand writing having frequently seen him write, and that they verily believe this paper writing, together with the signature thereto attached, to have been wholly written and subscribed by the said Nathaniel Berriman and thereupon the same is ordered to be recorded as and for the true last will and testament of the said Nathaniel Berriman deceased.

	Teste
Examined	Wm. P. Underwood c.c."

This record identifies the family of Nathaniel Berriman as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Berriman

Children: 1) Martha C. Berriman, and
 2) John D. Berriman.

The nominated executors apparently did not qualify and on November 22, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 112, John A. Hunnicutt, William M. West, and William P. Underwood filed their bond for the appointment of John A. Hunnicutt as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Berriman.

On November 22, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, Accounts, Bonds, Administration Bonds 1835-1930, Image 150, the court appointed William H. Berriman, Patrick H. Adams, Nathaniel B. Rowell, and John J. McAllister to appraise the estate of Nathaniel Berriman.

Newspapers.com listed an article by Sig Dashiell dated November 12, 1986, published in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia, and which quoted the following

from Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, published in 1884:

"Berrymans dominate Surry's line of descendants

Our Surry neighbors of a century ago, who probably have descendants in this area today, are profiled in Hardesty's Encyclopedia, published in 1884. My copy belonged to my grandfather, Dr. George Hines Jordan (1834-1889). Now backless and tattered, it features the history of and personal sketches from the counties of new Kent, Charles City, Surry and Isle of Wight:

"Rev. Robert Wilkins Berryman, one of the old inhabitants of Surry County, is a farmer and minister of the gospel in the Methodist Protestant Church, having been ordained in 1858. During his ministry he has had charge of at least twenty churches, has taken into the church 150, baptized 50, married 719, and conducted 635 funeral services.

His grandfather came from England, first to Bacon's Castle, where he lived a few years, and in 1748 settled on the farm now owned by Robert W. Berryman, which has been in possession of the family ever since. It contains 100 acres, one-half of which is improved, and is adapted to raising all kinds of grain, fruits, peanuts, etc., and has plenty of timber for farming purposes. It is two and a half miles southeast of the courthouse, and four miles from the James River. Berryman's birth occurred in Surry County March 30, 1816. His father Nathaniel Berryman, born July 14, 1778, died July 24, 1841, and his mother, whose maiden name was Martha A. Judkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Nov. 8, 1821. His first marriage was with Irena Bennett, Dec. 14, 1837, and they had one child, Thomas E. born Sept. 21, 1839. She was born Oct. 9, 1820, and died May 23, 1840. In Surry County, March 3, 1841, was solemnized his marriage with Sarah E., daughter of Thomas M. and Nancy (Thomas) Thompson. Her mother, born in 1789, died Sept. 23, 1868. Sarah E. Thompson was born in Surry county May 4, 1819.

The children of Berryman's last marriage are ten, born: Martha Ann, June 13, 1842; John N. born 1844, died 1864; James W. S. 1845-1847; Mary E. A. Feb. 22, 1847; George R. T. March 25, 1849; Albert C. D. January 31, 1851, is a minister at Scottsville, Albermarle county, Virginia; Luther W. April 30, 1853; Willie M. M., Feb. 4, 1855; Henry J. J., Jan. 24, 1857; Emma S. Jan. 23, 1859. Address Rev. R. W. Berryman, at Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

"Thomas Edward Berryman, whose birth occurred in Surry County, Sept. 21, 1839, entered the service of Virginia, in 1862, was in most of the fierce battles of the State, and with General Lee at Appomattox. He was magistrate of Cobham district from May, 1869 to 1875. His parents are Robert W. and Irena (Bennett) Berryman, and he was united in the bonds of wedlock, April 11, 1861, with Eliza Augusta Bell, who was born in Surry county, June 1, 1835, the daughter of

Joseph H. and Martha Ann (Thomas) Bell.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Berryman are L. Irena, born May 6, 1862; John Edward, Jan. 5, 1866, Martha Augusta, Oct. 4, 1867; Mary E., 1871-1872; Robert J., 1873-1874.

The family of Berryman has had many eminent representatives in Virginia, among them: James C. Berryman, judge of the probate court and minister of the gospel; and Revs. Edward T., John D. William J. and R. W. Berryman. Thomas E. Berryman's farm of 85 acres lies near Wall's Bridge, and is more than half under cultivation, and is adapted to raising the grains and fruits of this part of the country. The uncultivated part has plenty of timber for farming purposes. The post office address of Thomas E. Berryman is High Gate, Surry County, Virginia."

"George Robert Berryman was born in Surry County, Virginia, March 25, 1849. Martha E. Doyle was born in Isle of Wight county, Virginia, and they were married in that county May 1, 1879. Three children were born to them, but death has bereft them of their first-born, Mattie Doyle, born April 11, 1880, died Dec. 24, 1881; Robert William was born Nov. 30, 1881; George was born Christmas Day 1883.

The parents of Berryman are Rev. Robert W. and Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, the former born in 1816. Mrs. Berryman is the daughter of William T. and Melissa P. (Shelby) Doyle. T. E. Berryman, half-brother of George R. served four years in Company G, 13th Virginia Cavalry.

John N. George R's brother, was a member of the same company, was captured and taken to Point Lookout, Md., then to Elmira, N.Y. afterwards to Atlanta, Ga., exchanged, and died in the hospital in 1865. Berryman is engaged in the pursuits of agriculture, with address at Jones Wharf, Surry county, Virginia."

"Luther Wyatt Berryman, son of Robert W. and Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman, was born in Surry county, Virginia, April 30, 1853. On the 25th of February, 1879, in the county of her birth, he married Charlotte O. Turner, who was born in Isle of Wight county March 23, 1852. The children born to them were three, of whom only one is living, Birdie Belle who was born January 29, 1880. The parents of Mrs. Berryman are Zachariah W. and Charlotte Turner. L. W. Berryman is engaged in the pursuits of agriculture, his farm containing 125 acres of land, well adapted to raising grains, nuts, fruits, etc., and situated one and a quarter miles southeast of the court house. His mail should be sent to Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

"William Matthew Berryman is a farmer and merchant of Surry County, and was

born in this county Feb. 4, 1855, a son of Robert W. Berryman, whose record is found in these pages. In Surry County, October 27, 1881, he wedded Mary Catherine Burrow, who was born at Cabin Point, this county, July 10, 1857. Her parents are William T. and Susan C. (Hargrave) Burrow. To Mr. and Mrs. Berryman has been given one little one, whom they have named Mabel, born on the 8th of March, 1884.

Berryman's farm consists of 405 acres, 150 improved, situated on the James river, producing fine crops of grain, peanuts, fruits, etc. and the unimproved land well timbered. His dwelling and store are built on a tract of land of forty acres, one mile from the river. The post office address of William M. Berryman is Jones Wharf, Surry county, Virginia."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of James Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins and married Nathaniel Berriman on May 14, 1798.

In her letters dated December 31, 1990, and January 29, 1995, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and James Judkins, was born on October 18, 1776, married Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., in May 1798, and died on November 8, 1821, and that Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., was born on February 14, 1778, or July 14, 1778, and died on July 24, 1841, and that Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman and Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., had children.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman were the following:

- 1) William J. Berryman, born between 1790 and 1800 and before March 22, 1809,
- 2) Mary Ann W. (Berryman) Warren, born before March 22, 1809,
- 3) John D. Berryman, in about 1803 and born before March 22, 1809,
- 4) Martha E. or C. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,
- 5) James Coleman Berryman, born on September 1, 1806, or c. 1807,
- 6) Edward T. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809, and
- 7) Robert W. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809.

(A) William J. Berryman

William J. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed William J. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:

. . . ."

This record indicates that William J. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William J. Berriman with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wm. J. Berriman	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	5-10	1	5-10
	1	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
6					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that William J. Berriman was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William J. Berriman with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William J. Berriman	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	10-15	1	15-20
	2	5-10	1	10-15
			1	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8						

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services <u>included in the foregoing</u>		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William J. Berriman was born between 1790 and 1800.

(B) Mary Ann W. (Berryman Or Berriman)
Warren And Her Husband Thomas
Warren

Mary Ann W. (Berryman or Berriman)

Warren was a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Ann Berriman, daughter of Nathaniel Berriman, Jr., and Thomas Warren on May 10, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Ann Berriman
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	10 May 1821
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Father:	Nathaniel Berryman Jr.
Spouse:	Thomas Warren
Gender:	Male
Father:	John Warren
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 120"

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Mary A. W. Berryman as a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and

oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

....
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
...."

This record indicates that Mary A. W. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

(C) John D. Berriman Or Berryman, His
Wife Zilpha () Berriman Or
Berryman, And His Descendants

John D. Berriman or Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

The will of Nathaniel Berriman dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, listed John D. Berriman as one of his children:

". . . I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit.

....
I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daughter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.

....
I wish my friends Thomas Rowell Senr. and Wyatt Lane and my son John D.

Berriman to be my Exors. to this my last will and testament

16th April 1827.

Nathaniel Berriman

...."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John D. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

....

Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:

...."

This record indicates that John D. Berryman was born before March 22, 1809.

John D. Berriman has not as yet been located in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Jonathan D. Berryman with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Jno: D. Berryman		1		30-40	1		30-40
		1		10-15	1		10-15
		2		0-5	2		5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
						1		55-100	2		36-55
						2		10-24	1		10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
14		6				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John D. Berriman and Zilpha (____) Berriman were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed J. D. Berryman with the following household on September 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
J. D. Berryman	47	M		Farmer	1200
Zilpha Berryman	48	F		.	.
Zilpha Berryman	18	F		.	.
Martha Berryman	16	F		.	.
Edward Berryman	12	M		.	.
Sarah Berryman	5	F		.	.
Mary Berryman	2	F		.	.
Ann W Foreman	44	F		.	.
Anozi W Wilson	23	M		Farmer	600

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

The 1860 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed John D. Berriman with the following household on August 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John D. Berriman	57	M		Farmer	2,000
Zilpha Berriman	58	F		Lady	.
Zilpha Berriman	28	F		Lady	.
Martha Berriman	26	F		Lady	.
Edward Berriman	23	M		Farming	.
Sarah Berriman	16	F		.	.
Mary Berriman	12	F		.	.
Ann W. Foreman	54	F		Lady	.
Josephus Scott	15	M		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
16,700	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
.	Va		1		
.	Va		1		
5000	Va		.		
.	Va		1		

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

The 1870 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed John D. Berryman with the following household on August 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John D. Berryman	67	M	W	Farmer	1,000
Zilpha Berryman	68	F	W	Keeping house	
Zilpha A. Berryman	37	F	W	At home	
Martha W. Berryman	35	F	W	At home	
Edward F. Berryman	32	M	W	Farmer	
Mary A. Berryman	22	F	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that John D. Berriman was born in about 1803 and that Zilpha (____) Berriman was born in about 1802.

(D) James C. Berryman, His Wives
Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman And
Matilda (Harris) Berryman, And His
Descendants

James C. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860,

Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed James C. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
. . . ."

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The marriage record of James C. Berryman and Elizabeth B. Lawrance was dated on May 1, 1828, in Lincoln County, North Carolina:

"State of North-Carolina,)
Lincoln County.)

Know all men by these presents, That We, James C Berryman and Elkanah Shuford in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of the State of North-Carolina for the time being, in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the State, to be paid to the said Governor, or his successors or assigns: To the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators. Sealed with our seals, and dated this the 1st day of May Anno Domini 1828

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden James C Berryman hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and Elizabeth B Lawrance of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void - otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

James C Berriman
Elkanah Shuford

Sealed and delivered)
in presence of)

M. W. Abernathy Clk(?)"

The 1830 Census for Lincoln County, North Carolina, listed James Berryman with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u> <u>Age</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u> <u>Age</u>	
James Berryman		1	20-30	1	15-20
		2	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

4

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman was born between 1810 and 1815.

The 1840 Census for Burke County, North Carolina, listed James Berryman with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jas Berryman	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	10-15		
	2	5-10		
	2	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--	------------	--	------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8				1		

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that James C. Berryman and Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman were born between 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1830 Census, that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman was born in about 1810.

The marriage record of James C. Berryman and Matilda Harris was dated on May 18, 1845, in Madison County, Missouri:

"This may certify that on the 18th day of May in the year 1845 I solemnized the Bands of Matrimony between James C Berryman and Matilda Harris according to the rights and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Sep 11th 1845

Andrew Pease
Preacher of the Gospel

Filed & Recorded September 12th 1845

Test Edward Evans Clk"

This record indicates that Elizabeth B. (Lawrance) Berryman had died before May 18, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berreman with the following household on September 6, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James C. Berreman	43	M		Farmer	\$600.00
Matilda Beryman	35	F		.	
Edward Beryman	21	M		Farmer	
Nathaniel Beryman	19	M		Farmer	
William W Beryman	17	M		Farmer	
Joseph Beryman	15	M		Farmer	
John D Beryman	13	M		.	
Robert Z Beryman	10	M		.	
James B Beryman	8	M		.	
Martha V Beryman	6	F		.	
Eliza A Beryman	4	F		.	
Caroline C Beryman	2	F		.	
Zachari T Beryman	5/12	M		.	
Sarah J Casey	16	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Missouri		.		
North Carolina		.		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
North Carolina		1		
Missouri				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Tennessee				

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1815.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berryman with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James C Berryman	53	M		Farmer	1500
Martha J Berryman	43	F		Wife	.
Nathaniel Berryman	29	M		Clerk	.
William W. Berryman	26	M		Miner	100
John D. Berryman	23	M		Farmer	.
Robert W. Berryman	21	M		Miner	.
James B. Berryman	20	M		Farmer	.
Martha V. Berryman	17	F		Domestic	.
Eliza A Berryman	14	F		.	.
Caroline M. Berryman	12	F		.	.
Zacariah T. Berryman	8	M		.	.
Frances B. Berryman	7	F		.	.
Henry C. Berryman	5	M		.	.
Sarah A Berryman	4	F		.	.
Moses C. Berryman	7/12	M		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Virginia		.		
.	Missouri		.		
200	N. Carolina		.		
100	N. Carolina		.		
100	N. Carolina		.		
225	N. Carolina		.		
.	N. Carolina		.		
.	N. Carolina		.		
.	Missouri		1		
.	Missouri		1		
.	Missouri		1		
.	Missouri		1		
.	Missouri		.		
.	Missouri		.		
.	Missouri		.		

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed James C. Berryman with the following household on June 21, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas. C. Berryman	63	M	W	Farmer	1500
M. J. Berryman	51	F	W	Keeping House	
William Berryman	36	M	W	Miner	
Robert Berryman	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Frances B Berryman	18	F	W	At School	
Henry C. Berryman	15	M	W	At School	
Sarah A. Berryman	13	F	W	At School	
Moses C. Berryman	10	M	W	At School	
Frederick M Berryman	8	M	W	.	
Catharine Gregory	18	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Virginia			.	
.	Missouri			.	
.	N. Carolina			.	
180	N. Carolina			.	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
	.	1	
	.	.	
	.	1	
	.	1	
	.	.	
	.	.	
	.	.	
	.	.	
	Insane	.	

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1807 and that Matilda J. (Harris) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Madison County, Missouri, listed J. C. Berryman with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J C Berryman	W	M	74	.	.
Henry Berryman	W	M	25		Son
Annie Berryman	W	F	23		Daught
Fred Berryman	W	M	18		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Farmer	.	
S		Fruit Agent	4	
S		Keeping House	.	
S		Works on Farm	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Vir	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Mo
			Mo	Vir	Mo
			Mo	Vir	Mo

This record indicates that James C. Berryman was born in about 1806 and that Matilda J. (Baird) Berryman had died before June 7, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Matilda J. (Biard) Berryman in the Berryman-Kennedy Cemetery, Madison County, Missouri:

"James C.	Matilda J.
Husband Of	Wife Of
M. J. Berryman	J. C. Berryman
Born	Born
Sep. 1, 1806.	May 1, 1810.
Died	Died
.	May 6, 1879"

History Of Southeast Missouri, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1888, stated that J. C. Berryman was a Judge of the County Court from

from 1850 to 1860 and included the following biographical information:

"Nathaniel J. Berryman, treasurer of Madison County, MO., a native of North carolins, born in 1832, is a son of James C. and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Berryman. The father was born in White County, Va., in 1806, and in his youth went to North Carolina, where he was married, and in 1844 immigrated to Missouri, and located in Wayne County. At the end of one year he moved to Fredericktown, Mo., and purchased a farm of 200 acres at Buckeye mines. He was county judge several years, and was one of Madison County's substantial citizens. He died in 1884. His wife, Elizabeth Lawrence, was a native of North Carolina, born in 1810, and died in 1845, in Wayne County. James C. Berryman afterward married Miss Matilda Baird, who also died. Mr. Berryman was the father of eighteen children, eight by his first marriage, Nathaniel being the second child. He attained his growth on the farm, and in 1858 went to California to seek for wealth, remaining in the Eureka State until about 1862. He then returned to Madison County, and during the war was not engaged in any enterprise. In 1867 he married Miss Carrie Newberry, a native of Madison County, born in 1842, and the daughter of Hon. William M. Newberry. To them were born four children: Teresa, James, Robert and Joseph. In 1869 Mr. Berryman was appointed postmaster at Fredericktown, and held this position fifteen years under Republican rule, he being a Democrat. In November, 1882, he was elected county treasurer of Madison County, and was re-elected in 1884. Mr. Berryman is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and K. of H., and his wife is a member of the Christian Church."

(E) Martha E. Or C. Berryman

Martha E. or C. Berryman was a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

The will of Nathaniel Berriman dated on April 16, 1827, and probated on October 23, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/211, listed Martha C. Berriman as one of his children:

". . . .I Nathaniel Berriman of the County of Surry and Parish of Southwark and State of Virginia, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in form and manner following to wit.

. . . .

I give unto my daughter Martha C. Berriman fifty dollars to her and heirs forever. My will and desire is if my wife Sarah should have a child in nine months after my decease that it shall heir in every respect with the rest of my children except my daughter Martha who I wish to have the legacy left her then to heir with the rest of my children.

. . . .

16th April 1827.

Nathaniel Berriman

. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Martha E. Berryman as a daughter of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:

. . . ."

This record indicates that Martha E. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

(F) Edward T. Berryman And His Wife
Martha () Berryman

Edward T. Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Edward T. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .

Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the

said land:
"

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berriman with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Edward T. Berriman	1	20-30		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
1						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born between 1810 and 1820.

A History Of The Christian Church In The South, by Durward T. Stokes and William T. Scott, listed Edward T. Berryman as a preacher for the Christian Church:

"The 1842 Christian Register listed the following statistical information about the North Carolina and Virginia Conference:

Preachers

.....

Edward T. Berryman

.....

William J. Berryman

.....

John D. Berryman

....."

The 1850 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berryman with the following household on September 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Edward T Berryman	36	M		Farmer	1200
Martha Berryman	43	F			
Margaret L Spence	16	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Va

Va

Va

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1807.

The 1860 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Edward T. Berriman with the following household on August 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Edward T. Berriman	46	M		Farmer	
Martha Berriman	52	F		Lady	
Margaret Spence	24	F		Lady	
Cary Foreman	14	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1050	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed E. T. Berryman with the following household on August 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
E. T. Berryman	56	M	W	Farmer	1200
Martha Berryman	62	F	W	Keeping house	
Caroline Sykes	47	F	W	Domestic Servant	
Jacob A. Greiner	30	M	W	Laborer	
Lucy D. Rowell	20	F	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
275	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Norfolk County, Virginia, listed E. T. Berryman with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
E. T. Berryman	W	M	66		.
Martha Berryman	W	F	72		Wife
Susan Berryman	W	F	32		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Assistant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Edward T. Berryman was born in about 1814 and that Martha (____) Berryman was born in about 1808.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article dated February 27, 1892, in the Virginia-Pilot, Norfolk, Virginia:

"Rev. Edward Berrman and wife, we regret to announce, are lying dangerously ill at their residence, Hickory, VA., and not expected to live throught the week. mr. and Mrs. Berryman are the oldest residents of this county."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the probate of the will of Edward T. Berryman on May 17, 1893, in Norfolk County, Virginia:

"Norfolk County Court - Judge Keeling, Presiding

. . . .
Will of Edward T. Berryman was proved.
. . . ."

(G) Robert Wilkins Berryman, His Wives
Irena (Bennett) Berryman And Sarah E.
(Thompson) Berryman, And His
Descendants

Robert Wilkins Berryman was a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Edward Berryman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, Mary Ann⁵, Martha Wilkins⁶)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert W. Berryman as a son of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts

their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator devised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman & Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land:
. . . ."

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born after March 22, 1809.

The marriage of Robert W. Berryman and Irena or Irene Bennett was dated on December 14, 1837, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents: That we Robert W Berryman and Joseph T Rowell are held and firmly bound unto David Campbell governor or chief magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the said Commonwealth; for the payment where of well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, exors, and admors, jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 11th day of December 1837.

The condition of the above obligation is such; That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had, and solemnized between the above bound Robt. W Berryman and Irena Bennett of the County of Surry.

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue

Wm P. Underwood

Robert W Berryman
Joseph T. Rowell

Octo 20th 1838

Mr Walter S Booth Clerk of the County Court of Surry Sir, you will please record in your office the following marriages solemnized by Wm J Berryman an authorised minister of the Gospel.

1st Robert W Berryman & Irene Bennett of the County of Surry were united in matrimony December 14th 1837
. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Robert W. Berryman and Irene Bennett on December 14, 1837, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Robert W. Berryman
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	14 Dec 1837
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Irene Bennett
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 251"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Irena (Bennett) Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"Irena Bennett Berryman

Birth	9 Oct 1820 Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death	23 May 1840 (aged 19) Surry County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Berryman Family Cemetery Surry County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	84580216"

The marriage record of Robet W. Berryman and Sarah E. Thompson was dated on March 3, 1841, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents. That we Robert W. Berriman and James R. Bell are held and firmly bound unto Thomas W Gilmer Governor or chief magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia and to his successors in office in the

just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 1st day of March 1841.

The condition of the above obligation is such. That whereas a marriage is shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Robert W. Berryman and Sarah E. Thompson of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue

signed Sealed and delivered) Robert W Berryman
In presence of) James R Bell

Sir

You will please enter on record the following marriages solemnized by me.

....

March 3rd 1841 I married Robert W Berryman and Miss Sarah E Thompson of Surry County

....

The above marriages you will enter on record in your Office according to law.

Sept. 15th 1841.

William J Berryman

...."

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Berryman with the following household on August 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert W. Berryman	33	M		Farmer	300
Sarah E. Berryman	31	F			
Thomas E Berryman	11	M			
Martha A W Berryman	8	F			
John N Berryman	6	M			
Mary A. Berryman	3	F			
George R. T Berryman	1	M			
Sally Berryman	67	F			
Nancy Thompson	56	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1817 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Berryman with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robt. W Berryman	44	M		Revd. & Farmer	400
Sarah E Berryman	41	F		.	
Thos E Berryman	20	M		Farmer	
Martha A W Berryman	18	F		.	
Jno N Berryman	16	M		Farmer	
Mary E. A. Berryman	13	F		.	
George R T Berryman	11	M		.	
Albert C D Berryman	9	M		.	
Lutha W Berryman	7	M		.	
William M M Berryman	5	M		.	
Henry J J. Berryman	3	M		.	
Emma S Berryman	1	F		.	
Nancy Thompson	70	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Berryman with the following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Berryman	54	M	W	Minister	
Sarah Berryman	51	F	W	Keeps House	
Martha Berryman	28	F	W	.	
Mary Berryman	23	F	W	.	
George Berryman	21	M	W	Farmer	
Albert Berryman	19	M	W	Farmer	
William Berryman	17	M	W	Farmer	
Moses Berryman	15	M	W	.	
Henry Berryman	13	M	W	.	
Emma Berryman	11	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Ro. W. Berryman with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Ro W Berryman	W	M	64		.
Sarah E Berryman	W	F	61		Wife
Martha A Berryman	W	F	38		Daughter
Emma S Berryman	W	F	21		Daughter
Nick Bland	B	M	20		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Minister		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Robert W. Berryman was born in about 1816 and that Sarah E. (Thompson) Berryman was born in about 1819.

Newspapers.com listed an article by Sig Dashiell dated November 12, 1986, published in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia, and which quoted the following from Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedica, Special Virginia Edition, published in 1884:

"Berrymans dominate Surry's line of descendants

Our Surry neighbors of a century ago, who probably have descendants in this area today, are profiled in Hardesty's Encyclopedia, published in 1884. My copy belonged to my grandfather, Dr. George Hines Jordan (1834-1889). Now backless and tattered, it features the history of and personal sketches from the counties of new Kent, Charles City, Surry and Isle of Wight:

"Rev. Robert Wilkins Berryman, one of the old inhabitants of Surry County, is a farmer and minister of the gospel in the Methodist Protestant Church, having been ordained in 1858. During his ministry he has had charge of at least twenty churches, has taken into the church 150, baptized 50, married 719, and conducted 635 funeral services.

His grandfather came from England, first to Bacon's Castle, where helived a few years, and in 1748 settled on the farm now owned by Robert W. Berryman, which has been in possession of the family ever since. It contains 100 acres, one-half of which is improved, and is adapted to raising all kinds of grain, fruits,

peanuts, etc., and has plenty of timber for farming purposes. It is two and a half miles southeast of the courthouse, and four miles from the James River. Berryman's birth occurred in Surry County March 30, 1816. His father Nathaniel Berryman, born July 14, 1778, died July 24, 1841, and his mother, whose maiden name was Martha A. Judkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Nov. 8, 1821. His first marriage was with Irena Bennett, Dec. 14, 1837, and they had one child, Thomas E. born Sept. 21, 1839. She was born Oct. 9, 1820, and died May 23, 1840. In Surry County, March 3, 1841, was solemnized his marriage with Sarah E., daughter of Thomas M. and Nancy (Thomas) Thompson. Her mother, born in 1789, died Sept. 23, 1868. Sarah E. Thompson was born in Surry county May 4, 1819.

The children of Berryman's last marriage are ten, born: Martha Ann, June 13, 1842; John N. born 1844, died 1864; James W. S. 1845-1847; Mary E. A. Feb. 22, 1847; George R. T. March 25, 1849; Albert C. D. January 31, 1851, is a minister at Scottsville, Albermarle county, Virginia; Luther W. April 30, 1853; Willie M. M., Feb. 4, 1855; Henry J. J., Jan. 24, 1857; Emma S. Jan. 23, 1859. Address Rev. R. W. Berryman, at Surry C. H., Surry County, Virginia."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Robert W. Berryman on April 9, 1891, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Robt W Berryman
Birth Date:	abt 1816
Birth Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Date:	9 Apr 1891
Death Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Age:	75
Occupation:	Minister
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	2048585"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert W. Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"In Memory of
Our Dear Father
Robert W. Berryman
[Remainder unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Robert W. Berryman:

"Rev Robert Wilkins Berryman

Birth	30 Mar 1816
	Surry County, Virginia, USA

Death	9 Apr 1891 (aged 75) Surry County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Berryman Family Cemetery Surry County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	84468252"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert W. Berryman in Berryman Family Cemetery, Surry County, Virginia:

"In Memory Of
Our Darling Mother
Sarah E. Berryman
Died
Jan. 1, 1892
Aged 72 yrs 8 ms 27 ds
We will meet you [_____] }
beautiful shore"

iii. 1793 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His
Wife Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams, And His
Descendants

1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 21, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/379, Samuel Judkins, Sr., William Judkins, and Samuel Judkins, Jr., all witnessed a deed from Randolph Price to Mary Adams for 35 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Judkins.

The marriage record of Samuel Judkins and Hannah Presson, daughter of John Presson, was dated on February 14, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Judkins as surety and Thomas Bland, Jr., as witness:

"Know all Men by these presents That We Samuel Judkins and William Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benja: Harrison Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds Current Money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Benja Harrison and to his Successors We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 14th Day of Feby 1784

Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized according to

the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between the above bound Samuel Judkins and Hannah Presson Daughter of John Presson Now the Condition of the above Obligation is Such that if there be no lawful Cause to obstruct the said Marriage then this obligation to be void or else to remain in full force.

Sealed and Delivered)
in the presence of)
Thomas Blandjun" Saml. Judkins
 Wm Judkins

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on April 30:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	April 30
Persons names chargeable with the Tax	Samuel Judkins Jeff, Tiller Betty
Names & Number of free male Tithables	Samuel Judkins 1
Blacks above 16	2
Blacks under 16	1
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	3

The will of Samuel Judkins was dated on January 3, 1793, probated on September 2 or 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/52, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Samuel Judkins of Southwark Parish and county of Surry being weak but of sound memory thanks be to almighty God for the same and calling to mind that it is ordained of almighty God for all men once to die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Hannah Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, also I give her the labour of my two negroes Betty and Sam and the use of all my personal estate, and twenty pounds on money during her natural life, but if she should marry again my desire is that my son Robert Judkins should have half my Land; I desire immediately after my death that my negro man Jeffery should be sold either at private or public sale and the money arising therefrom to be laid out for a negro boy for my son Robert Judkins, and the remainder part of the money to be put on Interest for to school and educate him, my desire is that my loving wife may dispose of the personal estate that come by her as she thinks proper, and after her death that my son Robert Judkins should have the whole of my Estate to him and his heirs for ever; also what money there is belonging to my estate that is not given away may be put on interest for the benefit of my son Robert Judkins; but if he should die

before arrives to the age of twenty one years old my desire is that my Estate shou'd be equally divided between my brothers and sister and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins

I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Hannah Judkins and my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety three

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
James Adams
Robert Pyland
Richard Pyland
Samuel Judkins

At a Court held for Surry county September 2th 1793 The afore written last Will and Testament of the within named Samuel Judkins deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins Executor therein named and the same being proven by the oaths of Robert Pyland and Richard Pyland witnesses thereto is by the Court ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor who gave bond and made oath agreeable to Law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the Executrix named therein to join in the probate when she may think fit

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon C.S Cur"

This record identifies the family of 1793 Samuel Judkins as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Judkins

Child: 1) Robert Judkins

Brother: John Judkins

On January 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/61 an inventory of the estate of Samuel Judkins was filed:

"Agreeable to an Order of Court passed September last that we the subscribers, being first sworn have Inventoried and Apprais'd the Estate of Samuel Judkins decd as follows -

1 Negroe Man Jeff	£50. 0.0
1 ditto Boy Sam	40. 0.0
1 ditto Girl Betty	40. 0.0
1 Horse	10. 0.0
10 head of nett Cattle	18.15.0
48 barrels Indian Corn	29. 1.8

a parcel blade Fodder 24/ 2 Stacks of Topd(?) 30/	2.14.0
a parcel of Shucks	.10.0
8 head of Sheep	2. 4.6
2 Beds and furniture £18.0.0 Chest of Draws 80/	22. 0.0
1 walnut Table and a pine ditto	.17.0
2 Chest 15/ a parcel Cotton 18/6	1.13.6
2 Men Saddles & bridles 37/ - 1 Woman Saddle 30/	3. 7.0
a parcel of old barrels & tubs	.15.0
a parcel of Wheat 20/ and a sett of	
Shoemakers tools 7/6	1. 7.6
1 Pitt saw 30/ 1 hand saw 10/	2. 0.0
a flax hatchel 7/6 2 half bushel measures 4/	.11.6
2 brushes 1/ 1 doz sitting Chairs 21/	1. 2.0
2 looking Glasses 10/ 1 water pitcher 2/	
13 bottles 4/	.16.0
4 pewter Dishes 8/ and a parcel of old pewter 5/	.13.0
7 ditto Spoons 2/ & 2 pewter Basons 5/	. 7.0
Knives and Forks 6½ doz 2 China Plates 2/6	. 8.6
a parcel of Cookery ware 10/ part of a Canoe 6/	.16.0
1 Spice mortar & pessel, Candlestick & peper	
box 1/6 1 pr. flat Irons 4/6 1 Coffee Pot 5/	.16.0
1 Spade 2/ 1 Adz 2/6 2 drawing Knives,	
2 Hammers and Chisels 3/ 1 corkscrew 6	. 8.0
1 Tub, Pail, Piggins, naggins, and 2 traes 7/	
1 Sheep skin 1/	. 8.0
Bottles 1/ a parcel of Books 6/	. 7.0
2 small trunks 6/ 3 B. knives & 1 small	
skin of leather 8/6. 4 Axes and a hatchet 9/	.17.6
Rason, strop, & Shaving box 3/9 1 hive of Bees 10/	.13.9
2 Chamber Potts 3/ a parcel of plank 7/6	.10.6
1 Sow and Pigs 24/ 4 Shoats 30/	2.14.0
1 linen Wheel 12/ 2 cotton ditto 6/	.18.0
3 pair old cotton Cards 5/6 2 Sieves 3/6	. 9.0
3 Iron pots and hooks 15/ 1 high pan, &	
2 skittets 7/6	1. 2.6
1 frying pan 3/ 2 sides of leather 13/4	.16.4
3 broadhoes 6/ 3 old ditto 2/6 1 Jug 2/	.10.6
Cart & Wheels 5/ 3 pr. Carting & Harnes & Coller 2/	. 7.0
1 Plow and 2 plowhoes 12/ a parcel of tar 4/	.16.0
2 Curry Combs, shovel, slate & Ink stand 4/1½	. 4.1½
695 lb Tobacco	4. 6.10½
	<u>£ 246. 4.3</u>

Given from under our hands this 28th day of January 1794.

William Adams
Robert Tyland

John Ellis

At a Court held for Surry County January 28th 1794.

The afore written Appraisment of the Estate of Samuel Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Hannah Judkins and William Adams was dated on October 13, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Judkins as surety and the marriage on October 15, 1795, by Nathaniel Berriman:

"This is to certify that it's agreeable to me for you to grant Mr. Wm. Adams Licence to Marry

yours &c
Hannah Judkins
13th Octr 1795

Know all Men by these presents that We William Adams and John Judkins jr are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said Robert Brooke Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well & truly to be made We bind our selves our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & dated this 13th day of October 1795

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Adams & Hannah Judkins, agreeable to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered	)	Wm Adams
in presence of	)	John Judkins
Jacob Faulcon		

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me

....
15 Octr. William Adams and Hannah Judkins
....

Nath Berriman MM"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860,

Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Samuel Judkins as her brother, Samuel's wife as Hannah Judkins, and their son as Robert Judkins:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
...."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain

land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts: John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Martha W. Judkins afterwards married Nathaniel Berryman, by who she had seven children, that is to say, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, John D. Berryman, Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman &

Robert W. Berryman, the four last of whom are infants: afterwards, the said Martha W. departed this life, leaving her said seven children her heirs at law & entitled to her interest in the said land: your orators & oratrixes further state that the piece or parcel of land contains in all only about fifteen or twenty acres, which, when divided will not amt. pr share even to the third or fourth of one hundred dollars: the said piece or parcel of land with its appurtenances, as your orators & oratrixes are advised, is subject in the first instance, to division into four parts, one of which parts will be subdivided and distributed among your orators & oratrixes as the heirs at law of the said Joseph Judkins deceased: one other of the said parts is subject to division as herein before mentioned: one other of the said parts is subject to division among the heirs of the said Rebecca Judkins as herein before mentioned, and the remaining part belongs to the said children & heirs of the said Martha W. Berryman But so it is your orators & oratrixes have hitherto been unable in this respect to obtain their just rights.

In Tender consideration whereof &c To the end therefore that the said Henry Blow & Ann his wife, Wm. J. Berryman, Mary A. W. Berryman, Jno. D. Berryman Martha E. Berryman, James C. Berryman, Edwd. T. Berryman, & Robert W. Berryman (the four last named persons being infants by some person their guardian ad litem) may be made defendants hereto, & may upon their corporal oaths full & perfect answer make to all & singular the premises & that as fully as if the same were here again repeated & interrogated: your orators & oratrixes pray that your worships will decree a sale & division of the said piece or parcel of land with its appurtenances according to the rights of the several parties, aforesaid, & that you will make such other or further order or decree in the premises as to the court may seem just &c. may it please &c."

This is substantially the same family listing as in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey set forth above, but with the addition of the children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman. This record identifies the following family relationships:

- 1) Original testator Samuel Judkins,
- 2) Hannah Judkins, widow of Samuel Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830,
- 3) Robert Judkins, son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins and who died before age 21,
- 4) Rebecca Judkins, sister of Samuel Judkins,
- 5) Joseph Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins,
- 6) Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark, widow of Joseph Judkins and later wife of James S. Clark,
- 7) Children of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

- a) Joseph Judkins,
 - b) John W. Judkins,
 - c) Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, wife of Edward Butts and who died before March 22, 1830,
- 8) Children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts as follows:
- a) Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell, wife of William S. Sebrell and born before March 22, 1809,
 - b) Robert E. Butts, born before March 22, 1809,
 - c) Augustus J. Butts, born before March 22, 1809,
 - d) Eveline Butts, born before March 22, 1809, and
 - e) Edward Butts, born before March 22, 1809,
- 9) John Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830,
- 10) Children of John Judkins as follows:
- a) John P. Judkins, who married Ann (____) Judkins and who died before March 22, 1830, without issue and whose widow Ann later married Henry Blow,
 - b) Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, who married Collin Bishop and who died before March 22, 1830, without issue,
- 11) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, niece of Samuel Judkins and wife of Nathaniel Berryman and who died before March 22, 1830.
- 12) Children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman and Nathaniel Berryman as follows:
- a) William J. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,
 - b) Mary A. W. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,
 - c) John D. Berryman, born before March 22, 1809,
 - d) Martha E. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,
 - e) James C. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809,
 - f) Edward T. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809, and
 - g) Robert W. Berryman, born after March 22, 1809.

The court in Judkins vs. Blow thereafter ordered a sale of the land and a division of the net proceeds among the surviving heirs, the land was sold for \$31, and the net

proceeds after expenses of \$14.95 was divided among the heirs set forth above.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, married Hannah Presson on February 14, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before September 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, that Hannah (Presson) Judkins married second William Adams on October 15, 1795, and that 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Hannah (Presson) Judkins had the following child:

- 1) Robert Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above, the only child of Samuel Judkins and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams was:

- 1) Robert Judkins, born before January 3, 1793.

(I) Robert Judkins

Robert Judkins was a son of 1793 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1793 Samuel⁵)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated January 3, 1793, and probated on September 2 or 24, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/52 listed Robert Judkins as his son:

" . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Hannah Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, also I give her the labour of my two negroes Betty and Sam and the use of all my personal estate, and twenty pounds on money during her natural life, but if she should marry again my desire is that my son Robert Judkins should have half my Land; I desire immediately after my death that my negro man Jeffery should be sold either at private or public sale and the money arising therefrom to be laid out for a negro boy for my son Robert Judkins, and the remainder part of the money to be put on Interest for to school and educate him, my desire is that my loving wife may dispose of the personal estate that come by her as she thinks proper, and after her death that my son Robert Judkins should have the whole of my Estate to him and his heirs for ever; also what money there is belonging to my estate that is not given away may be put on interest for the benefit of my son Robert Judkins; but if he should die before arrives to the age of twenty one years old my desire is that my Estate shou'd be equally divided between my brothers and sister and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins
 . . . "

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the

slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Robert Judkins as the son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life,
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert Judkins as their son:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah:
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1793 Samuel

Judkins of Surry County and Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams.

iv. 1795 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His
Wife Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, And His
Descendants

1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia D.&W.B. 11/26 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give to my Son Joseph Judkins a Tract of Land as I bought of Robert Pettway containing Two Hundred and Sixty Six Acres more or less joining to my plantation, the round Island Swamp and John Pettway Land and William Adams Land I give it all to him & his Heirs for ever, if he shou'd die before he arrives to the age of Twenty one Years old I give it to my Son William Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever, if he will pay to my Son Saml. Twenty pounds and pay to my Son John Twenty five Pounds Currnt. Money if both alive and if he ont agree to pay that Money then for the land to be Sold between my Sons and Money equally divided between my three Sons Willm. Saml. and John if alive. I likewise give to my Son Joseph my Negro Boy Harry, one young Horse Saddle and Bridle one feather Bed and furniture"

The will of 1784 William Judkins dated September 16, 1784, and probated on October 26, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/39 listed Joseph Judkins as his brother:

" . . . I also desire my Mother to give him my Mare at my Death to help in making his part of the Land equal with my Brother Joseph's, I give to my Brother Joseph Judkins the Plantation whereon I live and all the Land to the said Road above mentioned to him and his heirs for ever;"

The marriage bond of Joseph Judkins and Mary Presson, daughter of John Presson, was dated on November 23, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, with the marriage on November 24, 1785, by Reverend Henry John Burges, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

"Know all Men by these presents That We Joseph Judkins and John Presson of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Patrick Henry Esqr Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds current Money payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Governour or to his Successors for the time being We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors and

Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our
Seals and dated this 23rd day of November 1785 in the tenth year of the
Commonwealth

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage
suddenly intended to be Solemnized according to the Rites and Ceremonies of
the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between the above
bound Joseph Judkins and Mary Presson Daughter of the above bound John
Presson Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then this
Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force

Sealed & Delivered	)	Joseph Judkins
in presence of	)	John Presson
Jacob Faulcon		

List of Marriages solemnized by H. J. Burge__ from July 1st 1785 to July 26 1786

....
Joseph Judkins & Mary Presson Novm 24 1785
...."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph
Judkins with the following household on April 27:

Date of receiving lists from	
Individuals	April 27
Persons names chargeable	
with the Tax	Joseph Judkins Harry Dinah
Names & Number of free	
male Tithables	Joseph Judkins 1
Blacks above 16	1
Blacks under 16	1
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	2

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated on March 11, 1794, and probated on
October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75 listed Joseph Judkins as one of
her children:

". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Judkins one large Heifer
and six pounds in money to him and his heirs for ever.

....
I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and John Judkins my
whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament"

The will of Joseph Judkins was dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July

28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry and in the Parish of Southwark being very sick and weak, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to almighty God for the same do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommed my Soal to almight God who gave it, and for what temporal Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with, I give devise and dispose of as follows -

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Mary Judkins the use of my plantation whereon I now live, it being the tract of Land left me by my Fathers last Will and Testament, also the use of my negro fellow Harry and my two negroes girls Diner and Amey, my Mare and Colt, and six head of Cattle, during her natural life, I also give her at her own disposal four head of Cattle, my stock of Hogs, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting Chairs, and one Walnut Table, to her and her heirs for ever Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Wilkins Judkins when he arrives to the age of eighteen years old, the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament, also the plantation whereon I now live after my Wifes death to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Lamb Judkins after my Wifes death, my negro girl Amey, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting chairs, one walnut Table, half dozen pewter plates, two pewter dishes, half a dozen knives and forks and one Chest, to her and her heirs for ever.

My will and desire is that the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children My desire is that after paying all my just debts that my loving Wife should have the use of all the remainder part of my personal Estate during her natural life and at her death for it to be sold and equally divided between my Children.

I desire that my Estate may not be appraised I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving Wife Mary Judkins, and my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executrix and Executor of this in my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety five

Signed, seald and	)	Joseph Judkins
delivered in)	
presence of)	
Henry Gilbert		
John Ellis		
Richard Pyland		

At a Court held for Surry County July the 28th 1795.

The within written last Will and testament of the therein named Joseph Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Mary Judkins the Executrix therein named and the same being proved by the oaths of Henry Gilbert, and John Ellis two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executrix who gave bond with John Judkins and John Ellis her securities in the sum of Five hundred pounds with condition that she will faithfully administer the said decedents estate agreeable to Law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate of the said Testament in due form and liberty is reserved the Executor to join in the probat when he may think fit

Teste.
Jacob Faulcon C.S.C"

This record identifies the family of 1795 Joseph Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary (____) Judkins

Children: 1) John Wilkins Judkins,
 2) Ann Lamb Judkins,

Brother: William Judkins

The reference to land given to Joseph Judkins by his brother William Judkins identifies this Joseph Judkins as a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins.

On September 27, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/178 an inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins dated December 1795 was filed:

"An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins deceased as taken December 1795, per the Executrix -

Three negroes, vizt, Harry, Dinah and Amy, one Mare and Colt, ten head of Cattle, two Sows and seven Shoots, one Sheep, sixteen bushels of Wheat 15 barrels of indian Corn, 20 feet of top Fodder blade ditto and Shuck that came off the above Corn 340 lb. Tobacco, 20lb seed Cotton, 60 bushels Potatoes, 3 feather Beds and furniture, 2 Walnut Tables, 3 Chest, one small Trunk, 13 sitting Chairs, 1 Case and Bottles, a Gun, one Man's Saddle, and Bridle one Woman ditto, one Cotton Wheel, and one Linnen ditto half dozen Knives & Forks, 5 pewter Dishes 3 ditto Basons, 13 pewter Plates, one ditto Porenger 3 table Spoons, 9 tea ditto, 1 dozen Q. China Plates, 4 Punch Bowls, 1 Coffee Pot & one tea ditto, 4 Butter Pots, 10 Cups & 5 Saucers, one Butter Boat, 1 Mug, 2 milk Pots, & 1 Salt Cellar, 3 Jugs, 5 Bottles, 1 dozen Phials, 2 Tumbler Glasses, 1 Vinegar Crewet, 1 Pepper box, 1 Water Pitcher 1 brass Kettle, containing about 10 gallons, 2 iron Pots, & hook 1 frying Pan, 2 iron Skillets, 2 washing Tubs, 3 Piggans a Naggan, 2 wooden Trays & 3 ditto Bowls, 11 Cyder Barrels 10 old Tubs, 1 half Bushel, 2 Surgeon hooks, & Lines a sett of Shoemaker's tools, 2 old cross cut saws, 1 hand ditto 1 narrow Chizel, 5 cutinge Axes, 1 drawing Knife, 2 fluke Hoes, 3 broad Hoes, & 2 narrow ditto, 1 Grubbing hoe Cart & Wheels, 3 iron Wedges, 1 half inch Auger, 2 sides of Leather, a case of Rasors,

& Shaving Box, 1 pair of fire Tongs, 1 sive, Candlestick and 105 feet of Poplar plant & 3 tin sauce Panz.

Mary Judkins Exux.

At a Court held for Surry County September 27th 1796.

The afore written Inventory of the estate of Joseph Judkins deceased, was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Mary Judkins and James Sampson Clark was dated on July 24, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, with P. Hamlin as surety and C. Price and P. Hamlin as witnesses:

"I hereby certify that I have no objection against your granting a Marriage Licents between James Sampson Clark & myself given under my hand & seal this 24 Day of July Anno. Domi. One Thousand seven Hundred & Ninety Eight

Witness
C Price
P Hamlin
To the Clark of
Surry County

Mary Judkins

Know all men by these presents that we James S. Clarke & Peter Hamlin are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid unto the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals & dated this 24th day of July 1798.

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound James L. Clarke & Mary Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the same to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed Sealed &) James S Clark
delivered in) P Hamlin
presence of)
Jacob Faulcon"

On September 23, 1800, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816,

page 21, James S. Clarke and his wife Mary Clarke filed their bond to act as executors of the will of Joseph Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents that we James S Clarke, Peter Hamlin and Joseph Persons are held and firmly bound unto Archd Cocke, Leml. Bailey, Caufield Lewis & James S Lane gentlemen justices of the court of Surry county, now sitting, in the just and full sum of fifteen thousand dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said justices and their successors, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our, and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 23d day of September one thousand eight hundred

The condition of this obligation is, that if the said James L Clarke and Mary his wife executors of the last will and testament of Joseph Judkins deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of them the said Jas L Clark & Mary Clark or into the hands or possession of any person or persons for them and the same so made to exhibit into the said court, at such time as they shall be thereto required by the said court, and the same goods, chattels and credits, do well and truly administer according to law, and make a just and true account of their actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by the said court, and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said will as far as the said goods, chattels and credits will extend according to the value thereof, and as the law shall charge them; then this obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.

James L. Clark
Peter Hamlin
Joseph Person

Signed sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
Davis Edward"

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, John W. Judkins sold to his brother Joseph P. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which his mother Mary Clarke then resided:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors,

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of) John W. Judkins)

Witnesses John W. Judkins

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

0345(053122)

grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located adjacent to Gray's Creek:

"This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed, sealed & deli-)
vered in presence of) Joseph P. Judkins

Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

On November 25, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, Joseph P. Judkins, John W. Judkins, and William C. Adams filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph P. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Clark.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph died before 1798, and that Joseph's children were Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins and Ann L. (Judkins) Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children &

heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Joseph Judkins as Samuel's brother:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

On November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 185, James S. Clarke, Joseph P. Judkins, and John H. Bagr(?) filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Mark R. Judkins.

On October 25, 1847, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1846-1859, page 28, James S. Clarke, Dawson Warren, and John H. Bager filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Joseph P. Judkins.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, that he was born about 1762, married Mary Presson on November 23, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, and died before July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, that Mary (Presson) Judkins married second James Sampson Clarke on July 24, 1798, and that Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1793,
- 2) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, born before March 11, 1794, and
- 3) Joseph P. Judkins, born in 1795.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Joseph Judkins and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke were the following:

- 1) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1793 in Virginia,
- 2) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, and
- 3) Joseph P. Judkins

(I) 1852 John Wilkins Judkins, His Wife Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, And His Descendants

1852 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

The will of 1795 Joseph Judkins dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116 listed John Wilkins Judkins as one of his children:

". . . Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Wilkins Judkins when he

arrives to the age of eighteen years old, the Plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament, also the plantation whereon I now live after my Wifes death to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

My will and desire is that the plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children"

On March 23, 1814, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/322, John W. Judkins purchased from Randolph Fitchett, as administrator of the estate of James S. Lane, 60 acres of land adjacent to the land of the estate of Jacob Judkins and which had been mortgaged by Charles Judkins on November 23, 1807:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of March A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, between Randolph Fitchett administrator &c of James S. Lane deced of the County of Surry of the one part and John W. Judkins of the County of James City of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas Charles Judkins in his lifetime to wit on the twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven by his certain deed of trust conveying unto the said James S. Lane in his lifetime a certain, mes ____ tenement, tract or parcel of land to secure the payment of ____ sums of money or debts due to William, John and Walter ____ which said debts are particularly mentioned and set forth in the said Trust deed: And whereas since the execution of the said deed, the said James S. Lane has departed this life intestate ____ administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, ____ credits of the said decedent has been duly committed to the ____ Randolph Fichett upon whom the execution of the said trust ____ has ____ devolved, and who after having advertised the said land as mentioned in the said deed, proceeded to sell the same on the twenty eighth of November last passed to the highest bidder for the best price that could be obtained therefor when the said John W. Judkins became the purchaser at the sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars.

Now this Indenture farther witnesseth, that the said Randolph Fitchett administrator as aforesaid in consideration of the said sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars lawful money of this Commonwealth, to him in hand paid by the said John W. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath, granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns the said tract or parcel of land conveyed in the before mentioned and recited deed, situate on the south side of Cypress swamp and containing by estimation sixty acres (be the same more or less) and bounded by the lands of John Spratley James White and the estates of Jacob Judkins, Frederick Lane and Benjamin Wood deceased and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders yearly and other rents, issues & profits thereof and also all the estate, right, title, interest, trust, property, claim and demand whatsoever, of him the said Randolph Fitchett administrator as

aforesaid, in, to, or out of, the said lands, tenements, hereditaments & premises, subject nevertheless to the dower right of Mrs. Judkins widow and relict of the said Charles deceased. To have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, tract or parcel of land unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever subject to the dower, right aforesaid. And the said Randolph Fitchett in character of administrator aforesaid for himself his heirs doth hereby warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of him and his heirs and of all and every other person or persons whomsoever claiming by from, through or under him as admr. aforesaid and against no other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Randolph Fitchett as administrator aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first within written.

Signed, Sealed & deli-	)	Randolph Fitchett admr. &c
vered in presence of	)	&c of James S. Lane dec'd
Wm. H. Browne		who was trustee &c
Henry Bailey		
James Jones		

1814 March the 23d. Rec'd one hundred and seventy one dollars in full consideration of the within within deed.

Randolph Fitchett admr. &c

At a Court held for Surry County March 23d 1814

This deed Indented from Randolph Fitchett admor &c of James S. Lane decd to John W. Judkins and the receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the said administrator and are ordered to be recorded

Examined	Teste
	John Faulcon C.S.C."

On March 23, 1814, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/324, John W. Judkins of James City County, Virginia, purchased from William Spratley, John Spratley, and Walter Spratley a tract of land which had been mortgaged by Charles Judkins on November 23, 1807:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of March in the year of christ one thousand eight hundred and fourteen between William Spratley, John Spratley and Walter Spratley junior of the County of Surry of the one part and John W. Judkins of the County of James City of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Charles Judkins in his lifetime, to wit, on the twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven, by his certain deed of trust conveyed to James S. Lane in his lifetime a certain messuage tenement(?) tract or parcel of land to secure the payment of ____ sums of money, or debts, due to said

William, John & Walter Spratley junior which debts are particularly mentioned and set forth in the said trust deed and whereas since the execution of the said trust deed, the said James S. Lane has departed this life intestate and administration of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the decedent has been duly committed to Randolph Fitchett _____ whom the execution of the said trust deed has devolved as therein provided, and who after having advertised the said Land as mentioned in the said deed proceeded to sell the same on the twenty eighth of November last pass'd to the highest bidder for the best price that could be obtained therefor where the said John W. Judkins became the purchase at the sum of one hundred and seventy one dollars as fully appears by a deed executed by the said Randolph Fitchett in character of administrator as aforesaid and in full execution of the trust deed hereinbefore mentioned. Now this indenture farther witnesseth that the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John W. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, for the more perfect conveying and transferring a good, sure and perfect right & title, in and to the said Land and plantation herein before alluded to and mentioned bind themselves their heirs, executors and administrators respectively to ratify, confirm and make, valid unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns the sale of the said Land, so as aforesaid made, by the said Randolph Fitchett - And the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior for themselves and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever defend by these presents against the claim, challenge and demand of all and every person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said William, John and Walter Spratley junior have hereto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first within written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in their presence of)	William Spratley
)	John Spratley
	Walter Spratley jr.

Received the twenty third day of March one thousand eight hundred and fourteen the sum of one dollar the consideration money mentioned in the within Deed.

Witness	William Spratley
	John Spratley
	Walter Spratley jr.

At a Court held for Surry County March 23rd 1814

This deed indented from William Spratley, John Spratley and Walter Spratley junr to John W. Judkins and the receipt thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the said William Spratley John Spratley and Walter Spratley junr and are ordered to be recorded

Ex'd

Teste
John Faulcon C.S.C"

The marriage bond of John W. Judkins and Sally R. Berriman was dated on June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, with Joseph Berriman as surety and the marriage on June 26, 1817, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, Sr., a Methodist minister:

"Know all men by these presents that we John W. Judkins and Joseph Berriman are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Preston esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors: and Admrs: jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 23rd day of June 1817

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound John W. Judkins and Sally R Berriman

Now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed and Acknowd:	)	John W. Judkins
in presence of	)	Jos. Berriman
John Faulcon		

Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages, solemnized by me Vizt

....

1817 June 26th John W Judkins to Sally R. Berriman

....

Nath. Berriman Senr M: Gospel"

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, John W. Judkins sold to his brother Joseph P. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which his mother Mary Clarke then resided:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all estate, right, title, interest property, claim

and demand that the said John W. Judkins now has, or at any time hereafter may acquire under the Will of his deceased Father Joseph Judkins or in any other way what ever in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clarke their Mother now resides, containging by estimation one hundred and seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded by the Lands of Samuel Bell deceased estate, William Adams, the tract of Land Will'd Joseph Judkins (their father) by the Grand father of the said John W. & Joseph P. called the Old place, by the land of John Faulcon, called Melville, and also by said Faulcons land Called New Hope, together with all the rights, members & appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns for ever against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said John W. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns - And the said John W. Judkins doth by these presents bind him self and his heirs, to warrant and for ever defend unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said John W. Judkins right and title, as well present as future, in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim or demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John W. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed sealed & deli-)
vered in presence of)

John W. Judkins

Received of Joseph P. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses

John W. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/382, John W. Judkins purchased from his brother Joseph P. Judkins all of his brother's interest in a tract of land willed to Joseph P. Judkins by their father Joseph Judkins and which their grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located

adjacent to Gray's Creek:

"This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed, sealed & deli-) Joseph P. Judkins
vered in presence of)

Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses

Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
John W Judkins	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1			1	26-45

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					

This record indicates that John Wilkins Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794 and that Sally R. (Berriman) Judkins was born between 1794 and 1804.

On January 21, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/340, John W. Judkins and Sally Judkins of York County, Virginia, sold to Archibald Holdsworth 100 acres of land in Surry County adjacent to John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this 21st day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, between John W. Judkins and Sally his wife of the County of York of the one part and Archibald Holdsworth of the County of Surry and State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars of lawful Money of Virginia to the said John W Judkins and Sally his wife in hand paid by the said Archibald Holdsworth or secured to be paid on or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) Have bargained and sold . . . unto the said Archibald Holdsworth his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry containing one hundred acres be the same more or less together with all and singular the premises the houses barns stables orchards lands tenements hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging, bounded after the following lines and courses Viz. on the

north by the land of Spratley on the South and East by the land of Jesse Lane and on the west by the land of John Judkins & James White. To have and to hold the said one hundred acres of Land In Testimony whereof the said John W. Judkins and Sally his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the year and day first above written.

John W. Judkins
Salley Judkins

Signed, sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)

York County to wit

We F. B. Power and Peter Manson justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Sarah Judkins the wife of John W. Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 21st day of Jany 1822 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined privily and apart from her husband by us, & having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Sally Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same & that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & Seals this 21st day of Jany. one thousand eight hundred & twenty two.

F. B. Power
Peter Manson

York County to wit

We F. B. Power and Peter Manson justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that John W. Judkins and Sally his wife parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 21st day of Jany 1822 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & Seals this 21st day of Jany. 1822

F. B. Power
Peter Manson"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's son

was John W. Judkins:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including John W. Judkins:

"Judkins and others	plts:)		
against	)	Accot. Sales of Property	
Judkins' admr.	deft.)		
Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack)		
purchased by John Avery for	)		\$360.00
Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for			221.00
deduct expences as follows			
Lawyers fee		\$10.00	
Clerks ditto		4.00	
Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping)		
the negroes 4 months	)	15.00	
Commissions		<u>29.05</u>	
			<u>58.05</u>
		1/3	<u>\$522.95</u>
To Nathl Berriman one Bond for			\$174.51-2/3
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones			21.78-7/8
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop			76.26-1/2
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins			76.26-1/2
To Joseph Judkins			58.10-1/3
To John W. Judkins			58.10-1/3
To Edward Butts			<u>58.10-1/3</u>
			<u>\$522.95"</u>

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John W. Judkins as a son of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins in the Joseph S. Judkins household on September 27, 1850, and his age as 57 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1793.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1852 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born in 1793, married Sally R. Berryman on June 28, 1817, and died in July 1852, and that 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Joseph S. Judkins, and
- 2) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1825.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Joseph S. Judkins, born in about 1818 or 1819 in Surry County, Virginia,
and
- 2) John Wilkins Judkins, born in 1825 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) 1871 Joseph S. Judkins Of Surry
County, His Wives Christiana
Gilliland (Maynard) Judkins, Editha A. H.
R. (Simmons) Judkins, And Agnes
N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1871 Joseph S. Judkins of Surry

County, Virginia, was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵, 1852 John Wilkins⁶)

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>	
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Joseph S Judkins		1	20-30		

<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Male</u>		<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Female</u>		<u>Slaves</u> <u>Males</u>		<u>Slaves</u> <u>Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-</u> <u>culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture</u> <u>and trades</u>	<u>Navi-</u> <u>gation of</u> <u>the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of</u> <u>canals lakes</u> <u>and rivers</u>
1			1			

<u>Learned</u> <u>profes-</u> <u>sions and</u> <u>engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-</u> <u>tionary or Military Services</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White</u> <u>Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born between 1810 and 1820.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Joseph S. Judkins as postmaster of Surry, Virginia, on July 6, 1844:

"Name: Joseph S Judkins
 Post Office Location: Surry, Surry, Virginia
 Appointment Date: 6 Jul 1844
 Volume #: 16
 Volume Year Range: 1844-1856"

Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 20, page 49, in an article by Norman Judkins Pennington listed the gravestone of Christiana G. (Maynard) Judkins, wife of Joseph S. Judkins, in Jacks Cemeter, Surry County, Virginia:

"Christiana G.
 Wife of Jos. S. Judkins
 Daughter of Captain and Jennett Maynard
 Died May 17, 1848
 Aged 52 years.
 We miss the kindness of her voice and the beauty of her brow
 The sweetest words we ever heard are silent to us now

(Note: the "52 year5s" should read "aged 22 years.")"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph S. Judkins and Editha A. R. H. Simmons on November 27, 1849, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Joseph S. Judkins
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 27 Nov 1849
Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
Spouse: Editha A.R.H. Simmons
FHL Film Number: 33993
Reference ID: p.583"

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household on September 27, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph S Judkins	32	M		Merchant	200
Editha A H R Judkins	20	F		.	
Cora Judkins	5	F		.	
William J Judkins	4	M		.	
Henry B Hart	27	M		Clerk	
John W Judkins	57	M		.	
Louisa R Bevans	43	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1830.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Cora Judkins, daughter of Joseph S. Judkins and Crhistiana Judkins, on

August 30, 1854, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Cora Judkins
Gender: Female
Death Date: 30 Aug 1854
Death Place: Surry, Virginia
Age: 9
Birth Date: 1845
Birthplace: Surry, Virginia
Race: White
Father's Name: Joseph S. Judkins
Mother's Name: Cristiana Judkins"

This record indicates that the first wife of Joseph S. Judkins was Christiana (____) Judkins and in conjunction with his second marriage record, that she died before November 27, 1849.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Joseph S. Judkins as postmaster of Surry, Virginia, on June 27, 1859:

"Name: Joseph S Judkins
Post Office Location: Surry, Surry, Virginia
Appointment Date: 27 Jun 1859
Volume #: 23
Volume Year Range: 1857-1867"

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph S. Judkins with the following household on July 25, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph S Judkins	42	M		Farmer & mcht	1,500
Edith Judkins	29	F		.	
William J Judkins	13	M		.	
Joseph R Judkins	5	M		.	
Keturah Judkins	3	F		.	
George Judkins	1	M		.	
James C Gam	22	M		Clerk	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
19,400	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		1		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1831.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edith A. H. R. (Simmons) Judkins on August 21, 1864, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Edith A H R Judkins [Edith A H R Simmons]
Birth Date:	abt 1828
Birth Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Date:	21 Aug 1864
Death Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Age:	36
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Richard Simmons
Mother Name:	Nancy Simmons
Spouse Name:	Joseph S. Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2048585"

The marriage record of Joseph S. Judkins and Agnes N. R. (Tatum) Baugh was dated on January 15, 1867, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Surry County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Joseph S. Judkins and Agnes N. R. Baugh

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Surry County 14th this ____ day of January 1867.

Wn. S. Underwood Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.

Time of Marriage,	15th January 1867
Place of Marriage,	Mrs Agnes N R Baugh's Residence
Full names of Parties Married,	Joseph S Judkins & Agnes N. R. Baugh
Age of Husband,	forty eight
Age of Wife,	fifty two years
Condition of Husband,	Widower
Condition of Wife,	Widow
Place of Husband's Birth,	Surry County
Place of wife's Birth,	Prince George County
Place of Husband's Residence,	Surry County
Place of Wife's Residence,	Surry County
Names of Husband's Parents,	Jno. W & ____ Judkins
Name of Wife's Parents,	David & ____ Tatum
Occupation of Husband,	Farmer

Given under my hand this 14th day of January 1867

Wn. S. Underwood Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage

I certify, that on the 15th day of January, 1867, at the house of Mrs Agnes N R Baugh, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

J W Connelly"

This record indicates that Editha A. R. H. (Simmons) Judkins had died before January 15, 1867.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph Judkins with the following household on July 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Judkins	52	M	W	farmer	
Agnes Judkins	56	F	W	Keeps house	
Catharine Judkins	13	F	W		
Virginia Judkins	8	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Joseph S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Agnes N. R. (Tatum) (Baugh) Judkins was born in about 1814.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Joseph S. Judkins on April 22, 1871, in Oak Hill, Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Joseph S Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1821
Birth Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Date:	22 Apr 1871
Death Place:	Oak Hill, Surry, Virginia
Death Age:	50
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Joseph S., Sr. Judkins
Spouse Name:	Agness Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2048585"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of William J. Judkins, son of J. D. Judkins and C. G. Judkins, on March 26, 1884, in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letters dated December 10 and 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph S. Judkins was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, married Christiana Gilliland Maynard, and that they had the following child:

1) William John Judkins.

(B) 1854 John Wilkins Judkins Of Surry
County, Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann
(Pyland) Judkins, And His Descendants

1854 John Wilkins Judkins of Surry

County, Virginia, was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵, 1852 John Wilkins⁶)

The marriage record of John W. Judkins and Martha A. Pyland was dated on January 3, 1847, in Surry County, Virginia:

"The Clerk of Surry will please issue Mr John Wm Judkins a license to intermarry with me.

2 January 1847
Witness
W. T. Barham

Martha A Pyland

Know all men by these presents, that we John Wm Judkins and Wm T Barham are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1847

The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Wm Judkins and Martha A Pyland of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

John W. Judkins Jr
Wm T Barham"

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John W. Judkins	25	M	.	Farmer	600
Martha A Judkins	25	F	.		
Thomas W. Judkins	2	M	.		
John Butler	19	F	B		

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that John Wilkins Judkins and Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins were born in about 1825.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Judkins on July 5, 1854, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Jno W Judkins
 Birth Date: abt 1825
 Birth Place: Surry, Virginia
 Death Date: 5 Jul 1854
 Death Place: Surry, Virginia
 Death Age: 29
 Race: White
 Marital status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: John Judkins
 Mother Name: Sally Judkins
 FHL Film Number: 34153"

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha A. Judkins with the following household on July 30, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha A Judkins	34	F			
Jno T Judkins	12	M			
Rebecca A Warren	17	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
20	Va Va Va				

This record indicates that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins with the following household on July 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Judkins	45	F	W	Keeps House	300
John Judkins	22	M	W	Farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Virginia Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed M. A. Judkins in the J. T. Judkins household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as mother, and her age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha A. Judkins in Oakwood Cemetery, Surry, Surry County, Virginia:

"Martha A. Judkins

Birth 11 Feb 1825
 USA
Death 13 Mar 1912 (aged 87)

Burial	USA Oakwood Cemetery Surry, Surry County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	18693489"

The death record of John Thomas Wilkins Judkins dated on March 7, 1920, in Surry County, Virginia, listed his parents as John William Judkins and Martha Ann Pyland and his birth on January 14, 1848, in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1854 John Wilkins Judkins was a son of 1852 John Wilkins Judkins and Sally R. (Berryman) Judkins, was born in 1825 married Martha A. Pyland on January 3, 1847, and died on May 5, 1854, and that Martha A. (Pyland) Judkins was born on February 11, 1825, and died on March 13, 1912.

(II) Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts, Her Husband
Edward Butts. And Her Descendants

Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts was a daughter of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

The will of 1795 Joseph Judkins dated on March 22, 1795, and probated on July 28, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/116 listed Ann Lamb Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Lamb Judkins after my Wifes death, my negro girl Amey, one feather Bed and furniture, half a dozen sitting chairs, one walnut Table, half dozen pewter plates, two pewter dishes, half a dozen knives and forks and one Chest, to her and her heirs for ever.

My will and desire is that the plantation left me by my brother William Judkins last Will and Testament should be rented out until my son John Wilkins Judkins arrives to the age of eighteen years old, for to educate my Children"

The marriage bond of Ann Lamb Judkins and Edward Butts was dated on September 29, 1807, at Surry County, Virginia, with James D. Edwards as surety and the marriage on October 1, 1807, by Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"Know all Men by these presents that we Edwards Butts & James D. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William H Cabell esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said William H Cabell esqr Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we

bind ourselves our heirs exors & admrs. jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of September 1807

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edwards Butts Ann L. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain full force & virtue

Signed sealed &) Edwards Butts
acknd. in presence of) James D. Edwards
Peter T Spratley

Sir,

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me to (wit)

....
1807 Octr. 1st - Edwards Butts to Ann Lamb Judkins

....
Nathl Berriman M:M:
23th March 1808"

The 1810 Census for Virginia listed one Edward Butts in Shenandoah County, Virginia, with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Edward Butts	1	26-45	1	16-26		
			1	0-10		

This record indicates that Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts was born between 1784 and 1794 and that Edward Butts was born between 1765 and 1784.

Edward Butts has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's daughter was Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, and that Ann was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E.

Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including Edward Butts:

"Judkins and others	plts:)	
against	)	Accot. Sales of Property
Judkins' admr.	deft.)	
Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack)	
purchased by John Avery for	)	\$360.00

Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for		221.00
deduct expences as follows		
Lawyers fee	\$10.00	
Clerks ditto	4.00	
Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping)		
the negroes 4 months)	15.00	
Commissions	<u>29.05</u>	<u>58.05</u>
		1/3 <u>\$522.95</u>
To Nathl Berriman one Bond for		\$174.51-2/3
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones		21.78-7/8
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop		76.26-1/2
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins		76.26-1/2
To Joseph Judkins		58.10-1/3
To John W. Judkins		58.10-1/3
To Edward Butts		<u>58.10-1/3</u>
		<u>\$522.95"</u>

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Ann L. (Judkins) Butts as the daughter of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark and the wife of Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom

are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
"

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u> <u>Age</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u> <u>Age</u>	
Edward Butts		1	40-50	1	50-60
		2	15-20	1	30-40
		2	10-15	1	10-15
				2	5-10

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	24-36	1	36-55				
2	10-24	2	24-36				
5	0-10	1	10-24				
		4	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
28					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born between 1780 and 1790 and in

conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1780 and 1784.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Edward Butts and Rebecca B. Gurley on November 17, 1830, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Edward Butts
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 17 Nov 1830
 Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
 Spouse: Rebecca B. Gurley
 FHL Film Number: 33993
 Reference ID: pg. 415"

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Edward Butts		1		50-60	1		50-60
		1		20-30	1		40-50
		1		10-15	1		15-20
		1		5-10	1		5-10
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>
					<u>Age</u>		
					<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
					3	55-100	2
					3	36-55	3
					11	10-24	2
					9	0-10	6
							11
							0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
58		18				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
			<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

1

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1780 and 1784.

The 1850 Census for Wouthampton County, Virginia, listed Edward Butts with the following household on Oct 1, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Edward Butts	67	M		Farmer	10000
Madison Lowd	25	M		Farmer	450
James T Butts	19	M		Student	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.	1	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		1	.	

This record indicates that Edward Butts was born in about 1783.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edward Butts on October 1, 1857, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Edward Butts
Birth Date:	abt 1782
Birth Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Date:	1 Oct 1857
Death Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Age:	75
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Lamb Judkins was a daughter of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born before March 11, 1794, married Edward Butts in October 1807, and died before November 17, 1830.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts were the following:

- 1) Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell, born between 1810 and 1815 in Virginia,
- 2) Robert E. Butts,
- 3) Augustus J. Butts,
- 4) Eveline Butts, and
- 5) Edward Butts.

(A) Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell, Her
Husband William Jones Sebrell,
And Her Descendants

Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell was a daughter of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia M. Butts, daughter of Edward Butts, and William Sebrell on February 20, 1826, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Virginia M. Butts
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	20 Feb 1826
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Father:	Edwd. Butts
Spouse:	William Sebrell
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 358"

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Virginia M. (Butts) Sebrell as a daughter of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts and the wife of William S. Sebrell:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
"

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wm J Sebrell	2	20-30	1	70-80
	1	0-5	1	15-20
			1	5-10
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	36-55	1	55-100				
1	0-10	3	24-36				
		3	10-24				

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

19

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell was born between 1810 and 1815 and that William J. Sebrell was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	
William J Sebrell		2	20-30	1	40-50
		1	5-10	1	20-30
		1	0-5	1	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
2	0-10	2	24-36	1	36-55	2	24-36
		1	10-24	2	24-36	3	10-24
		1	0-10	1	10-24		
				2	0-10		

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
24		6				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William J. Sebrell and Mary G. Bell on October 6, 1845, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	William J. Sebrell
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	6 Oct 1845
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Spouse:	Mary G. Bell
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 549"

This record indicates that Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell had died before October 6, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William J. Sebrell with the following hosuehold on October 2, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William J Sebrell	47	M		Farmer	
Mary G. Sebrell	35	F		.	
William N Sebrell	4	M		.	
John N Sebrell	2	M		.	
Benga W Sebrell	2/12	M		.	
Nancy M Sebrell	40	F		.	
Ann M Sebrell	14	F		.	
Nathaniel T Liverzay	23	M		Farmer	
William R Holloman	33	M		Carpenter	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
.				

This record indicates that William J. Sebrell was born in about 1803 and that Mary G. (Bell) Sebrell was born in about 1815.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William J. Sebrill on June 25, 1857, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Wm J Sebrill
Birth Date:	abt 1803
Birth Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Date:	25 Jun 1857
Death Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Age:	54
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

Makers of America: Biographies of Leading Men of Thought and Action, the Men who Constitute the Bone and Sinew of American Prosperity and Life., Volume 1,

published by B. F. Johnson, 1915, listed the following in a biography of James Edward Sebrell:

"

Mr. Sebrell was born in Southampton County on January 3, 1833, son of William Jones and Virginia Mary (Butts) Sebrell.

. . . .

William J. Sebrell, the father of the subject of this sketch, was the eldest son of James Sebrell.

. . . . "

The death record of George Washington Sebrell dated on May 14, 1922, in Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Sebrell and Virginia Mary Butts and his birth on March 21, 1835, in Sebrell, Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of James E. Sebrell dated on July 18, 1924, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed his parents as William J. Sebrell and Mary V. Butts and his birth on January 3, 1833, in Southampton County, Virginia.

(B) Robert E. Butts

Robert E. Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Robert E. Butts as a son of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and

oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(C) Augustus J. Butts

Augustus J. Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Augusts J. Butts as a son of Ann L.

(Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these

circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(D) Eveline Butts

Eveline was a daughter of Ann Lamb

(Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Eveline Butts as a daughter of Ann L.

(Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said

Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(E) Edward Butts

Edward Butts was a son of Ann Lamb (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Edward Butts as a son of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and Edward Butts:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom

are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

(III) 1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County And
His Wife Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins

1847 Joseph P. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1795 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1795 Joseph⁵)

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/380, Joseph P. Judkins purchased from his brother John W. Judkins 178 acres of land willed to John W. Judkins by his father Joseph Judkins and on which their mother Mary Clarke then resided:

"This Indenture made the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between John W. Judkins of the one part and Joseph P. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said John W. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid, by the said Joseph P. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said John W. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said Joseph P. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all estate, right, title, interest property, claim and demand that the said John W. Judkins now has, or at any time hereafter may acquire under the Will of his deceased Father Joseph Judkins or in any other way what ever in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clarke their Mother now resides, containging by estimation one hundred and seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, and is bounded by the Lands of Samuel Bell deceased estate, William Adams, the tract of Land Will'd Joseph Judkins (their father) by the Grand father of the said John W. & Joseph P. called the Old place, by the land of John Faulcon, called Melville, and also by said Faulcons land Called New Hope, together with all the rights, members & appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns for ever against the claim, challenge, suit or

hindrance of the said John W. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns - And the said John W. Judkins doth by these presents bind him self and his heirs, to warrant and for ever defend unto the said Joseph P. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said John W. Judkins right and title, as well present as future, in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim or demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John W. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed sealed & deli-)
vered in presence of)

John W. Judkins

Received of Joseph P. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses

John W. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Falcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that John W. Judkins party to the within conveyance to Joseph P. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed. Giveven under my hand as clerk aforesaid at the Clerks Office this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen."

On June 23, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/382, Joseph P. Judkins sold to his brother John W. Judkins all of his interest in a tract of land willed to Joseph P. Judkins by their father Joseph Judkins and which their grandfather Samuel Judkins had willed to their father Joseph Judkins and located adjacent to Gray's Creek:

"This Indenture mad the twenty third day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and seventeen Between Joseph P. Judkins, of the one part & John W. Judkins of the other part, both of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Joseph P. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars, to him in hand, to him in hand paid by the John W. Judkins (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) he the said Joseph P. Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth transfer and convey, unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ever all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand that the said Joseph P. Judkins now has or at any time, by any circumstance may here after have as a Son and heir of Joseph Judkins deceased (the Father of the said John W. Judkins and Joseph P. Judkins) the said Joseph P. having been born after the death of his said Father and thereby and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth of Virginia equally entitled with

the said John W. Judkins to a proportion of their said Fathers estate) in and to a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the said County of Surry, being the same tract of Land bequeathed to their Father Joseph Judkins by their Grand Father Samuel Judkins decd: and is bounded by the Lands now own'd by William Adams, Jacob Faulcon, called Grays Creek, Randolph Prices estate, Samuel Judkins decd: estate, John Faulcons, called Melville and the Land whereon Mrs. Mary Clark now resides as the Widow of Joseph Judkins decd:, together with all the rights, members and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns for ever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John W. Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever. To have and to hold unto the said John W. Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever all the right and title of the said Joseph P. Judkins Son and heir as aforesaid, against the claim, challenge, suit or hindrance of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns And the said Joseph P. Judkins doth by these presents bind himself and his heirs to warrant and defend unto the said John W. Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns this his Sale of all his the said Joseph P. Judkins rights and title, as well present as future in the said tract of Land herein before described against the claim and demand of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said Joseph P. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year within written.

Signed, sealed & deli-) Joseph P. Judkins
vered in presence of)

Received of John W. Judkins, this twenty third day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventeen the sum of four hundred dollars, being the consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses Joseph P. Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the court of said County do hereby certify that Joseph P. Judkins party to the within conveyance to John W. Judkins personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed."

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

. . . .

Item = I Give to my daughter Elizabeth Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and

one Bead and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

....
in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke
...."

As set forth below, Elizabeth Cocks married Joseph P. Judkins in 1825.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Joseph Judkins, both of whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joseph Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-16			
	3	0-15			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

On November 25, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, Joseph P. Judkins, John W. Judkins, and William C. Adams filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph P. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Clark.

The marriage bond of Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks was dated on

December 12, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, with Wyatt Cocks as surety, and the marriage on December 15, 1825, by Reverend Isaiah Harris, Elder of the Methodist Church.

"Know all men by these presents that we Joseph P. Judkins and Wyatt Cocks are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Pleasants Esqer Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Pleasants Governor as aforesaid and to his successors in said Office for the use of the said commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs Exorts and Admrsts firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 12th day of December 1825.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks Now if there be no lawful cause obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Signed sealed &	)	Joseph P Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Wyatt Cocks
presence of)	

Memorandum of Marriages Solemnized by Isaiah Harris in Surry County

1825

. . . .

December 15th - Joseph P Judkins & Elizabeth Cocks.

. . . .

Isaiah Harris E.M.E.C."

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed Joseph Judkins as her brother, that Joseph Judkins died before 1798, and that Joseph's son was Joseph P. Judkins:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before

he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including Joseph Judkins:

"Judkins and others	plts:)		
against	)	Accot. Sales of Property	
Judkins' admr.	deft.)		
Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack)		
purchased by John Avery for	)		\$360.00
Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for			221.00
deduct expences as follows			
Lawyers fee		\$10.00	
Clerks ditto		4.00	
Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping)		
the negroes 4 months	)	15.00	
Commissions		<u>29.05</u>	<u>58.05</u>

	1/3	<u>\$522.95</u>
To Nathl Berriman one Bond for		\$174.51-2/3
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones		21.78-7/8
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop		76.26-1/2
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins		76.26-1/2
To Joseph Judkins		58.10-1/3
To John W. Judkins		58.10-1/3
To Edward Butts		58.10-1/3
		<u>\$522.95"</u>

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Joseph Judkins as a son of Joseph Judkins and Mary (____) (Judkins) Clark:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins: the said Joseph Judkins some time since departed this life intestate, leaving two sons, namely your orators Joseph & John W. Judkins: and a widow [following text crossed out] named Mary who afterwards married James S. Clark, both of whom are now dead, and your orator James S. Clark is the son & heir at law of the said James S. Clark dec'd: [end of crossed out text] the said Joseph Judkins at the time of his death left also a daughter named Ann L. who afterwards married Edward Butts, and died leaving five children, to wit, your orators & oratrixes Virginia M. Sebrell, Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts:
. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Joseph P. Judkins		1	30-40	1	20-30
		1	0-5	1	15-20
				1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	36-55	1	10-24				
1	10-24	1	0-10				
1	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
13					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Joseph P Judkins		1	40-50	1	30-40
		1	10-15	2	10-15
		1	5-10	1	0-5

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	0-10	1	24-36

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
--------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

10

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u> <u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u> <u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph P. Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

On October 25, 1847, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1846-1859, page 28, James S. Clarke, Dawson Warren, and John H. Bager filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Joseph P. Judkins.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1847 Joseph P. Judkins was a son of Joseph Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Presson) (Judkins) Clarke, was born in 1795, married Elizabeth Cocks in December 1825, and died in 1847.

v. 1811 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His
Wife Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, And
His Descendants

1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

The marriage bond of John Judkins and Ann Spratley, daughter of John Pettway, was dated on April 25, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Adams as surety and the marriage by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister:

"This is to Certify that, I have given Mr. John Judkins liberty to Marry my Daughter Anne Spratly given under my hand this 20th Day of April 1795

Jno Pettway

Know all Men by these presents that we John Judkins & William Adams are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal Sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid unto the said Robert Brooke Esquire Governor as aforesaid and unto his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors & administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of April 1795

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound John Judkins and Ann Spratley _____ the ceremonies of the Church to which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed & Delivered)
in presence of)
Jacob Faulcon Will Adams

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me

....
24 April. John Judkins and Ann Spratley
....

Nath Berriman MM"

On December 25, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/468, John Judkins purchased from Sarah Gray, James Gray, and Esther Gray 126 acres of land in Surry County, which deed was referenced in the commission to take the relinquishment of dower of Esther Gray:

"Surry county (to wit)

The Commonwealth of Virginia to George Benn, and Josiah Godwin of the county of Isle of wight gentlemen: whereas Sarah Gray widow and relict of James Gray deceased and James Gray son and legatee under the testament and last will of the aforesaid James Gray deceased, and Esther his wife, by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale, bearing date the twenty fifth day of December in the year of christ, seventeen hundred and ninety eight, have conveyed unto John Judkins of the said county of Surry, the fee simple estate of and in one hundred and twenty six acres of land, be the same more or less with the appurtenances, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry: and whereas the said Esther wife to the said James cannot conveniently travel to our court of our said county of Surry to acknowledge the same, therefore we do give unto you or any two or more of you power to receive the acknowledgement which the said Esther shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture, which is hereunto annexed and we do therefore command you that you do personally go to the said Esther and recieve her acknowledgement of the same and examine her privily and apart from the said James her husband, whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing that the same should be recorded in our said county court of Surry - And when you have recieved her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and plainly without delay certify us thereof in our said court, under your hands and seals, sending the said Indenture and this Writ, Witness Jacob Faulcon clerk of our said court at his Office the seventeenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine in the twenty fourth year of the Commonwealth.

Jacob Faulcon C.S.C.

Pursuant to this Commission to us directed, we the subscribers have examined Esther Gray wife of James Gray, separate and apart from her husband, and she

did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord , relinquish her right of dower to the land in the deed mentioned and hereunto annexed and she is willing the same shall be recorded in the county court of Surry. Given under our hands and seals the sixth day of July 1801

Geo Benn
Josiah Goodwin

At a court held for Surry county February 28th 1804

The within written commission being returned executed was together with the certificate of its execution, by the court ordered to be recorded

Teste John Faulconer C.S.C

Examined and delivered to John Judkins Gent
Teste James D Edwards, dcsc."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed John Judkins, Sr., with the following household on March 26:

Date of Lists	26th Mar
Persons names chargeable with Tax	John Judkins Senr Dash, Bob, Moses, Peter Dale, Rose, Aggy Toby, Hanah, Feby Phill N Hailey(?)
Free Male Tithes	Jno Judkins Sr 1
Blacks above 16 years	11
Blacks above 12 years	1
Horses &c	6
Amount of Taxes	6.00

On September 25, 1800, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/89, John Judkins and his wife Ann Judkins and Mary Pettway sold to William Hopkins a tract of land inherited from Ann and Mary's father John Pettway and located adjacent to Pigeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty sixth day of September, anno domini one thousand eight hundred and in the twenty fifth year of American Independance, between John Judkins and Ann his wife, and Mary Pettway, the said Ann and Mary being daughters and co-heiress's of John Pettway deceased of the county of Surry of the one part, and William Hopkins of the same county of the other part, witnesseth that the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway for and in consideration of the sum of fifty three pounds six shillings and eight pence current money of Virginia to them in hand by the said William Hopkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway do hereby acknowledge,

and thereof acquit and discharge the said William Hopkins his heirs executors and administrators forever, by these presents, they the said John Judkins and Ann, his wife have granted, bargained, sold and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain, sell and confirm unto the said William Hopkins his heirs and assigns forever two thirds of one hundred acres of land, it being a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the parish of Southwark and county aforesaid, which the aforementioned John Pettway deceased died seized and possessed, and which said land descends in equal portions to the said Ann and Mary and Sarah Hopkins wife the said William Hopkins, they being the only surviving children of the said decedent John Pettway which said land is bounded as follows, to wit, on the north by Pigeon swamp on the west by Blanks Moodys land, on the south by James Smith's land and on the east by the lands belonging to the estate of John Maddera deceased, together with all the members rights and appurtenances to the said two thirds of the aforesaid tract of land belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues profits, benefits and securities relating to the same to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises hereby granted or intended to be hereby granted and every part thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said William Hopkins, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Judkins and Ann his wife, and Mary Pettway do by these presents bind themselves their heirs, executors and administrators to warrant and defend the title of this their sale of the said two thirds of the undivided one hundred acres of land unto the said William Hopkins his heirs, executors administrators and assigns, against the lawful claim challenge or demand of all and every person or persons whatsoever In testimony whereof the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and date first within written.

Signed, sealed, acknowl-	)	John Judkins
edged and delivered by	)	her
the within named John	)	Ann x Judkins
Judkins, Ann Judkins	)	mark
Mary Pettway and Mary)	
Pettway as their act and)	
deed in the presence of)	
us as witnesses)	
James Adams		
James Bennett		
Nathl. Berriman jr		

1800 September twenty sixth Received of William Hopkins fifty three pounds six shillings and eight pence in full for the within consideration money.

Witnesses	John Judkins
James Adams	Ann Judkins
James Bennett	Mary Pettway
Nathl. Berriman junr	

At a Court held for Surry county October the 28th 1800

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway to William Hopkins with a receipt indorsed, was proved to be the act and deed of the said John Judkins and Ann his wife and Mary Pettway by the oaths of James Adams and Nathaniel Berriman junior two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be continued for full proof and at a court held for the said county the twenty third day of December next following the same was fully proven by the oath of James Bennett the other witness thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined and) Jacob Faulcon, CSC
delivered Wm. Hop)
kins)"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John Judkins	1	45+	2	26-45		16
	1	10-16	3	10-16		
			1	0-10		

This record indicates that John Judkins was born before about 1765.

The will of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County was dated on April 20, 1811, probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of Southward Parish, in the county of Surry being sick and weak but thank God, of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following - Imprimis I hereby charge my personal estate with the payment of any legal claim which may be made on my estate, I also charge it with the maintenance of my wife and children and of the expense of my son John Pettway Judkins' education, until the first day of January which will be in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen or until my estate be sooner divided pursuant to some provision herein after made. Item, It is my desire that my said son John Pettway Judkins should receive a good clasical Education, and be brought up to some liberal proffession, if in the opinion of my executrix hereafter named (during her widowhood) and in the opinion of my executor herein after named he is capable of taking such an Education, and shall prove himself virtusous and studious, which I trust and hope in God he may for his own honor and future welfare - But in case my executrix (during her widowhood) and my executor

should at any time deem it advisable to discontinue my said son from School, I request he may be put to such occupation as they, or either of them, may judge most advisable - Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife (should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named - I also give the remaining two thirds to my said children to them and their heirs forever - Item, In case the sales of my brandy which may be on hand at the time of my death, and such part of my stocks as my executrix and executor may deem advisable to sell (which I hereby authorize them to sell either publicly or privately) together with what money I may have in the house and due me and the annual proceeds of my whole estate, (until a division of the same may take place) should prove insufficient to support my wife and my said two children, and defray the expenses attending my son John Pettway Judkins' education, I desire that my executrix and executor may sell a negroe or negroes of my estate if they in their judgement think proper for that purpose - Item, it is my will and desire that between the first day of November which will be the year one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and the first day of January next following), or in any year sooner (within the same period of time) should my loving wife marry or my said sons education be sooner terminated that the remaining part of all the Stocks, the crop that may be on hand and other personal estate, except my riding chair and harness, be divided into three equal portions, one of which portions I lend to my loving wife during her natural life, as also my riding chair and harness - At the death of my wife, I give and bequeath the said property equally between my Daughter and son herein before named. The remaining two thirds (except my negroes) I desire may be sold for the equal benefit of my said two children - Item, It is my will and desire that at the time of my wifes marriage or my sons attaining the age of twenty one years, and not sooner, that one third part of my lands not divided to my daughter (having regard as well to quality as quantity) be laid off, which I lend to my beloved wife Ann during her natural life - Item, After assigning to my wife Ann one third part of my negroes (to be held by her during her life) I give and bequeath the remaining two thirds to be equally divided between my two children Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and John Pettway Judkins, to them and their heirs forever - Item, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins, when she shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry, in fee simple, all the Land I received in the division of the Land formerly Robert Judkins deceased, containing by a late survey forty six and a half acres - I also in like manner give to my said daughter the land I purchased of Nathaniel Berriman junior, the latter containing by a late survey thirty nine and one quarter acres, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and devise to my son John Pettway Judkins when he shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry with the consent of my executrix and executor, in

fee simple, all the land and plantation whereon I now live, and the land adjoining thereto, given me by my father's will, also one other tract of land containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, adjoining the lands of John Faulcon (Mill Neck) Burwell Barhams and Thomas Lanes, I give it all to him and his heirs and assigns forever, subject nevertheless to the life right of his mother as given in this my will - Item, If either of my children should die under age and without living issue, my will and desire is that the survivor shall receive all the estate devised to the one so dying. - Item, In case my daughter Elizabeth W. Judkins and my son John P. Judkins should both die under age, and without living issue, I in that case give and devise unto my loving wife Ann, if she be living in fee simple, all the estate that came to me by my marriage with her, to wit, negro boy Davy, negro woman Hannah and her issue, if any, one feather Bed and furniture - I in like manner also give and devise to my said wife, and to her heirs and assigns forever that part of my plantation whereon I now life (sic), which I purchased of James Gray, containing one hundred and twenty six acres, be the same more or less - The remainder of the estate devised to my said children I, under the like circumstances, desire may pass to my relatives in the manner prescribed by the Law of decents for the distribution of Intestes estates - Item, Should my daughter Elizabeth W. Judkins marry before a division of my personal estate takes place, it is my will and desire that my executrix and my executor allow her annually until a division is made, such sum as they may judge right, not exceeding seventy dollars per annum - Lastly, I nominate, constitute and appoint my loving wife Ann executrix to this my last will and Testament, during her widowhood, but should she marry I hereby direct that she nor her husband shall not act as such nor shall either of them in any manner have the direction of my children - I also appoint my friend John Faulcon executor of this my will - In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twentieth day of April in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eleven

John Judkins

Signed sealed published & declared by the within named John Judkins in our presence to be his last will and Testament, at his request and in his presence we subscribed our names as witnesses to the same

John Barham jr
James Barham
Burwell Barham
James Jones
Nathaniel Berriman senior

At a court held for Surry County September 24th 1811 The within written Testament and last will of John Judkins deceased was presented in court by Ann Judkins the executrix therein named, the same was proved by the oaths of Joseph Barham junior Burwell Barham James Jones and Nathaniel Berriman Senior, four of the witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded -

The said executrix refused to take upon herself the burthen of the execution of the said will, but prayed administration with the said will annexed, which is granted her, whereupon she made oath and gave bond as the Law directs, and certificate is granted her for obtaining probate thereof in due form - and liberty is reserved the executor therein named to qualify on a future day.

Teste
John Faulcon CSC"

From this record the family of 1811 John Judkins can be identified as follows:

Wife: Ann (____) Judkins

Children: 1) John Pettway Judkins, and
 2) Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins

On September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816, page 98, Ann Judkins, James Adams, and James Jones filed their bond for Ann Judkins to act as executor of the will of John Judkins.

The marriage record of Ann Judkins and James Jones was dated on May 1, 1813, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that we James Jones and Thomas Barham Adams are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James Barbour esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Barbour esquire Governor as aforesaid & to his Successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 1st day of May 1813

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound James Jones & Ann Judkins: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed, sealed & deli-) James Jones
vered in presence of) Thos B Adams
John Faulcon

Sir

Please to Enter on your record the Following mariages Sollemnized by me to Wit

1813 May 1st James Jones to Ann Judkins

.....

Nath: Berriman M: Gospel

1814 March Truly recorded

Teste
Wm for Salley DC.S.C."

On September 28, 1813, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816, page 115, James Jones, Charles H. Graves, and Bartholomew D. Hanley filed their bond for James Jones to act as executor of the will of John Judkins.

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John Judkins died after 1798, that John's wife was Ann (____) Judkins, that Ann later married ____ Jones, that Ann Jones was then deceased, and that John's children were John P. Judkins and Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, and that both children were then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as

above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
...."

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John Judkins as a brother of Samuel Judkins and his wife as Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

....
John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this

life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Judkins of Surry County was a son of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, that he was born about 1768, married Ann (Pettway) Spratley in April 1795 at Surry County, Virginia, and died before September 1811 at Surry County, Virginia, that Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) Judkins married for her third husband James Jones in May 1813, and that John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop, and
- 2) John Pettway Judkins, born in 1796.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1811 John Judkins and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop, and
- 2) John Pettway Judkins, born in about 1796.

(I) Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop And Her Husband Collin Bishop

Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop was a daughter of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1811 John⁵)

The will of John Judkins dated April 20, 1811, and probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431 listed Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins as his daughter:

. . . . Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife

(should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named - I also give the remaining two thirds to my said children to them and their heirs forever Item, I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins, when she shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry, in fee simple, all the Land I received in the division of the Land formerly Robert Judkins deceased, containing by a late survey forty six and a half acres - I also in like manner give to my said daughter the land I purchased of Nathaniel Berriman junior, the latter containing by a late survey thirty nine and one quarter acres, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. . . ."

The marriage bond of Elizabeth W. Judkins and Collin Bishop was dated on June 5, 1815, at Surry County, Virginia, with the consent of Micajah Holt, guardian for Elizabeth, and with Philip Smith as surety and the marriage on June 7, 1815, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister, who listed her name as Jenkins:

"Know all men by these presents that we Collin Bishop & Philip Smith are held and firmly bound unto Wilson Nicholas esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and to his successors in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs exors and admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents

Witness our hands and seals the 5th day of June 1815

The Condition of the above obligation is that if there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage intended to be had and solemnized between the said Collin Bishop & miss W. Judkins then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force

Sealed & delivered	)	John Bishop
in presence of	)	Phil Smith
P. F. Spratley		

Sir

Please to Enter on your Record the following Mariages Sollomnized By me in the year 1815 to Wit

June 7th Collin Bishop to Eliza W Judkins

. . . .

Nath: Berriman M Gospel"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the

slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John was then deceased, that John's daughter was Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, and that Elizabeth was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.
. . . ."

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs,

including William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of Elizabeth W. Bishop:

"Judkins and others	plts:)		
against	)	Accot. Sales of Property	
Judkins' admr.	deft.)		
Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack)		
purchased by John Avery for	)		\$360.00
Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for			221.00
deduct expences as follows			
Lawyers fee		\$10.00	
Clerks ditto		4.00	
Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping)		
the negroes 4 months	)	15.00	
Commissions		<u>29.05</u>	
			58.05
		1/3	<u>\$522.95</u>
To Nathl Berriman one Bond for			\$174.51-2/3
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones			21.78-7/8
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop			76.26-1/2
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins			76.26-1/2
To Joseph Judkins			58.10-1/3
To John W. Judkins			58.10-1/3
To Edward Butts			<u>58.10-1/3</u>
			<u>\$522.95"</u>

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed Elizabeth W.(Judkins) Bishop as the daughter of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones and the wife of Collin Bishop:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divised to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said

testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .
John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow, named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wilkins (Judkins) Bishop was a daughter of John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, married Collin Bishop on June 7, 1815, and died by 1821.

(II) 1821 John Pettway Judkins Of Surry County
 And His Wife Ann Faulcon (Holt) (Judkins)
 (Blow) (Clarke) Morris

1821 John Pettway Judkins was a son of 1811 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴, 1811 John⁵)

The will of John Judkins dated April 20, 1811, and probated on September 24, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/431 listed John Pettway Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis I hereby charge my personal estate with the payment of any legal claim which may be made on my estate, I also charge it with the maintenance of my wife and children and of the expense of my son John Pettway Judkins' education, until the first day of January which will be in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen or until my estate be sooner divided pursuant to some provision herein after made. Item, It is my desire that my said son John Pettway Judkins should receive a good clasical Education, and be brought up to

some liberal proffession, if in the opinion of my executrix hereafter named (during her widowhood) and in the opinion of my executor herein after named he is capable of taking such an Education, and shall prove himself virtusous and studious, which I trust and hope in God he may for his own honor and future welfare - But in case my executrix (during her widowhood) and my executor should at any time deem it advisable to discontinue my said son from School, I request he may be put to such occupation as they, or either of them, may judge most advisable - Item, My will and desire is that my household and kitchen furniture should not be sold except such part as my loving wife may, during her widowhood, direct, but that the same divided equally between my said loving wife, my daughter Elizabeth Wilkins Judkins and my son John Pettway Judkins, as soon as may be, after the first day of January which will be in the year, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, or upon either the marriage of my loving wife (should that happen before said first day of January, or sooner termination of my said sons education) one third part thereof I lend to my said loving wife, Ann during her life, after her death the part assigned to her, I give equally to my two children before named. . . . Item, I give and devise to my son John Pettway Judkins when he shall attain the age of twenty one years or marry with the consent of my executrix and executor, in fee simple, all the land and plantation whereon I now live, and the land adjoining thereto, given me by my father's will, also one other tract of land containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, adjoining the lands of John Faulcon (Mill Neck) Burwell Barhams and Thomas Lanes, I give it all to him and his heirs and assigns forever, subject nevertheless to the life right of his mother as given in this my will"

The marriage bond of John P. Judkins and Ann Faulcon Holt was dated on July 20, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, with John N. Spratley as surety and the marriage by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"Know all men by these presents that we, John P. Judkins and John N Spratley are held and firmly bound unto his excellency Thomas M. Randolph esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Govenor we bind our selves, our heirs, exectutors, and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of July 1820.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that where as there is a marriage intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound John P. Judkins and Ann F. Holt - Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed &	)	John P. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	J S Spratley
presence of)	
John Faulcon		

Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages, solemnized by me Vizt:

....

1820 July 20th John P Judkins to Ann Faulcon Holt

....

Nath: Berriman M: Gospel"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John P. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
John P. Judkins	1	16-26	2	16-26	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
3			2	26-45
			1	14-26
			4	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	26-45					
1	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that John P. Judkins and Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins were born between 1794 and 1804.

The marriage record of Ann F. Judkins and Henry Blow was dated on November 20, 1823, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that We Henry Blow and William E. B. Ruffin are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Pleasants junior esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said James Pleasants junior Governor as aforesaid & to his successors in the said Office, to which payment well and truly to be made, We bind ourselves our heirs executors & Administrators jointly & severally firmly

by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of November 1823

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, & delivered in the presence of) Henry Blow
Wm E. B Ruffin

Surry County, to wit,

Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins, I certify that the said Henry Blow with William E. B. Ruffin his security hath entered into Bond in my Office agreeably to Law conditioned that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage: These are therefore to licence and permit you to join together in the holy state of Matrimony the said Henry Blow and Ann F. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which you are a member, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrantt. Given under my hand as clerk of the Court of said County the 14th day of November 1823

To any legally authorized) John Faulcon: C.S.C.
Minister of the Gospel in)
the State of Virginia)

I Hereby Certify that on the 20th Inst: Join'd. together in holy matrimony the within Named Henry Blow and Ann F Judkins Given under my hand &c

Jno Blunt Din CE"

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs and listed John Judkins as her brother, that John died after 1798, that John's son was John P. Judkins, and that John P. Judkins was then deceased:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a

will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.

. . . .

The court in the case of Judkins v. Bailey appointed commissioners to sell the slaves and divide the proceeds among Rebecca Judkins' heirs and the following accounting was filed showing the division of the net proceeds among those heirs, including William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of John P. Judkins:

"Judkins and others	plts:)	
against	)	Accot. Sales of Property
Judkins' admr.	deft.)	
Hannah, Caroline, Emily & Jack)	
purchased by John Avery for	)	\$360.00
Simon to Edward Butts by J. S. Clarke for		221.00
deduct expences as follows		
Lawyers fee		\$10.00

Clerks ditto	4.00		
Paid J. P. Judkins for keeping) the negroes 4 months)	15.00		
Commissions	<u>29.05</u>		58.05
		1/3	<u>\$522.95</u>
To Nathl Berriman one Bond for			\$174.51-2/3
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Ann Jones			21.78-7/8
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of Elizabeth W. Bishop			76.26-1/2
To Wm. E. Bailey adm. of John P. Judkins			76.26-1/2
To Joseph Judkins			58.10-1/3
To John W. Judkins			58.10-1/3
To Edward Butts			<u>58.10-1/3</u>
			<u>\$522.95"</u>

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed John P. Judkins as the son of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

....

John Judkins, the other brother of the testator Samuel, departed this life intestate many years ago, leaving two children, namely Elizabeth W. Judkins & John P. Judkins: the said Elizabeth married one Collin Bishop, and died without issue leaving her brother the said Jno. P. Judkins her sole heir at law: the said John P. Judkins sometime thereafter departed this life, without issue, leaving a widow,

named Ann, who is now the wife of Henry Blow, and your orators & oratrixes, together with the children of the said Martha W. Judkins hereafter named his heirs at law - Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:
. . . ."

On July 26, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Wills & Inventories, 1790-1860, Image 406, in the case of Pettway vs. Judkins, commissioners appointed by the court filed their report for the division of the slaves of John P. Judkins among his heirs:

"In Surry County Court 26th July 1830.

Mary Pettway Elizabeth Adams, formerly Elizabeth Buchain Nathaniel Berriman admor &c of Martha W Berriman, decd. his late wife formerly Martha W Judkins, and daughter of Mary Judkins decd. and William J Berriman, son of said Martha W Berriman, Thomas Warren and Mary Ann his wife, late Mary Ann Berriman, daughter of said Martha, and John Berriman, Coleman Berriman, Edward Berriman, Martha Berriman and Robert Berriman, also children of said Martha W Berriman, decd. and infants Suing by the said Nathaniel Berriman their father and next friend and John W Judkins, Edward Butts, and Ann his wife late Ann L Judkins and Joseph P Judkins which said John W Ann L and Joseph P Judkins, are the sons and daughter of Joseph Judkins decd. and John P Hopkins, Mary Hopkins, William Hopkins, Hugh Hopkins and Sally Hopkins, Sons and daughters of Sally Hopkins late Sally Pettway and which said Hugh Hopkins and Sally Hopkins are infants under the age of twenty one years Suing by _____ their next friend Complts

against

John Faulcon admor &c of John P Judkins decd. and Ann Faulcon Judkins widow and relict of the said John P Judkins deceased Dfts

The commissioners appointed by a former decretal order pronounced in this cause having made their report in these words Vizt: To the worshipfull Court of Surry County. May it please &c. Pursuant to a decree of your worships pronounced December Court 1821 in a suit in Chancery wherein Mary Pettway et al: are complainants and John Faulcon admor &c. of John P Judkins deceased and Ann F Judkins widow and relict of said John P Judkins deceased are defendants, the undersigned commissioners therein named proceeded on the 2nd day of January 1822 to divide and allot the slaves whereof the said John P Judkins, deceased died possessed, according to the directions of the said decree into two equal moieties, and allotted and assigned to the defendant Ann F Judkins, widow and relict of the said John P Judkins, deceased, the following

namely, Haley, Tom, Simon Hannah, Ribianna, and Jeff being one equal moiety thereof in value, to hold for and during her natural life, as and for her portion of the said decedents slaves. Manerva and John your commissioners found it impracticable to divide in kind among the complainants, according to their respective rights, and therefore advertised them to be sold on the next succeeding Court day, when they were stopped from further proceedings therein by Nathaniel Berriman and others who were parties interested, and complainants in this cause. Your commissioners in answer to the Summons awarded against them in this cause at the last term of this Court, beg leave further to report, that in order to make fair and equitable division of the lands of the said deceased as directed by the first decree, they required a Survey of all the lands to be made, and according to the appointment of the complainants themselves, they attended for the purpose of carrying that part of the decree into effect, when they were disappointed in receiving the said Survey and plats of the lands; which they have not been able since to obtain. All which they respectfully submit to the Court.

Richd H Edwards)	
Peter Y Spratley	)	Comrs:
Drury Stith)	
Jonathan Ellis)	

A Copy
Teste
Wm. P. Underwood
17th July 52."

The date of this copy of July 17, 1852, indicates that further proceedings were had in the matter, but those proceedings have not as yet been found.

On November 25, 1833, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 718, in the case of Blow vs. Blow's heirs, Ann F. Blow, the widow of Henry Blow, petitioned for her dower interest in the estate of Henry Blow:

"To the worshipfull Court of Surry County in chancery sitting

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your worships your Oratrix Ann F. Blow widow and relict of Henry Blow That sometime in September 1832 Henry Blow the late husband of your Oratrix of this County, died intestate & possessed of a considerable estate real & personal. That he left a widow your Oratrix & two children, Cassandra Antoinette & Henrietta Ridley. That Thos. Simpson of sd County qualified as his admr & reduced into his possession on the personal property of said Blow That your Oratrix has not had her dower laid off in sd Blow's real estate, or of his negroes
. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

marriage of Ann F. Blow and William Clarke on April 14, 1834, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Ann F. Blow
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	14 Apr 1834
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	William Clarke
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 163"

On November 23, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 321, in the case of Clarke vs. Blows Guardian, William Clarke petitioned for a sale of the land of Henry Blow, deceased, and a division of the proceeds among his heirs:

"To The Worshipful Court of Surry County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Honors your Orator William Clarke in right of his wife and as Guardian of Cassandra A & Henrietta A Blow orphans of Henry Blow decd. That Henry Blow died many years ago being possessed or entitled to one third of an undivided tract of Land said to contain 287 acres called and known by the name of Harts and bounded by the Lands of Thomas Browne & others

He left a widow to wit Ann F the widow now the wife of your Orator and two children to wit Cassandra A & Henrietta A of whom your Orator is the Guardian Your orator states that this land is now lying entirely unproductive and moreover becoming less valuable every year in consequence of frequent trespasses which he is unable to prevent living at a distance) and if sale would not command any thing like three Hundred Dollars to each share in which case your orator is advised that a sale may be made of the same under the act of assembly made and provided by application to a Court of Chancery

....

That thereupon a decree may be had for a sale of sd Land and a division of the proceeds among those entitled

...."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ann F. Clarke and Chislon Morris on December 7, 1839, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Ann F. Clarke
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	7 Dec 1839
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Chislon Morris

FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 181"

Sometime after December 7, 1839, and on June 28, 18__1, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 730, Chislon Morris filed a petition for a division and distribution of the estate of Henrietta R. Blow:

"To the County Court of Surry in Chancery Sitting

Sheweth unto the Court your Complts Chislon Morris and Ann F. his wife formerly Blow that many years ago Henrietta R Blow daughter of sd. female Complt departed this life an infant under the age of 21 years and that James S. Clarke took admon: on her Estate and that he has seated his admon a/c on the Estate of H R Blow and reported to be indebt to the sd Estate of thirty two Dols and 33 Cents with int from 31 Decr. 1839 until pd. and that the fremale Complt: the mother Cassandra A Blow the Sister and Martha A Clarke the Sister of the 1/2 blood are the heirs of the sd. Henriett and entitled to distribution of sd Estate & that they are anxious that the said amount should be distributed.

. . . .
that thereupon a a decree may be entered directing a division of the proceeds among those entitled
. . . ."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that 1821 John Pettway Judkins was a son of John Judkins of Surry County and Ann (Pettway) (Spratley) (Judkins) Jones, was born about 1796, married Ann Faulcon Holt on July 20, 1820, and died before January 22, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, that the probate of his estate was on January 22, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 5/_. and distributed his estate among the descendants of his father's siblings and his mother's siblings, that Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins married second Henry Blow in November 1823, and that John Pettway Judkins and Ann Faulcon (Holt) Judkins had no issue.

vi. Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, 1782 Samuel⁴)

The will of 1782 Samuel Judkins dated February 1, 1782, and probated on July 23, 1782, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/276 listed Rebekkah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give to my Daughter Rebekkah Judkins my Negro Girl Rose and all her increase one Feather Bed and Furniture and one Small Trunk - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Martha Wilkins Judkins my Negro Women Fanny after my Wife death and not before I give the sd Fanny after my Wife death and her future increase to her and the Heirs of her Body lawfully begotten but if she should have no such Heir then for Fanny and her increase to return back into my Estate and equally divided among all my Children William, Saml, Joseph John and Rebekkah"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated on March 11, 1794, and probated on October 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/75, listed Rebecca Judkins as her daughter:

"In the name of God amen I Martha Judkins of the county of Surry and in the parish of Southwarke do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Judkins the remaining half of the crop of Corn and fodder, my Loom Slaves and harness, one cotton wheel, one Linen ditto, two pair of Cards one large trunk and one small ditto to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

I desire that the rest of my Estate that I have not given away in legacies, after paying all my just debts, may be equally divided between my three children and my granddaughter Martha Wilkins Judkins.

. . . .

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety four

Signed sealed &
delivered
in presence of
. . . ."

Martha Judkins

The will of Rebecca Judkins was dated on January 5, 1798, probated on February 27, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/258, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Rebecca Judkins of the County of Surry and in the Parish of Southwark being very sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. First and principally I recommend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it, and for what temporal estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my brother John Judkins my negro Woman Judah, Rose, Phebe Hailey, Nanny, Isaac, Edmund and Moses to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my niece Martha Wilkins Judkins my negro Woman Phyllis, York and Grace to her and her heirs for ever.

I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my brother John Judkins my whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of)	Rebecca	her X	Judkins
Henry Gilbert			mark
Binns Gilbert			

At a Court held for Surry County, February the 27th 1798.

The within written last Will and Testament of Rebecca Judkins deceased was presented in Court of John Judkins the only Executor there in named, and the same being proved by the oaths of Henry Gilbert and Binns Gilbert the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executor who made oath and gave bond with Henry Gilbert his security in the sum of twenty thousand dollars, conditioned for the due administration of the said decedents estate, certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration thereof in due form

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon: C.S.C."

On October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/346 an inventory of the estate of Rebecca Judkins was filed:

"Agreeable to an order hereunto annexed we the under mentioned subscribers have Inventoried and appraised the Estate of Rebecca Judkins deceased as follows:

Negro woman Judah £12.0.0 ditto Phillis £12.0.0	£24. 0.0
ditto Rose & Child £50.0.0 ditto Phoeby £50.0.0	100. 0.0
ditto Girl Nanny £35.0.0 Negro Girl Grase £35.0.0	70. 0.0
ditto boy Isaac £30.0.0 ditto boy Edmund £20.0.0	50. 0.0
ditto boy Moses £70.0.0 ditto boy York £60.0.0	130. 0.0
ditto boy Hailey £65.0.0 1 large trunk 18/ 2 small ditto 15/	66.13.0
1 Walnut Chest 30/ 1 Walnut Table 25/	2.15.0
1 Cotton Wheel 8/ 1 Linnen ditto 12/	1. 0.0
1 feather Bed and furniture	10. 0.0
1 loom 20/ slays and harnesses 46/	3. 6.0
1 womans Saddle and Bridle	1. 4.0
a parcel of pewter	1.10.6

a parcel of crockeryware and grater	1.10.6
2 butter potts 6/ 1 dutch oven and skillet 3/	9.0
a parcel of woodware 7/6 1 Iron pot fry	
pan & pot rack 6/	13.6
4 pr. Chard 6/ 1 flax hatchet 4/	10.0
1 box Iron and heeter 1/6 1 large earthen pot 6/	7.6
knives & forks 1/6 flour tub, sive and	
flesh forks 3/	4.6
	<u>£463. 8.0</u>

Henry Gilbert)
 William Adams)
 Richard Tyland)

At a Court held for Surry County October the 22nd 1799

The afore written appraisement of the estate of Rebecca Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court orded to be recorded.

Teste,
 Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to & prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession

of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator. under the circumstances your orators are advised that the said slaves are liable to division according to the common law doctrine of *jur(?)* representation, giving to the said Nathl. Berryman as admor. as aforesaid one third, to the proper representatives of Joseph Judkins one other third, and to the proper representatives of John Judkins the remaining third.

Your orators therefore have frequently applied to the said Wm E. Bailey ____ (?) him to make division accordingly. But so it is ____ (?) To the end therefore that the said Wm. E. Bailey admor. &c of Rebecca Judkins may be made deft. hereto & may upon oath answer the premises & that as fully as if the same were here again repeated & interrogated. Your orators pray that your worships will decree a sale & division of the said slaves as herein before mentioned, and that you will make such further decree for your orators relief as may seem just & equitable. may it please &c

The answer of Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Rebecca Judkins decd. to the bill of complaint exhibited against him in this court by Joseph Judkins & others complainants. This respondent saving & reserving to himself every benefit of exception to the bill for answer thereto saith, that the several allegations in the said bill set forth so far as he is advised are substantially true & correct, & he is willing, with the approbation of the court that such decree may be rendered in the premises as prayed for by the bill: and Having answered he prays to be dismissed with his costs &c

W E Bailey

Judkins vs. Bailey - This cause came on this day to be heard by consent of parties, upon the bill, answer & exhibits filed, & was argued by counsel: on consideration whereof the court doth adjudge order & decree that Peter T. Spratley, Philip Smith, & Joseph Barham or any two of them, after advertising the time & place of sale for ten days successively sell at public auction upon a credit of nine months, except a sum sufficient to pay the expenses of sale & the costs

of this suit, the slaves in the bill mentioned, to wit, Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act take a bond with good security for one third part of the nett proceeds of sale payable to Nathl. Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha W.: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act divide one other third part of the said nett proceeds of sale, as follows, taking bonds with the like security payable to the several parties entitled to the same, that is to say 1/8 part of the said one third to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Ann Jones: one moiety of the balance of the same to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of Elizabeth W. Bishop, and the residue of the said one third to Wm. E. Bailey admor. of John P. Judkins: that the said commrs. or such of them as may act divide the remaining one third of the said nett proceeds of sale, as follows, taking bonds, with the like security, payable to the several parties entitled to the same, that is to say one third thereof to Joseph Judkins, one third thereof to John W. Judkins, & one third thereof to Edward Butts admor. of his late wife Ann L formerly Ann L Judkins, & make report &c"

This record identifies the following family relationships:

- 1) Original testator Samuel Judkins,
- 2) Hannah Judkins, widow of Samuel Judkins and who died before February 22, 1830,
- 3) Robert Judkins, son of Samuel and Hannah Judkins and who died shortly after Samuel Judkins,
- 4) Rebecca Judkins, sister of Samuel Judkins and who died in 1798,
- 5) Joseph Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died before 1798,
- 6) Children of Joseph Judkins as follows:
 - a) Joseph Judkins,
 - b) John W. Judkins,
 - c) Ann L. (Judkins) Butts, wife of Edward Butts,
- 7) John Judkins, brother of Samuel Judkins and who died after 1798,
- 8) Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones, widow of John Judkins and who died before February 22, 1830,
- 10) Children of John Judkins and Ann (____) (Judkins) Jones as follows:
 - a) John P. Judkins, who died before February 22, 1830,
 - b) Elizabeth W. (Judkins) Bishop, who died before February 22, 1830,
- 11) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, niece of Rebecca Judkins and wife of Nathaniel Berryman and who died after 1798 and before February 22, 1830.

As mentioned above, this record does list Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman as a niece and heir of Rebecca Judkins. That Martha was a daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins. However, this record does not list Martha's brother Joseph Judkins as a nephew or heir of Rebecca Judkins. That Joseph Judkins was named as a son in the will of 1818 James Judkins. The result is that this record indicates that Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, was not a son of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and was necessarily a son of the second wife of 1818 James Judkins.

On March 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 258 to 259, in the case of Judkins vs. Blow, a complaint was filed to sell certain land of Hannah (Presson) (Judkins) Adams and divide the proceeds among the heirs of her first husband Samuel Judkins and listed :

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, William S. Sebrell and Virginia M his wife, and Robert E. Butts, Augustus J. Butts, Eveline Butts & Edward Butts infants suing by Edward Butts their father and next friend, that some years ago Saml. Judkins departed this life, leaving a last will & testament, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will, the testator divided to his wife Hannah for life the plantation whereon he lived at the time of his death, but at the same time directed that if the said Hannah should marry, then the testator's son Robert should immediately have one half of the said plantation, and the balance on the termination of the said life estate: and the said testator by his Said will further directed that if his son Robert should die before he arrived to the age of twenty one years, that his estate should be equally divided between his brothers, and sisters & cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: and your orators and oratrixes state that the said Hannah Judkins did marry after the death of the said testator, and afterwards departed this life; & that the said Robert departed this life, under age & without issue in the life time of the said Hannah: under these circumstances, the one half of the said plantation of which the said Hannah did possess, passed under the said will, to his brother's, of whom he had two, to wit, Joseph & John, his sister Rebecca & his cousin Martha W Judkins:

. . . .

Rebecca Judkins, the sister of the testator Samuel, departed this life some time in the year ____ unmarried & without issue in the life time of her brother John leaving a will by which she makes no disposition of her interest in the said land, in consequence of which the same passed by law to the children & heirs of her deceased brothers the said Joseph & John Judkins, together with the children of her niece the said Martha Wilkins Judkins:

. . . ."

This is the same family listing as that set forth in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, but with the addition of the children of Ann L. (Judkins) Butts and the children of Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebekkah Judkins was a daughter of 1782 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins and died by February 1798.

b. Ann (Judkins) Champion, Her Husband Champion, And
Her Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Champion was a daughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Ann (Judkins) Champion as one of his children:

" Item - I give to my Daughter Anne Champian the labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naturall Life and after her Decease I give the sd. Negro Robin to my Grandaughter Lucy Champian for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money

. . . .

Item - My Will and Desire is that my two Negroes Robin and Will before disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be valued and the Diference made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hannah sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally divided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah

Item - I give to my two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wife's Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned"

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two pounds Current

Money - My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies and Funeral Charges is paid my be sold and the money Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloths and they may Divide them between them themselves. . . ."

This record identifies the children of Ann (Judkins) Champion as follows:

- 1) Benjamin Champion,
- 2) Samuel Champion,
- 3) Charles Champion,
- 4) Lucy Champion,
- 5) Sarah Champion, and
- 6) Mary Champion.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Judkins married ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, before April 13, 1740, and died before December 12, 1756 and that Charles Champion died in 1756.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion were the following:

- 1) Lucy Champion, born before April 13, 1740,
- 2) Sarah Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
- 3) Charles Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
- 4) Samuel Champion, born before December 12, 1756,
- 5) Mary Champion, born before December 12, 1756, and
- 6) Benjamin Champion, born before December 12, 1756,.

i. Lucy Champion

Lucy Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Lucy Champion as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Anne Champian the labour of my Negro boy Robin During her Naturall Life and after her Decease I give the sd. Negro Robin to my Grandaughter Lucy Champian for ever I likewise give my said Daughter Anne Five pound Current money
. . . .

Item - I give to my Grandaughter Lucy Champian a Small feather bed and Furniture when she arrives to the age of eighteen years or married"

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Champion two pounds Current Money"

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, and was born before 1740.

ii. Sarah Champion

Sarah Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Champion as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Champion Two pounds Current Money"

iii. Charles Champion, His Wife (____) Champion, And His Descendants

Charles Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Charles Champion as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Charles Champion two pounds Current Money"

This record indicates that Charles Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion, married ____ ____, and had the

following children:

- 1) Keziah Champion, born on January 17, 1773,
- 2) Rebekah Champion, born on October 10, 1775, and
- 3) Samuel Champion, born on September 1, 1778.

(I) Keziah Champion

Keziah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴, Charles⁵)

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Keziah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on January 17, 1773, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

(II) Rebekah Champion

Rebekah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴, Charles⁵)

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebekah Champion was a daughter of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on October 10, 1775, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

(III) Samuel Champion

Samuel Champion was a son of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴, Charles⁵)

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Champion was a son of Charles Champion and ____ (____) Champion and was born on September 1, 1778, based on Mill Swamp Church records.

iv. Samuel Champion

Samuel Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on

March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Samuel Champion as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Champion two pounds Current Money"

This record indicates that Samuel Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion.

v. Mary Champion

Mary Champion was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Champion as one of her children and listed six Champion grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Champion two pounds Current Money"

vi. Benjamin Champion

Benjamin Champion was a son of Ann (Judkins) Champion and ____ Champion. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Ann⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Benjamin Champion as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson Benjamin Champion two pounds Current Money"

This record indicates that Benjamin Champion was born before December 12, 1756.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Benjamin Champion was a son of Ann Champion and ____ Champion, possibly Charles Champion.

c. Sarah (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Charles Holt, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Anne (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705

Samuel², 1740 Samuel³)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Sarah (Judkins) Holt as one of his children:

". . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the labour of my negro boy Will during her natural Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Grandaughter Lucy Holt forever I likewise give my said Daughter Sarah Five pound current money

. . . .

Item - My Will and Desire is that my two Negroes Robin and Will before disposed of to my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah be valued and the Diference made to my Daughter Sarah out of the money my Negro Hannah sells for and the rest of the money to be Equally divided between my Two Daughters Anne and Sarah

Item - I give to my two Daughters Anne and Sarah my Negro Hanah after my Wife's Death or on the day of her marriage to another Husband in the manner before mentioned"

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Holt as one of her children and listed six Holt grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Ann Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two pounds Current Money - Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Current Money - My Will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my Debts and Legacies and Funeral Charges is paid my be sold and the money Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Ann Champion and Sarah Holt Except my wearing Cloths and they may Divide them between them themselves. . . ."

This record clearly identifies the children of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt as follows:

- 1) Lucy Holt,
- 2) Henry Holt,
- 3) Ann Holt,
- 4) Charles Holt,
- 5) Samuel Holt,

- 6) Hannah Holt,
- 7) Sarah Holt, and
- 8) William Holt.

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵ and (2) Elizabeth Presson, daughter of Richard Presson, who on 25 May 1773 was assigned dower in her husband's estate.⁴⁶

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

⁴⁶ Surry Co. Deed Bk. 10, p. 452.

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Sarah (Judkins) Hold and _____ Holt had the following child:

- 1) Lucy Holt.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of of 1740 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Anne (_____) Judkins, married Charles Holt before April 13, 1740, and died after December 12, 1756, that Charles Holt married second Elizabeth Presson, and that Sarah (Judkins) Holt and Charles Holt had the following children:

- 1) Lucy (Holt) Wall, born before April 1740,
- 2) Henry Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 3) Ann Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 4) Charles Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 5) Samuel Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 6) Hannah Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 7) William Holt, born before December 12, 1756, and

8) Sarah Holt, born after October 25, 1753.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and Charles Holt were the following:

- 1) Lucy (Holt) Wall, born before April 1740,
- 2) Henry Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 3) Ann Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 4) Charles Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 5) Samuel Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 6) Hannah Holt, born before December 12, 1756,
- 7) William Holt, born before December 12, 1756, and
- 8) Sarah Holt, born after October 25, 1753 and before December 12, 1756.

i. Lucy (Holt) Wall And Her Husband _____ Wall

Lucy (Holt) Wall was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated April 13, 1740, and probated on October 15, 1740, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/223 listed Lucy Holt as one of his grandchildren:

" . . . Item - I give to my Daughter Sarah Holt the labour of my negro boy Will during her natural Life and after her Decease I give the said Negro Will to my Grandaughter Lucy Holt forever"

The will of Ann (_____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Lucy Holt as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grand Daughter Lucy Holt two pounds Current Money"

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12

Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lucy Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before April 1740, and married ____ Wall before April 27, 1773.

ii. Henry Holt

Henry Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Henry Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Henry Holt two pounds Current Money"

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married ____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Henry Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

iii. Ann Holt

Ann Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (_____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Ann Holt as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson Ann Holt Two pounds Current Money"

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ann Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

iv. Charles Holt

Charles Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (_____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Charles Holt as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson Charles Holt Two pounds Current Money"

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

....

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

v. Samuel Holt

Samuel Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (_____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Samuel Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grandson Samuel Holt Two pounds Current Money"

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

....

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

....

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

vi. Hannah Holt

Hannah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Hannah Holt as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grand Daughter Hannah Holt Two pounds Current Money "

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

. . . .

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married ____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

. . . .

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Hannah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

vii. William Holt

William Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and ____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed William Holt as one of her grandchildren:

" Item I give to my Grandson William Holt Two pounds Current Money "

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

....

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

....

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Holt was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt, was born before December 12, 1756.

viii. Sarah Holt

Sarah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1740 Samuel³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Ann (_____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Sarah Holt as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Holt Two pounds Current Money . . ."

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"16. Charles⁴ Holt (William³, Randall², Randall¹) left will 9 Oct. 1767-27 Apr 1773.⁴⁴ He married (1) Sarah Judkins⁴⁵

....

Issue: 57. Lucy⁵, married _____ Wall; 58. Henry⁵; 59. Anne⁵; 60. Charles⁵, born 21 Feb. 1745/46;⁴⁷ 61. Hannah⁵; 62. Samuel⁵; 63. Sarah⁵; 64. William⁵.

⁴⁴ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 10A, 1768-79, p. 289.

⁴⁵ Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 1738-54, p. 223, will of Samuel Judkins, 13 April 1740-15 Oct. 1740; Deeds, Wills &c 10, 1754-68, p. 87, will of Ann Judkins, 12 Dec. 1756-15 March 1757.

....

⁴⁷ Albemarle Parish Register."

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Holt was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Holt and _____ Holt and was born after October 25, 1753.

2. Probably 1760 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Martha () Judkins, And His Descendants

1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was probably a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel²)

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 16, 1717, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/99 & 7/100 & 7/102, John Judkins acted as a witness to three deeds from Thomas Binns and his wife Jane Binns. The only John Judkins in Surry County in 1717 old enough to be a witness was 1760 John Judkins of Surry County.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On April 19, 1736, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/577, John Judkins purchased from William Evens 100 acres of land at the mouth of Cypress Swamp:

"This Indenture Made the Nineteenth day of Aprill in the year of the Lord God One thousand seven hundred & thirty six and in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second Between William Evens of Lawns Creek parish in the County of Surry of the one part and John Judkins of the parrish and County aforesaid of the other party Witnesseth that the sd Wm Evens for and in Consideration of the sum of fice Shillings Currnt money to him in hand paid by the sd John Judkins at & before the Sealing & delivering of these prsents ye receipts whereof and himself therewith fully satisfied contented and pd. he doth hereby Acknowledge and for divers other good causes him thereunto moving hath granted bargained Sold demissed leased and to farm letten & by these presents doth grant bargain sell demisse lease and to farm letten unto ye sd. John Judkins his heirs Exrs Adminrs & Assigns a Certain tract or parcell of Land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres be the same more or less, Scituate lying and being on the mouth of the Cypress Swamp on the South side of the said Swamp, in the parrish and County aforesaid Bounded as followeth beginning at the mouth of the Cypress Swamp Running up the said swamp to a Maple & from thence a strait line to a holley tree standing upon a branch & down the said branch to the run of the Black water Swamp and down the said Swamp to the first Station to have & to hold the sd. tract or parcell of Land with all and Singular ye appurtinances here by granted leas'd and demiss'd unto him the said John Judkins his Exs Admins & Assigns from the day next after the day of the date of these presents for and during the term of one whole year fully to be compleated and Ended yielding and paying therefore two ye sd. Wm. Evens his Exs: Administrators & Assigns on the feast day of St. Michael the arch Angel next Ensuing the date hereof one Ear of Indian Corn if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent that by Virtue of these presents & of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the said Jno Judkins may be in Actual possession of the premises & be inabled to take & accept of a grant & Release

of the reversion & Inheritance thereof to him his heirs & Assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the parties first above named to these present Indentures have interchangeably set their hands & seals the day and year first above Written

Signd Seald & Acknowledg'd		his	
In presents of	William	W	Evens
Thos. Wkinson		mark	
Charles Champion			

At a Court held for Surry County April the 21st 1736

This day appeared in Court the above named William Evens and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act and Deed which is Order'd to be recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl. Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/577 dated on April 19, 1736, to John Judkins from William Evens:

"(p. 577) 19 Apr 1736 William Evens of Lawnes Creek Parish to John Judkins of the same 100 acres on the mouth of Cypress Swamp and bounded by a run of Blackwater Swamp.

William (X) Evens

Wit: Thomas Atkinson and Charles Champion
Rec: 21 Apr 1736"

On October 14, 1737, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/736 by a deed of lease and release, John Judkins and William Smith purchased from William Edwards 470 acres of land on Pidgeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty seven Between William Edward of Surry County of the one part & William Smith & John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Edwards for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings Current mony of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Smith & John Judkins whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the receipt Hath bargained and sold and doth by these presents bargain and sell unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators one track or parcell of Land containing by Estimacon four hundred seventy Acres of Land more or less scituate lying and being on Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry and bounded as followth Viz Begining at a red Oak Tree being a corner Tree that divides the said Land & Thomas Warrens Land

then along Thomas Warrens Line to Pidgeon Swamp then down the said Pidgeon Swamp to the mouth of Edward Long's branch then up the said Edward Long's branch to a marked Pine then along a Line of marked Trees being a dividing Line between the said Land & the said William Edwards Land to a Pine being a Corner Tree between the aforesaid John Judkins and Edward Slate then along a Line of Marked Trees to the first Station To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors Administrators from the day next before the Date hereof unto the end and term and for and during the term of one year from thence next Ensuing to the intent that by virtue thereof and of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the said William Smith and John Judkins may be in actual Possession of the said Land and Premises and be Enabled to take & accept of a grant and release of the reversion and Inheritance of the same Land and Premises to them and their heirs to the use of them and their heirs & ass for ever In Witness whereof the said William Edwards have hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered Will: Edwards
in the presence of
Wm. Edwards
Edmund Gray

At a Court held for Surry County October the 19th 1737

This day appeared in Court the above named William Edwards & did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act & Deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno: Allen C: Curt

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of October In the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and thirty seven Between William Edwards of Surry County of the one part and William Smith & John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that whereas the said William Edwards by Indenture bearing Date the day before the Date hereof and for the consideration therein expressed hath bargained and sold unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators One Tract or Parcell of Land containing by estimacon Four hundred and Seventy Acres Land more or less Scituate lying and being on Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcell of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins their Executors and Administrators from the Day next before the Date of the said recited Indenture unto the end & term of one year from thence next ensuing to the intent that by virtue thereof and of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the said Wm: Smith & John Judkins might be in actual possession of the said Land and Premises & be enabled to take and accept of a grant and release of the reversion & inheritance thereof to them and their heirs to the use of them their heirs and assigns for ever as by the

said recited Indenture of Lease more at large appeareth Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said William Edwards for & in consideration of the sum of sixteen pounds nine Shillings Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Wm: Smith & John Judkins whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the receipt hath granted remised released & confirmed and doth by these presents grant remise, release & confirm unto the said William Smith and John Judkins in there actuall possession now being by virtue of the said recited Indenture of bargain & sale made to them the year and of the Statute and to their heirs and assignes forever the aforesaid Land and premises with the appurtenances & all the Estate right Title, Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said William Edwards of in and to the same and every part thereof & the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders thereof & every part thereof To have & to hold the said Land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Smith and John Judkins there Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use and behoof of them the said William Smith & John Judkins there heirs and assigns for ever and the said William Edwards for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators do covenant and agree with the said William Smith & John Judkins there Executors and Administrators that they and every of theirs the before hereby granted Land and Premises & every part thereof with the appurtenances will warrant & forever defend against all person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said William Edwards have hereunto sett his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year above Written.

Sign'd Seald & Deliver'd Willn Edwards
In the presence of
Wm Edwards
Edmund Gray

At a Court held for Surry County October the 19th 1737

This day appeared in Court the above named William Edwards & did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his real Act & Deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/736 dated on October 14, 1737, to John Judkins and William Smith from William Edwards:

"(p. 736) 14 Oct 1737 William Edwards to William Smith and John Judkins . . . 470 acres on Pidgeon Swamp and bounded by Thomas Warren, Edward Long and said William Edwards and Edward Slate.

William Edwards

Wit: William Edwards and Edmund Gray.

Rec: 19 Oct 1737"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on May 28, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/124, John Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Benjamin Cocke to Joseph Hart for 855 acres of land on the north side of Cypress Swamp and bounded by the land of John Judkins.

On May 28, 1743, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/146, John Judkins purchased from Benjamin Cocke 520 acres of land on the north west side of Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp:

"This Indenture made the 28th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty three Between Benj: Cocke of the County of Goochland of the one part and John Judkin of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth That the said Benjamin Cocke for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty one pounds sixteen shillings Current money to him in hand paid by the sd. John Judkin the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge Hath granted, Bargained and Sold, Aliend, Enfeoffed and Confirmed And by these Presents doth grant, Bargain and Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the sd John Judkin Heirs and Assigns for ever; All that Tract of Land containing five hundred and twenty Acres Situate on the North side of black Water and Cypress swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid Begining at a white oak on the run of the Horse Branch near the Edge of the low grounds of Cypress Swamp thence North of East One hundred and fifty Eight Pole to a Hickory, thence North ye West thirty two pole to a pine thence South East Eight Pole to the run of the forked Branch thence down the run of the said Branch According to its meanders to the Main run of the black Water Swamp thence up the main run of black Water to the mouth of the Cypress Swamp thence up the Cypress Swamp to the mouth of the Horse Branch begun on and up the said Horse Branch to the Tree begun at being part of the Tract of Land that James Allen & Decht the Interest of and Conveyed to the said Benjn Cocke by Deed of Bargain & Sale Bearing Date the third day of this Instant May And _____ in the _____ and Recorded in the Secretaries Office of this Colony as may more fully appear relation thereunto being had and also all woods _____ Commons Common of Pastures, profits Commodities Advantages, Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever Appertaining and also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder & Remainders Rent and Services of the said Premises and every part and Parcel thereof and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Benjn: Cocke of in or to the same or any part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the said Premises above mention'd and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the sd John Judkin his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said John Judkin his Heirs and Assigns for ever. And that Benjamin Cocke for him and his Heirs the said Land and Premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever unto the sd. John Judkin, his Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and for

ever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the sd. Benjamin Cocke hath hereunto put his hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written.

Benjn Cocke

Sign'd Seal'd and Deliver'd)
in presence of us)
John Redfin, James Allen	
his	his
John x Lane, John x Little	
mark	mark

Memorandum that this 20th Day of May 1743 Peaceable and Quiet Possesion and Seisin of the Lands and other the Premises in this Deed contained and deliver'd by the within named Benjamin Cocke to the within named John Judkin According to the form & Effect of this Deed

Benjn Cocke

In presence of us	
John Redfin, James Allen	
his	his
John x Lane, John x Little	
mark	mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 13th Day of June 1743.

This Indenture & the Livery & Seisin thereon Endorsed over & Proved by the Oaths of John Lane and John Little Witnesses thereto

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/146 dated on May 28, 1743, to John Judkins from Benjamin Cocke:

"(p. 146) 28 May 1743 . . . Benjamin Cocke, Gent. of Goochland County to John Judkins for 61 pounds 16 shillings . . . 520 acres on north west side of Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and bounded by Horse Branch (being part of a tract James Allen Docked the Intail and conveyed to said Cocke on May 3, 1743).

Benjamin Cock

Wit: John Ruffin, James Allen, John (X) Lane and John (X) Little

Rec: 15 Jun 1743"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following
processioning report dated on October 6, 1744:

"(2) October the 6th 1744

Pursuant to an Ordr. of Vestry the 13th of October 1743 Wee the Subscribers
have assembled the Freeholders of the precinct between Seacocks Swamp and
Tarrapin Swamp to Birchan Island Road and have procession'd the Lands
following Vizt.

. . . .

The Lands of Harry Vaughan, the Land of Wm. Cripps, the Land of Jno. Judkins,
the Land of Anselm Bailey, the Land of Samuel Cornewell not procession'd, the
reason was because they did not attend [the processioning]. . . .

Robert Nocolson	)	Procession Masters of the
Wm. Handcocke	)	Precinct above mentd."

On July 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/318, Catherine Cocke
relinquished her dower interest in the land sold to John Judkins by Surry County Deed
4/146:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland
King Defender of the Faith &c To John Ruffin Charles Binns and Benjamin
Edwards Gentlemen Greeting. Whereas Benjamin Cocke of the County of
Goochland Gent by his certain Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the
28th Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1743 hath conveyed unto John Judkins
of the County of Surry the fee simple Estate of 520 Acres of Land with the
Appurtenances lying and being in the County of Surry and whereas Catherine
the Wife of the said Benjamin cannot Conveniently travel to our Court of our said
County of Surry to relinquish her right of Dower in the aforesaid Land. Therefore
We do give unto you or any two or more of you Power to receive the
relinquishment which the said Catherine shall be willing to make before you of
the Conveyance aforesaid contained in this Indenture which is hereunto
annexed. And We do Therefore command you that you do personally go to the
said Catherine and receive her Relinquishment of the same and Examine her
privily and apart from the said Benjamin Cocke her Husband whether she Doth
the same freely and Voluntarily without his persuasion or Threats And whether
she be willing that the same should be recorded in Our said County Court and
when you have received her Relinquishment and Examined her as aforesaid that
you distinctly and openly certifie us thereof in our sd. County Court under your
Seals sending the said Indenture and this Writ Witness Augustine Claiborne
Clerk of our said County Court of Surry at the Courthouse of the said County the
Fifteenth Day of June In the Seventh Year of Our Reign

Aug Claiborne Clk

Pursuant to a Dedimus to us Directed Dated the 15th of June In the Seventeenth Year of his Majesty's Reign We the Subscribers did go to Catherine the Wife of Benjamin Cocke now in the County of Surry And Privily and apart from her Said Husband did Examine her Concerning her Right of Dower in the Lands conveyed to John Judkin by certain Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing Date the 28th of May 1743 which the said Catharine freely and Voluntarily without her said Husbands persuasions or Threats Relinquished And is willing the same should be Recorded in the Court of the said County of Surry Certified under our Hands and Seals this 15th Day of July 1745

Benja Edwards
John Ruffin

At a Court held for Surry County the 7th Day of July 1745

This Commission and the Certificate of the Execution thereof thereto Annexed were returned And by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/318 dated on July 17, 1745, by which Catherine Cocke relinquished her dower interest in the land sold to John Judkins by Surry County Deed 4/146:

"((p. 318) 17 Jul 1745) . . . Relinquishment of Dower by Catherine Cocke for a Deed to John Judkins dated 28 May 1743."

On August 16, 1756, at Patent Deed 33/321, John Judkins, Sr., patented 200 acres of land on Black Water Swamp in Sussex County:

"George the second &c. To all &c. Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Shillings of good and Lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenue s in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors Do Give Grant and Confirm unto John Judkins Senr. one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Two hundred Acres lying and being in the County of Sussex on the South side of Black Water swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a Pine on the side of the Tole Bridge branch thence up the various Courses of the said Branch to the Mouth of a small Branch that makes into it thence up that branch to a Pine on the side of Birchen Island Road thence by new lines South eighty two Degrees West Eighty Poles to a pine

North fifty four Degrees West two hundred and twenty two Poles to a pine North seventy seven Poles to a black Jack North seventy seven Degrees East One hundred and eight Poles to a pine and South fifty six Degrees East fifty six Poles to the beginning With all &c. To have hold &c. To be held &c. Yielding and paying &c. Provided &c. In Witness &c. Witness our Trusty and welbeloved Robert Dinwiddie Esquire our Lieutenants Governor and Commander in chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the Seal of our said Colony the sixteenth day of August one thousand seven hundred and fifty six in the thirtieth Year of our Reign.

Robt: Dinwiddie"

The use of the term senior and the location of this land on Black Water Swamp identifies the John Judkins of this patent as 1760 John Judkins of Surry County.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on September 26, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/366, John Judkins, Sr., and Jesse Judkins were witnesses to a deed from George Glover to Henry Moring for 150 acres of land bounded in part by William Judkins.

On December 27, 1759, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/120, John Judkins of Surry County sold to James White the 200 acres of land patented in 1756:

"June Court MDCCLX

Ano xxxii George the Second

This Indenture made this Twenty seventh Day of December in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty Nine Between John Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and James White of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of twenty five Pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said James White the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge Hath Granted Bargained Sold, Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed, and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain and Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said James White his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Two Hundred Acres more or less and being on the South side of the main Black water Swamp on the South side of the Pole Bridge Branch in the County of Sussex which Land was Granted to the said John Judkins by Patent bearing Date the sixteenth Day of August one Thousand seven Hundred and fifty six and Bounded as in the said Patent is Expressed relation thereunto being had, and also all Woods Underwoods Profits Commodities Adantages Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Land belonging or in any wise Appertaining and also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services of the said Premisses and every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Property Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said John Judkins or his Heirs, of, in, or to the said Premisses or any part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the

Premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said James White his Heirs and Assigns To the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said James White his Heirs and Assigns forever And the said John Judkins and his Heirs the Premises above mentioned and every part thereof unto the said James White and his Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath thereunto put his Hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered	his
in presence of	John II Judkins
Thomas Cresson	mark
William Warren	
Benjamin White	

Memorandum that this Twenty Seventh Day of December Quiet and Peaceable possession and Seisin of the Land and Premises within mentioned was Delivered by the within named John Judkkins into unto the within named James White According to the form and Effect of this Deed.

In presence of	his
Thomas Presson	John II Judkins
William Warren	mark
Benjamin White	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th Day of June 1760

This Indenture and the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin thereon Indorsed were proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed John Judkins by the Oathe of Thomas Presson, William Warren & Benjamin White the Witnesses thereto, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
A Claiborne Clk"

The will of John Judkins was dated December 12, 1758, probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/225, and provided as follows:

"In the of God Amen I John Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in very Sick & Weak but of Sound Perfect Sence & Memory thanks be to God for the same & have thought fitt to make & Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner & form as followeth First & principally I Commit my Soul to Almighty God & for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to Bless me with I Give & Bequeath & Dispose of as followeth.

Item: I Give to my Son Nicholas Judkins One Negro Boy Named Jimmy to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Son William Judkins the Plantation whereon he now lives & the Land belonging thereunto I likewise Give him my Negro Boy Named Ben to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Son Joseph Judkins part of the Purchase of Land that I purchased of Benja: Cock lying on the Swamp Bounded by a Line Begining at an Ash standing in the Forked Branch & so runing to Wm. Cock line Except the Timber belonging to the Swamp from William Cock line Down the said Swamp to a Markt Line I also Give to my Son Joseph One Negro Boy Named Harry to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Son Samuel Judkins the remainder of the aforesaid purchase of Land as I bought of Benjamin Cock with the Swamp & Timber from William Cocks line to a Line in the Swamp I also Give to my Son Samuel one Negro Boy Named Jeffry to him & his Heirs forever. Item I Give to my Jesse Judkins part of the Land I purchased of William Edwards being Two hundred acres more or less Binding upon Pigion Swamp & to a Markt Line Joining to my plantation whereon I now live I Also Give to my Son Jesse One Negro Named Tom to him & his Heirs for Ever. I Also Give to my Son Jesse Two Feather Beds & Furniture Two Cows & Calves one Iron Pott & frying pann Three Deep Pewter Dishes Three Pewter Plates Three Chairs. Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins the plantation whereon I now Dwell and all the rest of my Land Belonging thereto I also Give to my Son Charles One Negro Boy Named David to him & his Heirs for Ever. I Also Give to my Son Charles Two Feather Beds & Furniture Two Cows & Calves Three English Chairs One Iron Pott Hooks & Rack Three Deep Pewter Dishes Three Pewter plates One Gun & Sword my Will & Desire is that if either of my Two Sons Jesse & Charles should Die without any Heirs of their Body Lawfully Begotten that the Other shall Inherit his Land & Negro & all other things I have Given them by Legacy for Ever & I Desire that if either Two of my Three Sons, Samuel Jesse or Charles should Die without any Heirs of their Body Lawfully Begotten that the Other shall inherit all the Land & negros and all their Estate I have Left them by Legacy for ever my Will & Desire is that all my Sons may be for themselves and Enjoy their Estates when they Arrive to the Age of Eighteen Years Old. Item I Give to my Daughter Mary Barham the Labour of my Negro Girl Jenny During her Life and then for Jenny & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Mary Bears to them & their Heirs for Ever. Item I Give to my Daughter Ann Mourning the Labour of my Negro Girl Rachel During her Life & then Rachell & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Ann Bears to them & their Heirs forever. Item I Give to my, Daughter Sarah Barham the Labour of my Negro Girl Cate During her Life & then for Cate & all her Increase to be Equally Divided Between all the Children my Daughter Sarah Bears to them & their Heirs for ever Item I Give to Charles Barham One Iron Pott Item I Give to my Grandson Robert Barham One Cow Item I Give to William Thomson One Iron Pott. Item I Give the Labour of my Negro Girl Hannah to School my Four Grand Children Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson Rebecca Thomson & Patte Thomson I desire that Hannah & her Increase to be Equally Divided Between them fore Grand Children before Mentioned & if all them Children Should Die without Issue for Hannah to Return into my Family or Personal Estate. Item I Give to my Loving Wife Martha

the Labour of my Seven Negros Vizt: Tom, Cain, Judah, Sue, Dinah, Jenny & Jacob During her Life provided she doth not Marry but if she should Marry that Immediately after her Marriage I Give my Negros as followeth if she should not Marry that Immediately after her Death I Give my Negros as followeth Item I Give my Negro Man Cain to be Equally Divided Between my Two Sons Nicholas Judkins & John Judkins Item I Give my Negro Boy Jacob to be Equally Divided Between my Three Children Vizt: William Judkins, Joseph Judkins, And Ann Mourning Item I Give my Negro Woman Judah to be Equally Divided Between my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham Item I Give to my Son Samuel Judkins my Negro Girl Dinah. Item I Give to my Son Jesse Judkins my Negro Girl Jemione(?) Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins my Two Negros Old Tom & ____ (?) & all her Future Increase Item I Give my Son Jesse One Copper Kittle After my Wife Death or the Day of her Marriage to Another Husband. Item I Give to my Son Charles Judkins One Oval Table after my Wife Death or on the Day of her Marriage to another Husband. I Give all the Negros to them & their Heirs for ever to whom by. Item I Give to my Loving Wife Martha my Mare Bridle & Saddle Two Feather Beds and Furniture One Trunk all the remainder part of my Iron Potts & all the Remainder part of my Pewter as I hant Given away already One Frying Pann One Cart & Wheels & Spining Wheel at her Disposing and One Oval Table During her Life & provided she doth not Marry but if she should Marry to return to Whom it is Given to I likewise Give to my Loving Wife Martha all the rest of my Estate During her Life and after her Death I Desire that it may Be Equally Divided Between all my Children but first for her to pay my debts Legacies & Funeral Charges and I Desire that my Estate may not be appraised. I do hereby Constitute and Appoint my Loving Wife Martha & my Son Wm. Judkins my whole & Sole Exors of this my last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this Twelfth Day of December 1758.

Signed Sealed
In presence of
Joseph Newsum
James Davis
Saml. Judkins
John Warren

his
John X Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentyeth Day of May 1760. The afore Written last Will & testament of John Judkins Deced. was Presented in Court by the Exrs therein Named who made Oath thereto & being proved by the Oaths of James Davis, Samuel Judkins & John Warren Three of the Witnesses thereto & by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due Form.

Teste
Wm Nelson Cl: Cur:"

This record indicates that the family of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Martha (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Nicholas Judkins,
 2) William Judkins,
 3) Joseph Judkins,
 4) Samuel Judkins,
 5) Jesse Judkins,
 6) Charles Judkins,
 7) John Judkins,
 8) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
 9) Ann (Judkins) Mourning, and
 10) Sarah (Judkins) Barham,

Grandchildren: 1) Robert Barham,
 2) Philip Thompson,
 3) Frederick Thompson,
 4) Rebecca Thompson, and
 5) Patty Thompson.

On June 17, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/229 an inventory of the estate of John Judkins was filed:

"A True and Perfect Inventory of the Estate of John Judkins Deced.

Vizt: Old Tom, Young Tom, Cain, Judah, Sue, Jimmy, Harry, Jeffry, Ben, Cate, Jinny, Hannah, Silus, Ned, Twenty four cattle Six clves Twenty four Hoogs & Thirty One Piggs, One Horse & Mare Six Beds & furnoiture, a Parcell of Carpenters & Coopers Tools, One Whip Saw, a Parcell of Axes & hoes, Two Carts & Wheels, Two Spining Wheels, Nine Iron Potts, Two frying panns, One Copper Kittle Two Skillets Tongs & Shovel Spit & Grid Iron, Flesh Forks, & Skimmer, One Gun & Sword, Three Chests Two Trunks, Two Tables, One Chest of drawers One Safe fourteen Chairs, a Parcell of drinking Muggs, Earthing Ware, a Parcell of Bottles And Glasses, Thirteen Dishes Six Basons Three Pongers Three Dozen of Plates, A Dozen of Spoones, One Hand Mill, Some Corn & Meat, a Parcell of Cyder Casks & Old Barrells, One Hoggshead a Parcell of Water Pails & Washing Tubbs, Two Plows Three Saddles, & Bridles Ten Sheep One pair of Sheep Sheares One Lanton Two Candle Sticks one pr. of Snuffers, Box Iron & Heaters, To Cash Nine Pounds, One Spice Morter, a Parcell of Cotten & Wool Cards, a Parcell of Reap Hooks and Two pair of Waying Scales, one pair of Steelyards, a Parcell of Books, Thirty seven Ells of Oznabrig, Tel Ells Roals(?), Six Hides, a parcell of Wearing a parcell, One Grind Stone, One Search, & Two Meal Sifters a Parcell of Shore Makers Tools, a

parcell of old Baskets a Parcell of Knives & Forks, Two pair of Syssers One pair of Iron Boxes & Two Pott Racks, a parcell of Horse Harness One pepper Box One Syphening Slate.

Martha her
 X Judkins)
 mark) Exors:
Wm. Judkins)

At a Court held for the County of Surry the Seventeenth Day of June 1760:

The afore Written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of John Judkins Deced: was returned in Court & Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm.Nelson Cl.Cur."

On October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Martha Judkins for Divers good Causes as well as for Natural good Will & Affection that I have unto my Son Charles Judkins do give unto the said Charles Judkins all my part of the Crop that's now on the Ground likewise my Stock of Hoggs & Cattle to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Charles Judkins & I do for myself my Heirs Exors: Admrs: & Assigns warrant & will by these presents ever defend the above mentioned Articles to him the said Charles Judkins & his Heirs for ever. In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my Seal this 15th Day of October 1771.

Martha her
 X Judkins
 mark

Test. Henry Mooring)
Mark Judkins.)

At a Court held for Surry County Decr the 17: 1771.

The afore written Contents was presented in Court & being found by the Oath of Henry Mooring one of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156 dated on October 15,

1771, from Martha Judkins to her son Charles Judkins:

"(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 . . . Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.

Martha (X) Judkins

Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins was dated January 19, 1767, probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Martha Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being Sick & Weak but being in my proper Sences & Memory thanks be to God for the same & I have thought fit to make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form as followeth. First I commit my Soul to Almighty God for the Blessings he has bestowed upon me. Secondly I give to my Son Charles Judkins all my Corn & Meat & Hoggs one Cart & Wheels his choice of one of my Iron Potts all my Plows & Hoes & axes to him & his Heirs for ever Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. Fourthly. I give to my Daughter Ann Mooring my Chest of Drawers to she & her Heirs forever - Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays - Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. Seventhly. I give all my Pewter to Charles Judkins to him & his Heirs for ever. Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. Ninthly. My Will is that my Estate shall not be Appraised. Tenthly. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son Jesse Judkins Exor: of this my last Will & Testament In Witness hereof I have set my hand & fixed my Seal this 19th Day of Jany Anno Domini 1767. & Acknowledge this to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of

Test Jno Davis		her
Zecharh. Madera	Martha	X Judkins
Nathan Davis		mark

At a Court held for Surry County November the 19th: 1772. The afore written Last Will & Testament of Martha Judkins deced: was presented in Court by Jesse Judkins the Exor therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same being proved by the Oath of Jno Davis Zechariah Madera & Nathan

Davis the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be Recorded & on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Although the record listed the date of probate as November 19, 1772, I believe this is a mistake. The page placement of the will indicates the probate was in 1771 and the next prior document was filed on November 19, 1771. Whatever the correct date, this record identifies the family of Martha Judkins as follows:

Children: 1) Charles Judkins,
2) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
3) Sarah (Judkins) Barham,
4) Ann (Judkins) Mooring,
5) Joseph Judkins,
6) Samuel Judkins, and
7) Jesse Judkins,

Grandchild: 1) Patty Thompson.

On March 17, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/189 an inventory of the estate of Martha Judkins dated January 4, 1772, was filed:

"1772 Jany the 4 Day anno(?)

A True & perfect Inventory of the Estate of Martha Judkins deced: Viz.

One Mare 1 Horse 2 Feather Beds & furniture 1 Spinning Wheel 11 Dishes 1 Bason 1 Ponger 1 Doz of Plates 4 Iron Potts 1 Side Saddle, To parcel of wearing Apparel 1 Frying pan, 300 Wt. of Pork 3 Hoggs Fourteen Shoats & Sows Hhd of Cotten in the seed 30 Barrs. of Corn one Stack of Fodder 5 Axes 2 Ploughs & Hoes, 1 Trunk, 42 Yds of Country Cotten.

At a Court held for Surry County March the 17th 1772

The afore written Inventory of the Estate of Martha Judkins deced. was returned & by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Exam'd

Test
Wm. Nelson Ct. Cur."

Southside Virginia Families, Volume 2, "Judkins of Surry", stated that John

Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins and was born between 1686 and 1690.

In her letter dated December 31, 1990, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington questioned whether John Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (Petway) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1760 John Judkins and Martha (____) were the following:

- 1) Nicholas Judkins, born probably before 1713 or between about 1710 and 1712,
- 2) William Judkins,
- 3) Joseph Judkins,
- 4) Samuel Judkins, born before December 12, 1758,
- 5) Jesse Judkins,
- 6) Charles Judkins,
- 7) John Judkins,
- 8) Mary (Judkins) Barham,
- 9) Ann (Judkins) Mouring, born in Surry County, Virginia
- 10) Sarah (Judkins) Barham, and
- 11) ____ (Judkins) Thomson.

- a. 1765 Nicholas Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth () Judkins, And His Descendants

1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225, listed Nicholas Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item. I give to my son Nicholas Judkins one negro boy named Tommy for him and his heirs forever. . . ."

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William

Edwards by a deed referred to in Surry County Deed 7/514:

"This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents have Granted unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In presence of)
Saml Judkins)
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens)

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans)

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins)
Jos. Judkins)

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there__ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C__"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards:

"(p. 4) 31 May 1760 . . . William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on May 20, 1763, probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/385, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I Nicholas Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in perfect health & disposing mind thanks be to God for the Same but calling to mind that it is Ordained of Almighty God for all men once to Die do make and ordain this to be my last Will & Testament in the manner following that is to Say I recommend my Soul unto the hands of almighty God that gave it hoping through the merits & Intercession of my Blessed Mediator & Redeemer Jesus Christ for full pardon and Remission of all my Sins and my Body I bequeath to the Ground from whence it was taken to be Buryed in a Decent Christian Like manner at the discretion of my Exors hereafter mentioned. And as for the Worldly Goods wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with I give & bequeath in the manner

& form following.

I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins my Tract of Land lying on the Third Swamp in this County Containing One Hundred acres more or less and to his Heirs Also I give to my said Son John One Negro Boy Named Simon, One Feather Bed & Furniture one Black Horse Colt of the Age of one Year Six Pewter Dishes, Six Pewter Plates, One Chest, One Iron Pott and Ten Pounds Current Money. I give and bequeath to my Son Jacob Judkins the Tract of Land Whereon I now Live and to his Heirs Also I give to my said Son Jacob my Brandy Still after he Arives to the Age of Twenty Years, until he arives to that Age, my Will & desire is that my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins shall have the use of the said Still. I give to my said Son Jacob One Feather Bed & Furniture, Six Dishes, Six Plates, One Iron Pott and Ten Pounds Current Money.

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Mary Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Elizth. Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Martha Judkins One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Ann Judkins, One Feather Bed & Furniture and Ten Pounds Current Money

I give & bequeath to my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins the use of my Land and Plantation whereon I now Live during her Widowhood or Life, also the use of my Negroe Man Jamie and Desh, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death I give the said Land & Plantation, Negro Man Jamie and Desh to my Son Jacob Judkins I also give to my Loving Wife the use of my Negroes Patt & Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their Increase be equally divided between my Four Daughters Viz. Mary, Elizabeth, Martha & Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life, & after her Widowhood or Death my Will & Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be Equally Divided between my Six Children Viz: Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann & Jacob

I give & bequeath to my Six Children Viz Mary Elizabeth John Martha Ann & Jacob, all that part or parcel of my Father's Estate which he gave me in his Last Will & Testament Reference being had thereunto will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said Six Children, Item my Will and desire is that no part or parcel of my Estate be it of what kind or Quallity soever be Appraised

I do hereby Constitute, Nominate & appoint my Loving Wife Eliz. Judkins & my Son John Judkins my whole & Sole Executricks and Executor of this my last Will

Little thence along the said Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of Robt. Bells & John Bradleys Line & the said Land thence along a Line of New Marked Trees to a large Pine standing in the Head of a Branch a Corner Tree between said Land & John Bradleys Land thence along a line of Mark Trees in the said Branch to the Main Run of the said Swamp thence Down the main Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning. To have and to hold In Witness whereof the said Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins hath hereunto set their Hands & Affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above Written.

Signd Seald & Deliverd)
In presence of) her
 Eliza. + Judkins
 mark
 John Judkins

Medom. that on the Day & Year within mentioned peaceable & Quiet possession & Seizin of the Land & Premises contained & mentioned in the within Deed was delivered by the within Named Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins to the within named Benja: Lane according the form & Effect as by Law required in presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed.

 her
 Eliza. + Judkins
 mark
 John Judkins

Recd: Sep. the ____ 1771 of the within named Benja. Lane the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money the consideration Money mentioned in the within Deed. I say Received p us

At a Court held for Surry County September the 17: 1771

Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins came into Court & Ackd. This Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed to Benja. Lane & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Test: Wm Nelson Cl Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143 dated on September 16, 1771, from Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane:

"(page 143) 16 Sep 1771 Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane for 35 pounds current money 100 acres on west side of Third Swamp and bounded by the land of John Bennett sold Benjamin Little, Robert Bell and John Bradley.

Elizabeth (X) Judkins

John Judkins

Rec: 17 Sep 1771"

As set forth above, this was the land given to John Judkins by his father Nicholas Judkins in his will.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Nicholas Judkins was born between 1710 and 1712.

Virginia Will Records, From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, listed the following in "Notes From The Records Of Sussex County":

"
Will of Elizabeth Wager, dated Sept. 1784, proved Dec. 1784. Legatees:
Rebecca Clack, Mary Mooring eldest daughter of Henry Smith, Elizabeth Judkins
daughter of George Cryer, Mary Smith daughter of Samuel Magot, Nicholas
Cryer, Rebecca daughter of William Waller, Sally daughter of John Barnes,
Elizabeth daughter of Ann Ross, Benjamin Chapman, Samuel Cryer.
. . . ."

This record may identify the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins as Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins, but since the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins was also an Elizabeth (____) Judkins, further research will be required to confirm Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins as the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1765 Nicholas Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) John Judkins,
- 2) Jacob Judkins, born after May 20, 1742,
- 3) Mary (Judkins) Burt,
- 4) Martha (Judkins) Egerton, born before 1755,
- 5) Ann (Judkins) Egerton, born on September 15, 1749,
- 6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt.

i. 1791 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1791 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18,

1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . I give and bequeath to my son John Judkins my tract of land lying on the Third Swamp in this County containing one hundred acres more or less and to his heirs also I give to my said son John one Negro Boy named Simon, one feather bed and furniture, one Black Harp Colt of the age of one year, six pewter dishes, six pewter plates, one chest, one iron pot and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . . I do hereby constitute, nominate and appoint my loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins and my Son John Judkins my whole and Sole Executricks and Executor of this my last Will and Testament making Null and Void all other Will or Wills by me heretofore made. . . ."

On September 16, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143, Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins sold to Benjamin Lane 100 acres on the west side of Third Swamp:

"This Indenture made this 16th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1771 Between Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins both of the County of Surry of the one part & Benjamin Lane of the same County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Judkins & John Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Lane at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted . . . unto the said Benjamin Lane his Heirs & Assigns one Certain Tract & Parcel of Land containing by estimation One Hundred Acres more or less lying & being on the West side of the third Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry & bounded as follows. Begining in the said third Swamp adjoining the land John Bennitt sold Benjamin Little thence along the said Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of Robt. Bells & John Bradleys Line & the said Land thence along a Line of New Marked Trees to a large Pine standing in the Head of a Branch a Corner Tree between said Land & John Bradleys Land thence along a line of Mark Trees in the said Branch to the Main Run of the said Swamp thence Down the main Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning. To have and to hold . . . In Witness whereof the said Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins hath hereunto set their Hands & Affixed their Seals the Day & Year first above Written.

Signd Seald & Deliverd)
In presence of) her
 Eliza. + Judkins
 mark
 John Judkins

Medom. that on the Day & Year within mentioned peaceable & Quiet possession & Seizin of the Land & Premises contained & mentioned in the within Deed was delivered by the within Named Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins to the within named Benja: Lane according the form & Effect as by Law required in presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed.

 her
 Eliza. + Judkins
 mark
 John Judkins

Recd: Sep. the ____ 1771 of the within named Benja. Lane the Sum of Thirty Five Pounds Current Money the consideration Money mentioned in the within Deed. I say Received p us

At a Court held for Surry County September the 17: 1771

Eliza. Judkins & John Judkins came into Court & Ackd. This Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed to Benja. Lane & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Test: Wm Nelson CI Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/143 dated on September 16, 1771, from Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane:

"(page 143) 16 Sep 1771 Elizabeth Judkins and John Judkins to Benjamin Lane for 35 pounds current money 100 acres on west side of Third Swamp and bounded by the land of John Bennett sold Benjamin Little, Robert Bell and John Bradley.

Elizabeth (X) Judkins
John Judkins

Rec: 17 Sep 1771"

As set forth above, this was the land given to John Judkins by his father Nicholas Judkins in his will.

On May 22, 1775, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/469, John Judkins, Jr.,

purchased from Etheldred Gray, as executor of Henry Davis, 350 acres of land on the north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded in part by the land of Jacob Judkins which was formerly the land of Nicholas Judkins:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Second Day of May in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy five ____ Davis deceased of the one part and John Judkins junior of the County of Surry of the other part; Whereas Henry Davis late of the County of Surry deceased was in his Life time and at the Time of his Death seised in fee Simple of and in one certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing by Estimation three hundred & fifty Acres more or less lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid and by his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing Date the ____ Day of ____ in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and ____ appointed the said Etheldred Gray his Executor and directed that the said Tract or parcel of Land abovementioned be Sold by his Executor as by the said Will among other Things it doth appear. Now this Indenture Witnesseth, that for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Twenty pounds one Shilling Current Money of Virginia to the said Etheldred Gray Executor as aforesaid by the said John Judkins jr. in Hand paid at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents He the said Etheldred Gray, Executor, hath Granted unto the said John Judkins junior his Heirs and Assigns for ever, all that Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the said County of Surry and Bounded as follows to wit, Beginning in the North side of the Blackwater Swamp at Robert Grays Line, thence Northwardly along his Line up the Mill Branch to the Mill Dam and through the old Pond to an Ash Tree standing near the Run, thence along the said Grays Line through the old Field to a Corner Tree between the said Land and Henry Whites Land, thence along the said Henry Whites Line to a corner Tree of John Lane's (formerly William Jordans) thence along the said Lane's Line, to Jacob Judkins's (formerly Nicholas Judkins's) corner Tree, thence along the said Judkins's Line to Benjamin Evans's (formerly Anthony Evans's) corner Tree thence along the said Evans's Line, to the Blackwater Swamp, and up the run of the said Swamp to the beginning, containing three Hundred and Fifty Acres, be the same more or less, together with all Houses In Witness whereof the said Etheldred Gray Exor: hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal, the Day and Year first above written.

Sign'd Seal'd and delivered) Etheldred Gray Exor:
in presence of)

Received this ____ Day of ____ One thousand Seven Hundred and seventy four of the within named John Judkins junr. the Sum of one Hundred and Twenty Pounds one Shilling the Consideration Money within mentioned to be received by me

Witness Etheldred Gray Exor:

This is to Certify that I am Willing and Desirous that you make John Judkins a

Deed for the Land I purchased of you for I have sold the said Land to him & have Received Satisfaction for the same Witness my Hand this Sixteenth November One Thousand Seven Hundred & seventy One

To Mr. Etheldred Gray	his
Test	Philip P.B Birx
Stephen Sorsby	Mark
William Collins	

At a Court held for Surry County May the 23rd 1775

Etheldred Gray Exor of Henry Davis Deced came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Receipt thereon Indoresed to John Judkins Junr. & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded and the Certificate thereto Annexed was also proved by the Oaths of Stephen Sorsby & William Collins the Witnesses thereto Also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/469 dated on May 22, 1775, to John Judkins, Jr., from Etheldred Gray, as executor of Henry Davis:

"(p. 469) 22 May 1775 Etheldred Gray, executor of Henry Davis, decd., to John Judkins, Jr. for 120 pounds 1 shilling 350 acres on north side of Blackwater Swamp at Robert Gray's line and bounded by the Mill Branch, the Mill Dam, Henry White, John Lane (formerly land of William Jordan), Jacob Judkins (formerly land of Nicholas Judkins) and Benjamin Evans (formerly land of Anthony Evans).

Etheldred Gray

Rec: 23 May 1775

(Note: Included is a statement dated 16 Nov 1771 from Philip Birt stating that he bought the land and has sold it to John Judkins."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed John Judkins, the son of Nicholas Judkins, as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament
. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

On June 20, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/298, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Judkins dated January 6, 1791, was filed:

"An Inventory an Appraisement of the estate of John Judkins deceased taken this 6th day of January 1791 -

Negro Tom £50. ditto Simon £40. ditto	
Glasgon £40	£130.--.--
ditto Pat £18. 1 old Mare £5. 1 old	
Horse £3.	26.--.--
1 Young Mare £8. 1 Colt £3.	11.--.--
3 Sows, 21 Shoots £3.18/ 8 fat Hogs	
@ 20/	11.18.--
5 Cows @ 40/ 1 Steer £1.15/	11.15.--
4 Heifers 30/ 1 Steer & 2 Calves at 10/	7.10.--
4 Sheep 30/ 42½ barrels Corn at 8/	
p. barrel £17.0.0	18.10.--
2 bushels Peas @ 3/ pr. bushel	. 6.--
1 40 gallon Still £12. 1 Desk £6.	10.--.--
1 Trunk 2/6. 2 Tables 10/	.12.6
6 Chairs 12/ 1 Feather Bed & furniture	
£5.0.0	5.12.--
1 Bed & furniture £4. 1 Chest 5/	4. 5.--
1 Gun 25/ 5 pewter Dishes 10/	2. 3.--
9 pewter Plates, 2 Basons 10/ 6 china	
Plates	1. 2.6
6 stone Plates 2/6. 6 Table Spoons 2/6	. 5.--
1 Candlestick & Snuffers 1/	. 1.--
2 Salts. 1 pepper Box. 1 Crewet 1/6	. 1.6
1 pair of Money Scales	. 5.--
1 punch Bowl @ 7½. 6 Knives & Forks 3/	. 3.7½
1 Dictionary 10/ 8 Volumes Spectator 20/	1.10.--
1 Law Book 5/ parcel of old Books 5/	.10.--
1 Silver Watch £2.0.0 1 set silver	

Buckles 25/	3. 5.--	
1 Looking Glass & Sugar Tongs	. 2.6	
2 Table Cloths & 2 towels 4/ 1 Spice		
Mortar & Pestle 10/	.14.--	
3 Jugs, 2 Water Pitchers, 1 Butter pot	.15.--	
6 lb. roal Leather at 1/3 Carpenters		
Tools 2/	. 9.6	
140 lb Cotton at 3d. pr. 2 drawing		
knives 3/ parcel old Iron 2/6	2.--.--	
4 Axes 15/ 9 Hoes 12/6 2 Frows 3/	1. 8.6	
2 Plow hoes and Coulter	. 6.--	
3 raw Hides 15/ 1 Cross cut Saw £1.5/	2.--.--	
1 Sett Cart harness 2/6 2 Plows 5/		
1 Cart & Wheels 30/	1.17.6	
Aparcel of Staves 5/ 1 Spinning Wheel,		
1 pr. cotton Cards 5/	.10.--	
1 frying Pan 4/ 1 Tub 6/	.10.--	
1 Iron Pot and potrack 6/ 1 Mans		
Saddle 15/	1. 1.--	
Fodder £4- 1 Gold Ring 6/ Cash in the		
house £1.8.2	5.14.2	
1 Penknife & Combs 3/ 1 Sword &		
Scabboard 5/	. 8.--	
1 Firetongs, Box Iron 5/ parcel of Files &		
Girth 8d	. 5.8	
1 Sauce Pan 4d 1 pr. Sheep Shears 1/3	. 1.7	
1 Book the Young Man's best Companion	. 5.--	
	273. 4.6½	273.4.6
John Lane's Bond dated 23rd March 1790	18.14.3	
Charles White's do. do. 27th Sepr. 1785	1. 8.6	
David Savidge do. 17th June 1789	.15.--	
Sam'l Judkins do. 17th Augt. 1785	12.--.--	
William Clarkes do. 16th April 1781	258.--.--	
Henry Moring do. 27th July 1783	39. 6.8	
Edward Hart do. 16th Dec. 1775	.10.9	
Samuel Judkins do. 10th Jany. 1790	2. 9.0	
Nathaniel Thompson do. 24th Decr. 1780	18. 0.0	
Frederick Batts do. 17th Jany. 179	.18.--	
	342. 2.2	<u>342. 2.2</u>
1 Tobacco Note 18o. 91. 993 lb. Nett	£615.7.0½	

In obedience to an Order of the worshipful Court of Surry County dated December Court 1790, We the Subscribers being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for the said County, have apprais'd the Slaves and personal estate of John Judkins deceased, to the best of our Judgment, the personal estate amounting to £273.4.10½, Cash and Bonds in the house amounting to £342.2.2, N.B. Two of the Bonds was

615.7.0½

for paper money, which is the bond against William Clarke for £258.0.0 and one against Nathaniel Thompson for

18.0.0
£266.0.0.

Jacob Judkins Adm'r
Hartwell Hart)
Willm. Maget) Appraisers
John Spratley)

At a Court held for Surry County June 20th 1791 -

The within written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of John Judkins deceased was returned & by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste
Jacob Faulcon C.S.C."

On January 7, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/175 the heirs of John Judkins sold to Benjamin Wood their interest in the land of John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this seventh day of January Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety three Between Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife of the one part, and Benjamin Wood of the other part witnesseth that they the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton, and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife have by these presents granted, bargained and sold, made and conveyed unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land which descended to them by the death of John Judkins deceased late of Surry County, containing three hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, (the said Benjamin Wood having paid or secured to be paid the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds & nine shillings current money of Virginia for the same the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge) and marked and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning on the north side of Blackwater Swamp at Grays line, thence northwardly along his line up the Mill branch to the Mill Dam and thro' the old pond to an Ash tree standing near the run, thence along the said Gray's line thro' the old field to a corner tree between the said land and Henry White's, thence along the said White's line to a corner tree of John Lanes (now Charles Judkins) thence along the said Lane's line, to the line of Jacob Judkins Land a corner tree, thence along the said Judkins line to Evans corner tree, thence along said Evan's line to Blackwater Swamp and up the run thereof to the beginning; to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land and all its appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever it being the same which was conveyed unto the John Judkins by deed of bargain and sale from Etheldred Gray as Executor of Henry

Davis deceased, bearing date the twenty second of May 1775. And the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton & Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife do further covenant to and with the said Benjamin Wood that the said parties do give this present writing as their general warrantee against themselves and their heirs as well as against all and every other person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

John Marks	Elizabeth Burt	
J Kee	her	
Wil. R. Hart	Martha X	Egerton
	mark	
	Wilmot Egerton	
	her	
	Ann X	Egerton
	mark	
	Jacob Judkins	
	Peter Jemm	
	Ann J. Jemm	

Court held Jany 22 1793 Indenture ordered to be held for further proof. At a court held 27 Aug 1793 proved and recorded.

Right of dower relinquished by Sarah Judkins 19 Dec. 1793.

Anne Judkins Jemm relinquished dower 14 Sept 1793."

On July 25, 1797, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/223 Jacob Judkins filed an accounting for the estate of John Judkins for the period from December 16, 1791, to January 11, 1794:

"Dr The estate of John Judkins deceased in Account Current with Jacob Judkins the Administrator	
1791	Cr
Decr 16 To sundry bonds paid Peter Simm which)	
were found among the papers of the deceased who)	
was guardian of Ann Judkins Burt & belonging to)	
her, the principal & interest of which amounted)	
to	£ S d
	) 66 14 9
To Cash paid the Clerk of Surry	1 6 6-3/4
To ditto paid ditto	5 0
To ditto paid ditto the Sheriff	1 10 4-3/4
To ditto paid ditto	10 0-3/4
To ditto paid James White per account	3 3
To ditto paid Henry White per ditto	3 0 0
To ditto paid Robert Bell per ditto	1 3 3

To ditto paid John Comann per ditto	1 17 6
To ditto paid William Wilson per ditto	5 6
To ditto paid Willis Wilson per ditto	13 17 8
To ditto paid ditto	5 4 0
To ditto paid ditto	2 9 6-1/2
To ditto paid ditto per Note	5 2 0
To ditto paid William Shea per acct	4 12 4
To ditto paid Nathaniel Thompson ditto	10 8 6
To ditto paid Josiah Savidge ditto	6 18 0
To ditto paid John Lane ditto	2 8 6
To ditto paid James Cheatham ditto	4 6 10
Amt carried forward	£
Amt brought forward	£224
To ditto paid ditto ditto	£ 18 9
To ditto paid Henry Morning ditto	4 4 10-3/4
To ditto paid Stephen Sorsley ditto	13 4
To ditto paid the Sheriff ditto	1 0 2
To ditto paid John Hay & Company ditto	3 9 5-1/2
To Elizabeth Burt, so much paid her per recpt	97 2 6-1/2
To Jacob Judkins his part of the estate of Nichs Judkins	8 10 6
Interest on ditto till 11th January 1794	4 13 3
To ditto his account against his father's estate	5 1 6
To Cash paid Wilmot Egerton his part of Nichs Judkins' estate per recpt	6 15 0
To ditto paid ditto as Executor of James Egerton decd	8 6 4
To ditto paid ditto in part of John Judkins' estate	56 19 8
To ditto paid ditto as Executor of James Egerton in part of ditto	56 19 8
To Peter Simon paid him p. receipt	67 5 9
To Jacob Judkins, his proportion, in part of ditto as per settlement	56 19 8
To Commissions for Disbursements	27 12 8
To balance due the Estate	13 17 10
Ditto Cr	£552 14 6-1/2
1792	
January 26	
By the Amount of the Sale	£377 7 1-1/2
By Tobacco 875 lb sold at 12/9	5 11 6
By sundry bonds paid Peter Semon as p contra	66 11 9
By Cash received of William Evans Estate	3 9 6
By ditto of Charles White	1 18 0
By ditto of Nathaniel Thompson	12 13 0
By ditto of Josiah Savidge	11 7 8
By ditto of James Cheatham	3 2 11-1/2

By ditto of Archibald Davis	3 7-1/2
By ditto of Henry White	6 6
By rent of Land in 1791	10 0 0
By ditto 1792	2 7 0
Interest on the Rent till 11th Jany 1794	1 2 8
By Jacob Judkins, bought at his Mothers sale	21 11 5
Interest on ditto till 11th January 94	11 19 2
By Wilmot Egerton for his part of Nicho Judkins Estate per settlement	6 15 0
Amt carried forward	£
Amt brought forward	£
By ditto as Executor of James Egerton	8 6 4
By Interest on what Jacob Judkins bought at the Sale till 11th Jany 94	7 18 4
	<u>£552 14 6-1/2</u>
1794	
Jany 11th By balance due the Estate	£ 13 17 10

EE
Jacob Judkins Amr

July 25th 1797 Agreeable to order of Court we have audited the above account, and find the same justly stated and a balance of thirteen pounds 14/6-1/2 due the estate

William Cocks
B. Major
Walter Johnston

At a Court held for Surry County, July 25th 1797 -

The within written Account Current of the Estate of John Judkins deceased being returned audited by persons specially appointed by the Court was together with the Auditors report ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon C.L.C."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of John Judkins was probated on June 20, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia.

ii. 1798 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His
Wife Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Jacob Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Judkins the tract of land whereon I now live and to his heirs also I give to my son Jacob my Brandy still after he arrives at the age of twenty years until he arrives to that age my will and desire is that my Loving Wife Elizabeth Judkins shall have the use of the said still. I give to my Son Jacob one feather bed and furniture, six pewter dishes, six plates, one iron pot and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jacob Judkins with the following household on May 14:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	May 14
Persons names chargeable with the Tax	Jacob Judkins James, Fanny
Names & Number of free male Tithables	Jacob Judkins
Blacks above 16	2
Blacks under 16	.
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	3

The will of Jacob Judkins was dated on July 7, 1798, probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292, and provided as follows:

"I Jacob Judkins of the county of Surry and State of Virginia do hereby make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, -

1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold, after my decease and out of the monies arising therefrom all my just debts be paid. -

2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever.

4thly I give unto my Wife Sarah Judkins, one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever.

5thly I give unto my daughter Lucy Judkins, one feather Bed & furniture to her and her heirs for ever.

6thly I give unto my daughter Susanna Judkins one featherbed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever.

7thly I give unto my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever.

8thly I give unto my Wife Sarah Judkins the use of all my household and Kitchen furnitures (except the feather beds and furniture heretofore bequeath'd to my daughters, Lucy, Susanna, and Mary and plantation utensils during her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease of Widowhood it is my will and desire that the said household and kitchen furniture with the Plantation utensils may be sold, and the monies arising therefrom to be equally divided between all my Children as aforesaid, Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins and to be by them enjoyed for ever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends Edward Burt, and John Burt Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix'd my seal this seventh day of July in the year of 1798.

Jacob Judkins

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for the last Will and Testament of the above named Jacob Judkins in Presence of us

James S. Lane
Edmund Wood
George Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County, October the 23rd 1798 The within written last Will and Testament of Jacob Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Edward Burt one of the Executors therein named, and the same being proved, by the oaths of James S. Lane, Edmund Wood and George Judkins the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded: and on the motion of the said Executor, who gave bond with John Pettway and Hartwell Hart his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars conditioned for the due Administration of the said decedants estate, whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form. John Burt, another Executor named in the said Testament came into Court and declared his refusal to qualify as an Executor to the said Testament, which is also ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon CSC"

This record identifies the family of Jacob Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Judkins,
Children: 1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,
2) John C. Judkins,
3) Nicholas H. Judkins,
4) Lucy Judkins,
5) Susanna Judkins,
6) Mary Judkins,
7) Jacob Judkins, and
8) William G. Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household on April 5:

Date of Lists	5th April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	Sally Judkins James Simon Fanny Nichs. Judkins
Free Male Tithes	3
Blacks above 16 years	.
Blacks above 12 years	.

Horses &c	2
Amount of Taxes	1.56

The identification of Sarah Judkins, the wife of 1798 Jacob Judkins, as Sarah (Hart) Judkins, the daughter of Hartwell Hart and Lucy (Pettway) Hart, was first made by Lyndon H. Hart III based on the following documents.

The will of Edward Pettway was dated on October 3, 1765, probated on November 15, 1766, and provided in part a gift of a life estate in two slaves and their children to his daughter Lucy (Pettway) Hart and her husband Hartwell Hart with the remainder to Lucy's children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Edward Pettway of Surry County being in Perfect Health Sound mind & memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner following.

. . . .

Item I give the use & labour of Ben & Hannah & all their Children to my Daughter Lucy Hart & my son in Law Hartwell Hart during their natural Lives & after their Death I give the said negroes to be Equally Divided amongst my Daughter Lucy Harts Children

. . . ."

In about December 1805 at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1807-004, Sarah (Hart) Judkins joined other children and grandchildren of Hartwell Hart to petition the court to divide thirteen slaves in which Hartwell Hart held a life estate among Hartwell Hart, his children, and the children of Hartwell's deceased children and Hartwell Hart joined in support of that petition:

"To the Worshipful Court of Surry County in Chancery Sitting, Humbly Complaining shew to your worships your orator and oratrixes, John Hart, Thomas Bage & Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Hart, Patsey Hart, Sarah Judkins, late Sarah Hart & Jesse Hart, the said John, Elizabeth, & Patsey are the Children of Edward Hart, decd. & Sarah & Jesse are the Children of Hartwell Hart, & Polly, Sally, Robert & William Hart, Children of William Hart ded. the said four children being under age, by their mother Sarah Hart, their next friend - & Pressy Hart, Jenny Hart & Ruffia Hart, Children of Joseph Hart decd. by their next frd. Hannah Hart That Hartwell Hart holds in his possession a Number of negroes to which he has a life estate, and after his death they are the property of his Children. That the said Hartwell Hart has expressed a wish to surrender his life Estate, on thirteen of the said Negroes - & is willing that the Court shall make a Decree to that effect. Your orators & oratrixes further shew that Lucy Hart one of the Children of Hartwell Hart decd. departed this life intestate and without issue, so that her proportion descends to her father. Your orators and oratrixes humbly hope that your worships will decree that the said thirteen negroes may

be equally divided into six Equal parts & assigned as follows, one sixth to the Children of Edward Hart, one sixth to Joseph Harts Children, one sixth to William Harts Children, one sixth to your complainant Jesse Hart, & one sixth to your Complainant Sarah Judkins, and the remaining sixth to Hartwell Hart, the Defendant, as Heir of Law of Lucy Hart decd.

Your orator and oratrixes, humbly hope that the Court will grant such other and further relief in the premises as may be consistent with Equity.

The Answer of Hartwell Hart to the foregoing Bill,

The Defendant admits the truth of the foregoing Bill & wishes such a Decree as is prayed for.

Hartwell hart

Hart et als)
) Chy
Hart)

1805 Decr July decree

--

1806 Feby 28 Report ret'd and cause contd

--

1807 December 22nd

The Bill of review filed is set aside & report in this cause is recd: affirmed & established between the parties & the parties to pay costs in proportion to their Interests"

In July 1806 the court entered a decree appointing commissioners to divide and allot the slaves among the parties and on February 28, 1806, the commissioners filed their report dated January 11, 1806, and allocated slaves Jacob and Nancy to Sarah (Hart) Judkins:

"Pursuant to an Order of the Worshipfull Court of Surry to us directed and which is hereunto annexed we divided the Slaves herein alluded to, in the following manner to wit --

. . . .

To Sarah Judkins - Jacob & Nancy and to receive from Hartwell Hart the sum of five dollars, from Jesse Hart the sum of five dollars, & from Hannah Hart Guardian to the infants of Joseph Hart the sum of fifteen dollars.

. . . .

Given under our hands the Eleventh day of January 1806.

Thomas Cockes
Tobias Price

John Cockes"

As set forth below, the will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 made a gift of her slave Jacob to her daughter Lucy and referenced her slave Nanny, the same named slaves that had been allocated to her pursuant to the report.

These three documents taken together identify Sarah Judkins, the wife of Jacob Judkins, as the same person as Sarah (Hart) Judkins, the daughter of Hartwell Hart and Lucy (Pettway) Judkins.

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Sally Judkins	2	26-45	1	45+	1	9
	1	16-26	1	16-26		

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins was born before about 1765.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Sally Judkins	1	26-45	1	45+	
	1	16-26	1	26-45	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
8			2	45+
			2	14-26
			2	0-14

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>All other</u>
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Females</u>	
2	45+					
1	14-26					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (Hart) Judkins was born before about 1775.

The will of Sarah Judkins was dated on June 19, 1820, probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Sarah Judkins of the County of Surry, being aged and infirm, but of perfect mind and Memory, do make, ordain and constitute, this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following to wit.

First, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Burt, wife of Edward Burt my Negroe Boy Acril and one figured Counter pin to her and her heirs forever

2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Judkins, my Negroe Man Jacob to her and her heirs forever.

3rd I give to my Son Nicholas Judkins, one feather bed and furniture (now in his possession) and all my peach stands, to him, and his heirs forever.

4th I give to my Son Jacob Judkins, one bay Mare, one safe, apple Mill trough and wheel, half my Cyder Barrels, one Saw and peggs, four winsor cheers one dutch oven, and twenty barrels of Corn, to him and his heirs forever.

5th I give to my Son John C. Judkins my Negroe Woman Beck, one pine table, one Corner Cupboard, Seven rush bottom cheers, one small pot one Spice Morter, one pr. of And Irons one pair of blankets, and one half of my Cyder barrels to him and his heirs forever.

6th I give to my grand daughter Polly Burt, one Cow and one Spinning wheel to her and her heirs forever.

7th. I give to my grand daughter Patsey Burt, one Cow and one large pot to her and her heirs forever.

8th I give to my Grand Son Wm. Burt, one Sow and Piggs, to him and his heirs &c.

9th It is my Will and desire that my Negroe Woman Nanny and my girl Vinie be sold, together with all the rest of my estate not given away and after paying all my Just debts out of the proceeds of such sale, that the residue (if any) be equally divided among all my grand children, to them and their heirs forever.

10th I give to my grand daughter Sarah Burt Six Silver tea spoons to her and her heirs &c.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son Jacob Judkins Executor to this my last Will, revoking and annulling all Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 19th day of June 1820.

Signed, Sealed and	her
acknowledge in the	Sarah X Judkins
presence of	mark
Archibald Davis	
Thomas Cockes	

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held for Surry County March the 26th 1821

The within Written last Will and Testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Jacob Judkins the Executor therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Archibald Davis and Thomas Cocks the Witnesses the same is ordered to be recorded. The said Jacob Judkins made oath to the same as Executor, and gave Bond with Archibald Davis and Thomas Cockes his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

test,"

This record identifies the family of Sarah (Hart) Judkins as follows:

- | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------------|
| Children: | 1) | Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, |
| | 2) | Lucy Judkins, |
| | 3) | Nicholas Judkins, |
| | 4) | Jacob Judkins, |
| | 5) | John C. Judkins, |
| Grandchildren: | 1) | Polly Burt, |
| | 2) | Patsey Burt, |
| | 3) | William Burt, and |
| | 4) | Sarah Burt. |

On March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 41, Jacob Judkins, Archibald Davis, and Thomas Cocks filed their bond for the appointment of Jacob Judkins as executor of the will of Sarah Judkins.

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, the children of Jacob Judkins settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

Signed, sealed, and	)	John C. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Nicholas H. Judkins
the presence of	)	her
Archd David		Lucy X Judkins
Wm. Cocks		mark
		Jacob Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 98, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Sarah Judkins to replace Jacob Judkins who had died.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jacob Judkins married Sarah _____, and that his will was probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, and that they had the following children:

- 1) Jacob Judkins,
- 2) John C. Judkins,
- 3) Nicholas H. Judkins,
- 4) William G. Judkins,
- 5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt,
- 6) Lucy (Judkins) Logan,
- 7) Suzanna Judkins, and
- 8) Mary Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1798 Jacob Judkins and Sarah (Hart) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Jacob Judkins, born before July 7, 1798,
- 2) John C. Judkins, born between 1770 and 1780,
- 3) Nicholas H. Judkins, born between 1780 and 1794,
- 4) William G. Judkins, born before July 7, 1798,
- 5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, born before 1775,
- 6) Lucy (Judkins) Logan,
- 7) Suzanna Judkins, and
- 8) Mary Judkins.

(I) 1825 Jacob Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia

1825 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia,

was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins.

(1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Jacob Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their

heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Jacob Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . 4th I give to my Son Jacob Judkins, one bay Mare, one safe, apple Mill trough and wheel, half my Cyder Barrels, one Saw and peggs, four winsor cheers one dutch oven, and twenty barrels of Corn, to him and his heirs forever.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son Jacob Judkins Executor to this my last Will, revoking and annulling all Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 19th day of June 1820.

Signed, Sealed and
acknowledge in the
presence of
Archibald Davis
Thomas Cockes

her
Sarah X Judkins
mark

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held for Surry County March the 26th 1821

The within Written last Will and Testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was presented into Court by Jacob Judkins the Executor therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Archibald Davis and Thomas Cocks the Witnesses the same is ordered to be recorded. The said Jacob Judkins made oath to the same as Executor, and gave Bond with Archibald Davis and Thomas Cockes his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

test,"

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Jacob Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or

possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

Signed, sealed, and	)	John C. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Nicholas H. Judkins
the presence of	)	her
Archd David		Lucy X Judkins
Wm. Cocks		mark
		Jacob Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins

being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South $83\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ East 4 pole S $80\frac{1}{2}$ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S $67\frac{1}{4}$ E 10 p. S $51\frac{1}{2}$ E 10 S $57\frac{1}{4}$ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 24 p N $50\frac{1}{2}$ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N $70\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 pole N $73\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N $64\frac{3}{4}$ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N $57\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 N $59\frac{1}{2}$ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N $56\frac{1}{2}$ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E $18\frac{1}{2}$ N 56 E $14\frac{1}{2}$ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold . . . In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g &)
deilver'd in presence of)
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Jacob Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of $130\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand

eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and running south $6\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 34 poles S $7\frac{1}{4}$ E $16\frac{1}{2}$ p. S $11\frac{1}{2}$ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new chopped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
Elizabeth her
 X Burt
 mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
 her
Lucy X Judkins
 mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins

her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, the heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of 188 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new chopped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a chopped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins &

Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness
Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 97, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Jacob Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jacob Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(II) 1836 John C. Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia

1836 John C. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed John C. Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed John C. Judkins as one of her children:

" . . . 5th I give to my Son John C. Judkins my Negroe Woman Beck, one pine table, one Corner Cupboard, Seven rush bottom cheers, one small pot one Spice Morter, one pr. of And Irons one pair of blankets, and one half of my Cyder barrels to him and his heirs forever.
. . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, John C. Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as

aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

Signed, sealed, and	)	John C. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Nicholas H. Judkins
the presence of	)	her
Archd David		Lucy X Judkins
Wm. Cocks		mark
		Jacob Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of

Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South $83\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ East 4 pole S $80\frac{1}{2}$ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S $67\frac{1}{4}$ E 10 p. S $51\frac{1}{2}$ E 10 S $57\frac{1}{4}$ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 24 p N $50\frac{1}{2}$ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N $70\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 pole N $73\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N $64\frac{3}{4}$ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N $57\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 N $59\frac{1}{2}$ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N $56\frac{1}{2}$ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E $18\frac{1}{2}$ N 56 E $14\frac{1}{2}$ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g &)
deilver'd in presence of)
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, the heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of $130\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the

sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south $6\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 34 poles S $7\frac{1}{4}$ E $16\frac{1}{2}$ p. S $11\frac{1}{2}$ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new chopped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, John C. Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of $188\frac{3}{4}$

acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new chopped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a chopped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt

mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 95, John C. Judkins, Thomas Cocks, and Hartwell P. Hart filed their bond for the appointment of John C. Judkins as executor of the will of Lucy Judkins.

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 97, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Jacob Judkins.

On March 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 98, John C. Judkins, Wilie Davis, and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of Wilie Davis as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Sarah Judkins.

On September 23, 1829, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/563, John C. Judkins

of Surry County sold to Benjamin B. Bruce 18 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made the 23rd day of September eighteen hundred & twenty nine, between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part, and Benjamin B. Bruce of the said County of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in the consideration of the sum of Thirty eight & 50 cts to me in hand paid by the said Benjamin B. Bruce at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have sold and granted, and by these presents doth sell and grant unto the said Benjamin B. Bruce his heirs & assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the said County, supposed to contain eighteen acres more or less and situated as follows, commencing at a pine on the road leading from Birch Island to Cypress Bridges, and running nearly a south east course three hundred yards to another pine, thence a North east course to a small red oak, thence a north west course to the main road, thence up said road to the beginning. To have and to hold the said eighteen acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be sold or granted and every part and parcel thereof with every of its rights and appurtenances unto the said Benja: B. Bruce his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John C. Judkins for himself and his heirs the said eighteen acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Benja: B. Bruce his heirs & assigns free from the claim or claims of him the said John C. Judkins his heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above written.

Signed, sealed & acknowl- John C. Judkins
edged in the presence of
Archd. Davis junior
Jesse Lane
John Spratley

1829 Sept. 23rd Received the within consideration money in full

Witness John C. Judkins
Archd. Davis Jr.

Surry County Court, Clerks Office to wit,

I Walter S. Booth clerk of the Court of the said County do certify that this Deed of Bargain and Sale from John C. Judkins to Benjamin B. Bruce was proved before me by the oaths of Jesse Lane & John Spratley two of the subscribing witnesses the 26th October 1829. I do further certify that on the 28th December next following, the said Deed (together with a receipt endorsed) was fully proved before me by the oath of Archibald Davis Jr a witness, & admitted to record. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid the date above.

Examined & deed delivered Walter S. Booth clk s.c.

B. Bruce
the 5th April 1830

teste
W.S. Booth"

On October 24, 1829, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/584, John C. Judkins
gifted to Archibald Davis, Jr., 2 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 24th. day of October in the Year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty nine, between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry on the one part & Archibald Davis, Jr. of the said County of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to the said Archd. Davis, Jr. aforesaid, as well as for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid by the said Archd. Davis, Jr. at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have given and granted, and by these presents doth give and grant unto the said Archd. Davis, Jr. his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of Land thirty feet wide, supposed to contain two acres, more or less, commencing from two aspin trees on a line between said Judkins and Davis and running nearly a northwest course so as to leave the said Judkins apple orchard on the west, thence a direct course to the main road leading from Birch Island to Cypress Bridge. To have and to hold the said two acres of Land with all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be given and granted, and every part and parcel thereof, with every of its rights and appurtenances unto the said Archd. Davis, Jr. his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John C. Judkins for himself and his heirs the said two acres of Land with all & singular the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Archd. Davis his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of him the said John C. Judkins, his heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whomever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & acknowledged John C. Judkins
in the presence of
Samuel J. Bishop
his
George R Andrews
mark
Albert B. Cocks

1829 October 24th.

Received of Archd. Davis Jr. the within consideration money in full.

Witness
Samuel J. Bishop

John C. Judkins

Surry County Court, Clerks Office to wit

I do certify that this Deed from John C. Judkins to Archibald Davis, Jr was proved before me on the 28th December 1829. by the oaths of Samuel J. Bishop and Albert B. Cocks two of the subscribing witnesses. I do further certify that on the 25th January 1830, the same was fully proved before me by the oath of George R. Andrews another witness thereto and admitted to record. Given under my hand as deputy clerk of the Court of said County, the date last aforesaid.

W. E. Seay D.C."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed John C. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John C. Judkins	1	50-60		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	55-100	1	55-100				
1	24-36						
1	10-24						

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

6

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that John C. Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

On March 9, 1831, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 9/114, John C. Judkins sold to

John Spratley 45½ acres of land adjacent to his own property:

"This Indenture made the ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty one between John C. Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Va. of the first part & John Spratley of said County & State of the second part Witnesseth, That the said John C. Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of ninety one dollars to him in hand paid by the said John Spratley at or before the ensealing & delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hat granted, bargained, & sold, & doth by these presents presents grant, bargain & sell unto the said John Spratley a certain parcel of Land, lying in the Cty of Surry, containing, by a recent survey forty five and a half acres, and bounded as follows Viz: on the west by the Land of Benjamin B. Bruce, on the South by John C. Judkins land, on the East by the said Judkins and Archibald Holdsworths lands, and on the North by the said Holdsworth To have and to hold the said land hereby conveyed . . . In witness whereof the said John C. Judkins hath set his hand & seal the day & year above written

John C. Judkins

Signed, sealed & delivered)
in presence of)
Archd Davis jr
Wm. N. Lane

1831 March 9 Received of John Spratley the sum of ninety one dollars in full of the amount of the within sum

Witness John C. Judkins
Wm N Lane

In Surry County Court Clerks Office, May 9th 1831.

This Deed from John C. Judkins to John Spratley with a receipt annexed was this day acknowledged before me by said John C. Judkins to be his act and deed, and thereupon admitted to record.

Teste
Walter S. Boosh clk:"

The will of John C. Judkins was dated on August 28, 1835, and probated on February 22, 1836, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/205, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I John C. Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory and in my usual health do make and ordain this as and for my last will and testament making null and void all former wills by me heretofore made. In the first place it is my will and desire that all my just debts may be paid and after the attainment of that object I give and bequeath unto my friend Archd Davis all my estate both real and personal unto

him and his heirs forever. And I do hereby appoint my said friend Archd. Davis my whole and sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal this 28th day of August A.D. 1835.

Witness

John C. Judkins

Patrick H. Lane

Jas. W. Sebrell

P. T. Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County the 22nd day of February 1836.

The Last Will and testament of John C. Judkins deceased was proved by the oaths of Patrick H. Lane James W. Sebrell and P. T. Spratley three of the subscribing witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of Archibald Davis the Executor therein named who made oath thereto and together with Archibald Atkinson and Josiah Holt his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand Dollars conditioned according to law certificate is granted the said Archibald Davis for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Examined

Teste

W.S. Booth Clk."

On February 22, 1836, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 37, Archibald Davis, Archibald Atkinson, and Josiah Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Archibald Davis as executor of the will of John C. Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that John C. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(III) 1834 Nicholas H. Judkins Of Sussex County,

Virginia, And His Wife Rebecca (Clary) Judkins

1834 Nicholas H. Judkins of Sussex County,

Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Nicholas H. Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their

heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Judkins in the Sally Judkins household on April 5:

Date of Lists	5th April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	Sally Judkins James Simon Fanny
Free Male Tithes	Nichs. Judkins 1
Blacks above 16 years	3
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	2
Amount of Taxes	1.56

The marriage record of Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca Clary was dated on February 22, 1813, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	February 22, 1813
Name of Husband	Nicholas H. Judkins
Name of Wife	Rebecca Clary
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Edward Burt
Minister	."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca Clary on February 22, 1813, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Nicholas H Judkins
Spouse's Name:	Rebecca Clary
Event Date:	22 Feb 1813
Event Place:	Sussex, Virginia"

On January 22, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/108, Nicholas H. Judkins purchased from Commissioners for the estate Ann Avery 346 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 22nd day of Jany in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen between Thos Edmunds Peebles Nathaniel Peebles & Jesse Andrews commissioners appointed by an interlocutory decree of Sussex County Court in a suit of chancery wherein Edmund Heath, the children & heirs of Durham Heath decd: the children & heirs of Abram Heath decd: by Edmund Heath their special Guardian and James Grantham & Jane his wife formily Heath and complainants against Joshua Haythorne and Ann his wife formily Heath and children of Joel Heath decd: whose names and numbers and unknown defendants of the one part and Nicholas H. Judkins of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thomas Edmund Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews for and in consideration of seven hundred and ten dollars & seventeen cents lawfull money of this Commonwealth secured to be paid agreeable to the said decree to the several parties therein named before the signing & sealing of these presents by the said Nicholas H. Judkins which are hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain & sell unto the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs and assigns, one certain tract or parcel of land & whereof Ann Avery decd in the said decree mentioned was possessed by the last will & testament of John Jones decd containing by estamation three hundred & forty six acres be the same more or less lying & being in the County of Sussex bounded by the land of Mary Boiseau, Foster Cook and the estate of Elizabeth Romaine together with all and singular its appurtenances in fee simple to him the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use of the said Nicholas H. Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles & Jesse Andrews commissioners aforesaid have hereunto set their hand & seals the day and year first above written

Edmd Heath
William B. Cole
John P. Eldridge

Thomas E Peebles
Nathaniel Peebles
Jesse Andrews

On the 4th day of July 1816. This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners and parties thereto by the Oath of William B. Cole one of the subscribing witnesses & continued for further proof. And on the 1st day of August 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners & parties thereto by the Oath of Edmund Heath another witness thereto and continued for further proof. And on the 2d day of October 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of Thomas E. Peebles, Nathaniel Peebles and Jesse Andrews commissioners and parties thereto by the oath of John S. Eldridge another witness thereto, and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court.

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Judkins with the

following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Nicholas Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			1	14-26
			2	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	14-26					

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca (Clary) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Nicholas Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . 3rd I give to my Son Nicholas Judkins, one feather bed and furniture (now in his possession) and all my peach stands, to him, and his heirs forever.
. . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Nicholas H. Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and

for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions, controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

Signed, sealed, and	)	John C. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Nicholas H. Judkins
the presence of	)	her
Archd David		Lucy X Judkins
Wm. Cocks		mark
		Jacob Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/336, John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins conveyed to Nicholas H. Judkins a parcel of 106 acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand eight hundred and twenty one between John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins deceased on the one part and Nicholas H Judkins one other heir and legatee of said deceased on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John C. Judkins and Jacob Judkins Heirs and legatees aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by Nicholas Judkins the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge but more especially in consideration of the said Nicholas H Judkins being one other heir and legatee of said Jacob Judkins deceased, have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do freely give, grant and deliver unto the said Nicholas H Judkins, his heirs executors administrators and assigns

forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, beginning at a pine a corner for Capt. Thomas Cocks and a new made corner for Jacob Judkins and said Nicholas H. Judkins and running along Cocks line South $83\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ East 4 pole S $80\frac{1}{2}$ E 17 p., S 77 E 12 p. S 71 E 20 S $67\frac{1}{4}$ E 10 p. S $51\frac{1}{2}$ E 10 S $57\frac{1}{4}$ E 18 p S 64 E 10 p to a maple a corner for Capt. Cocks & Capt. Archd. Davis then N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 24 p N $50\frac{1}{2}$ E 12 p. N 56 E 10 p. N $60\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N $70\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 pole N $73\frac{1}{2}$ E 8 p. N 87 E 14 p. N $64\frac{3}{4}$ E 22 p N 61 E 10 N $57\frac{1}{2}$ E 14 N $59\frac{1}{2}$ E 42 p N 57 E 28 N 63 E 12 N $56\frac{1}{2}$ E 16 N 59 E 8 N 65 E 10 N 50 E $18\frac{1}{2}$ N 56 E $14\frac{1}{2}$ N 66 E 8-4/10 pole to a small overcap oak at the main run of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said swamp to a sweet Gum a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Nicholas H Judkins then a new chopt line South 67 West 35 pole to the beginning, containing one hundred and six acres being a part of the land which by the last Will and testament of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land has been recently divided between said legatees by Capt. Thomas Cocks, William Cocks, and Jesse Lake Commissioners mutually chosen by each of the Legatees, who are all of lawful age, for the purpose of dividing said land among said legatees. To have and to hold In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and date above written.

Jacob Judkins
John C Judkins

Sign'd seal'd acknowled'g &)
deilver'd in presence of)
Jesse Lane
Jesse H. Hart
John Spratley

Surry County Clerks Office to wit

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County do certify that on this day, the within named Jacob Judkins and John C. Judkins, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed to Nicholas H Judkins, to be their Act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk of the said Court, this twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of $130\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one

other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and running south $6\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 34 poles S $7\frac{1}{4}$ E $16\frac{1}{2}$ p. S $11\frac{1}{2}$ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new chopt line South 76° W 344 pole to the beginning: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of $188\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South $21\frac{1}{2}$ 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 10 p. S $6\frac{1}{2}$ E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new chopped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N $80\frac{1}{2}$ W 8 p. N $85\frac{1}{2}$ W 10 p. N $88\frac{1}{2}$ W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a chopped line N $46\frac{1}{2}$ W 10 p. N $47\frac{1}{4}$ W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N $43\frac{1}{4}$ W 10 p. N $47\frac{1}{4}$ W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N $43\frac{1}{2}$ W 10 p. N $5\frac{1}{2}$ W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N $52\frac{3}{4}$ W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N $53\frac{3}{4}$ W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N $57\frac{1}{2}$ W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & $\frac{3}{4}$ acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their

seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness
Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

On October 22, 1825, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. O/404, Nicholas Judkins purchased 215³/₄ acres of land in on Warwick Swamp in Sussex County:

"This Indenture of bargain and sale made and entered into this 22nd day of October in the year of our Lord one Eight Hundred and twenty five between Archibald Glover and Frances A Glover his wife both of Prince George County Virginia, of the first part and Nicholas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State aforesaid of the second part. now This Indenture witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred and thirty one dollars & fifty cents good and lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid or otherwise secured to be paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presence the receipt whereof is hereby duly acknowledged, they the said Archibald Glover and Frances A Glover his wife hath and by these presents doth for themselves their

heirs and assigns give grant sell alien enfeoff deliver and confirm unto him the said Nicholas Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Sussex, and being the said Glovers portion of the Land formerly belonging to Mary Boisseau decd except one acre (which includes the family burying ground) and bounded as follow Vizt Beginning at the main run of Warwick swamp at two pawpaw gums in the line of Richd. G Fletcher thence along said line S $4\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ W 58 po. S $12\frac{1}{4}^{\circ}$ E 8 po S 9° E 44 po. S $8\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 16.8 po. S $9\frac{3}{4}^{\circ}$ E 18 po. S $12\frac{1}{3}^{\circ}$ E 8 po to a corner pine whereby formerly stood a corner black Jack thence S. 60° W 11.6 po S 64 W 12 po. to the run of Indian meadow branch, thence up the same as it meanders to a small ash corner in John R Masons line thence his line N 56 E 16.8 po N $53\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 8 po No 54 E 26 po. No $53\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 24 po. to a small red oak now a corner in a dividing line between the said Glover and Fletcher, thence said dividing line N 2° W 299 po to the main run of warwick swamp thence up the same as it meanders to beginning, containing two hundred and fifteen and three fourths acres exclusive of the exception of the grave yard as herein before made) be the same more or less together with the remainder, remainders, reversions, and reversions, and all and singularly the road ways water Coarses and Buildings, together with all other appurtenances thereunto belonging whatsoever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nicholas Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and they the said Archibald Glover and Frances A his wife doth for and in consideration of the premises covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend the said Nicholas Judkins, his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever in and to the aforesaid granted land and premises, given under our hands and seals the day and year as first above written

Signed sealed and delivered Archd Glover
in the presence of Frances A Glover

Sussex County Sc

We Joseph Mason and James R Parham Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby Certify that Archd Glover and Frances A Glover parties to a certain deed bearing date the 22nd day of October 1825 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Sussex in order that said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 22nd day of October 1825

Joseph Mason JP
James R Parham JP

Sussex County Sc

We Joseph Mason and James R Parham Justices of the peace in the County of

On March 6, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/69, Nicholas H. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, sold to Archibald Davis, Jr., 106 acres of land adjoining the land of John C. Judkins and Cypress Swamp:

"This Indenture made the sixth day of March eighteen hundred and twenty seven, between Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part, and Archibald Davis junior of the County of Surry of the other part: Witnesseth that the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred and fifty three dollars and 33 1/3 cents lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Archibald Davis jr. at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Archibald Davis Jr., his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Surry, containing One hundred and six acres, be the same more or less, and adjoining the lands of Archibald Davis sen., John C. Judkins, Albert H. Cocks and Cypress swamp. To have and to hold the tract or parcel of land with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises herein before mentioned, or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and appurtenances unto the said Archibald Davis junior, his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use and behoof of him the said Archibald Davis jr, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs the said tract or parcel of Land, with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned, unto the said Archibald Davis Jr. his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife their heirs or assigns, and of all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and
acknowledged in the
presents of

Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebekah Judkins

1827 March 6th. Received the within consideration money in full.

Witness
David Booth

Nicholas H. Judkins

Surry County to wit,

We Richard Cocke and David Booth Justice of the Peace in the County of Surry aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties to the foregoing deed bearing date with the certificate and which is hereto annex'd, personally appeared before us in our County

aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 6th day of March 1827.

R. Cocke J.P.
David Booth J.P.

Surry County to wit

We Richard Cocke and David Booth justices of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Va. do hereby certify that Rebecca Judkins wife of Nicholas Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date with this certificate and herewith annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed afore fully explained to her to her, she the said Rebecca Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hand & seal this 6th. day of march 1827.

Filed for record the R. Cocke J.P.
26th day of March 1827 David Booth J.P.

teste
W.S. Booth d.c.s.c."

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Nicholas H. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Nicholas H Judkins	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	15-20	2	10-15
			1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	3	24-36				
1	24-36	2	0-10				
3	10-24						
2	0-10						

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
18					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins and Rebecca (Clary) Judkins were born between 1780 and 1790.

On December 28, 1831, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. Q/207, Nicholas H. Judkins purchased from Richard G. and Frances A. W. Fletcher a tract of land on Warwick Swamp in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and thirty one between Richard G. Fletcher and Frances A W his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Nicholas H udkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Richard G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and five dollars to them secured to be paid have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs or assigns one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and State of Virginia and bounded as follows on the North by Warwick Swamp on the East and South by the land of the said Nicholas Judkins on the West by Romans land (formerly) To have and to hold the said land and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the only proper use of him the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Richard G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife doth the right and title to the said land unto the said Nicholas H Judkins his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend against the claim of them the said Richd G Fletcher and Frances A W his wife and against the claim or claims of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and Seals the year and date above written.

Richard G Fletcher
her
Francis X A W Fletcher
mark

We James R Parham and Thomas P Rives Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that Richard G Fletcher a party to the annnexed deed bearing date the 28 December 1831 personally appeared before us and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Sussex in order that the said deed may be recorded. We do further Certify that Frances A W Fletcher wife of the said Richard G Fletcher and the other party to the said deed acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and being examined separate and apart from her husband said she had willingly and voluntarily signed it and did not wish to retract it and was willing for it to be recorded.

Jas R Parham JP.
Thos. P Rives JP.

Exd	Teste
	L. Lanier clk."

"Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Nicholas H Judkins this sixth day of December 1834.

Bay mare \$50	Surrel horse \$50.	110.00
Bay horse \$25.	Sorrel Colt \$40	65.00
2 Yoke Oxen \$45	Red Cow \$6	51.00
1 Bull \$8:	Pale red Cow \$5 deep red cow \$6	19.00
Brindle Cow with a Sar in her face \$7		7.00
Small red Cow \$5.	Red heifer with a white face \$5	10.00
4 Yearlings \$12.	Jersey Waggon 6\$	18.00
Still \$18:	parcel of plows, hoes & Coalters \$10	28.00
Parcel of barrels \$5,	tar barrel & Contents \$1.	6.00
Apple mill \$3	New gig & harness \$70	73.00
Old gig \$5,	Saddle & bridle \$10	15.00
Saddle & bridle \$5	old Saddle 50¢	5.50
Parcel of Leather \$3	pr Steelyards .50¢	3.50

Proof tub 50¢ parcel lumber 25	.75
Chest of tools \$8 pr Cart wheels \$2	10.00
Fan mill \$7 28 bushls Oats \$8.75	15.75
2 Pit Saws 6\$ plow & gear \$1.50	7.50
Ox chain 50¢ parcel baskets \$1	1.50
Old gig irons \$1 2 Scythes \$2	3.00
5 Jugs \$1.50 Basket of Wool \$2	3.50
Barrel & Vinegar \$1.50 - Flour stand 50¢	2.00
Lard keg 25¢ Butter pots \$2.50	2.75
Chest & Soap \$2 2 large trays 50¢	2.50
Soft soap \$1 - Tinware & 13 trays \$5	6.00
2 Looms, slaies & harness \$10	10.00
Small pine chest & Contents \$2	2.00
Large chest & box .50¢ 5 spinning wheels & Cards \$6	6.50
Coffee mill & safe \$1 safe \$1 Parcel meal tubs \$1	3.00
Washing tubs & pails 50¢	.50
3 Pots, 1 Oven & Spider \$4	4.00
3730 lbs of Seed Cotten at 3½ Cents	130.00
Bell metal kettle \$2 Gun & garter loom 25¢	2.25
Feather bed & furniture \$25 ditto \$20	45.00
Case & bottles 75¢ half dozen leather bottom chairs \$6	6.75
7 Split bottom chairs \$2	2.00
Buffet \$10 2 lower shelves to buffet \$5	15.00
Upper front of buffet \$19 Bureau looking glass & trunk	24.00
Folding table & pine table \$2 5 tables \$2	4.00
Books \$1 Pitcher & decanter 38¢	1.38
2 Feather beds & furniture @ \$25	50.00
13 pair Sheets \$13 8 Counterpanes \$12	25.00
Small trunk 25¢ 2 Trunks \$1.25	1.50
3 Chests & 2 Boxes \$4 Cot 50¢	4.50
3 Sows and pigs \$16 11 fat hogs \$60	76.00
19 Shoats \$30 2 Calfs \$2.50	35.50
60 Barrels long Corn at \$3 p barrel	180.00
12½ Barrels Short Corn at \$1.50 p barrel	18.75
4 Stacks of blade fodder \$20	20.00
2 Top stacks & Shucks \$12	12.00
4201 Feet of plank & Scantling \$8.50	35.75
Ox Cart & wheels \$15 Bed stand \$75¢	15.75
Part of a kiln of bricks	30.00
Cutting knife \$1 3 pr Wedges \$2	3.00
Bread axe & 3 narrow axes	2.00
1 pr frows 75¢ 4 grubbing hoes \$2	2.75
2 Manure hoes 50¢ 4 Weeding hoes 1.50	2.00
Parcel old hay & lumber 25¢	.25
Pair andirons, tongs & shovel \$2	2.00
2 pair Sadirons \$1 - half bushel 13¢	1.13
16 Sheep \$20	20.00

1834				
April	17	To Cash paid C Grundy	7.50	
"	"	" " " " Varnum & Egerton	63.49	
"	"	" " " " for shoes & 1 hat	9.00	
July	20	By Cash recd. of M. Mason for Cutting wheat		2.00
Augt	30	To Cash paid for Cambric &c	2.00	
Sept	27	By Cash recd of Robertson Capell sawing		3.83
Octo	1	" " " " Willie Daniel		5.75
"	"	" " " " John J Eldridge		3.00
"	"	To Cash paid Tavern expenses	1.25	
"	2	" " " Sheriff Sussex Tax acct.	10.13	
"		By Cash recd of William Shands		5.00
"	4	To Cash paid William S. Jeffries	6.25	
"	"	" " " same	12.50	
"		By Cash recd of Henry G. Heath for cotton		135.82
"	10	" " " " Thomas Simmons		1.16
"	"	" " " " Nathaniel T. Eldridge		4.75
"	21	To Cash paid Mary F. Underhill	4.50	
Nov.	23	" " " for Sundries for family	9.63	
Decr.	11	" " " Marshall Grant	8.19	
"	31	" 5 per Cent Commissions on \$161.31 Amt of receipts this year	8.06	
"	"	" balance of principal due the Estate	18.81	
			161.31	161.31
1835		By balance of principal due the estate		18.81
Jany	5	" Cash recd of Lewis W Gay		25.00
April	18	To Cash paid William Burt	1.50	
June	22	By Cash recd for 3730 lbs Seed Cotton @ 3½		130.55
Aug.	26	" " " of Isaiah Harris		51.00
Sept	8	" Amount Sales due this day		1102.43
Octo	5	To Cash paid James Mc.D. Anderson	96.34	
"	"	" " " Anderson & Rives	47.32	
"	"	" " " same	22.19	
"	26	" " " David G. Potts	5.75	
"	"	" " " same	7.03	
"	"	" " " James R. Parhams admr.	15.73	
Novr	5	" " " Sheriff Sussex, tax acct.	15.40	
"	"	" " " James R. Parhams admr.	2.03	
"	13	" " " Robert Barker	23.71	
"	"	" " " same	17.50	
"	"	" 5 Per Cent Commissions on \$1308.98 Amt. of receipts this year	65.44	
"	31	By interest on \$18.81 balance of 1834		1.12
"	"	To balance of principal due the Estate	1007.85	
			1327.79	1327.79
1836		By balance of principal due the Estate		1007.85
Febry	3	To Cash paid Pamela Lewis	12.00	

March	17	" " "	John N. Presson	22.97		
"	25	" " "	James W. Ellis	2.19		
"		" " "	Same	1.62		
May	23	To	Cash paid Thomas Mason	.81		
"	"	" " "	same	1.92		
"	"	" " "	same	8.75		
"	"	" " "	same	5.07		
"	"	" " "	same	10.24		
"	27	" " "	Binns Harrison	5.00		
June	1	" " "	John H. Lane	4.25		
"	"	" " "	Ishmael Harrison	4.95		
July	1	" " "	William Parsons	5.00		
"	"		By Alexander Faison's bond for \$212.00 due 1st October 1831 with interest to this day		272.42	
"	"	"	Lucy Clarys bond for \$6.45 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day		8.70	
"	"	"	Peggy Clary's bond for \$10.89 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day		14.65	
"	"	"	Bilbro's bond for \$72.96 due 1 Octo 1832 with interest to this day		89.37	
"	"	"	John Holts bond for \$295.10 due 17th Apl. 1835 with interest to this day		316.39	
			To 5 per Cent Commissions on \$701.53	35.07		
		"	Clerk for order & copy to audit this account	.36		
		"	do for continuance & order to accord same	.37		
		"	do for recording same	1.05		
		"	Commissioner for examining, stating, reporting and copying this account	4.50		
			By interest on \$1007.85 balance of 1835		30.23	
"	"		To balance of principal due the Estate	1583.26		
				1709.38	1709.38	31.35
1836						
July	1	By	balance of principal due the Estate	1583.26		
		" " "	Interest " " "		31.35	
					\$1614.61	

Commissioner's Office, Sussex County, 22d July 1836

In obedience to the foregoing order of Court I have audited and stated an account of the administration of Rebecca Judkins on the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased which is hereto annexed and find a balance due the estate on the 1st day of July 1836 of one thousand six hundred and fourteen dollars and sixty one cents, with interest from then until paid on one thousand five hundred and eighty three dollars and twenty six cents, the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jno. J. Prince M.C

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1836 This account Current of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix having been returned one month and no exceptions thereto being filed is together with the report of Master Commissioner Prince thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.

Exd.

Teste

L. Lanier Clk"

This record indicates that Nicholas H. Judkins had died before April 17, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia.

On September 1, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/357, a further accounting of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Nicholas H Judkins decd
In account with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix

1834		\$ ¢	\$ ¢	\$ ¢
April 17	To Cash paid C Grundy	7.50		
"	" " " " Varnum & Egerton	63.49		
"	" " " " for Shoes & 1 hat	9.00		
July 20	By Cash recd of H Mason for Cutting Wheat		2.00	
Augt 30	To Cash paid for Cambric &c	2.00		
Sept 27	By Cash recd of Robertson Capell for sawing		3.83	
Octo 1	" " " " Willie Daniel		5.75	
	" " " " John J. Eldridge		3.00	
	To Cash paid Tavern expenses	1.25		
2	" " " Sheriff Sussex tax acct	10.13		
	By Cash recd of William Shands		5.00	
4	To Cash paid William S. Jeffries	6.25		
	" " " Same	12.50		
	By Cash recd of Henry G. Heath for Cotton		135.82	
10	" " " " Thomas Simmons		1.16	
	" " " " Nathaniel T. Eldridge		4.75	
21	To Cash paid Mary F. Underhill	4.50		
Nov 23	" " " for Sundries for family	9.63		
Decr 11	" " " Marshall Grant	8.19		
31	" 5 per Cent Commissions on \$161.31 amt. of receipts this year	8.06		
	" balance of Principal due the Estate	18.81		
		161.31	161.31	
	Carried forward			
1835	By balance of Principal due the Estate		18.81	
Jany 5	" Cash recd of Lewis W. Gay		25.00	
April 18	To Cash paid William Burt	1.50		

June 22	By Cash recd for 3730 lbs Seed Cotton @ 3½¢	130.55		
Augt 26	" " " of Isaiah Harris	51.00		
Sept 8	" amount Sales due this day	1102.43		
Octo 5	To Cash paid James McD. Anderson	96.34		
	" " " Anderson & Rives	47.32		
	" " " same	22.19		
26	" " " David G. Potts	5.75		
	" " " Same	7.03		
	" " " James R Parhams admr	15.73		
Nov 5	" " " Sheriff Sussex, (tax acct)	15.40		
	" " " James R Parhams admr.	2.03		
13	" " " Robert Barker	23.71		
	" " " Same	17.50		
	" 5 per Cent Commissions on \$1308.98 amt of receipts this year	65.44		
31	By interest on \$18.81 balance of 1834		1.12	
	To balance of Principal due the Estate	1007.85		
		<u>1327.79</u>	<u>1327.79</u>	
1836	By balance of Principal due the Estate		1007.85	
Feby 3	To Cash paid Pamela Lewis	12.00		
March 17	" " " John N Presson	22.97		
25	" " " James W. Ellis	2.19		
	" " " Same	1.62		
May 23	" " " Thomas Mason	.81		
	" " " Same	1.92		
	" " " Same	8.75		
	" " " Same	5.07		
	" " " Same	10.24		
27	" " " Binns Harrison	5.00		
June 1	" " " John H. Lane	4.25		
	" " " Ishmael Harrison	4.95		
July 1	" " " William Parsons	5.00		
	Carried forward	<u>\$84.77</u>	<u>1007.85</u>	<u>1.12</u>
1836	Amounts brought forward	84.77	1007.85	1.12
July 1	By Alexander Faison's bond for \$212.00 due 1st October 1831 with interest to this day		272.42	
	" Lucy Clarys bond for \$6.45 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day		8.70	
	" Peggy Clary's bond for \$10.89 due 21st Sept. 1830 with interest to this day		14.65	
	" Bilbro's bond for \$72.96 due 1st Octo. 1832 with interest to this day		89.37	
	" John Holts bond for \$295.10 due 17th Apl 1835 with interest to this day		316.39	
	To 5 per Cent Commissions on \$701.53	35.07		
	" Clerk for Order & Copy to audit this acct	.36		
	" do for Continuance & order to Record Same	.37		

" do for Recording Same	1.05		
" Commissioner for Examining, stating reporting & Copying this acct	4.50		
By Interest on \$1007.85 balance of 1835			30.23
To balance of Principal due the Estate	<u>1583.26</u>		
	1709.38	<u>1709.38</u>	<u>31.35</u>
1836			
July 1 By balance of Principal due the Estate		1583.26	
" " Interest " " "		<u>31.35</u>	
		\$1614.61	

Commissioner's Office
Sussex County, 23d July 1836

In obedience to the foregoing order of Court I have audited and stated an account of the administration of Rebecca Judkins on the Estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deced which is hereto annexed and find a balance due the Estate on the 1st day of July 1836 of One thousand six hundred and fourteen dollars and sixty one Cents, with interest from then until paid on One thousand five hundred and Eighty three dollars and twenty six Cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jno. J. Prince M.C.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1836 This account Current of the estate of Nicholas H. Judkins deceased with Rebecca Judkins the administratrix having been returned one month and no exceptions thereto being filed is together with the report of Master Commissioner Prince thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Nicholas H. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(IV) William G. Judkins

William G. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed William G. Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining

from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever. 3dly I give unto my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins the use of my Plantation, and all my negroes to wit, Simon, James, Fanny, Ben and Anerky, during the term of her natural life or Widowhood, and after her decease or Widow, I give the same to my sons herein after mentioned, to wit, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins, William G. Judkins, equally to be divided among them, and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a William G. Judkins, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William G. Judkins was a son of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(V) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Edward Burt, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The marriage bond of Elizabeth Judkins and Edward Burt was dated on July 13, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, with Jacob Judkins as surety and the marriage on July 14, 1796, by Reverend Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

"Know all men by these presents that we Edward Burt & Jacob Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said Robert Brooke Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals &c dated this 13th day of July 1796

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edward Burt & Elisabeth Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and vlaue

Sealed & delivered	)	Edward Burt
in presence of	)	Jacob Judkins
Jacob Faulcon		

A list of Marriages from the 8 of January 1796
This date: September 24th 1798

....

The 14 of July Edward Burt & Elizabeth Judkins
...."

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798,
at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Elizabeth Burt as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining
from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will
and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt,
John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary
Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their
heirs for ever.
...."

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Edward Burt with the
following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Edward Burt	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	16-26	2	16-26	
	1	16-18	2	0-10	
	1	10-16			
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			2	14-26
			1	0-14

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>All other</u>
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Persons</u>
1	26-45					
4	0-14					

This record indicates that Edward Burt and Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt were born before 1775.

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Elizabeth Burt, the wife of Edward Burt, as one of her children and Polly Burt, Patsey Burt, William Burt, and Sarah Burt as her grandchildren:

". . . . First, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Burt, wife of Edward Burt my Negroe Boy Acril and one figured Counter pin to her and her heirs forever
. . . ."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Edward Burt and his wife Elizabeth Burt and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south 6½° E 34 poles S 7¼ E 16½ p. S 11½ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run

Edward Burt
Elizabeth X her Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
Lucy X her Judkins
Jacob Judkins

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins

decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new chopped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a chopped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness

Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, dated September 16, 1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following:

"Names.	Residence.	Reasons for rejection.
Edward Burt	Sussex	Did not serve six months."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins, married Edward Burt on July 14, 1796, and that they had the following children:

- 1) Polly Burt,
- 2) Patsy Burt, and
- 3) William Burt.

However, in her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that either Susanna Judkins or Mary Judkins could have married a ____ Burt and died before Sarah (____) Judkins, thereby generating the four Burt grandchildren mentioned in Sarah (____) Judkins' will. The reason for this possibility is that Jacob Judkins had a son Joseph Judkins who was born before Sarah (____) Judkins wrote her will and was not mentioned in that will, suggesting that the Burt grandchildren mentioned were children of a deceased child and not children of a living child. Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was mentioned in Sarah (____) Judkins' will, thus suggesting that the Burt

grandchildren were not hers. Further research will be required to confirm the identity of these Burt grandchildren.

(VI) Lucy Judkins

Lucy Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Lucy Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

5thly I give unto my daughter Lucy Judkins, one feather Bed & furniture to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Sarah Judkins dated June 19, 1820, and probated on March 26, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/487 listed Lucy Judkins as one of her children:

" . . . 2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy Judkins, my Negroe Man Jacob to her and her heirs forever.
. . . ."

On May 5, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/214, Lucy Judkins, as one of the children of Jacob Judkins, settled with Edward Burt his accounting for the estate of Jacob Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents, that whereas, We John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, children and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd., have this day had a final settlement with Edward Burt Executor of the Testament and last will of the said Jacob Judkins decd., wherein he has accounted with us, for all & singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said decedent, which has come to his hands or possession, or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him, & have this day paid over & delivered to us respectively all the legacies bequeathed to us in the said last will and Testament: Now know ye, that for and in consideration of the premises and for the sum of one dollar to us in hand paid by the said Edward Burt, Exor as aforesaid, we the said John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Jacob Judkins and Lucy Judkins, have remised, released & forever discharged, and by these presents do for ourselves, our heirs, exors: as aforesaid, his heirs, exors: & admors: of, & for all legacies, and all manner of actions, causes of actions,

controversies, agreements, damages, Judgments, costs, extent, executions, claims & demands whatsoever, in Law or in equity, which against the said Edwd. Burt executor as aforesaid, we ever had, now have, or which we, our heirs, Exors: or admors: hereafter can, shall, or may have, for or upon or by reason of the executorship aforesaid, from the commencement of the same to the day and date of these presents.

In witness whereof, we the parties have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this fifth day of May 1821.

Signed, sealed, and	)	John C. Judkins
acknowledged in	)	Nicholas H. Judkins
the presence of	)	her
Archd David		Lucy X Judkins
Wm. Cocks		mark
		Jacob Judkins

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon, clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Archibald Davis and William Cocks, the subscribing witnesses to the within writing, personally appeared before me and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God! that they saw the within named John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, sign seal & acknowledge the said writing as their act & deed. Given under my hand, as clerk aforesaid the 28th day of May 1821."

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/378, Lucy Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to John C. Judkins a parcel of 130½ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, Between, Edward Burt Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and Jacob Judkins, heirs and legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, and John C Judkins one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. on the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas H Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & Jacob Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said John C Judkins, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said John C Judkins being one other heir & legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd., Have given granted & delivered, & by these presents do freely give & deliver unto the said John C Judkins, his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, lying and being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a red oak a new made corner for

Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins in Thomas Cocks line, and runing south $6\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E 34 poles S $7\frac{1}{4}$ E $16\frac{1}{2}$ p. S $11\frac{1}{2}$ E 18 p. S 8 E 22 p. to a pine a corner for said Thos. Cocks, Nicholas H Judkins & Jno. C. Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins, then a new chopt line between Nicholas H Judkins & John C Judkins North 67° E 85 poles to a sweet gum, a new made corner for said Nicholas H Judkins & John C. Judkins, at the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the main run of sd. swamp to a black gum, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & Jno. C Judkins, & an old corner for Jesse Lane near the run of Cypress swamp, then a new chopped line South 76° W 344 pole to the begining: containing one hundred thirty and a half acres, being a part of the land which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his Sons, which said land has been recently divided among them by Thos. Cocks, Wm. Cocks & Jesse Lane, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties, who were all of lawful age, To have & to hold . . . In Witness whereof we the parties hath hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H Judkins
Rebekah Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins

1821 Octo. 16th Recd. of Jno. Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Edward Burt
Nicholas H Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark
Jacob Judkins"

On October 16, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/380, Lucy Judkins and other heirs of the estate of Jacob Judkins conveyed to Jacob Judkins a parcel of $188\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land as part of the division of the land of Jacob Judkins pursuant to his will:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred & twenty one, between Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins & John C. Judkins, heirs & legatees of Jacob Judkins decd. of the one part, & Jacob Judkins, of the other part, Witnesseth that the Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins &

Rebecca his wife, Lucy Judkins and John C. Judkins, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Jacob Judkins (the rect. whereof is hereby acknowledged) but more especially in consideration of the said Jacob Judkins being one other heir and legatee of the said Jacob Judkins decd. have given, granted and delivered, & by these presents do freely give, grant & deliver unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, situate lying & being in the County of Surry, & bounded as follows to wit: beginning at a white oak a corner for Thos: Cocks, on the south side of burch Island road & runing South 21-1/2 0 E. 34 pole., S 29 E 8 p. S 15 E 14 p. S 10 1/2 E 10 p. S 6-1/2 E 18-8/10 p. to a red oak, a new made corner for Jacob Judkins & John C. Judkins, then a new chopped line, N 76 E 344 pole to a black Gum, a corner for Jesse Lane, & John C. & Jacob Judkins N 80-1/2 W 8 p. N 85-1/2 W 10 p. N 88-1/2 W 42 p. to a fore & aft black Gum, near the mouth of a branch where it empties into the flats of Cypress Swamp, then up the main run of said branch to a corner maple at the fork of branch then up the north prong of the sd. branch to a chopped line N 46-1/2 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/4 W 10 p. N 47-1/4 W 32 p. N 40 W 8 p. N 43-1/2 W 10 p. N 5-1/2 W 17 p. to a black Gum, a corner Holsworth N 52-3/4 W 4 p. N 42 W 8 p. N 53-3/4 W 26 p. N 61 W 12 p. N 57-1/2 W 13 p. to the road a pine, a corner for Holsworth & Judkins, then along the said road to the begining: Containing one hundred & eighty eight & three fourth of an acre, being a part of the land, which by the testament & last will of Jacob Judkins decd. was directed to be divided among his sons, which said land had been recently divided among them, by Thomas Cocks Jesse Lane, & Wm. Cocks, Commissioners mutually chosen by the parties who are all of lawful age. To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Jacob Judkins his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife, Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John Judkins & Lucy Judkins for themselves & their heirs, doth covenant & agree, to & with the said Jacob Judkins his heirs Exors. admors. or assigns to warrent & forever defend the title to the said one hundred eighty eight & 3/4 acres against themselves their heirs, exors: &c. & every other person or persons, claiming either thro' of by them, the said Edward Burt & Eliza: his wife Nicholas H. Judkins & Rebecca his wife, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins.

In witness whereof the said parties hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals, the day & year first above written.

Edward Burt
her
Elizabeth X Burt
mark
Nicholas H. Judkins
Rebecca Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins

mark

1821 Octo: 16th: Rec'd. of Jacob Judkins the consideration money within mentioned in full

Witness

Edward Burt
Nicholas H. Judkins
John C. Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that Edward Burt, Elizabeth Burt, Nicholas H. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins, John C. Judkins & Lucy Judkins parties to the within deed of bargain and sale to Jacob Judkins, for Real estate, personally appeared before me and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed. The said Elizabeth Burt and Rebecca Judkins also relinquished before me all their right in the land conveyed. The Receipt endorsed was likewise acknowledged by the sign on thereto. Given under my hand as clerk of the aforesaid the 22nd day of April 1822."

The will of Lucy Judkins dated on January 19, 1825, was probated on February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 4/329 and provided as follows:

"I Lucy Judkins of Surry County being of a disposing mind do make and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form as followeth to wit.

Item 1st I give unto my Brother John C. Judkins my negro Man Jacob one trunk, and looking glass, one Feather bed & furniture my part of the Land that belonged to me by the death of my Brother William Judkins dec'd and one half of the money due me by note or otherwise, to him and his heirs for ever.

Item 2d I give to my Brother Jacob Judkins one large trunk one Feather bed & furniture and one half the money due me by note or otherwise to him and his heirs forever.

Item 3rd Constitute and appoint my Brother John C. Judkins my whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this nineteenth day of January 1825.

Signed, Sealed &)
acknowledged)
in the presents of)
Lucy X Judkins
her
mark

Tho. Cockes)
Jos. Judkins)

At a Court held for Surry County, February 28th 1825.

The within written last Will and Testament of Lucy Judkins deceased, was presented in Court by John C. Judkins the Executor, the same being proved by the oaths of Thomas Cockes and Joseph Judkins the witnesses thereto, by the Court ordered to be recorded. The said John C. Judkins gave Bond with Thomas Cockes and Hartwell P. Hart his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs, whereupon a certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Exam'd

Teste"

The identification of her brothers John C. Judkins, William Judkins, and Jacob Judkins identify this Lucy Judkins as the daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (Hart) Judkins.

On February 28, 1825, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 95, John C. Judkins, Thomas Cockes, and Hartwell P. Hart filed their bond for the appointment of John C. Judkins as executor of the will of Lucy Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lucy (Judkins) Logan was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins and married James Logan on November 11, 1805. However, since Lucy was named as Judkins and not Logan in the will of Sarah (____) Judkins written in 1820, fifteen years after the 1805 marriage date, it seems unlikely that the Lucy Judkins who married James Logan was the daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins and Sarah (____) Judkins. In addition, the marriage bond of Lucy Judkins and James Logan listed her as the daughter of John Judkins, not Jacob Judkins.

(VII) Susanna Judkins

Susanna Judkins was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Susanna Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining

from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

6thly I give unto my daughter Susanna Judkins one featherbed and furniture, to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a Susanna Judkins, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Suzanna Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

(VIII) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of Judkins of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Sarah (Hart) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, 1798 Jacob⁵)

The will of Jacob Judkins dated July 7, 1798, and probated on October 23, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/292 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2dly After my just debts are paid sho'ud there be any money remaining from the sale of the above mention'd perishable part of my estate, it is my will and desire that it may be equally divided between my Children - Elizabeth Burt, John C. Judkins, Nicholas H. Judkins, Lucy Judkins, Susanna Judkins, Mary Judkins, Jacob Judkins and William G. Judkins, for the use of them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

7thly I give unto my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever. . . ."

The division of the land of Jacob Judkins dated October 16, 1821, in Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 6/378 and 6/380 did not include a Mary Judkins, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jacob Judkins of Surry County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

iii. Mary (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband William Burt, And
Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Mary Judkins married William Burt and died before November 26, 1776, and that Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt had the following child:

- 1) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm, born before November 26, 1776.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt was:

- 1) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm, born before November 26, 1776.

- (I) Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm And Her Husband
Peter Jemm

Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt.

The marriage record of Ann Judkins Burt and Peter Jemm was dated on September 22, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

"Know all men by these presents that we Peter Jemm and Edward Burt are held and firmly bond unto his excellency Beverley Randolph esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be

paid to the said Beverley Randolph esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs, executors and Administrators jointly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of Sept 1791

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant church in Virginia between the above bound Peter Jemm and Ann J. Burt

Now the condition of the above obligation is such, that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed and delivered)	Peter Jemm
Jacob Faulcon	Edward Burt

A list of Marriage returned to the Clark of Surry County March 4th 1793 by Sam. Butler

The 22 of September 1791, Peter Jemm and Ann Judkins Burt were Married
...."

On January 7, 1793, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/175 Anne Judkins Jemm and Peter Jemm joined other heirs of John Judkins to sell their interest in his land to Benjamin Wood:

"This Indenture made this seventh day of January Domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety three Between Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife of the one part, and Benjamin Wood of the other part witnesseth that they the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton, and Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife, and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife have by these presents granted, bargained and sold, made and conveyed unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land which descended to them by the death of John Judkins deceased late of Surry County, containing three hundred and fifty acres, be the same more or less, (the said Benjamin Wood having paid or secured to be paid the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds & nine shillings current money of Virginia for the same the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge) and marked and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning on the north side of Blackwater Swamp at Grays line, thence northwardly along his line up the Mill branch to the Mill Dam and thro' the old pond to an Ash tree standing near the run, thence along the said Gray's line thro' the old field to a corner tree between the said land and Henry White's, thence along the said White's line to a corner tree of John Lanes (now Charles Judkins) thence along the said Lane's line, to the line of Jacob Judkins Land a corner tree, thence along the said Judkins line to Evans corner tree, thence along said Evan's line to Blackwater Swamp and up

the run thereof to the beginning; to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land and all its appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wood and to his heirs and assigns forever it being the same which was conveyed unto the John Judkins by deed of bargain and sale from Etheldred Gray as Executor of Henry Davis deceased, bearing date the twenty second of May 1775. And the said Elizabeth Burt, Martha Egerton, Wilmot Egerton & Anne his wife, Jacob Judkins and Sarah his wife and Peter Jemm and Anne Judkins his wife do further covenant to and with the said Benjamin Wood that the said parties do give this present writing as their general warrantee against themselves and their heirs as well as against all and every other person and persons whatsoever. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

John Marks	Elizabeth Burt	
J Kee	her	
Wil. R. Hart	Martha	X Egerton
		mark
	Wilmot Egerton	
	her	
	Ann	X Egerton
		mark
	Jacob Judkins	
	Peter Jemm	
	Ann J. Jemm	

Court held Jany 22 1793 Indenture ordered to be held for further proof. At a court held 27 Aug 1793 proved and recorded.

Right of dower relinquished by Sarah Judkins 19 Dec. 1793.

Anne Judkins Jemm relinquished dower 14 Sept 1793."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Ann Judkins (Burt) Jemm was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Burt and William Burt, was born before November 26, 1776, and married Peter Jemm.

iv. Martha (Judkins) Egerton, Her Husband James Egerton, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Egerton was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

GenWeb Archives listed the following Bible Record from Warren County, North Carolina:

"Egerton Bible Record

Affidavit by Sarah Myrick Parker

'John Egerton and Elizabeth hiswife were married the 27th day of Nov., 1726.

....

James Egerton was born the 22nd day of August 1740

....'

The old Book of Sermons from which I copied the above just as it was written, was found in the attic of my great, gret, grandmother's home, Martha Egerton who married William Henry Brown. Martha Brown was granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Egerton and was daughter of their youngest child, Wilmot Egerton and his wife Ann Judkins. The old Book of Sermons is now in my possession, and came from the old Brown home in Macon, Warren co., N.C. The back of the book is gone and some pages are missing, but the writing in it is very plain."

Signed: Sarah Myrick Parker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of September 1955.

Signed: Nelda C. Herbert, Nortary Public"

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Martha Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Judkins one feather bed and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773

James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
Gilbert Gray Egerton was born June the 17th 1776
Jarrell Kicker (Bicker ?) was born July the 9th day 1770
Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776"

On August 1, 1769, at Bute County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/280, James Egerton purchased from Charles Harris 263 acres of land on the south side of Little Fishing Creek:

"This Indenture made this first day of August in The year of Our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty nine Between Charles Harris of Bute County and province of N. Carolina of the one part and James Egerton of the Coty. & province aforesd, of the other part Witnesseth Thate the sd. Charles Harris for & in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds proclamation money to him in hand paid by the sd. James Egerton at and before the ensealing & Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is acknowledged & himself there with Contint satisfied and paid hath Bargained sold aliened enforsed Confirmed and made over and Doth by these presents for himself his heirs Exctrs. Administrators and all and them bargain sell alien enfeofe Confirm and for Ever unto the said James Egerton his heirs and assigns for Ever one certain Track or parcel of Land situated Lying and being in the County and provance aforesaid and on the So. side of Little fishing Creek Beginen at a white Oak on the said Creek runing a So. course up the tanetroof Branch to a Black goun then by a line of mark'd trees to A Black Oak to James Harrississ Corner then by his Line W: 210 poles to a Black Oak then to Wilmot Egertonses Line and by his Line N. 264 poles to A poplar on the said creek then Down the meanders of of the Creek to the first Station Contianing by Estimation two Hundred and Sixty three Acres more or Less being part of a tract of Land which was Granted to the said Charles Harris by a Deed from the Right Honorable lord Granvalls Agent Bearing Date the second Day of December one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Relation thereto Had may appear with the reverson and Reversanons remainder and Remainders rents Issues and profits thereof and also all the Estate right title interest Clain and Demand Whatsoever of him the said Harris of in and to the said land and priemises and of in and to Every Part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said Land and premises with all the appurtinances unto the said James Egerton his heirs and Assigns for Ever and the said Charles Harris for him self his heirs Extr. and Admr. doth Covenant and Grant by these presents to and with the said James Egerton his Heirs Assigns for Ever that the said Charles Harris and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and Every part thereof Against him and his heirs and against all Every other person or persons whatsoever to the said James Egerton his heirs & assigns shall and will Warrant and for Ever Defend In Witness whereof the said Charles Harris hath Hearunto set his hand and Affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written

his

Charles X Harris
 mark

Seal'd and Deliver'd)
In presence of)
Geo. Tassie
Drewry Harris

North Carolina Sct. Bute County Augt. Court 1769

This Deed was proved by the oath of George Tassie one of the witnesses hereto
and on Motion the same is Ordered to be Registered

Test Ben. McCulloch C.C.

The foregoing Deed from Charles Harris to James Egerton having Been Proved
in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions and Ordered to be Registered
the same is truly Registered this 4 Day of Jany. 1770 by

William Johnson pub. Regr"

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890,
available from Ancestry.com, listed James Egerton in Bute County, North Carolina, in
1771 and 1773:

"Name: James Egerton
State: NC
County: Bute County
Year: 1771 & 1773
Database: NC Early Census Index"

Bute County, North Carolina, was discontinued as a county and renamed
Warren County on April 14, 1779.

The will of James Egerton was dated on October 28, 1785, probated in January
1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of
North carolina being weake of body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be
to god for the same and Calling to mind that men must Die do Constitute and
ordain This my last will and Testament ---

first and princable I Recommend my Soule into the hands of Almighty god who
gave it me and my Body to the Earth to be Desantly buried at the Decresion of
my Exers: hereafter named and as for such worldly Estate as it hath pleased
Almight God to bless me with I leave in manner and form as follers: Vize

Item} I give and bequeathe to my loveing wife Martha Egerton one Hundred acers of land where Ever she pleases to Chuse it on my possessions Dureing her Natural life or widow hood

Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Chamion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs and furthermore my will and Desire is that what Redy money I have for my Exers: to have liberty to purchase one Negro woman and to be Equally Devided as the Rest of my Estate amongst my Living Children

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

Signed Seald and Deliverd
In presence of

James Mealer
James Nicholson junr.
his
John X lancaster Jurat
mark

Warren County Jany Court 1786

This will of James Egerton Decd. was proved in open Court By the Oath of John Lancaster a witness thereto and on Motion the same was ordered to be recorded

Test M Duke Johnson C. C"

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Martha Egerton	2	16-26	1	45+		5
	1	10-16	2	16-26		

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Egerton was born before about 1755.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Martha Egerton	1	26-45	1	45+		6
	1	16-26	1	16-26		

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Egerton was born before about 1765

The will of Martha Egerton was dated on May 25, 1811, probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton being in low Health but of sound Mind & Memory thanks be to Almighty God (to whom I commit my Soul) & do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

Item. I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession & I also give him one Pine Cupboard, one Cow & Calf (called Bet) Six Geese 6 yards black Cambric, 2 yds. Ribbon & 2 Hanks Silk to make my two Granddaughters a Frock a ps. & tis my Will & desire that he take the Cow & Calf into possession immediately after my Death

I Give & bequeathe to my son Gilbert Gray Egerton one Mare call'd Charnott One Bed & Furniture & his choice of a Sow & pigs & Seven Hogs to make his meat, also four others which he is to Fatten out my Corn for the Purpose of Feeding the Company that may attend in settling my Estate. I also give him my large punch Bowl, half a doz pewter plates, one pine Table two Sheep & my Cart Wheels

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son James Nicols Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession. I also Give him One Negro man named Aaron provided that he pay up to my Exors. hereinafter nam'd One hundred Dollars which is to be equally divided between the rest of my children

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton one Negroe boy

named Henry provided that he pay the Sum of Fifty Dollars which is to be equally divided between my Son John J. Egerton, Gilbert G. Egerton, C. Harlon, Nancy B. Felts & Mary W. Egerton. I also give him one Bed & Furniture, one Horse call'd Jolley, One Sow & Six pigs, Six Hogs to make his meat next Fall & one Iron Kettle

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Eliz. & Champion Hartan all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession also one Heifer Yearling as a Compensation for the Services he husband Bunell Harton has rendered me in my Sickness

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Nancy Blair Felts all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession, also one Heifer

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Mary Williams Egerton, Surrys Colt, Four Barrls. Corn & Fodder sufficient to Winter it on, Also one Bed & Furniture, one Dutch Oven, One Flax Wheel & all my Earthen Ware not heretofore Given away

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

It is my Will & desire that my Yoke of Oxen my Mare called Doll & my part of the Crops of every kind & every other part of my property not heretofore Will'd away be Sold to pay my Just Debts & the Balance if any remaining from such Sales be equally divided between all my Children

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

	her	
Martha	X	Egerton
	Mark	

Witness
George Nicholson Jurat

Warren County Novr. Court 1811

This Will was proved by the oath of G. Nicholson, ordered to be recorded & recorded accordingly, & the Exrs. nam'd in said Will qualified as such

Test Ben Green Clk"

The wills of James Egerton and Martha Egerton identify their children as follows:

- 1) John Judkins Egerton,
- 2) Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton,
- 3) Ann Clough Egerton, also known as Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts,
- 4) Gilbert Gray Egerton,
- 5) Mary Williams Egerton,
- 6) James Nicolson Egerton, and
- 7) Wilmut Evans Egerton.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that James Egerton was born in 1740, married in 1768, and died in 1785.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton were the following:

- 1) John Judkins Egerton, born on February 9, 1769,
- 2) Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton, born on February 28, 1771,
- 3) Ann Clough Egerton, also known as Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts, born on June 7, 1773,
- 4) Gilbert Gray Egerton, born on June 17, 1776,
- 5) Mary Williams Egerton, born on August 17, 1779,
- 6) James Nicolson Egerton, born on October 26, 1781, or in about 1785 in Virginia, and
- 7) Wilmut Evans Egerton born on September 12, 1785.

(I) John Judkins Egerton And His Wife Nancy (Harris) Egerton

John Judkins Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
...."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed John Judkins Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---

. . . .

Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The marriage record of John J. Egerton and Nancy Harris was dated on August 21, 1798, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Know all Men by these presents that We John J. Egerton Wilmot E Harris are held and firmly bound unto Saml. Ashe Esqr. Governor In the just and full sum of four hundred Pounds to be paid Unto Saml. Ashe aforesaid or to his successors in office Which payment Well and Truly to be made We bind our Selves our Heirs Excrs. and admrs. jointly and severally Firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of Augt. 1798

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas there is a marriage shortly to be solemnized and had between the above bound John J. Egerton and Nancy Harris now if there should be no lawfull Cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be Void or else to remain In full force and Virtue

Jno. J. Egerton
W. E. Harris

Sealed Signd in)

Presents of)
S. Green"

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John J. Egerton	1	26-45	1	26-45		2
	1	0-10				

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1755 and 1774.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John J Egerton	1	26-45	1	26-45		3
			2	0-10		

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1765 and 1784 and in conjunction with the 1800 Census, between 1765 & 1774.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed John Judkins Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton . . . do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

Item. I give & bequeath to my Son John Judkins Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession & I also give him one Pine Cupboard, one Cow & Calf (called Bet) Six Geese 6 yards black Cambric, 2 yds. Ribbon & 2 Hanks Silk to make my two Granddaughters a Frock a ps. & tis my Will & desire that he take the Cow & Calf into possession immediately after my Death

. . . .

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to

my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

....

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her
X Egerton
Mark

...."

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
John J. Egerton	2	45+	1	45+	
	2	0-10	1	26-45	
			1	16-26	
			1	10-16	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
6			1	26-45

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	26-45					
1	14-26					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born before 1775.

On March 6, 1827, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 28/248 and D.B. 28/249 John J. Egerton sold to Anthony Downtin a parcel of 255 acres of land and a parcel of 54 acres of land in Warren County.

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed a John Egerton, but his age of 40 to 50 indicates a date of birth between 1780 and 1790, which would be too late to be John J. Egerton. John J. Egerton has not as yet been found in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Tyrrell County, North Carolina, listed John J. Egerton with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John J. Egerton	1	70-80	1	70-80
	1	20-30	1	20-30

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5		3				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
Univer- sities or College	Number of Students	Acade- mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Judkins Egerton and Nancy (Harris) Egerton were born between 1760 and 1770 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between 1765 and 1770.

(II) Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Harton And Her
Husband Bunell Harton

Elisabeth Champion (Egerton) Hartan was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
...."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Elizabeth Champion Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
....

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or
whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death
or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins
Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray
Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut

Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

....

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

...."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Elizabeth Champion (Egerton) Hartan as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

....

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Eliz. & Champion Hartan all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession also one Heifer Yearling as a Compensation for the Services he husband Bunell Harton has rendered me in my Sickness

....

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

....

Martha her
 X Egerton
 Mark

...."

(III) Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, Also Known As
Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts And Her Husband
Hardy D. Felts

Ann Blow (Egerton) Felts, also known as

Nancy Blair (Edgerton) Felts, was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768

John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
...."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Ann Clough Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---

....
Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elisabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

....
Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

...."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nancy Edgerton and Hardy Felts on January 26, 1809, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Nancy Edgerton
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	Hardy Felts
Spouse Gender:	Male
Bond date:	26 Jan 1809
Bond #:	000160727
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	002339
County:	Warren
Record #:	01 079
Bondsman:	John Egerton
Witness:	J C Johnson, Deputy Clerk"

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Hardy Felts with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Hardy Felts	1	26-45	1	26-45		1
	1	0-10				

This record indicates that Ann Blow or Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts and Hardy D. Felts were born between 1765 and 1784.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .
Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Nancy Blair Felts all the property which I have heretofore put into her possession, also one Heifer

. . . .
Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .
Martha her X Egerton
Mark
. . . ."

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Hardy D. Felts in Davidson County, Tennessee, in 1812:

"Name: Hardy D. Felts
Year: 1812
Residence: Davidson, Tennessee"

The 1820 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Hardy Felts with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Hardy Felts	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	10-15			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>		<u>Number in Commerce</u>		<u>Number in Manufacture</u>		<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1							
<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>	

This record indicates that Ann Blow or Nancy Blair (Egerton) Felts and Hardy D. Felts were born before 1775 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1765 and 1775.

(IV) Gilbert Gray Egerton, His Wife Margaret Ann
"Nancy" (Thomas) Egerton, And His
Descendants

Gilbert Gray Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
Gilbert Gray Egerton was born June the 17th 1776
...."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Gilbert Gray Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
....
Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to

the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Gilbert Gray Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .

I Give & bequeathe to my son Gilbert Gray Egerton one Mare call'd Charnott One Bed & Furniture & his choice of a Sow & pigs & Seven Hogs to make his meat, also four others which he is to Fatten out my Corn for the Purpose of Feeding the Company that may attend in settling my Estate. I also give him my large punch Bowl, half a doz pewter plates, one pine Table two Sheep & my Cart Wheels

. . . .

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

. . . .

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her
X Egerton
Mark

...."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Gilbert G. Egerton and Nancey Thomas was dated
on August 9, 1813, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"State of North Carolina,)
Franklin County.)

Know all Men by these Presents That we Gilbert G Edgington and Wm. D.
Thomas are held and firmly bound unto Wm. Hawkins Governour, or his
Successors in office, in the full sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current Money, to
be paid to the said Governour, his Successors or Assigns, for the which payment
well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors,
and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with
our Seals, and dated this 9th day of August Anno Domni 1813

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas the above bounden
Gilbert G Edgington hath made application for a Licence for a Marriage to be
celebrated between him and Nancey Thomas of the County aforesaid: Now, in
case it shall not appear hereafter that there is any lawful Cause or Impediment to
obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void, otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue.

Gilbert G Egerton
William D. Thomas

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered)
in the Presence of)
N Long"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton
with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Gilbert G Egerton	1	26-45	1	45+	
	3	0-10	1	26-45	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

4

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Gilbert G Egerton	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	10-15
	2	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	36-55				
3	0-10	1	24-36				
		2	10-24				
		3	0-10				

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

20

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

The 1840 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Gilbert G. Egerton with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Gilbert G Egerton		1	60-70	1	50-60		
		1	20-30	1	15-20		
		2	15-20	1	10-15		
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	2	24-36
				4	10-24	4	10-24
				5	0-10	3	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
26		14	1			

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Gilbert Gray Egerton was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

The will of Gilbert G. Egerton was dated on November 29, 1845, probated in February 1847 in Warren County, North Carolina, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Gilbert G Egerton of the County of Warren in the State of north carolina being of Sound mind and disposing memoring do make and ordain this to be my last will and desiour an manner and form as follows to wit

Item I lend to my wife margret an Egerton during her her life all my Land and after her death to be equally devied between my four Sons James A Egerton Benjamin F. Egerton Henry Thomas Egerton Joseph John Egerton I also Lend my wife margret an Egerton during her life the following negro slaves and the in crease to wit Allen Henderson levina betsy merandy perlimna George ransom

Item I Lend my wife margret an Egerton during her Life my stock of horses all my sock of cattle hogs kitchen furniture plantation tools and all other property I am possest of not herin given away and at her death to be equal divided between my airs

It I give to my son Jame A Egerton one negro cald dick an mary and her in crease one horse which he has received one cow and calf which he has got and

one bed and furniture which he has had

Item I give to my son Benjamin F Egerton one negro cald Abner elvira and sixty dollars to by him horse which he has had in crease of girl one bed an furneture one cow an calf

Item I give to my son Henry Thomas Egerton one negro cald adam and ellen and increase one mare cald Spitfire cow an calf one bed an fenerture

Item I give to my son Joseph John Egerton caswell and metilda one bed and furneture one colt cald auston one cow an calf

I give Henry Thomas Egerton my black Smith Shop an tools also my cotten gin

Item I give to my dugther amanda applewhite Egerton one negro woman cald Emly one boy cald edd Julier alford one bed an furneture one cow an calf and increase

Item I give to my daughter Caroline G Egerton one negro girl cald martha James an wilkins one bed an furneture one cow an calf

Item at the death of my wife margret An my will and desire is that an equal division of the negroes and other property lent her that shall be equal devied between my six children James A Egerton Benjamin F Egerton Hery T Egerton Joseph J Egerton Amanda A Egerton Carline G Egerton

I Appoint my two sons James A Egerton an Benjamin F Egerton to settle my estate

witness wherof I have herunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the twentyninth day of november in the year of our Lord one thouson eight hundred an forty five

Gilbert G Egerton

delivered in presents)
Henry A Foote)
John R Shewun)

Warren County Feby Court - 1847 The execution of this will was duly proved in open Court by the oaths & examination of H. A. Foote & John R Sheavin the subscribing witnesses thereto, & on motion the same is ordered to be recorded - whereupon Jas. A & J. B. Egerton came into Court and qualified as Exor thereto in due formof Law.

Test
Jno. W. White Clk"

This record identifies the family of Gilbert Gray Egerton as follows:

Wife: Margaret Ann Egerton

Children: 1) James A. Egerton,
2) Benjamin F. Egerton,
3) Henry Thomas Egerton,
4) Joseph John Egerton,
5) Amanda Applewhite Egerton, and
6) Caroline G. Egerton.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that Gilbert Gray Judkins had a son James A. Egerton.

(V) Mary Williams Egerton

Mary Williams Egerton was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
Mary Williams Egerton was born Aug. the 17 1779
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Mary Williams Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
. . . .

Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death

or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

....

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

...."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Mary Williams Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

....

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Daughter Mary Williams Egerton, Surrys Colt, Four Barrls. Corn & Fodder sufficient to Winter it on, Also one Bed & Furniture, one Dutch Oven, One Flax Wheel & all my Earthen Ware not heretofore Given away

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

....

Martha her
 X Egerton
 Mark

...."

(VI) James Nicholson Egerton, His Wife Ursula
(Walker) Egerton, And His Descendants

James Nicholson Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769
Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
...."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed James Nicholson Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina . . . do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---
....

Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elizabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs
....

Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

...."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James N. Egerton and Ursilla Walker on February 9, ___, in Rutherford County, North Carolina:

"Name:	James N Egerton
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Ursilla Walker
Spouse Gender:	Female
Bond date:	9 Feb
Bond #:	000133304
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	008283

County: Rutherford
Record #: 01 082
Bondsman: Wm Edgerton"

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of James N. Egerton and Ursilla Walker on February 9, ____, in Rutherford County, North Carolina:

"Name: James N Egerton
Gender: Male
Bond date: 9 Feb
Bond Place: Rutherford, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Ursilla Walker
Spouse Gender: Female
Event Type: Bond"

The 1810 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed James N. Edgerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
James N Edgerton	1	26-45	1	26-45		3
	2	0-10				

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton and Ursula (Walker) Egerton were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed James Nicholson Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .

Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son James Nicols Egerton all the property which I have heretofore put into his possession. I also Give him One Negro man named Aaron provided that he pay up to my Exors. hereinafter nam'd One hundred Dollars which is to be equally divided between the rest of my children

. . . .

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten

Shillings all of which is Virga money

....

Martha her
X Egerton
Mark

...."

The 1820 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed E. James Edgerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
E James Edgerton	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10	3	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
5			1	14-26
			4	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	14-26					
3	0-14					

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton and Ursula (Walker) Egerton were born between about 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1775 and 1784.

The 1830 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed James N. Egerton with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
James N Egerton	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	20-30	1	10-15
			1	5-10
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
4	10-24	1	24-36				
1	0-10	3	10-24				
		3	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
19					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed Nick Edgerton with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Nick Edgerton	1	60-70	1	50-60
	2	20-30	2	15-20
	1	5-10	2	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				3	24-36	1	36-55
				2	10-24	2	24-36
				3	0-10	3	10-24
						3	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
--------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

26

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u> <u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed J. N. Edgington with the following household on July 22, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. N. Edgington	65	M		Farmer	2000
Ussila Edgington	61	F			
Elizabeth Edgington	24	F			
B. F. Edgington	18	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
N C.				
N C.				
N C.				

This record indicates that James Nicholson Egerton was born in about 1785 and that Ursula (Walker) Egerton was born in about 1789.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James Nicholas Egerton in the Egerton Two Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina:

"James Nicholas Egerton

Birth	unknown Virginia, USA
Death	unknown North Carolina, USA
Burial	Egerton Two Cemetery Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial ID	145592309"

Although no photograph of the gravestone was provided, the source of the information was listed as Polk County, NC Cemeteries, Polk Co Historical Assn, Inc., Reprint Publ, Spartanburg, SC, 2002.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Ursula Walker Egerton in the Egerton Two

Cemetery, Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina:

"Ursula Walker Egerton

Birth	unknown North Carolina, USA
Death	unknown North Carolina, USA
Burial	Egerton Two Cemetery Mill Spring, Polk County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial ID	145592348"

Again, although no photograph of the gravestone was provided, the source of the information was listed as Polk County, NC Cemeteries, Polk Co Historical Assn, Inc., Reprint Publ, Spartanburg, SC, 2002.

The will of James N. Egerton was dated on May 22, 1851, probated in the Fall 1851 at Rutherford County, North Carolina, W.B. E/272, and provided as follows:

"Fall Court 1851.

....

North Carolina, Rutherford County.

In the name of God Amen. I James N. Egerton being old and infirm but of a sound mind and memory and knowing that I must die do constitute and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First: of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it and that my body be decently buried and that all my just debts be paid and as to my property that that God has been pleased to bestow on me I shall dispose of as follows.

First, I bequeath to my beloved wife Tersula my Negro man Craton and Maryann during her lifetime or widowhood, together with all my household & Kitchen furniture, only what will be hereafter named for sale. and that she live and have privilege of the House next I leave my land three hundred & twenty one Acres, where I now live to Benjamin F. Egerton my son at two thousand dollars, as a part of his legacy, and I leave to my daughter Malisa little Het and Joshua and Elijah at one thousand dollars, and I have also given my son James Egerton Eighteen hundred dollars as a part of his legacy, and my son Thomas one thousand dollars as a part of his and my daughter Sarah Whiteside one thousand dollars and I have given to my daughter Louisa King one thousand dollars as a part of her legacy and I have also given to my daughter Minerva Whiteside one thousand dollars as a part of her legacy and I have given to my daughter Martha Mills increase of one thousand dollars in land and one negro girl Evalin & her increases to her heirs and the ballance of my Negroes that I hold my Executors shall choze two or three disinterested men to value them and my legaties to take them at valuation and if they cannot agree in the choice then let them draw for them and in their settlement those that have the most pay to

them that are in arrears so as to make them all even, and I leave three beds & furniture and sideboard and one Walnut Table to be sold and as I have heretofore given to my other children a cow and Calf & Sow and Pigs and ewe & Lamb I also leave to my Son B. F. & daughter Melisa the same and the same to my wife Tersula, and I also leave old Het to my wife her lifetime & then for Benjamine F. to take care of her her lifetime & then I leave my son B. F. one sixty dollars horse and I also leave to my wife Tusula two good hogs to kill to make her meat and also grain for her support until more can be made and one horse beast to her use her lifetime and all the ballance of my stock Horses, Cattle, Hogs, & Sheep & one hundred Acres of land lying on Kellys Creek to be sold at highest bidder at twelve months credit, and I also leave my three sons James, Thomas & Benjamine F. as my Executors to this my last Will & Testament this May the 22 day 1851, signed in the presence of:

James N. Egerton

Attest:

Luke Waldrop (Jurat)

John Pearson (Jurat)"

This record identifies the family of James Nicolson Egerton as follows:

Wife: Tersula Egerton

- Children:
- 1) Benjamin F. Egerton,
 - 2) Malisa (Egerton) Little,
 - 3) James Egerton,
 - 4) Thomas Egerton,
 - 5) Sarah (Egerton) Whiteside,
 - 6) Louisa (Egerton) King,
 - 7) Minerva (Egerton) Whiteside, and
 - 8) Martha (Egerton) Mills.

(VII) Wilmot Evans Egerton, His Wife Sally (King)
Egerton, And His Descendants

Wilmot Evans Egerton was a son of Martha (Judkins) Egerton and James Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Martha⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

"Martha Egerton (?) & James Egerton married April the 7th 1768
John Judkins Egerton son of the same was born February th 9th 1769

Elisabeth Champion Egerton was born February the 28th 1771
Ann Blow Egerton was born the 7th day of June 1773
James Nicholson Egerton was born the 26 day October 1781
Wilmot Evans Egerton was born Sept 12th 1785
. . . ."

The will of James Egerton dated on October 28, 1785, and probated in January 1786 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Willmut Evins Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I James Egerton of Warren County and State of North carolina do Constitute and ordain This my last will and Testament ---

. . . .
Item} and the use of my lands I leave to my sons while the youngest comes to the age of twenty one and after my wife Life or widowhood to be Equally Devided between them to wit: John Judkins Egerton Gilbert Gray Egerton James Nicholsons Egerton and Willmut Evins Egerton

Item} and my Negors and the Rest of my Estate be it wheresoever or whatsoever I leave to my wife dureing her life or widow hood and after her Death or marriage to be Equally Devided betwn my living Children to wit: John Judkins Egerton Elisabeth Champion Egerton Ann Clough Egerton and Gilbert Gray Egerton and Mary Williams Egerton and James Nicholson Egerton and Willmut Evins and Willmut Evins Egerton to them or their heirs

. . . .
Item I Leave my son John Judkins Egerton and Willmut Egerton and James Thompson and Francis Regan my whole and sole Executors of this my Last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this twenty Eight of October one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

James Egerton

. . . ."

The will of Martha Egerton dated on May 25, 1811, and probated in November 1811 in Warren County, North Carolina, W.B. 1, listed Wilmut Evans Egerton as one of her children:

"In the name of God amen. I Martha Egerton do this 25th day of May 1811 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner following Vizt

. . . .
Item. I Give & Bequeathe to my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton one Negroe boy named Henry provided that he pay the Sum of Fifty Dollars which is to be equally divided between my Son John J. Egerton, Gilbert G. Egerton, C. Harlon, Nancy B. Felts & Mary W. Egerton. I also give him one Bed & Furniture, one Horse call'd Jolley, One Sow & Six pigs, Six Hogs to make his meat next Fall & one Iron Kettle

....

Whereas I have lent unto my Son Wilmut Evans Egerton Two hundred Dollars on which he is to pay no Int. which I divide & Give to my Children as followeth Vizt. To my Son John Ten Dollars, to James, Ten Dollars, Gray Ten Dollars, to my Daughter Elizth. Ten Dollars to Nancy Ten Dollars, to my Son Evans Twenty two Pounds Ten Shillings & to my Daughter Mary Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings all of which is Virga money

....

And I hereby appoint, make & ordain my Sons John Judkins Egerton, Gilbert Gray Egerton & Wilmut Evans Egerton Executors to this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year first above Written

Martha her
 X Egerton
 Mark

...."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wilmot E. Egerton and Sally King on August 19, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Wilmot E Egerton
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Sally King
Spouse Gender:	Female
Bond date:	19 Aug 1814
Bond #:	000160616
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	004522
County:	Warren
Record #:	01 071
Bondsman:	James Egerton
Witness:	W Green, Clerk of Court"

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Wilmot E. Egerton and Sally King on August 19, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Wilmot E Egerton
Gender:	Male
Bond date:	19 Aug 1814
Bond Place:	Warren, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:	Sally King
Spouse Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Bond"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot E. Egerton with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Wilmot E. Egerton	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			1	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that Wilmot Evans Egerton was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Sally (King) Egerton was born between about 1794 and 1804.

Grubbs Family Tree, compiled by Kim Grubbs and available from Ancestry.com at <http://www.ancestry.com>, included an excerpt from The Davis Family Book compiled by Alma Scull Williams which stated as follows:

- "III. 8. Wilmot Evans Egerton 9/12/1785, m. 1814, Sally King, daughter of Charles and Anne Duke King. The marriage is on record in Hall of History in Raleigh. Wilmot was named for his father's brother. They had one son, Charles Jackson. Wilmot died while this son was quite small.
- IV. Charles Jackson Egerton, 6/11/1816-5/26/1880, m. Mary Turner Pitchford of Warren (p. 38). He was called Jackson. One tradition says he lived with his King grandparents. Another says he was reared by a relative, Hannah Egerton, who, according to the memoirs of James Albert Egerton, lived to be more than 100 years old. She is named in the first U.S. census, 1790.

Dec. 16 1835, Jackson Egerton married Mary Turner Pitchford, daughter of Sterling and Elizabeth Davis Pitchford of Warren County. Mary's uncle, Peter R. Davis, lent them \$2,000 to establish a home in "The Horseshoe Bend" of Tar River. (See

story on page g.)

Jackson and Mary Egerton are buried in the family plot at the old Egerton place. His stone bears this inscription: "A better father never lived. A devoted christian, and zealous member of the Baptist church." There was no Baptist church in Louisburg when they moved to franklin County, so they were members fo maple Springs Baptist Church. On Mary Egerton's stone are the words: "Her children will rise up and call her blessed." The graveyard is not kept up. Jackson and mary Egerton had ten children: Charles, Sallie Gertrude, Rufus, Sidney, Hugh, Annie, Mary Ida, Frank Nicholas, Willie, Robert Zollicoffer."

However, no documentation was cited which identified Charles Jackson Egerton as a son of Wilmot Evans Egerton.

v. Ann (Judkins) Egerton, Her Non-Husband
And Her Husband Wilmot Egerton, And Her
Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Egerton was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Ann Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Wilmott Egerton in Bute County, North Carolina, in 1771 & 1773:

"Name: Willmott Egerton
State: NC
County: Bute County
Township: Early Tax List
Year: 1771 & 1773
Database: NC Early Census Index"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

". . . . Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776
. . . ."

Bute County, North Carolina, was discontinued as a county and renamed Warren County on April 14, 1779.

North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
also listed Wilmot Egerton in Warren County, North Carolina, in 1786:

"Name: Wilmot Egerton
State: NC
County: Warren County
Township: Harriss District
Year: 1786
Record Type: State or colonial census
Page: 002
Database: NC Early Census Index"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated as follows with regard to Ann Judkins:

". . . . Colleen Petty, a descendant of Elizabeth (Judkins) and Wilmot Egerton, had acquired a copy of an old Bible (published 1786) record showing the birth date of Ann Judkins as 15 September 1749 and the date of her marriage to Wilmot as 31 January 1778. This couple had eight children whose births are listed in the Bible; five of who were living when Wilmot wrote his will in Warren County, N.C. 4 January 1811. The will names these children: John Egerton, James Egerton, Sarah Harris, Martha Brown, Elizabeth Nicholas Egerton, and a step-son Phillip Moody Judkins.
. . . ."

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Wilmot Egerton	1	45+	1	45+		3
	1	16-26	2	16-26		
	2	10-16	1	0-10		

This record indicates that Wilmot Egerton and Ann (Judkins) Egerton were born before about 1755.

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wilmot Egerton and Pricilla Riggan on April 18, 1808, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name: Wilmot Egerton
Gender: Male
Spouse: Pricilla Riggan
Spouse Gender: Female
Bond date: 18 Apr 1808
Bond #: 000160609
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 006756
County: Warren
Record #: 01 071
Bondsman: Gilbert Grey Eg"

This record indicates that Ann (Judkins) Egerton had died before April 18, 1808.

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Wilmot Egerton with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Wilmot Egerton	1	45+	1	45+		4
	2	16-26	1	26-45		
			1	16-26		

This record indicates that Wilmot Egerton and Pricilla (Riggan) Egerton were born before about 1765.

The will of Wilmot Egerton was dated on January 4, 1811, probated in Warren County, North Carolina, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and

State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

Item I lend unto my loving wife Pricilla during her widow Hood the land whereon I now live and bounded as follows Beginning at the mouth of the Spring then up the branch to the fork near the little Spring then up the East prong of said branch to the Head then South to the new Rode then down the Rode to Harris line by Harris Edgertons Several lines to the Beginning also one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb one sow and pigs One Bed and furniture Known by mine also one work Horse

Item I give and bequeath unto my Wife Pricilla one Bed and furniture and the Bed Cloathes which she brought when I intermarried with her also one trunk and her wearg apparel John and Judkin and assigns for ever

Item I give and devise to my son John Edgerton the following tract of land and Bounded as follows Beginning at a white Oak James Harris old Corner near the Head of the flag branch then West to Baseters line then by his Parsons Wm Person Robert Harris and James Harris line to the beginng also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and devise to my son James Edgerton the ballance of my land including wheon I now live adjoining the lines of the Edgertons James Harris Baseter and my son John Edgerton including the land lent to my wife during here Widowhood also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb my still Jug Puter Gallon and Quart pot to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton one Bed and ferneture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to her and her Heirs assigns for ever

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

Signed Sealed Published
and Dulered in the presents

of us who was Caled on to Witness
the same

Wm Person Jurat

John Harris Jurat

Tabitha Harris Jurat"

Jno Egerton gr(?) Ext

This record identifies the family of Wilmot Egerton as follows:

Wife: Pricilla Egerton

- Children:
- 1) John Egerton,
 - 2) James Egerton,
 - 3) Sarah (Egerton) Harris,
 - 4) Martha (Egerton) Brown, and
 - 5) Elizabeth Nicolis Egerton, and

Stepson: 1) Phillip Moody Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and _____ was the following:

- 1) Phillip Moody Judkins,

and the children of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton were the following:

- 1) John Egerton,
- 2) James Egerton,
- 3) Sarah (Egerton) Harris,
- 4) Martha (Egerton) Brown, born between 1765 and 1784, and
- 5) Elizabeth Nicolis (Egerton) Riggan, born in about 1787 in North Carolina.

(I) Phillip Moody Judkins, His Wife ()
Judkins, And His Descendants

Phillip Moody Judkins was a son of Ann
(Judkins) Egerton and _____. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765
Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, stated that a family Bible record in the Warren
County, North Carolina, courthouse listed the following information:

". . . . Phillip Moody Judkins son of Ann Judkins was born April the 9th 1776
. . . ."

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren
County, North Carolina, listed Phillip Moody Judkins as his stepson:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

....

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/2, also stated that the will of Wilmot Judkins dated January 4, 1811, listed Phillip Moody Judkins as his step-son, that he resided in 1830 in Warren County, North Carolina, and sold land there in 1836, and that a copy of a 1786 family Bible in the possession of Colleen Petty listed the birthdates of the children of Phillip Moody Judkins as follows:

- 1) Samuel Judkins, born on October 25, 1827,
- 2) William Henry Judkins, born on August 8, 1829,
- 3) Ann Judkins, born on September 15, 1831,
- 4) John Judkins, born on June 1, 1834,
- 5) Mary Elizabeth Judkins, born on October 27, 1837, and
- 6) James Judkins, born on March 10, 1841.

(II) John Egerton

John Egerton was a son of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed John Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

....

Item I give and devise to my son John Edgerton the following tract of land and Bounded as follows Beginning at a white Oak James Harris old Corner near the

Head of the flag branch then West to Baseters line then by his Parsons Wm Person Robert Harris and James Harris line to the beginng also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

. . . ."

(III) James Egerton

James Egerton was a son of Ann (Judkins)

Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed James Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

. . . .

Item I give and devise to my son James Edgerton the ballance of my land including wheon I now live adjoing the lines of the Edgertons James Harris Baseter and my son John Edgerton including the land lent to my wife during here Widowhood also one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb my still Jug Puter Gallon and Quart pot to him and his Heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

I constitute and appoint my beloved Sons John Edgerton and James Edgerton my Executors to this my last Will and Testament I do hereby Revoke all former Wills made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe

my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

...."

(IV) Sarah (Egerton) Harris And Her Husband
Yearba Harris

Sarah (Egerton) Harris was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Salley Egerton and Yearba harris on January 30, 1804, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Sally Harris
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	John Verser
Spouse Gender:	Male
Bond date:	17 Jun 1818
Bond #:	000163176
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	003412
County:	Warren
Record #:	01 259
Bondsman:	Willis R Harris
Witness:	Wm Green"

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Sarah (Egerton) Harris as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

....

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

...."

(V) Martha (Egerton) Brown And Her Husband
William H. Brown

Martha (Egerton) Brown was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Egerton and William H. Brown on September 2, 1804, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Martha Egerton
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	William H Brown
Spouse Gender:	Male
Bond date:	2 Sep 1804
Bond #:	000160029
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	002377
County:	Warren
Record #:	01 028
Bondsman:	Gilbert G Egert
Witness:	M Duke Johnson"

The 1810 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed William H. Brown with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
William H Brown	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	0-10	1	10-16		
			2	0-10		

This record indicates that Martha (Egerton) Brown and William H. Brown were born between about 1765 and 1784.

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Martha (Egerton) Brown as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

....

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors hereafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

...."

The 1820 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed William H. Brown with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William H. Brown	1	45+	3	26-45	
	1	26-45	2	10-16	
	1	10-16	2	0-10	
	2	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
6			2	45+
			3	14-26
			2	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	45+					
1	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that William H. Brown was born before 1775.

(VI) Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan, Her
Husband Jeremiah Riggan, And Her
Descendants

Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Egerton and Wilmot Egerton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Ann⁵)

The will of Wilmot Egerton dated on January 4, 1811, and probated in Warren County, North Carolina, listed Elizabeth Nicolis Egerton as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen I Wilmot Edgerton of the County of Warren and State of N Carolina being of Sound and disposing mind do Constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form that is to say

....

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton one Bed and ferneture one Cow and Calf one ewe and lamb to her and her Heirs assigns for ever

My will and desire is that the Residue of my Estate be sold by my Executors heafter to be named and Equally divided between my five Children and my stepson Viz John Edgerton James Edgerton Sarah Harris Martha Brown Elizabeth Nicolis Edgerton and my step son Phillip Moody Judkins to them their Heirs and assigns for ever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixe my seal this 4th day of January 1811

Wilmot Egerton

...."

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth N. Egerton and Jeremiah Riggan on March 23, 1814, in Warren County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Elizabeth N Egerton
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	Jeremiah Riggan
Spouse Gender:	Male
Bond date:	23 Mar 1814
Bond #:	000162456
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	002377
County:	Warren
Record #:	01 207
Bondsman:	John Riggan

Witness: Wm Green, Clerk of County Court"

The 1830 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggan with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jeremiah Riggan	1	40-50	1	30-40
	3	10-15	1	5-10
	2	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	0-10	1	36-55				

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
10					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggan with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jeremiah Riggan	1	60-70	1	50-60
	1	50-60	1	20-30
	1	20-30	1	5-10
	1	15-20		
	1	10-15		
	1	5-10		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
						1	10-24
						3	0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
13		5				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born between about 1790 and 1800, but it is unclear which older male in the household was Jeremiah Riggan.

On February 27, 1841, at BLM Accession No. MS1400_.469, Jeremiah Riggan of Monroe County, Mississippi, obtained a grant of 78.68 acres of land in Section 30, Township 12 South, Range 16 West, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

"Name: Jeremiah Riggan
Issue Date: 27 Feb 1841
Place: Monroe, Mississippi, USA
Land Office: Columbus
Meridian: Huntsville
Township: 12-S
Range: 16-W
Section: 30
Accession Number: MS1400_.469
Document Number: 29864"

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed Jeremiah Riggan with the following household on October 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Jeremiah Riggan	67	M		Farmer	600
Elizabeth Riggan	63	F		.	.
James W Riggan	24	M		Farmer	200
Jeremiah L. Riggan	23	M		Farmer	.
Wilmot C. Riggan	19	M		.	.
Susan Dobbs	17	F		.	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
No Carolina				
No Carolina				
Mississippi				
Mississippi				
Mississippi				
So Carolina				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born in about 1787 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born in about 1783.

On April 15, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MS1520_.181, Jeremiah Riggan of Monroe County, Mississippi, obtained a grant of 40 acres of land in Section 20, Township 12 South, Range 16 West, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

"Name:	Jeremiah Riggan
Issue Date:	15 Apr 1853
Place:	Monroe, Mississippi, USA
Land Office:	Columbus
Meridian:	Huntsville
Township:	12-S
Range:	16-W
Section:	20
Accession Number:	MS1520_.181
Document Number:	34470"

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Mississippi, listed J. Riggan with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. Riggan	77	M		Farmer	2500
E N Riggan	72	F		.	.
W C Riggan	30	M		Farmer	.
N. B. Fields	23	M		Physician	.
M L Fields	21	F		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2500	N C				
.	N C				
.	Miss				
100	Miss				
.	Miss				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Nicolas (Egerton) Riggan was born in about 1788 and that Jeremiah Riggan was born in about 1783.

The will of Jeremiah Riggan was dated on July 8, 1862, probated on November 3, 1862, at Monroe County, Mississippi, W.B. 17/110, and provided as follows:

"1108 Jeremiah Riggan Will

In the Name of God - amen

I Jeremiah Riggan of the County of Monroe and State of Mississippi being of sound and disposing mind and memory calling to mind the frailty and and uncertainty of human life and being desirous of setting my worldly affairs and directing how the Estate with which it has pleased God to bless me shall be disposed of after decease, while I have strength & capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last Will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void all other last Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. And first, I commend my immortal being to him who gave Him who gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried with little Expense or ostentation by my Executor hereinafter named and as to my worldly Estate and all the property real and personal or mixed of which I shall die seized and possessed or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease I devise bequeath and dispose thereof in the manner following, to wit. Imprimis - my will is that all my Just debts and funeral charges shall by my Executor hereinafter named be paid out of my Estate as soon after my decease as shall by him be found convenient. Item 1st It is my will that my beloved Son shall take good care of maintain and support my dear Wife Elizabeth Nicholas during her natural life and after her death to pay all her funeral charges and in consideration of the same and the kind services rendered me and my dear wife the said Elizabeth Nicholas in our declining years together with the affection I have for him I devise Will and bequeath to him the said Wilmot Clairborne all my landed Estate with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to hold to him the said Wilmot Claiborne his heirs forever and I also give and bequeath to my son the said Wilmot Claiborne my negro slave Lewis about Six years old.

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my beloved son Thomas Judkins the sum of one Hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid to him by my Executor hereinafter

named within twelve months after my decease or sooner if by him may be found convenient

Item 3rd It is my will that all the rest and residue of my Estate whatsoever of what nature kind and quality soever not hereinbefore given and deposed of shall be Equally divided to and among all my beloved children, to wit, my son Thomas Judkins, Benjamin Moody, James Washington, Jeremiah Lindsey, Wilmot Claiborne and my daughter Mary Elizabeth Carter, my Son William Henry being deceased it is my Will that his children shall heir and receive the portion the said William Henry would have been entitled to if living, and as my daughter Jane Pearce is also deceased, I will that her children heir and receive the portion she the said Jane Pearce would have been entitled to according to the tenor of this my last will and testament if living.

Lastly - I do nominate and appoint my said son Wilmot Claiborne to be sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I the said Jeremiah Riggan have to this my last Will and testament subscribed my name and affixed my Seal this 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty two.

Jeremiah Riggan

The above instrument of one sheet was now here subscribed by Jeremiah Riggan the testator in the presence of each of us and was at the same time declared by him to be his last will & testament and we at his request sign our names hereto as attesting witnesses.

Mathew Gibbs
Jordan T. Jackson
Josiah McKinney

The State of Mississippi)
Monroe County)

Be it remembered that at a term of the Probate Court of said County and State begun and held at the Court House thereof on the first Monday it being the 3rd day of November A D. 1862 appeared in open Court Josiah McKinney one of the Subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Jeremiah Riggan who after being duly Sworn deposeth and Saith that he Saw the said testator sign seal and publish and declare said instrument as and for his last Will and testament, (to wit) the 8th day of July A. D. 1862 that he the Said testator requested affiant to sign said instrument as a witness thereto and that the other two witnesses Mathew Gibbs and Jordan T. Jackson signed the same at the request of said testator and in his presence and in the presence of this affiant, and that said testator at the time he signed the same was of Sound and disposing mind and memory and more than twenty one years of age

Josiah McKinney

A. D. 1862
R. A. Morgan Clk"

This record indicates that the family of Jeremiah Riggan was the following:

Wife: Elizabeth Nicolas Riggan

- Children:
- 1) Thomas Judkins Riggan,
 - 2) Benjamin Moody Riggan,
 - 3) James Washington Riggan,
 - 4) Jeremiah Lindsey Riggan,
 - 5) Wilmot Claiborne Riggan
 - 6) Mary Elizabeth (Riggan) Carter,
 - 7) William Henry Riggan, and
 - 8) Jane (Riggan) Pearce.

Findagrave.com listed the death of Elizabeth Nicolson Egerton Riggan on August 1, 1863, in Monroe County, Mississippi:

"Elizabeth Nicolson Egerton Riggan

Birth	17 Mar 1790 Warren County, North Carolina, USA
Death	1 Aug 1863 (aged 73) Monroe County, Mississippi, USA
Burial	Unknown
Memorial ID	71239043"

However, no source was given for the information listed and it is unclear on what it was based.

vi. Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt, Her Husband Philip Burt,
And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1765 Nicholas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on May 20, 1763, and probated on June 18, 1765, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/385, listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Judkins one feather bed and furniture and ten pounds current money. . . . I also give to my Loving Wife the use of Negroes Patt and Jane, during her Widowhood or Life after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that the said two Negroes with their increase be equally divided between my four daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann. I also give to my said Loving Wife the use of all the remainder part of my Estate during her Widowhood or Life and after her Widowhood or Death my Will and Desire is that all my said Estate the Legacy's excepted be equally divided between my six children; Mary, Elizabeth, John, Martha, Ann and Jacob all that part or parcel of my Fathers Estate which he gave me in his Last Will and Testament. Reference being had thereunder will more fully appear to be equally divided amongst my said six children. . . ."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Elizabeth Judkins married Philip Burt and that they had a son John Nicholas Burt.

(I) John Nicholas Burt

John Nicholas Burt was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt and Philip Burt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1765 Nicholas⁴, Elizabeth⁵)

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that John Nicholas Burt was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Burt and Philip Burt.

b. 1760 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife
Rebeccah () Judkins, And His Descendants

1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On November 15, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/394, William Judkins purchased from William Edwards 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pidgeon Swamp and bounded in part by John Judkins:

"This Indenture made the fifteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Between William Edwards of the County of Surry of the one part and William Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth That the said William Edwards for and in Consideration of forty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents Have Granted unto the said William Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing by Estimation four hundred and fifty Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land Granted by Patent to William Edwards

bearing Date the twenty first Day of October Anno Domini One thousand Six Hundred Eighty four Situate Lying and being on the South East side of the Pidgeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and bounded as followeth Beginning at a Pine a Corner Tree of Thomas Johnson's thence along his line to James Moore Junrs: line thence along his line to a Corner Tree of John Glovers line thence along his line to the said William Edwards's line thence along his line to John Judkins's Line thence along his line to the Beginning To have and to hold (It is also farther Agreed to and by the said Parties that he the said William Edwards shall have the liberty to get Plank and Framing on the said Grantee Lands during his and his Wife's Natural Life for the use of the Plantation whereon he now lives only As Witness my hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

W. Edwards

Sign'd Seal'd and
Deliver'd in the Presence of

Memorandum that this fifteenth Day of November One thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Peacable and Quiet Possession and Seisin of the Land and Premises Contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within named William Edwards to the within named William Judkins according to the form and Effect as by the Law Required in Presence of those whose names are hereunto Subscribed

W. Edwards

Received this fifteenth Day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred fifty one Forty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia it being the Consideration for the within Granted and Sold Land and Premises with Appurtenances according to the form and Effect of the within Deed I say Received by me

W. Edwards

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of November 1751

This Indenture together with the memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon indorsed were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed William Edwards and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded and Martha Wife of the said William personally appeared and being privily Examined freely Relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to the thereby Convey'd Lands and Premises

Teste
Aug: Claiborne Clk."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/394 dated on November 15,

1751, to William Judkins from William Edwards:

"(p. 394) 15 Nov 1751 William Edwards and wife, Martha Edwards, to William Judkins for 5 pounds current money 450 acres (being part of a tract granted to William Edwards on 21 Oct 1684) on southeast side of Pidgeon Swamp and bounded by Thomas Johnson, James Moore, Jr., John Glover, said Edwards and John Judkins.

William Edwards

Rec: 19 Nov 1751"

On February 19, 1756, at Granville County, North Carolina, D.B. C/209 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, purchased from Anselm Barley 320 acres of land on the west side of Mill Creek in Granville County:

"This Indenture made the XIXth day of February in the XXXth year of the Reign of our Sovereign George the Second by the Grace of Gof of Great Britain france & Ireland King defender of the faith &c and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty seven between Anselm Bailey of Surry County in the Colony & Dominion of Virginia of the one part and William Judkins of the afsd. County & Dominion of the other part Witnesseth that the said Anselm Bailey for & in consideration of the sum of forty pounds Curr. money of Virga. to him in hand paid at or before the Sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the sd Anselm Bailey doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained & sold aliend enfeoffed released & confirmed & by these presents doth grant bargain & sell alien enfeoff release & confirm unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns for ever all that part of a tract of land of six hundred & forty acres lying & being in the County of Granville & province of North Carolina on the W. side of Mill Creek containing three hundred & twenty acres be the same more or less which sd. tract of six hundred & forty acres was taken up by John Dozer and Earl Granville's Grant obtained for the same bearing date the XXVth day of October one thousand seven hundred & fifty three begining & partly binding on Roberson's line relation being thereunto had will more fully & at large appear and also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents & Services thereof and also all the Estate Right Title property Interest Claim & demand whatsoever of him the sd. Anselm Bailey of in & to the sd. land & premises lying on the west side of Mill Creek aforesd. and of in & to every part & parcel thereof To have and to hold the sd part & parcel of land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns forever and the sd Anselm Bailey for himself his heirs Execs. & Admrs. doth by these presents covenant & Grant to and with the aforesd. William Judkins & Assigns that the sd. William Judkins his heirs & Assigns shall & may for ever hereafter quietly & peaceably hold use occupy possess & injoy the aforesd. three hundd. & twenty acres of land & premises and every part thereof freed & discharged from all rights titles suits enterruptions molestations incumbrances & demands

On January 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/514 William Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Henry Moring 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the east side of Pigeon Swamp in Surry County that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

"Indenture made 20 Jan. 1760 between William Judkins of the County of Surry and Henry Moring of the same County - - - for twenty five pounds, current money of Virginia - - a tract of land containing by estimation Two hundred acres which the said William Judkins purchased of William Edwards by deed bearing date the fifteenth day of November 1751. On the east side of Pigeon Swamp in the County of Surry Beginning at a pine a corner tree of Thomas Johnsons line, thence along his line to James Moores line thence along his line to Henry Morings line thence along his line to Wiliam Edwards's line thence along his line to a corner tree of John Judkins thence along his line to the beginning. (It is also further agreed to & by the said parties that William Edwards shall have the liberty to Getho (?) Plank & of farming on the said granted land during his and his wifes Natural life for the use of the plantation whereon he now lives only)

Signed day and year above written.

In presence of	William Judkins
Charles Judkins	
Benja Edwards	
his	
Benja X Little	
mark	

Court held 20 May 1760

Rebeccah, the wife of William Judkins examined privily -- deed ordered recorded.

Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed this Surry County Deed 7/514.

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

"This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same

County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents have Granted unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In presence of)
Saml Judkins)
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens)

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans)

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins)
Jos. Judkins)

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there__ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto

the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C ____"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

"(p. 4) 31 May 1760 William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

On October 10, 1760, at Granville County, North Carolina, D.B. D/84, William Judkins of Surry County purchased 550 acres of land from Thomas and Lucy Williams:

"This Indenture made the Xth of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred sixty between Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife of Granville County of the one part and William Judkins of Surry County of the other part Witnesseth that the sd Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife for & in consideration of one hundred & sixty pounds Currnt money of Virga to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins at & before the Sealing & delivery of these prest the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & doth acquit & discharge thereof the said William Judkins his heirs Exs & Adms & every of them by these presents have granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell & confirm unto the sd William Judkins his heirs & Assigns one certain tract or parcel of land containing five hundred & fifty acres it being the land wch. the sd Thos. Williams purchased of Wm. Bobbitt by Deed dated the 4th day of July 1754 situate lying & being in Granville County on the South side of little Fishing Creek Begining at a Maple near the ford of the sd. Creek runing So. 220 poles to a black Jack thence W. 300 po. to a red Oak thence No. 400 po to the Oak afsd. thence down the var. corses of the sd. Creek to the beginning To have and to

hold the sd land and all & singular its appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife themselves & their heirs &c. doth covenant grant & agree to & with the said William Judkins his heirs & Assigns that he the sd William Judkins his heirs &c from time to time & at all times hereafter peaceably & quietly to have hold possess & enjoy the said land & premises hereby granted without any lawful lett suit trouble or interruption of him the sd Thomas Williams & Lucy his wife there heirs &c or any other person or persons whatsoever & the same clearly acquit and discharge of & from all other manner of former gift grants bargains sales leases & of & from all incumbrances whatsoever and the sd Thoms Williams & Lucy his wife their heirs Exs. &c the afsd land & premises unto the sd William Judkins his heirs Exs. & Assigns shall & will warrant & forever defend In Witness whereof we have set our hands & seals the day & year above written

Tho Williams
Lucy Williams

Sealed & Delivered in presence of)
John Bell Willm Bell)

Memorandm. That this tenth day of October 1760. peaceable & quiet possession & Seizin of the land & premises within mentioned was delivered by the within named Thos Williams & Lucy his wife to the within named William Judkins according to the form & effect as by Law required in presence of us whose names are Subscribed.

Thos Williams
Lucy Williams

Test John Bell Willm. Bell

Received this tenth day of October 1760. one hundred & sixty pounds Currnt money of Virga. being the consideration money for the lands within mentioned.

Thos Williams
Lucy Williams

John Bell Willm. Bell

At a Court held for Granville County 11" Novem. 1760.

This Deed with the Livery of Seisin & the Receit endorsed were proved in due form of Law by the Oath of William Bell one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and on Motion were Ordered to be Registered. Teste Danl. Weldon C.C.

July Register'd

Will Hurst Publ Reg?"

The will of William Judkins was dated on December 10, 1760, probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W&D.B. 10/238, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I William Judkins of Southwark Parish in the County of Surry being in Perfect Sence & Memory thanks be to God for the same and have thought Fit to make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament in form & manner as followeth first & principally I Commit my Soul to Almighty God and for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I Give and Bequeath & Dispose of as followeth.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my Son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I Purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvil County in North Carrolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Two Sons Jorden Judkins and Mark Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anselm Bailey and the Land I purchased of John Hankins lying in Granvil County in No. Carrolina to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebecca Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging thereunto to be equally Devided Between them & their Heirs forever.

Item I leave my Seven Negros Dick, Cate, Jacob Daniel Ben Simon & Charles and all the rest of my Estate to my Two Brothers Joseph Judkins & Samuel Judkins for them to sell to the Highest Bidders and the Money to be equally Devided Between all my Children Joel Judkins, Thomas Judkins, Jordan Judkins, Mark Judkins Hannah Judkins Rebeccah Judkins and Sarah Judkins my Will & Desire is that my Two Exers: do Expend as much of the said Money on Maintaining all my Children till they are Old enough to be Bound out to the Age of Nineteen Years old my Will & Desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

I do hereby Constitue & Appoint my Brothers Joseph Judkins & Samuel Judkins my Whole & Sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this Tenth Dy of December 1760

Signed Sealed in Wm: Judkins
presence of
Wm Cocks
Charles Holt
Charlt. Thompson
Wm. Evans

At a Court held for Surry County the 16th Day of Decr: 1760

The within Written last Will & Testament of William Judkins was presented in Court by Joseph Judkins & Saml. Judkins the Exors therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & being proved by the Oaths of Wm. Cocks & Charl. Thompson Two of the Witnesses thereto is Ordered to be Record. & on the Motion of the said Exrs. Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a Probate thereof.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur:"

This record indicates that the family of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: ____ (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Joel Judkins,
 2) Thomas Judkins,
 3) Jordan Judkins,
 4) Mark Judkins,
 5) Hannah, Judkins,
 6) Rebecca Judkins, and
 7) Sarah Judkins.

On January 20, 1761, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/243 an inventory of the estate of William Judkins was filed:

"True & Perfect Inventory of the Estate of Wm. Judkins Deced: Seven Negros Vizt: Dick, Daniel, Jacob, Ben, Simon, Charles & Cate a parcell of Corn & Fodder Seventy Head of Hogs Five Beds & Furniture Three Horses Beash(?) Four Iron Potts One Spice Morter a Parcell of Cotton & Wool a Parcell Wearing a parcell on Gunn & Soard, Pistols & Holster, powder & Barrell Three Chests a Parcell of old Barrells & hhds. One Box Iron & Heaters a Parcell of Joe(?) & Flax Three Saddles & bridles a Parcell of Carpenters & Coopers Tools some Shoe Makers Tools a Parcell of Leather & Hides Four Bells(?) one Linnen Wheel & Hachele some Wheat & Flower some Indico seed Horse(?) Brush a parcell of Tobo: Two Hives of bees one Cake of Bees Wax a Parcell of Books Spininge Wheel & Six pr. of Cards Two Cyder Casks Three Gallons of Brandy Two yds of Cloth, some Oznabrigs Tongs & Ladle Two pr.of Shears one Iron Skillet a Parcell of Bottles & Earthern Ware, Ten Chairs Two Pot Racks and Hooks a Case of Knives & Forks Two Tobo. Boxes Two Nutmeg Greaters Two Looking Glasses some Honey a pr. of Money Scales One Flask & Oil One Razor some pepper Brimstone & Allum some all spice one Meal Sifter & Search some Tallow some Meat one pr. of Steelyards a Parcell of Washing Tubs Pail & Tray some Hogs hard(?) Two Ropes Flesh Forks one Sealed Measure One Grid Iron a Parcell of Pewter One Mallett & Meal Baggs one CandleStick One Iron Spit One Cyphering(?) Slate

some Sugar One Trunk one Cart & Wheels & Horse Harness one Harrow & Brake Fourteen Fowls a Parcell of Axes and Hoes Two Frying Pans a parcell of Potatoes some Cypress Boards & Malled(?) Timber some Salt some _____ one Ink Glass Twelve Thousand Five Hundred & Fifty Nails One pr. of Spoons Moals some Buns(?) a parcell of Baskets & old Lumber One Hoggshead Tobo: To Cash Forty Six Pounds one Grinding Stone One Table Four Iron Wedges.

Joseph Judkins)
Saml. Judkins) Exors:

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentieth Day of Janry: 1761 The afore Written Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Wm. Judkins Deced was returned & ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm.Nelson Cl Cur"

On February 17, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/74 an accounting for the estate of William Judkins for the period from January 12, 1761, to January 21, 1762, was filed:

"1761

January 12th: D. The Estate of William Judkins Decd. in Acct. Current

	To Henry Johnson's Note Hand Insolvent	£ 0. 3.6
1761		
Janary 12th:	To Thomas Bell	2.13.0
15th:	To Mary Judkins	0. 6.3
	To Charles Holt	0. 1.6½
Jany 16th:	To Hartwell Hart	0.15.0
13th:	To William Cockes	0. 1.3
23rd:	To Anselm Bailey	7. 0.0
	To Thomas Bailey Sheriff Dues	3. 4.0
	To William Nelson Tickets 261 Tobacco	2. 3.6
	To Mr. Secretary Nelson 36	0. 6.0
1761		
March 12th:	To Charles Thompson	0.15.0
	To Tax on Four Writs	0. 5.0
	To Costs Suit against Johnson 93 Tobacco	0.15.6
	To John Day Half Fee against Johnson	0. 3.9
	To William Nelson 57 Tobacco	0. 9.6
	To William Nelson 23 Tobacco	0. 3.10
	To Cost by Suits __ 38 Tobacco	0. 6.4
	To Boarding Clothing and School	

	Joel Judkins and going to a Trade	25. 8.11
	To Ditto Thomas Judkins	49.16.4
	To Ditto Jordan Judkins	60.19.9-3/4
	To Ditto Mark Judkins	59. 9.0
	To Ditto Hannah Judkins	41.10.3
	To Ditto Rebecah Judkins	44.11.4
	To Ditto Sarah Judkins	41. 2.3
	To our Charge for Administering the Estate and Disbursements	20. 0.0
	To the Clerk for Recording this Account	0. 9.0
		<u>£363.10.0-3/4</u>
1761		
Jany 25th:	By Cash in the House	£ 46. 0.0
	By Sale of the Personal Estate	159. 1.10
Jany 21st:	By Sale of seven Negroes	302. 7.0
1762	By Henry Mooring	20. 0.0
Old Debts	By Henry Davis Junr.	4.18.0
	By James Smith	3. 5.0
	By William Burt	8.19.6
	By Christopher Mooring	3.15.6
	By Matthias Marriott	3. 3.10
	By John Kea	3. 8.0
	By William Savidge	2. 2.6
	By John Batts	0.11.3
	By William Thompson	1.10.0
	By William Smith	0.11.0
	By James Jordan	0. 5.4½
	By Silvester Amos	0. 5.0
	By Charles Thompson	0.13.10
	By John Bradley	0. 4.6
	By John Hawkins	3.12.0
	By the Estate John Judkins Deceas'd	13.18.8
	By the Estate John State Dec'd	0. 3.1½
	By Interest of the Whole Estate	169. 2.0
1760	By John Hawkins Rent Plantation	2. 0.0
		<u>749.17.11</u>
		<u>363.10.0-3/4</u>
	Balance due Estate	<u>£ 386. 7.10½</u>

& Excepted
Joseph Judkins
Samuel Judkins

We the Subscribers being Appointed to Examine the above Account do find
them marked to be Just and true February the Thirteenth One Thousand Seven
Hundred and Seventy

Thomas Cocke
Ethelred Gray

At a Court held for Surry County February the 17th 1770

The afore Written Account Current of the Estate of William Judkins Deceas'd
was Return'd to Court and being first Audited by Persons Specially Appointed by
the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Examined

Test
Wm. Nelson Cl. Cur."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William
Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same accounting.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group
sheets which stated that the children of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County were as
follows:

- 1) Joel Judkins, born before May 15, 1764,
- 2) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1741,
- 3) Jordan Judkins, born after September 17, 1750, and before September
17, 1771, and about 1757,
- 4) Mark Judkins, born after February 20, 1749,
- 5) Hannah (Judkins) Moody,
- 6) Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, born probably before 1759, and
- 7) Sarah (Judkins) Lane.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the
children of 1760 William Judkins and Rebeccah (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Joel Judkins, after 1743 and before December 10, 1760,
- 2) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1741 and before December 10, 1760,
- 3) Jordan Judkins, born after September 17, 1750, and and before
December 10, 1760,
- 4) Mark Judkins, born on May 22 and after February 20, 1749 and before
December 10, 1760,
- 5) Hannah (Judkins) Moody, born before December 10, 1760
- 6) Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, born before December 10, 1760, and
probably before 1758, and

7) Sarah (Judkins) Lane, born before December 10, 1760.

i. Joel Judkins

Joel Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvill County in North Carolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, in family group sheets and in The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on May 15, 1764 at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1764-74/18 Joel Judkins was bound out:

"Joel Judkins In Surry County Order Book 1764-74, p.18, 15 May 1764 - Ordered that the Church Wardens of this Parish (Southwark) bind out Joel Judkins, orphan of William Judkins, decd. as the law directs."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

ii. Thomas Judkins, His Possible Wife Dolly (Price) Judkins And His Wife Lavina (____) Judkins, And His Descendants

Thomas Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joel Judkins & my son Thomas Judkins Five Hundred Acres of Land I purchased of Thomas Williams lying in Granvill County in North Carolina to be Equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that in 1762 at Surry County, Virginia, Orphans Accounts Book 1762-83/12 Jesse Judkins was appointed guardian for Thomas Judkins.

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Thomas Judkins An Account is filed for Thomas by Jessee Judkins, his guardian from August 1762-15 September 1767. In 1767 John Andrews was paid cash "to learn him a trade." Further research of John Andrews may disclose this trade."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Thomas Judkins was a witness to a deed dated 1778 and recorded at Bute County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/265.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Thomas Judkins as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The 1790 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Households</u>	<u>Free White Males Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Males Under 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Total</u>
Thomas Judkins	4	1	1	2	8

There is a marriage bond of Thomas Judkins and Dolly Price dated on December 27, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia, with Thomas Turner as surety and the marriage on January 3, 1797, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"December 27th Day

I do hearby certify that I William price have granted leave for Thomas Judkins and my Daughter Dolle prince price to be marid acording to law giving under my hand this 27 Day of December 1796

test	William prise
Thomas Turner	
Benjamin Belly	

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Judkins & Thomas Turner are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James Wood Governor as aforesaid & to his successors to which payment well & truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & dated this 27th day of Decr. 1796

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Thomas Judkins & Dolly Price agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members: Now the condition of the above obligation is, that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered	Thomas Judkins
in presence of	Thomas Turner
Jacob Faulcon	

Sir Please to Enter on your record the following Mariages Sollomniz,d By me for the Year 1797

Jany 3rd, Thomas Judkins & Dolley Price

Recorded,	Nath Berriman MM
Teste	
John Faulcon DCSC"	

However, based on the information set forth below, this was probably not a marriage of Thomas Judkins, the son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County.

The 1800 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Thomas Judkins	1	45+	1	26-45		3
	1	16-26	2	16-26		
	1	0-10				

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born before about 1765.

On May 22, 1801, at Southampton County, Virginia, D.B. 9/435, Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, gifted to his brother Thomas Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, a Negro slave Lucy :

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Mark Judkins do send greeting, Know ye, that I the said Mark Judkins, of Shampton County Virginia for and in Consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving Brother Thomas Judkins, of the County of Warren, and state of North Carolina, have gien and delivered and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, Executors or administrators, a certain Negro woman Named Lucy, about forty years of age of which before the signing of these presents, I have delivered him the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, executors, or administrators from henceforth as his proper right absolutely, without any manner of condition. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty second day of May being my birth day A. D. Eighteen Hundred and one

Mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and)
Delivered in the presents of)

At a court held for the county of Soampton the 20th day of July 1801

This deed of gift was acknowledged by Mark Judkins the party thereto and ordered to be recorded

Sam Gello C"

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that in 1820 at Warren County, North Carolina, ____ Book 22/266, Thomas Judkins was granted a

license to keep a tavern in his house.

On May 23, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, filed her declaration that her husband had died intestate and she renounce the right to administer his estate.

On May 23, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, Thomas J. Judkins, John Rodwell, and Zachariah Shaven filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas J. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Thomas Judkins.

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

"Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the sole executor of this my last will and Testament, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."

It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.

We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. There appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28 Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram and Letteuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824.

....

There is a portion of Warren County, North Carolina deep in tobacco country southeast of Warrenton, known as JUDKINS DISTRICT. A 1931 map of the country, which can be purchased at the courthouse, is illustrated with sketches of historical places. It shows the Thomas Judkins house, a large one and a half storied building with massive chimneys on either end, and lists c. 1800 as the time of construction."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Thomas Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County and married Dolly Price on January 3, 1797, but given the presence of Thomas Judkins in North Carolina in 1778 and the identification of his widow as Lavina, it seems unlikely that Thomas Judkins, son of 1760 William Judkins, was the Thomas Judkins who married Dolly Price.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) James W. Judkins, and
- 2) Thomas J. Judkins, born on August 5, 1801, or in about 1802 or 1803 in Warren County, North Carolina.

(I) James W. Judkins

James W. Judkins was a son of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, Thomas⁵)

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

"Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the sole executor of this my last will and Testament, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."

It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.

We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. There appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28

Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram and Lettuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824"

(II) 1866 Thomas J. Judkins Of Warren County,
North Carolina, And His Wives Rebecca A.
(Ingram) Judkins And Rachel (Prendergrast)
Judkins

1866 Thomas J. Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, was a son of Thomas Judkins and Lavina (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, Thomas⁵)

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas J. Judkins and Rebecca A. Ingram on January 22, 1824, in Franklin County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Thomas J Judkins
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Rebecca A Ingram
Spouse Gender:	Female
Bond date:	22 Jan 1824
Bond #:	000048059
Level Info:	North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum:	004044
County:	Franklin
Record #:	02 099
Bondsman:	Joel King
Witness:	S Patterson"

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that in 1820 at Warren County, North Carolina, ____ Book 22/266, Thomas Judkins was granted a license to keep a tavern in his house and that on September 11, 1825, at Warren County, North Carolina, D.B. 25/353 Lavina Judkins, widow of Thomas Judkins, and his two sons James W. Judkins and Thomas J. Judkins sold 550 acres of land on Little Fishing Creek to John Burges of Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Pennington also stated that:

"Lavina wrote her will 2 December 1825, leaving the following bequests, "First I give and bequeath to Thos. J. Judkins my dearly beloved son, the sum of one hundred cents, to be raised and levied out of my estate .. also, I give to my well beloved son Jas. W. Judkins whom I likewise constitute, make and ordain the

sole executor of this my last will and Testament, all my property arising from the Estate (of my husband) Thomas Judkins decd. Also one bond for Seven hundred dollars, Executed to me by said Jas. W. Judkins by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed."

It certainly appears James was the favored son, but perhaps Thomas received a large inheritance from his father.

We have no record of the events that occurred between the day Lavina wrote her will and 28 Nov 1826, but on that day Thomas J. Judkins, not James W. Judkins, appeared at court and posted a bond as administrator with the will annexed of the estate of Lavina Judkins. there appears to be no further record of James W. Judkins in Warren County. Did he die between 2 Dec 1825 and 28 Nov. 1826, or did he join the movement west or south in search of cheap and fertile land? Thomas J. stayed in Warren County. Records show he married Rebecca Ingram (d/o Benjamin Ingram and Lettuce Perry) of Franklin Co., N.C., 22 Jan. 1824"

The 1830 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u> <u>Age</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u> <u>Age</u>	
Thos. J. Judkins		1	30-40	2	30-40
		2	20-30	1	20-30
				1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	55-100	3	24-36	1	24-36	1	24-36
3	36-55	3	10-24	2	0-10	5	0-10
2	24-36	4	0-10				
4	10-24						
5	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

41

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas J. Judkins	1	30-40	2	30-40
	1	5-10	1	20-30

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	55-100	2	24-36
				2	36-55	9	10-24
				3	24-36	3	0-10
				2	10-24		
				3	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
30		10				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

1

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed Thomas J. Judkins with the following household on November 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas J. Judkins	47	M		Farmer	3500
Thomas Andrews	7	M			
Elizabeth Ingram	10	F			
Lucy Ingram	9	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
No C		.		
No C		1		
No C		1		
No C		1		

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born in about 1803. The absence of

Rachel A. (Ingram) Judkins from this record indicates that she had died before November 26, 1850.

North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas J. Judkins and Rachael Prendergrast on March 8, 1853, in Wake County, North Carolina:

"Name: Thos J Judkins
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Rachael Prendergrast
 Spouse Gender: Female
 Bond date: 8 Mar 1853
 Bond #: 000154972
 Marriage Date: 8 Mar 1853
 Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
 ImageNum: 006462
 County: Wake
 Record #: 02 277
 Witness: James T Marriot
 Performed By: Drury Lacy, Minister of the Gospel"

The 1860 Census for Warren County, North Carolina, listed T. J. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
T. J Judkins	58	M		Farmer	2000
R Judkins	50	f		.	
L. Hicks	18	f		.	
M. Paschall	8	f		.	
R H Paschall	21	M		Farm Hand	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
14040	Warren N. C.				
.	Caswell N. C.				
.	Warren N. C.				
.	Warren N. C.				
108	Warren N. C.				

This record indicates that Thomas J. Judkins was born in about 1802 and that Rebecca (Prendergrast) Judkins was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas J. Judkins in Sledge Cemetery, Embro, Warren County, North Carolina:

"Thomas J Judkins

Birth	1801
Death	1866 (aged 64–65)
	Embro, Warren County, North Carolina, USA
Burial	Sledge
	Embro, Warren County, North Carolina, USA
Plot	near Embro located off road #1509 near road #1510 on Alice Perry & Milton Overby farms
Memorial ID	94432558"

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 7/1, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that:

"At the courthouse in Warrenton is a notebook of cemetery records showing the following in Judkins District:

Sledge Cemetery

located off road #1509 near road #1510 on Alice Perry & Milton Overby farm near Embro,

Judkins, Thomas J. (born in Warren Co., N.C.)	Born 8/5/1801	Died 12/19/1866
Sledge, Almira H. (dau. of G.R. & N.D. Sledge)	Born 7/20/1854	Died 2/7/1856
Sledge, Ellen E. (dau. of G.R. & N.D. Sledge)	Born 12/22/1848	Died 1/8/1850
Sledge, George W. (son of G.R. & N.D. Sledge)	Born 2/22/1861	Died 3/1/1863
Sledge, Infant (son of George R. & Nancy D. Sledge)"	Born 8/17/1846	Died 8/17/1846

iii. 1798 Jordan Judkins Of Southampton County,
Virginia, His Wives (Lane) Judkins And Sarah
"Sally" (Warren) Judkins, And His Descendants

1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County,
Virginia, was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebecca
(____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The Black Water Monthly Meeting Records, Surry County, Virginia, listed the
birth of Sarah Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, Sr., and Hannah (Inman) Warren,
on October 26, 1760.

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on
December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Jordan Judkins
as one of his children:

" . . . Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Two sons Jordan Judkins and Mark
Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anslem Bailey and the Land I purchased of
John Hawkins lying in Granvill County in No. Carolina to be equally Divided
Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

The Granville County, North Carolina, Index of Grantors of Deeds did not list any
deed by a person surnamed Judkins from 1760 through 1851.

In The Judkins Journal, Volume 6/3, Mrs. Norma J. Pennington stated as follows:

"Jordan Judkins In Surry County Order Book 1764-74, p.267 17 September
1771 - Jordan Judkins made choice of Samuel Judkins for his guardian. This
would indicate Jordan had reached the age of 14 at which time he could choose
his own guardian. In the orphan's account for 1772 Jordan is provided a horse
which costs 18 pounds and also a saddle and bridle. At a court held for Surry
Co., 22 August 1775, Jordan came into court, most likely riding that same horse,
and acknowledged to have received full satisfaction of his late guardian, Samuel
Judkins, indicating that he had come of age."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated
April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B.
11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,
listed Jordon Judkins as one of his residuary beneficiaires:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins . . . make this my last Will and
Testament

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother
John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of

Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The marriage bond of Jordan Judkins and Sally Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, was dated on October 6, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, with Mark Judkins as surety and Thomas Sprately as a witness:

"Know all Men by these Presents That We Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benjamin Harrison Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just Sum of fifty Pounds Current Money to be paid to the said Benjamin Harrison esquire and to his Successors to which Payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our Heirs Exors and Admors firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 6th day of Octor. 1783

Whereas there is a Marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Jordan Judkins and Sally Warren Daughter of Samuel Warren late of sd. County decd Now the Condition of the above Obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Sealed & Delivered)	Jordan Judkins
in the Presence of)	Mark Judkins
Thos. Spratley"	

On January 26, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book
1775-1783/393 the court filed the following order:

"Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife, Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife and John, Samuel, and Peggy Warren Infants by Mark Judkins their next friend complts
against

Hannah Warren Exc and Devisee of Samuel Warren decd Defts

Agreeable to a former order made in this cause a Report was now returned in these words, to wit, 'In obedience to a decree of Surry Court bearing date November 1784 to us directed we have alloted and set apart one sixth part of the slaves of which Samuel Warren died seized and possessed and their increase to

Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife to wit, Dinah, Ben Isaac, and Silvia, the said Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife paying to the other parts five pounds eight shillings and four pence: Also one sixth part to Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife, to wit, Moses, Lucy, Tempy, and Qually, the said Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife paying to the other parts - - - eight shillings and four pence. Witness our hands this 26th day of January 1785, Joel Thompson, Henry Moring, Charles Judkins - - - whereupon it is decreed and ordered that the said report be made firm, stable, and binding between the parties, that six months be given the Infants after they shall respectively arrive to lawful age to dispute the validity of this decree if they may think proper and that the cost of the same be equally borne by the parties."

This record confirms that Jordan Judkins married Sarah "Sally" Warren.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins as witnesses on August 31, 1791, in the trial of William Hargrave for murder:

"At a Court held at Sussex Courthouse on the 31 day of August 1791 for the examination of William Hargrave⁴ on Suspicion of his being guilty of murdering Aaron Booth Present David Mason, Robert Jones, David Mason Jun. and John Massenburg Gent.

The above named William Hargrave being Committed to the Jail of this County charged with the murder aforesaid was led to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and thereupon divers Witnesses were sworn and examined to Wit: Mich. Harred, Lewis Booth Richard Booth, Joshua Bailey, Lucy Hutchings, Brittain Brittle, Jordan and Mark Judkins, Harris Hutchings, Elizabeth Harwood, William Freeman and Nathl. Felts council being heard on behalf of the Prisoner and on the question for his being sent on for further trial, The Court were divided in Opinion therefore the Prisoner is Acquitted. Colo. David Mason Senr. and Robert Jones Gent. being of Opinion that the Prisoner ought to be sent for further trial, which they direct may (sic) entered of Record.
. . . ."

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of

our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins had died before February 18, 1800.

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

This record identifies the family of Jordan Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah Judkins

Children:

- 1) William Judkins,
- 2) Martha Judkins,
- 3) Samuel Judkins, infant,
- 4) Rebecca Judkins, infant,
- 5) Charity Judkins, infant,
- 6) Gray Judkins, infant,
- 7) Binum Judkins, infant, and
- 8) Jordan Judkins, infant.

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and alleging that Jordan Judkins had died in 1798 in Southampton County, Virginia:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins had died in 1798 in Southampton County, Virginia.

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In The Judkins Journal, Volume 12/1, Norma J. Pennington stated that on December 21, 1807, in Southampton County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1807-1808, no page number, the following order was entered:

"On the motion of Wm Judkins who made oath according to law for adm'n on the estate of Sarah Judkins dec'd the same is granted him giving bond."

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a

transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which provided as follows:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant. That the said Jordon and Bynum are also infants and the said Bynum is now dead. That your complainants and the said Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and George Washinton are equally entitled to said land as the ____ of the said Jordon Judkins decd. That the land aforesaid is not worth one hundred dollars to each of the parties entitled, and therefor in order to effect a division should be sold by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such case made and provided, but in as much the same cannot be effected without the act of a court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly _____. We pray that the said Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and the said minor Jordon Judkins and George Washington may be made defts. hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unequivocally, and they further pray that the aforesaid tract of land may be ____ to be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the complainants and defendants according to their respective rights. And they finally pray that your worship would grant general relief

The joint and seperate answers of Saml W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and Jordon Judkins and George Washington by their next friend Saml W. Judkins to the foregoing bill

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all baaenefit ____ to any errors in said bill for ____ thereto say that they believe the facts stated by the complainants are true and they are ____ willing that such decree as is prayed for by the bill may be ____ by the Court, and having answered they pray the ____

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

This cause being docketed came on this day by consent of parties and assent of the Court to be heard on the bill, answer, and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due consideration thereof had the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two after giving reasonable notice thereof do expose to little public sale the land whereof Jordon Judkins died seized lying in this county on a credit of 12 months, and that they divide the proceeds for the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land. That they make a deed of conveyance in fee simple to the purchaser of said land, and make report to this court in order to a final decree.

A Copy Teste
P. Booth D. C.

Judkins vs Judkins

In Chancery

This cause being ____ came on this day by consent of parties and assent of the court to be heard on the bill answering and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon able consideration thereof _____. The Court doth order adjudge and decree that William Lane, Lion Gay, & Jordon Coker or any two after giving reasonable ____ thereof ____ to public sale the land whereof Jordon Judkins died seized lying in this county in an audit of 12 May(?) and that they divide the money of the sale into eight equal parts and that they take ____ with ____ security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife and that they divide the remaining eight parts into six equal parts and take bonds with approved security payable to the complainants, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins and the defts Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complaint Wm Judkins and the Deft. Geo. Washington it appearing to the court there that they were brothers to Bynum Judkins fo the half blood only who at the time of his death was entitled to one eighth part of the said land. That they make a deed of conveyance in fee simple to the purchaser of said land and make report to this court in order to a final decreed.

Decem 1814
June 1815
Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

These records identify the family of Jordan Judkins as follows:

Children by his first wife:

1) Martha (Judkins) Washington and her husband Thomas Washington, and

2) William Judkins,
Grandchild, son of Martha (Judkins) Washington:

1) George Washington,

Children by his second wife:

1) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman and her husband Henry D. Inman,

2) Cherry Judkins,

3) Samuel W. Judkins,

4) Gray Judkins,

5) Jordon Judkins, and

6) Bynum Judkins.

In her letter dated October 2, 1996, and in The Judkins Journal, Volume 12/1, Norma J. Pennington also stated that the will of John Lane, Sr., was dated on November 11, 1777, probated on December 23, 1777, and mentioned his grandchildren Martha Judkins and William Judkins. This record identifies the first wife of Jordan Judkins as ____ (Lane) Judkins.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1757, and on September 17, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1764-74/_ he chose Samuel Judkins as his guardian, and that Jordan Judkins moved to Seacock Swamp, Sussex County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jordan Judkins was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County and married Sally Warren on October 6, 1783.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1798 Jordan Judkins and ____ (Lane) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Martha (Judkins) Washington, born on December 11, 1777, and
- 2) William Judkins, born between 1775 and 1780 or in about 1777 and before December 11, 1777, and

the children of 1798 Jordan Judkins and Sarah (Warren) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman, born between 1794 and 1804,
- 2) Cherry Judkins,
- 3) Samuel Warren Judkins, born in about 1785 in Virginia,
- 4) Gray Judkins, and
- 5) Jordan Judkins, born after about 1793 and in about 1797 or 1800 in Virginia.

(I) Martha (Judkins) Washington, Her Husband
Thomas Washington, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Washington was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and ____ (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and which summons listed Martha Judkins as an heir:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Martha Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many

imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha (Judkins) Washington as one of those heirs and then deceased:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Thomas Washington for George Washington, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of

George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Martha (Judkins) Washington as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his first wife ____ (Lane) Judkins and that she had died before December 1814 leaving one child George Washington:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants

Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

....

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Martha (Judkins) Washington and Thomas Washington was the following:

- 1) George Washington, born in about 1793 and before about 1801.

(A) George Washington

George Washington was a son of Martha (Judkins) Washington and Thomas Washington. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Martha⁶)

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Martha (Judkins) Washington, the wife of Thomas Washington, as one of those heirs and then deceased leaving one child George Washington:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Thomas Washington for George Washington, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Martha (Judkins) Washington as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his first wife ____ (Lane) Judkins and that she had died before December 1814 leaving one child George Washington:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and

Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

(II) 1852 William Judkins Of Sussex County,
Virginia, His Wives Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis)
Judkins And Rebecca S. () (McKinnon)
Judkins, And His Descendants

1852 William Judkins of Sussex County,

Virginia, was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and _____
(Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798
Jordan⁵)

The marriage record of William Judkins and Peggy Wallis was dated on May 14,
1798, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	May 14, 1798
Name of Husband	Wiliam Judkins
Name of Wife	Peggy Wallis
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Jesse Wallis
Minister	."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr,
also listed the marriage of William Judkins and Peggy Wallis on May 24, 1798, in
Sussex County, Virginia:

"14 May 1798. William Judkins and Peggy Wallis. Married 24 May by Rev. Drewry Lane. Sur. Jesse Wallis. p. 90."

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and William Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed William Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of ___ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins

deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including William Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

On December 25, 1803, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. J/265, William Judkins purchased from Allen and Judy Hines 200 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 25th December D. eighteen hundred and three Between Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife of the county of Sussex of the one part and William Judkins of sd. County of the other part Witnesseth that the sd. Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Judkins the receipt whereof the sd Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife doth hereby acknowledge, they the sd Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife hath granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm unto the sd William Judkins one certain

tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation 200 acres (be the same more or less) it lieing and being in the county of Sussex and that tract which descended to him by the last Will and testament of his father William Hines decd and bounded as follows: begining at a black gum in a branch a corner tree in William Chappells line thence down the various courses of sd. branch dividing sd Land from Henry Chappells Land to a bridge across the sd. branch thence by a line of marked trees on the south side of sd. branch to a corner in Jesse Wallis line thence a South course by a line marked trees to a pine in sd. Wallis and William Chappells line a corner thence by a line of marked trees dividing sd. Land from William Chappells Land to the begining with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and services of the sd. premises and every part thereof and also all the estate right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the sd. Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife of in and to the sd. premises and every part thereof, to have and to hold all and singular the sd. premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances and the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd. William Judkins his heirs an assigns forever and the said Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife for themselves their heirs the sd. Land and premises and every part thereof against them their heirs, and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend unto the sd. William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Allen Hines and Judy Hines his Wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered) Allen Hines
in presence of) Judy Hines
Benjamin Peete
Jesse Wallis
Benj. B. Rosser

[Commission to take relinquishment of dower not transcribed]

Sussex County to Wit

Agreeably to the within dedimus to us directed we have proceed to examine the within named Judy Hines who declares she relinquishes her right and title to the within named tract or parcel of Land freely and without the persuasion or threat of her said Husband and is willing the said Indenture should be recorded in the County Court of Sussex. Given under our hands this 8th day of March 1804.

Benj. Peele
Benj. B. Rosser

At a court held for Sussex county the 5th day of April 1804.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Allen Hines one of the parties thereto to be his act and deed, also the annexed commission with a certificate of its execution

thereon endorsed was returned, which together with the said Indenture is ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J. C. Bailey clk"

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
William Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45		1
	1	10-16	1	16-26		
	2	0-10	2	0-10		

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1765 and 1784.

On September 2, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/194, William Judkins and his wife Peggy Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, sold to John Jarrad the 200 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed J/265:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 2nd day of September in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve between William Judkins and Peggy Judkins his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part, and John Jarrad of said County of the other part: witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars, to them in hand paid by the said John Jarrad, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath granted bargained and sold; and by these presents, doth grant, bargain, sell and confirm, unto John Jarrad one certain tract or parcel of Land, lieing and being in the County of Sussex, and that tract purchased by the said William Judkins of Allen Hines; containing by estimation two hundred acres, be the same more or less referenced to the records of Sussex Court will make this fully appear) and bounded by the Lands of Jesse Wallis, William Chappell, the Land formerly the property of Henry Chappell decd. now in the occupancy of Nicholas Presson with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and service of the premises and every part thereof; and also all the estate, right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, of, in, and to the said premises and every part thereof. To have and to hold all the singular the said premises above mentioned and and every part and parcel thereof, with its appertenances, unto the said John Jarrad his Heirs and assigns forever: And the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, for themselves their Heirs, the said Land and premises and every part thereof, against them and their heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever shall and

will warrant and forever defend unto the said John Jarrad his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered	William Judkins
in presence of	Peggy Judkins
Joseph Mason	
Wm Dobie	
Thomas Hunt	

Interlined before assigned between the first and second lines

Teste
Tho Hunt
Wm Dobie

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Ben Wyche, William Dobie and Joseph Mason, Gent Justices of the Court of the County of Sussex Greeting, Whereas William Judkins and Peggy Judkins his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the second day of September 1812 have sold and conveyed unto John Jarratt the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres, and whereas the said Peggy cannot conveniently travel to the Court of Our County to make her acknowledgment of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgement of the said Peggy as she shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained which is hereto annexed and we command you that you do personally go to the said Peggy Judkins and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without the persuasions or threats of her said husband and whether she be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in Our County Court of Sussex, and such certificate so taken, you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our said County Court without delay. And have then there this writ, Witness James C Bailey clerk of our said County Court at his office the 1st day September 1812 and in the 37th year of the Commonwealth

P. Booth D.C.

Pursuant to the within Commission us directed we attended at the house of William Judkins this day and examined the within named Peggy Judkins privily and apart from her husband who freely and voluntarily signed the deed herein referr'd to and says she is willing it should be recorded. Given under our hands this second day of September eighteen hundred and twelve.

Wm. Dobie
Joseph Mason

At a Court held fro Sussex County the 3rd day of September 1812. This Indenture was acknowledged by William Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed. Also the annexed commission with a certificate of its execution thereon endorsed was returned, which together with the said Indenture is Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified William Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his first wife _____ (Lane) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your _____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year _____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts,

• • • •

June 1815

On March 6, 1815, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/140, Samuel Warren

"Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Warren Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia have constituted made and appointed my loving Brother William Judkins of the County and State aforesaid my time and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name and stead and to my use to ask demand sue for, levey recover and receive all such sum or sums of Money, debts, rents goods wares &c that may be payable, due, or belonging to me or detained from me in any manner or means whatsoever, by means of either law or equity giving and granting unto my said attorney by these presents, my full and whole power strength and authority in and about the premises to have use and take all lawful ways and means in my name for the recovery thereof and upon the receipt of any such debts dues Legacies sums or sums of Money aforesaid, full and apple discharges and receipts for me and in my name to make Seal and deliver and generally all and every other act and act thing and things devise or devises Legacy or Legacys in both law and equity whatsoever needful or necessary to be done, also to receive & grant discharges for my Military services for me and in my name to do execute and perform and sue and be sued plead and be pleaded as fully largely and amply to all intents and purposes as I myself might or could do more I personally present hereby ratifying allowing and holding forever firm and effectual all and whatsoever my attorney shall lawfully do in and about the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day of March 1815

Signed Seal'd and Acknowledged in presence of
William Dobie

On the 2nd day of January 1817 This Letter of attorney from Samuel W. Judkins to William Judkins was proved to be the act and deed of the said Samuel by the Oaths of William Dobie and Robert Ellis two of the Subscribing Witnesses and

recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J C Bailey Clk”

On January 1, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/67, William Judkins and his wife Peggy Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sally D. Wall sold to John Birdsong 210 acres of land:

“This Indenture made and entered into this first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between William Judkins & Peggy his wife of Southampton and Sally D. Wall of Sussex of the one part, and John Birdsong of Sussex of the other part Witnessweth that the said William Judkins & Peggy his wife and Sally D Wall for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred and fifty five dollars to them in hand paid by the said John Birdsong the receipt whereof is hereby acknknowledged have granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as follows Vizt: Beginning at a Stab(?) in Susan T Wall’s line and running north 6° East 36 pole to a pine a Corner between John Jarrad and Susan T Wall’s near a path, thence along Jarrads line to a stooping hickory thence North 20° West 111 pole to a black gum near the run of the Majors branch, thence down the run of said branch to the Alsemupock swamp thence down the main run of said swamp to a new marked line between Susan T. Wallis and William Judkins, thence along said line to the begining, containing by a late Survey two hundred & ten acres, be the same more or less (it being a part of the Land which Jesse Wallis died possessed of) reference being had to the Commissioners report will make it more fully appear - To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances, unto the said John Birdsong, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns forever. And the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife, and Sally D. Wall do covenant and agree to and with the said John Birdsong that they the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife and Sally D Wall the title to the foregoing land and premises unto the said John Birdsong his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of themselves and the heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Peggy his wife and Sally D. Wall have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed and delivered	William Judkins
in presence of	Peggy Judkins
Joseph Jarrad	Sally D Wall
John T. Southall	
James White	
Joseph Mason	

Southampton County to wit

We Thomas Ridley and Francis Ridley Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Peggy Judkins the wife of William Judkins parties to a certain deed for the conveyance of real estate to Jno. Birdsong bearing date on the first day of January and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Peggy Judkins acknowledge the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed & delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this first day of January one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen

Tho. Ridley
Francis Ridley

On the 8th day of March 1816 This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins and Sally D. Wall parties hereto by the oaths of Joseph Jarrad one of the witnesses thereto and continued. And on the 4th day of April 1816. This Indenture was further proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins & Sally D Wall parties thereto by the oaths of John T. Southall and Joseph Mason two of the witnesses thereto and it also appearing by the certificate of Thomas Ridley and Francis Ridley two of the Justices of the peace for Southampton County that the same had been duly acknowledged before them by Peggy Judkins the wife of the said William Judkins, the same is thereupon recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Suthampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Judkins	2	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	0-10	1	16-26	
			1	10-16	
			3	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			2	26-45
			1	14-26
			1	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between about 1775 and 1784.

The 1830 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Judkins	1	50-60	1	50-60
	1	20-30	2	15-20
	2	15-20	2	10-15
			1	5-10

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	24-36	1	36-55				
1	10-24	1	24-36				
1	0-10	1	10-24				
		1	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
19					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between about 1775 and 1780.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Mrs. Rebecca McKinnon was dated on December 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 16, 1839
Name of Husband	William Judkins
Name of Wife	Mrs. Rebekah McKinnon
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	John A. turner
Minister	."

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Mrs. Rebecca McKinnon on December 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Judkins
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	REBECCA [Mrs] McKINNON
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	16 Dec 1839
County:	Sussex
State:	Virginia"

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Judkins	1	60-70	1	40-50
	2	20-30	2	15-20
			1	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				2	36-55	2	24-36
				2	10-24	2	10-24
				2	0-10	3	0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
20		7				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Judkins was born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between about 1775 and 1780 and that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Judkins	73	M		Farmer	5500
Rebecca S. Judkins	58	F			

This record indicates that William Judkins was born in about 1777 and that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins was born in about 1792.

The will of William Judkins was dated on October 5, 1847, probated on July 1, 1852, in Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/144, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I William Judkins of Sussex County being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to Wit

In the first place, My Executor herein after specified is hereby directed to sell all my estate both real and personal, and out of the proceeds thereof, first pay all my just debts.

In the second place, Offer my wife ten dollars to be disposed of for something of her own choice, in memory of me, and at her death I ask her to pass it on to any one of my children which her choice my direct.

In the third place, I give the balance of my estate to my children then liveing, equally, share and share alike. I also desire that my land be sold on as long credits as may be deemed practicable and that my Executor shall have fifty dollars for settling my estate.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my Son in Law John R. Davis Executor to this my last Will and Testament with a request to the Court before whom this writing may come, that he shall not be bound to give Security.

And in Testimony whereof, I have written this with my own hand and affixed thereto my seal, with my name in usual form this fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand and forty seven.

William H Tatum
Peter R E Tatum

William Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of July 1852 The last Will and Testament of William Judkins decd. was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of William H. Tatum and Peter R. E. Tatum the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John R. Davis the Executor therein named who made oath and entered into bond (security being dispensed with in the Will) conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Examined

Teste
Ino. J. Prince CC"

On October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, an accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, was filed:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor

1852

June 4	By Cash found at decedents death	\$20.75
5	To paid T. W. Royston	6.50
8	" paid Publes, White & Scott	5.33
July 16	" paid William M. Davidson	7.40
Sept 20	" paid M. B. Cole Guardn	
	Georgeanna Barham	158.41
Octo 23	" paid Sheriff of Sussex tax acct	2.70
	" paid ditto ditto	8.27
	" paid Commissioner W W Cobb	3.00

	" paid Clerk of Sussex	.21		
	" paid Clerk of Southampton	2.00		
	" Pecuniary legacy to the Executor	50.00		
Decr 31	By balance		<u>224.27</u>	
		242.02	242.02	
1853	To balance brought down	221.27		
Mar 7	" paid R. S. Judkins	65.98		
21	" paid Sheriff of Southampton land tax	1.49		
Apl 13	" paid Peter Edwards part bond	100.00		
May 17	" paid Dr W. J. Harrison	18.00		
Aug 21	By 1/2 Sale of Land due this day		400.00	
	" Sales of perishable Estate		89.39	
	" Sundry bills for postage &c		33.07	
Octo 4	To paid Nathaniel Ramis	40.00		
Decr. 31	" Int on \$221.27 from 31 Decr last	13.27		
	" Balance	<u>2.45</u>		
		522.46	522.46	
1854	By balance		2.45	
Jany	" Cash of R. S. Judkins on 2 bonds		200.00	
Feb 13	To paid Same	10.00		
7	" paid Peter Edwards Guardian &c bond	325.85		
Aug 21	By 1 Sale of Land due this day		400.00	
Sept	" Sale of Land (another tract		300.00	
Decr. 31	To balance	<u>566.60</u>		
		902.45	902.45	
1856	By balance brought down		566.60	
Jany 1	" Int on \$2.45 from 31 dec 1853			.29
19	To paid J. Hargrave admr of J M Williamson	11.07		
Apl 30	" paid Peter Edwards-bal bond	176.26		
	" paid W. S. Goodwyn	15.60		
Decr. 31	By Int on \$566.60 from 31 Decr 1854			67.99
	To balance	<u>363.67</u>		
		566.60	566.60	
	Carried forward			
	By balance brough down		363.67	
Jany 1	" Int on \$363.67 from 31 Decr 1856			21.82
Octo	To paid J. R. Pennington bond	6.54		
Decr 31	" Balance	<u>357.13</u>		
		363.67	363.67	
1859	By balance brought down		357.13	
Jany 1	" Int on \$363.67 from 1 Jany last			21.82
Mar 1	" Int on \$357.13 from 1 Jany 1859			3.57
"	" " Judgement vs Beale (Mississippi)		200.00	
"	" " Saml H Barhams bond & int		170.00	
"	" " John T Judkins ditto		147.68	
"	" " Due from Est of M B Cole		7.50	
	To Commissioner for auditing this acct	5.00		

"	"	" Clerk for recording Same	1.50		
"	"	" Balance	875.81		115.49
			882.31	882.31	
1859					
Mar. 1		By balance due the Estate this day principal		875.81	
"	"	" Interest to date brought down		115.49	
"	"	" Amount due the Estate		991.40	
		Which is to be distributed as follows			
		To John T. Judkins 1/5	198.28		
		" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad	198.28		
		" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole	198.28		
		" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife	198.28		
		" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife	198.28	991.40	

J T. J. Mason Comr.

Sussex cH)
March 4th 1859)

At a Court held for Sussex County on the 6th day of October 1859 This account Current of the Estate of William Judkins with John R. Davis the Executor together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

This record indicates that Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins survived until at least February 13, 1854, and identifies the children of William Judkins and his first wife Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins who shared equally in the remainder of the estate as follows:

- 1) John T. Judkins,
- 2) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad,
- 3) Hannah (Judkins) (Barham) Cole,
- 4) Martha P. (Judkins) Barham, and
- 5) Anges W. (Judkins) Davis, and

that his daughters Jane and Hannah had died before March 1, 1859.

In The Judkins Journal, Volume 12/1, Norma J. Pennington stated that William Judkins was born in about 1777 in Virginia, married Peggy Wallis on May 24, 1798, in Sussex County, Virginia, married Mrs. Rebekah McKinnon in December 1839, and

resided in 1850 in Sussex County, Virginia, and that William Judkins and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins had the following child:

- 1) Hannah Moody (Judkins) Barham, the wife of George A. C. Barham.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1852 William Judkins and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, born in about 1809 and 1810 in Southampton County or Sussex County, Virginia,
- 2) John T. Judkins, born in about 1812 in Virginia,
- 3) Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole, born in about 1814 in Southampton County, Virginia,
- 4) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad,
- 5) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis, and
- 6) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis.

(A) Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham, Her
Husband Samuel Hiram Barham, And
Her Descendants

Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Margaret "Peggy" (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha A. P. Judkins and Samuel H. Barham on May 3, 1834, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Saml. H. Barham
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	3 May 1834
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Spouse:	Martha A.P. Judkins
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 447"

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Samuel H. Barham	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	55-100	1	24-36
				1	24-36	1	10-24
				1	10-24	1	0-10
				4	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
15		7				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham and Samuel Hiram Barham were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on July 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Samuel H Barham	45	M		Farmer	1200
Martha A P Barham	40	F			
Elizebeth M Barham	15	F			
Ada V Barham	12	F			
George A C Barham	10	M			
Sarah J F Barham	8	F			
Waverly Barham	5	M			
William S Barham	2	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1810 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed Martha P. (Judkins) Barham, wife of Samuel H. Barham, as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
.....
1859
Mar. 1 By balance due the Estate this day principal 875.81
" " " Interest to date brought down 115.49
" " " Amount due the Estate 991.40
Which is to be distributed as follows
To John T. Judkins 1/5 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole 198.28
" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife 198.28
" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife 198.28 991.40
....."

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Saml H Barham	55	M		Farmer	3000
Martha A. P. Barham	50	F		Lady	
Elizabeth M Barham	24	F		Lady	
Ada V Barham	21	F		Lady	
Sarah J. F. Barham	18	F		Lady	
Waverly Barham	14	M		.	
John W. Barham	6	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3000	Southampton				
	Southampton				
	Southampton				
	Southampton				
	Southampton				
	Southampton				

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1810 and

that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Samuel H. Barham with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Saml H Barham	65	M	B	Farmer	1500
Martha A P Barham	61	F	W	Keeping house	
Waverly Barham	23	M	W	Farm Lab	
John W Barham	16	M	W	Farm Lab	
Sarah J F Barham	24	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Va				1
	Va				1
	Va				1
	Va				1
	Va				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1809 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1805. The census taker inadvertently marked Samuels race as B, repeating the line above his name rather than changing it to W, but this is nevertheless clearly the household of Samuel Hiram Barham.

The 1880 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Sam Barham with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sam Barham	W	M	76		.
Martha Barham	W	F	70		Wife
Waverly Barham	W	M	35		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Planter		
M		keeping house		
S		Farming		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martha A. P. (Judkins) Barham was born in about 1809 and that Samuel Hiram Barham was born in about 1804.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. P. Barham on March 30, 1887, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha A P Barham [Martha A P Judkins]
Birth Date:	abt 1809
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	30 Mar 1887
Death Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Age:	78
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Wm. Judkins
Mother Name:	Margarett Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

(B) John T. Judkins And His Wives Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins And Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins

John T. Judkins was a son of 1852

William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John T. Judkins and Martha J. Drewry on December 6, 1841, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	John T. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	6 Dec 1841
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Spouse:	Martha J. Drewry
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 512"

The 1850 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed John T. Judkins with the following household on September 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John T. Judkins	38	M		Overseer	
Martha J. Judkins	38	F			
Frances H. Drewry	16	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		

This record indicates that John T. Judkins and Martha J. (Drewry) Judkins were born in about 1812.

Mississippi, Compiled Marriages, 1826-1900, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Louisa V. Johnston and Winston B. Richardson on February 8, 1859, in Yazoo County, Mississippi. As set forth below, Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson)

Judkins was the second wife of John T. Judkins.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed John T. Judkins as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor
.....
1859
Mar. 1 By balance due the Estate this day principal 875.81
" " " Interest to date brought down 115.49
" " " Amount due the Estate 991.40
Which is to be distributed as follows
To John T. Judkins 1/5 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole 198.28
" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife 198.28
" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife 198.28 991.40
....."

The 1860 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on August 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. T. Judkins	48	M		Planter	10000
Martha Judkins	52	F		.	.
George Barham	20	M		Overseer	10000
J. S. Ratcliff	35	M		Overseer	15540
J. S. Smith	40	M		Lab	.
T. W. Thompson	26	M		Overseer	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
18280	Va				
.	Va				
20780	Va				
2800	Miss.				
.	New Jersey				
.	Miss				

This record indicates that John T. Judkins was born in about 1812 and that Martha J.

(Drewry) Judkins was born in about 1808.

Mississippi, Compiled Marriages, 1826-1900, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of John T. Jenkins and Louis V. Richardson on November 1, 1865, in Yazoo County, Mississippi:

"Name: John T . Jenkins
Spouse: Louisa V Richardson
Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1865
County: Yazoo"

The 1880 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. T. Judkins	W	M	67	.	.
V. L. Judkins	W	F	40	.	Wife
James Richardson	W	M	20	.	.
Mary Richardson	W	F	21	.	wife
Nancy Newton	B	F	15	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
.		House keeper		
.		Farmer		
.		House keeper		
S		Farm hand		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Virginia	.	.
	1	1	Indiana	.	.
	1	1	Miss	.	.
	1	1	Miss	.	.
	1	1	Miss	.	.

This record indicates that John T. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins was born in about 1840.

The 1900 Census for Yazoo County, Mississippi, listed Louisa Judkins with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	95	95	Louisa Judkins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the <u>head the family</u>	Color <u>or race</u>	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age	Whether single, married, <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	1	1	Indiana	N. Carolina	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	

This record indicates that Louisa V. (Johnston) (Richardson) Judkins was born in August 1840 and that John T. Judkins had died before June 6, 1900.

(C) Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole
And Her Husbands George A. C.
Barham And Micajah B. Cole, And Her
Descendants

Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

Catalogue Of The Medical Graduates Of The Univeristy Of Pennsylvania, published in 1839, listed George A. C. Barham as a resident of Virginia and a graduate in 1926. As set forth below, George A. C. Barham was the first husband of Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Hannah M. Judkins and George R. C. Barham on October 15, 1832, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Geo. R.C. Barham
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	15 Oct 1832
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Spouse:	Hannah M. Judkins
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 433"

The 1840 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Hannah M. Barham with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Hannah M Barham	1	5-10	1	20-30
	1	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	55-100	1	24-36
				1	36-55	1	10-24
				1	24-36	4	0-10
				1	10-24		
				1	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
15		3				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was born between 1810 and 1820 and that George A. C. Barham had died before 1840.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Hannah M. Barham and Micajah B. Cole on February 24, 1844, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Micajah B. Cole
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1844
 Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
 Spouse: Hannah M. Barham
 FHL Film Number: 33993
 Reference ID: p. 535"

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Micajah B Cole with the following household on July 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Micajh B Cole	34	M		Farmer	880
Hannah M Cole	36	F			
Augt P G Barham	13	M			
Emily R Cole	5	F			
Margaret A Cole	4	F			
William W Cole	3	M			
Thomas M Cole	1	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		1		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		
Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Hannah Moody (Judkins) (Barham) Cole was born in about 1814 and that Micajah B. Cole was born in about 1816.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed the estate of Hannah Cole as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor

....
1859
Mar. 1 By balance due the Estate this day principal 875.81
" " " Interest to date brought down 115.49
" " " Amount due the Estate 991.40
Which is to be distributed as follows
To John T. Judkins 1/5 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad 198.28
" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole 198.28
" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife 198.28
" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife 198.28 991.40
...."

This record indicates that Hannah Judkins had married _____ Cole and had died before March 1, 1859.

(D) Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her
 Husband William B. Jarrad

Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrad was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

The marriage record of Jane M. Judkins and William B. Jarrad was dated on April 25, 1842, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	April 25, 1842
Name of Husband	William B. Jarrad
Name of Wife	Jane M. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	William Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	L. Lanier
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed

the marriage of Jane M. Judkins and William B. Jarrad on April 25, 1842, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: William B Jarrad
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1842
 Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Spouse: Jane M Judkins
 FHL Film Number: 34154
 Reference ID: 243"

The 1850 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Jarrard with the following household on November 5, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Jarrard	27	M		None	
Jane Jarrard	19	F			
Cate Jarrard	3	F			
John Jarrard	5/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				

This record indicates that Jane M. (Judkins) Jarrard was born in about 1831, which would be too young to have been married in 1842, and also indicates that she was born in Ohio rather than Virginia, so this may have been a listing of a different couple who happened to have the same names.

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed the estate of Jane M. Jarad as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
 In account with John R. Davis Executor

 1859
 Mar. 1 By balance due the Estate this day principal 875.81

"	"	" Interest to date brought down	<u>115.49</u>	
"	"	" Amount due the Estate	991.40	
		Which is to be distributed as follows		
		To John T. Judkins 1/5	198.28	
		" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad	198.28	
		" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole	198.28	
		" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife	198.28	
		" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife	<u>198.28</u>	<u>991.40</u>
. . . ."				

This record indicates that Jane M. Jdukins had married _____ Jarrad or Jarrard and had died before March 1, 1859.

(E) Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis And Her
Husband John R. Davis

Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

The marriage record of Agnes W. Judkins and John R. Davis was dated on March 4, 1847, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	March 4, 1847
Name of Husband	John R. Davis
Name of Wife	Agnes W. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	William Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	William Bishop
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Agnes W. Judkins and John R. Davis, but on December 16, 1847, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	John R Davis
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	16 Dec 1847
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	Agnes W Judkins
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	320"

The will of William Judkins dated on October 5, 1847, and probated on July 1, 1852, in Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/144, listed John R. Davis as his son in law:

"In the name of God Amen, I William Judkins of Sussex County do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to Wit

....

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my Son in Law John R. Davis Executor to this my last Will and Testament with a request to the Court before whom this writing may come, that he shall not be bound to give Security.

And in Testimony whereof, I have written this with my own hand and affixed thereto my seal, with my name in usual form this fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand and forty seven.

William H Tatum
Peter R E Tatum

William Judkins

...."

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, listed Agnes W. (Judkins) Davis, wife of John R. Davis, as a 1/5 residuary beneficiary:

"The Estate of William Judkins decd
In account with John R. Davis Executor

....

1859

Mar. 1	By balance due the Estate this day principal	875.81
" "	" Interest to date brought down	<u>115.49</u>
" "	" Amount due the Estate	991.40
	Which is to be distributed as follows	
	To John T. Judkins 1/5	198.28
	" Estate of Mrs Jane M Jarrad	198.28
	" Estate of Mrs Hannah Cole	198.28
	" Saml H Barham & Martha P his wife	198.28
	" John R Davis & Agnes W his wife	<u>198.28</u> <u>991.40</u>

...."

(F) Mary G. (Judkins) Davis And Her
 Husband Nicholas J. Davis

Mary G. (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Peggy (Wallis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, 1852 William⁶)

The marriage record of Mary G. Judkins, daughter of William Judkins, and

Nicholas J. Davis was dated on December 12, 1843, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 12, 1843
Name of Husband	Nicholas J. Davis
Name of Wife	Mary G. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	William Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	Benjamin E. Hawkins
Minister	."

The accounting of the estate of William Judkins by John R. Davis dated March 4, 1859, and filed on October 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/149, did not list either Mary G. (Judkins) Davis or her estate as a residuary beneficiary, indicating that she had probably died before her father's death in 1852.

The 1860 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed N. J. Davis, age 45 and born in Virginia, with wife Cornelia J. Davis, age 32 and born in Virginia, and among other children a daughter Virginia J. Davis, age 10 and born in Virginia. The marriage record of Virginia Ida Channell and Robert J. Barrett dated on September 18, 1895, in Suffolk County, Virginia, listed her parents as Nicholas J. Davis and Cornelia J. and her birth in 1849. The date of birth of Virginia and the listing of her mother as Cornelia indicate that Mary G. (Judkins) Davis had died before 1849.

(III) Rebecca (Judkins) Inman And Her Husband
Henry D. Inman

Rebecca (Judkins) Inman was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Rebecca Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on

the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Rebecca Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[orn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of ___ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Rebecca Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Rebecca Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid

the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Rebecca Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

The marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Henry Inman was dated on September 10, 1808, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Henry Inman & John Pond are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Wm H. Cabell esquire Governor of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid unto the said Wm H. Cabell esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors: & admrs: jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals & dated this 10th day of Sepr 1808

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Inman & Rebecca Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members: Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Signed sealed &	)	Henry Inman
ack'd &c	)	his
John Faulcon	)	John X Pond
		mark"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December

1814 and which identified Rebecca (Judkins) Inman as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins and the wife of Henry D. Inman:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.
against
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

On or before November 21, 1816, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery File 1816-039, Henry D. Inman and his wife Rebecca (Judkins) Inman filed their complaint for a sale of the land of Bynum Judkins deceased, the other heirs of Bynum

Judkins agreed, and the Court approved that sale:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting. Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman - That Bynum Judkins late of this County an infant departed this life in December last seized of two several parcels or tracts of land lying in this County the one containing 35 acres and the other 34½ That the said Bynum died unmarried and without issue leaving William Judkins, Gray J Judkins and the complainant Jordan his brothers and the female complainant Rebecca and Cherry Judkins his sisters, and a nephew George Washington son of Thomas Washington and Martha his wife late Martha Judkins That the brothers and sisters aforesaid and George Washington the nephew of the said Bynum are equally entitled to the land of which the said Bynum died seized. Your complainants represent to your worships that that the two several tracts of land aforesaid are not worth one hundred dollars a share to the parties and that therefore to effect a division of the same it should be sold under and by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided. In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your complainants are without remedy save in a Court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly cognizable they pray that the aforesaid parcels of land may be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the parties according to their respective. And they pray that the said Wm Judkins Samuel Judkins Gray J Judkins, Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington who is an infant may be made defendants hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unevasively and they further pray for general relief.

Henry D. Inman

The joint and Separate answers of William Judkins, Gray J Judkins Samuel Judkins Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington by ____ his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf to the bill of complaint exhibited against them by Henry D Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman.

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors in the complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to make answer unto answering say. That they cannot gainsay the complainants allegations and they are asking to submit to such decree as this worshipful Court may provision in the premises.

Inman & wife	Plttfs)	
vs	)	In chancery
Judkins	Defts)	

This cause being this day docketed by consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answers and arguments of Counsel

whereupon consideration thereof had this Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk Isham Patteson and Bend(?) Harwall or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing 35 acres and the other 34½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wives 1/7th part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and 1/7 part to each of the defts William Judkins Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 21th of November 1815

Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late)	
Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant)	
by his next friend the said Henry D. Inman,)	
Complts)	
against)	
William Judkins, Gray J Judkins, Samuel	)	In Chancery
Judkins, Cherry Judkins and George Washington)	
by William Judkins his next friend)	
appointed by the Court to defend him in)	
this behalf Defendants)	

This Cause being this day docketed by Consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due Consideration thereof had the Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk, Joshua Pretlow and Byrd Harwell or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of Land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing Thirty five acres and the other Thirty four ½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wife one seventh part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and one seventh part to each of the defendants William Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington, and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

Teste
J. Rochelle Cl"

To the Honourable Court of Southampton

In obedience to the order hereunto annexed we have exposed the lands therein mentioned to public sale on a credit of six months, Byrd Harwel became the purchaser of the piece containing 34½ Acres for which he gave three hundred and fort five dollars, William Judkins purchased the other piece of 35 acres for the sum of forty three dollars; for both tracts bonds with good security have been taken and assigned as directed by

February 3rd - 1816 Joshua Pretlow)
 Wiley J. Delk) Commissioners"

The 1820 Census listed six Henry Inmans or variations but only one Henry D. Inman in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Henry D Inman	1	26-45	1	45+	
	3	0-10	1	16-26	
			1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			1	45+
			1	14-26
			2	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	26-45					
2	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Agnes W. (Judkins) Inman was born between about 1794 and 1804 and that Henry Inman was born between about 1775 and 1794.

Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henry D. Inman and Dorothy Stemmans on October 12, 1825, in Logan County, Kentucky:

"Date	Octo 12th
No	46

Parties named	Henry D Inman to Dorothy Stemmans
Remarks Returns"	of age _____

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Inman had died before October 12, 1825.

(IV) Charity "Cherry" Judkins

Charity "Cherry" Judkins was a daughter of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Cherry Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Charity Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[orn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[orn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of

the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Charity Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Cherry Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Cherry Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a

transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Cherry Judkins as a daughter of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds for the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

(V) Samuel Warren Judkins, His Wives Elizabeth
M. (Jarrad) Judkins And Rebecca (Hines)
Judkins, And His Descendants

Samuel Warren Judkins was a son of 1798
Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins.
(1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery
Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of
Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and
Samuel Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan
Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum &
Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices
of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on
the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against
them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under
the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of
our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the
Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028,
Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint
against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the
land of Jordan Judkins and listed Samuel Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of
___ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of
£500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John
Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or
parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation
706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage
they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of
the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a
certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the
conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any
loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further

state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Samuel Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Samuel Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Samuel Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

The marriage record of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad was dated on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	January 30, 1806
Name of Husband	Samuel W. Judkins
Name of Wife	Elizabeth M. Jarrad
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	John Jarrad
Minister	."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"30 January 1806. Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad. Sur. John Jarrad. Married by Rev. Drewry Lane. p. 120."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Samuel W. Judkins and Elizabeth M. Jarrad on January 30, 1806, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Samuel W Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	30 Jan 1806
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	Elizabeth M Jarrad
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	120"

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Samuel Judkins	1	16-26	1	16-26		1
	1	0-10				

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were born between about 1784 and 1794.

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel W. Judkins as a Private in Allen's Regiment of Virginia Militia:

"Name:	Samuel W Judkins
Company:	1 REG'T (ALLEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA.
Rank - Induction:	PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE
Roll Box: 114
Microfilm Publication: M602"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Samuel Warren Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend
Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Samuel Judkins immediately above J. Gray Judkins with the following household in 1816:

Company	_____ C _____
Persons Names Chargeable	
With Tax	Saml. Judkins
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	.
Water F.	.
In whose name Entered	.
Surveyed	.
Patented	.
W. male ov 21	1
Blks ov 16	.
Total Blks	.
Horses &c	1
Studs & Jacks	.
rates of cvg	.
Stores	.
Taverns	.
B Tables	.
Carriages	.
value _____	.
Total	.30

On April 17, 1817, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. E/331, Samuel W. Judkins of Logan County, Kentucky, purchased from Nicholas and Mary Jarrad 170 acres of land in Logan County.

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Samuel Judkins immediately above J. Gray Judkins with the following household in 1819:

Persons Names Chargeable	
With Tax in the Year 1819	Saml. Judkins
Land	
1st rate	
2nd	120
3rd	

The county where the land lies	.
Water course	.
In whose name Entered	.
Surveyed	.
Patented	.
White males over 21	1
Blacks over 16	.
Total Blacks	.
Horses mares mules	2
Studs Horses	.
Rates of covering per annum	.
Wholesale and Retail Stores	.
Taverns	.
Billiard Tables	.
Wheel carriages	.
Value of land pr acre	4
The value of _____ property	.
Total Value	5.60

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Samuel Judkins	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	26-45	1	10-16	
	1	16-26			
	1	16-18			
	2	10-16			
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins was born between about 1775 and

1794.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Free White</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u>	<u>Age</u>
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	
Samuel W Judkins	1	40-50	1	40-50
	2	20-30	1	5-10
	1	5-10		

<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>
<u>Male</u>		<u>Female</u>		<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	10-24	1	10-24				
1	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
9					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were born between about 1780 and 1790.

The marriage record of Samuel W. Judkins and Rebecca Hines was dated on May 7, 1833, in Logan County, Kentucky:

"Date	May 7th 1833
No	30
Parties Names	Saml W Judkins to Rebecca Hines

Remarks of age
Ministers const
."

This record indicates that Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins had died before May 7, 1833.

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca sold to John W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Saml Judkins	1	60-70	1	20-30
	1	40-50	1	0-5
	1	5-10		
	2	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel H. Judkins with the following household on September 24, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Samuel H. Judkins	65	M		Farmer	
Rebecca Judkins	33	F		.	
Samuel H Judkins Jr	16	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth Judkins	13	F		.	
James Judkins	11	M		.	
George Judkins	10	M		.	
Charles Judkins	8	M		.	
William Judkins	7	M		.	
Ellen Judkins	5	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		2		
N C		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Tenn		1		
Tenn		.		
Tenn		.		

This record indicates that Samuel Warren Judkins was born in about 1785 and that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1817. Although this record listed Samuel's middle initial as H, other records set forth below indicate that the copier of the census notes probably misread a W as an H.

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

"E-C-68 #1709
Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
Kirby, Miles
Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
Heirs of:
Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
vs.
Couts, John F. - Pltf.

9 March 1949
Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies J. W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins as sons of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John F. Coutts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins and on May 18, 1849, John F. Coutts filed an amendment of his complaint which identified Albert H. Judkins

and J. W. Judkins as children of Elizabeth (Jarrad) Judkins, who was then deceased:

"John F Coutts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim

....

John F Coutts

...."

This record identifies Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins as the mother of Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins and indicates that Albert and J. W. were her only then surviving children.

Wikipedia stated that on August 25, 1855, the Kansas Territorial Legislature created Arapahoe County to govern the western portion of Kansas Territory in what became Colorado. In July 1858, gold was discovered along the South Platte River in Arapahoe County, precipitating the Pike's Peak Gold Rush. On February 7, 1859, the Kansas Territorial Legislature split Arapahoe County into six counties to provide local government for the gold mining region, but none of those six counties was ever organized. On October 24, 1859, the residents of the mining region voted to form their own Territory of Jefferson.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkin(?) with the following household on October 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Judkin(?)	38	F		Boarding house	
Ella Judkin(?)	14	F		.	
James Judkin(?)	22	M		Laborer	
Geo Judkins	19	M		Laborer	
Charles Judkins	18	M		Laborer	
Wm Judkins	15	M		Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	N. C. Tenn Ky Ky Tenn Tenn				

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Samuel Warren Judkins had died before October 4, 1860.

Wikipedia stated that on January 29, 1861, the United States Congress admitted Kansas to the Union, but excluded the portion of the Kansas Territory west of the 25th meridian from the new state and Arapahoe County reverted to unorganized territory. On February 28, 1861, the United States Congress created the Territory of Colorado to govern the unorganized territory of Colorado. On November 1, 1861, the new Colorado General Assembly organized 17 counties, including a new Jefferson County.

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkins with the following household on August 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Judkins	50	F	W	Keeping House	600
Charles Judkins	27	M	W	Liquor Saloon Keeper	
William Judkins	25	M	W	Blacksmith	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	North Carolina Tennessee Tennessee				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

.
1
1

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebcca Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Rebecca Judkins	W	F	60	.	
Charles Judkins	W	M	35		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd S		Keeping house Miner		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			N C Tenn	N C Va	N C N C

This record indicates that Rebecca (Hines) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1900 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in May 1816 in North Carolina, and her marital status as widowed.

On April 7, 1904, the following obituary was published in the Denver Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colorado:

"Golden, Colo. April 6. - Mrs. Rebecca Judkins, one of the oldest among Golden's rapidly disappearing band of pioneers, died this morning at 4 o'clock, age 87 years. Mrs. Judkins came to Golden in 1860 and had resided here ever since. She is survived by three sons and a daughter, William Judkins of Evergreen, Charles Judkins of Golden and Mrs. Thomas Crippen of Denver. The funeral will be attended in a body by the Golden Pioneer Society and will occur at 2 o'clock to-morrow afternoon."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins were the following:

- 1) John W. Judkins, born on May 1, 1807, or c. 1808 in Virginia,
- 2) Albert H. Judkins, born in about 1810 in Virginia,
- 3) _____ Judkins, probably William Judkins,
- 4) _____ Judkins, a daughter, born between 1820 and 1825, and

the children of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Samuel Walker Judkins, born in February 1833 or on February 17, 1834, or in about 1835 in Logan County, Kentucky,
- 2) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis, born in about 1837 in Kentucky,
- 3) James Henry Judkins, born in November 1837 or in about 1838 or 1839 in Kentucky,
- 4) George T. Judkins, born in September 1839 or in about 1840 or 1841 in Kentucky,
- 5) Charles H. Judkins, born on October 5, 1841, or in about 1842 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee,
- 6) William Judkins, born in about 1842 or 1843 or 1844 or 1845 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, and
- 7) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, born on January 29, 1845, or in about 1846 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

(A) 1863 John W. Judkins Of Logan
County, Kentucky, His Wife Eliza Ann
(Townsend) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1863 John W. Judkins of Logan County, Kentucky, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with one male age 0 to 10 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record in 1806 a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with two males age 10 to 16 in his household on August 27, 1820, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with two males age 20 to 30 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The marriage record of John W. Judkins and Eliza Ann Townsend was dated on May 27, 1833, in Logan County, Kentucky:

"Date	May 27th 1833
No	37
Parties Names	John W Judkins to Eliza Ann Townsend
Remarks	of age consent
Minister Returns	I Wm Eatherley minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that the within license were executed by me on the 30th May 1833"

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, John W. Judkins and Albert H. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, purchased from Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John W Judkins	2	30-40	2	20-30
	5	20-30	1	15-20
			1	10-15
			1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				2	36-55	3	10-24
				1	24-36	2	0-10
				1	10-24		
				1	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
22			2			

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

3

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

"E-C-68 #1709
Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
Kirby, Miles
Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
Heirs of:
Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
vs.
Couts, John F. - Pltf.

9 March 1949
Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies J. W. Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John F. Coutts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins and on May 18, 1849, John F. Coutts filed an amendment of his complaint which identified Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins as children of Elizabeth (Jarrad) Judkins, who was then deceased:

"John F Coutts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of

of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim

....

John F Coutts

...."

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed John W. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John W Judkins	43	M		Farmer	
Eliza Ann Judkins	32	F			
Jane E Judkins	15	F			
Florence M Judkins	12	F			
John W. Judkins	4	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Kentucky		.		
Tennessee		1		
Tennessee		1		
Tennessee		.		

This record indicates that John W. Judkins was born in about 1807 and that Eliza Ann (Townsend) Judkins was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Judkins in Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairsville, Logan County, Kentucky:

"John W. Judkins

Birth	1 May 1802 Southampton County, Virginia, USA
Death	22 Jul 1863 (aged 61) Logan County, Kentucky, USA
Burial	Red River Meeting House Cemetery Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial ID	37242001"

Although this record listed his year of birth in 1802, the census records indicate that this was probably a misreading of the year 1807 as 1802. The record indicated that the stone was broken.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza Ann Townsend Judkins in Red River Meeting House Cemetery, Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky:

"Eliza Ann Townsend Judkins

Birth	4 Nov 1815
Death	30 Oct 1865 (aged 49) Kentucky, USA
Burial	Red River Meeting House Cemetery Adairville, Logan County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial ID	37242085"

(B) 1860 Albert H. Judkins Of Montgomery
County, Tennessee, His Wife M. A.
(Couts) Judkins, And His Descendants
1860 Albert H. Judkins of Montgomery

County, Tennessee, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with two males in his household on August 27, 1820, age 10 to 16, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with two males age 20 to 30 in his household, indicating in conjunction with the marriage record a date of birth between about 1806 and 1810.

On February 4, 1834, at Logan County, Kentucky, D.B. T/93, Albert H. Judkins

and John W. Judkins of Robertson County, Tennessee, purchased from Samuel W. Judkins and his wife Rebecca 60 acres of land in Logan County, Kentucky.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Albert H. Judkins as postmaster of Springfield, Tennessee, on March 24, 1840:

"Name: Albert H Judkins
 Post Office Location: Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee
 Appointment Date: 24 Mar 1840
 Volume #: 12
 Volume Year Range: 1832-1844"

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		Males	Age	Females	Age		
A H Judkins		1	30-40	1	15-20		
		2	20-30				
		1	0-5				
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	10-24	2	0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8			3			

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

Logan County, Kentucky, Equity Case Files Index, 1802-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following Equity Case regarding Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins:

"E-C-68 #1709
 Judkins, Albert H., et al - Defts.
 Kirby, Miles
 Powell, Ephraim & wf. Sally P. (Jarrad) (dec'd)
 Heirs of:
 Jarrad, John, bro. of Sally P. (Jarrad)
 Powell, Polly N. (Jarrad), wid. of Martin (decd)
 Conrad, Nancy (Jarrad) & hus. George C.
 Judkins, Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) (dec'd - mother of Judkins, J. W. & Albert H (above)
 vs.
 Coutts, John F. - Pltf.

9 March 1949
 Note: Most Defts. are residents of Tenn."

This record identifies Albert H. Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins.

On March 9, 1849, at Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, John

F. Coutts filed his complaint for debt due from Albert H. Judkins:

"To the honorable Judge of the Logan Circuit Court in chancery sitting justly complaining sheweth unto your honor your Orator John F Coutts, that one Albert H Judkins is greatly indebted to him in the sum of Six hundred dollars by note bearing dated the First day of April in the year 1848 subject to a credit endorsed thereon for the sum of 163 dollars 29 cents dated the 15th day of Septr in the year 1848 said note is due and payable the 2nd day of April in the year 1848 the whole amount of said note is now due & payable to your Orator except the credit aforesaid, said Judkins is also justly indebted to him in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars by note bearing date the ____ day of ____ in the year ____ & due the ____ day of ____ in the year ____ the whole of which is now due & owing, said notes are herewith filed as part hereof marked A & B. he states and charges that said Judkins is a non Resident of this state, he resides in the state of Tennessee & has no means in this state known to your Orator except an undivided Interest in a tract of land in this County the same now occupied by Ephraim Powell, the tract of land as your Orator is informed contains about 180 acres or less on the waters of Whipperwill Creek and said Judkins owns an undivided ____ part, having inherited the same from his Sister Sally P Powel decd who was wife of said Ephraim Powel, & sister of said Judkins She died as his is informed several years since laving no children never having had any. And her brothers & sisters inherit said land, said Judkins being her brother is entitled as aforesaid to one ____ part of the same, and also one ____ part of the value of the rents & profits due and owing from said Ephraim Powel, for the use of the land from the death of his said wife to the present time, as he has used & enjoyed the land since the death of his wife & still occupies, reasonable rent for the use of the same would be about ____ dollars per annum and part of which is due & owing to said Judkins, he makes said Judkins Ephraim Powel, John Jarred who is a brother to said Powels wife, and J W Judkins George C Conrad & Nancy Conrad his wife defendants to this bill, there may be others interested as heirs of said decedant, who will be made parties when ascertained, he asserts his lien upon the interest of said Judkins in said tract of land rent and prays that his interest be subjected by decree, to sale in satisfaction of his said debts interests & costs, and grant him full and general relief & as in duty bound &c

And that said Powel be enjoined & restrained from paying the part of the rent of said place which is due to said Judkins, to any person till this suit is determined

John F Coutts

Pasteur pg

Logan Circuit Ky Sct

This day John F Coutts personally appeared before the undersigned Clerk of Logan Circuit Court & made oath that the statements in the foregoing bill are true to the best of his knowledge information & belief. Given under my hand as Clerk

as aforesaid this 9th day of March 1849.

M. B. Morton LCC"

On May 18, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery File 1709, John F. Coutts filed an amendment of his complaint which provided as follows and was on October 13, 1849, served on Albert H. Judkins:

"John F Coutts by leave of the Court would file the following amendment to his original bill in the Logan Circuit Court against Albert H Judkins, John Jarrad and others. He states that said original bill was written in haste, and he now perceives a mistake in setting forth the relationship of the parties. In said original Bill he stated (through mistake) that the deft Albert H Judkins was the Brother of of Sally P Powell dec'd. He is not the Brother, but the nephew of said Sally P. but it is still true as stated in his original bill that said Albert H Jud. Powell has or had when said bill was filed an interest in said tract of land described in said original bill, which he has since learned contains about 190 acres instead of 180 said interest accrued in the following way, said land belonged to said Sally P. Powell wife of Ephraim Powell & formerly Sally P. Jarrad said Sally P died without ever having had any children and having no father or mother but having the follow brothers & sisters to wit John Jarrad Nancy L Conrad wife of George C Conrad & formerly Jarred Polly N Powell (formerly Polly N Jarred) and widow of Martin Powell Powell deceased and said Albert H and J. W. Judkins who are the only children of and represent their mother Elizabeth M Judkins now deceased formerly Elizabeth M Jarred & who was sister to said Sally P. Powell deceased, so that said Albert H & J. W. Judkins as the representatives of their mother are entitled together to one undivided fourth part of said tract of land and One fourth part of the rents and profits due from said Ephraim He states that said land is rich and valuable & has been used by said Ephraim ever since the death of his wife said Sally P. which took place about 1842 as he charges and that said land has been reasonably worth one hundred dollars per annum for rent, he states that said Albert H. Judkins on the 10th march 1849 executed a deed of mortgage of his sisters interest in said tract of land to one Miles Kirby (who is a non resident of this state) said mortgage is dated the 9th day of march 1849 and was acknowledged before the clerk of the logan County Court (in whose Office it is now of record) on the 10th of the same month about 2 Oclock, A.M. as is shown by the Clerk's certificate, on said mortgage. Your Orator believes & charges that said deed of mortgage was fraudulent & made with the fraudulent intent & design to cheat hinder & delay your Orator in the collection of his said Debts Your Orator filed his Original bill on the evening or night of the 9th of march 1849 & placed process against said Judkins immediately in the hands of the sheriff or his deputy of this County. Said Judkins being then in Town by some means heard (as your Orator believes & charges) that he had or was about to file his bill and with this Knowledge sd Judkins shut himself up in a room with his lawyer & would not let the sheriff in or permit him to see him so as to execute said process - and actually had said mortgage written & acknowledged about 2 Oclock in the morning of the 10 of march 1849, process was not executed on your Orators bill

untill after day light of that morning Now your Orator believes & charges that said mortgage was all a base & palpable fraud & made especially to Defraud your Orator and prevent him in collecting his said debt. The mortgage was not present and your Orator charges nothing about it as he is a resident of another state. A copy of said deed of mortgage with the Certificate thereon will be filed in due time as part hereof marked (A) In addition to this Defendants made in his original Bill he make Miles Kirby and Mrs Polly N Powell widow of Martin Powell decd defendants to this and sd Original bill that they all answer this & his Original bill & that said Albert H Judkins & Miles Kirby answer on oath, and at a final hearing he prays that said fraudulent mortgage be set aside & that the interest of said Albert H Judkins in said tract of land which is one eighth part thereof at least & perhaps more be subjected to sale & the proceeds thereof applied to the satisfaction of his said debts interest and costs & also the interest of said Judkins, in the rents & profits due from said Ephraim Powell and grant all general & special relief &c. Said Albert H & J W Judkins, John Jarred George C. Conrad & wife & Miles Kirby are now residents of this state, your Orator charges specifically that his sd Original Bill herein was filed and this suit commenced and his lien attached before said deed was made or recorded and if said deed was not fraudulent the grantee therein could occupy no other claim or better condition than that of a lis pendens purchaser He calls on said Albert H to state what his interest in said land is or was at the filing of this suit. that Before filing his said Bill said Albert H told your Orator that he owned the interest of his brother J. W. Judkins in said land rent &c & he charges that sd Albert Owned said J. W. Judkins interest in said land &c when his said bill was filed & he sd Albert H is called on to state if this not so, that he state whether he did not buy said interest & if so did he not have & own it when sd bill was filed & what disposition he made of it & that said J. W Judkins answer the same questions on oath &c.

John F Coutts
A copy Teste M. B. Morton, C. L. C. C.
By Will Morton D.C.

Robertson County)
State of Tennessee) Sct

I Thomas Farmer a Justice of the peace in and for the County and State aforesaid duly commissioned and acting as Such, do certify that E M Reynolds this day personally appeared before me and made oath that he did on the thirteenth day of October 1849 deliver a true copy of the foregoing amended bill in Chancery (John F Coutts Complainant against Albert H Judkins Miles Kirby and others defendants) to said Albert H Judkins at W Portlnd Co Counting room in this county And Also that he delivered a true copy of the same to said Miles Kirby at his Sandler's Shop in this county on the thirteenth day of October 1849 He also made oath that he is personally acquainted with said Judkins and Kirby to whom he delivered sd copies I also certify that I am personally acquainted with the person who makes this affidavit & that he is a person of credit Given under my hand as Justice of the peace as aforesaid this 13 day of October 1849

Thos Lanier J.P.

This record identifies Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins as the mother of Albert H. Judkins and J. W. Judkins and indicates that Albert and J. W. were her only then surviving children.

On October 3, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Case 1709, Albert H. Judkins and Miles Kirby filed their answer to the complaint as follows:

"The joint and Several answers of Albert H Judkins, and Miles Kirby two of the defendants to the original and amended Bill of John F Coutts filed in the Logan Chancery Court complaining of them, Ephraim Powell, John Jarrad, J W Judkins &c. These defendants now and at all times hereafter reserving all manner of benefit and advantage to themselves of exception to the many errors, and insufficiencies, in said bill contained, for answer thereunto, or unto so much or such parts thereof as these defendants are advised is material for them to make, answer unto; they answer and day: They admit that Albert H Judkins did own the one eighth part of an undivided interest in & to the tract of land in Complainants Bill mentioned, containing about one hundred & ninety acres, but they deny that the said Albert H Judkins does, or ever did, own the interest, or any part of the interest which his brother J W Judkins inherited or in any other wise owned in said land. They state, however, that the said Albert H Judkins having failed in business in Clarksville Tennessee, did on the 9th day of March, (and not on the 10th day as charged in complainants Bill) in the year 1849, executed bonafide, & in good faith, a deed of mortgage to the said Miles Kirby, in & to all his interest in said land, for the purpose of securing the said Kirby against all loss & injury which he might sustain by reason of being bound as the security of said Judkins in a note of hand executed to one Solomon Fesin for Four Hundred dollars, of which sum about Three Hundred and forty dollars, was at the date of this execution of the deed of mortgage, and now is owing, due, and unpaid. They further admit, that the said Kirby was not present at the execution of said deed, but they state that the said Judkins had promised the said Kirby previous to its execution, to leave(?) him, so far as he could, against loss by reason of his obligations aforesaid, and that the said Judkins had authority from the said Kirby, to execute an instrument of writing to the said Kirby, whereby he might be secured against loss as aforesaid. They deny all fraud or intention of fraud whatever and Respondent Judkins in answer to that portion of Complainants Bill which charges fraud, says that so far from being prompted by an intention to defraud him, or any one else, he was actuated by an honest desire to secure a disinterested friend from loss, who had stood by him in adverse fortune, and unlike his brother in law who would force by the hard hand of the law from the husband of his sister the means of her support, had found his substance to save a friend his family from want and oppression. He would further state, that on the 9th day of March in the year 1849 previous to the filing of Complainants Bill that he released to Ephraim Powell, in consideration that he would give possession of the land in the Bill mentioned by the 25th day of December 1849, all claims which he the said Judkins had or might have against the said Powell for rent, use

and profits of said land. Respondents believe and state that said deed of mortgage from Judkins to Kirby was executed before the filing of Complainants Bill. They deny that said deed was executed on the 10th day of March 1849, as charged in Complainants Bill and state that it was executed on the day it bears date. And these Prespondents deny all unlawful combination is said Bill charged and every charge & allegation therein contained, not otherwise herein answered or avoided, and call upon Complainant for proof of the same. All which matters, and things in this then answer contained these Respondents are ready to aver & prove as this court shall direct, and pary to be hence dismissed, with their reasonable costs and charges in this behalf most wrongfully sustained.

Miles Kirby
A. H. Judkins

Logan County)
& Circuit Sct)

Miles Kirby (and Albert H Judkins) this day personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Logan and state of Kentucky and made oath that the matters, and things contained in the foregoing answer, so far as made from their own knowledge are true, and so far as made from the information of others they believe to be true. Given under my hand and seal this the 5 day of Oct in the year 1849

John Farmer J.P.

Logan County)
A Circuit to wit)

Albert H Judkins this day personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Logan and State of Kentucky, & made oath that the matters & things contained in the foregoing answer, so far as made from his own knowledge & so far as made from the information of others he believes to be true. Given under my hand and seal this the 2nd day of Nov. in the year 1849

N Huld J.P.

Filed 13" Novr 1849"

The reference to "his brother in law" indicates that the complainant John F. Coutts was the brother of Albert H. Judkins' wife

On November 14th, 1849, in Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Case 1709, Miles Kirby wrote a letter stating that the suit had been compromised and requesting the land in question be sold:

"Springfield Tenn
Nov. 14th 1849.

Dear Sir

Mr Jno. F. Coutts & myself have compromised our Land suit, he is to pay all costs and to have half of the proceeds of A H Judkins interest in the Land We are desirous that the Land should be sold and if it is necessary I would be glad for you to procure a decree for sale of the same

Truly yours,

Miles Kirby

R. C. Bowling Esqr."

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. H. Judkins	40	M		City Collector	
M. A Judkins	30	F			
W. W. Judkins	11	M			
M. C. Judkins	3	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Tenn		.		
Tenn		1		
Tenn		.		

This record indicates that Albert H. Judkins was born in about 1810 and that M. A. (Couts) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed A. H. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A H Judkins	50	m	1	Merchant	2500
M A Judkins	38	f	.		
W C Judkins	21	m	1		
M E Judkins	12	f	.		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
7000	Va		.		
	Tenn		.		
	Tenn		.		
	Tenn		1		

This record indicates that Albert H. Judkins was born in about 1810 and that M. A. (Couts) Judkins was born in about 1822.

Genealogical Abstracts From Reported Deaths The Nashville Christian Advocate 1857-1860, compiled by Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, listed the death of Albert H. Judkins on November 22, 1860, in Clarksville, Tennessee:

"December 13, 1860

Albert H. Judkins died Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1860 in his 51st year.
"

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Tennessee, listed W. A. Judkins in the Jonathan F. Coutts household on June 24, 1870, her age as 45 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1825. This record indicates that M. A. Judkins may have been related to John F. Coutts, the plaintiff in Chancery File 1709, and appears to confirm the indication in that case that John F. Coutts was a brother in law of Albert H. Judkins and, therefore, that Albert's wife was M. A. (Couts) Judkins.

(C) Judkins, Probably 1847 William
Judkins Of Missouri, His Wife Mary
(Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden, And His
Descendants

 Judkins was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

 The 1820 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Judkins with one male in his household on August 27, 1820, age 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between about 1810 and 1820.

 The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with a male age 5 to 10 in his household, indicating a date of birth between about 1820 and 1825.

 If both listings were for the same person, then his date of birth would be in about 1820.

 While no documentary evidence has as yet been found which identifies 1847 William Judkins of Missouri as a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins, circumstantial evidence indicates that was probably the case and that evidence is set forth below.

 Sharon Gammon has exhaustively researched the family of 1847 William Judkins of Missouri and was the first to note the extensive family genealogical information on 1847 William Judkins, his wife Mary, and their descendants collected by Reverend John J. Watts in the late 1800's and early 1900's and preserved in the John J. Watts Papers (R0038) in The State Historical Society of Missouri Research Center-Rolla and quoted in part below.

 The circumstantial evidence for this identification is as follows.

 As set forth above, an unnamed son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins was born in about 1820. As set forth below, 1847 William Judkins and his wife Mary executed a deed on August 26, 1844, which is consistent with a birth in about 1820.

 From 1816 to 1830 Samuel Warren Judkins resided in Logan County, Kentucky, which is adjacent to the northern border of Robertson County, Tennessee, and in 1840

resided in Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1900 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed 1907 John Thomas Judkins, the son of 1847 William Judkins, as born in April 1847 and the place of birth of his father as Kentucky, which is consistent with the census records for Samuel Warren Judkins and his unnamed son born in about 1820.

The 1840 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel Judkins with no males in the age range of 15 to 30, indicating that the son born in about 1820 had left the household. The unnamed son of Samuel Warren Judkins born in about 1820 has not as yet been found in the Logan County, Kentucky, or Robertson County, Tennessee, records. Both points are consistent with the residence of William Judkins in Wright County, Missouri, on August 26, 1844, and his marriage to Mary (Huff) Wilcox before that date.

Logan County, Kentucky, Chancery Court File 1709, set forth above was filed on about March 9, 1849, and did not list a William Judkins as a son of Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins and Samuel Warren Judkins, which would be consistent with the death of William Judkins on January 10, 1847, in Missouri, as set forth below.

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel W. Judkins and his second wife Rebecca (Hines) Judkins with a son William Judkins in their household, born in about 1843 and the 1860 Census for Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Samuel's widow Rebecca (Hines) Judkins with a son William, born in about 1845. These records cast doubt on the identification of 1847 William Judkins as a son of Samuel Warren Judkins. Since 1847 William Judkins was still living in 1845 when Samuel Warren and Rebecca Judkins' son William Judkins was born, it would be unusual for Samuel to have named a second of his sons as William before the first had died. It is possible that Samuel and 1847 William had lost touch with each other and Samuel believed 1847 William was dead by 1845, but this seems improbable.

The result is that while the circumstantial evidence seems to indicate that 1847 William Judkins was probably the son of Samuel Warren Judkins, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The documentary evidence that has been found regarding 1847 William Judkins of Missouri, and Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden is the following:

John Jones Watts was a circuit-riding Baptist minister who created notebooks of family genealogical records collected during his visits and now preserved as the John

Jones Watts Papers (R0038) in The State Historical Society Of Missouri-Rolla. His notes on the Judkins and Huff families provided as follows:

"Huff family

John Huff

Sarah Huff, his wife maiden name Kelsey

Their Children

. . . .

5th Mary Huff, born on Tues, Nov. 2d, 1819.

Died Texas Co MO. January 7th 1852 near Dishrag S. H. aged 32 ys. 2 ms. & 5 ds.

. . . .

192 5th is

Mary Huff, was born in Pulaski Co. Kentucky Nov. 2d 1819. married first at Mr. Nelson Woods farm Pulaski Co MO. Mr. Thomas Wilcocks, ____ 1835, who was born in ____ Died in Texas Co. Mo. at Slabtown

married 2d at the Nels. Wood farm Mo. Mr William Judkins, who was born in ____ and died in ____ January 10th 1847 just 3 months before his son was born, Aged ____

married 3d William C. Charles Riden in Texas Co. MO. Oct. 12th 1847. who was born in St. Francis Co. MO. Dec. 20th 1822, and Died at Hunter, in Carter Co. Mo, Aug. 28th 1906 Aged 83 ys. 8 ms. and 8 days.

Her Children by 1st Husband

35 1st William Wilcocks, born in Piney T. Pulaski co, June 18th 1840. married Bettie Hamilton, and died at Springfield MO. (a Confederate Soldier) Nov. 15th 1861 aged 21 ys 4 mos. & 27 ds. They had twin babies but both died young

His age was 21 ys. 4 ms. & 27 ds.

As per, DD. Boyt in Army

Her Children by 2d Husband

36 2d John Thomas Judkin, born in Pulaski Co. Mo. at the farm opposite the mouth of the Six crossing hollow & above, April 10th 1847, And Died near the Morgan Pond & near Hanna P.O. Pulaski Co Mo. Oct. 31st 1907 at 2 Pm. aged 60 ys. 6 ms. and 21 days.

Her Children by 3d Husband

37 3d Joseph Warren Riden, born in Texas Co Mo. July 18th 1849.

died at Birch Tree in Shannon Co. July 21st 1912 A. 63 ys. & 3 ds.

38 4th James Wesley Riden, born in Texas Co. Mo. Dec. 27th 1851.

. . . .

from Page 192,

201

36 John Thomas Judkins, married in Phelps Co. Mo. near Wm. Teasly farm Miss Mary Denton Webb, Jany 9th 1868

married at the Charles Pruett farm above the Teasley farm. Jan'y 9th 1868.
and she was born in in Warren Co. Tennessee, Aug. 23d 1849.

His Children

1st William Alexander Judkins, born near Duke, Aug. 21st 1870 S. farm in yard

2d John Harvey Judkins, born near Duke Feb. 2d 1873. Ichard farm

3d Mary Ellen Judkins, born near Duke, Aug. 23d 1875. Kincaid farm

4th Lilly Belle Judkins, born at Duke Oct. 25th 1878.

5th Laura Effie Judkins, born near Duke, Apr. 17th 1881. Ichard farm.

7th Edna Viola Judkins, born near Hanna Nov 3d 1885

8th Robert Lee Judkins, born near Hanna, Sept. 21st 1888.

9th Ida May Judkins, born near Hanna, Jan'y. 3d 1891.

10th Nora Ruth Judkins, born near Hanna, July 16th 1893.

last The 6th should of been An Infant daughter born near Hanna, Aug 23d 1884
Died Aug. 24th 1884.

.....

From Page 201.

227

Mary Ellen Judkins married near Hanna

Pulaski Co to Mr William Francis Hess Aug. 5th 1894

and he was born in Pulaski Co. Mo. Nov. 9th 1867.

Her children

1st Thomas Ralph Hess, born near Fyan, Laclede co. Aug. 29th 1896

2d Dolpha Ella Hess, born near St Annis S H , Dec. 8th 1898.

3d Gladys Edna Hess, born at Hanna, Aug. 22d 1901.

4th Lelia Belle Hess, born at Hanna, Mar 11th 1905.

5th William Paul Hess, born at Hanna, Jan'y. 27th 1908."

On August 26, 1844, at Texas County, Missouri, D.B. A/7 William Judkins and
Mary Judkins of Wright County, Missouri, sold to Hiram B. Radley of Wright County,
Missouri, 33.17 acres in Wright County, Missouri, on Big Piney Fork of the Gasconade
River:

"This Indenture made the 26th day of August in the year of our Lord One
thousand eight hundred and forty four between William Judkins and Mary
Judkins his wife of the county of Wright and State of Missouri of the first part,
and Hiram B. Radley of the County and State aforesaid of the second part,
Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum
of Fifty five dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the
said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the
said party of the first part, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed,
released and conveyed, and by these presents do grant bargain, sell, alien,
release, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and
assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of
Wright and State of Missouri, known and designated as follows, the fractional
part of the North west Quarter of the North west quarter of section No 12,

township No 32, north of range No 10 west of the Big Piney Fork of the Gasconade river containing Thirty three acres and seventeen hundredths of an acre, be the same more or less agreeable to the United States Survey. To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Hiram B. Radley his heirs and assigns forever, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to his own proper use and behoof, and the said party of the first part for their heirs executors and administrators do convey, grant and agree to and with the said party of the first part are the true and lawful owners of the said premises, and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and further, the said William Judkins and Mary Judkins for their executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract of land with the appurtenances and every part thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, against the legal claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said William Judkins and Mary Judkins his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

William Judkins
her
Mary X Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of Wm T. Collier

The State of Missouri County of Wright, before me Harden H. Wilcox, Justice of the peace within and for said county personally came William Judkins the above named grantor and acknowledged the within deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and also personally appeared Mary Judkins wife of said William Judkins, and by me being examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the full purport and meaning of the within deed being fully made known to her, she acknowledged her right and title to dower in the above or within described premises, of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion from her husband, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of August Anno Domini 1844.

H. H. Wilcox J.P.

State of Missouri)
County of Texas) ss.

I, Wm. Curtis Skinner clerk of the Circuit Court of Texas County and ex. officio recorder, do certify the foregoing record to be a copy of a deed filed in my office on the 2d day of August A.D. 1845.

Wm Curtis Skinner Clk."

Wright County, Missouri, has had substantial records losses when the Courthouse burned in 1849, the Courthouse was partially destroyed in 1862, the Courthouse burned again on January 11, 1863, the Courthouse burned again in 1864, the Courthouse was damaged by a tornado in 1888, the County Court records were destroyed by fire in 1896, and the Courthouse burned again in 1897.

No further Judkins records in Wright County, Missouri, have as yet been found.

The 1850 Census for Texas County, Missouri, listed William C. Riden with the following household on December 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William C Riden	27	M		Farmer	
Mary Riden	30	F			
William Wilcox	11	M			
John T Judkins	3	M			
Joseph W Riden	10/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Missouri		.	.	
Missouri		.	.	
Tennessee		.	1	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		.	.	

This record indicates that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden was born in about 1820 and that William C. Riden was born in about 1823. The listing of the three sons with different surnames identifies Mary as married first to ____ Wilcox, second William Judkins, and third William C. Riden. The listing of Joseph W. Riden as age 10/12 indicates that Mary's second husband William Judkins had died more than 19 months previously or before about May 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Mary Judkins Hill in Texas County, Missouri:

"Mary Judkins Hill

Birth	2 Nov 1819 Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Death	7 Jan 1852 (aged 32)

Burial	Texas County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	Body lost or destroyed 116977523"

However, it is unclear on what the surname Hill was based and the listing of the body as lost or destroyed indicates that there was no stone in the graveyard and, therefore, it is unclear on what this information was based.

The marriage record of William C. Riden and Delila Gidana was dated on March 1, 1855, in Texas County, Missouri:

"Names of Persons	Date	By whom married
William C Riden & Delila Gidana	1855 March 1st Aug 6"	By Leroy Matthews J.P. Duly received C H First Me."

This record indicates that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had died before March 1, 1855.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed William C. Riden with the following household on June 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm C. Riden	37	M		Farmer	100
Delilah Riden	21	F			
Mary E Riden	3	F			
Joseph Riden	11	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				

The ages of Delilah Riden and Joseph Riden in this record confirm the second marriage of William C. Riden and that his first wife Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had previously died.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Missouri, listed William Wilcox and John Judkins in the William Huff household on June 19, 1860, confirming that Mary (Huff) (Wilcox) (Judkins) Riden had died and her sons by her prior two marriages had been placed in the household of her brother William Kelsey Huff.

The death record of Joseph Warren Riden dated on July 21, 1912, in Shannon County, Missouri, listed his parents as William C. Riden and Mary Huff and his birth on September 18, 1851, in Texas County, Missouri.

(D) Judkins

 Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Elizabeth M. (Jarrad) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Samuel W. Judkins with a female age 5 to 10 in his household, indicating a date of birth between about 1820 and 1825.

(E) 1903 Samuel Walker Judkins Of Big
Horn County, Wyoming, His Wife Julia
Anna (Hess) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1903 Samuel Walker Judkins of Big Horn County, Wyoming, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Samuel H. Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

On March 10, 1856, at BLM Accession No. MO4640_.388, Samuel W. Judkins of Gentry County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 22, T 66 N, R 30 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Worth County, Missouri.

On August 16, 1858, at BLM Accession No. MW0112-450, Samuel W. Judkins, as assignee of William Allen, patented 120 acres of land in the S $\frac{1}{2}$ of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ and The SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 15, T 66 N, R 30 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Worth County, Missouri.

The 1860 Census for Gentry County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Samuel Judkins	26	F		Farmer	900
Julia Judkins	23	F			
Ann Judkins	8/12	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
445	Ky. Pa Mo				

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837. The census taker inadvertently listed Samuel as a female.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins on July 1, 1863, in Worth County, Missouri: "Consolidated List of all persons subject to Military Duty in the Seventh Congressional District in the State of Missouri,. William Fowler, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Worth County in Sub District Smith
Name.	Samuel Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	28
White or Colored.	white
Occupation.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	married
Place of Birth.	.
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on August 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Saml Judkins	36	M	W	Farmer	1200
Julia Judkins	33	F	W	Keeping house	
Luther Judkins	9	M	W	.	
James Judkins	7	M	W	.	
Willear(?) Judkins	5	M	W	.	
Charles Judkins	3	M	W	.	
Sherman Judkins	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1130	Kentuck.			.	1
	Penn.			.	1
	Mo.			1	1
	Mo.			1	.
	Mo.			1	.
	Mo.			.	.
	Mo.			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Samuel Judkins	W	M	46		.
Julia Judkins	W	F	43		Wife
Luther Judkins	W	M	19		Son
James A. Judkins	W	M	17		Son
William Judkins	W	M	15		Son
Charles Judkins	W	M	13		Son
Sherman Judkins	W	M	11		Son
Judey Judkins	W	F	9		daught
Latitia Judkins	W	F	7		daught
Frank Judkins	W	M	3		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
.		Keeping house		
S		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky	Va	N.C.
.			Penn	Penn	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
1			Mo	Ky	Penn
.			Mo	Ky	Penn

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in about 1837.

The 1900 Census for Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, listed Samuel W. Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	210	213	Samuel W. Judkins Julia Judkins Chas. F. Judkins Letitia Watkins Stanley E. Watkins Marie Watkins Frank E. Watkins Judith Judkins Sherman Judkins

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	M
Grand-son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Grand-daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S
Grand-son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
40	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	N. Carolina
40	11	9	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania
5	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farming	0
			.	.
			(Cripple)	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			School Teacher	7
			Farm laborer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	160
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Samuel Walker Judkins was born in February 1833 and that Julia Ann (Hess) Judkins was born in March 1836.

U.S., Homestead Records, 1863-1908, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel W. Judkins homesteading 160 acres of land in Wyoming on April 30, 1902:

"Name: Samuel W Judkins
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birth Place: Kentucky, USA
Final Certificate Date: 30 Apr 1902
Homestead Place: Wyoming, USA
Land Office: Buffalo
Application Number: 1048
Section: 9
Township: 51 North
Range: 93 West"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Walker Judkins in Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming:

"Samuel Walker Judkins, Jr

BIRTH 17 Feb 1834
Logan County, Kentucky, USA
DEATH 3 Sep 1903 (aged 69)
BURIAL Basin Pioneer Cemetery
Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA
MEMORIAL ID 64786113"

On September 9, 1907, at Pension Application 876289, Julia A. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Samuel W. Judkins in the Civil

War:

"Name of Soldier:	Samuel W. Judkins
Name of Dependent:	
Widow,	Julia A. Judkins
Service:	G 31 En Mo Mil.
Date of Filing.	1907 Sept 9
Class.	Widow
Application No.	876289
Certificate No.	
State From Which Filed:	Wyoming
Attorney:	
Remarks:"	

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia Ann Hess Judkins in Basin Pioneer Cemetery, Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming:

"Julia Ann Hess Judkins

BIRTH	21 Mar 1837 Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH	24 Apr 1909 (aged 72) Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA
BURIAL	Basin Pioneer Cemetery Basin, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA
MEMORIAL ID	161674101"

(F) Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her
Husband William W. Davis

Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Index, 1849-1899, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Judkins and William W. Davis on October 10, 1857, in Clay County, Missouri:

"Name:	William W. Davis
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	17 Sep 1857
Marriage Place:	Clay, Missouri, USA

Marriage Recorded: 10 Oct 1857
 Officiator: D. H. McClore, M. G.
 Volume: I
 Spouse: Elizabeth Judkins"

(G) 1901 James Henry Judkins Of Nodaway
 County, Missouri, His Wives Charity
 (Hall) Judkins And Nancy A. Or M. (Hall)
 Judkins, And His Descendants

1901 James Henry Judkins of Nodaway
 County, Missouri, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins.
 (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel
 Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed James Judkins in the
 Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in
 Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now
 Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed James Judkin(?) in the Rebecca Judkin(?)
 household on October 4, 1860, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of
 birth in about 1838, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1860 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Charity Hall and Nancy
 Hall in the Joel Hall household on April 10, 1860, and their ages as 16 and 10,
 respectively, and both born in Missouri, indicating births in about 1844 and 1850. As
 set forth below, Charity Hall and Nancy Hall were the first and second wives of James
 Henry Judkins.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from
 Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Judkins on July 1, 1863, in Worth County, Missouri:

"Consolidated List of all persons subject to Military Duty in the Seventh
 Congressional District in the State of Missouri,. William Fowler, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Worth County in Sub District Smith
Name.	Samuel Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	22
White or Colored.	white
Occupation.	Farmer

Married or Unmarried. single
 Place of Birth. .
 Former Military Service. .
 Remarks. ."

The marriage record of James Henry Judkins and Charity Hall was dated on February 6, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri:

"This certifies that the undersigned a minister of the Gospel did on the 6th day of February 1868 unite in holy wedlock Mr James Henry Judkins of Nodaway County, Mo, and Miss Charity Hall of Ray County Mo at the residence of Mr Joseph Hall of Ray County Mo.

W D Fortune"

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on August 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James H Judkins	32	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	100
Charetta Judkins	22	F	W	Keeping House	
J Albert Judkins	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Kentucky				.
	Missouri				1
	Missouri				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1838 and that Charity (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Nancy Hall in the Joel Hall household on August 20, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a

date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of James H. Judkins and Nancy A. Hall was dated on October 22, 1876, in Worth County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Worth.) ss.

This Certifies That James H. Judkins of Worth County in the State of Missouri and Nancy A Hall of Worth County in the State of Missouri were at Jas Judkins in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 22d day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six

W. L Neal, Justice of the Peace

In Presence Of
Wm J Neal
Truman Campbell

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office, on the 30th day of Dec A. D. 1876

W H. Campbell Recorder."

This record indicates that Charity (Hall) Judkins had died before October 22, 1876.

The 1880 Census for Harrison County, Missouri, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Judkins	W	M	54	.	.
Nancy M. Judkins	W	F	28	.	Wife
James A. Judkins	W	M	10	.	Son
Joel H. Judkins	W	M	9	.	Son
Mary A. Judkins	W	F	4	.	daughter
Florence Judkins	W	F	2	.	daughter
Arstila Judkins	W	F	7/12	Nov	daughter
Elizabeth Hall	W	F	26	.	Sister in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Carpenter	6	
M		Keeping house	.	
.		.	.	
.		.	.	
.		.	.	
.		.	.	
.		Seamstress	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
1	1	1	Mo	Va	Ky
.	.	.	Mo	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Va	Ky

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1826 and that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1852. However, no other record that has yet been found indicates a date of birth for James Henry Judkins as early as 1826.

1890 Veterans Schedules, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James H. Judkins:

"Special Schedule. - Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.
S. D. 7; E. D. 290; Minor Civil Division Independence Tp

House No.	67
Family No.	69
Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, And Marines, and Widows	James H Judkins
Rank	Corporal
Company	B
Name of Regiment or Vessel	4 US U(?)
Date of Enlistment	15 Aug 1863
Date of Discharge	5 July 1865
Length of Service	1 Yrs 10 Mos 20 Days"

The 1900 Census for Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	94	96	James H Judkins Nancy A Judkins Florence Judkins Estella Judkins Jesse F Judkins Samuel W Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
24	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	N. Carolina
24	4	4	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immi-	Number	<u>Natural-</u>	of each person Ten Years of age		Attended
gration to the	of years in		and over.		
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
	<u>States</u>			<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Carpenter	4	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Day Laborer	0	2
			Cigar Maker	0	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
no	no	no				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in November 1837 and that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in February 1848.

On August 24, 1901, at Pension Application 747,358, Nancy M. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband James H. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	James H. Judkins
Name of Dependent:	
Widow,	Nancy M. Judkins
Service:	Corpl. B & D, 4, Mo. S. Mil. Cav.
Date of Filing.	Class.
Application No.	Certificate No.
1886 July 14	Invalid,
1901 Aug 24	Widow,
579,811	541,407
747,358	548,222

State From Which Filed:

.
Mo

Attorney:

Remarks:"

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins had died before August 24, 1901, probably in Nodaway County, Missouri.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of J. H. Judkins, in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1904:

"Name:	Nancy A Judkins
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1904
Street address:	225 Colorado ave
Residence Place:	St Joseph, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Housekeeper
Spouse:	wid J H Judkins
Publication Title:	St Joseph, Missouri, City Directory, 1904"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of James Judkins, in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1907 and 1909:

"Name:	Nancy Judkins
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1907 & 1909
Street address:	603 N 3d
Residence Place:	St Joseph, Missouri, USA
Spouse:	wid James Judkins
Publication Title:	St Joseph, Missouri, City Directory, 1907 & 1909"

The 1910 Census for St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, listed Nancy A. Judkins in the George P. Heath household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 66 and born in Missouri, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Nancy A. Judkins, widow of James Judkins, in Sheridan, Wyoming, in 1916:

"Name:	Nancy Judkins
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1916
Street address:	1306 Spaulding
Residence Place:	Sheridan, Wyoming, USA
Spouse:	James Judkins
Publication Title:	Sheridan, Wyoming, City Directory, 1916"

The 1920 Census for Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri, listed Nancy Judkins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
91			74	76	Nancy Judkins Jesse Judkins Sam Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	72	W
Son			M	W	36	S
Son			M	W	34	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				No yes yes	No yes yes

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Virginia		Kentucky	
Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri	
Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Packing House	W	
yes	Horse trainer	Race Tracks	W	

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1848.

The death record of Nancy (Hall) Judkins was dated on November 12, 1923, in Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 626
Primary Registration District No. 4376
File No. 33821
Registered No. 7

1. Place of Death
County of Nodaway
Township
City Parnell Mo.
2. Full Name Mrs James H. Judkins [crossed out]
Mrs Nancy Judkins
(A) Residence Parnell Mo.
Length of residence 20 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of Widow
6. Date of Birth Feb 14 - 1848
7. Age 75 Years 8 Months 28 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment
(c) Name of employer
9. Birthplace Jasper County Missouri
Parents

10. Name of Father	Joseph Hall
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Rose
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. Informant	Mrs E A Muchollaner(?)
Address	226 - 22nd Ave Seattle(?) Wn
15. Filed	Nov 14 1923
Registrar	Hiram Day
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov 12 1923
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 10, 1923, to Nov 11, 1923, that I last saw her alive on Nov 11, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 o'clock p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer of stomache
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	Hiram Day, M.D.
Address	Parnell Mo
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	
Date of Burial	
20. Undertaker	A J Rookwater
Address	Parnell Mo"

(H) George T. Judkins, His Wife Sarah
Frances (Coffee Or Coffey) Judkins,
And His Descendants

George T. Judkins was a son of Samuel

Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed George Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed George Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of

birth in about 1841, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of George T. Judkins and Sarah F. Coffey was dated on March 31, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri)
County of Ray)

I, John Bogard Justice of the peace within and for the county aforesaid hereby certify that the rites of marriage was duly solemnized by me between George T. Judkins and Sarah F Coffey on this 31st day of March 1868.

John Bogard Jr.

Filed for record May 4th 1868.

A J Barr C & Rr"

The 1870 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed George and Sarah Jenkins in the Galson Coffey household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Galson Coffey	49	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Rebecca Coffey	45	F	W	Keeping house	
Martin Coffey	16	M	W	at home	
Nancy Coffey	14	F	W	at home	
James Coffey	12	M	W	at home	
Martha Coffey	5	F	W	.	
George Jenkins	31	M	W	working on Farm	
Sarah Jenkins	20	F	W	House Keeper	
Charlott Jenkins	10/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky	.			1
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Illinois	.			.
100	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Missouri	Augt			.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1890 State Census for Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, listed with the following household:

<u>Dwelling No.</u>	<u>Visitation No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>
	204	George Judkins	H	W	M
		Sarah Judkins	Wife	W	F
		Albert Judkins	son	W	M
		Rebecca S Judkins	Daughter	W	F
		James Judkins	son	W	M
		Charles Judkins	son	W	M
		Maud Judkins	Daughter	W	F
		George Judkins	son	W	M
		Ernest Judkins	son	W	M
		Wilam G Judkins	son	W	M
		Arminta Judkins	Daughter	W	F

<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Number of Years in U.S.</u>	<u>Number of Years in Territory</u>
51	Ky	51	
40	Ky	40	
19	Neb	19	
14	Mo	14	
13	Mo	13	
11	Neb	11	
9	Mo	9	
6	Tx	6	
3	Tx	3	
17	Neb	17	

<u>Naturalized</u>	<u>If soldier Company and Regiment</u>	<u>Able to Read</u>	<u>Able to Write</u>
		no	no
		yes	yes
		no	no
		no	no
		no	no
		no	no
		no	no
		no	no
		yes	yes

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, listed George Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
	1	1	George Judkins Sarah F Judkins William F Judkins James Judkins Charles Judkins Maudie B Judkins George Judkins Edgar E Judkins

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sep	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S
Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
32	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	North Carolina
32	12	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina
.	.	.	Nebraska	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Nebraska	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm Labor	0
			Farm Labor	0
			Farm Labor	0
			.	0
			Farm Labor	0
			Farm Labor	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
No	No	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in September 1839 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in August 1849.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed George Judkins and Sarah Judkins in the Jimmie Judkins household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
7				80	Jimmie Judkins Pearl Judkins Herbert Judkins George Judkins Sarah F Judkins Abner Siggerson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	1	.	.
wife	F	W	19	M1	1	1	1
Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Father	M	W	70	M1	42	.	.
Mother	F	W	59	M1	42	12	8
Hired man	M	W	51	wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		
Kentucky	Virginia	North Carolina		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	New York	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	76	.		
				.		
				.		
				UA		
				.		
				.		

This record indicates that George T. Judkins was born in about 1840 and that Sarah Frances. (Coffee or Coffey) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Sarah Judkins in the

James Judkins household on February 4, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Kentucky, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Frances Judkins in Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma:

"Sarah Frances
Judkins
1850 - 1924"

(I) 1924 Charles H. Judkins Of Jefferson
County, Colorado

1924 Charles H. Judkins of Jefferson County, Colorado, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Charles Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on August 1, 1870, his age as 27 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as liquor saloon keeper.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles Judkins in the Rebcca Judkins household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as miner.

The 1900 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Charles H. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
<u>House Street Number</u>			
first	374	385	Charles H Judkins Rebeca Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct.	1841	58	S
mother	W	F	May	1816	84	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina
	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Day Laborer	4
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Charles H. Judkins was born in October 1841.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary of Charles H. Judkins dated May 12, 1924, in The Denver Post:

"Charles Judkins, Pioneer 'Freighter' And Friend Of Col. Cody, Dead At Golden Old Westerner, - Picturesque Figure, Crossed Plains in '59 - Was Guard at Reformatory and Bailiff in County Court.

Golden, Colo., May 12. - Charles H. Judkins, friend of "Buffalo Bill" Cody and old-time "freighter" who crossed the plains in '59, died at his home in Golden, Sunday, after a short illness. He was 83 years old.

By his death Golden loses one of its oldest and most picturesque figures. For years the old pioneer, standing 6 feet 2 inches in height, straight as an arrow - a typical westerner of the early days - was a familiar sight on the streets of the town. He acted as a bailiff of the county court, and was known to every resident of Golden.

His life was one which might well be read into any story of the plains. He was born in Nashville, Tenn., in 1841, and when but 17 years old heard the call of adventure from the west. With a youthful chum, H. G. King, he joined a plains' caravan and made his way thru Kansas to Colorado. The pair made their home in Golden.

They chose as a means of livelihood the precarious occupation of "freighting." With teams of oxen they guaranteed to bring merchandise across the Indian-menaced plains from the Missouri river to the little colonies which dotted the banks of the Platte, or rested in the shadow of the Rockies. It was a wild life, but an exciting one, and while Judkins followed it, he became the friend and companion of Buffalo Bill, "Wild Bill" and other plainsmen whose names conjure up visions of the early west.

Judkins saw Golden installed as the capitol of the territory. He later watched Denver take prestige and succeeding honors from the smaller town, but when forced to give up freighting by the invasion of the railroads, he decided to remain in Golden. He served in odd jobs, and finally became a guard at the state reformatory. This position he left a few years ago to become the bailiff of the county court.

He fainted in the courtroom eight weeks ago and was taken to his home, where he was confined with hardening of the arteries until his death Sunday.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crippen, 3227 West Thirty-second avenue, and a brother William Judkins, pioneer and Civil war veteran, who lives at Evergreen.

Funeral services will be held under the auspices of the Colorado Pioneer society,

Wednesday, at Golden. Interment will be in the Golden cemetery."

Pueblo County, Colorado, Fifty-Niners stated the following with regard to Charles H. Judkins:

"Judkins, Charles H., member of Colorado Pioneers' Society, and resident of Golden as late as 1920. Arrived 1859, and is said to have hauled the first load of coal into Golden in year of his arrival. He died May 11, 1924, age 83. Born Nashville, Tennessee 1841, and came with H. G. King by wagon train to Cherry Creek. He became a freighter, and was a friend of William Cody (Buffalo Bill). He is survived in 1924 by a brother, William Judkins of Evergreen, Colorado, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Crippen of Denver. (The Trial, May 1924) His arrival was by a train of 10 wagons, through Kansas City, by Arkansas Route, and Fountain City (now Pueblo). He was but 17 years of age, and left Clay County, Missouri, his last home."

(J) 1926 William Judkins Of Denver,
Colorado

1926 William Judkins of Denver,
Colorado, was a son of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed William Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, his age as 15 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as laborer.

The Historical Marker Database, available at HMdb.org, listed the following news article published in the Colorado Transcript on June 9, 1869:

"A very narrow and wonderful escape from drowning occurred here on Sunday last, to a little son of Mr. D. E. Harrison, only three years old. He was playing beside Barnes' race, near the upper bridge, when he fell in and was carried down with the swift current to the waste way, through which he was hurled by the force of the current, and down the steep incline, some fifteen feet, to the seething pool below. Here he was whirled around for some moments, by the force of the falling water, and then shot out into the raging current of the river. Providentially, the little fellow was observed when he first fell into the race by Mr. Wm. Judkins, who was on the opposite side of the river. He at once started with all possible speed to reach him by way of the lower bridge. Just as he reached it he saw the

little sufferer tumbling over the cataract above, and boldly leaped over into the rushing stream just in time to seize an arm of the child as he was rushing past him, beneath the bridge. Although he had been swept down the swift current of the race some 200 yards, and over the steep waste way into the river below, which was boiling and seething with fearful force, and carried some twenty yards further down the main stream before his rescue, it was found that he had sustained no serious injury beyond the amount of water he had swallowed, and was playing around his home as usual an hour afterwards. Mr. Judkins deserves and received the highest praise for the promptness and coolness displayed by him in the trying emergency, which was only equaled by his bravery in unhesitatingly plunging into the forceful current to save the little one. Those who know Clear Creek at high water can appreciate the courage required. An instant's hesitation and delay would have been sufficient to have carried the little fellow through the bridge, and beyond all human aid."

The 1870 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on August 1, 1870, his age as 25 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as blacksmith.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Colorado, listed William W. Judkins in the John F. Barnable household on May 7, 1910, his relationship as partner, his age as 66 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as sawyer in lumber camp.

On December 7, 1926, the following obituary of William Judkins was published in the Battle Creek Enquirer, Battle Creek, Michigan, apparently a reprint of an obituary originally published in Denver, Colorado:

"William ("Bill") Judkins, 83, one-time scout under Buffalo Bill, friend of Chief Ouray and pioneer prospector, is dead at Denver. Judkins died as he had lived, upon the trail. His body was found in the mountains fifty miles west of Denver. Judkins came here in 1861 from Nashville, Tenn., and with his brother aided in the founding of Golden, Colorado's first capital."

(K) Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen, Her
Husband Thomas H. Crippen, And Her
Descendants

Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was a daughter of Samuel Warren Judkins and Rebecca (Hines) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Samuel Warren⁶)

The 1850 Census for Robertson County, Tennessee, listed Ella Judkins in the Samuel H. Judkins household on September 24, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in in

Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Golden City, Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory, now Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Ella Judkins in the Rebecca Judkin(?) household on October 4, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Colorado, Compiled Marriages from Mesa, Arapahoe and Boulder Counties, 1859-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary E. Judkins and Thomas Crippen on August 2, 1863, in Arapahoe County, Colorado Territory:

"Name: Thomas Crippen
Spouse: Mary E. Judkins
Marriage Date: 2 Aug 1863
County: Arapahoe
State: CO"

The 1870 Census for Golden City, Jefferson County, Colorado Territory, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on August 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Crippen	32	M	W	Blacksmith	
Mary Crippen	25	F	W	Keeping House	
Harriet Crippen	6	F	W	.	
Mary Crippen	4	F	W	.	
Anna Crippen	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Michigan			.	
	Tennessee			.	
	Colorado			1	
	Colorado			.	
	Colorado			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thos Crippen	W	M	43		.
M E Crippen	W	F	35		Wife
Hattie Crippen	W	F	16		daughter
Mary Crippen	W	F	14		daughter
Annie Crippen	W	F	11		daughter
Walter Crippen	W	M	9		Son
Chas Crippen	W	M	6		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Blacksmith		
M		Keeping house		
S		at School		
S		at School		
S		at School		
S		at School		
S		at School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Mich	Mich	Mich
.			Tenn	Va	N C
1			Colo	Mich	Tenn
1			Colo	Mich	Tenn
1			Colo	Mich	Tenn
1			Colo	Mich	Tenn
1			Colo	Mich	Tenn

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1837.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>			
29th	700	134	168	Thomas Crippen Mary L. Crippen Mary R. Crippen Annie Crippen Alice Crippen

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1868	32	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
37	.	.	Canada	Vermont	Unknown
37	6	6	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina
.	.	.	Colorado	Canada	Tennessee
.	.	.	Colorado	Canada	Tennessee
.	.	.	Colorado	Canada	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
1841	59	NA	Blacksmith	12
.
.
.
.	.	.	At School	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in January 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in January 1837.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Thomas Crippen with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
15	South Broadway	2690	26	30	Thomas Crippen Mary E Crippen Alice B Crippen Maria Titus Gertrude Titus Courtney Titus

<u>Relationship</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u> or <u>Race</u>	<u>Age</u> at last <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether</u> single, married, widowed, or divorced	<u>Number</u> of years of present <u>marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how</u> <u>many children</u>	
						<u>Number</u> <u>born</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>now</u> <u>living</u>
Head	M	W	73	M1	46	.	.
wife	F	W	65	M1	46	6	5
daughter	F	W	24	S	.	.	.
granddaughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
granddaughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
granddaughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Can. English	Vermont	New York	1840	na
Tennessee	Virginia	So. Carolina	.	.
Colorado	Can. English	Tennessee	.	.
Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	.	.
Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	.	.
Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	.	.

<u>Whether able to</u> speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or pro-</u> fession of, or particular kind of work done by <u>this person.</u>	<u>General nature</u> of industry, busi- ness, or estab- lishment in which <u>this person works</u>	<u>Whether an</u> employer, employee, or working on <u>own account.</u>
English	own income		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				.	.	yes
Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation <u>Army or Navy</u>	Whether blind <u>(both eyes)</u>	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned</u> or <u>Rented</u>	<u>Owned</u> free or <u>mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of farm</u> <u>schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1845 and that Thomas H. Crippen was born in about 1837.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Thomas H. Crippen dated December 17, 1915, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Thomas H. Crippen, Pioneer, Gambler and Friend of the Friendless and Poor, Dead

Located in Goden in '59 And Made Fortune in Leadville Leases.

Lost Money and Then He Became Blacksmith At Five Points.

Death last night claimed another of Colorado's pioneers and noted characters of the early days - Thomas H. Crippen, nearly 79 years of age. Famed thru the state in his early manhood as a gambler, Crippen passed the closing years of his life as a blacksmith. A year ago he was stricken with cancer of the stomach and died last night at 9:30 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. R. P. Quest, 2311 Julian street.

Crippen was born in Canada, Jan. 29, 1837. At the age of 22 he joined a party of adventurers who struck out across the plains for Golden, Colo., in the fall of 1859. He made Golden his home until 1882, when he removed with his family to Denver. Meanwhile he had made a fortune on Leadville leases.

In Denver he plunged heavily in the gambling game. Luck was not with him and his fortune fast ebbed away.

"His heart was too big and his brain worked too slowly for him to be a successful gambler," one of his old acquaintances said this morning. "There wasn't a fellow in hard luck but Tom Crippen would assist him. But he was a good loser and when once more he had to earn his living he opened a blacksmith shop at Five Points. So popular was he and so fair in his business dealings that he was easily the foremost blacksmith in Denver."

Crippen was married Aug. 2, 1863, to Miss Mary Ellen Judkins, who journeyed out to Golden in the summer of 1860. Six children were born to that union, four daughters and two sons. The sons are dead. He is survived by his widow and his daughters, Mrs. C. C. Titus of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. O. M. Henry, Miss Ann Crippen and Mrs. Quest, all of Denver.

Funeral services will be held under the auspices of the Colorado Pioneers' Society at ___ o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Martin undertaking establishment. The Rev. Dr. Pullem of Golden will conduct the services if he is physically able to attend. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Crippen in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Pioneers of Colorado
.....
Thos. Crippen"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Thomas R. Crippen:

" Thomas R Crippen

Birth	18 Jan 1837
Death	Sep 1915 (aged 78)
Burial	Riverside Cemetery
	Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA Show Map
Plot	Block 28 Lot 40 Section 3
Memorial ID	35397666"

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Mary Ellen Crippen with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
42	18 Ave	709	89	98	Mary Ellen Crippen Anna Crippen

<u>Relation.</u> <u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head daughter	R		F	W	74	Wd
			F	W	51	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Virginia		North Carolina	.
Colorado		Tennessee		Canada	English

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	clerk	R. R. office	W	.

This record indicates that Mary Ellen (Judkins) Crippen was born in about 1846.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mary Ellen Crippen dated on May 29, 1926, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Crippen - Mary Ellen Crippen. May 28, at Arvada, Colo., mother of Mrs. Hattie Titus, Mrs. Mary Henry, Miss Anna Crippen and Mrs. B. P. Quest. Services at the Olinxer chapel 4 p. m. today. Interment Riverside."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Crippen in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Pioneers of Colorado

.....

Mary E. Crippen"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Mary Ellen Crippen:

" Mary Ellen Crippen

Birth	1845
	Tennessee, USA
Death	29 May 1926 (aged 80–81)
	Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA
Burial	Riverside Cemetery
	Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA Show Map
Plot	Block 28 Lot 40 Section 4
Memorial ID	35397674"

(VI) Gray Judkins

Gray Judkins was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and

Gray Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan
Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum &
Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices
of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on
the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against
them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under
the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of
our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the
Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028,
Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint
against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the
land of Jordan Judkins and listed Gray Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of
___ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of
£500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John
Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or
parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation
706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage
they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of
the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a
certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the
conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any
loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further
state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of
the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made
part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] &
unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity.
In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a
court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins
deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray,
Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs
& distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may
[torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn]
to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs &
damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to
this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the
sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd

defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complots may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Gray Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Gray Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an

only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Gray Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebecca Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next friend Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next friend Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Gray Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and
Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into
eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the
payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and
defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife
in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six
equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants
Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants
Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts,
and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant
William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court
here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the
time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, did not
list a Gray Judkins in the 1815 Tax Lists.

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, did list J. Gray Judkins immediately below
Samuel Judkins with the following household in 1816:

Company	_____ C _____
Persons Names Chargeable	
With Tax	J. Gray Judkins
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	
Water F.	
In whose name Entered	
Surveyed	
Patented	

W. male ov 21	1
Blks ov 16	
Total Blks	
Horses &c	1
Studs & Jacks	
rates of cvg	
Stores	
Taverns	
B Tables	
Carriages	
value _____	
Total _____	.35

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, listed Gray Judkins immediately below S. W. Judkins with the following household in 1817 with one tithable and one horse.

(VII) Jordan Judkins, His Wife Winifred (Keys)
Judkins, And His Descendants

Jordan Judkins was a son of 1798 Jordan Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Jordan Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
 You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the

land of Jordan Judkins and listed Jordan Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of _____ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Jordan Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Jordan Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebeccah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Jordan Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebeccah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of

George Washington an infant by his next friend Thomas Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Jordon Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your _____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year _____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds for the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts,

and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrnum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

Logan County, Kentucky, Tax Books, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Jordan Judkins in Logan County, Kentucky, in 1823 with one white male and one horse in his household.

The marriage record of Jordan Judkins and Winefred Keys was dated on October 24, 1824, in Logan County, Kentucky:

"Date	Octo _4, 1824
No	50
Parties Names	Jordan Judkins to Winefred Keys cnt
Returns	."

Although the date is partially obscured, the dates of the preceding and succeeding marriage records indicate that the date was October 24.

The 1830 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jordan Judkins	1	30-40	1	20-30
	2	0-5	1	10-15
			1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	10-24				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Jordan Judkins		1	30-40	1	30-40		
		2	10-15	2	5-10		
		1	5-10	1	0-5		
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
Male	Age	Female	Age	Males	Age	Females	Age

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		2				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1830 Census, in about 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household on September 6, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jordan Judkins	50	M		Farmer	500
Winaford Judkins	45	F			
Rebecca Judkins	17	F			
Albert Judkins	15	M			
Elizabeth Judkins	13	F			
Charles Judkins	8	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Georgia				
Kentucky				
.				
.				
.				

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Jordan Judkins with the following household on July 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jordan Judkins	63	M		Farmer	3000
Winifred Judkins	56	F		.	
Elizabeth Judkins	19	F		.	
Charles Judkins	18	M		Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Virginia Georgia Kentucky Kentucky				

This record indicates that Jordan Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1804.

Neither Jordan Judkins nor Winifred (Keys) Judkins have as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Winnie Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Winnie Judkins	W	F	76		.
Charles H. Judkins	W	M	37		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd D		Keeping house Physician		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Georgia Kentucky	Va Va	Ga Ga

This record indicates that Winifred (Keys) Judkins was born in about 1804 and that Jordan Judkins had died before June 3, 1880.

On November 13, 1884, at Logan County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bonds, 1869-1894, page 380, S. B. Herring and W. F. Browder filed their bond for the appointment of S. B. Herring as administrator of the estate of Winaford D. Judkins:

"Administrator's Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas S B Herring has been appointed by the County Court of Logan Col, Administrator of the Winaford D Judkins deceased, intestate:

Now We, S B Herring Administrator and W F Browder sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky, that the said S B Herring will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all His actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to His hands, or to any one for Him by color of His office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and reported, we further covenant that the said S B Herring will, in such case, surrender His letters of administration; and that He will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed the assets in His hands unadministered.

This 13th day of November, 1884

S. B. Herring
W. F Browder

Attest.

Jno. G Orndorff
Clerk Logan County Court"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Rebecca Judkins, born in abut 1833 in Kentucky,
- 2) Albert Judkins, born in abut 1835 in Kentucky,
- 3) Elizabeth Judkins, born in abut 1837 in Kentucky, and
- 4) Charles H. Judkins, born in abut 1842 or 1843 or 1845 in Kentucky,.

(A) Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Jordan⁶)

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

(B) Albert Judkins

Albert Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Jordan⁶)

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Albert Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

(C) Elizabeth Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Jordan⁶)

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on July 3, 1860, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

(D) Charles H. Judkins And His Wife
() Judkins

Charles H. Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Winifred (Keys) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵, Jordan⁶)

The 1850 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins in the Jordan Judkins household on July 3, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1870 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Judkins	25	M	W	Merchant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Charles H. Judkins was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Logan County, Kentucky, listed Charles H. Judkins in the Winnie Judkins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and

born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as physician.

(VIII) Bynum Judkins

Bynum Judkins was a son of Jordan Judkins and Sarah "Sally" (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1798 Jordan⁵)

On or about February 18, 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, a summons was issued against the heirs of Jordan Judkins to answer a complaint by William Urquhart and Thomas Pretlow and Bynum Judkins was listed as one of those heirs:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Southampton county greeting
You are hereby commanded to summon Sarah Judkins widow & relict of Jordan Judkins, William Judkins, Martha, Samuel, Rebecca, Cherry, Gray, Bynum & Jordan Judkins Coheirs of the sd Jordan Judkins to appear before the Justices of our sd. county court at the cthouse of the said county (sitting in Chancery) on the third monday in March next to answer a bill in chancery, exhibited against them by Wm. Urquhart & Thomas Pretlow & this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of £100 cash and have then there this writ witness S Kello clerk of our sd. court at the Cthouse the 18th day of Feby. 1800 & in the 24th Year of the Commonwealth

S Kello Cl"

In April 1800, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, Thomas Pretlow and William Urquhart filed their bill of complaint against the heirs of Jordan Judkins for payment of a debt secured by a mortgage on the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Binum Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the justic[torn]thampton in Chancery sitting

Thomas Pret[torn] & William Urquhart complaining shew that on the ___ day of ___ in the year 179_ they became jointly bound in a bond for the sum of £500.0.0 with one Jordan Judkins, now deceased, as his security, to one John Gaultney. That the sd Judkins being seized & possessed of certain tracts or parcels of land situate & lying in the county aforesaid containing by estimation 706 acres more or less, in order to indemnify your complnts from all damage they might sustain by being bound as aforesaid and in further consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by your Comp[torn] the sd Judkins did execute a certain deed, called a mortgage, empowering your Complnts to make sale of the conveyed premises at any time after your Complnts shall have sustained any loss or injury by being bound as security as aforesaid. Your Complnts further

state that they have been compelled to pay the sd sum of £500.0.0 the amt of the sd bond. - which bond & deed of mortgage your Complnts pray may be made part of this their [torn] Your Complnts are advised that notwithstanding [torn] & unsafe for them to dispose of the sd lands without a decree of a court of Equity. In consideration whereof and as estates in trust are properly cognizable in a court of Chancery to the end that Sarah Judkins widow of the sd Jordan Judkins deceased & William Judkins, Martha Judkins & Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins by Sarah Judkins & Sarah Judkins in her own right heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins may be [torn] defendants to this bi[torn] may [torn] make to the allegations contained & the [torn] court decree the sd def[torn] to pay & satisfy your Complnts the sd [torn].0.0 & interest with all costs & damages, expences & charges that have accrued or that may accrue relative to this business or in default thereof the sd defendants be decreed to deliver up the sd Lands to your Compplnts that sale may be made thereof and that sd defendants & all persons claiming under them may be foreclosed of & from all equity of Redemption upon closing in or to the sd Lands & that the estate of your orators, or purchasers thereof may become absolute therein, or that your Complnts may have such relief as is consistent with equity

May it please the Court &c

Filed Apl. 1800"

Sometime after April 1800 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1821-028, Pretlow v. Judkins, the Judkins defendants, including Binum Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint:

"The joint & several answer of Sarah Judkins widow of Jordan Judkins decd & William Judkins, Martha Judkins, & Sarah Judkins as Guardian for Samuel, Rebecca, Charity, Gray, Binum & Jordan Judkins, Orphans heirs & distributees of the sd Judkins to the bill of Complaint of Thomas Pretlow & William Urquhart in the county court of Southampton against them exhibited.

The defendants saving & reserving to themselves every exception to the many imperfections in the complnts bill mentioned Answer & say - that true it is that the complnts did become securities for Jordan Judkins to one John Gwaltney in the manner & form as the bill states. That they believe the complnts have suffered by standing security for the sd Judkins decd & [torn] the complnts shou'd indemnify themselves by making sale of the land provided tis done by the sanction of the court

the defendants pray hence to be dismissed &c &c

Sarah Judkins for herself & as
Guardian for the six minors above named
William Judkins
Martha Judkins"

Sometime prior to 1801 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, William Judkins filed his complaint for a division of the land of Jordan Judkins and listed Bynum Judkins as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting - Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orator William Judkins That Jordan Judkins late of this County departed this life sometime in the year 1798 intestate being seized and possessed of two tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Southampton containing ____ acres That said Jordan Judkins deceased was the father of your Orator William and of Samuel, Rebekkah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and also of Martha late Martha Judkins Washington wife of Thomas Washington who is also dead leaving an only son George Washington an infant his real representative all of whom are equally entitled with your orator to a share in the aforesaid tracts of land. Your orator here represents to the Court that Cherry, Gray, Bynum and Jordan Judkins are all infants, and he prays that they by their next friend as well as said George Washington by his next friend, and all above named persons be made defendants hereto and he prays that your worships would decree that Thomas Pretlow William Bailey and Wily Delk may be appointed commissioners to divid the said tracts of land Equally between your orators and the defts Samuel, Rebekkah, Cherry, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins and George Washington assigning and setting apart to each one by proper metes and bounds one eighth part of the whole having regard to quality as well as quantity and that they make report how they have done the same and your orator prays for general Relief"

Sometime thereafter at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1801-040, the defendants, including Bynum Judkins, filed their answer to the complaint of William Judkins:

"The Answer of Samuel & Rebekkah Judkins and of Cherry Judkins, Gray, Bynum, and Jordan Judkins infants by their next fried Samuel Judkins and of George Washington an infant by his next fried Thos Washington to the bill of Complaint exhibited against them in the County Court of Southampton by William Judkins. These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors and imperfections in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to answer, answering say. That they believe the Complainant allegations are correct and that they are willing to submit to such decree as is by him prayed for and they pray to be hence dismissed &c"

In her letter dated November 10, 1996, Norma Pennington enclosed a transcription of the petition, answer, and orders in the case of Judkins v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court Loose Papers, Box 201, dated in December 1814 and which identified Bynum Judkins as a son of Jordan Judkins and his second

wife Sarah (Warren) Judkins and that he had died before December 1814:

"Sussex County to wit

To the Court of Sussex County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your ____ complainants, William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins & Cherry Judkins. That Jordon Judkins late of this county departed this life sometime in the year ____ seized of a tract of land lying in this county containing one hundred acres. That the said Jordon died intestate leaving your complainants and five other children to wit Samuel W. Judkins, Grey Judkins, Martha Washington wife of Thomas Washington, Jordon Judkins and Bynum Judkins. That the said Thomas Washington and Martha are dead leaving one child George Washington who is still an infant.

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of June 1815

William Judkins, Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins
Compts.

against

Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins and George Washington
by the said Samuel W. Judkins their next friend

Defts.

. . . . the Court doth Order adjudge and decree that William Lane Lion Gay and Jordon Coker or any two and that they divide the proceeds fo the sale into eight equal parts and that they take bonds with approved Security for the payment of seven parts thereof payable to each of the complainants and defendants making one share payable to Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his said wife, and that they divide the remaining eight part into six equal parts and take bonds with approved Security payable to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife and Cherry Judkins, and the defendants Samuel W. Judkins, Gray Judkins, and Jordon Judkins for five of the six parts, and the remaining sixth part to be equally divided between the complainant William Judkins and the defendant George Washington it appearing to the Court here that they were brothers to Byrum Judkins of the half blood only, who at the time of his death was entitled to one eight part of said land.

. . . .

Decem 1814

June 1815

Aug 1816 report returned and final decree"

On or before November 21, 1816, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery File 1816-039, Henry D. Inman and his wife Rebecca (Judkins) Inman filed their complaint for a sale of the land of Bynum Judkins deceased, the other heirs of Bynum Judkins agreed, and the Court approved that sale:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery sitting. Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman - That Bynum Judkins late of this County an infant departed this life in December last seized of two several parcels or tracts of land lying in this County the one containing 35 acres and the other 34½ That the said Bynum died unmarried and without issue leaving William Judkins, Gray J Judkins and the complainant Jordan his brothers and the female complainant Rebecca and Cherry Judkins his sisters, and a nephew George Washington son of Thomas Washington and Martha his wife late Martha Judkins That the brothers and sisters aforesaid and George Washington the nephew of the said Bynum are equally entitled to the land of which the said Bynum died seized. Your complainants represent to your worships that that the two several tracts of land aforesaid are not worth one hundred dollars a share to the parties and that therefore to effect a division of the same it should be sold under and by virtue of an act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided. In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your complainants are without remedy save in a Court of Equity where matters of this kind are properly cognizable they pray that the aforesaid parcels of land may be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the parties according to their respective. And they pray that the said Wm Judkins Samuel Judkins Gray J Judkins, Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington who is an infant may be made defendants hereto and be compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained fully and unevasively and they further pray for general relief.

Henry D. Inman

The joint and Separate answers of William Judkins, Gray J Judkins Samuel Judkins Cherry Judkins and Geo Washington by _____ his next friend appointed by the Court to defend him in this behalf to the bill of complaint exhibited against them by Henry D Inman and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant by his next friend the said Henry D Inman.

These respondents saving and reserving to themselves all and every benefit of exception to all errors in the complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as they are advised is necessary for them to make answer unto answering say. That they cannot gainsay the complainants allegations and they are asking to submit to such decree as this worshipful Court may provision in the premises.

Inman & wife	Pltts)	
vs	)	In chancery
Judkins	Defts)	

This cause being this day docketed by consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answers and arguments of Counsel whereupon consideration thereof had this Court doth adjudge order and decree

that Willey Delk Isham Patteson and Bend(?) Harwall or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing 35 acres and the other 34½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wives 1/7th part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and 1/7 part to each of the defts William Judkins Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 21th of November 1815

Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife late)	
Rebecca Judkins and Jordan Judkins an infant)	
by his next friend the said Henry D. Inman,)	
Complts)	
against)	
William Judkins, Gray J Judkins, Samuel	)	In Chancery
Judkins, Cherry Judkins and George Washington)	
by William Judkins his next friend)	
appointed by the Court to defend him in)	
this behalf Defendants)	

This Cause being this day docketed by Consent of parties and assent of the court came on to be heard on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon and upon due Consideration thereof had the Court doth adjudge order and decree that Willey Delk, Joshua Pretlow and Byrd Harwell or any two of them do expose to public sale after giving reasonable public notice of the time and place of sale the two several tracts of Land lying in this County whereof Bynum Judkins died seized the one tract containing Thirty five acres and the other Thirty four ½ acres on a credit of ____ months, and divide the proceeds of the sale into seven equal parts, taking bonds with approved security for the payment of each separate part, and that they assign one seventh part to the complainants Henry D. Inman and Rebecca his wife in right of his wife one seventh part to the Complainant Jordan Judkins, and one seventh part to each of the defendants William Judkins, Samuel Judkins, Gray J Judkins Cherry Judkins and George Washington, and that they make report to this Court in order to a final decree

Teste
J. Rochelle Cl"

To the Honourable Court of Southampton

In obedience to the order hereunto annexed we have exposed the lands therein

mentioned to public sale on a credit of six months, Byrd Harwel became the purchaser of the piece containing 34½ Acres for which he gave three hundred and fort five dollars, William Judkins purchased the other piece of 35 acres for the sum of forty three dollars; for both tracts bonds with good security have been taken and assigned as directed by

	Joshua Pretlow)	
Febuary 3rd - 1816	Wiley J. Delk	)	Commissioners"

This record indicates that Bynum Judkins died in December 1814 in Southampton County.

iv. 1807 Mark Judkins Of Southampton County, Virginia,
 His Wife Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins, And His
 Descendants

1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The Black Water Monthly Meeting Records, Surry County, Virginia, listed the birth of Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Samuel Warren, Sr., and Hannah (Inman) Warren, on February 26, 1763.

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Mark Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Two sons Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins the Land that I purchased of Anslem Bailey and the Land I purchased of John Hawkins lying in Granvill County in No. Carolina to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Mark Judkins Jesse Judkins is appointed guardian to Mark Judkins at Surry County Court held 20 February 1770. (Order Book 1764-74, p.203) Jesse filed an annual account for Mark from 1771-1780. In Surry Co. Order Book 1775-85, p.145, at a court held 28 May 1782, is written "Ordered that Mark Judkins be added to the list of Tithables taken last June (one tithe).""

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that on February 20, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book __/__, Jesse Judkins was appointed guardian for Mark Judkins.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Mark Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.

Item I give to Mark Judkins all the money I lent him to him and his Heirs for ever.

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

N.B. I give to Mark Judkins my Horse, Bridle & Saddle to him and his Heirs for ever.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following entry for Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins in which she was disowned from the Quakers for marrying contrary to discipline:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Blackwater in Surry County the 19th of the 4th Mo. 1783.

. . . .

Whereas Elizabeth Judkins (late Warren) having been Educated in the way of Truth as professed by us the People Called Quakers, but has lately contrary to our known principles & the advice of some of her Friends, Married a Man not in Religious fellowship with us. We do therefore hereby testify our disunion with such practices & disown her from being in Membership with us, until she manifest a sincere sorrow for such misconduct, which we desire she may expearance. Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Meetg aforesaid by

Wyke Hunnicutt Clerk"

This record indicates that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins were married prior to April 19, 1783.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 1, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/30, Mark Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from the heirs of Alexander Newsum to Thomas Davis for several tracts of land bounded in part by Gray's Creek.

In June 1784 at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/124, Mark Judkins purchased from Sheriff Willis Wilson a Negro boy named Jimma:

"June 1784 I do hereby certify to all whom it may concern, that I did distrain and sell agreeable to law, a Negro Boy named Jimma, belonging to the Estate of Samuel Warren dec'd. (it being done at the particular request of those interested) for the payment of the Revenue Tax of 1783. And that Mark Judkins, bought the said Boy at the Sale, for the consideration of Fifteen pounds. Witness my hand this 22d. May 1785.

Willis Wilson
Late Sheriff

At a Court held for Surry County June the 28th 1785

The afore written Certificate was acknowledged by the said Willis Wilson and on the motion of the within named Mark Judkins was ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/124 dated in June 1784, to Mark Judkins from Sheriff Willis Wilson for a Negro boy named Jimma:

"(p. 124) -- June 1784 . . . Willis Wilson, late Sheriff, certifies that he sold a Negro boy named Jimma belonging to the Estate of Samuel Warren, decd., to Mark Judkins.

Rec: 28 Jun 1785"

On January 26, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1775-1783/393 the court filed the following order:

"Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife, Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife and John, Samuel, and Peggy Warren Infants by Mark Judkins their next friend

complots
against

Hannah Warren Exc and Devisee of Samuel Warren decd Defts

Agreeable to a former order made in this cause a Report was now returned in these words, to wit, 'In obedience to a decree of Surry Court bearing date November 1784 to us directed we have allotted and set apart one sixth part of the slaves of which Samuel Warren died seized and possessed and their increase to Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife to wit, Dinah, Ben Isaac, and Silvia, the said Jordon Judkins and Sarah his wife paying to the other parts five pounds eight shillings and four pence: Also one sixth part to Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife, to wit, Moses, Lucy, Tempy, and Qually, the said Mark Judkins and Elizabeth his wife paying to the other parts eight shillings and four pence. Witness our hands this 26th day of January 1785, Joel Thompson, Henry Moring, Charles Judkins whereupon it is decreed and ordered that the said report be made firm, stable, and binding between the parties, that six months be given the Infants after they shall respectively arrive to lawful age to dispute the validity of this decree if they may think proper and that the cost of the same be equally borne by the parties."

This record confirms the marriage of Mark Judkins to Elizabeth Warren referenced in the Quaker records.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Jordan Judkins and Mark Judkins as witnesses on August 31, 1791, in the trial of William Hargrave for murder:

"At a Court held at Sussex Courthouse on the 31 day of August 1791 for the examination of William Hargrave⁴ on Suspicion of his being guilty of murdering Aaron Booth Present David Mason, Robert Jones, David Mason Jun. and John Massenburg Gent.

The above named William Hargrave being Committed to the Jail of this County charged with the murder aforesaid was led to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and thereupon divers Witnesses were sworn and examined to Wit: Mich. Harred, Lewis Booth Richard Booth, Joshua Bailey, Lucy Hutchings, Brittain Brittle, Jordan and Mark Judkins, Harris Hutchings, Elizabeth Harwood, William Freeman and Nathl. Felts council being heard on behalf of the Prisoner and on the question for his being sent on for further trial, The Court were divided in Opinion therefore the Prisoner is Acquitted. Colo. David Mason Senr. and Robert Jones Gent. being of Opinion that the Prisoner ought to be sent for further trial, which they direct may (sic) entered of Record.
. . . ."

On October 15, 1797, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/269, Mark Judkins

purchased from Thomas Brittle 150 acres of land in adjacent to Lightwood Swamp:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth day of October in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, Between Thomas Brittle of Sussex County of the one part and Mark Judkins of the same County the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Brittle for and in consideration of the sum of one Hundred and two pounds, to him in hand paid by the said Mark Judkins the receipt whereof the said Thomas Brittle doth hereby acknowledge, he the said Thomas Brittle hath granted bargained and sold Alien Enfeoff and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell Alien Enfeoff and confirm unto the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and fifty Acres, be the same more or less, situate lying and being in the county of Sussex aforesd it being a tract or parcel of land purchased by the said Thomas Brittle of his Brother Jesse Brittle, reference to that Deed being had will at large and fully appear and bounded as follows to Wit Beginning at a Lightwood Post in Jesse Bryants line thence N 80° W to Joseph Atkisons corner pine thence on Atkisons line S 19° W 80 Pole to Drewry Lanes corner pine thence on Drewry Lanes line to the Lightwood swamp a corner Gum thence down the said swamp to a small branch near Jesse Brittles plantation a corner Gum thence a New line of Marked Trees N 13° E to the lightwood post aforesaid the beginning. And also all trees Woods underwoods Commons Common of pastures profits Commodities advantages Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of Land above mentioned belonging or any wise appurtenant or in or upon the same growing happening or arising and also the reversion and Reversions remainder and remainders rents and Services of the said premises and of every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of he the said Thomas Brittle of in and to the said premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and singular the said premises above mentioned and every Part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever and the said Thomas Brittle for himself and his heirs the said tract of Land and every part thereof against himself and his heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Mark Judkins his heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these present In Witness whereof the said Thomas Brittle hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
Thomas E Scott
Jesse Brittle

Thomas his
 X Brittle
 mark

 his
Newsom X Gwaltney
 mark

William Judkins
George Phillips

Acknowledged August 1798

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of Thomas Brittle a party thereto by the oaths of two subscribing Witnesses and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J. C. Bailey clk"

On May 22, 1801, at Southampton County, Virginia, D.B. 9/435, Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, gifted to his brother Thomas Judkins of Warren County, North Carolina, a Negro slave Lucy :

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, I Mark Judkins do send greeting, Know ye, that I the said Mark Judkins, of Shampton County Virginia for and in Consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving Brother Thomas Judkins, of the County of Warren, and state of North Carolina, have gien and delivered and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, Executors or administrators, a certain Negro woman Named Lucy, about forty years of age of which before the signing of these presents, I have delivered him the said Thomas Judkins his heirs, executors, or administrators from henceforth as his proper right absolutely, without any manner of condition. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto put my hand and seal this Twenty second day of May being my birth day A. D. Eighteen Hundred and one

Mark Judkins

Signed Sealed and)
Delivered in the presents of)

At a court held for the county of Soampton the 20th day of July 1801

This deed of gift was acknowledged by Mark Judkins the party thereto and ordered to be recorded

Sam Gello C"

On July 12, 1804, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. J/327, Mark Judkins sold to Absalom Williamson the 150 acres purchased by Sussex County Deed I/269, and now described as 111 acres due to a survey:

"This Indenture made this 12 day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four Between Mark Judkins of Southampton County of the one part and Absalom Williamson of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Mark Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty eight pounds fifteen Shillings to him in hand paid by the said

Absalom Williamson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the sd Mark Judkins hath granted bargained, and sold alined Enfeoffed and by these presents confirmed unto the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcell of land containing by a late Survey one hundred and eleven acres situate, lying and being in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Lightwood Swamp and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a small ash in the mouth of a branch and in sd. Lightwood Swamp in Jesse Brittles line, then up the main run of sd Swamp to the mouth of another branch a line for William Lain then up the various courses of said branch to a blackjack then N 51½° West sixty pole to a small red Oak in John Atkinsons line then along said Atkinsons line to a pine a corner in Jesse Bryants line, then along sd Bryants line S 80° E 129 pole to a small red Oak a corner in said Jesse Brittles line then along Brittles line to the beginning or first station and all woods underwoods, common , commons of pastures profits, commodities advantages, emolumets and hereditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land above mentioned belonging or any ways appertaining or in or upon the same growing happening or arising and also the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders rents and services of the said Premises and of every part and parcell thereof and said also all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Mark Judkins of in and to the said premises and every part thereof. To have & to hold all and singulary the said premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Absalom Williamson, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns forever and the said Mark Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract of land and every part thereof against himself and his heirs and also against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Absalom Williamson his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend unto the said Absalom Williamson his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof the said Mark Judkins have hereunto put his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed, & Delivered Mark Judkins
in the presence of us
Wm Wrenn
Jesse Brittle
Drewry Lane
Willis Williamson

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of October 1804

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of Mark Judkins the party thereto by the Oaths of Jesse Brittle Drury Lane, and Willis Williamson three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

examd. Teste
J. C. Bailey CkC"

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court
File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division
of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly
Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins
Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson
Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of
this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a
number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a
certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified
in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark
Judkins - for greater certainty your orators and oratrices beg leave to name the
slaves of which said Mark Judkins died possessed and to which they with the
said Polly Judkins are equally entitled to wit - Moses, Fanny Susan Chany, Silvy
Jenny Tempy and Jim.

Your orators and oratrices further state that notwithstanding their title to said
slaves the said Polly Judkins admr. as aforesaid still retains them in her
possession to the great injury and prejudice of your orators and oratrices

In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orators and oratrices are
remediless in the premises except by the interposition of this worshipful Court
they pray that the said Polly Judkins may be made a defendant hereto and be
Compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained as fully
and unequivocally as if the same were here again repeated and she thereon more
particularly interrogated and your orators and oratrices further pray that your
worships would decree that the aforesaid slaves be divided into equal shares
one of which to be assigned to each of your Complainants and the remaining
one to the defendant Polly Judkins

Answer of Polly Judkins adminr of Mark Judkins to the bill of Complaint exhibited
against her in the County Court of Southampton by Eliza Polly & Nancy Judkins
and Thomas, Sally and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William
Lane

This Respondent saving and reserving to herself all right to except to any errors
in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as
she is advised is material for her to answer saith that she cannot justified to deny
the statements made by the Complainants she declares that the only right by
which she has heretofore held the slaves in question was as admr of Mark
Judkins and that she is perfectly willing to consent to such division as is
requested(?) by the Complainants provided she can ____ so doing and therefore
the only condition ____ will be required of the Complainants is that they or the
persons who may act for them shall give bond with security to refund their
respective proportions(?) in case it should be necessary to do so to discharge
any debts which may be due from the estate of the said Mark Judkins. your

respondent prays herein to be dismissed &c

Judkins

v.

Judkins

This cause came on this day by Consent of parties on the bill and answer and arguments of Counsel whereupon it is by the Court ordered adjudged and decreed that commissioners or any three do proceed to divide the slaves of which Mark Judkins died possessed equally between the Complainants and the deft and if the same cannot be effected without a sale of a part of the slaves that they proceed to sell such part as may be necessary to effect a division and that they make report &c"

This record identifies the children of Mark Judkins as follows:

- 1) Polly Judkins, eldest daughter,
- 2) Eliza Judkins,
- 3) Peggy Judkins,
- 4) Nancy Judkins,
- 5) Thomas Judkins, infant,
- 6) Sally Judkins, infant, and
- 7) Robertson Judkins, infant.

On January 29, 1810, at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, the commissioners filed their report for the division of the slaves of Mark Judkins:

"In obedience to a decree of the worshipful Court of Southampton County we the subscribers have divided the Slaves belonging to the late Mark Judkins decd. in the following manner Vizt.

First Lott Negro Woman Fanny valued at	\$250
Second Lott Negro girl Sucky valued at	180
Third lott negro Man Moses valued at	165
Fourth lott negro Woman Tempy valued at	130
Fifth lott negro Girl Chany valued at	100
Sixth lott negro Girl Silvy valued at	75
Seventh lott negro Girl Fanny valued at	30)
& negro Boy Jim valued at	50)
7 Shear at	1980
makes a Proportion	\$140

Not being able to make an equal distribution in kind we have proportioned them in the following manner Vizt.
the first lott we have assigned to Roberson Judkins after paying to the 4th lott ten

dollars to the 6th lott sixty five dollars and to the 7th lott thirty five dollars;
the second lott to John Davis in right of his Wife after paying to the fifth lott forty
dollars;
the third lott to Sally Judkins after paying to the seventh lott twenty five dollars;
the fourth lott to Polly Judkins after receiving from the first lott ten dollars;
the fifth lott to Thos. Judkins after receiving from the Second lott forty dollars;
the sixth lott to Nancy Judkins after receiving from the first lott sixty five dollars;
the seventh lott to Peggy Judkins after receiving from the third lott twenty five
dollars

Given under Our hands this 29 day of January 1810

Henry Briggs
Jno. Warren
Peter Booth"

This record lists the same children of Mark Judkins as the petition, except that Eliza
Judkins was now married to John Davis.

On June 19, 1810, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 6/737, an accounting
for the estate of Mark Judkins was filed by Polly Judkins:

"The Estate of Mark Judkins Decd. in account with Polly Judkins Administrator

	£	S	p.
1807			
July 1st To 11 ³ / ₄ Bacon a 10 ¹ / ₂ p lb		10	3 ¹ / ₄
....			
[82 transactions not transcribed]			
	149	12	1 ¹ / ₂

Agreeable to an order of the worshipful Court of Southampton to us directed to
Settle Polly Judkins, account of Mark Judkins, bearing dated March Court 1810
have examined the vouchers and find them fully Stated in Said account except f
balance of four pounds fifteen Shillings paid on a Judgement unto John urquart f
which voucher was not laid before us. Given under our hands this 17th day of
May 1810

William Briggs
Burwell Barratt

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 19th day of June 1810. This
account Current of the Estate of Mark Judkins Decd was this day returned and
ordered to be recorded

Saml Kello"

The listing of the first transaction in this accounting on July 1, 1807 indicates that Mark Judkins had died before that date.

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mark Judkins died on December 17, 1811, in Sussex County, Virginia, based on the case of Davis v. Judkins, Sussex County, Virginia, Box 201 of loose papers and the Newport News Virginia Daily Press dated May 1, 1966, page 16.

The Judkins Journal, "Margaret (Judkins) Ellis of Tennessee", Vol. 6/3, stated that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins had the following daughter:

- 1) Margaret (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born about 1787 at Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1807 Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Mary "Polly" Judkins, born before about 1786,
- 2) Eliza or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis, born before about 1789,
- 3) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born in about 1787 in Virginia,
- 4) Nancy Judkins, probably Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark, born before about 1789,
- 5) Thomas Judkins, born in about 1786,
- 6) Sally Judkins, possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis, and
- 7) Jonathan Robertson Judkins, born after about 1786 and between 1790 and 1800.

(I) Mary "Polly" Judkins

Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Polly Judkins as the eldest daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly
Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins

Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins - for greater certainty your orators and oratrices beg leave to name the slaves of which said Mark Judkins died possessed and to which they with the said Polly Judkins are equally entitled to wit - Moses, Fanny Susan Chany, Silvy Jenny Tempy and Jim.

Your orators and oratrices further state that notwithstanding their title to said slaves the said Polly Judkins admr. as aforesaid still retains them in her possession to the great injury and prejudice of your orators and oratrices

In tender consideration whereof and in as much as your orators and oratrices are remediless in the premises except by the interposition of this worshipful Court they pray that the said Polly Judkins may be made a defendant hereto and be Compelled to answer all and singular the allegations herein contained as fully and unevasively as if the same were here again repeated and she thereon more particularly interrogated and your orators and oratrices further pray that your worships would decree that the aforesaid slaves be divided into equal shares one of which to be assigned to each of your Complainants and the remaining one to the defendant Polly Judkins

Answer of Polly Judkins adminr of Mark Judkins to the bill of Complaint exhibited against her in the County Court of Southampton by Eliza Polly & Nancy Judkins and Thomas, Sally and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane

This Respondent saving and reserving to herself all right to except to any errors in the Complainants bill contained for answer thereto or to so much thereof as she is advised is material for her to answer saith that she cannot justified to deny the statements made by the Complainants she declares that the only right by which she has heretofore held the slaves in question was as admr of Mark Judkins and that she is perfectly willing to consent to such division as is requested(?) by the Complainants provided she can ____ so doing and therefore the only condition ____ will be required of the Complainants is that they or the persons who may act for them shall give bond with security to refund their respective proportions(?) in case it should be necessary to do so to discharge any debts which may be due from the estate of the said Mark Judkins. your respondent prays herein to be dismissed &c
....."

(II) Eliza Or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis And Her
Husband John Davis

Eliza or Elizabeth (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

The marriage record of Eliza or Elizabeth Judkins and John Davis was dated on July 7, 1807, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Date of Record	July 7, 1807
Name Of Husband	John Davis
Name Of Wife	Eliza ("Elizabeth" in ministers' return, Aug. 6, 1807)
Parents or Guardian of Husband	
Parents or Guardian of Wife	
Security and Witnesses	Mial Wall B. Cobb"

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Eliza Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
...."

(III) Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher
And Her Husbands Caleb Ellis And
Fletcher

Margaret B. "Peggy" (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Peggy Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly
Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins
Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson
Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of
this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a
number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a
certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified
in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark
Judkins -
. . . ."

The marriage of Margaret B. Judkins and Caleb Ellis was dated on December 15, 1812, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	Deember 15, 1812
Name of Husband	Caleb Ellis
Name of Wife	Margaret B. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Charles Barker; D. Hill
Minister	."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Margaret B. Judkins and Caleb Ellis on December 15, 1812, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Caleb Ellis
Spouse's Name:	Margaret B Judkins
Event Date:	15 Dec 1812
Event Place:	Sussex, Virginia"

The Judkins Journal, "Margaret (Judkins) Ellis of Tennessee", Vol. 6/3, stated that Mark Judkins and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins had the following daughter:

- 1) Margaret (Judkins) (Ellis) Fletcher, born about 1787 in Virginia.

(IV) Nancy Judkins, Probably Nancy C. (Judkins)
Clark And Her Husband Frederick H. Clark

Nancy Judkins was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Nancy Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly
Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins
Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson
Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of
this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a
number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a
certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified
in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark
Judkins -
. . . ."

The marriage of Nancy C. Judkins and Frederick H. Clark was dated on
December 24, 1814, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 24, 1814
Name of Husband	Frederick H. Clark
Name of Wife	Nancy C. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Joseph Jarrad
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed
the marriage of Nancy C. Judkins and Frederick H. Clark on December 24, 1814, in
Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Nancy C Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	24 Dec 1814
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia

Spouse: Frederick H Clark
FHL Film Number: 34154
Reference ID: 150"

The Nancy C. Judkins of this marriage record was probably the same person as the Nancy Judkins named in Chancery File 1810-006. The date and place of marriage are consistent with Chancery File 1810-006, which listed Nancy Judkins as unmarried at the time of filing. In addition, the 1850 Census for Stewart County, Tennessee, listed Frederic Clark, born in about 1790 in Virginia, and Nancy Clark, born in about 1787 in Virginia, with a son Charles Clark, born in about 1825 in Virginia, and Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Roberson Clark in Flat Lick Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Herndon, Christian County, Kentucky. As set forth below, the brother of Nancy Judkins was Jonathan Robertson Judkins and the similarity of middle names suggests the common identity of Nancy Judkins and Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark. However, the absence of direct documentary evidence of Nancy C. (Judkins) Clark's parentage indicates that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

(V) 1832 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County,
Virginia, His Wife Susannah (Jelks) Judkins,
And His Descendants

1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Thomas Judkins as a son of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -

...."

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was a minor in December 1807, indicating a date of birth before about 1786.

The marriage record of Thomas Judkins and Susannah Jelks was dated on December 25, 1823, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Date of Record	Dec. 25, 1823
Name Of Husband	Thomas Judkins
Name Of Wife	Susannah Jelks
Parents or Guardian of Husband	
Parents or Guardian of Wife	
Security and Witnesses	Edwin Petiway A. Middleton"

On April 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/133, Thomas Judkins conveyed certain personal property to his wife Susan Judkins and his son Theophilus G. Judkins:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia for the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my wife Susan Judkins of the same County and State aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents do free give and grant unto the said Susan Judkins, her heirs, Executors or administrators, the following property to witt: one negro man named Lewis, one woman named Chany and her increase and one horse, together with all my household and Kitchen furniture, of every description my Stock of cattle and hogs, Crop of Corn and fodder, Cotton and Brandy and provisions of every description which may be found in my possession or dwelling, or known to be my property of which before the signing of these presents I have put in possession of her the said Susan Judkins the property above named. To have and to hold all and singular the said property goods & Chattels above mentioned to her the said Susan Judkins her heirs, Executors or administrators as her and their proper goods and chattells forever. And Furthermore for the in consideration of the affection I naturally bear towards my loving son Theophilus G Judkins (infant) I give and grant and by these presence do freely give and grant unto the said Theophilus G Judkins, his heirs executors or administrators one negro boy named Davy to have and to hold the said negro boy Davy as the proper property of him the said Theophilus G Judkins his heirs or assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty Seven

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of Kinchen Jelks Jaqualin E Jelks	Thomas Judkins
--	----------------

Alexander Hutchins

On the 16th day of July 1827. This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On August 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/141, Thomas Judkins conveyed to Jaquelin Jelks in trust for the benefit of his wife Susannah Judkins, their son Theophilus G. Judkins, and any future children:

"This Indenture made and entered into this first day of August in the present year One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Seven, Between Thomas Judkins of the first part, and Jaqueline Jelks of the Second part Witnesseth that Whereas the said Thomas Judkins is infirm and sometimes imprudent in his habits and being influenced by natural love and affection towards his wife Susannah Judkins and their common child Theophilus Gray Judkins and being desirous to provide for their support and maintenance. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that in consideration of the premises and also for the further consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Jaqueline Jelks before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Thomas Judkins hath bargained and sold and delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell and deliver unto the said Jaquelin Jelks the following property that is to say Negro Slaves Chany, Lewis and boy Davy, also one horse two Cows, Seventeen hogs Two Beds & furniture plantation utensils, furniture of house & Kitchen the Crop which is now Growing on the premises occupied by the said Thomas Judkins and what money is now due to the said Thomas by bond, note or open acct. To have and to hold unto him & his exors & admrs for the exclusive use and benefit of the said Susannah Judkins & her child Theophilus G and any children which she may hereafter have & bear to him the said Thomas Judkins, during the life of the said Susannah and at her death the said property, with its increase to be equally divided amongst such children if any, as shall survive her the said Susannah And upon the further trust that at the said Susanna Judkins & her family are to be permitted to retain the possession of the said property unless for some good reason the said party of the Second part should deem it advisable to take the same into his own possession, and the said Thomas Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant with the said Jaqueline Jelks, that he shall have and enjoy a good and perfect title to the said property, subject to the charges & trusts aforesaid and he the said Jaqueline Jelks for himself and his heirs doth covenant that he will well and faithfully perform the duties & discharge the trusts hereby confided in him. In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the same day and year first herein Written

Signed Sealed & acknowledged Thomas Judkins

In pesence of
Kinchen Jelks

Jaquelin Jelks

On the 13th day of August 1827 This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins and Jaquelin Jelks parties thereto to be their act and deed and recorded in the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court

Exd.

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On May 3, 1832, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/427, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed.

On June 2, 1845, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/337, an accounting of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed by Jaqueline Jelks and showing distributions to the guardians of Theophilus G. Judkins and Augustus S. Judkins:

"The Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased
In account with Jaqueline Jelks the Administrator

1832			
	To paid Joseph Clanton		\$5.00
Jan'y 17	To paid Thomas Wrenn		2.50
. . . .			
1836			
Dec 31	By balance due the Estate principal		81.83
"	By Int. to date brought down		<u>32.50</u>
"	By amount due the Estate this day		\$114.33
"	To a/c thereof transferred to Guardian account of Theophilus G. Judkins	\$57.16½	
"	To ditto ditto Augustus S Judkins	57.16½	\$114.36

Sussex C H June 2d 1845

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Sussex made at March Term 1844 I have stated and settled the foregoing account of the administration of Jaqueline Jelks on the estate of Thomas Judkins decd from the papers and vouchers rendered before me by Howell A. Jelks Adm. of Jaquelin Jelks and find a balance of \$114.33 due from the said Jelks to the estate of his intestate on the 31st day of December 1836. Which said balance on that day equally divided between and transferred to the Guardian accounts of the Testators two children Augusts S and Theophilus G Judkins for whom the said Jaquelin Jelks was Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectfully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Thomas Judkins and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Theophilus G. Judkins, born before April 1, 1827, and
- 2) Augustus S. Judkins, in about 1830 or 1832 in Virginia..

(A) 1856 Theophilus G. Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1856 Theophilus G. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1832 Thomas⁶)

On April 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/133, Thomas Judkins conveyed certain personal property to his wife Susan Judkins and his son Theophilus G. Judkins:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia for the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear towards my wife Susan Judkins of the same County and State aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents do free give and grant unto the said Susan Judkins, her heirs, Executors or administrators, the following property to witt: one negro man named Lewis, one woman named Chany and her increase and one horse, together with all my household and Kitchen furniture, of every description my Stock of cattle and hogs, Crop of Corn and fodder, Cotton and Brandy and provisions of every description which may be found in my possession or dwelling, or known to be my property of which before the signing of these presents I have put in possession of her the said Susan Judkins the property above named. To have and to hold all and singular the said property goods & Chattels above mentioned to her the said Susan Judkins her heirs, Executors or administrators as her and their proper goods and chattells forever. And Furthermore for the in consideration of the affection I naturally bear towards my loving son Theophilus G Judkins (infant) I give and grant and by these presence do freely give and grant unto the said Theophilus G Judkins, his heirs executors or administrators one negro boy named Davy to have and to hold the said negro boy Davy as the proper property of him the said Theophilus G

Judkins his heirs or assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty Seven

Signed Sealed & delivered Thomas Judkins
in the presence of
Kinchen Jelks
Jaqualin E Jelks
Alexander Hutchins

On the 16th day of July 1827. This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On August 1, 1827, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. P/141, Thomas Judkins conveyed to Jaquelin Jelks in trust for the benefit of his wife Susannah Judkins, their son Theophilus G. Judkins, and any future children:

"This Indenture made and entered into this first day of August in the present year One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Seven, Between Thomas Judkins of the first part, and Jaqueline Jelks of the Second part Witnesseth that Whereas the said Thomas Judkins is infirm and sometimes imprudent in his habits and being influenced by natural love and affection towards his wife Susannah Judkins and their common child Theophilus Gray Judkins and being desirous to provide for their support and maintenance. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that in consideration of the premises and also for the further consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Jaqueline Jelks before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Thomas Judkins hath bargained and sold and delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell and deliver unto the said Jaquelin Jelks the following property that is to say Negro Slaves Chany, Lewis and boy Davy, also one horse two Cows, Seventeen hogs Two Beds & furniture plantation utensils, furniture of house & Kitchen the Crop which is now Growing on the premises occupied by the said Thomas Judkins and what money is now due to the said Thomas by bond, note or open acct. To have and to hold unto him & his exors & admrs for the exclusive use and benefit of the said Susannah Judkins & her child Theophilus G and any children which she may hereafter have & bear to him the said Thomas Judkins, during the life of the said Susannah and at her death the said property, with its increase to be equally divided amongst such children if any, as shall survive her the said Susannah And upon the further trust that at the said Susanna Judkins & her family are to be permitted to retain the possession of the said property unless for some good reason the said party of the Second part should deem it advisable to take the same into his own possession, and the said Thomas Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant with the said

Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

On May 5, 1859, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. R/133, an accounting of the estate of Theophilus G. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Theophilus G. Judkins decd
In account with Richmond F. Dillard Administrator

1856

Jany 15	By cash received of Norflet Harrison		\$88.68	
	To paid Same	4.62		
	" " Clerk of Sussex County Court	2.00		
	" " Sheriff of Sussex	3.80		
16	" " Expenses of administrator this day to Southampton Court	1.50		
1	" " Sheriff of Sussex	1.70		
	" " Doct. Wm. Briggs	20.14		
	" 5 per cent Commissions on \$88.68 amount of receipts this year	4.43		
	" balance due the Estate	<u>50.49</u>		
		<u>88.68</u>	<u>88.68</u>	
1857	By balance due the Estate		50.49	
1	" Interest thereon till 31st Decr 1857			3.02
16	" Cash received of the Sheriff of Southampton execution in suit against Jelks admr		300.00	
2	To paid A. C. Butts	15.00		
6	" " James Haddon	12.00		
4	" " commissioner Poince	5.00		
Octo 2	" " Banks & Keiley	4.50		
	" " Clerk of Circuit Court of Sussex	12.74		
	" " Commissioner Mason	5.00		
Decr 20	By cash recd. of the Sheriff of Southampton in full of Execution in Suit against Seths admr		65.45	

30	To 5 per Cent Commissions on \$365.45 amt. of receipts this year	18.27		
	" balance of principal due the Estate	<u>343.43</u>		
		415.94	<u>415.94</u>	
1858	By balance due the Estate principal		343.43	
Jany 1	" Interest thereon till 31st Decr 1858			20.60
Decr 31	To balance of principal due the Estate	<u>343.43</u>		
		343.43	<u>343.43</u>	
1859	By balance due the Estate, principal		343.43	
Jany 1	To Clerk for filing Commissioners report of this account 15 confirming 20	.35		
	" Clerk for recording this account	.65		
	" Commissioner for auditing, stating, reporting & copying same	3.00		
	" balance of principal due the Estate	<u>339.43</u>		
		343.43	<u>343.43</u>	23.62
	By balance of principal due the Estate		339.43	
	" " of Interest " " "		<u>23.62</u>	
			<u>\$363.05</u>	

with interest on \$339.43 the principal till paid.

Jno J. Prince Comr.

Commissioner Prince's Office
Sussex C. Ho. Va. 4th January 1859

I have audited stated and herewith report an account of the administration of Col Richmond F. Dillard administrator of Theophilus G. Judkins decd. which is hereto annexed after having advertised at the Courthouse of this County on December Court day 1858 that the same was before me for settlement and find the sum of three hundred and sixty three dollars and five cents due the Estate from the administrator, on the first day of January 1859, with interest thereon from that day until paid on three hundred and thirty nine dollars and forty three Cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully Submitted
Jno. J Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of May 1859. This account current of the Estate of Theophilus G. Judkins with Richmond F. Dillard Admr. together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

This record indicates that Theophilus G. Judkins had died before January 15, 1856.

(B) Augustus S. Judkins

Augustus S. Judkins was a son of 1832 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Susannah (Jelks) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1832 Thomas⁶)

On June 2, 1845, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/337, an accounting of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed by Jaqueline Jelks and listing Augustus S. Judkins as a child of Thomas Judkins:

"The Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased
In account with Jaqueline Jelks the Administrator

1832		
	To paid Joseph Clanton	\$5.00
Jany 17	To paid Thomas Wrenn	2.50
. . . .		
1836		
Dec 31	By balance due the Estate principal	81.83
"	By Int. to date brought down	<u>32.50</u>
"	By amount due the Estate this day	\$114.33
"	To a/c thereof transferred to Guardian account of Theophilus G. Judkins	\$57.16½
"	To ditto ditto Augustus S Judkins	57.16½ \$114.36

Sussex C H June 2d 1845

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Sussex made at March Term 1844 I have stated and settled the foregoing account of the administration of Jaqueline Jelks on the estate of Thomas Judkins decd from the papers and vouchers rendered before me by Howell A. Jelks Adm. of Jaquelin Jelks and find a balance of \$114.33 due from the said Jelks to the estate of his intestate on the 31st day of December 1836. Which said balance on that day equally divided between and transferred to the Guardian accounts of the Testators two children Augusts S and Theophilus G Judkins for whom the said Jaquelin Jelks was Guardian as per Guardian accounts this day settled by order of Court.

All which is Respectully submitted.

J. T. Mason Com.

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of October 1845

This Guardian Account Current of the Estate of Thomas Judkins deceased with Jaquelin Jelks Administrator together with report of Commissioner Mason thereto

annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste. L Lanier C.C."

(VI) Sally Judkins, Possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis
And Her Husband William B. Ellis

Sally Judkins, possibly Sally (Judkins) Ellis, was a daughter of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Sally Judkins as a daughter of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark Judkins -
. . . ."

The marriage of Sally Judkins and William B. Ellis was dated on January 25, 1815, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	January 25, 1815
Name of Husband	William B. Ellis
Name of Wife	Sally Judkins, of age
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Charles Davis
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sally Judkins and William B. Ellis on January 25, 1815, in Sussex

County, Virginia:

"Name:	Salley Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	25 Jan 1815
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	William B Ellis
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	151"

The Sally Judkins of this marriage record was possibly the same person as the Sally Judkins named in Chancery File 1810-006. The date and place of marriage are consistent with Chancery File 1810-006, which listed Sally Judkins as unmarried at the time of filing. However, the absence of direct documentary evidence of the parentage of Sally (Judkins) Ellis indicates that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

(VII) 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins Of Sussex
County, Virginia, And His Wife Elizabeth
(Kitchen) Judkins

1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1807 Mark Judkins of Southampton County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Warren) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵)

On or before December 1809 at Southampton County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1810-006, Judkins v. Judkins, the heirs of Mark Judkins filed a petition for a division of the slaves of the estate of Mark Judkins which named Robertson Judkins as a son of Mark Judkins:

"To the worshipful Court of Southampton in Chancery Sitting - Humbly
Complaining shews unto your worships your orators and oratrices - Eliza Judkins
Peggy Judkins Nancy Judkins and Thomas Judkins Sally Judkins and Robertson
Judkins infants by their next friend William Lane That a certain Mark Judkins of
this County departed this life sometime in the year ____ intestate leaving a
number of slaves to whom your orators and oratrices are equally entitled with a
certain Polly Judkins eldest daughter of said Mark Judkins who has duly qualified
in the Court of this County as administratrix on the estate of the said Mark
Judkins -
. . . ."

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed

the John R. Judkins as a Private in the 8th Regiment of Virginia Militia in the War of 1812:

"Name:	John R Judkins
Company:	8 REG'T (MAGNIEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA.
Rank - Induction:	PRIVATE
Rank - Discharge:	PRIVATE
Roll Box:	114
Microfilm Publication:	M602"

The marriage of John R. Judkins and Elizabeth Kitchen was dated on October 14, 1819, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	October 7, 1819
Name of Husband	John R. Judkins
Name of Wife	Elizabeth Kitchen
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Samuel Kitchen
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of John R. Judkins and Elizabeth Kitchen on October 14, 1819, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	John R Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	14 Oct 1819
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	Elizabeth Kitchen
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	295"

On May 13, 1820, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. N/104, Jonathan Robertson Judkins purchased from John S. and Cherry Ellis 164 acres of land adjacent to Secorrie Swamp in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 13th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty between John S. Ellis & Cherry his wife of the County of Sussex & State of Virginia of the one part & Jno Robertson Judkins of the County of Southampton & State aforesaid of the other part: Wirnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of Seven hundred & thirty eight dollars to them in hand paid by the said Robertson Judkins the receipt whereof they do hereby

acknowledge, have bargained & sold and by these presents doth bargain & Sell unto the said Robertson Judkins a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County of Sussex aforesaid and bounded as follows: Beginning at an Oak stump a Corner in Henry M. Carrells, Martin P. Stephenson and Robert Ellis's lines thence along said Carrells line of marked trees to a pine stump a Corner in Robert Birdsongs line thence along his line of marked Trees to a Walnut Tree a Corner in said Birdsongs & John S. Ellis line, thence N. 85° W. 54 pole, thence 32° W twenty four pole to a corner pine in the meadow Branch then down said branch to Secorrie Swamp then down said swamp to Henry Ellis's line thence along said Ellis's line S. 29° W. one hundred & ten poles to the head of Miry Branch, thence down said Branch to a dead pine, thence N. 14° E. Fifty four poles to a stob in Robert Ellis's line, thence along said Ellis lines N. 66° E. to a Corner gum in a Small branch thence along said Ellis's line of Marked Trees to the beginning, Containing one hundred & Sixty four acres more or less. To have and to hold the above granted premises with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Robertson Judkins & his heirs & assigns forever free from the just Claim of us and our heirs & from the just Claim and demand of all and all manner of persons whatever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & Seals the day and year first above Written.

John S. Ellis
Cherry Ellis

Sussex County to wit,

We Jno. Nicholson and Wm. Dobie magistrates in & for the County of Sussex aforesaid do hereby Certify that Jno. S. Ellis a party to the within deed of Conveyance bearing date the 13th day of May 1820. Personally appeared before us and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to Certify the same to the Clerk of our County Court that the same may be therein recorded. We do further Certify that Cherry Ellis wife of the said Jno. S. Ellis also appeared before us and being separate & apart from her said husband did also acknowledge the within to be her act & deed, & that she freely & voluntarily signed the same and does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 13th day of may 1820.

Jno Nicholson JP
Wm. Dobie JP

On the 7th day of September 1820. This Indenture was presented for record and it appearing by the annexed Certificate of John Nicholson and William Dobie two of the Justices of Sussex County that the same had been duly acknowledged before them by John S. Ellis & Cherry his wife parties thereto to be their act and Deed, the said Indenture together with the said Certificate I s recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court.

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk."

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John R. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John R Judkins	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	20-30	2	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	2	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	36-55				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
11					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Jonathan Robertson Judkins and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of John R. Judkins was dated on June 12, 1836, probated on August 4, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/349, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I John R. Judkins of the County of Sussex being in sound memory do hereby

declare this to be my last will and Testament

Item st. I desire that my Estate be settled without a sale if there is bonds and accounts enough to pay my debts, and if not sell such propity as can be spared best,

Item nd. The balance of my property I desire to remain with my wife hir single life. in case she should marry that my property should be sold and my wife draw one third the other two thirds equley divided between my children

Lastly I desire that Dixon W. Kitchen to be my Executor to my Last will and Testament

Signd Seald this the 12th day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty six in presence of us

Thomas E. Porter		his	
Mark W Davis	John R	X	Judkins
		mark	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of August 1836.

The last Will and Testament of John R. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Thomas E. Porter and Mark W. Davis the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Dixon W. Kitchen the Executor therein named who made oath and entered into bond with Security according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.,

Teste
L. Lanier Clk"

On April 4, 1839, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. N/178, an accounting for the estate of John R. Judkins was filed with the court.

On May 2, 1839, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. N/215, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of John R. Judkins dated on April 29, 1837, was filed:

"Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of John R. Judkins decd taken this the 29 day of April 1837

1 Black & White Cow	10.00
1 Red & White do	7.00
1 Black ditto do	8.00
1 Red heifer	5.00
1 Red & White do	3.00
1 Sorrel horse	40.00

7 Hogs	10.50
4 Sheep	4.00
1 Work Steer	15.00
2 Ploughs and gear	3.00
1 Lot hoes	.75
20 Barrels and Stands	2.00
1 Barrel Still	10.00
1 Apple Mill and Press	5.00
1 Riding Gigg	8.00
2 Axes	1.00
1 Grind Stone	.75
2 Pare iron wedges	.50
1 Lot Carpenters tools	.50
4 Plough hoes & coalter	1.25
2 Iron pots and dutch oven	1.50
1 Friing pan	.75
100 lb Bacon	12.00
8 Barrels Corn	32.00
500 lb Blade Sodder	4.00
1 Chart & wheels	10.00
1 Loom and harness	4.00
1 Spinning wheel	1.50
1 Pine Chest	.50
1 Painted Chest	2.00
1 Trunk	1.00
1 Walnut table	1.50
1 pine do.	.25
8 Setting Chars	1.50
1 Pare Steelyards	1.00
1 Looking glass	.38
1 Feather bed	8.00
1 Curtain do.	8.00
1 Bed do	8.00
1 Bed do do	7.00
1 Lot meal stands	1.00
1 Lot Shoemakers tools	10.00
1 Riding saddle	3.00
1 Cot	2.50
1 Set Liverpool Ware	2.00
1 Lot Earthen ware	.75
1 Lot bottles	1.00
1 Jug	.25
1 Baker	1.50
1 Skillet	.38
1 Pair flat irons	.50
1 Silver Watch	5.00
2 Shot guns	8.50

1 Wheet sithe

.20
\$

We the appraisers have appraised the above property belonging to the estate of John R. Judkins decd by order of the Court

John Wootton
Joseph Birdsong
James Jordan

This day James Jordan, John Wootton, & Joseph Birdsong personally appeared before me and made oath that they had appraised the estate of John R. Judkins as shewn them by the administrator. Given under my hand this 16th of Jany 1838

Wm. Briggs JP

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of May 1839 This Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of John R. Judkins deceased, was presented into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Exd.

Teste
L. Lanier C.C."

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elizabeth Judkins	1	15-20	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	20-30
	1	5-10	1	15-20
			1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--	------------	--	------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

8

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>		
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Judkins	55	F			300
Henrietta Judkins	30	F			
Elizabeth Judkins	22	F			
Mark R Judkins	21	M			
Mary F Judkins	18	F			
George W. Judkins	16	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		.		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1795.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household on July 27, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Judkins	63	F	.	.	800
Henrietta L Baine	40	F	.	.	
James M Judkins	37	M	.	.	
Elizabeth R Judkins	35	F	.	.	
Mary F Judkins	27	F	.	.	
Gustavus Turner	16	M	B	Laborer	
Ida F Baine	5	F	.	.	
Henrietta W Baine	3	F	.	.	
Monroe C Burt	23	M	.	Farm hand	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1500	Virginia				
60	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
300	Virginia				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1797.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Eliza Judkins	75	F	W	Farmer	320
Henrietta Williams	13	F	W	.	.
Laura Nicholson	19	F	B	Domestic Servant	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Virginia				.
.	Virginia				.
112	Virginia				1
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins was born in about 1795.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com at <http://www.ancestry.com>, listed the death of Elizabeth Judkins in September 1882 in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Elizabeth Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1794
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	Sep 1882
Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	88
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Unknown
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Baine, born in about 1820 in Virginia,
- 2) James M. Judkins, born in about 1823 in Virginia,
- 3) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks, born in about 1825 or 1827 or 1828 in Virginia,
- 4) John W. Judkins, born in about 1827 or 1828 in Virginia,
- 5) Mark R. Judkins, born in about 1829 in Virginia,
- 6) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt, born in July 1832 or in about 1833 in Virginia, and
- 7) George W. Judkins, born in about 1834 or 1835 in Virginia.

(A) Henrietta L. (Judkins) Bain, Her
Husband William H. Bain, And Her
Descendants

Henrietta L. (Judkins) Bain was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Henrietta Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henrietta L. Judkins and William H. Bain on December 7, 1854, in Sussex County, Virginia:

Name:	Henrietta L. Juskins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	07 Dec 1854
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	William H. Bain
FHL Film Number:	34185
Reference ID:	P-5 L-21

The death record of William H. Bain was dated on April 28, 1857, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register of Deaths in the District of Thoams J. Drumwright Commissioner of the Rev[torn] for the District of No 2 for the County of Sussex During the year ending the 31st December 1857.

Line Numbered.	3
Name In Full.	Wm __(?) H Bain
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	
Slave.	
Name Of The Owner Of Slave.	
Sex.	Male
Date Of Death.	Apl, 28 [1857]
Place Of Death.	Paniel(?) Su. County
Name Of Disease or Cause Of Death.	Pneumonia
Age.	36
Names Of Parents.	Jno & Susan R. Bain
Where Born.	Sussex County
Occupation.	An Overseer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Henrietta Bain
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving Information Of Death.	Susan R. Bain
Designation of Informant.	Mother"

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Henrietta L. Baine in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 40 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820. This record also listed in the household Ida F. Baine, age 5 and born in Virginia, and Henrietta W. Baine, age 3 and born in Virginia.

(B) 1865 James M. Judkins Of Sussex
County

1865 James M. Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James M. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and his age as 37 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James M. Judkins on October 30, 1865, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jas M Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1823
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	30 Oct 1865
Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	42
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital status:	Single
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	R. Judkins
Mother Name:	Eliza Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

(C) Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson)
Brooks, Her Husbands Benjamin
Richardson And James Brooks, And
Her Descendants

Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson)

Brooks was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

As set forth below, Benjamin Richardson was the first husband of Elizabeth R. Judkins. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Benjamin Richardson and his first wife Mary Ann Coker on June 3,

1824, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Benjamin Richardson
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 03 Jun 1824
 Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Spouse: Mary Ann Coker
 FHL Film Number: 34154
 Reference ID: 300"

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household;

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Richardson	1	40-40	1	30-40
	1	0-5	1	20-30
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	24-36	1	24-36	1	10-24
						1	0-10

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

10

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household in 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin Richardson	52	M	.	Farmer	500
Mary Richardson	46	F	.		
Julia A. D. Richardson	25	F	.		
Samuel C. Richardson	15	M	.		
Mary M. F. Richardson	13	F	.		
Sarah W. Richardson	11	F	.		
Benjamin F Richardson	7	M	.		
Charles C. Richardson	5	M	.		
George Hargrave	16	M	B		
Levi Nichols	16	M	B		

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born in about 1798.

As set forth below, the second husband of Elizabeth R. Judkins was James Brooks. The 1850 Census for Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, listed James Brooks with the following household on September 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Brooks	29	m		Farmer	
Martha Brooks	28	f		.	
Rozanna Brooks	3	f		.	
William Brooks	1	m		.	
George Muckler	14	m		.	
Wm B Brooks	17	m		Farmer	
Mary Gonse	18	f		.	
Martha Brooks	5	f		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
. [Penna]		.	1	
. [Penna]		.	.	
. [Penna]		.	.	
. [Penna]		.	.	
. [Penna]		.	.	
. [Penna]		.	.	
. [Penna]		1	.	
. [Penna]		.	.	

This record indicates that James Brooks was born in about 1821.

The death record of Benjamin Richardson's first wife Mary Ann (Coker) Richardson was dated on May 12, 1856, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth R. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Richardson with the following household on July 27, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benja. Richardson	60	M		Farmer	600
Julia A Richardson	35	F			
Benja. F Richardson	18	M			
Charles W Richardson	16	M			
Martha V A Richardson	9	F			
Harrison Hamlin	13	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
6000	Virginia		.	1	
	Virginia		.	1	
	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		.	.	

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson was born in about 1800.

The 1860 Census for Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, listed James Brooks with the following household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Brooks	38	m		Caterer	
Martha Brooks	37	f			
Martha Brooks	14	f			
Roxanna Brooks	12	f			
William Brooks	11	m			
Adaline Brooks	8	f			
Edward Brooks	7	m			
Mary Brooks	1	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
50	Penn		.		
	Penn		.		
	Penn		.		
	Penn		.		
	Penn		.		
	Penn		1		
	Penn		.		
	Penn		.		

This record indicates that James Brooks was born in about 1822.

The death of James Brooks' first wife Martha (Mayall) Brooks was dated on November 16, 1865, in Petersburg, Virginia.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Elizabeth R. Judkins and her first husband Benjamin Richardson on November 13, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Benj'n Richardson
Age:	60
Birth Year (Estimated):	1800
Birthplace:	Sussex
Father's Name:	Archer Richardson
Father's Sex:	Male
Mother's Name:	Jane Richardson
Mother's Sex:	Female
Spouse's Name:	Eliz'th R Judkins
Spouse's Age:	35
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1825
Spouse's Birthplace:	Sussex
Spouse's Father's Name:	Robertson Judkins
Spouse's Father's Sex:	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Eliz'th Judkins
Date:	13 Nov 1860
Place:	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Place (Original):	Sussex"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth R. Richardson and her second husband James Brooks on February 10, 1870, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Eliz. R. Richardson [Eliz. R. Judkins]
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Widowed
Age:	30
Birth Date:	1840
Birth Place:	Sussex Co, VA
Marriage Date:	10 Feb 1870
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Father:	Robertson Judkins
Mother:	E. Judkins
Spouse:	James Brooks
FHL Film Number:	34185
Reference ID:	P 9 L 11"

This record indicates that Benjamin Richardson had died before February 10, 1870.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Brooks with the following household on July 8, 1870;

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Brooks	49	M	W	Farmer	2000
Elizabeth R Brooks	45	F	W	Keeping House	
Geo Richardson	9	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Luella R Richardson	6	F	W	At Home	
James Ben Richardson	5	M	W	.	
William Brooks	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Emma V Brooks	9	F	W	.	
Alice Brooks	6	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
450	Pennsylvania				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Pennsylvania				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks was born in about 1825 and that James Brooks was born in about 1821.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Brooks with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Brooks	W	M	58		.
Elizabeth R Brooks	W	F	55		Wife
Alice R Brooks	W	F	16		Daughter
Mary C Brooks	W	F	21		Daughter
Geo W Richardson	W	M	19		Step son
Louella R Richardson	W	F	17		Step Daughter
James B Richareson	W	M	15		Step Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Pennsylvania	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Va	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.			Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Elizabeth R. (Judkins) (Richardson) Brooks was born in about 1825 and that James Brooks was born in about 1822.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Brooks on July 3, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Elizabeth Brooks
[Elizabeth Judkins]
Birth Date: abt 1823
Birth Place: Sussex, Virginia
Death Date: 3 Jul 1886

Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	63
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	William Judkins
Mother Name:	Eliza Judkins
Spouse Name:	James Brooks
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

The marriage record of George W. Richardson and Maggie L. Rawlings dated on November 28, 1889, in Surry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Benjamin and Elizabeth R. Richardson and his birth in about 1864 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of L. R. Richardson and T. M. Davis dated on November 25, 1890, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as Ben and Elizabeth Richardson and her birth in about 1863 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of J. B. Richardson and Mary J. Baine dated on April 29, 1896, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as Ben and Elizabeth Richardson and his birth in about 1865 in Sussex County, Virginia.

(D) John W. Judkins, His Wife Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins, And His Descendants

John W. Judkins was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1850 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins in the A. S. H. Burges household on September 18, 1850, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1827, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of John W. Judkins, son of John R. and Elizabeth Judkins, and Mary G. Stephenson on February 22, 1855, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	John W Judkins
Age:	28
Birth Year (Estimated):	1827

Birthplace: Sussex Co
 Father's Name: John R Judkins
 Father's Sex: Male
 Mother's Name: Elizabeth Judkins
 Mother's Sex: Female
 Spouse's Name: Mary G Stephenson
 Spouse's Age: 29
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1826
 Spouse's Birthplace: Southampton
 Spouse's Father's Name: Richard Stephenson
 Spouse's Father's Sex: Male
 Spouse's Mother's Name: Rebecca Stephenson
 Date: 22 Feb 1855
 Place: Southampton, Virginia, United States
 Place (Original): Southampton"

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org,
 listed the birth of _____ Judkins, daughter of John W. and Mary G. Judkins, on
 December 4, 1855, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Judkins
 Sex: Female
 Birth Date: 4 Dec 1855
 Birthplace: Sussex, Virginia, United States
 Birthplace (Original): Sussex, Virginia, United States
 Race: White
 Ethnicity: American
 Father's Name: John W. Judkins
 Father's Sex: Male
 Mother's Name: Mary G. Judkins
 Mother's Sex: Female"

As set forth below, this was the birth record of their daughter Lucy W. or E. Judkins.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with
 the following household on July 9, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John W. Judkins	27	M	.	Farmer	1000
Mary G. Judkins	29	F	.	.	
Lucy Judkins	3	F	.	.	
Miss Judkins	8/12	F	.	.	
Bushrod Turner	18	M	B	Laborer	
James Hargrave	9	M	B	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2000	Sussex Co Va. Southampton Sussex Co. Va Southampton Sussex Co. Va Sussex Co. Va				

This record indicates that John W. Judkins was born in about 1833 and that Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins was born in about 1831.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on September 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John W. Judkins	43	M	W	Farmer	1000
Mary G. Judkins	43	F	W	Keeping House	
Lucy W. Judkins	14	F	W	At Home	
Nannie R. Judkins	10	F	W	At Home	
Mary E. Judkins	8	F	W	At Home	
Alice R. Judkins	7	F	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
250	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

This record indicates that This record indicates that John W. Judkins and Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins were born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John W. Judkins	W	M	52	.	.
Mary G. Judkins	W	F	52		Wife
Mary E Judkins	W	F	18		Daughter
Alice R. Judkins	W	F	16		Daughter
Robert Smith	B	M	12		Servant
John Capper	B	M	23		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		Laborer		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that John W. Judkins and Mary Gardner (Stephenson) Judkins were born in about 1828.

The marriage record of Lucie E. Judkins and Benjamin F. Booth dated on September 23, 1879, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as John and Mary E. and her birth in 1857 in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Nannie Stephenson dated on August 14, 1942, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Judkins and Mary Gardner Stephenson and her birth on November 3, 1859, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The marriage record of Mary E. Judkins and Samuel T. Branch dated on February 12, 1885, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jno. W. and Mary G. Judkins and her birth in 1863 in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Alice Rebecca Drewry dated on March 31, 1938, in Newport News, Virginia, listed her parents as J. Judkins and Mary Stephenson and her birth on February 22, 1864.

(E) Mark R. Judkins

Mark R. Judkins was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

(F) Mary F. (Judkins) Burt And Her
Husband Monroe C. Burt

Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was a daughter of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary F. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833. This record also listed Monroe C. Burt in the household, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his occupation as farm hand.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary F. Judkins and Monroe C. Burt on November 10, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Monroe C Burt

Age: 25
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
 Birthplace: Sussex
 Father's Name: Wm Burt
 Father's Sex: Male
 Mother's Name: Peggy Burt
 Mother's Sex: Female
 Spouse's Name: Mary F Judkins
 Spouse's Age: 25
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
 Spouse's Birthplace: Sussex
 Spouse's Father's Name: Robertson Judkins
 Spouse's Father's Sex: Male
 Spouse's Mother's Name: Eliz'th Judkins
 Date: 13 Nov 1860
 Place: Sussex, Virginia, United States
 Place (Original): Sussex"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary F. Judkins and Monroe O. Burt on November 10, 1860, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary F Judkins
 Gender: Female
 Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1860
 Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Spouse: Monroe O Burt
 FHL Film Number: 34185
 Reference ID: P-12 L-1"

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Monroe Birt with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Monroe Birt	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Mary F Birt	37	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
112	Virginia Virginia				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

1

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1833 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed M. C. Burt with the following household on June 30, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M C Burt	W	M	40		.
Mary Burt	W	F	41		Wife
Willie Bain	W	F	20		Daughter
Elizabeth Thomas	W	F	10		Friend

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
S		Home		
S		Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		1	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1839 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1840, but both dates are significantly inconsistent with all other census records. Although Willie Bain is listed as a daughter, this also appears to be a mistake. No Willie Burt was listed in the 1870 Census for Monroe C. Burt and no Willie Burt and ____ Bain marriage has yet been found.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed M. C. Burt with the following

household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	26	27	M. C. Burt Mary F. Burt Laura H. Faison

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1835	65	M
Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M
Grt Niece	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
40	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
40	1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	7

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in July 1832 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in March 1835.

The 1910 Census for Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, listed Monroe C. Burt with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
43	Church Street		50	51	Monroe C Burt Mary F Burt Henry P. Faison Laura H. Faison George(?) M. Faison

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	75	M1	50	.	.
Wife	F	W	78	M1	50	0	0
nephew	M	W	60	Wd	.	.	.
Grandniece	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Grandniece	F	W	17	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Plainer	Lumber Mill	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary F. (Judkins) Burt was born in about 1832 and that Monroe C. Burt was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary J. Burt and Monroe C. Burt in Wakefield Cemetery, Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia:

"B

Monroe C. Burt 1836 - 1911	Mary J. Burt 1832 - 1911
-------------------------------	-----------------------------

In Loving Memory"

(G) 1864 George W. Judkins Of Sussex
County, Virginia, And His Wife Martha
A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins
1864 George W. Judkins of Sussex

County, Virginia, was a son of 1836 Jonathan Robertson Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, 1807 Mark⁵, 1836 Jonathan Robertson⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed George W. Judkins in the Elizabeth Judkins household in 1850 and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Clements in the William Clements household on September 23, 1850, and her age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha A. Clements with the following household, including George W. Judkins, on July 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha A Clements	48	F	.	.	7000
Aphia E Clements	74	F	.	.	
George W Judkins	25	M	.	Manager of Farm	
William Clements	12	M	.	.	
Overton Clements	10	M	.	.	
Albert Clements	8	M	.	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
11,000	Va	.	.	.	.
	Va	.	.	.	.
	Va	.	.	.	.
	Va	.	1	.	.
	Va	.	1	.	.
	Va	.	1	.	.

This record indicates that George W. Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Martha A. (Enos) (Clements) Judkins was born in about 1812.

The marriage record of George W. Judkins and Martha A. Clements was dated on September 26, 1861, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia - County Of Surry To Wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Mariages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, George W Judkins and Martha A Clements

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 26th day of September 1861

Wm F. Underwood Clerk.

Certificate To Obatin A Marriage License

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

Time of Marriage.	26th Septemer 1861.
Place of Marriage.	At my Clements house
Full Names of Parties married.	George W Judkins
Age of Husband.	twenty Seven years
Age of Wife.	forty five years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single).	Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single).	Widow
Place of Husband's Birth.	Sussex County
Place of Wife's Birth.	Gloucester County
Place of Husband's Residence.	Surry County
Place of Wife's Residence.	Surry County
Names of Husband's Parents.	Jno. R & Elizabeth Judkins
Names of Wife's Parents.	Wm Enos & Aphia Enos
Occupation of Husband.	farmer

Given under my hand this 26th day of September 1861

Wm. F. Underwood Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage

I certify, that on the 26th day of September 1861 at the house of Mrs Martha A Clements, I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Tho. J. Drumwright"

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins in the James Clements household on July 21, 1870, and her age as 58 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

On October 23, 1888, Martha Judkins filed her application for a pension in right of the service of her husband George W. Judkins in the Civil War and indicating that he had died in October 1864 in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Application of a Widow of a Deceased Soldier, Sailor or marine for a Pension.

I, Martha A. Judkins, residing at A. E. Clements in the County of Surry in State of Virginia, do hereby apply for aid under an act of the General Assemby entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, maimed or disabled in the war between the States, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors and marines who lost their lives in said war in the military service." And I do swear that I am the widow of George W. Judkins who was a member of Company D, 10th Va Battallion of Artillery and who, while in the discharge of his duty in

military service during the late war between the States, lost his life. And I do further swear that I am not receiving aid from or a pension from any State or from the United States, and that I do not hold any national, State or county office which pays me in fees or salary over three hundred dollars; that my income from no source amounts to three hundred dollars; and that I do not own in my own right property of the assessed value of one thousand dollars; and that I am now entitled to receive annually the sum of thirty dollars under the terms of the aforesaid act of the General Assembly.

And I do further swear that the following answers are true:

1st. What was the name of the applicant's deceased husband? Ans. Geo W. Judkins

2d. When and where, as nearly as can be ascertained, did the applicant's husband die, and from what cause? Ans. He died in Oct. 1864, in Sussex County from Hemorrhage of the Lungs while in Military Service

3d. When and where were the applicant and here deceased husband married? Ans. on the 25th Sept. 1861 in Surry County

4th. Has the applicant ever married again? Ans. She has not

M A Judkins

I, Timothy Rivers, Judge of the County Court for the County of Surry do certify that Martha A. Judkins, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in open court, and having the said application fully read and explained to her, as well as the statement and answers thereto made, she the said Martha A. Judkins made oath before me that said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 23rd day of Oct., 1888

Timothy Rivers"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Judkins on June 10, 1893, in Richmond, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha A Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1811
Birth Place:	Gloucester County
Death Date:	10 Jun 1893
Death Place:	Richmond, Virginia
Death Age:	82
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	2048593"

v. Hannah (Judkins) Moody And Her Husband Samuel
Moody

Hannah (Judkins) Moody was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Hannah Judkins as one of his children:

" Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebecca Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Hannah Judkins Henry Moreing is appointed guardian to Hannah Judkins orphan of William Judkins - Surry Co. Order Book 1757-63, p.296. The annual account filed by Henry from 1763 through 21 August 1770 included quitrents of 33 acres of land. On 18 September 1770 Henry Mooring is discharged as guardian to Hannah Judkins."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Hannah Moody as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody and had issue.

Newspapers.com listed the following article dated May 1, 1966, in "Climbing The Family Tree" by Hugh S. Watson, Jr., and published in the Newport News Daily Press and written by Shelley Watson, Jr.:

". . . .

Hannah Moody is the relation in whom I am interested.

Hannah Moody was the daughter of William Judkins, the brother of Jesse Judkins.

William Judkins left a will in Surry Co., Va., and recorded there in the Office of the Clerk of Court can be found the will shown i Will Book 1754-1768 on page 238.

This William Judkins died in Surry Co., Va. in the year 1760.

Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody of Surry County, Virginia, the son of Blanks Moody and wife Mary (Maget) Moody, the daughter of Nicolas Maget, who was the son of Samuel Maget (died 1692 in Surry Col, Va.).

The will of Samuel Maget, who died 1692 is recorded in surry Col, Va. Court Records, in Will Book No. 4, page 302. This Samuel Maget was from Middleborough County, Ireland.

Hannah Judkins married Samuel Moody and had issue:

Rebecca Moody, married Charles Emery

Mary Moody, married John Smith

Blanks Moody married Patsey Boyce, the dau. of William Boyce, a Sheriff of Surry Co., Va. and his wife Elizabeth

This named Blanks Moody and wife Patsey (Boyce) had the following issue:

Hannah Judkins Moody

Charlotte Jane Moody

John William Moody

Samuel Archer Moddy

George Sterling Moody

Ruben Boyce Moody and a twin, who was stillborn

Martha Ann Elizabeth Boyce Moody

(this is some long name - Editor)

Blanks Moody

I have a great deal of information on these family lines, if you are interested, including dates, wills, marriages, etc. I hope this will help you concerning Hannah Moody, the niece of the said Jesse judkins.

Hannah (Judkins) Moody was my great - great - great - great - great grandmother.

I do enjoy your column, but only wish you could help me to obtain back issues of the Barham Family. (Mr. Shelley B. Watson, Jr., Box 352 Frederick College, Portsmouth, Virginia).

(Thanks to this Mr. Shelley Watson, Jr. and will gladly receive any data he wishes to send for publication. - Editor.)"

vi. Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore, Her Husbands
Joseph Lane And Jesse Moore, And Her
Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebeccah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Rebecca Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebeccah Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Rebecca Judkins By 20 November 1770 Rebecca had reached the age of 12 at which time she could choose her own guardian. In Surry Co. Order Book 1764-74, p.203, her choice of Joseph Judkins is recorded. At the same time Joseph was appointed guardian to her sister, Sarah Judkins. The accounts he filed for Rebecca and Sarah also showed quitrents of thirty acres of land. The orphan account on p.304, dated 25 October 1774 states, "Joseph Lane who hath intermarried with Rebecca Judkins this day came into court and acknowledged that he received the whole of her Estate which was in the hands of Joseph Judkins her late Guardian.""

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327, Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca sold to Joseph Judkins their interest in 33 acres of land bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and left by William Judkins in his will in equal shares to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this 24th Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred seventy Three Between Joseph Lane & Rebecca Lane his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Joseph Judkens of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Lane & Rebekah

his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Three pound Ten Shillings Current Money to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins the Receipt whereof they doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever all our part of a Tract or Parcel of Land that was left by the last will & Testament of Wm Judkins decd. to his Three Daughters to be Equally divided Lying in the fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp in the said County of Surry aforesaid being Thirty Three Acres more or less Beginning at a Cypress standing in the Edge of Blackwater swamp thence to a pine standing in the Edge of Cypress swamp and from thence up the main run of Cypress swamp to the mouth of the Brushey Island branch up the said Branch to a marked Cypress thence to a Cypress stand in the Edge of blackwater swamp thence down the main run of the said swamp to the Beginning: Our part of Land belonging to Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife And Also the Wood, In Witness whereof the said Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife hath hereunto put their hands and Affixed their Seals the Day & Year above written

Joseph his
 X Lane
 mark
Rebeckah Lane

Memorandum that this Twenty fourth Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizin of the Lands & Other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within name'd Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of the Deed

Joseph his
 X Lane
 mark
Rebeckah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Rebeckah the Wife of the said Lane being privily & apart from her said husband Exam'd Freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327 dated on August 24, 1773, from Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca Lane to Joseph Judkins:

"(p. 327) 24 Aug 1773 Joseph Lane and wife, Rebecca Lane, to Joseph Judkins for 23 pounds 10 shillings 33 acres (being part of a tract left by William Judkins, decd., to be equally divided between his three daughters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and the Breshey Island Branch.

Joseph (X) Lane
Rebecca Lane

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Becky Lane as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rebecca Judkins married Joseph Lane before August 24, 1773, and died before 1784, that Joseph Lane died about November 11, 1777, and that his will dated August 18, 1777, was probated on July 28, 1778, at Surry County, Virginia, and that Rebecca (Judkins) Lane and Joseph Lane had the following children:

- 1) Joseph Joel Lane, born before August 18, 1777,
- 2) John Lane, born before August 18, 1777, and
- 3) Charity (Lane) Warren, born after August 18, 1777, and probably before June 1778.

Our Ancestors also stated the following:

"On 24 August 1773, Joseph & Rebecca Lane deed Joseph Judkins 'all our tract

of land, left by Wm Judkins to his three daughters."

In 1774 Joseph Lane, who intermarried with Rebecca Judkins acknowledges that he has received her estate from her guardian, Joseph Judkins. Surry O.B. 1764, p. 458. Recorded 25 Oct 1774."

In her letters dated June 29, 1987, and January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca Judkins married first Joseph Lane before October 25, 1774 and married second Jesse Moore before August 28, 1781.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane were the following:

- 1) Joseph Joel Lane, born before August 18, 1777,
- 2) John Lane, born before August 18, 1777, and
- 3) Charity (Lane) Warren, born after August 18, 1777 and probably before June 1778.

(I) Joseph Joel Lane And His Wife Nancy
(Warren) Lane

Joseph Joel Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, Rebecca⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Joseph Joel Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane, married Nancy Warren on August 2, 1794, and died in 1814 in Norfolk, Crany Island, Virginia, in the War of 1812, and that the inventory of his estate was filed on January 3, 1815.

Our Ancestors also stated that the following were filed in the estate of Joseph Lane:

1. Accounting on December 23, 1816,
2. Appraisal dated January 17, 1817, filed on September 27, 1819,
3. Accounting on September 27, 1819,
4. Accounting on March 26, 1821, and
5. Accounting on February 26, 1825.

(II) John Lane And His Wife Nancy (Long) Lane

John Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, Rebecca⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Lane was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane, married Nancy Long on October 5, 1803, and died about 1816 in Surry County, Virginia, and that the inventory of his estate was filed on December 9, 1816, in Surry County, Virginia.

Our Ancestors also stated that an accounting for the estate of John Lane was filed on June 22, 1818.

(III) Charity (Lane) Warren And Her Husband John D. Warren

Charity (Lane) Warren was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴, Rebecca⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Charity Lane was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) (Lane) Moore and Joseph Lane and married John D. Warren on January 15, 1798.

vii. Sarah (Judkins) Lane And Her Husband Drury Lane

Sarah (Judkins) Lane was a daughter of 1760 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Rebekkah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1760 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated on December 10, 1760, and probated on December 16, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10/238 listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give & Bequeath to my Three Daughters Hannah Judkins, Rebekkah Judkins & Sarah Judkins the Plantation I now live on and the Land belonging therewith to be equally Divided Between them & their Heirs forever. . . ."

In The Judkins Journal, Vol. 6/3, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated as follows:

"Sarah Judkins In an August 1773 account filed by Joseph for Sarah he listed among his purchases "one bottle of wine". In 1775 he bought "one scarlet cloke"

and paid Wm Maget for teaching Psalms to Sarah. The last account for Sarah was filed in 1775."

On March 26, 1776, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476, Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex sold to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, 34 acres of land that was part of the land William Judkins willed to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Six Day of March in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six Between Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins, . . . hath Granted . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever, all our part of a Tract or parcel of Land that was left by the last Will and Testament of William Judkins Deceased to his three Daughters, to be equally Divided between them, Lying and being in the Fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp, in the aforesaid County of Surry, Containing Thirty four Acres more or less, and Bounded as followeth Begining at a Cypress in the edge of Blackwater Swamp, thence North to a Cypress standing in the brush Island Branch, thence down the said branch to the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the Run of the said Swamp to Benjamin Evans's Line, thence along the said Evans's Line to the Blackwater Swamp, thence down the said Swamp to the Begining. To have and to hold . . . In Witness whereof the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife hath hereunto Set their Hand and Affixed their Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered) Drury Lane
in presence of) Sarah Lane

Memom. That on the Day and Year within Mentioned peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the Land and premises contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife to the within Named Joseph Judkins According to the form and effect or by Law required in purpose of those whose Names are hereunto Subscribed.

Received the Twenty Sixth Day of March 1776 of the within Named Joseph Judkins the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money the Consideration Money Mentioned in the within Deed I say Received.

Drury Lane
Sarah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County the 26th March 1776.

Drury Lane and Sarah his wife came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and is by

the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And Sarah the Wife of the said Lane being privily and apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the said Land and premises Conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476 dated on March 26, 1776, from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia, to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia:

"(p. 476) 26 Mar 1776 Drury Lane and wife, Sarah Lane, of Sussex County to Joseph Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds 10 shillings 34 acres (being part of the land William Judkins, decd., will his three daughters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp, Cypress Swamp, the Brush Island Branch and Benjamin Evans.

Drury Lane
Sarah Lane

Rec: 26 Mar 1776"

In her letter dated June 29, 1987, Norma J. Pennington enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Judkins married Drury Lane.

c. 1779 Joseph Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife
() Judkins, Possibly Mary Anne () Judkins,
And His Descendants

1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give to my son Joseph Judkins part of the purchase of land that I purchased of Benjamin Cook lying on the swamp bounded by a line beginning at an oak this forked branch and continuing to William Cook line except the timber belonging to the swamp from William Cook line down the said swamp to a marked line. I also give to my son Joseph one negro boy named Harry to him and his heirs forever"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Joseph Judkins as one of her children:

". . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327, Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca sold to Joseph Judkins their interest in 33 acres of land bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and left by William Judkins in his will in equal shares to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this 24th Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred seventy Three Between Joseph Lane & Rebecca Lane his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part and Joseph Judkens of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Three pound Ten Shillings Current Money to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins the Receipt whereof they doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever all our part of a Tract or Parcel of Land that was left by the last will & Testament of Wm Judkins decd. to his Three Daughters to be Equally divided Lying in the fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp in the said County of Surry aforesaid being Thirty Three Acres more or less Begining at a Cypress standing in the Edge of Blackwater swamp thence to a pine standing in the Edge of Cypress swamp and from thence up the main run of Cypress swamp to the mouth of the Brushey Island branch up the said Branch to a marked Cypress thence to a Cypress stand in the Edge of blackwater swamp thence down the main run of the said swamp to the Begining: Our part of Land belonging to Joseph Lane & Rebekah his Wife And Also the Wood, . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife hath hereunto put their hands and Affixed their Seals the Day & Year above written

Joseph his
 X Lane
 mark
Rebeckah Lane

Memorandum that this Twenty fourth Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizin of the Lands & Other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within name'd Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of the Deed

Joseph his
 X Lane
 mark
Rebeckah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Joseph Lane & Rebeckah Lane his Wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Rebeckah the Wife of the said Lane being privily & apart from her said husband Exam'd Freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/327 dated on August 24, 1773, from Joseph Lane and his wife Rebecca Lane to Joseph Judkins:

"(p. 327) 24 Aug 1773 Joseph Lane and wife, Rebecca Lane, to Joseph Judkins for 23 pounds 10 shillings 33 acres (being part of a tract left by William Judkins, decd., to be equally divided between his three daughters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp and Cypress Swamp and the Breshey Island Branch.

Joseph (X) Lane
Rebecca Lane

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/330, Joseph Judkins purchased from Benjamin and Lucy Evans 26 acres of land on the north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded in part by John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this Twenty fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred Seventy Three Between Benja Evans of the County of the County of Surry of the one part & Joseph Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Evans for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty six pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins & the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge hath granted unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs & Assigns for ever all that Tract of Land Containing Twenty six Acres situated on the North side of Black Water Swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid Begining at a Cypress standing standing in the Edge of blackwater swamp & Runing up

the said swamp by a mark'd Line to John Judkins Line thence along the said Line to a pine a Corner Tree binding on Benjamin Evans thence to a Gum standing in the Pequoson Branch being a Corner Tree on the said Evans from thence to the Begining being part of the Tract of Land belonging to Benja. Evans; And also all woods In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Evans hath hereunto put his hand and fixed his seal the day & year first above written.

Benja Evans

Memorandum that this 24th Day of August Peaceable & Quiet Possession and Seizen of the Land and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named Benjamin Evans to the within named Joseph Judkins according to the form & Effect of this Deed

Benjamin Evans

At a Court held for Surry County Augt 24th 1773

Benjamin Evans came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture with a Mem thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded; And Lucy the Wife of the said Evans being privily & Apart from her said Husband Examined freely & Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson CI Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/330 dated on August 24, 1773, to Joseph Judkins from Benjamin and Lucy Evans:

"(p. 330) 24 Aug 1773 Benjamin Evans and wife, Lucy Evans, to Joseph Judkins for 26 pounds current money 26 acre on north side of Blackwater Swamp and bounded by John Judkins, said Evans and the Pequoson Branch (being part of the land belonging to Benjamin Evans).

Benjamin Evans

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

On March 26, 1776, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476, Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, purchased from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia, 34 acres of land that was part of the land William Judkins willed to his three daughters:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Six Day of March in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six Between Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in Hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins, . . . hath Granted . . . unto the said Joseph Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever, all our part of a Tract or parcel of Land that was left by the last Will and Testament of William Judkins Deceased to his three Daughters, to be equally Divided between them, Lying and being in the Fork of Blackwater and Cypress Swamp, in the aforesaid County of Surry, Containing Thirty four Acres more or less, and Bounded as followeth Begining at a Cypress in the edge of Blackwater Swamp, thence North to a Cypress standing in the brush Island Branch, thence down the said branch to the main run of Cypress Swamp, thence up the Run of the said Swamp to Benjamin Evans's Line, thence along the said Evans's Line to the Blackwater Swamp, thence down the said Swamp to the Begining. To have and to hold . . . In Witness whereof the said Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife hath hereunto Set their Hand and Affixed their Seals the Day and Year first above Written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered) Drury Lane
in presence of) Sarah Lane

Memom. That on the Day and Year within Mentioned peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the Land and premises contained and mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Drury Lane and Sarah his Wife to the within Named Joseph Judkins According to the form and effect or by Law required in purpose of those whose Names are hereunto Subscribed.

Received the Twenty Sixth Day of March 1776 of the within Named Joseph Judkins the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Current Money the Consideration Money Mentioned in the within Deed I say Received.

p us Drury Lane
Sarah Lane

At a Court held for Surry County the 26th March 1776.

Drury Lane and Sarah his wife came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Joseph Judkins and is by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And Sarah the Wife of the said Lane being privily and apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the said Land and premises Conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/476 dated on March 26, 1776, to Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, from Drury Lane and his wife Sarah Lane of Sussex County, Virginia:

"(p. 476) 26 Mar 1776 Drury Lane and wife, Sarah Lane, of Sussex County to Joseph Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds 10 shillings 34 acres (being part of the land William Judkins, decd., will his three daughters) and bounded by Blackwater Swamp, Cypress Swamp, the Brush Island Branch and Benjamin Evans.

Drury Lane
Sarah Lane

Rec: 26 Mar 1776"

The will of Joseph Judkins was dated on October 3, 1778, probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Judkins of County of Surry and Parish Southwark, being weak of Body, but of sound & disposing Memory, thanks be to God for the same, therefore do make and Ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following Vizt what Worldly Goods it hath pleased God to Bestow on me I dispose of them in the following Manner.

Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sally Lane one Negro Woman Named Juner and one Side Saddle to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give the use of three Negroes, Selah, Rachel and Hannah to my Daughter Sally Lane During her Life, and after her Death to be equally Divided between all the Children my Daughter shoud bear, to Live to the Age of Twenty Years or have Issue, but if my Daughter Sally shoud think proper to Deliver any of the said Negroes at the Age of Twenty Years Old to any of her Children, or they have Issue. At the Delivery of such Negro or Negroes to whom they are Delivered to be Valued and for that Value to be part or equal proportion of the said Negroes as the Case may be at her Death to them & their Heirs for Ever.

Item I leave the use of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds Cash to my Daughter Sally Lane, to be Raised out of my Estate, for her and John Lane to Lay out in Land as they shall think proper, and for her to have the use of it During her life, and after her Death, or any time before, as she shall think fit. I Give and Bequeath the said Land to my Grand Son Judkins Lane to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

Item. My Will and Desire is that my Estate should not be Appraised.

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signd Seal'd and Delivered In Presence of
William Evans
Jesse Cocks
Henry Smith
William Cockes Junr.

Joseph Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.

The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

This record indicates that the family of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: ____ (____) Judkins

Children: 1) James Judkins,
 2) Sally (Judkins) Lane, wife of John Lane, and

Grandson: 1) Judkins Lane.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1779 Joseph Judkins probably married Mary Anne ____.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of 1779 Joseph Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins, possibly Mary Anne (____) Judkins, were the following:

- 1) Sally (Judkins) Lane, born probably before 1763, and
- 2) James Judkins, born possibly in about 1751 and before 1763.

i. Sally (Judkins) Lane, Her Husband John Lane, And
Her Descendants

Sally (Judkins) Lane was a daughter of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴)

The will of Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, listed Sally (Judkins) Lane as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sally Lane one Negro Woman Named Juner and one Side Saddle to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give the use of three Negroes, Selah, Rachel and Hannah to my Daughter Sally Lane During her Life, and after her Death to be equally Divided between all the Children my Daughter shoud bear, to Live to the Age of Twenty Years or have Issue, but if my Daughter Sally shoud think proper to Deliver any of the said Negroes at the Age of Twenty Years Old to any of her Children, or they have Issue. At the Delivery of such Negro or Negroes to whom they are Delivered to be Valued and for that Value to be part or equal proportion of the said Negroes as the Case may be at her Death to them & their Heirs for Ever.

Item I leave the use of Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds Cash to my Daughter Sally Lane, to be Raised out of my Estate, for her and John Lane to Lay out in Land as they shall think proper, and for her to have the use of it During her life, and after her Death, or any time before, as she shall think fit. I Give and Bequeath the said Land to my Grand Son Judkins Lane to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

Item. My Will and Desire is that my Estate should not be Appraised.

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament,"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Sally Lane as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on July 25, 1786, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/208, John Lane and his wife Sally Lane sold to Thomas Warren 220 acres of land on the south side of Cypress Swamp adjoining among others John Judkins and Jacob Judkins:

"(p. 208) 25 Jul 1786 John Lane and wife, Sally Lane, to Thomas Warren for 220 pounds current money 220 acres on south side of Cypress Swamp adjoining William Spratley, Henry White, John Judkins, Jacob Judkins and the main run of Cypress Swamp.

John Lane
Sally (X) Lane

Wit: Henry Smith, Willis Smith, William Lane and John Warren, Jr.
Rec: 25 Jul 1786"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266, John Lane sold to Charles Judkins 120 acres of land formerly deeded to John Lane by Charles Judkins on September 20, 1786:

"(p. 266) 11 May 1787 John Lane to Charles Judkins 120 acres (being part of a tract whereon said Judkins now lives being formerly deeded to said

Lane by said Judkins on 20 Sep 1786).

John Lane

Wit: Frederick (X) Lane, Henry Land and Benjamin Spratley.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787."

That former deed dated September 20, 1786, has not as yet been found and may not have been recorded.

(I) Judkins Lane

Judkins Lane was a son of Sally (Judkins)

Lane and John Lane. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, Sally⁵)

The will of Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Judkins Lane as his grandchild:

". . . . To my daughter, Sally Lane, 1 negro & 250 pounds cash to Sally Lane for her and John Lane to buy land; said land to go to her death to my grandson Judkins Lane. . . ."

ii. 1818 James Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, Lucy (Cockes) Judkins, And Mary (Rowell) Judkins, And His Descendants

1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1779 Joseph Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴)

1818 James Judkins of Surry County and his wives Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins have been discussed above in Section I.A,1.a.vi, but for convenience of the reader, that material is repeated here and including the children of 1818 James Judkins by both his first wife Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and his second wife Mary (Rowell) Judkins.

The will of Ann (____) Judkins dated December 12, 1756, and probated on March 15, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/87 listed Mary Ann Judkins as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Item I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Judkins Two pounds Ten Shillings Current Money"

As set forth below, Mary Ann Judkins was the first wife of 1818 James Judkins.

The marriage bond of James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins was dated on October 8, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

"Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins and Samuel Judkins of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, in the Sum of Fifty pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors & Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated the Eight Day of October Anno Domini 1774.

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound James Judkins and Mary Ann Judkins, if therefore there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered	)	James Judkins
In Presence of	)	Saml Judkins"

The marriage record James Judkins and Lucy Cokes was dated on February 2, 1778, at Surry County, Virginia:

"Feby 2 1778 This is to Certify that I have given my Consent that James Judkins may Marry my Daughter Lucy Cocks. Given under my hand the Date first above Written

Test	Will. Cocks
Jesse Cocks	

Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Jesse Cokes are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency the Governor & his Successors in the Penal Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money to the which payment well & truly to be made we bind our Selves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors. & Admrs. jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & Seals this 2nd Day of February 1778.

Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized between the above Bound James Judkins & Lucy Cokes Daughter of William Cokes Now the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull cause to Obstruct the said Marriage then this Obligation to be Void or else to remain in full force Power & Virtue.

Sealed & Delivered)	James Judkins
in the Presents of)	Jesse Cocks

Wm. Nelson"

This was probably the second marriage of 1818 James Judkins. While it may have been the marriage of some other James Judkins, no other James Judkins has been found who was residing in Surry County at this time and who was old enough to marry. This record indicates that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had died before February 2, 1778.

The will of 1779 Joseph Judkins dated on October 3, 1778, and probated on February 23, 1779, at Surry County, D.&W.B. 10a/519, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis. I Give and Bequeath to my Son James Judkins my two Plantations and all the Land belonging to them, together with the Land I Bought of Benjamin Evans, also three Negroes Vizt Ben. Tiller & David, Likewise my Copper Still Tub and Worm and my best Riding Saddle to him and his Heirs for Ever.

. . . .

Item. I Give and Bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate of all Kinds whatsoever to be Equally Divided between my Son James Judkins and my Daughter Sally Lane to them and Heirs forever. But first for them to pay my Debts and Funeral Expenses.

. . . .

Item. And Lastly I do appoint James Judkins, John Lane and Sally Lane Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, Revoaking and making Null and Void all other Wills formerly by me made, and do Declare this to be my last In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal this third Day of October Anno. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signd Seal'd and Deli-
vered In Presence of
William Evans
Jesse Cocks
Henry Smith
William Cockes Junr.

Joseph Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County February 23rd 1779.

The afore written last Will and Testament of Joseph Judkins Decd was presented in Court by James Judkins and John Lane two of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto According to Law and the same being proved by the Oaths of William Evans and Jesse Cocks two of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Rowell was dated on May 20, 1780, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these Presents that We James Judkins & Richard Rowell are held & firmly Bound unto his Excellency the Governor for the time being & his Successors in the penal Sum of Fifty Pounds to the which payment well & Truly to be made We Bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 20th Day of May 1780

Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly Intended to be Solemnized Between the above Bound James Judkins and Mary Rowell Both of the County of Surry Now the Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstruct the same then this Obligation to be Void else to Remain in full force.

Sealed & Delivered)	James Judkins
in Presents of)	Richd. Rowell"

This record indicates that Lucy (Cockes) Judkins had died prior to May 20, 1780.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed James Judkins as one of his beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 11, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/373, Richard Rowell conveyed to James Judkins one Negro girl named Lucy:

"(p. 373) 11 Mar 1783 Richard Rowell to James Judkins one Negro girl named Lucy.

Richard Rowell

Wit: Samuel Judkins and John Judkins.

Rec: 25 Mar 1783"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins, Sr., with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
James Judkins Sr.	1	45+	3	16-26	10	2
	1	16-26				

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1765.

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Sr., of Surry County sold to Thomas Cockes, Jr., 26 acres of land on Blackwater Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, between James Judkins senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Thomas Cockes Jr. of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins senr: for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money of Virginia, to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Cockes Jr. the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and enfeof and confirm unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr. his heirs and assigns forever a tract or certain parcel of Land Containing twenty six acres, situated on the north side of black water swamp in the County of Surry aforesaid, beginning at a Cypress tree standing in the edge of black water swamp and running up the said Swamp by a line of marked trees to James Baileys line, thence along the said line a north course to a pine a corner tree binding on Archd: Davis's thence an east course to a sweet gum standing in the edge of the percuson branch a corner tree, binding on sd: Davis's Land, thence south to the beginning. Also all profits, commodities, advantages, emoluments, heriditaments whatsoever, to the said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the revision and revisions remainder and remainders, rents and services of the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and also all the estate, right, title, Interst, claim and demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins senr: of in or to the same or any part thereof. To have and to hold all and Singular the said premises above mentioned, and every part and parcel thereof with the appertenances unto the said Thomas Cockes Jr: his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Cockes jr. his heirs and

assigns forever. And the said James Judkins senr: for him and his heirs the said Land and premises above mentioned and every part thereof, against him and his heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever, unto the said Thomas Cockes jr: his heirs and assigns, shall and will warrant and forever defend the same by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins senr: hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and) James Judkins Senr:
acknowledged)
in the presence of)
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Memorandum that this twenty first day of Feby. eighteen hundred and seventeen

Peaceble and quiet possession and seizen of the Lands and other the premises in this Deed contained was delivered by the within named James Judkins senr: to the within named Thomas Cockes jr. according to the form and effect of this deed.

Teste James Judkins Senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins jur:
Nicholas T. Hart

Recd: February 21st 1817 of Thomas Cockes Jr. the within mentioned sum of one hundred and fourty three dollars current money it being the consideration money within mentioned in full.

Teste James Judkins senr:
Jesse Browne
James Judkins Jr.
Nicholas T. Hart

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Fitchett and Micajah Holt Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that James Judkins senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty fifth day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventeen and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. As witness our hands and seals

Examined and Deed) Randolph Fitchett
delivered to Capt.) Micajah Holt
Thomas Cocks)" "

The will of James Judkins was dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I James Judkins Sen: of Surry county and state of Virginia, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in the following manner to wit:

1st Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Wilkins Berriman Ten dollars to her and her heirs forever.

2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run adjoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.

3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Beginning at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocason branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocason parth at the bunk of the Pocason Hill thence along the said parth to the road adjoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Beginning, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.

5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.

6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.

7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

12th Item my Will and desire is that my Estate shall not be appraised.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Thomas Rowell my whole and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty fourth day of October one Thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

Signed Seald and delivered in presence of

Jesse Brown

Saml. Rowell

Sally Rowell

James Judkins Sen.

(That my Father Bought of)

(Benja: Evans interlined)

(before assigned)

At a court held for Surry county November 23rd 1818.

The within written Testament and last Will of James Judkins sen: deceased, was presented into Court by Thomas Rowell the executor therein named, and the same being proved the oaths of Jesse Browne and Samuel Rowell two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. On Motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond with John Mallicote and Willis Thompson his securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

teste"

This record identifies the family of 1818 James Judkins as follows:

- Children:
- 1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,
 - 2) Joseph Judkins,
 - 3) Dolly Judkins,
 - 4) Sally (Judkins) Chapel,
 - 5) Betsy Judkins,
 - 6) Mary Judkins,
 - 7) James Judkins

Grandchild, child of Joseph Judkins:

- 1) James Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that James Judkins had the following children and grandchildren:

- Children:
- 1) Joseph Judkins, and
 - 2) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman.

- Grandchildren:
- 1) Dolly Judkins,
 - 2) Sally Chapel,
 - 3) Betsy Judkins,
 - 4) Mary Judkins, and
 - 5) James Judkins.

But this is clearly incorrect and the grandchildren should be listed as children.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James Judkins was born in 1751, married first Mary Ann Judkins on October 8, 1774, married possibly second Lucy Cockes on February 2, 1778, married third Mary Rowell on May 20, 1780, and died before November 23, 1818, that Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was born before December 1756, and died before May 20, 1780, and that James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, born on October 18, 1776, and
- 2) Joseph Judkins, and

that James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Dolly Judkins,
- 2) Sally (Judkins) Chappell,
- 3) Elizabeth "Betsy" (Judkins) Inman,
- 4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, and
- 5) James Judkins, Jr., born about 1795, and

that it was possible that Joseph Judkins was the son of Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1818 James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins was the following:

- 1) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman,

and the child of 1818 James Judkins and either Lucy (Cockes) Judkins or Mary (Rowell) Judkins was the following:

- 1) Joseph Judkins, born between 1775 and 1784,

and the children of 1818 James Judkins and Mary (Rowell) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Dolly Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,
- 2) Sally (Judkins) Chapel or Chappell,
- 3) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,
- 4) Mary "Polly" Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800, and
- 5) James Judkins, born in about 1795 and probably before February 21,

1796.

(I) Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman, Her
Husband Nathaniel Berriman, And Her
Descendants

Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

This couple has been discussed in Section I.A.1.a.ii.(I) above and the reader is referred to that section for further information on them and their descendants.

(II) Joseph Judkins, His Wife Selah (Warren)
Judkins, And His Descendants

Joseph Judkins was a son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and possibly Lucy (Cockes) Judkins or Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

The marriage record of Joseph Judkins and Selah Warren was dated on January 5, 1804, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Judkins, and Samuel Warren are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency John Page esquire Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Govenor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselvs our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals this 30th day of Decr 1803

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph Judkins & Selah Warren

Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and) Joseph Judkins
acknowledged before) Samuel Warren
Tho Powell

Sir Please to enter on your Record the following Mariages Sollonized by me in the year 1803 to Wit.

. . . .

1804

5 Jany Joseph Judkins to Selah Warren

. . . .

Nathl: Berriman Senr M.M

The Clerk of Surry"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed one Joseph Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joseph Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45		1
	2	0-10				

This record indicates that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1784.

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Joseph Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2nd Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Judkins the Land and plantation whereon he now lives, from Archibald Davis's lower line down to the head of the persimmon Run adjoining Holts line and and thence north down the said Run to Cherry Judkins's line in the Cypress swamp also I give and bequeath unto my said son Joseph, all the person property that I hath formerly lent him to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

11th Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Judkins son of Joseph Judkins, Twenty dollars to be applied toward Schooling him my said Grandson James.

. . . ."

On January 14, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/122, Joseph Judkins executed a deed of trust to Allen Warren to secure a debt of \$53 due to William Warren:

"This Indenture made the 14th day of January in the year 1820 Between Joseph Judkins of the first part William Warren of the second part and Allen Warren of the third part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Judkins in order to secure a debt due William Warren on Bond bearing date the 14th January 1820 for the sum of fifty three dollars with Legal Interest thereon from the date of the bond until paid, and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him the said Joseph Judkins in hand paid by the said Allen Warren at or before the ensealing and delivering of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) the said Joseph Judkins hath granted unto the said Allen Warren one certain track or parcel of Land containing one hundred acres more or less lying and being in the County of Surry and adjoining the Lands of Archibald Davis, Thomas Cockes and others, Upon special Trust and confidence nevertheless that the said Allen Warren shall when thereto required by the said Joseph Judkins or said William Warren which ever may first make the request, after giving ten days public notice of the time and place of sale, proceed to sell the before mentioned property or so much thereof as shall be sufficient for the discharge of the debt herein before mentioned with the legal Interest that may accrue thereon and all costs attending the same, at public auction, for ready money and out of the money arising from the sale in the first place to pay and satisfy all reasonable charges attending the execution of this trust, and the debt above mentioned and the residue if any arising from such sale to the use of the said Joseph Judkins his heirs executors or administrators or to such other person or persons that shall be thereto entitled. In attestation whereof the said Joseph Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal as also the said Allen Warren and William Warren the said Allen Warren for the due execution of this trust and the said William Warren as

sanction to the present instrument of Writing

Joseph Judkins
William Warren
Allen Warren

Signed sealed and acknowledged
in the presents of
William J. Pulley
Micajah Holt
Drewry P. Warren

1820 January 14th Recd: of Allen Warren the sum of one dollar in full of the
Consideration money within mentioned

Teste Joseph Judkins

William J Pully

At a Court held for Surry County April 24th 1820

The within written Deed of Trust from Joseph Judkins to Allen Warren trustee for
William Warren was proved to be the act and deed of the said Joseph Judkins,
William Warren and Allen Warren by the oaths of William J. Pulley, Micajah Holt,
and Drury P. Warren the witnesses thereto, a receipt thereon endorsed was als
proved to be the act and deed of the said Joseph Judkins by the oath of William
J. Pully the witness thereto the said Deed and receipt is by the Court ordered to
be recorded.

teste"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed two Joseph Judkins, both of
whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joseph Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-16			
	3	0-15			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

Slaves		Free		Free		All other
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Persons</u>

This record indicates that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

On September 23, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/156, Joseph Judkins and his wife Selah Judkins sold to Archibald Davis 58½ acres of land on Blackwater and Cypress Swamps:

"This Indenture made and entered into this twenty third day of September in the year of Christ One thousand eight hundred and twenty Between Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife of the one part, and Archibald Davis of the other part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia: Witnesseth that the said Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and ninety five dollars good and lawful money of the Commonwealth to them in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents have granted unto him the said Archibald Davis his heirs and assigns forever One certain tenement, tract, piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid, on Black Water and Cypress Swamp, and more particularly bounded as follows, that is to say, Beginning at a Gum in Cypress Swamp and running up the margin of said Swamp by a line of new marked trees N 115° W 1.30 chn. N 52 W 3 chn. N 18 W 2.80 N 30 E 3.90 N 67 E 2.75 N 24 W 2.85 N 77 W 3.75 N. 44 W 3.25 N. 10 W 3.50 N. 84 W 6.25 to Archd. Davis line thence along the said Davis' line to Black Water Swamp thence down the said Swamp to the Cause landing thence by a new line of marked trees and stobs North 40° E 20 chain to the Beginning containing by Survey fifty eight and half Acres, be the same more or less: together with all and In Witness whereof the said Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first in this Indenture written.

Signed Sealed and delivered	Joseph Judkins
in the presence of	her
	Selah X Judkins
	mark

Received the 23rd day of Sept. 1820 from Archibald Davis the sum of one hundred and ninety five dollars in full for the Consideration within mentioned.

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Titchell and Micajah Holt Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Joseph Judkins and Selah Judkins his wife parties to a certain deed bearing date on the twenty third

day of September 1820, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 23rd day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty

Randolph Twitchell J.P.
Micajah Holt J.P.

Surry County to wit

We Randolph Titchell and Micajah Holt Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Selah Judkins the wife of Joseph Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the twenty third day of September 1820 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in the County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Selah Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this twenty third day of September 1820

Randolph Twitchell J.P.
Micajah Holt J.P."

On January 12, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/291, Isham Inman reconveyed to Joseph Judkins 59 acres of land in Surry County subject to a deed of trust executed by Joseph Judkins:

"Whereas Joseph Judkins of the County of Surry and State of Virginia, did by his certain Deed in Trust bearing date the 12th day of July one thousand eight hundred & twenty six, executed to Isham Inman trustee for John Holt of the same County conveying a certain tract or parcel of Land situate in the County of Surry and containing fifty nine acres be the same more or less it being the land whereon the said Joseph Judkins now lives, which said conveyance had for its object the security of a certain sum of money due by bond as named in said Deed of Trust to the said John Holt. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Isham Inman for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving & being request by the said John Holt, but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him the said Isham Inman in hand paid by the said Joseph Judkins (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold & by these presents, reconvey, release and confirm unto the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and assigns forever the aforesaid fifty nine acres of Land as aforementioned, together with all and singular the premises and appertinances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said fifty nine acres of Land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances herein before mentioned or intended to be reconveyed and relese unto him the said Joseph Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, free

in the presents of

her
Selah X Judkins
mark

Surry County Sc

We Edwin White and William E. Bailey Justices of the Peace in the County of Surry & State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Joseph Judkins a party to a certain deed bearing date March the 1st 1827 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforeaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals the 22nd day of January 1828.

Edwin White
W. E. Bailey

Surry County Sc

We Edwin White and William E. Bailey Justices of the Peace in the County aforeaid & State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Selah Judkins, the wife of Joseph Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date March 1st 1827 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforeaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforeaid fully explained to her she the sd Selah Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals the 22nd day of January 1828.

Filed for Record the
12th May 1828
teste,
W. S. Booth d.c.s.c."

Edwin White
W. E. Bailey

On February 22, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Images 199 to 214, in the case of Judkins vs. Bailey, a complaint was filed to sell the slaves of Rebecca Judkins and divide the proceeds among her heirs, but did not list Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, as one of those heirs:

"To the worshipful court of Surry County in chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your orators Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins, Edward Butts admin of his late wife Ann L. formerly Ann L. Judkins, Wm. E. Bailey admors. &c of Ann Jones, John P. Judkins & Elizabeth W. Bishop, & Nathaniel Berryman admor. of his late wife Martha Wilkins formerly Martha Wilkins Judkins, that some years ago Samuel Judkins departed this life leaving a will which has been duly proved, an attested copy of which is here referred to &

prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: by the said will the testator bequeathed to his widow Hannah for life two slaves named Betty & Sam, & after her death to her son Robert, with a limitation that if the said Robert died before he attained the age of twenty one years, the said slaves should be equally divided among the testator's brothers, and sister Rebecca and cousin Martha Wilkins Judkins: that said Robert died shortly after the death of the testator under age & without issue, since which time the said widow has also departed this life, and since the termination of the said life estate by the death of the said widow the slaves aforesaid, excluding the increase of the female have been divided & one fourth part thereof, namely Hannah, Caroline, Emily, Simon & Jack allotted to the said Wm. E. Bailey as cousin(?) & admor. of the said testator's sister Rebecca: the said Rebecca departed this life in the year 1798 leaving a will, an attested copy of which is here referred to and prayed to be considered as a part of this bill: the said Rebecca having died before she acquired possession of the said slaves, and which her interest therein was altogether contingent, she therefore made no disposition thereof by her will, but as to the same obviously died intestate, thereby leaving that portion of her estate to be transmitted under the laws to her general heirs & distributees. She had two brothers, to wit, Joseph Judkins & John Judkins, and a niece, namely the said Martha Wilkins Judkins: the said Joseph died in the lifetime of the said Rebecca, leaving as above stated Joseph Judkins, John W. Judkins & Ann L. Judkins his children & heirs: the said other brother John died after the said Rebecca leaving a widow named Ann, afterwards Ann Jones, of whom the said Wm. E. Bailey is admor. as aforesaid, and two children namely John P. Judkins & the said Elizabeth W. his sister both of whom are now represented as above mentioned by the said Wm. E. Bailey: the said widow & children of the said John Judkins were his heirs & distributees: the said Martha Wilkins Judkins married your orator Nathaniel Berryman & died after the death of the said Rebecca, since which time the said Nathaniel has become her administrator.

... "

As mentioned above, this record does list Martha Wilkins (Judkins) Berryman, the daughter of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and 1818 James Judkins, as a niece and heir of Rebecca Judkins, but does not list Martha's brother Joseph Judkins as a nephew or heir of Rebecca Judkins. The result is that this record indicates that Joseph Judkins, the son of 1818 James Judkins, was not a son of Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and was necessarily a son of a second wife of 1818 James Judkins. As set forth below, Joseph Judkins was not listed as a beneficiary in any of the wills of 1818 James Judkins's children by Mary (Rowell) Judkins and this suggests a more distant relationship and that was probably half-brother, the son of 1818 James Judkins' second wife Lucy (Cockes) Judkins.

Joseph Judkins has not as yet been located in the 1830 Census.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of James Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Joseph Judkins was a son of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins or possibly Lucy (Cockes) Judkins and married Selah Warren and that Joseph Judkins and Selah (Warren) Judkins had the following child:

- 1) James H.(?) Judkins, born before October 24, 1813.

(III) Dolly Judkins

Dolly Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Dolly Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Beginning at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocason branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocason parth at the bunk of the Pocason Hill thence along the said parth to the road adjoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Beginning, to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

6th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dolly Judkins one feather Bed and furniture one chest one Loom Slays and Harneses one Close press to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

. . . .

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue

of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

...."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and
delivered In presence of

James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the H. W. Holleman
17th April 1826"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Dolly Judkins	1	20-30	3	30-40
	1	5-10	1	5-10

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	10-24	1	10-24				

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Dolly Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	
Dolly Judkins	1		2	50-60
			2	40-50
			1	20-30

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--	------------	--	------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-</u> <u>sane White Persons Included</u> <u>in the Foregoing [Continued]</u> <u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored</u> <u>Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
		<u>Deaf, Dumb,</u> <u>and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Dolly Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

....

3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness	her
H. W. Holleman	Polly X Judkins
Thomas Brown &	mark
Acrill Savedge	
...."	

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Dolly Judkins as her

sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

....

3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness		her	
H. W. Holleman	Elizabeth	X	Judkins
Thomas Brown &		mark	
Acrill Savedge			
...."			

The will of Doley Judkins was dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, and provided as follows:

"I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living Ishure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -

Item 2d. I give to my nece Susan R. Savidge one china press now in my house, one chest and all my waring clothes & also one half of all the balance of my estate that I have not before disposed off to her and her heirs forever -

Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of

Edwin White		her	
Joseph Briggs	Doley	X	Judkins

Sarah W. Briggs

mark

In Surry County Court 24th November 1845

This last will and testament of Dolly Judkins deceased was this day presented in Court, and proved according to law by the oaths of Edwin White and Joseph Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste

Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

On January 26, 1846, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 104, James T. R. Judkins, Acrill Savedge, and Henry Hart filed their bond for the appointment of James T. R. Judkins as executor of the will of Dolly Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Dolly Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and died before November 24, 1845.

(IV) Sally (Judkins) Chapel Or Chappell And Her
Husband Howell Chapel Or Chappell

Sally (Judkins) Chapel or Chappell was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

The marriage record of Sally Judkins and Howell Chappell was dated on December 27, 1809, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that we Edwards Butts & James D. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William H Cabell esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said William H Cabell esqr Governor as aforesaid & to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors & admrs. jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of September 1807

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Edwards Butts Ann L. Judkins agreeably to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain full force & virtue

Signed sealed &) Edwards Butts
acknd. in presence of) James D. Edwards

Peter T Spratley

Sir,

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me to (wit)

....

1807 Octr. 1st - Edwards Butts to Ann Lamb Judkins

....

Nathl Berriman M:M:
23th march 1808"

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Sally Chapel as one of his children:

". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocoson branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocoson parth at the bunk of the Pocoson Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

....

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

...."

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Howell Chappell with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Howell Chappell	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10	1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

2

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

1 26-45

1 0-14

This record indicates that Howell Chappell was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Howell Chappell with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------	-------------------------------	------------

Howell Chappell	1	50-60	1	40-50
-----------------	---	-------	---	-------

1	10-15
---	-------

2	5-10
---	------

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

5

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Howell Chappell was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1775 and 1780.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Sally Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, married Howell Chappell on December 27, 1809, and probably died before 1819.

(V) Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins

Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Betsy Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocason branch, from thence up Bens Branch to the old Pocason parth at the bunk of the Pocason Hill thence along the said parth to the road ajoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

7th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsy Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

. . . .

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary

Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

...."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and
delivered In presence of

James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the H. W. Holleman
17th April 1826"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with three female aged 30 to 40 in her household, one of whom would have been her sister Elizabeth Judkins, indicating a date of birth between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Elizabeth Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

....

3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness

H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

...."

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

The will of Elizabeth Judkins was dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and

Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate. 3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness		her
H. W. Holleman	Elizabeth	X Judkins
Thomas Brown &		mark
Acrill Savedge		

In Surry County Court January 24th 1842.

This last will and testament of Elizabeth Judkins deceased was this day presented into Court, proved according to law by the oaths of Thomas Brown and Acrill Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined	Teste
	Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Elizabeth "Betsy" Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and married possibly Isham Inman in August 1823.

(VI) Mary "Polly" Judkins

Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . 3rd Item I give and bequeath unto my daughters namely Dolly Judkins, Sally Chapel, Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to be equally divided between them, apart of the Land I now live on as follows Begining at the Mouth of the Holly bush branch at the edge of Cypress Swamp from thence twenty yards west of said Branch from thence up the said Branch on the West side twenty yards from the Main run to the fork, thence from the said fork a direct line to a large dead pine standing in the edge of the Pocason branch, from thence up Bens

Branch to the old Pocason parth at the bunk of the Pocason Hill thence along the said parth to the road adjoining Cherry Judkins's line thence West along said line to Thomas Coxes corner tree, thence down said swamp to the Begining, to them and their heirs forever.

4th Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins a tract of Land containing twenty six Acres more or less that my Father bought of Benja: Evans bounded by Archibald Davis's Land by James Baileys Land and Black water swamp to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

8th Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Judkins one feather Bed and furniture and one chest to her and her heirs forever.

9th Item I give and bequeath unto my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins my old horse Yorrick to them and their heirs forever.

10th Item My Will and desire is that my three daughters namely Dolly Betsy and Mary Judkins shall have free use of the two shed Rooms in my dwelling house also necessary use of the Kitchen, Smoak House and Dary so long as either of them shall remain single.

. . . .

12th Item My Will and desire is that my Executor shall make sale of the residue of my estate and after paying all my just debts, to be equally divided between my four daughters namely Dolly Judkins Sally Chapel Betsy Judkins and Mary Judkins to them and their heirs forever.

. . . ."

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins purchased from James Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly

the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and
delivered In presence of

James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the H. W. Holleman
17th April 1826"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Dolly Judkins with three female aged 30 to 40 in her household, one of whom would have been her sister Mary Judkins, indicating a date of birth between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Polly Judkins was dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on

January 24, 1842, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.

3rd Lastly - I constitute and appoint my two sisters Doley and Elizabeth Judkins Executrixs to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness	her
H. W. Holleman	Polly X Judkins
Thomas Brown &	mark
Acrill Savedge	

In Surry County Court January 24th 1842.

This last will and testament of Polly Judkins deceased was this day presented into Court, proved according to law by the oaths of Thomas Brown and Acrill Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined	Teste
	Wm. P. Underwood C.C."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Polly Judkins as her sister:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

....

3rd Lastly I appoint and constitute my two sisters Doley and Poley Judkins my Executrixs, to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge
. . . ."

Elizabeth her
X Judkins
mark

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Mary "Polly" Judkins was a daughter of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins and before January 24, 1842.

(VII) 1835 James Judkins, His Wives Nancy
 (Rowell) Judkins And Martha Drew (Holloway)
 Judkins, And His Descendants

1835 James Judkins was a son of 1818 James Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵)

On February 21, 1817, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/394, James Judkins, Jr., acted as a witness to a deed from James Judkins, Sr., to Thomas Cockes. Jr. This record indicates that James Judkins was probably born before February 21, 1796.

The marriage record of James Judkins, Jr., and Nancy Rowell was dated on March 28, 1817, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we James Judkins jun & Richd Powell are held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Preston esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the time being and to his successors in the penal sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors and Admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 3rd day of March 1817

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a Marriage is shortley intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Judkins jun. and Nancy Rowell

Now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Acknowd.) James Judkins
in presence of) Richard Rowell

Sir

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriages solemnized by me in the

Year 1816 & 1817

....
1817

....

Mar 28th James Judkins Junr to Nancy Powel

and oblige yr friend

Nath: Berriman Senr M Gospel"

The will of James Judkins dated on October 24, 1813, and probated on November 23, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/340 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 5th Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Judkins all my Land & Plantation whereon I now live that I have not herein disposed of also I give and bequeath unto him my said son James my young bay Mare, bridle and Saddle one Cow and Calf of the first choice, three hundred weight of pork, two Ewes and Lambs twenty barrels Corn all my Cider Barrels and peach Stands, one feather bed and furniture one Buffat six of the choice setting Chairs, one Table of the first Choice, one Cart, one pair Cart wheels one plow and two plow hoes and my small Gun also one Chest to him and his heirs forever.
...."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
James Judkins	1	26-45	3	26-45	
	1	0-10	1	16-26	
			1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
3				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
		2	26-45			

This record indicates that James Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794 and that

Nancy (Rowell) Judkins was born between 1794 and 1804.

On September 2, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/199, James Judkins sold to Acrill Savedge 130 acres of land adjacent to the land of Samuel Judkins, deceased:

"This Indenture made and entered into this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty four. Between James Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part, and Acrill Savedge of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars lawful money of Virginia, to him the said James Judkins in hand paid by him the said Acrill Savedge the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold, and by those presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Acrill Savedge a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid, bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a forked white oak binding on the land of Samuel Judkins decd: and Thos. Cockes thence along said Cockes's line of marked trees, down a branch to a small Sassafras tree a corner tree in the edge of said branch, thence an East course along a line of marked trees to a small pine standing in the mouth of a small branch a corner tree, thence along a line of marked trees a North-east course up a branch to a line of new marked trees, thence along said line to a pine a corner tree at the road leading from Walls bridge to Cypress Church, thence along a line of marked trees on said road, to a forked White oak a corner tree the aforesaid beginning - Again beginning at Gum a corner tree at the main run of Black Water Swamp, thence to a Cypress a corner tree at the hight water mark thence along said hight water mark to the land of Samuel Judkins decd: thence down the main run of a Branch called the forked branch to the mouth of said Branch, binding on the land of Wilie T. Savedge, thence along a line of marked trees binding on the said W. T. Savedge, to a place called the Three Cypress at the main run of Black Water, thence up the said run to a Gum a corner tree the aforesaid beginning; containing by estimation one hundred and thirty acres, be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the premises or appertnances to the same or any part thereof belonging, or appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, issues and profits thereof, and of every part and parcel thereof.

To have and to hold the said Land with its tenements hereditaments and all and singular the premises herein mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and appertnances unto the said Acrill Savedge, his heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use and behoof of him the said Acrill Savedge his heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins for himself, his heirs and assigns the said Land with all and singular the premises and appertnances before mentioned, unto the said Acrill Savedge his heirs and assigns free from the clam or clames of of him the said James Judkins or either of his heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will, and do warrent and forever

defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date first within written.

Signed, sealed, acknowl-) James Judkins
edged and delivered in the)
presents of)
Willie G. Savedge)
Allen Warren)
Thos. Cockes)

1824 Septr. Recd. of Acrill Savedge Three hundred dollars the within consideration money in full.

Witness James Judkins
W. T. Savedge

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that James Judkins, the party to the within Deed, personally appeared before me this day, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. Given under my hand as clerk aforesaid this 27th day of September 1824.

Examined & deld. John Faulcon C.S.C.
A. Savedge
1st Jany 1831"

On September 6, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/200, James Judkins sold to Mary Eaton 10 acres of land adjacent to the land of Acrill Savedge and Samuel Judkins, deceased:

"This indenture made and entered into this sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty four, Between James Judkins of the County of Surry, of the one part, and Mary Eaton of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Forty two dollars and fifty cents current money of Virginia to him the said James Judkins in hand paid by the said Mary Eaton the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Mary Eaton a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid, bounded as follows, Viz. Begining at a Pine a corner tree binding on the lands of Acrill Savedge thence along a line of marked trees a South course to a Sassafras a corner tree binding on the lands of James Judkins thence along a line of marked trees a South-east course to a small pine a corner tree, thence along a line of marked trees binding on the lands of said James Judkins thence along a line of marked trees to a Sweet Gum a corner tree binding on the lands of of Samuel Judkins decd. thence along a line of marked trees to a pine a corner tree, the first station containing by

estimation Ten acres be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the premises or appertinances to the same or any part thereof belonging or appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, losses and profits thereof, and every part and parcel. To have and to hold the said land with its tenements, hereditaments and all and singular the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with every of their rights, members and appertinances unto the said Mary Eaton, her heirs and assigns forever, to and for the only use and behoof of her the said Mary Eaton her heirs and assigns forever. And the said James Judkins for himself his heirs &c the said land with all and singular the premises and appertinances before mentioned unto the said Mary Eaton, her heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of him the said James Judkins and all and every person or persons whomsoever, shall, will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In Witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year first within written.

Signed, sealed and	)	James Judkins
acknowledged in the)	
presents of)	
Tho. Cockes)	
Allen Warren)	
Jesse Brown)	

Surry County, Clerk's Office, to wit,

I John Faulcon Clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that James Judkins party to the within deed to Mary Eaton, came personally before me this day, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid this 27th day of September 1824.

Examined"

On April 5, 1826, at Surry County, D.B. 7/425, Thomas Rowell released a deed of trust executed by James Judkins as to 90 acres of land on which he then lived and which he had executed to secure a debt due to his sisters Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins:

"This Indenture made this fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Six, between Thomas Rowell of the first part and James Judkins of the second part and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, equally of the third part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia: Whereas the said James Judkins on the 16th day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty four in order to secure the payment of the sum of Two hundred and Seventy dollars to the said Dolly

Judkins Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally; did by Indenture of Trust of that date convey to the said Thomas Rowell his heirs Executors &c the following property to wit the land and plantation whereon the said James Judkins now lives on containing by estimation ninety acres more or less with all its appurtenances thereto belonging or appertaining unto the same Upon trust for the uses and purposes in the sd Indenture mentioned and whereas since the Executing & delivering of the said Deed of Trust, the said James Judkins hath fully satisfied and paid to the said Dolly Judkins Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally the sum of money thereby secured, which the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins doth hereby acknowledge Now this Indenture Witnesseth, that for the consideration aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid by the said James Judkins to the said Thomas Rowell at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Thomas Rowell with the assent and approbation of the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally, signified by their being parties to these presents and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins equally, have granted bargained & sold, remised released and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain & sell, remise, release and confirm, unto the said James Judkins, all the Estate right title, interest claim and demand, both at Law and in equity which the said Thomas Rowell has or holds in the land above described, To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to the said James Judkins his heirs Exors, administrators or assigns forever, To the only proper use In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered	)	Tho Rowell
In presence of	)	Dolly Judkins
		Elizabeth Judkins
		Polly Judkins

Surry County Sc.

We Randolph Fitchell and Henry W Holleman Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Thomas Rowell, Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 5th day of April one thousand Eight hundred and twenty six & hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 15th day of April 1826

R Fitchell
H. W. Holleman

Filed for record the 17th day of April 1826"

On April 15, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/427, James Judkins sold to his sisters Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins, and Polly Judkins a tract of 90 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Twenty six Between James Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia, of the one part, and Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred dollars, Virginia money in hand paid by the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, to the said James Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, bargained and sold enfeoffed & confirmed and by these presents, for himself and his heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry & State aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) by the lands of Henry Holt formerly the lands of Samuel Judkins decd. by the lands of Mary Eaton, by the lands of Accrille Savage, by the lands of Albert B. Cockes, by the lands of Henry Holt, by the lands of Joseph Judkins, by the lands of John White, by the lands of Chery Wall and by the lands of Wiley T. Savedge. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation ninety acres, be the same more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins their heirs and assigns forever, and the said James Judkins, for himself and his heirs do covenant and grant to and with the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, in manner and form following, that him the said James Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises, unto the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, and the said Dolly Judkins, Elizabeth Judkins and Polly Judkins, shall & may at all times, hereafter peaceably & quietly have, hold, hold, use and enjoy, the above land without the least suite, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said James Judkins his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right title or interest, to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said James Judkins & his heirs, the said land doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against me my heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right of Title to the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and
delivered In presence of

James Judkins

Surry County

We Randolph Fitchett and H. W. Holleman justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia do hereby certify that James Judkins party to a certain deed bearing date on the 15th day of April 1826 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said acknowledgment may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 15th of April 1826.

R. Fitchett

Filed for record the H. W. Holleman
17th April 1826"

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

"To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assembly in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than \$300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.

You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the aid & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.

In tender consideration whereof and in as much your complainants are without remedy elsewhere they pray that the said infants Susan and Thomas Judkins by some friend to be appointed by the court to defend them in this behalf may be made defendant hereto and be compelled to answer all and every allegations herein contained fully and unendsively(?): They further pray that the aforesaid land may be sold and the money divided among your complainants, and the defendants according to their respective titles and finally they pray that this court would mak any other order or decree in the premises which, in its wisdom may be deemed right and just and as in duty bound they will ever pray &c &c

Edward Seward Polley Seward

Richard Rowell
James Rowell"

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of \$25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

"October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appointed by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proportion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree

Witness
Tho Rowell Sr

Dolly Judkins
Guardian for
Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The marriage record of James Judkins and Patsey Drew Holloway was dated on March 21, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that We James Judkins and Henry Briggs are held and firmly bound unto William B. Giles, Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia and his successors in office, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his Successors in office for the use of the Commonwealth; We bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 21st day of March 1829.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the abovebound James Judkins is shortly about to intermarry with Martha D. Holloway; now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

James Judkins
Henry Briggs

Signed & acknowledged before)
L Lanier)

Virginia:
Sussex County, to wit:

I, J. H. Dobie Clerk of Sussex County Court, do certify the foregoing to be a true

copy of the marriage bond of James Judkins and Martha D. Holloway: And it is the only evidence of their marriage I am able to find in my office.

Witness my hand and Official Seal this 28th day of February 1879.

J. H. Dobie Clerk

Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	March 21, 1829
Name of Husband	James Judkins
Name of Wife	Patsey Drew Holloway
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	Jesse and Sally Holloway, parents
Security And Witnesses	Henry Briggs; Lemuel Warren
Minister	."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Judkins and Patsy Drew Holloway on March 4, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	James Judkin
Spouse's Name:	Patsy Holloway
Event Date:	04 Mar 1829
Event Place:	Sussex, Virginia"

Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage James Judkins and Patsy Drew Holloway on March 21, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	James Judkins
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Patsey Drew Holloway
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	21 Mar 1829
County:	Sussex
State:	Virginia"

On April 12, 1855, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21847, Martha (Holloway) Judkins filed her declaration for bounty land in right of her husband James Judkins' service in the War of 1812:

"Virginia State
County of Surry Sct

On this 12th day of April One thousand, eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me Wm. H. Edwards a Justice of the peace, within and for the County and state aforesaid Martha Judkins aged 55 years a resident of Sussex County in the state of Virginia who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of James Judkins deceased who was a private soldier in the Company commanded by Captain William Parsons in the 6th Regiment of Virginia militia, commanded by Colo: Henry E Coleman in the war declared by the United States with Great Britain in the year 1813. That her said husband was drafted at Sussex County Virginia, into the United States Service on or about the 27th day of May 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war, for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Norfolk in the State of Virginia on or about the 30th of November AD 1814, as will appear by the muster rolls of said company, and that she has not his discharge certificate, nor does she know that he ever had one.

She further states that she was married to the said James Judkins in Sussex County Virginia on the 20th day of April AD 1829 by one Burwell Barret a minister of the Gospel, that her name before her said marriage was Martha Holloway, and that there is no private or public record of her marriage known to her. That her said husband died at Surry County, Virginia, on the 2nd day of August AD 1834, and that she is still a widow. She has never before applied for or received land under any act of Congress whatever. She has not married since the death of her husband. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the Act of Congress passed March 3rd 1855.

Martha her
 X Judkins
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I certify that I believe the applicant to be the widow of James Judkins, the said soldier. I also certify that I am not interested in this claim or concerned in the result thereof.

Wm. H. Edwards JP.

[Affidavits of witnesses not transcribed]"

This record indicates that Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1800 and married James Judkins on April 20, 1829, in Sussex County, Virginia, and that James Judkins died on August 2, 1834, in Surry County, Virginia.

On March 28, 1857, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, Martha Judkins filed her declaration amending her declaration dated April 20, 1855, as follows:

"Additional Declaration to Bounty Land Claim No 89648. in file

State of Virginia)
Chesterfield County Sct.)

On this 28th day of March in the year One thousand eight hundred and fifty seven, personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Martha Judkins aged Fifty one years a resident of Chesterfield County in the State of Virginia, who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of James Judkins deceased, who was a private soldier in the Company commanded by Captain James M Clenny in the 8th Regiment of Va Militia commanded by Colo: _____ Manions, in the war declared by the United States with Great Britain in the year 1812 That she has filed a declaration in the Office of the Commissioner of pensions which is numbered 89648 to which she now refers for evidence of her marriage with the said James Judkins, for proof of his identity &c. that in said declaration so as aforesaid on file & numbered, she stated thro' ignorance and mistake, that the service rendered and performed by her said husband James Judkins, and for which she claimed land boundty under the Act of 3rd March 1855 had been performed and rendered in a company commanded by Captain William Parsons in the 6th Regiment of Va militia, commanded by Colo: Henry E Coleman in the War of 1812, that her said claim has been suspended by the Department because the name of the said James Judkins her husband was not found in the rolls of said Capt. Parsons, that she has but recently been informed, that her said husband served in the Company commanded by Captain James M Clenny instead of that commanded by Captain Parsons, that her said husband James Judkins performed the service in said declaration mentioned in the Company of Va Militia commanded by Captain James M Clenny in the 8th Regiment, commanded by Colo: _____ Manions as foresaid, instead of the Company of Captain Parsons as is in stated the declaration mentioned. She makes this additional declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land to which she may be entitled under the Act of 3rd. March 1855.

She requests the Commissioner of pensions to deliver the warrant to which she may be entitled to William P Underwood at Surry Courthouse Va.

Martha her
 X Judkins
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me the day and year above written and I certify that I believe the applicant to be the widow of said soldier James Judkins. I also certify that I am not interested in this claim, or concerned in the result thereof.

Benja: L. Lundie J. P.

...."

This record indicates that Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1806.

On August 15, 1857, in War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, the Treasury

Department determined that James Judkins had served in Captain Peter Land's Company in the War of 1812:

"Re-Examined Bounty Land Claim.
No. 89647
Treasury Department,
Third Auditor's Office,
August 15, 1857.

James Judkins, a Private served in Captain Peter Land's Company Virginia Militia from the 20 August 1814 until the 24 October 1814.
not in Captain Cocker's Rolls Virginia Militia
...."

The 1870 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Martha Jenkins in the Littleton and Julia Vaden household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1800.

On May 11, 1878, at War of 1812 Pension File 20700/21487, Martha D. Judkins filed her claim for a widow's pension in right of the service of her husband James Judkins in the War of 1812;

"War of 1812
Claim of Widow for Pension, under the Provisions of Sections 4736 and 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878.

State of Virginia)
City of Petersburg) SS.

On this 11th day of May, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight personally appeared before me, Jno C Armistead, Clerk Hustings Court, the same being a Court of Record within and for the City and State aforesaid, (1) Martha D. Judkins aged 73 years, a resident of Chesterfield Co., in the State of Virginia, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is a widow of (2) James Judkins deceased, who was the identical (3) James Judkins, who served under the name of (4) James Judkins as a (5) Private in the company commanded by Captain Peter Land & John Velvin, in the regiment of 20th & 71st, commanded by Colo Jas Robinson & Wm Allen in the war of 1812; that her said husband (6) Enlisted at Sussex Co on or about the 30th June, A.D. 1813, for the term of 3 months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of (7) 1 month, and whose services terminated, by reason of (8) honorable discharge at Surry Co, on the ___ day of October, A.D. 1813. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of enlistment, viz: (9) dark hair & eyes. She further states that she was married to the said James Judkins, at the city (or town) of _____, in the county of Sussex, and in the State of Virginia, on the 4th day of April A.D. 1829, by one (10) Rev.

Byrell Barrett, who was a (11) station minister and that her name before her said marriage was Martha D Holloway, and that she has not remarried since the death of the said soldier; and she further states that (12) she was never married but once but her said husband 1st married Nancy Rowel of Surry County who died some years before he married again, and that her said husband (13) James Judkins, died at Surry County, in the State of Virginia, on the 2d day of August, A.D. 1835; and she further declares that the following have been places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: (14) Surry, Sussex & Chesterfield Counties, Virginia She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining a pension to which she may be entitled under the provisions of Sections 4736 and 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints with full power of substitution and revocation, E. M. Garrett of Richmond, Virginia her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim and she further declares that she has heretofore made ____ application for (15) bounty land & received the same through Wm P Underwood Clerk of Surry Co. Va in November 1857 and that her residence is No. __, ____ street, city (or town) of ____ county of Chesterfield, State of Virginia, and that her post-office address is Petersburg, Va care of Wm M. Robinson

Martha D her
X Judkins
mark

Attest: John C Armistead
Littleton W Vadon

[Affidavit of witness not transcribed]"

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Martha Judkins in the Littleton W. and Julia A. Vaiden household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 75 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1805, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha D. (Holloway) Judkins, widow of James Judkins, on November 10, 1880, in Chesterfield County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha D Judkins [Martha D Holloway]
Birth Date:	abt 1805
Birth Place:	Sussex
Death Date:	10 Nov 1880
Death Place:	Chesterfield County, Virginia
Death Age:	75
Occupation:	House Keeper

Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Jesse Holloway
Mother Name:	Sarah Holloway
Spouse Name:	James Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2056977"

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James Judkins, Jr., was a son of James Judkins and Mary Ann (Judkins) Judkins, was born about 1795, married first Nancy Rowell in March 1817, married second Martha Drew Holloway on April 4, 1829, and died on August 20, 1835, that Nancy (Rowell) Judkins was born before 1796, and that James Judkins, Jr., and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Susanna "Susan" R. A. (Judkins) Savedge, born about 1820, and
- 2) James T. R. Judkins, born about 1822.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1835 James Judkins and his first wife Nancy (Rowell) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge, born in about 1817 or 1818 or 1819 or 1820 in Surry County, Virginia,

- 2) James Thomas Rowell Judkins, born in about 1820 or 1822 or 1823 in Surry County, Virginia,

and that the child of 1835 James Judkins and his second wife Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins was the following:

- 1) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden, born in about 1830 or in February 1833 or in about 1835 in Virginia.

(A) Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins)
Savedge And Her Husband William T.
Savedge

Susanna Rebecca A. (Judkins)

Savedge was a daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵, 1835 James⁶)

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-

1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

"To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assembly in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than \$300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.

You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the aid & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.
. . . ."

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of \$25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

"October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appointed by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proprtion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree

Witness	Dolly Judkins
Tho Rowell Sr	Guardian for
	Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed Susanna Rebecca Judkins as a beneificiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the

remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.

....

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness

H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

...."

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed Susanna Rebecca Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate.

....

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness

H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

...."

her
Elizabeth X Judkins
mark

The marriage record of Susan R. A. Judkins and William T. Savedge was dated on October 29, 1840, in Surry County, Virginia:

"This is to Certify to Clerk at Surry County that Susanna R A Judkins by her one Consent and My approbation have concented to intemarry With William T Savedge and the Clerk of Said County is hereby legally authorised to grant him

his licens accordingly given under My hand this 24th day of Octr. 1840

Witness	)		her
Acrell Savedge	)	Dolly X	Judkins Gdn. &c
James T. R. Judkins	)		mark

Know all men by these presents that we William Savedge and Acril Savedge are held and firmly bound unto Thomas W. Gilmer Governor or chief magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia to his successors in office in the just and full sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars, for the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and admrs. jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of October 1840

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Wm S Savedge and Susan R A Judkins of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful causae to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

signed sealed and deli-	)	William Savedge
vered In presence of	)	Acrell Savedge"

The will of Doley Judkins dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, listed Susan R. Savidge as her niece:

"I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living lshure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -

Item 2d. I give to my nece Susan R. Savidge one china press now in my house, one chest and all my waring clothes & also one half of all the balance of my estate that I have not before disposed off to her and her heirs forever -

Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and

sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of

Edwin White
Joseph Briggs
Sarah W. Briggs
... "

her
Doley X Judkins
mark

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Judkins in the James T. R. Judkins household on September 23, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Savedge with the following household on July 30, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Susan R Savedge	43	F			
Mary E Savedge	16	F			
William T Savedge	11	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

.
.
1

This record indicates that Susan Rebecca A. (Judkins) Savedge was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan Savidge in the John Seward household on August 16, 1870, and her age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Susan R. Savedge in the W. F. Savedge household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 61 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1819, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Susan R. Savedge on March 4, 1888, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Susan R Savedge
 Birth Date: abt 1818
 Birth Place: Surry, Virginia
 Death Date: 4 Mar 1888
 Death Place: Surry, Virginia
 Death Age: 70
 Race: White
 Marital status: Married
 Gender: Female
 Spouse Name: Wm. T. Savedge
 FHL Film Number: 2048585"

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Susannah R. A. (Judkins) Savedge was a daughter of James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins and was born in about 1820.

(B) 1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins Of
 Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary E.
 (Judkins) Judkins, And His Descendants

1882 James Thomas Rowell Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1835 James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵, 1835 James⁶)

On December 24, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 4, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, a petition was filed for the sale of the land of Richard Rowell, the father of Nancy (Rowell) Judkins, deceased, and grandfather of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins, and :

"To the worshipful court of Surry in chancery sitting, humbly complaining, shew unto your worships your orators & oratrix, James Rowel, Edwin Seward, and Polly his wife, and Richard Rowel & Nancy that Richard Rowel their father, departed this life intestate some time in the year ____ seized and possessed of a tract of land lying in this county, and containing about 100 acres That the said Nancy who intermarried with James Judkins, and died leaving two children, Susan and Thomas Judkins, infants of tender years. And according to an act of the general assembly in such cases made and provided, your complainants with the aforesaid infants &c are entitled, and as the said land is of but little profit to the parties, and from the small quantity would (be much less so) upon a division being of less value than \$300 per share your complainants pray therefore that this court would decree a sale of the said land, and division of the proceeds thereof amon the respective parties according to law.

You complainants are advised that the said land cannot be sold without the ade & court of equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable.

...."

On October 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 7, in the case of Rowell vs. Judkins, Dolly Judkins, as guardian for Susan and Thomas Judkins, acknowledged receipt of \$25,65½ for the share of the proceeds from the sale of the land of Richard Rowell of each of Susan Judkins and Thomas Judkins:

"October 30th 1828 Recd of Allen C. Binns Commissioner appinted by decree County Court of Surry bearing dated December 24th 1827. Two Bonds vs. Edwin Seward and James Rowell for the sum of Twenty five dollars and Sixty five and a half cents each due the 23 day of October Inst for which I acknowledge myself fully Contented and satisfied being the full amt of Susan's & Thomas Judkins proprtion of the sale of the Land, sold under the said decree

Witness
Tho Rowell Sr

Dolly Judkins
Guardian for
Susan & Thomas Judkins"

The will of Polly Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, and listed James T.R. Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Polly Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind whatsoever to my two sisters Dolly and Elizabeth Judkins during their lives, after their death, I give the remainder (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the others - it is my wish that the survivors should have all my estate.

....

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness
H. W. Holleman
Thomas Brown &
Acrill Savedge

her
Polly X Judkins
mark

...."

The will of Elizabeth Judkins dated on September 1, 1830, and probated on January 24, 1842, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/233, and listed James T. Rowell Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God amen. I Elizabeth Judkins do make and ordain this to be her last will and testament in manner and form following to wit.

Item 1st I give the use of my estate of every kind to my two sisters Dolly and Polly Judkins during their lives - after their death I give the remainder of my Estate (if any) to Susanna Rebecca Judkins and James T. Rowell Judkins, to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd If either of the above named Susanna R. and James T. R. Judkins should die before the other, it is my wish that the survivor, should have all my estate.

....

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st day of September 1830.

Witness		her	
H. W. Holleman	Elizabeth	X	Judkins
Thomas Brown &		mark	
Acrill Savedge			
....			

The marriage record of James T. R. Judkins and Mary E. Judkins was dated on May 22, 1845, in Surry County, Virginia:

"To the Cleark of the county court of Surry

Dear Sir.

This is to Cirtify that I intend to intermary with James T. R. Judkins. you will tharefore please give him licence for that purpose as the law directs given under my hand this 19th day of May 1845.

in presence of	)	Mary E Judkins
John P. Warren)	

Know all men by these presents. That we James T R Judkins and Travis W Taylor are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the payment whereof to the said Commonwealth of Virginia we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 30th day of May 1845.

The Condition of the above obligation is such That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James T. R Judkins, and Mary E Judkins of the County of Surry. Now if there be no lawful causae to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness
W. P. Underwood

James T R Judkins
Travis W Taylor"

The will of Doley Judkins dated on December 2, 1844, and probated on November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 9/14, listed James T. R. Judkins as her nephew:

"I Doly Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit: Item the first - I give and bequeath to my nephew James T. R. Judkins all the right, title, claim and Interest in the land and plantation on which I now live lying and being in the County of Surry, one feather bed and furniture, one beaufat, one loom, my best spinning wheel also my bay mare, and her increase, my cart and wheels and casting and plough harness one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, and if I should die between the first day of September and the 1st day of March of any year I give to my said Nephew ten barrels of corn & 500" of blade fodder, also one half of the ballance of my estate that I may not hereafter dispose off to him and his heirs forever but as regards my interest in the land named above, I wish to be expressly understood that if my nephew J. T. R. Judkins should die without leaving a living Ishure then and in that case I give the land named above to my niece Susan R. Savidge & her heirs forever -

....

Item 3d. I nominate and appoint my Nephew James T. R. Judkins my whole and sole Executor. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of December 1844 in presence of

Edwin White
Joseph Briggs
Sarah W. Briggs
...."

her
Doley X Judkins
mark

On January 26, 1846, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1832-1858, page 104, James T. R. Judkins, Acrill Savedge, and Henry Hart filed their bond for the appointment of James T. R. Judkins as executor of the will of Dolly Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. R. Judkins with the following household on September 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James T. R. Judkins	28	M			200
Mary E. Judkins	26	F			
William W Judkins	3	M			
Susan R. Judkins	30	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
			.	
			1	
			.	
			1	

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. R. Judkins with the following household on July 11, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas T R. Judkins	37	M		Farmer	180
Mary E Judkins	34	F			
William W Judkins	12	M			
Aneliza R Judkins	9	F			
Mary F Judkins	8	F			
Margaret E Judkins	5	F			
Unnamed Judkins	3	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
125	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		1		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1823 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, isted James Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Judkins	50	M	W	farmer	150
Mary Judkins	42	F	W	Keeps house	
William Judkins	22	M	W	labourer	
Mary Judkins	17	F	W	at home	
Margaret Judkins	15	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1820 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1828.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James T. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James T. Judkins	W	M	58		.
Mary Judkins	W	F	57		Wife
Mary T. Judkins	W	F	26		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		Lung disease

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Va	Va	Va
		1	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that James Thomas Rowell Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Mary E. (Judkins) Judkins was born in about 1823.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James T. A. Judkins on April 21, 1882, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: James T A Judkins
 Birth Date: abt 1822
 Birth Place: Surry County
 Death Date: 21 Apr 1882
 Death Place: Surry, Virginia
 Death Age: 60
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital status: Single
 Gender: Male
 FHL Film Number: 34153"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917 also listed the death of Mary T. Judkins, daughter of James T. A. Judkins, on June 21, 1882, in Surry County, Virginia.

In both death records, the middle initial for James Thomas Rowell Judkins was probably an R misread as an A.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that James T. R. Judkins was a son of James Judkins and Nancy (Rowell) Judkins and was born in about 1822.

(C) Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden And Her
Husband Littleton W. Vaden

Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was a daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1779 Joseph⁴, 1818 James⁵, 1835 James⁶)

The 1850 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton Vaden with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Littleton Vaden	39	M		operator(?)	
Nancy Vaden	30	F			
Louisa Vaden	10	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia			.	
.			1	
.			.	

This record indicates that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1811.

The 1870 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton Vaden with the following household on July 12, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Littleton Vaden	60	M	W	Cloth Packer	
Julia Vaden	40	F	W	Weaver	
Martha Jenkins	70	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was born in about 1830 and that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed Littleton W. Vaden with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Littleton W. Vaden	W	M	69		.
Julia A Vaden	W	F	45		Wife
Martha Judkins	W	F	75		Mother in Law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		In cotton factory		
M		Keeping house		
W		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden was born in about 1835 and that Littleton W. Vaden was born in about 1811.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha D. (Holloway) Judkins, widow of James Judkins, on November 10, 1880, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. This record, in conjunction with the 1870 and 1880 Census records above, identifies Julia A. (Judkins) Vaden as the daughter of 1835 James Judkins and Martha Drew (Holloway) Judkins.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Julia A. Vaiden in the Andrew W. Holloway household in June 1900, her relationship as cousin, her birth in February 1833 in Virginia, and her marital status as widowed.

d. 1811 Samuel Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife
Charity () Judkins, And His Descendants

1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Samuel Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item. I give unto my son Samuel Judkins the remainder of the said purchase of land I bought of Benjamin Cook with the swamp and timber from William Cooks line to a line in the swamp. I also give to my son Samuel one negro boy named Jeffery to him and his heirs forever . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

As will be set forth below, the slave Jeffery given by John Judkins to his son Samuel Judkins was also listed in the 1790 and 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists for 1811 Samuel Judkins, thus identifying 1811 Samuel Judkins as the son of 1760 John Judkins.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 listed Samuel Judkins as one of her children:

" . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated

April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Samuel Judkins as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my Brother Samuel Judkins the Land that I bought of William and Nicholas Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

On October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/9, Samuel Judkins, John Judkins, and Thomas Davis filed their bond for Samuel Judkins to act as an inspector of tobacco at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

"Know all Men by these presents that we Samuel Judkins junr John Judkins and Thomas Davis are held and firmly bound unto Jaquelin Ambler Esq. Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and to his Successors, in the Sum of one thousand pounds current Money of Virginia to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Treasurer or to his Successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and sealed(?) this 28th day of October 1783.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Samuel Judkins is by Commission from from his Excellency the Governor (this day provided) appointed third Inspector of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse in the said County of Surry Now if the said Samuel Judkins, Inspector as aforesaid, do, and shall well and truly execute his said Office of Inspector and duly comply with all the requisition required of him by one certain Act of Assembly passed at the Town of Richmond May 1783, intituled "An Act to amend and reduce the several Acts of Assembly for the inspection of Tobacco into one Act"

as in the said Act is expressed and required, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Samuel Judkins
John Judkins
Thomas Davis

Signed Sealed and delivered)
in presence of the Court)
J: Faulcon)

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 28th 1784

The within Obligation was executed and acknowledged in open Court by the several Obligors therein named, and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/9 dated on October 28, 1783, and the bond executed by Samuel Judkins, John Judkins, and Thomas Davis:

"(p. 9) 28 Oct 1783 Bond of Samuel Judkins, John Judkins and Thomas Davis for Samuel Judkins as Inspector of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse.

Rec: 28 Oct 1783"

On April 27, 1785, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/112, Samuel Judkins filed a bond to act as tobacco inspector at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

"Know all Men by these presents that we John Pettway, Robert Pyland & Samuel Judkins & Jacob Faulcon of the County of Surry are held and firmly bound unto Patrick Henry Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and to his Successors in the sum of Two thousand pounds current Money of Virginia, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor or to his Successors, we bind ourselves, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated this 27th day of April 1785.

Whereas the above bound John Pettway, Robert Pyland and Samuel Judkins are by Commission from his Excellency the Governor constituted and appointed Inspectors of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse in the County aforesaid and hath duly qualified as such in the aforesaid County of Surry Now th econdition of this obligation is such that if the above bound John Pettway, Robert Pyland and Samuel Judkins do and shall well and truly collect and account for with the Treasurer of this Commonwealth for the time being for all Taxes imposed by law

on Tobacco which they may receive at the Warehouse aforesaid at the respective periods as is by law directed then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue

Signed Sealed & delivered) John Pettway
in the presence of the Court) Robert Pyland
J. Faulcon Clk. Samuel Judkins
Jacob Faulcon

At a Court continued and held for Surry County April 27, 1785

The within written Obligation was executed and acknowledged in open Court by the several Obligors therein named, & by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/112 dated on April 27, 1785, filed by Samuel Judkins to act as tobacco inspector at Gray's Creek Warehouse:

"(p. 112) 27 Apr 1785 Bond of John Pettway, Robert Pyland, Samuel Judkins and Jacob Faulcon as Inspectors of Tobacco at Grays Creek Warehouse."

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on April 28:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	April 28
Persons names chargeable with the Tax	Samuel Judkins Jeffery, Ben, Chloe Dinah Amy Sylvia Jenny Jacob
Names & Number of free male Tithables	Samuel Judkins William T. Judkins 2
Blacks above 16	6
Blacks under 16	2
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	2

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household on March 15:

Date of Lists	15th Mar
Persons names chargeable	

with Tax	Samuel Judkins
	Jefry Ben, Cloe, Amy, Dinah Libey(?)
	Jenny Jacob
Free Male Tithes	S Judkins 1
Blacks above 16 years	
Blacks above 12 years	8
Horses &c	4
Amount of Taxes	4.00

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Samuel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Samuel Judkins	1	45+	1	45+		25
			1	26-45		
			1	10-16		

This record indicates that Samuel Judkins and Charity (____) Judkins were born before about 1765.

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins was dated on January 25, 1810, probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Samuel Judkins of Surry county do make and ordain my last will and Testament in manner and form following to wit, 1st I give unto my loving wife Charity during her natural life, the use of my two plantations, including swamp and Timber: six negroes, to wit, Jeffery, Charles, Fred, Joe, Isaac jr and her choice of the females, also my Brandy Still, Apple Mill and presses, peach stands, Cider barrels, three feather Beds and furniture: my crops of wheat, Cotton and potatoes, and as much Corn, Meat, Land and Brandy as she may want to make use of for one year: Also twenty five head of Hogs, six cattle, stock of sheep, two horses, riding chair and harness, one Mans saddle, and womans ditto, two bridles, two Carts and wheels plows and horse harness, all my axes, coulters, hoes and tools of every kind: all my Iron pots, hooks and racks, Tea kettle, skillet, sitting chairs, chests, Trunks, all my stone pewter, glass and tin ware all my books, meal sifter, frying pan, safe, Tubs, pales, piggins, Knives and forks, Loom and harness, marping Bars and boxes, leather and raw hides, candle sticks, fire Tongs and trivet, cards and spinning wheels, tables and table cloths, towels, meal, bags, barrels and flow tubs, dutch oven cross cut saw, flat Irons, stock of Bees and Gums - 2d I give and bequeath to my daughter Charity Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one pair cotton cards and one spinning wheel - It is my desire that my said daughter be boarded out of my estate and be allowed as much cotton as she may want to make use of for one year - I also give unto my said daughter, during her natural life the use of the

following property to wit, One third part of all my negroes except those lent to my wife and Jacob and Isaac sen - And after the decease of my wife I further give un to my said daughter, the use of owne Loom and Harness, marping bars and boxes, one trunk, the glass, earthen, tin and stone ware, one feather bed and furniture one safe, six sitting chairs, tables and table cloths, all the towels, meal bags, knives and forks and pewter, meal sifter, one Iron pot and hooks, one pot rack Tea kettle, skillet, fire tongs and trivet, towels, Cider barrels, all the peach stands, apple mill and pessers, stock of Bees and gums, one pair flat Irons and one Umbrella, with one third part of the balance of the estate herein let to my wife, including the negroes Jacob and Isaac sen: also the plantation whereon I now live (including the swamp and Timber) with one half or moiety of my Brandy Still -

At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever -

I give to my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins during her natural life the use of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my wife, and Jacob and Isaac Senior, and after the decease of my said wife, one third part of the negroes lent to her including Jacob and Isaac with one third of the other personal estate, after deducting the legacy herein given to my daughter Charity, also my land and plantation adjoining the lands of William Spratley, John Lane and others she paying to Rebecca Judkins the sum of two pounds ten shillings p annum for fifteen years: I also give to my said daughter the use of one half of my Brandy Still - At the decease of my Daughter Mary Holt It is my will that the Land, negroes and other estate herein lent to her be equally divided between the children of the said Mary & their heirs forever - 4th. I give to my grand daughter Rebecca Judkins during her natural life the use, of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my Wife and Jacob and Isaac, and after the decease of my wife, one third of the personal estate lent her including the two negroes Jacob and Isaac, first deducting the legacy's before given, with four pounds current money of Virginia p year for the term of fifteen years, which money is to be paid to her by my daughter Charity - And the further sum of two pounds ten shillings p year for fifteen years to be paid by my Daughter Mary Holt - In case the said Rebecca Judkins dies without issue it is my will and desire that my grand son Joseph Bryant Judkins (half brother to the said Rebecca Judkins) provided he attains to the age of twenty five years, be entitled to said estate, otherwise that the said estate be divided between the children of my daughter Charity and Mary and their heirs forever - It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be

raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned It is my will that my executors, hire out my two negro men Jacob and Isaac senr: during my wifes natural life, and out of the monies arising from such hire, that they board and school my grand daughter Rebecca Judkins eighteen months and the balance of the monies with the sales of my Lot and houses at Wall's Bridge to be applied towards the payment of my debts - if more than a sufficiency for that purpose to be paid to my Wife - 7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years - It is my wish that my estate be not appraised and that my executors appoint persons to divide said estate without a decree of the court for that purpose - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed, sealed and	)	Samuel Judkins
acknowledged)	
in presence of)	
James S. Lane)	
Thomas Browne)	
Jesse Browne)	

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

This record identifies the family of 1811 Samuel Judkins as follows:

Wife: Charity (____) Judkins

Children: 1) Charity Judkins,
 2) Mary (Judkins) Holt,
 3) John E. Judkins, deceased,

Grandchildren: 1) Rebecca Judkins,
 2) Joseph Bryant Judkins.

On November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1798-1816,

page 99, Charity Judkins and Micajah Holt filed their bond for Charity Judkins to act as executor of the will of Samuel Judkins.

The will of Charity (____) Judkins was dated on February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Charity Judkins of the County of Surry being of usual health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

Item. I give to my daughter Charity Holt one half of my Estate (after paying my just debts) be it of whatsoever kind it may, to her and her Heirs forever

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son-in-law Micajah Holt my whole & Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Eighth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty one

Signed, Sealed and
acknowledged
in presence of
Jesse Brown
Betsy Savidge

Charity her
 X Judkins
 mark

At a Court held for Surry County, December 24th 1821. The within Written last Will and Testament of Charity Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Micajah Holt the Executor, the same proved by the Oaths of Jesse Brown and Betsy Savedge, Witnesses, and Ordered by the Court to be recorded. The said Executor made made oath and gave Bond with John Holt and Isham Inman his Securities, in the penal Sum of One thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs: Whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
(no signature under this)"

This record identifies the family of Charity (____) Judkins as follows:

Children: 1) Charity (Judkins) Holt,
 2) Mary (Judkins) Holt,

Son in law: Micajah Holt

Children of Mary (Judkins) Holt:

- 1) Nicholas Holt,
- 2) William Holt,
- 3) Robertson Holt,
- 4) Patsy Holt, and
- 5) Samuel T. Holt.

On December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1861-1831, page 50, Micajah Holt, John Holt, and Isham James filed their bond for the appointment of Micajah Holt as executor of the will of Charity Judkins.

On March 26, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 132, Henry Holt, Henry W. Holleman, and John Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Henry Holt as administrator de bonis non of Cherry Judkins. This record indicates that Micajah Holt had probably died before March 26, 1827.

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that the will of Samuel Judkins, the son of John Judkins, was dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, in Surry County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1811 Samuel Judkins and Charity (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) William Thomas Judkins,
- 2) Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt, born between 1775 and 1794 and before January 25, 1810,
- 3) Mary (Judkins) Holt, and
- 4) John Evans Judkins.

i. 1801 William Thomas Judkins Of Surry County
1801 William Thomas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴)

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William T. Judkins in the Samuel Judkins household on April 28:

Date of receiving lists from
Individuals

April 28

Persons names chargeable
with the Tax

Samuel Judkins
Jeffery, Ben, Chloe Dinah
Amy Sylvia
Jenny Jacob

Names & Number of free
male Tithables

Samuel Judkins
William T. Judkins 2

Blacks above 16

6

Blacks under 16

2

Horses Mares Colts & Mules

2

The listing of William T. Judkins as a tithable in the Samuel Judkins household identifies him as a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins.

On June 18, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/498, William T. Judkins purchased from William Smith 23½ acres of land:

"This Indenture made the eighteenth day of June in the year of our Lord christ one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine - Between William Smith of the county of Surry and state of Virginia of the one part, and William T. Judkins of the aforesaid county of Surry and state of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth that the said William Smith in consideration of the sum of twenty one pounds three shillings of lawful money of this Commonwealth to him in hand paid by the said William T. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land (being a part of the tract) of land bequeathed to me (the said William Smith by my fathers last will and testament) bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at a pine a corner tree on John Lane's Jr. line thence along said Lane's line to a pine a corner tree on the said William Smiths line, from thence along a line of new marked trees to a great branch on Willis Smith's line, thence up the said branch to the mouth of a small branch and up the said small branch to a pine a corner tree between Samuel Judkins and Willis Smiths from thence up the said Samuel Judkins's line to the beginning, containing twenty three and a half acres (together with all the singular lands, tenements, meadows, pastures feedings woods, underwoods, ways, waters, water courses, priviledges profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said twenty three and a half acres of land, belonging or appertaining or with the same used or enjoyed, or accepted, reputed, taken or known as part, parcel or member thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, yearly and other rents, issues and profits thereof and of every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said land with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever (to and for the only proper

use and behoof of him the said William T. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever - And the said William Smith for himself, his heirs and assigns, the said twenty three and a half acres of land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said William T. Judkins, his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of him the said William Smith, his heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said William Smith hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and deli-) Wm. Smith
vered in presence of)
Charles Judkins
George Judkins
Burwell Savedge

June 18th 1799. Recieved of William T. Judkins, twenty one pounds three shillings being the within mentioned sum in full.

Charles Judkins Wm. Smith
George Judkins
Burwell Savedge

At a court held for Surry county January the 28th 1800
The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Smith to William T. Judkins with a receipt endorsed were proved to be the act and deed of the said William Smith, by the oaths of George Judkins and Burwell Savedge two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the court ordered to be continued for full proof - And at a court held for the said county June the 26th 1804 The same was fully proved by the oath of Charles Judkins another witness thereto and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined and del'd) Teste
S. Judkins adm) John Faulcon C.S.C.
J.D. Edwards)")

On June 23, 1801, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1797-1815, Samuel Judkins, Thomas Cockes, and Frederick Lane filed their bond for the appointment of Samuel Judkins as administrator of the estate of William Thomas Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed an Inventory for the estate of William T. Judkins dated on July 9, 1801, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/630.

On October 7, 1801, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/200, Samuel Judkins, as

administrator of the estate of William T. Judkins, purchased from the heirs of John Presson:

"This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of October in the year of christ, one thousand eight hundred and one between John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife on the one part and Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins of the other part, witnesseth that the said John Presson, William Adams and Hanah his wife, James S Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife in consideration of the sum of forty five pounds of lawful money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Samuel Judkins administrator and so forth his heirs and assigns one certain tract or parcel of land situate in the county of Surry and bounded as follows, to wit, beginning at a maple at the main run of Blackwater just below the foot of Walls bridge, thence to a poplar, and thence to a mulberry tree, thence to a cherry tree, thence to a walnut, thence to a black gum, thence to a paupaw gum, thence to the main run, thence up the main run to the beginning, containing one acre more or less being the lot formerly the property of John Presson deceased died seized, together with all and singular the appertenances to the said one acre or lot of land belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and also all the rights title claim, interest and demand whatsoever of them the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clark and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife, into or out of the same, to have and to hold the said one acre, with the appurtenances of the same unto the said Samuel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife for themselves and their heirs, the said one acre or lot of land with all and singular its rights and appurtenances unto the said Samuel Judkins his heirs and assigns, free from them the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife, James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife Warren White and Lucy his wife or either of them, their or either of their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents - In testimony whereof the said John Presson, William Adams and Hannah his wife James S. Clarke and Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas and Elizabeth his wife, Warren

White and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of)	John Presson
)	Wm. Adams
	Hannah Aams
	James S. Clark
	Mary Clark
	Ann Presson
	Jesse Thomas
	Eliza. Thomas
	Warren White
	Lucy White

1801 October 27th Received of Samuel Judkins the sum of forty six pounds being the within mentioned consideration.

Witness	John Presson
	Wm. Adams
	Hannah Adams
	James S. Clark
	Mary Clarke
	Ann Presson
	Jesse Thomas
	Eliza. Thomas
	Warren White
	Lucy White

At a court held for Surry county October the 27th 1801

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from John Presson, William Adams, Hannah his wife, James S Clark, Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife to Samuel Judkins administrator of William T. Judkins deceased with a receipt thereon endorsed was acknowledged by the said John Presson, William Adams, Hannah his wife, James S Clarke & Mary his wife, Ann Presson, Jesse Thomas Elizabeth his wife, Warren White and Lucy his wife to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded. The said Hannah, Mary Elizabeth and Lucy being examined as the law directs, relinquished their rights of inheritance in and to the lands and premises conveyed by the said Indenture which is also ordered to be recorded

teste,

John Faulcon: C.S.C."

ii. Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt And Her Husband
Henry Holt

Charity "Cherry" (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴)

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Charity Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . 2d I give and bequeath to my daughter Charity Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one pair cotton cards and one spinning wheel - It is my desire that my said daughter be boarded out of my estate and be allowed as much cotton as she may want to make use of for one year - I also give unto my said daughter, during her natural life the use of the following property to wit, One third part of all my negroes except those lent to my wife and Jacob and Isaac sen - And after the decease of my wife I further give un to my said daughter, the use of owne Loom and Harness, marping bars and boxes, one trunk, the glass, earthen, tin and stone ware, one feather bed and furniture one safe, six sitting chairs, tables and table cloths, all the towels, meal bags, knives and forks and pewter, meal sifter, one Iron pot and hooks, one pot rack Tea kettle, skillet, fire tongs and trivet, towels, Cider barrels, all the peach stands, apple mill and pessers, stock of Bees and gums, one pair flat Irons and one Umbrella, with one third part of the balance of the estate herein let to my wife, including the negroes Jacob and Isaac sen: also the plantation whereon I now live (including the swamp and Timber) with one half or moiety of my Brandy Still -

At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever -

. . . .

7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years - It is my wish that my estate be not appraised and that my executors appoint persons to divide said estate without a decree of the court for that purpose - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed, sealed and	)	Samuel Judkins
acknowledged)	
in presence of)	
James S. Lane)	
Thomas Browne)	
Jesse Browne)	

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Holt was dated on November 23, 1813, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Henry Holt & Micajah Holt are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Barbour esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid unto the said James Barbour esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of Novemr. 1813

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry Holt and Charity Holt now if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed & acknowl-	)	Henry Holt
edged in presence of	)	Micajah Holt
John Faulcon"		

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Holt with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Henry Holt	1	26-45	1	26-45	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
5			1	14-26
			3	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					
4	0-14					

This record indicates that Charity (Judkins) Holt and Henry Holt were born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Charity Holt as one of her children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Charity Holt one half of my Estate (after paying my just debts) be it of whatsoever kind it may, to her and her Heirs forever"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Holt with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Henry Holt	1	30-40	1	40-50
			1	20-30
			1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	1	36-55				
2	24-36	3	24-36				
3	10-24	1	10-24				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
15					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Henry Holt was born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1790 and 1794.

iii. Mary (Judkins) Holt, Her Husband Michael Or Micajah Holt, And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Holt was a daughter of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴)

The marriage bond of Polly Judkins, daughter of Samuel Judkins, and Michael Holt was dated on August 23, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, with Samuel Judkins as surety:

"Know all men by these presents that we Michael Holt & Saml. Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors for the use of the Commonwealth, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs exors and admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 23d day of Augt 1803

Whereas the above bound Michael Holt hath this day obtained from the Dp. clerk of Surry court a licence to intermarry with Polly Judkins daughter of the said Saml. Judkins

Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Witness
James D Edwards

Michael Holt
Samuel Judkins"

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Mary Holt as one of his children:

". . . . I give to my daughter Mary Holt (late Mary Judkins during her natural life the use of one third part of my negroes except those lent to my wife, and Jacob and Isaac Senior, and after the decease of my said wife, one third part of the negroes lent to her including Jacob and Isaac with one third of the other personal estate, after deducting the legacy herein given to my daughter Charity, also my land and plantation adjoining the lands of William Spratley, John Lane and others she paying to Rebecca Judkins the sum of two pounds ten shillings p annum for fifteen years: I also give to my said daughter the use of one half of my Brandy Still - At the decease of my Daughter Mary Holt It is my will that the Land, negroes and other estate herein lent to her be equally divided between the children of the said Mary & their heirs forever - - I nominate and appoint my daughter Charity Judkins ex rx: and my son in law Micajah Holt exor: to this my last will and testament, making null and void all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Signed, sealed and	)	Samuel Judkins
acknowledged)	
in presence of)	
James S. Lane)	
Thomas Browne)	
Jesse Browne)	

At a court of Quarterly Session held for Surry County November 26th 1811. The within written Testament and last will of Samuel Judkins deceased was presented in court by Charity Judkins executrix and Micajah Holt exor. therein named, the same being proved by the oaths of Jesse Browne and Thomas Browne two of the witnesses thereto was by the court ordered to be recorded - The executrix and executor aforesaid made oath and gave Bond as the Law directs and certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Mary Holt as one of her children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my

grand daughter Patsy Holt.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my Son-in-law Micajah Holt my whole & Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Eighth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty one

Signed, Sealed and
acknowledged
in presence of
Jesse Brown
Betsy Savidge

Charity her
X Judkins
mark

At a Court held for Surry County, December 24th 1821. The within Written last Will and Testament of Charity Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Micajah Holt the Executor, the same proved by the Oaths of Jesse Brown and Betsy Savedge, Witnesses, and Ordered by the Court to be recorded. The said Executor made made oath and gave Bond with John Holt and Isham Inman his Securities, in the penal Sum of One thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs: Whereupon certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Test
(no signature under this)"

The gift to Mary (Judkins) Holt's children indicates that Mary had probably died before February 28, 1821.

On March 26, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 132, Henry Holt, Henry W. Holleman, and John Holt filed their bond for the appointment of Henry Holt as administrator de bonis non of Cherry Judkins. This record indicates that Micajah Holt had probably died before March 26, 1827.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt were the following:

- 1) Nicholas Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,
- 2) William Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,
- 3) Robertson Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821,
- 4) Patsy Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28,

1821, and

5) Samuel Holt, born probably after August 23, 1803, and before February 28, 1821.

(I) Nicholas Holt

Nicholas Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, Mary⁵)

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Nicholas Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

" Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
 "

(II) William Holt

William Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, Mary⁵)

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed William Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

" Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
 "

(III) Robertson Holt

Robertson Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, Mary⁵)

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Robertson Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

(IV) Patsy Holt

Patsy Holt was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, Mary⁵)

The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Patsy Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

(V) Samuel Holt

Samuel Holt was a son of Mary (Judkins) Holt and Michael or Micajah Holt. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, Mary⁵) The will of Charity Judkins dated February 28, 1821, and probated on December 24, 1821, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/550 listed Samuel Holt as one of her daughter Mary (Judkins) Holt's children:

". . . . Item. I give to my daughter Mary Holt's Children, Namely, Nicholas, William, Robertson, Patsy and Samuel T. Holt the other half of my Estate to them and their heirs for ever. Except one small red Trunk. which I give to my grand daughter Patsy Holt.
. . . ."

iv. 1802 John Evans Judkins Of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca () Judkins, And His Descendants

1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, was a son of 1811 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Charity () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴)

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on

November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed John E. Judkins as a deceased son of his:

" . . . It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned"

The identification of Joseph Bryant Judkins as a grandson and John E. Evans as a deceased son and the condition that Joseph Bryant not institute suit for Isaac who was lent to John E. Evans indicates that Joseph Bryant Judkins was a son of John Evans Judkins and the identification of Rebecca Judkins as Joseph Bryant Judkins' half-sister identifies them both as children of John Evans Judkins.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that John Evans Judkins married Rebecca ____ and left a will in 1802 at Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of 1802 John Evans Judkins and his first wife Rebecca (____) Judkins was the following:

1) Rebecca Judkins, born before 1803,
and the child of 1802 John Evans Judkins and his second wife ____ (____) Judkins was the following:

1) Joseph Bryant Judkins, born before 1803.

(I) Rebecca Judkins

Rebecca Judkins was a daughter of 1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, 1802 John Evans⁵)

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Rebecca Judkins as one of his grandchildren:

" . . . At the decease of my said daughter Charity, I give and bequeath the property of every kind and denomination herein lent to her, to the child or children of the said Charity in case she leave any, to them and their heirs forever, but should she die leaving no issue, it is then my will and desire that the Land herein left to her be divided among the children of my daughter Mary Holt

(late Mary Judkins) and the balance of the estate (including negroes) be divided between my grand Daughter Rebecca Judkins, and the children of the said Mary Holt, allotting to the said Rebecca Judkins one half, to them and their heirs forever -

7. I desire that my daughter Charity do pay unto my grand daughter Rebecca the sum of four pounds p year for fifteen years"

Since there were no other male children mentioned in the will, Rebecca Judkins must have been the child of John Evans Judkins.

(II) Joseph Bryant Judkins

Joseph Bryant Judkins was a son of 1802 John Evans Judkins of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1811 Samuel⁴, 1802 John Evans⁵)

The will of 1811 Samuel Judkins dated January 25, 1810, and probated on November 26, 1811, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 2/437 listed Joseph Bryant Judkins as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . In case the said Rebecca Judkins dies without issue it is my will and desire that my grand son Joseph Bryant Judkins (half brother to the said Rebecca Judkins) provided he attains to the age of twenty five years, be entitled to said estate, otherwise that the said estate be divided between the children of my daughter Charity and Mary and their heirs forever - It is my will and desire that in case my grandson Joseph Bryant Judkins or any person for him does not institute a suit for Isaac senr: who was lent to my deceased son John E. Judkins) that my executors cause to be raised out the estate herein lent to Rebecca Judkins, the sum of one hundred pounds Virginia currency, and pay the same to Joseph Bryant Judkins provided he shall attain to the age of twenty five years, otherwise the said Rebecca shall be entitled to it under the reservations before mentioned"

The identification of Joseph Bryant Judkins as a half-brother of Rebecca Judkins indicates that he was the child of a second marriage of John Evans Judkins.

e. 1781 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, And His Wife Sally (Simmons) Judkins

1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 26, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B.

7/366, Jesse Judkins and John Judkins, Sr., were witnesses to a deed from George Glover to Henry Moring for 150 acres of land bounded in part by William Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also stated that on October 3, 1757, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/363, Jesse Judkins was a witness to a deed from John More to Moses More for 170 acres of land bounded in part by Green Swamp and Nicholas Judkins.

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Jesse Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . I give to my son Jesse Judkins part of the land I purchased of William Edwards being 200 acres more or less bounding upon . . . and is a marked line joining to my plantation whereon I now live. I also give to my son Jesse one negro boy named Tom to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my son Jesse two feather beds and furniture, two cows and calves, one iron pott and frying pan, three deep pewter dishes, three . . . plates, three chairs . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

On May 31, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5, Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins sold to Jesse Judkins 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

"This Indenture Made the Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between We William Judkins Nicholas Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins for & in Consideration of Twenty pounds Cu__ Money of Virginia to we in Hand paid by the said Jesse Judkins at & before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents . . . have Granted . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred Acres more or less part of a Tract of Land which the said Wm Judkins purchased William Edwards by a Deed Bearing Date the fifteenth Day of November Anno Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One Situate Lying binding on the South East side of Pigeon Swamp in the said County of Surry and Bounded as followeth Beging at a pine A Corner Tree of Henry Morings Line

thence along his Line to John Judkins Line thence along his Line to William Smiths Line thence along his Line to William Edwards Line thence along his Line to the Beging as Witness my Hand & Seal the Day & year above written

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In presence of)
Saml Judkins)
Jos. Judkins, Wm Evens)

Memorandum that this 31st Day of May 1760 peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seison of the Land & premises Contained & Mentioned in the within Deed was Delivered by the within Named Wm Judkins & Nichs Judkins to the within Names Jesse Judkins According to the form & Effect as by the Same required in presents of these whose Names are hereunto Subscribed

Wm Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Saml Judkins, Jos. Judkins, Wm Evans)

Received this 31 Day of May 1760 Twenty Pounds Current Money of Virga it being the Consideration for the within Granted & Sold Land and premises with Appurtenances According to the form & Effect of the within Deed I say Recd. by me

William Judkins

Samuel Judkins)
Jos. Judkins)

At a Court held for Surry County the Seventeenth Day of June 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt there__ Indorsed was presented in Court & being first proved by the Oaths of ____ Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. C__"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/5 dated on May 31, 1760, from Nicholas Judkins and William Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 200 acres of the 450 acres of land on the southeast side of Pigeon Swamp that William Judkins had

purchased from William Edwards by Surry County Deed 6/394:

"(p. 4) 31 May 1760 . . . William Judkins and Nicholas Judkins to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money . . . 200 acres (being land which William Judkins bought from William Edwards on 15 Nov 1751) and bounded by the southeast side of Pegeon Swamp, Henry Moring, John Judkins, William Smith and William Edwards. Parties agree that William Edwards will be allowed to get Plank and framing from the land for his and his wife's natural lifetimes.

William Judkins
Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Judkins, Joseph Judkins and William Evans.
Rec: 17 June 1760"

Since this was land purchased by William Judkins, it is not clear why Nicholas Judkins joined in the conveyance to Jesse Judkins.

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Jesse Judkins as one of her children:

". . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. Ninthly. My Will is that my Estate shall not be Appraised. Tenthly. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my Son Jesse Judkins Exor: of this my last Will & Testament In Witness hereof I have set my hand & fixed my Seal this 19th Day of Jany Anno Domini 1767. & Acknowledge this to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of

Test Jno Davis		her	
Zecharh. Madera	Martha	X	Judkins
Nathan Davis		mark	

At a Court held for Surry County November the 19th: 1772. The afore written Last Will & Testament of Martha Judkins deced: was presented in Court by Jesse Judkins the Exor therein Named who made Oath thereto according to Law & the same being proved by the Oath of Jno Davis Zechariah Madera & Nathan Davis the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be Recorded & on the Motion of the said Exors Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

On August 24, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/340, Jesse Judkins purchased from Phillip and Elizabeth Thompson 50 acres of land on the south side of Green Swamp and a second adjacent parcel of 100 acres:

"This Indenture made this Twenty fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred & Seventy Three Between Phillip Thompson & Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the one part & Jesse Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Phillip Thompson & Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration of Twenty pounds current Money of Virginia to the said Phillip in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge they the said Phillip Thompson & Eliza his Wife have Granted . . . unto the said Jesse Judkins his & Assigns the Two following Tracts or parcels of Land (to wit) One parcel of Land containing by Estimation fifty Acres more or less situate & being on the south side of the Head of the Green Swamp in the Parish of Southwark & County aforesaid & bounded as follows (to wit) Begining at a Gum a Corner Tree of John Ruffins Land, thence along a Line of marked Trees down the said Green swamp to a Pine in Augustine Hunnicutts Line thence along his Line to a pine a Corner Tree between the said other Tract before mentioned and the said Augustine Hunnicutt thence along the Line of the said other Tract to the said John Ruffin Line thence along his Line to the Begining which said Tract of Land was purchased of John Hunnicutt by John Thompson Grandfather to the said Philip by Deed bearing date the Twentieth day of May One Thousand seven hundred & forty six duly Recorded in the Court of the said County which together with the other Tract was given to William Thompson Father to the said Philip by the said Jno. Thompson by his last Will & Testament also duly recorded in the said County Court of Surry. And one other Tract of Land containing by Estimation One hundred Acres bounding on the said Land & the Lines of Samuel Pretlow & Abraham Mitchel and all woods . . . In Witness whereof the said Philip Thompson & Elizabeth his Wife their Hands & Seals have hereunto Subscribed & Set the day & year first above written

Sealed & Delivered	)	Philip Thompson	
in the presence of	)	her	
		Elizabeth	X Thompson
			mark

At a Court held for Surry County Augt. 24th 1773

Philip Thompson & Elizabeth his wife came into Court & Acknowledged this Indenture to Jesse Judkins & was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded And Elizabeth the Wife of the said Thompson being privily & Apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the Land & premises conveyed in the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William

Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/340 dated on August 24, 1773, to Jesse Judkins from Phillip and Elizabeth Thompson:

"(p. 340) 24 Aug 1773 Phillip thompson and wife, Elizabeth Thompson, to Jesse Judkins for 20 pounds current money 50 acres on south side of Green Swamp in Southwark Parish and bounded by John Ruffin and Augustine Hunnicutt (being land bought from John Hunnicutt by John Thompson, grandfather of the said Phillip Thompson on 20 May 1746 and was willed to William Thompson, father of Phillip Thompson) and 100 acres bounded by Samuel Pretlow and Abrtaham Mitchell.

Phillip Thompson
Elizabeth (X) Thompson

Rec: 24 Aug 1773"

On September 28, 1773, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/356, Jesse Judkins sold to William Boyce the two tracts of 50 acres and 100 acres purchased by Surry County Deed 10/340:

"This Indenture made this 28th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1773 Between Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and William Boyce of the same County of the other Witnesseth that the said Jesse Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirty Pounds Current Money of Virginia to the said Jesse Judkins in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge the said Jesse Judkins have Granted unto the said William Boyce his Heirs & Assigns the two following Tracts or Parcels of Land (to wit); one parcell of Land Containing by Estimation fifty Acres more or less situate & being on the south Side of the Head of the Green Swamp in the Parish of Southwark & County aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit; Beginning at a Gum a Corner Tree of Jno Ruffins Land and thence along a line of Mark'd Trees down the said Green swamp to a Pine in Augustine Hunnicutts Line thence along his line to a pine a Corner Tree between the said other Tract before Mentioned and the said Augustine Hunnicutt thence along the Line of the said other Tract to the said John Ruffins Line thence along his line to the Begining And one other Tract of Land containing by Estimation One Hundred Acres bounding on the said Land & the lines of Samuel Pretlow & Abraham Mitchel which said Tracts of Land the said Jesse Judkins Purchased of Philip Thompson of the County aforesaid son of William Tho\mpson decd. by Deed bearing date the 24th Day of August in the above date Duly recorded in the Court of the said County of Surry and all woods In Witness whereof the said Jesse Judkins his Hand & Seal have hereunto Subscribed and set the Day & Year first above Written.

Sealed & Delivered) Jesse Judkins
In the presence of)

At a Court held for Surry County Sept 28th 1773

Jesse Judkins came into Court and Acknowledged this indenture to William Boyce & was by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
W Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/356 dated on September 28, 1773, from Jesse Judkins to William Boyce:

"(p. 356) 28 Sep 1773 Jesse Judkins to William Boyce for 30 pounds current money two tracts of land with one of 50 acres on the south side of Green Swamp in Southwark Parish bounded by John Ruffn, Augustine Hunnicutt and the other 100 acres is bounded by Samuel Pretlow and Abraham Mitchel. Both tracts were bought by Jesse Judkins from Philip Thompson, son of William Thompson, decd. on 24 Aug 1773.

Jesse Judkins

Rec: 28 Sep 1773"

The marriage bond of Jesse Judkins and Sally Simmons was dated on November 22, 1774, at Surry County, Virginia, with Charles Judkins as surety:

"Know all men by these Presents that we Jesse Judkins & Chas Judkins are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord the King his Heirs and Successors in the Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money of Virginia, to be paid unto our said Lord the King his Heirs and Successors, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our Heirs Executors and Administrators Jointly and Severally, firmly by these Presents, Sealed with our Seals and Dated this 22 Day of Novr Anno Dom 1774

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage Suddenly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound Jesse Judkins and Sally Simmons if Therefore there be no Lawful Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be Void, Otherwise to Remain in full force and Virtue

Sealed and Delivd	)	Jesse Judkins
In presence of	)	Cha Judkins"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, were probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,

and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins well in health and memory thanks be to God for the same, have thought proper to make this my last Will and Testament in form and manner as followeth - My Will is that I may be buried by the side of my dear beloved wife in the yard of Father and Mother & there be a Funeral Sermon preached at my burial.

Item I give to my Brother Charles Judkins the land that my Father John Judkins gave me and all my negroes to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give to my Brother Samuel Judkins the Land that I bought of William and Nicholas Judkins to him and his Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my sister Mary Barham Five hundred pounds to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my Nephews and Neices, my Sister Sarah Barhams children five hundred Pound to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs for ever.

I give to Hannah Moody and Becky Lane five hundred Pounds to be equally divided between them and their Heirs for ever.

I give to my sister Ann Moring all the Cash that she has got to keep for me with a red trunk and all things contained therein to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

Item I give to my Sister Ann Moring, Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle seven Silver Spoons, Trivet, Tongs, Shovel & Poker, Two Candle Sticks and snuffers to her and her Heirs forever.

I give to James Judkins my Case and Bottles thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for ever.

I give to Katey Simmons a green Pocket Book, two Snuff Boxes, pair Shoe Buckles and Sleeve Buttons, Two Patch Patterns for Bed covers and what Money is contained in the Pocket Book to her and her Heirs for ever. And what Money was due my wife from the Estate of Capt. Charles Simmons to be divided between Mr. Urquhart, Mr. Kirby and Katey Simmons to them and their Heirs.

Item I give all my wearing apparel to be divided between my Brother Saml. Judkins Thomas & Mark Judkins so none be sold.

Item I give to Mark Judkins all the money I lent him to him and his Heirs for ever.

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

And I do appoint Henry Moring Executor of this my last Will and write with my own hand.

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

N.B. I give to Mark Judkins my Horse, Bridle & Saddle to him and his Heirs for ever.

Carter Seward

Jesse Judkins

Elebeth her
 X Holey
 mark

At a court held for Surry County June 26th 1781 The aforewritten last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins dec. was presented in Court by Henry Moring the Executor therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and the same being proved by the Oath of Carter Seward one of the Witnesses was ordered to be continued for farther Proof. And on the Motion of the said Executor (who together with Philip West & William Smith his Securities) entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Sum of fifty thousand Pounds for his faithful Administration Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probat thereof in due Form. And at a Court held for the said County the 28th day of August 1781 Elisabeth Holloway the other Witness came into Court and made Oath that She Saw the said Decendant acknowledge the aforesaid Will as his last Will and Testament and there upon the same is ordered to be Recorded.

Examined

Teste

J H Faulcon Ct: Cur."

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins of Surry County being of sound mind, tho weak in body, do add this Codicil to my last Will and Testament, which is to be found in a red gilt Trunk in the possession of Ann Moring.

First, I confirm the above mentioned Will in the possession of my Sister Ann Moring in every Article that I do not hereby revoke. Whereas, I bequeathed to my said Sister Ann Moring all the Money I had at the time of making my said Will, but have at sundry times since put in the said gilt Trunk that contains my

said Will Sundry Sums of Money; my Will therefore is, that all my just Debts be first paid out of the said Trunk, and only the balance given to my said Sister and heirs.

I further bequeath to my said Sister all my Brandy and Cider belonging to me in the possession of my brother in Law Henry Moring. In witness of the above Codicil (to my said last Will) Written by Charles Duncan, and signed by me in presence of the said Duncan, John Cook and Frederick Taylor this 28th: day of April seventeen hundred and eighty one

Test	Jesse Judkins
Charles Duncan	
John Cook	
Frederick Taylor	

At a Court held for Surry County October the 28th, 1783

The afore written Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins decd. was presented in Court by Henry Moring Exor. named in the said last Will; and being proved by the oath of Charles Duncan a Witness thereto, was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Examined	Test
	Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur:"

This record indicates that Sally (Simmons) Judkins had died before October 25, 1780, and was buried in Surry County, Virginia.

On June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/224 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Jesse Judkins dated July 26, 1781, was filed:

"An Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Jesse Judkins deceased taken this 26th day of July 1781.

To a Set of Chain Harness	£ 300. 0.0
To 1 frying Pan, 1 Hilling Hoe, 1 Frow	160. 0.0
To 2 Axes and 3 Grubbing Axes	200. 0.0
To 4 Iron Wedges	150. 0.0
To 1 Coopers Ax and a parcel of Carpenters Tools	100. 0.0
To 2 pair of Chains and 2 odd pieces	300. 0.0
To a Lot of old Iron and one Saddle	60. 0.0
To 15 Hinges, a Box of Tallow and Beeswax	400. 0.0
To 1 Coffee Mill & 2 Bedbords	110. 0.0
To 8-3/4 Yards Linen	787.10.0
To 5 Yds Do. £500. 274 Yds Diaper £202.10f	702.10.0
To a Parcel of Sugar	1132.10.0
To a parcel of Coffee	288. 0.0

To 1 pair of Wool Cards & 72 quire Paper	78. 0.0
To Glass Ware £300 - ½ doz. Knives & Forks £130	430. 0.0
To 1 Knife and a pair of Scissors	30. 0.0
To 1 Canister, 2 Pepper Boxes and a parcel of Lumber	150. 0.0
To a parcel of Indogo, 1 Sugar Box, 3 Whips	142. 0.0
To 1 Ship Saw File and a Case of Bottles	130. 0.0
To 1 pair Scales and Weights	60. 0.0
To 1 Chest and three Cakes of Chocolate	110. 0.0
To 1 Canteen with ¼ A Pepper	9. 0.0
To 1 Canister Snuff and Chalk	6. 0.0
To Some Allspice and Indigo	75. 0.0
To a parcel of Phials and a Chaffing Dish	30. 0.0
To 1 Tin Can, Allum, Brimstone and Sope	15. 0.0
To 1 Wallet, Meal Sifter and Searce	6. 0.0
To 2 Hones, Sugar Tongs, and Ink Glass	30. 0.0
To 8 Books and 1 Bottle Snuff	87. 0.0
To ¾ A Spun Cotton and 3 Sheep Skins	77. 0.0
To 3 Chairs, 2 Dishes and 2 Plates	400. 0.0
To 1 pr. Saddle Bags, 2 Pots, a Pan, 2 Racks & 2 Pot Hooks	440. 0.0
To 2 Pots, Sadle, Skimmer, flesh forks, Shovel, 3 Knives & forks	20. 0.0
To 1 Spining Wheel, 2 Axes, 3 Hoes and a Clever	254. 0.0
To 1 Spade and a parcel of Books	60. 0.0
To 6 Vols of the Spectator	120. 0.0
To 1 Dictionary and a parcel of Books	160. 0.0
To 2 TableCloths, 2 Towels, 1 Sugar Box and 1 Book	230. 0.0
To a Remnant of Cloth and 2 pieces Flannel	105. 0.0
To a dressing cloth and a piece of Flannel	90. 0.0
To 1 Counterpain	300. 0.0
To 2 Breeches, Funnel, a Remnant of Cloth & Rule	30. 0.0
To 1 Bottle of sweet Oil	90. 0.0
To 1 Bottle Spirits Turpentine	60. 0.0
To 1 Wallet and Yarn	9. 0.0
To 1 pint pot, Basket and a parcel of Cotton	250. 0.0
To a parcel of Lumber and some Yarn	110. 0.0
To 2 Barrels and a Runlet	500. 0.0
To 2 Stands, 4 Tubs, and a Hog Skin	750. 0.0
To 2 Pales, 2 Plows and 3 Hoes	820. 0.0
To 3 pr. Cards, 1½ Bushel & 2 other Measures	500. 0.0
To 10 Hoges £5000. 1 Pot and 1 Pan £300	5300. 0.0
To a Cart and Wheels	1500. 0.0
To 3 Bottles £50	50. 0.0
To 4 Negroes	100,000. 0.0
To 29 Barrels of Corn	8025. 0.0

To a Colar and Harness	150. 0.0
To Tops Blades and Shucks	1500. 0.0
To 1 Horse and Saddle	30,000. 0.0
To 1 Desk £5 -- 2 Tables £4 -- 7 Chairs	
£7.10.0	16.10.0
To 2 Beds and furniture	24. 0.0
To Tongs Shovel and Poker	.15.0
To 2 Candle Sticks and Snuffers	. 7.6
To 1 Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle, & Trivet	1.10.0
To 3 lb. Loaf Sugar 6/ 7 TeaSpoons 30/	1.16.0
To 1 Trunk, thread, Tape &c	1. 5.0
To Some China and Earthen Ware	2. 0.0
To 2 Chamber Pots 3/	. 3.0
To 6 Dishes, 18 Plates, 11 Spoons	4. 2.6
To 1 Cupboard 20/ 1 Jug and 1 Jar 5/	1. 5.0
	<u>£158,432. 4.0</u>

Henry Moring Ex'r

In Obedience to an Order of Surry Court bearing date June the 26th 1781. We the Subscribers being first sworn have Ap Appraised all the Estate of Jesse Judkins deceased that was presented to our View.

John Davis junr.
John Warren jr"

Although there is an inconsistency in the date of the inventory and the date of filing, the inventory probably should have been both dated and filed on June 26, 1781.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia, 1607-1624/5, 4th edition, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, listed the following:

"116. Charles⁵ Simmons (Mary⁴ Cocke, Elizabeth³ Mason, Lemuel², Francis¹) Issue: [Simmons]³⁶⁰ (by 1) 299. Sarah⁶, died without issue by 1780, married, (bond 22) Nov. 1774,³⁶¹ Jesse Judkins, who left will 25 Oct. 1780-26 June 1781.³⁶²

³⁶⁰ *The Virginia Genealogist*, XLIV, pp. 42-43, 46-47.

³⁶¹ Catherine Lindsay Knorr, *Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Surry County, Virginia, 1768-1825* (Pine Bluff, Ark., 1960), p. 52.

³⁶² Surry Co. Deeds, Wills &c 11, pp. 201-03."

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Jesse Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, was probably the same person

as the Jesse Judkins whose will was probated in 1781 in Surry County, Virginia.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Jesse Judkins' will dated April 28, 1781, was probated on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1781 Jesse Judkins of Surry County married Sally Simmons.

f. 1809 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth () Judkins, And His Descendants

1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item. I give to my son Charles Judkins the plantation whereon I now live and all the rest of my land belonging thereto. I also give to my son Charles one negro boy named David to him and his heirs forever. I also give to my son Charles three featherbeds and furniture, two cows and calves, three English chairs, four iron potts, . . . hooks and rack, three deep pewter dishes, four plates, one gun and . . . It is my will and desire that if either of my two sons Jesse and Charles should die without any heirs of their body lawfully begotten then the other shall inherit his claim of negroes and all other things I have given them by legacy forever and I desire further that if two of my three sons Samuel, Jesse, Charles should die without any heir of their body lawfully begotten that the others will inherit all the land and negroes and all their estate I have left them by legacy forever. My will and desire is that all my sons may be prosperous and enjoy their estates when they arrive at the age of eighteen years. . . ."

On October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

"Know all Men by these presents that I Martha Judkins for Divers good Causes as well as for Natural good Will & Affection that I have unto my Son Charles Judkins do give unto the said Charles Judkins all my part of the Crop that's now on the Ground likewise my Stock of Hoggs & Cattle to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Charles Judkins & I do for myself my Heirs Exors: Admr's: & Assigns warrant & will by these presents ever defend the above mentioned Articles to him the said Charles Judkins & his Heirs for ever. In Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my Seal this 15th Day of October 1771.

Martha her
 X Judkins
 mark

Test. Henry Mooring)
Mark Judkins.)

At a Court held for Surry County Decr the 17: 1771.

The afore written Contents was presented in Court & being found by the Oath of Henry Mooring one of the Witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test.
Wm. Nelson Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156 dated on October 15, 1771, from Martha Judkins to her son Charles Judkins:

"(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 . . . Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.

Martha (X) Judkins

Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Charles Judkins as one of her children:

". . . Secondly I give to my Son Charles Judkins all my Corn & Meat & Hoggs one Cart & Wheels his choice of one of my Iron Potts all my Plows & Hoes & axes to him & his Heirs for ever . . . Seventhly. I give all my Pewter to Charles Judkins to him & his Heirs for ever. Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

On December 18, 1770, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/106, Charles Judkins filed his accounting as deputy sheriff.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William

Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on October 15, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 10/156, Martha Judkins gave to her son Charles Judkins her crop and stock of hogs and cattle:

"(p. 156) 15 Oct 1771 Martha Judkins to her son, Charles Judkins, for Love and Affection all of her part of the crop in the ground and her stock of hogs and cattle.

Martha (X) Judkins

Wit: Henry Mooring and Mark Judkins
Rec: 17 Dec 1771"

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, stated that on February 5, 1776, Charles Judkins was a member of the Surry County Committee of Safety:

". . . .
The Committee of Safety for Surry, on Feb. 5, 1776, just prior to the signing of the Declaration of Independence, consisted of the following members:
Charles Judkins, (W. & M. 5, p. 249)
. . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Charles Judkins as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .
Item I give to my Brother Charles Judkins the land that my Father John Judkins gave me and all my negroes to him and his heirs for ever.

. . . .
Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

". . . ."

On March 31, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/5, Charles Judkins and William Hamlin purchased from Joseph Thorpe 100 acres of land on the north side of Pigeon Swamp:

"This Indenture made this thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, Between Joseph Thorpe of the County of Surry of the one part, and William Hamlin and Charles Judkins of the said County of Surry of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Thorpe for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins . . . hath granted . . . unto the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, their heirs and assigns for ever, a certain tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation one hundred acres more or less, lying and being on the North side of Pidgeon Swamp in the aforesaid County of Surry; which land, the said Joseph Thorpe heir'd from William Thorpe his father, and bounded by the most known, antient, and reputed bounds: And also all woods . . . In witness whereof the said Joseph Thorpe hath hereunto put his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written.

Joseph Thorpe

Signed, Sealed, and delivered
in presence of)
William Cliinch jnr)
Archer Moody)
Charles Embry)

Received the thirty first day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, the within mentioned Sum of fifty Pounds current money of Virginia in hand paid by the said William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, the receipt whereof has hereby acknowledge

Joseph Thorpe

In presence of)
William Cliinch jnr)
Archer Moody)
Charles Embry)

At a Court held for Surry County September 23d 1783

The afore written Indenture of bargain and Sale from Joseph Thorpe to William Hamlin and Charles Judkins, was presented in Court & being acknowledged by the said Joseph Thorpe to be his real Act and Deed, and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test,
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur:

Examined and delivered N. Faulcon"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/5 dated on March 31, 1783, to Charles Judkins and William Hamlin from Joseph Thorpe:

"(p. 5) 31 Mar 1783 Joseph Thorpe to William Hamlin and Charles Judkins for 50 pounds current money 100 acres on north side of Pigeon Swamp (being the land Joseph Thorpe heir'd from his father William Thorpe).

Joseph Thorpe

Wit: William Clinch, Jr., Archer Moody and Charles Embry.
Rec: 23 Sep 1783"

In October 1783 at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/43, Charles Judkins executed a deed of trust to Jacob Faulcon as to 200 acres of land formerly owned by his brother Jesse Judkins and his father John Judkins to secure a debt due of £120, 5S, 6p:

"This Indenture made on this ____ day of October in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, Between Charles Judkins of Surry County of the one part, and Jacob Faulcon of the same County of the other part, witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and six pence gold or silver, which the said Charles Judkins stands justly indebted to the said Faulcon, and honestly desire to secure and pay to him; and for and in the further consideration of the Sum of five Shillings like money to the said Charles Judkins in hand paid by the said Jacob Faulcon, at and before the Sealing and delivery of this, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, and hereof, and of every part thereof, doth exonerate and discharge the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors and administrators; he the said Charles Judkins hath granted to the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs and assigns for ever, one certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation two hundred acres, it being the land and plantation whereon Jesse Judkins (now deceased) formerly lived, and descended to the said Charles Judkins by the death of the said Jesse Judkins, as will appear by the last Will and Testament of ____ Judkins deceased, father of the said Charles and Jesse, and also by the last Will and Testament of the said Jesse, both which Wills have been duly recorded in the County Court of Surry, reference being thereunto had will more fully appear; also the following negro slaves to wit, Rose Nanny and Sall; with all the appurtenances Upon Trust nevertheless, that the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall (after the first day of December in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty three, or, as soon as the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall think proper, or the said Charles Judkins shall request of him (which ever of these two circumstances shall first happen) sell for the best price that can be

gotten after giving ten days public notice the said land and premises and negro slaves, and out of the money arising from such sale, discharge & pay, and satisfy unto him the said Jacob Faulcon the above mentioned sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds five shillings and six pence with lawful interest from the ____ day of ____ one thousand seven hundred and ____ until the same shall be fully discharged, and the expences attending the drawing and recording this Indenture, and the contingent charges of the sale as aforesaid, and other necessary expences that shall attend the securing and obtaining the above mentioned money, or performing any thing that is or shall be necessary relative to the intent of this Indenture; and that the said Jacob Faulcon his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall pay or cause to be paid, the overplus, if any remain from such sale, to the said Charles Judkins, his heirs, executors, administrators, or to his order. In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal on the day and year first above written.

Charles Judkins

Sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
Will Clinch jr.)
James Wall)
Thomas Marriott)

At a Court held for Surry County May 25th 1784

The afore written Deed of Trust from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon was presented in Court, proved by the oaths of the several witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded.

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/43 dated in October 1783 from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon:

"(p. 43) -- Oct 1783 Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon for 123 pounds 5 shillings & 6 pence 200 acres (being the land Jesse Judkins, decd., formerly lived on and which descended to said Charles Judkins due to the will of ____ Judkins, father of both Charles Judkins and Jesse Judkins and the will of the said Jesse Judkins, decd.) and three Negro slaves named Rose, Nanny and Sall.

Charles Judkins

Wit: William Clinch, Jr., James Wall and Thomas Marriott.
Rec: 25 May 1784"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 stated that on July 27, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/58, a list of surveys for Charles Judkins was filed by the county surveyor:

"(p. 58) 27 Jul 1784 List of Surveys for Charles Judkins, Nathaniel Harrison, William Briant and John Hunnicutt.

John Wesson, CS."

On August 23, 1784, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/177, Charles Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins and Jacob Faulcon sold to William Lane the 115 acres of land which Charles Judkins had inherited from his brother Jesse Judkins:

"This Indenture made this Twenty third day of August Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred & eighty four, And in the ninth year of the Commonwealth Between Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon all of Surry County of the one part and William Lane of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifteen pounds current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Lane, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge. They the said Charles Judkins and Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon hath granted unto the said William Lane his Heirs and Assigns for ever, one certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Surry; containing by a late Survey, one hundred and fifteen Acres, be the same more or less, being the tract of Land the said Charles Judkins inherited by the death of his Brother Jesse Judkins. Beginning at the mouth of a Branch on the South side of Pigeon Swamp on the Land of William Smith Orphan of William Smith; thence by the said Orphans line up the said Branch to a pine S 14 E 18 poles to a red Oak S 3 E 15 poles to a pine S 12 W 90 poles to a pine Stump S 8 E 20 poles to a dead red Oak a corner of said Orphans & Samuel Judkins thence by said Judkins line N 70 E 10 poles to a white Oak N 77 E 113 poles to a Maple a corner of said Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring & Charles Judkins home Tract thence by the line of the home Tract N 25 E 22 poles to a live Oak N 11 E 68 poles to a turkey Oak N 23 E thirty five poles to a red Oak N 55 W thirty poles into the head of a Branch thence down the said branch into Pigeon Swamp and down the main run of said Swamp to the mouth of the branch begun at - With all houses In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals the day and Year above Written

Sign'd Seal'd & delivered	)	Charles Judkins
in presence of	)	Jacob Faulcon
Saml. Smith		Elizabeth Judkins
Henry Smith		

Willis Smith	Nichs. Faulcon	)	Witnesses for Wm.
Jno. Lane	Wm. Spratley	)	Judkins signing

1784 August Twenty third Received of William Lane, One hundred and fifteen pounds the consideration Money within mention'd

Test
Saml. Smith

Charles Judkins

[Commission to take relinquishment of dower not transcribed]

In Obedience to the within Commission to us directed we the Subscribers did personally go to the House of the within named Charles Judkins & have taken the within named Eliza. separate and apart from her said Husband & examined her touching her relinquishment of her Dower in the one hundred & fifteen Acres of Land mentioned in the Deed hereunto annexed & she declares that she relinquished the same freely and voluntarily without any persuasion or threats of her said Husband and that she is willing the same should be recorded in the County Court of Surry. Given under our hands and Seals this 8th Day of September 1784

Nicholas Faulcon
William Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County Augt. 24 1784

The afore written Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Charles Judkins & Elizabeth his Wife and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane was acknowledged by the said Judkins and Faulcon to be their Act and Deed, and ordered to be recorded. Also a receipt thereon Indorsed acknowledged by the said Judkins and together with a Commission and report thereon returned and also Ordered to be recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl: Cur:"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/177 dated on August 23, 1784, from Charles Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane for the 115 acres of land which Charles Judkins had inherited from his brother Jesse Judkins:

"(p. 177) 23 Aug 1784 . . . Charles Judkins and wife, Elizabeth Judkins, and Jacob Faulcon to William Lane for 115 pounds current money . . . 115 acres (being the land Charles Judkins inherited at the death of his brother Jesse Judkins) and bounded by south side of Pigeon Swamp, William Smith the Orphan of William Smith, Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring and Charles Judkins.

Charles Judkins
Jacob Faulcon
Elizabeth Judkins

Wit: Samuel Smith, Henry Smith, Willis Smith and John Lane.
Rec: 24 Aug 1784"

This record identifies the wife of Charles Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, as Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

Virginia Will Records, From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, listed the following in "Notes From The Records Of Sussex County":

"
Will of Elizabeth Wager, dated Sept. 1784, proved Dec. 1784. Legatees:
Rebecca Clack, Mary Mooring eldest daughter of Henry Smith, Elizabeth Judkins
daughter of George Cryer, Mary Smith daughter of Samuel Magot, Nicholas
Cryer, Rebecca daughter of William Waller, Sally daughter of John Barnes,
Elizabeth daughter of Ann Ross, Benjamin Chapman, Samuel Cryer.
. . . ."

This record may identify the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins as Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins, but since the wife of 1765 Nicholas Judkins was also an Elizabeth (____) Judkins, further research will be required to confirm Elizabeth (Cryer) Judkins as the wife of 1809 Charles Judkins.

On May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266, Charles Judkins obtained a deed of release from John Lane as to 120 acres of land formerly deeded to John Lane on September 20, 1786:

"This Indenture made the eleventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between John Lane of the County of Surry of the one part and Charles Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Lane for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings current Money of Virginia to the said John Lane in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents he the said John Lane hath granted unto the said Charles Judkins and his heirs for ever one certain dividend and parcel of land containing by estimation one hundred and twenty Acres be the same more or less being a part and parcel of the Tract of land whereon the said Charles Judkins now liveth and being the whole of the said Charles Judkins's land lying Westward of the Grays Creek road leading to Black Water Swamp which said land hath heretofore been conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to the said John Lane by virtue of a Deed of Trust executed and acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to the said John Lane, bearing date the twentieth day of September one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and all Houses In Witness whereof the said John Lane hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered)
in presence of)
 his
Frederick + Lane
 mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratley

Received May the 11th 1787 of Charles Judkins the sum of five shillings being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness John Lane
 his
Frederick + Lane
 mark
Henry Lane
Benjamin Spratly

At a Court held for Surry County June 26 1787

The within written Deed of Release from John Lane to Charles Judkins with a receipt thereupon indorsed was acknowledged by the said John Lane to be his Act and Deed and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/266 dated on May 11, 1787, by which Charles Judkins obtained a deed of release from John Lane as to 120 acres of land:

"(p. 266) 11 May 1787 John Lane to Charles Judkins 120 acres (being part of a tract whereon said Judkins now lives being formerly deeded to said Lane by said Judkins on 20 Sep 1786).

John Lane

Wit: Frederick (X) Lane, Henry Land and Benjamin Spratley.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787."

That former deed dated September 20, 1786, has not as yet been found and may not have been recorded.

On May 11, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/269, Charles Judkins sold to Jacob Faulcon 320 acres of land between Pigeon Swamp and Green Swamp given to Charles Judkins by his father John Judkins' will:

"This Indenture made the eleventh Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between Charles Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and Jacob Faulcon of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds current Money of Virginia to the said Charles Judkins in hand paid by the said Jacob Faulcon at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge he the said Charles Judkins hath granted one certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation three hundred and twenty Acres be the same more or less, lying between the main water course of Pigeon Swamp and the green Swamp, and is bounded as followeth Beginning at the main run of the green Swamp aforesaid and joining the land of Obadiah Pyland, thence up the main water course of the said green Swamp to where the said Land corner with John Davis Senior's Land, thence by the said John Davis's line to John Warrensonins line, thence by the said John Warrens line the various courses thereof to the main Water course of the Pigeon swamp, thence down the main water course of the said Pigeon swamp to William Lanes line, thence by the said William Lanes line the various courses thereof to a slossing(?) Maple standing in a Slash near the main run and oposite the said William Lanes House, a corner tree between the said land, William Lane's Samuel Judkins and Henry Morings land, thence by the said Henry Morings line to Robert Pyland's line thence by the said Robert Pylands line to Obadiah Pylands line, and thence by the said Obadiah Pylands line to the main run of the green swamp aforesaid the place begun at, being the land and plantation whereon the said Charles Judkins now lives and which was given him by the last Will and Testament of his father John Judkins reference being thereunto had will appear. And all Houses In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the Day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered	)	Charles Judkins
in presence of)	
	his	
Frederick	+	Lane
	mark	
Henry Lane		
Benjamin Spratly		

Received May the 11th 1787 of John Faulcon three hundred pounds Current money, the consideration money within expressed to be by the said Jacob Faulcon paid to me.

	his	Charles Judkins
Frederick	+	Lane
	mark	
Henry Lane		
Benjamin Spratley		

At a Court held for Surry County June 26th 1787

The afore written Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon with a Receipt thereon indorsed was acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to be his Act and Deed and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Cl Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/269 dated on May 11, 1787, from Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon:

"(p. 269) 11 May 1787 charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon for 300 pounds current money 320 acres between Pigeon Swamp and the Green Swamp and bounded by Obadiah Pyland, John Davis, Sr., John Warren, Sr., William Lane, Samuel Judkins, Henry Moring and Robert Pyland (being the land whereon Charles Judkins now lives and which was given to him by the will of his father, John Judkins).

Charles Judkins

Wit: Henry Lane and Benjamin Putney.
Rec: 26 Jun 1787"

On October 8, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 12/337, Elizabeth Judkins relinquished her dower interest in the land sold by Surry County Deed 12/269:

"[Commission for Relinquishment of Dower not transcribed]

Pursuant to the within Dedimus to us directed We did on this day personally go the House of the within named Charles Judkins, and examined Elizabeth his Wife privily and apart from the said Charles Judkins her Husband touching the conveyance of three hundred and twenty Acres of Land, more or less with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to the within named Jacob Faulcon, by his Indenture of Bargain and Sale, which is hereunto annexed The said Elizabeth being examined as aforesaid freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of Dower in the Lands conveyed in the Indenture hereunto annexed and expressed her willingness that the same should be recorded in the County Court of Surry. Given under our Hands and seals this twenty fourth day of December 1787.

William Edwards
William Spratley

At a Court held for Surry County February the 26th 1788

The afore written Commission for taking the privy Examination any
relinquishment of Elizabeth wife of the within named Charles Judkins in certain
lands sold and conveyed by the said Charles Judkins to Jacob Faulcon was
together with the Certificate thereon indorsed returned and ordered to be
recorded

Test
Jacob Faulcon Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787 also listed Surry
County, Virginia, D.B. 12/337 dated on October 8, 1787, by which Elizabeth Judkins
relinquished her dower interest in the land sold by Surry County Deed 12/269:

"(p. 337) 8 Oct 1787 Charles Judkins conveyed to Jacob Faulcon on 11
May 1787 320 acres between Pigeon Swamp and the Green Swamp, and
his wife, Elizabeth Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.

William Edwards
William Spratley

Rec: 26 Feb 1788"

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles
Judkins with the following household on May 15:

Date of receiving lists from	
Individuals	May 15
Persons names chargeable	
with the Tax	Charles Judkins
Names & Number of free	
male Tithables	Charles Judkins
Blacks above 16	.
Blacks under 16	.
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles
Judkins with the following household on April 5:

Date of Lists	5th April
Persons names chargeable	
with Tax	Charles Judkins
	Lucy
Free Male Tithes	Charles Judkins)
	George Judkins) 2
Blacks above 16 years	1
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	3

The presence of George Judkins in the Charles Judkins household identifies him as a son of Charles Judkins.

On November 23, 1807, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/408, Charles Judkins executed a deed of trust to James S. Lane on 60 acres of land south of Cypress Swamp to secure various debts owed to the Spratley family:

"This Indenture made this twenty third day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven between Charles Judkins of the county of Surry of the one part and James S. Lane of the same county of the other part - Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins in order to secure the payment of the following debts, to wit, to William Spratley the sum of twelve pounds and seven pence due on bond (including Interest) which bond was executed to the said William Spratley as the surviving admr of William Spratley deceased, to John Spratley nine pounds ten shillings due to him by account, as admr of Edwin D. Hart dec'd and to Walter Spratley the sum of twenty two pounds thirteen shillings and three pence (by accots) and in consideration of one Dollar to him in hand paid by the said James L. Lane at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Charles Judkins hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James S. Lane, one certain tract or parcel of Land lying on the south side of Cypress Swamp in the county of Surry aforesaid containing by estimation sixty acres (be the same more or less) and bounded by the following lines to wit, by John Spratley, James White, Jacob Judkins dec'd Frederick Lane dec'd and Benjamin Wood dec'd and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders and of every part and parcel thereof, and also all the right, title, interest, trust, property, claim and demand whatsoever, both at law and in equity, of him the said Charles Judkins in, to, or out of the said lands tenements, hereditaments, and premises - To have and to hold the said land herein before mentioned to be hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said James S. Lane his heirs exors: admrs: and assigns forever - Upon trust nevertheless that the said James S. Lane shall when requested by the said Charles Judkins or any two the said Spratley's as soon as conveniently he can (after having given ten days public notice) proceed to sell the same to the highest bidder for the best price that can be obtained and out of the monies arising from such sale, in the first place to pay and satisfy all reasonable charges attending such sale and then the debts within mentioned with the legal Interest thereon from the twelfth day of February one thousand eight hundred and seven (at which time the said Judkins and Spratley's adjusted their accots.) and the residue of the monies arising from such sale to the said Charles Judkins his exors: admrs: or assigns, or to such person or persons as he by writing under his hand shall appoint and in default of such appointment to such person or persons as would be entitled by virtue of the statute for distribution of intestates estates - In witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal

the day and date within written.

Signed and deld:)
in presence of)
William Lane
Edmund Wood
Nicholas H. Judkins

Charles Judkins

1807 Novr 23 Rec'd of James S. Lane one Dollar being the consideration money mentioned.

Teste.
Charles his
 X Judkins
 mark

At a court held for Surry county February 23rd 1808.

The within written Deed of trust from Charles Judkins & James S. S. Lane Gent. trustee for William, John and Walter Spratleys, was proved to be the act and deed of the said Charles Judkins by the oaths of Edmund Wood and Nicholas H. Judkins two of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be continued for full proof. And at a court held for the said county the 25th day of October following - The said Deed (with a receipt endorsed) was acknowledged by the said Charles Judkins to be his act and deed, and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined &)
delivered W. Spratley)
 J.F.)"

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C.

On November 28, 1809, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1797-1815, George Judkins and Archibald Davis filed their bond for the appointment of George Judkins as administrator of the estate of Charles Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins dated December 11, 1809, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/344.

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Eliza Judkins	1	10-16	1	45+		
			1	16-26		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (____) Judkins was born before about 1765.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following regarding Charles Judkins in a biographical sketch of William Thomas Kendrick:

" . . . Doctor Kendrick was married April 30, 1878, at Auburn, Ala., to Marie Antoinette Dixon, daughter of George W. and Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, of Auburn. Mrs. Kendrick's father was a captain in the Confederate army and was noted for his bravery and distinguished gallantry on the battle-field. She is a descendant, on her mother's side, from Charles Judkins, a colonel of the American Revolution, about whom cluster a number of interesting traditions. One of these, which appears to be well authenticated, relates an experience which befell him while he was visiting his family in disguise, his home having fallen into the hands of the British. It seems that while he was in the house talking to his wife four soldiers were seen approaching, and, yielding to his wife's entreaties, the colonel withdrew to a meadow nearby, leaving orders with a negro servant to notify him immediately if any indignities were offered his wife. Being informed in a few minutes that his wife wanted his protection, Colonel Judkins, who was a large and powerful man, returned to the house, and attacked all four of the soldiers. Three of them he shot as they came out of the house, and he cut off the head of the fourth, after a hard hand-to-hand struggle. As evidence of the struggle the house showed for many years the marks of the axe, indented into the wall, when the soldier dodged the blows intended for him, and the blade cut into the wood. . . . "

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1809 Charles Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) George Judkins, born between 1767 and 1784 and before April 5, 1784, and
- 2) Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith.

i. 1827 George Judkins Of Montgomery County,
Alabama, His Wife Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County,
Alabama, was a son of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth
(____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴)

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed George
Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on April 5:

Date of Lists	5th April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	Charles Judkins Lucy
Free Male Tithes	Charles Judkins) George Judkins) 2
Blacks above 16 years	1
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	3
Amount of Taxes	.80

The presence of George Judkins in the Charles Judkins household identifies him as a
son of Charles Judkins and indicates that he was born before April 5, 1784.

The marriage record of George Judkins and Margaret Lucas was dated on April
2, 1802, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents, that we George Judkins & Archibald Davis are
held and firmly bound unto his excellency James Monroe Esquire Governor of
the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be
paid the said governor and his successors for the use of the Commonwealth) to
which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselfves our heirs executors
and admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents - sealed with our seals
and dated this first day of April 1802

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the
above bound George Judkins & Margaret Lucas agreeably to the ceremonies of
the Church of which they are members - Now the condition of the above
obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage,
then this above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed, Signed, and	)	George Judkins
acknowledged in the	)	Archd. Davis
presence of us)	
James D Edwards		

Sir

Please to enter on your record the following mariages Sollemnized By me in the year 1802 to wit

....

April 2d George Judkins and Margaret Lucas

....

Nath Berriman D.M.C"

On July 26, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/413, George Judkins, Archibald Davis, and Francis Dillard filed their bond for the appointment of George Judkins as a constable:

"Know all men by these presents that we George Judkins, Archibald Davis and Francis Dillard, are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of five hundred dollars, to be paid to the said John Page esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made) we bind ourselves, our heirs executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents - Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of July 1803.

Whereas the above bound George Judkins, is by the court of Surry county appointed Constable in the said county pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia entitled "an act concerning Constables" passed January the 21st 1803. Now the Condition of the above obligation is such, that if the said George Judkins shall well and truly execute and due return make of all process and precepts to him directed, and shall pay and satisfy, all sums of money and tobacco, which he may receive by virtue of any such process to the person or persons to whom the same are due, his, her or their executors, administrators or assigns and in all other things shall well and truly execute and perform the duties of the said officer of Constable, during the time of his continuance therein, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed sealed and	)	George Judkins
acknowledged by the	)	Arch'd Davis
oblijors in open court	)	Francis Dillard

Teste
John Faulcon Jr.

At a court held for Surry county July the 26th 1803.

The within written obligation was acknowledged by the obligors therein named and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste,

John Faulcon C.S.C."

On June 26, 1804, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/496, George Judkins purchased from Archibald and Peggy Davis 733 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 26th day of June in the year of christ one thousand eight hundred and four and in the twenty eighth year of the Commonwealth. Between Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife of the county of Surry of the one part and George Judkins of the said county of the other part Witnesseth that Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars to them in hand paid by the George Judkins at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land lying in the aforesaid county of Surry containing by estimation seven hundred and thirty three acres of land be the same more or less together with all (the singular houses, dove houses, barnes, buildings, stables yards, gardens, orchards, lands, tenements meadows, pastures feedings commons woods, underwoods, ways, waters water courses, fishing priviledges profits commodities advantages emoluments, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land belonging or appertaining or with the same used or enjoyed or accepted, reputed taken or known as part or parcel or member thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof, and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof to the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land as bounded by the most known and reputed marks of the lands belonging to Benjamin Andrews, Sarah Walden, the lands belonging to the estate of Henry Charity deceased, the lands of Stephen Grantham, Sampson Grantham, Thomas Bailey Sarah Moring, the lands which were formerly John Moeisigs the lands of William Lucas (orphan) and the land of Edward Bailey - To have and to hold the said seven hundred and thirty three acres of land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife do by these presents covenant and agree with the said George Judkins, to warrant and defend his title to the above premises against all and every person or persons whatsoever - In testimony whereof the said Archibald Davis and Peggy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written.

Signed, sealed and	)	Arch'd Davis
acknowledged in the	)	Margaret Davis
presence of)	

June 26th 1804 Recieved the consideration money within mentioned

Arch'd Davis

At a court held for Surry county June the 26th 1804

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from Archibald Davis Gentleman and his wife Margaret to George Judkins with the receipt endorsed, was acknowledged by the said Archibald Davis and Margaret his wife as to the said Indenture and by the said Archibald as to the receipt to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded - The said Margaret being examined as the Law directs relinquished her right of dower in and to the lands conveyed by the said deed which is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste

John Faulcon C.S.C."

Findagrave.com listed the following for George Judkins:

"Court Order Book, 1807-1811, pp200 & 227 [Surry County, VA]
p 200 1809 Jan 24 - Court Held:

"Ordered that GEORGE JUDKINS be recommended to his excellency the Governor in Council as a fit and proper person to be commissioned CAPTAIN in the 71st Regiment of Virginia Militia in the room of James Bailey who has resigned, and Nathaniel Cocke as Lieutenant in the room of GEORGE JUDKINS who is now recommended as CAPTAIN."

War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Judkins:

"Name:	George Judkins
Company:	71 REG'T (ALLEN'S) VIRGINIA MILITIA.
Rank - Induction:	CAPTAIN
Rank - Discharge:	CAPTAIN
Roll Box:	114
Microfilm Publication:	M602"

On August 4, 1809, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/550, George Judkins purchased from Philip King and John Putney, as administrators of the estate of Sarah Moring, 200 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this twenty fourth day of August one thousand eight hundred and nine and XXXIVth year of American Independance - Between Philip King and John Putney administrators with the will annex of Sarah Moring decd: of the county of Surry and State of Virginia of the one part and George Judkins of the same county and state on the other part - Witnesseth that the said Philip King and John Putney admrs aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty two pounds one shilling and eight pence to the said Philip King and John Putney in hand paid by him the said George Judkins the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, and thereof and of every part or parcel thereof doth exonerate and acquit the said George Judkins his heirs

executors administrators and assigns and every of them forever and by these presents they the said Philip King and John Putney hath granted, bargained and sold aliened and confirmed, and doth hereby grant bargain sell, alien and confirm unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, a tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Surry, containing two hundred acres more or less, which said tract or parcel of land is that conveyed by William Simmons and Rebecca his wife, to the late Sarah Moring decd: as will more fully appear by having reference to a deed recorded in the county court of Surry bearing date the eleventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and two and is bounded as follows, to wit, begining at a small oak on the Governors road near the Crossroads called the old Ordinary and thence along the said Governors road to the said crossroads No. 56 degrees East 7 chain, thence along the same No. 68 degrees East 53 chain 50 links to a small black Jack, thence south 67½ degrees East 9 chain 34 links to a large maple in Runnels branch, thence down the said branch as it meanders to the reedy branch, thence up the said branch as it meanders to Moreings Sawpitt branch, thence up the said branch to the said road at a pond, thence south 67 degrees West 26 chain to a pine, thence No. 20 degrees West 44 chain to the begining" with all the rights members and appurtenances whatsoever and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders of all and singular the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises hereby granted and every part or parcel thereof and all rents, issues, services and profits to the same incident and belonging, and all the estate, right, title, claim interest and demand whatsoever of them the said Philip King and John Putney in to or out of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises and every part or parcel thereof - To have and to hold all and singular the lands and premises hereby granted, bargained and sold, and every part or parcell thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever - And the said Philip King and John Putney doth hereby covenant and agree for themselves their heirs executors and administrators to and with the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns, that they the said Philip King and John Putney their heirs executors and administrators the said tract or parcel of land with all the before granted premises and appurtenances will from time to time and at all times hereafter and forever, warrant and defend unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns free from and against the claim or claims of all, and every person, or persons whatsoever, claiming under them - In witness whereof the said Philip King and John Putney hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and deli-)	Philip King admrs with the will annexed of
vered in presence of)	Sarah Moring dec'd
Walter Spratley Jr.	John Putney administrator
Robert C. Maynard	with the will annexed of
Henry Dewell	Sarah Moring dec'd
Edward Maynard sen.	

Surry county August 24th 1809 - Receiv'd from Mr. George Judkins one hundred and twenty two pounds one shilling and eight pence in full of the within consideration money

Test,
Henry Dewell
Arch'd Milby
James Bailey
Jesse King

Philip King administrator with the
will annexed of Sarah Moring dec'd
and John Putney administrator with
the will annexed of Sarah Moring dec'd

At a court of Quarterly session held for Surry county March 27th 1810

The within written Indenture of Bargain and sale from Philip King and John Putney administrators with the will annexed of Sarah Moring deceased to George Judkins with a receipt endorsed were acknowledged by the said Philip King and John Putney to be their act and deed, and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Exd &
deld. Geo. Judkins

Teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed George Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
George Judkins	1	26-45	1	16-26		12
	3	0-10	1	0-10		

This record indicates that George Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784 and that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1784 and 1794.

On September 8, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/308, George Judkins, as trustee, executed a reconveyance of a deed of trust to Bernard Major, Jr.:

"This Indenture made this eight day of September one thousand eight hundred and sixteen between George Judkins as Trustee of the first part and Bernard Major Junr: of the second part Witnesseth that I George Judkins did sell by virtue of a deed of Trust on the thirty first day of August last one Tract of Land containing Seventy one acres which was conveyed by Abner Marks in his lifetime to Bernard Major Sr: I the said George Judkins as Trustee do warrant and defend unto the said Bernard Major Junr: his heirs exors and administrators all the right and title Intrest and demand thant was conveyed by the above recited deed of Trust and further for the sum of Thirty five Dollars Twenty five Cents lawfull money to me in hand paid by the said Bernard Major Junr: before the

sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do warrant and defend all the right title Intrest and demand against me my heirs Exors &c and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever all the right and title that the said deed of Trust Vested in me bearing date the first day of December one thousand eight hundred and fourteen which will more fully appear by the record of Surry County Subject to the Widdows dower as witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date and year above written

Signed sealed and acknowl-) Geo. Judkins
edged in presence of)

1816 Sept. 8th Received of Mr. Bernard Major Jur: the sum of Thirty five Dollars twenty five cents in full of the within consideration

Witness Geo. Judkins

Surry County Clerks office to wit

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said county do hereby certify that George Judkins party to the within conveyance, personally before me acknowledged the same to be his act and deed he also acknowledged the execution of the receipt endorsed Given under my hand as clerk aforesaid at my office the 25th day of November 1816.

Examined and Deed) John Faulcon C,S,C
delivered)
Bernard Major
Teste, J. Faulcon"

On October 3, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/302, George Judkins purchased from Thomas Bailey, Sr., and Nancy Bailey 47 acres of land adjacent to his own land:

"This Indenture made this third day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen adn in the fortheth year of the Commonwealth between Thomas Bailey Sr. and Nancy his wife of the County of Surry and state of Virginia of the one part and George Judkins of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Thomas Baily and Nancy his wife in considerration of one hundred and forty six Dollars eighty seven and a half cents in hand paid to them by the said George Judkins at or before the sealling of these presents the recpt whereof is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said George Judkins his heirs and assigns forever one certain or parcel of Land containing by estamation Forty seven acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth. Begining at a small pine in a branch formerly and old line between Thomas Bailey and George Judkins runing South 88 west 3 chain 4 links to a Holly in said branch thence up

said branch by a New line of marked trees to a pine a Corner tree between Thomas Baily George Judkins and Sally West thence a long an old line between Sally West and George Judkins No. 17½ E 17 chain 20 links to a pine thence No. 26 E 14 chain 54 links to a black gum thence an old line So. 41 E 7 chain 22 links to a red oak thence a long said old line to the begining to gether with all the singular appertainances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of land. To have and to hold the said tract of Land with the Singular other the premisseses herein before mentioned or entended to be bargained and sold unto the said George Judkins his heirs and Assigns for ever and the said Thomas Bailey Sr. and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs and of all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and ever defend by these presents In witness where of the said Thomas Bailey and Nancy his wife have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed seald and deli-	)	Thomas Bailey
vered in presence off	)	her
Henry Bailey	)	Nancy X Bailey
William L. Lucas	)	mark

1816 October 3rd. Received of George Judkins the sum of one hundred and forty six Dollars and eighty seven and a half cents in full of the within consideration

Witness	Thomas Bailey Senr
Henry Bailey	

Surry County to wit

We John Velvin and John Peter Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that Thomas Bailey Senr: party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the 26th day of October 1816, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the county court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 26th day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen.

John Velvin
John Peter

Surry County to wit

We John Velvin and John Peter Justices of the peace of the aforesaid County in the state of Virginia do hereby certify that Nancey Bailey wife of Thomas Bailey senr: Parties to a certain deed for the conveyance of real estate to George Judkins bearing date on the third day of October eighteen hundred and sixteen and hereunto annexed, Personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancey Bailey acknowledged

the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willillingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and and seals this 26th day of October 1816

John Velvin
John Peter

Truly recorded, examined and delivered Geo. Judkins,

teste
Jno Ellis"

On March 22, 1820, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/110, George Judkins and Margaret Judkins sold to Robert S. Hinton their 1078 acres of land adjacent to Cypress Swamp:

"This Indenture made the 22nd day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty Beween George Judkins and Margaret his (of Surry county) of the one part, and Robert Hinton of the aforesaid county of Surry of the other part, Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five hundred dollars current money of Virginia to them in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents . . . they the said George Judkins and Margaret his wife now lives on, Known by the names of Lucases and Dawsons, being in the aforesaid County of Surry and parish of Southwark, Containing by a late survey one thousand seventy eight acres, be the same more or less, bounded as follows, Begining at a Berch beech on Cypress Swamp in Henry Baileys Junr. line, thence by said Baileys line No 60° E 166 poles to a pine N 17½ W 67 po to a pine a corner to said Bailey and John Cheatham thence by said Cheathams line N 38 W 180 po to a pine a Corner to said Cheatham in Philip Kings line, thence by said Kings line down the various courses of a branch to the Reedy branch and up the Reedy branch to the mouth of a branch and up said branch to a Maple thence by a line of marked trees N 71° W 36 po to a black Jack on the Swans point road a corner to said King John Deborix Colo. William Allen and Bernard Major Jr(?) thence along the road by said Majors line S 61 W 40 po. S 66 W 52 po: S 52 W 40 po S 64 W 60 po S 79 W 20 po: to the Cross road at Simmon's old Ordinary and S 55 W 31¾ poles to an oak stump and stob(?), thence S 26 E 24 po. (no tree) S 13½ E 73 po: to a pine a corner to said Major and William Cryer, thence by said Cryers line N 75° E 164 po: to a stooping pine S 2½ W 8 po: to a pine and S 15½ W 60 po: to a pine a corner to Thomas Bailey Junr thence by said Baileys line of marked trees down a branch to a large pine, thence S 34½ E 146 po: to an Ash at the main run of Cypress Swamp and up the main run of said Swamp to the mouth of a branch in Bernard Majors line (formerly Granthams) thence up said branch by a line of new marked trees along said Majors line to a Sassafras a Corner to said Major and Howell Collier, thence by said Colliers line S 40° E 28 po: to a turkey oak a corner to said Collier and another track of said Majors, thence by Majors line S 59 E 21 po: to a pine a side line S 74 E 19 po: to an oak and S 81 E 9 po: to a pine a corner to said Major

and Henry Andrews thence by said Andrews's N 83½ E 130 po: to a white oak n 76 E 32 po: to an oak a corner to said Andrews and Waldens track, thence by said Waldens line N 37 E 78 po: to a pine decd and down near a branch and down the branch to an Ash in Benjamin Andrews line thence by said B. Andrews's line N 20½ E 1;04 po: to a white oak N 23 E 56 po: to the main run of Cypress Swamp and up the main run of Cypress Swamp to the buck beech begun at. And all Houses In Testimony whereof the said George Judkins and Margaret his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first within written

Sealed and delivered	)	Geo. Judkins
in presence of	)	Margaret Judkins

Surry County to wit

We Charles H Graves and William Allen Magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that George Judkins party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the twenty second day of March 1820 and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 22nd day of March 1820.

Charles H Graves
W Allen JP

Surry County to wit

We Charles H Graves and Wm Allen Justices of the Peace of the aforesaid County, In the State of Virginia do hereby Certify that Margaret Judkins wife of George Judkins parties to a certain deed for the Conveyance of real Estate to Robert S Hinton bearing date on the 22nd day of March 1820 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Margaret Judkins, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this twenty second day of March, 1820.

Charles H Graves
W Allen JP

March 22nd 1820 Received of Robert S. Hinton thirty five hundred dollars in full of all demands for the within Lands

Geo Judkins

Test

Truly recorded,

Archd Davis

teste,
John Faulcon C.S.C."

The 1820 Census for Hancock County, Georgia, listed George Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
George Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	3	10-16	1	10-16	
	3	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
			1	45+
			2	26-45
			2	14-26
			3	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	45+					
1	26-45					
2	14-26					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that George Judkins and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, that George Judkins was born between 1775 and 1784 and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born 1784 and 1794.

Findagrave.com listed the following Memorial for George Judkins:

"George Judkins

Birth	1775	Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death	1827 (aged 51–52)	Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial		Judkins Family Cemetery
		Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Memorial ID	208123161	

....
George and Margaret Lucas Judkins are most likely buried in Judkins Family Cemetery in unmarked graves."

The will of George Judkins was dated on February 8, 1825, and probated on January 8, 1827, in Montgomery County, Alabama, and provided as follows:

"No. 33. In the name of God Amen

I George Judkins in my accustomed health and of sound mind but knowing the uncertainty of human do make and Establish this my last Will and Testament

1 It is my will that my property should all be kept together under the charge of my wife untill the youngest Child is of age and the proceeds to be appropriated to the Support and Education of the minor children and the Support of my wife

2nd I will to my Wife during her lifetime four negroes namely Ned Moses Breedy & Miranda and the use of my plantation and its appurtenances Stock and household furniture

3rd the remainder of my negroes namely wife, Lewis, Harry willis Preston Mason Analey & Mary together with their Increase I wish to be Equally divided among my Seven Children when the youngest of my Children is twenty one years old

4th the property here left to my wife is for her disposal among my Children at her death

5th Should any of my children die before he is of age I wish his proportion to be Equally divided among the surviving Children

6th and if my children all die before my wife She Shall inherit my Estate

7th I will that Moses Andrew Shall be Executor to this my last will and Testament

made and Signed this 8th day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Twenty five

George his
 X Judkins
 mark

Teste
M. Andrews

The State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

personally appeared in open Court Moses Andrew who after being duly Sworn deposeth and sayeth the he saw George Judkins Sign Seal and acknowledge the foregoing Instrument his act and Deed and as his last will and Testament Sworn and subscribed this 8th day of January 1827 before me

M Moody Clk"

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White			
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Margaret Judkin		1	20-30	1	30-40		
		1	10-15				
Slaves		Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
				<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	
2	24-36						
2	10-24						
2	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
9					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Margaret Judkins	2	20-30	1	50-60
			2	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				3	36-55	1	36-55
				3	24-36	3	24-36
				3	10-24	4	10-24
				8	0-10	2	0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
32		13				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born between 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins with the following household on October 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Margaret Judkins	63	f		.	10,000
James H Judkins	39	m		Farmer	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Va
Va

This record indicates that Margaret (Lucas) Judkins was born in about 1787.

Findagrave.com listed the following Memorial for Margaret "Peggy" (Lucas) Judkins:

"Margaret "Peggy" Lucas Judkins

Birth 1778
Virginia, USA
Death 1852 (aged 73–74)
Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial Judkins Family Cemetery
Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Memorial ID 208123253

....

George and Margaret Lucas Judkins are most likely buried in Judkins Family

Cemetery in unmarked graves."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, Volume III, by Thomas McAdory Owen, published in 1921, listed the following regarding George Judkins in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins at page 952:

"Judkins, John Christopher, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871 in Elmore County; son of George and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, the former also a native of Surrey County, Va., a planter, captain in the War of 1812, and who in 1821 removed to Alabama and settle on lands on the Tallapoosa River, nine miles from Montgomery, where he established Judkins ferry, which was the first on that river and has been in continuous use for a century. The Judkins family is of Scotch origin. . . ."

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding Margaret (Lucas) Judkins in a sketch of her brother Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

. . . .

Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1827 George Judkins and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins were the following:

- 1) William Thomas Judkins, born in about 1805 and between 1805 and 1810 in Virginia,
- 2) John Christopher Judkins, born in about 1805 or between 1805 and 1810 or on May 27, 1809 in Virginia, and
- 3) James Henry Judkins, born between 1810 and 1820 or on April 27, 1811, in Surry County, Virginia.

- (I) 1869 William Thomas Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wives Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins, Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, And Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, And His Descendants

1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵)

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with one male in her household aged 20 to 30. Since both her sons William Thomas Judkins and John Christopher Judkins were born between 1805 and 1810, this male could be either of them.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Elizabeth E. Bulger on November 2, 1830, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	William T. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	02 Nov 1830
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama
Spouse:	Elizabeth E. Bulger
FHL Film Number:	1492030"

Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Elizabeth E. Bulger.

On August 18, 1837, at BLM Accession No. AL1770_.421 William T. Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, patented 321.24 acres of land in the E ½ of Section 6, Township 15 North, Range 21 East, in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins:

"Elizabeth E Bulger Judkins

Birth	1807 Richland County, South Carolina, USA
Death	1836 (aged 28–29) Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial	Burial Details Unknown

Memorial ID 208732318"

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Barbary Lewis on January 25, 1837, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: William T. Judkins
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1837
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Barbary Lewis
Film Number: 001492030"

This record indicates that Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins had probably died in about 1836 probably in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, and Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Barbary Lewis.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sarah A. C. Taylor and E. Thomas N. Simmons on April 26, 1838, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Sarah A. C. Taylor
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 26 Apr 1838
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: E. Thomner N. Simmons
Film Number: 001492030"

As set forth below, Sarah Catherine (Taylor) Simmons was the third wife of William T. Judkins.

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William J. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wm J Judkins	1	40-50	1	20-30
			2	0-5

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
4		1				

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Barbary (Lewis) Judkins was born between 1810 and 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins:

"Barbary Lewis Judkins

Birth	1810
Death	1845 (aged 34–35)
	Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial	Burial Details Unknown
Memorial ID	208732428"

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William T. Judkins and Sarah Ann Simmons on June 18, 1846, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	William T. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Jun 1846
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Sarah Ann Simmons
Film Number:	001492030"

This record indicates that Barbary (Lewis) Judkins had probably died in about 1845 probably in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920 and Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, and Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, available at FamilySearch.org, listed the same marriage of William T. Judkins and Sarah Ann Simmons.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with the following household on September 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm T Judkins	45	M		Farmer	3600
Sarah A Judkins	26	f			
Eliza Judkins	18	f			
Margaret Judkins	16	f			
Elizabeth Judkins	12	f			
Mary Judkins	11	f			
Virginia Judkins	9	f			
Frances Judkins	7	f			
Sarah Judkins	3	f			
Penelope Simmons	11	f			
Jno M Simmons	9	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1824. The ages of the children when compared to the dates of marriage of William Thomas Judkins indicate that the first two children were from his first marriage to Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judksin, the next four children were from his second marriage to Barbary (Lewis) Judkins, the last child Sarah was from his third marriage to Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins, and the two Simmons children listed were from the first marriage of Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins - a very blended family.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on August 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Judkins	55	M		Planter	34,000
Sarah N Judkins	35	F		.	
Drew Judkins	19	M		.	
Sarah Judkins	13	F		.	
William T Judkins	8	M		.	
Alice Judkins	4	F		.	
Penelope Simmons	19	F		.	
Elizabeth Judkins	21	F		.	
James T Dean	26	M		Overseer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
102,000	Va Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ga				

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins was born in about 1825. Although Drew Judkins was listed as a male aged 19, this was probably William Thomas Judkins' daughter Virginia D. Judkins who was once listed as Virginia Drucilla Judkins and would have been 19 years old in 1860.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of William T. Judkins for a Presidential Pardon on August 4, 1865:

"To Hon Lewis E. Parsons Governor of the State of Alabama

Your petitioner William T. Judkins hands you herewith his application for pardon & solicits your approval. And now proceeds to answer the interrogatories propounded by your Excellency.

1st I am not under arrest

2 I did not order advise or aid in the taking of Fort Morgan or Mount Vernon Arsenal

3 I have not served on any Vigilance Committee whatever.

No one has been shot or hung by my order or by my aid for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States. And hunted any one with dogs

I was not in favor of the so called ordinance of secession of Alabama at the time it was passed on the 11 day of Jany 1861.

I will be a peaceable & loyal citizen in the future.

No proceedings have been instituted against my property under the Confiscation Act.

My plantation is now in possession of the United States Authorities but not as abandoned, I being on the place when they took possession of the same. It was taken possession of by the freedman's Beaureau on account of its convenience to their Headquarters, they promising to arrange with petitioner for it.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 4 day of August A D 1865.

W Garna(?) Spl
Commr to Ad_ Oths"

W. T. Judkins

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867 also included a copy of the Oath of Allegiance of W. T. Judkins dated on August 4, 1865.

"Oath Of Allegiance
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal.

No. __(?)

Montgomery, Ala, August 4th 1865

I, Wm T Judkins Montgomery Co Ala Do Solemnly Swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and support all Laws and Proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves - So Help Me God

W. T. Judkins

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 4 day of August, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala.

Ross Willingen
Maj: A. D. C. and Provost Marshall, 16th Army
Corps."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of William Thomas Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"William Thomas Judkins Sr.

Birth	1805 Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death	1869 (aged 63–64) Mount Meigs, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA

Burial	Judkins Family Cemetery
	Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Memorial ID	208123396"

Findagrave.com also stated with regard to this grave as follows:

"BURIAL LOCATION For William Thomas Judkins & his 3 wives: The early Judkins burials were in a place called the "Judkins Family Burials grounds" It is referred to in early Judkins death notices as their place of burial. My great grandmother (1874-1962) who was a Judkins, had been there during her childhood. My parents, now both deceased, tried for years to locate the cemetery. Some people said they had "heard of it, but also heard that it was very overgrown and difficult to get to." It is believed that the location is near Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama. The Judkins owned a lot of land around Montgomery and Wetumpka.

YAY!!!

The "Judkins Family Cemetery" near Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama has FINALLY been found thanks to the help of Mike Reeves!"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the estate of William T. Judkins published on January 25, 1870, in The Weekly Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Alabama Legislature.

....

Senate. Wednesday, Jan 19, 1870.

....

Also, adversely on bill to enable the administrator of Wm. T. Judkins to sell the lands of said estate. Concurred in, and bill passed.

...."

This record indicates that the administration of the estate of William Thomas Judkins had been instituted prior to January 19, 1870.

Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins has not as yet been found in either the 1870 Census or the 1880 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) Judkins:

"Sarah Ann Catherine Taylor Judkins

Birth	8 Oct 1822
Death	unknown
Burial	Burial Details Unknown
Memorial ID	208730892"

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G.

Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding Tom Judkins in a sketch of Tom's uncle Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

. . . .

Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins were the following:

1) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, born in November 1829 or on November 24, 1831, or in about 1832 in Alabama, and

2) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, born in about 1834 in Alabama, and the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, born in February 1837 or in about 1838 or 1839 or 1840 in Alabama,

2) Mary Ncarcissa (Judkins) Dixon, born in about 1838 or in November 1839 or in October 1840 or in about 1842 in Alabama,

3) Virginia Drue or Drew or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell, born in about 1840 or 1841 or in March 1846 in Alabama, and

4) Frances Judkins, born in about 1843 in Alabama, and the children of 1869 William Thomas Judkins and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins were the following:

1) Sarah Jane "Sllie" (Judkins) McCarty, born in about 1847 or 1848 or 1849 or 1850 in Alabama,

2) William Thomas Judkins, born in May 1852 or in about 1853 in Alabama,

3) Alice (Judkins) Johnston, born on September 19, 1854, or in about 1855 or 1856 in Alabama, and

4) R. Judkins, born in about 1860 in Alabama.

(A) Eliza (Judkins) Ray, Her Husband Henry N. Ray, And Her Descendants

Eliza (Judkins) Ray was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with two females under age 5, one of whom was probably Eliza Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Henry N. Ray in the Albert S. Ray household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 25 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza Judkins and Henry N. Ray on October 17, 1850, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Eliza Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	17 Oct 1850
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Henry N Ray
Film Number:	001492092"

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Eliza Judkins and Henry N. Ray.

Neither Eliza (Judkins) Ray nor Henry N. Ray have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Ray with the

following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Eliza Ray	38	F	W	Seamstress	300
Mary C Ray	15	F	W		
Thomas Ray	12	M	W		
Henry Ray	10	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Alabama			.	1
	Alabama			1	.
	Alabama			1	.
	Alabama			1	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Eliza (Judkins) Ray was born in about 1832.

Eliza (Judkins) Ray has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Ray in the Henry H. Matthews household, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 70 and born in New York, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza Judkins Ray and Annie H. Hughes in the Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Annie H. Hughes
Died
Jan. 24, 1915
Eliza Judkins Ray
Born
Nov. 24, 1831
Died

May 23, 1902"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Thomas Judkins Ray on October 2, 1933, in Geneva, Geneva County, Alabama, and his parents as Henry Ray and Eliza Judkins Ray and his birth in about 1857.

(B) Margaret (Judkins) Williams, Her
Husband Robert S. Williams, And Her
Descendants

Margaret (Judkins) Williams was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Elizabeth E. (Bulger) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with two females under age 5, one of whom was probably Margaret Judkins.

U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert S. Williams as a graduate in 1849 of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Margaret Judkins and Robert S. Williams on October 17, 1850, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Robert S Williams
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	17 Oct 1850
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Margaret Judkins
Film Number:	001492092"

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Margaret Judkins and Robert S. Williams.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Robert Williams with the following household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Williams	43	M	W	Physician	25,000
Margret Williams	36	F	W	Keeping House	.
Mary Williams	17	F	W	At Home	.
Ida Williams	13	F	W	Going to school	.
William Williams	7	M	W	.	.
Georgia Ashley	30	F	B	Domestic svt	.
Tobias Ashley	8	M	B	.	.
Charles Pegram	36	M	B	Laborer	.
William Hall	29	M	W	Hardware mcht	4,000
Emma Hall	25	F	W	At Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2,000	Virginia				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Virginia				
	Connecticut				
	Alabama				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1834 and that Robert S. Williams was born in about 1827.

Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert S. Williams and Sarah Kate Chadwick on August 3, 1876, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel or other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Robt S Williams and Sarah K Chadwick the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Jefferson County Court, this 3 day of Aug 1876

Ch__Thurston CC
By Geo H Webb D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the third day of August 1876 the Rites of Marrage were legally solemnized by me between Robert S. Williams and Sarah K Chadwick at Louisville in the County of Jefferson in the presence of Geo H & Lizzie Fadger Mrs Chadwick S. O. Ues(?) H. W Pelcher E C Hudson et al

Louis P. _chiffely Rector of Grace Church"

This record indicates either that Margaret (Judkins) Williams had died before August 3, 1876, or that Margaret (Judkins) Williams and Robert S. Williams had divorced before August 3, 1876.

Margaret (Judkins) Williams has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Robert Williams with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert Williams	W	M	51		.
C Williams	W	F	36		Wife
Inder Williams	W	F	21		Daught
W T. Williams	W	M	18		Son
Clanton Williams	W	M	8		Son
John Dunkin	B	M	40		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Planter	.	
M		Keeping House	.	
.		At Home	.	
.		Clerk in store	6	
.		.	.	
.		Fam Laborer	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Va	N C	Ala
	.	.	Ky	England	Ireland
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Robert S. Williams was born in about 1829 and that Sadie Kate (Chadwick) Williams was born in about 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Margaret Judkins Williams:

"Margaret Judkins Williams

Birth 1834
Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Death 1883 (aged 48–49)
Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial Burial Details Unknown
Memorial ID 208379617"

However, as more fully set forth below, the year of death of Margaret (Judkins) Williams

may have been in 1873 rather than 1883.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, published in 1893, listed the following biographical sketch of Robert S. Williams:

"DR. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS, retired physician and surgeon of Mount Meigs, Montgomery county, was born at Petersburg, Va., August 27, 1827. He is a son of Rev. John D. and Mary Johnson) Williams, the former of whom was born near Oxford, N. C., and the latter in Dinwiddie county, Va. Rev. Mr. Williams was, for the most part, a self made man, and early in life engaged in the ministry, having charge of the colored population of Petersburg, Va. Being a man of means, his church work was performed largely without compensation. In 1835, he came to Alabama, located at Wetumpka, still following the ministry. He was a Missionary Baptist, and in 1839 he established a Baptist paper, "The Family Visitor", which he edited and published for some years. During this time he republished "Jones' Church History," a very popular work. He was a very progressive and enterprising man, and having considerable capital, he thought it well to invest some of it in railroad stock, and he and others began the construction of a railroad from Wetumpka to the mineral lands of northern Alabama, but lost what he invested. He continued to follow active church work until his death, which occurred in 1868, in his seventieth year. He was one of the most prominent men in the state, and was universally esteemed. His father, Lawdon Williams, died near Oxford, N. C., and his father, John Williams, was a commodore in the navy of the United States, during the Revolutionary war. He is said to have been a descendant of Roger Williams, the great Baptist divine of Rhode Island, Mrs. Mary Williams, the mother of Dr. Robert S. Williams, died in 1870, aged about seventy-five years. She was married twice. Her father, William Johnson, was a native of Virginia, and lived and died in his native state. He was a relative of the Randolphs, Riveses and other prominent families in Virginia. Three of his sons came south at an early day, viz.: Theodoric, who became a prominent merchant of Wetumpka; William, a prominent planter and cotton factor, of Selma, and Littleton, who settled in west Tennessee. Dr. Robert S. Williams is the second of a family of four, two sons and two daughters, viz.: Hon. Thomas Benjamin, a prominent lawyer of Wetumpka, who was member of congress from the Wetumpka district; Robert S., Martha, widow of Milton Cooper, and Inda, deceased wife of Henry Ware, deceased, who was a large cotton dealer and merchant of Selma, then of New Orleans, and still later of New York. Dr. Williams was educated at Wetumpka until he was about twelve years old. He then learned the art of printing, in the office of his father, and soon afterward decided to go to Marion and work on the Alabama Baptist, but his father opposed his going. His mother, however, consented, and he ran away, took the boat to Selma, and walked the rest of the way. His mother gave him \$5 when he left home. When he reached Marion he learned that the office had been closed under mortgage, and the press and other material were soon sold. He was urged by Gen. King to buy it, and although he had only \$2.50 left, the outfit was purchased, and he published the paper about two years. He then returned to Wetumpka and read medicine, pursuing his studies until the Mexican war broke out. When Gen. Taylor called for troops for his relief at Fort Brown, he

joined an independent company commanded by Rush Elmore, which was incorporated into the Sixth Alabama, and landed near the mouth of the Rio Grande. He remained about four months with Gen. Taylor, when he was transferred to Gen. Scott's army, and spent about two months under that general, the latter part of that time being detailed to the hospital at Vera Cruz, where he obtained valuable knowledge and experience in connection with the yellow fever. In 1919 he graduated from Jefferson medical college, at Philadelphia, and began the practice of his profession at Line Creek, in Montgomery county. One year later he removed to Macon county. In 1860 he returned to Wetumpka, where he practiced medicine until after the war. He then abandoned the profession, gave his valuable medical library to the State Medical association, of which he was one of the most prominent members, and engaged in farming. Since then he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits, owning a fine, large plantation near Mount Meigs. He was widely known as one of the best informed, and most skillful physicians in the county, and was frequently consulted by the ablest physicians in practice. He was married, in 1853, to Miss Margaret Judkins, daughter of William Thomas Judkins, who was a native of, and died in, Montgomery county. Mrs. Williams was born and educated in Montgomery county, and was a very highly cultured and very elegant lady. She died in 1883, having borne six children, viz.: Inda, deceased; Mollie, wife of Lawrence Judkins, of Macon county, Ala.; William Thomas, deceased; John, deceased; Lule, deceased, and Clanton, now of Macon, Ga. In 1876, Dr. Williams married Miss Sadie K. Chadwick, daughter of John C. and Mary (Fudger) Chadwick, the former a native of England, the latter of Ireland. Mr. Chadwick's father belonged to the English army for some years, married in Ireland, and after coming to the United States, was engaged for some years in the sale of silk goods. He now lives with his son-in-law, Dr. Williams. Mrs. Chadwick died a few years ago. Mrs. Williams was born near Tipperary, Ireland, but was brought to the United States in infancy. She is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church. Dr. Williams was opposed to secession and the war, and declined a commission as surgeon of a division of the Confederate army, but as a humanitarian, tendered and rendered great service on the battlefield during the seven days' fight around Richmond, and remained with the sick and wounded as long after the battle as his services were required, feeling as much interest in Federal sick and wounded as he did for the Confederates. The pension that Dr. Williams receives as a Mexican soldier is given by him to the different churches, to be used by them in the promotion of virtue and morality. Dr. Williams was the first to declare that quinine, when given in heroic doses, was a toxic agent, causing blindness, deafness, etc. He is a royal arch Mason, and a member of the Missionary Baptist church."

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams died in 1883, which would in turn indicate that she and Robert S. Williams divorced before his second marriage in 1876.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Robert S. Williams published on February 20, 1896, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Dr. Robert S. Williams.

Death of a Distinguished Resident of This County at His Home at Mount Meigs Yesterday.

Yesterday morning death removed one of Montgomery County's most honored citizens. Dr. Robert S. Williams died at his home at Mount Meigs.

From the pages of "Memorial Alabama" much that is interesting about the lamented deceased is learned:

Dr. Robert Williams was born at Petersburg, Va., in about 1827, son of Rev. Mr. Williams, a Missionary Baptist minister and editor, and a man of considerable prominence, who died at Wetumpka in 1868. The grandfather of Dr. Williams was a Commodore in the United States Navy during the Revolutionary war; his grandmother was of the Virginia Johnsons, related to the Randolphs and Rives's of that State.

Dr. Williams was educated at Wetumpka, edited the Alabama Baptist while it was published at Marion, and when Gen. Taylor called for troops he went into the Mexican war, serving in the Sixth Alabama under Colonel Rush Elmore. In this service he obtained valuable experience in connection with yellow fever. At the Jefferson medical College of Philadelphia in 1849, Dr. Williams received his degree and returned to Wetumpka and practiced medicine until after the war. He then abandoned the profession, gave his valuable medical library to the state Medical Association, of which he was one of the most prominent members, and engaged in farming, owning a large, fine plantation at Mount Meigs, in this county. He was widely known as one of the best informed and most skillful physicians in the county, and was frequently consulted by the ablest physicians in practice.

In 1853 Dr. Williams was married to Miss Margaret Judkins, daughter of William Thomas Judkins, deceased, of Montgomery County. She died in 1883, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Mollie Lawrence Judkins of Macon County, and one son, Clanton Williams. In 1886 Dr. Williams was married to Miss Sadie K. Chadwick, a most excellent lady, who survives him. His brother, Hon. Thos Williams, also survives him.

Dr. Williams was opposed to secession and the war, and declined a commission as surgeon of a division of the Confederate Army, but as a humanitarian tendered and rendered great service on the battlefield during the seven day's fight around Richmond, and remained with the sick and wounded as long after the battles as his services were required.

The pension that Dr. Williams received as a Mexican soldier was given by him to the churches. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the First Baptist Church of this city for many years before his death. His remains reached the city

last night from Mt. Meigs and will be carried to Wetumpka this morning where the funeral services will take place."

This record indicates that Margaret (Judkins) Williams died in 1883, but also indicated that Robert S. Williams married his second wife in 1886, rather than 1876 as set forth above. This suggests that the death date of Margaret (Judkins) Williams was possibly incorrectly stated as well and may have been in 1873 rather than 1883. Further research will be required to confirm the correct date of death.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert S. Williams in Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Robert S. Williams M.D.
Born
Aug. 27, 1827
Died
Feb. 19, 1896
Father let thy grace be given,
That we may meet in Heaven.
Gone Home."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Sadie Kate (Chadwick) Williams, the second wife of Robert S. Williams, published on July 11, 1905, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Death of Mrs. Williams.

Excellent Montgomery Woman Passed Away In Birmingham.

The death of Mrs. Sadie K. Williams which occurred in birmingham yesterday removes from Montgomery and Montgomery County one among it's oldest and best women.

. . . .

In 1874, she was married to Robert S. Williams of Mount Meigs, and since his death has made her home with her step-children, Mrs. Irda E. Cornell and Clanton W. Williams, of this city.

. . . ."

The statement that Robert S. Williams's second wife was living with the children from his first marriage suggests that his first wife Margaret (Judkins) Williams had predeceased him rather than that they had divorced.

(C) Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray, Her
Husband Albert E. Murray, And Her
Descendant

Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Alabama, listed Albert E. Murray in the H. M. Murray household on October 15, 1850, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Albert Murry in the H. M. Murry household on September 19, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as planter.

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from fold3 www.fold3.com, listed the service of A. E. Murray as a Private in Companies G & B, 7th Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War:

"Murray A. E.
Co. G.B, 7 Alabama Cvalry.
(Confederate)
Private Private
Reference Card.
Original filed under
Murray E. A."

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865 also listed Albert E. Murray as a Corporal in Company K, 53rd Alabama Partisan Rangers:

"Murray, Albert E.
Co. K, 53 Alabama (Partisan Rangers).
Confederate.

Corporal Corporal"

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth A. Judkins and Albert E. Murray on July 22, 1863, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Elizabeth A Judkins
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1863
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse: Albert E Murray
Film Number: 001492092"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957 and Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, both available from Ancestry.com, also listed the same marriage of Elizabeth A. Judkins and Albert E. Murray.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Albert McMurray with the following household on June 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Albert McMurray	31	M	W	Farmer	3000
Elizabeth McMurray	30	F	W	Keeping house	
Wm Thomas McMurray	4	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was born in about 1840 and that Albert E. Murray was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed A. E. Murrey with the

following household on June 29, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. E. Murrey	W	M	42		.
D. E. Murrey	W	F	35		Wife
William Murrey	W	M	12		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
.		House Keeper		
.		Farm laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia
	1	1	Alabama	.	.

This record indicates that Elizabeth A. (Judkins) Murray was born in about 1845 and that Albert E. Murray was born in about 1838.

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Albert Murray published on June 7, 1889, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Death of Mr. Albert Murray.

Mr. Albert Murray died at the residence of his son near the city, night before last. He was well known in Montgomery and had many friends, who will regret to learn of his death."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert E. Murray in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred to the
memory of
My husband
Albert E.
Murray,
Son of
H. M. Murray

Born
Feb. 22, 1837
Died
June 8, 1889"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the Application of E. A. Murray dated May 16, 1889, for a pension
in right of the service of her husband A. E. Murray in the Civil War:

"Application of Widows of Disabled Soldiers or Sailors of the Armies of the
Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

State of Alabama,)
County of Montgomery.)

Your petitioner, E A Murray, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board,
that she is a citizen of Montgomery County, in the State of Alabama, and was
such on the 1st day of January 1899; That she is the widow of A E Murray, who
served as a Private in company G, of the 7th Ala. Regiment Cavalry Volunteers;
That her husband was killed, or died, on the 8th day of June, 1889; That he did
not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States,
that she has not since remarried, that she has no children upon whom she can
depend for support, that all of her property do not exceed four hundred dollars in
value, and that her annual income from all sources do not exceed four hundred
dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your honorable board to place her name
upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may
participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate
soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of
Alabama, approved February 10, 1899.

Respectfully,
E A Murray

The State of Alabama.)
Montgomery County,)

Before me, James W Powell, a N P & ex off J P in and for said state and County,
personally appeared E A Murray, whose name is signed to the foregoing, is
personally known to me, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says, that
each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this the 16th day of May, A. D. 1889

James W Powell
N P & ex off J P
In and for said county."

On August 2, 1899, in File 11619, the Pension Board of Examiners for the County of Montgomery, Alabama, approved the application of E. A. Murray for a pension.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Thomas Murray, son of Albert E. and Elizabeth A. Murray, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, and his death on April 26, 1900:

"Sacred to the
memory of
William Thomas
Son of
Albert E. &
Elizabeth
A. Murray,
Born
June 8, 1866
Died
Apr 26, 1900
Was a Soldier in Co
D 2nd Reg., Ala.
Vol, Spanish Am
rican War"

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Eliza Murray in the David Johnston household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in February 1837 in Alabama, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had three children, none of whom were then living.

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 3, 1900, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 3 11619 21.27 Mrs A. E. Murray B Gaston"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Elizabeth Murray, widow of Albert E. Murray, in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1902:

"1902:
Murray Elizabeth (wid Albert E), bds 334 Wilson"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 28, 1902, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 28 11619 Mrs A. E. Murray W. R. McDade"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Elizabeth Murray, widow of Albert E. Murray, in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1903:

"1903:
Murray Elizabeth (wid Albert), bds 743 S Court"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, on October 23, 1903, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 23 11619 21.65 A E Murray B Gaston"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 18923, on November 23, 1904, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Nov 23 18923 22.65 E A Murray J. B. Gaston"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 also listed a payment to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 18923, on October 13, 1905, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Oct 13 18923 30.00 E A Murray W R McDade"

Alabama, Confederate Pension and Service Records, 1862-1947 in an auditor's report dated in 1915 listed the grant of a pension to Mrs. A. E. Murray, File 11619, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Pensions Granted.	Class 4 County of Montgomery
Number	11619
Name	Mrs A E Murray
Rank	Priv
Co.	G
Reg't	7
Arm of Service	Cav
Enlisted	.
Date of Discharge	.
Where Wounded	Died June8/89
Wound or Disability	.
Age	.
Post-Office	.
Remarks	A E Murray"

(D) Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, Her
Husband George Washington Dixon,
Jr., And Her Descendants

Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1850 Census for New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, listed George Dixon in the George W. Dixon household on September 14, 1850, his age as 21 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as clerk.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary N. Judkins and George W. Dixon on October 15, 1855, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mary N Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	15 Oct 1855
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Father:	Wm T Judkins
Mother:	Judkins
Spouse:	Geo W Dixon
Film Number:	001492092"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage for Mary N. Judkins and George W. Dixon.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed G. W. Dixon, Jr., with the following household on August 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
G. W. Dixon jr	23	M		Druggist	6000
Mary N Dixon	22	F		.	.
Mary A Dixon	4	F		.	.
C F Dixon	28	M		Druggist	500

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1500	N C				
.	Ala				
.	Ala				
500	N C				

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1838 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1837. However, as set forth below, the year of birth of George Washington Dixon, Jr., was mis-listed by about 10 years.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed G. W. Dixon with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
G W Dixon	41	M	W	Druggist	
M N Dixon	28	F	W	Keeping house	
M A Dixon	13	F	W	at school	
H A Dixon	25	F	W	at Home	
V D Judkins	20	F	W	at Home	
S Judkins	17	F	W	at Home	
A Judkins	14	F	W	at Home	
R Judkins	10	M	W	at school	
Wm A Smythe	17	M	W	at Drug Store	
Ann Judkins	10	F	B	House svnt	
A Wynne	55	M	B	Laborer	
Silva Wynne	45	F	B	Cook	
A H Burch	30	M	W	Farmer	
M J Burch	30	F	W	Keeping house	
M N Burch	16	F	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2500	N C			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	N C			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	1
	Ga			.	.
	Ga			.	.
	Ga			.	.
	Ga			.	.
	Ala			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1829 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed George W. Dixon with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Geo W Dixon	W	M	52	.	
Mary N Dixon	W	F	40		Wife
Hannah A Dixon	W	F	38		Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Druggist		
M		Keeping house		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			N C	N C	N C
			Ala	Va	Ala
			N C	N C	N C

This record indicates that Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon was born in about 1828 and that George Washington Dixon, Jr., was born in about 1840.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920,
available from Ancestry.com

"Name:	Geo W Dixon
Birth Date:	abt 1828
Birth Place:	South Carolina
Death Date:	1893
Death Age:	65
Burial Date:	Aug 1893
Burial Location:	Montgomery, Alabama
Roll #:	9
Archive Collection #:	SG031410"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins, wife of Captain George W. Dixon, Jr., in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Capt George Washington Dixon Jr.

Birth	20 Aug 1828
	New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, USA

Death 8 Aug 1893 (aged 64)
Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, USA
Burial Oakwood Cemetery
Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Memorial ID 91316383"

On August 23, 1893, at Lee County, Alabama, Probate File Box2, Folder 3, W.
T. Kendrick filed his petition for letters of administration of the estate of George W.
Dixon:

"The State of Alabama,)
Lee County.) Probate Court.

In the Matter of the Estate of G. W. Dixon Deceased.

To the Hon. W. C. Robinson, Judge Probate Court, Lee County:

The petition of the undersigned W. T. Kendrick respectfully represents that Capt Geo W. Dixon departed this life at Auburn Ala on or about the sixth day of August 1893, leaving no last will or testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, and that his death was known more than fifteen days before this day; and this petition further shows that the said Geo. W. Dixon was at the time of his death an inhabitant of this County and died seized and possessed of real and personal estate in this State consisting chiefly of stock of Drugs & fixtures thereunto pertaining all of said real and personal estate being estimated to be worth about Two Hundred and fifty dollars, and probably not more; that the names, residences, ages and conditions of the heirs, and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows or believes, are as follows, to-wit: the widow, Mrs. G. W. Dixon of Auburn Ala aged about 50 yrs. and Mrs. W. T. Kendrick of Montgomery Ala aged about 36 yrs

That your petitioner, being a son-in-law of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above the age of twenty-one years, and in no respect disqualified under the law from serving as an administrator, believing that the said estate should be immediately administered, to the end that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right of interest therein, does, therefore, by virtue of his right under the statute, pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration to W. T. Kendrick on said estate to him upon his entering into bond in such sum as is required by the statute, and with such securities as shall be approved by your Honor.

W. T. Kendrick

The State of Alabama,)
Lee County.)

I W T Kendrick being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the

above petition re true according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

W. T. Kendrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1893

W C Robinson
Judge Probate Court, Lee County."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary A. Dixon in the William T. Kendrick household in June 1900, her relationship as boarder, and her birth in October 1840 in Alabama.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of William Thomas Kendrick:

"WILLIAM THOMAS KENDRICK, M. D. . . . Doctor Kendrick was married April 30, 1878, at Auburn, Ala., to Marie Antoinette Dixon, daughter of George W. and Mary Narcissa (Judkins) Dixon, of Auburn. Mrs. Kendrick's father was a captain in the Confederate army and was noted for his bravery and distinguished gallantry on the battle-field. She is a descendant, on her mother's side, from Charles Judkins, a colonel of the American Revolution, about whom cluster a number of interesting traditions.. . ."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mrs. M. N. Dixon on June 11, 1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mrs M N Dixon
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	11 Jun 1913
Death Place:	Montgomery, Alabama
Burial Place:	Oakwood
Death Age:	74
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Street Address:	48 Holcomb
FHL Film Number:	1894101"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins, wife of Captain George W. Dixon, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Mary Judkins
Wife of

Capt. Geo. W. Dixon
Born
Nov. 1839
Died
June 11, 1913.
Many daughters have done virtuously,
But thou excelled them all.
Prov. 31:29"

The death record of Mrs. Marie Antoinette Kendrick dated on January 16, 1928, in Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, listed her parents as George Washington Dixon, born in North Carolina, and Mrie N. Judkins, born in Alabama, and her birth on December 9, 1856, in Alabama.

Findagrave.com included the following biographical sketch of George Washington Dixon, Jr., prepared by David A. French:

"Captain George Washington Dixon, Jr., C. S. S. was born in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina about 1828 and passed away in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in 1893.

He was the first Commander of the Auburn Guards formed in 1860 which became the 2nd Alabama Volunteer Regiment. He is pictured in his full dress uniform.

He was the son of City of New Bern Mayor and Merchant-Tailor, George Washington Dixon, Sr. (~1802-1863), who was born on Portsmouth Island, Carteret County, North Carolina and who passed away in Auburn, Macon later Lee County, Alabama, and Antoinette Hunt (?-1841) who passed away in New Bern. He lived in the family home that his father had built on Pollock Street which is now owned by Tryon Palace.

He was the paternal grandson of Caleb Dixon (~1799-?) and Nancy Wallace (?-?). Caleb being the son of Sylvanus Dixon (~1744-~1813) and Mary Unkown all of Portsmouth Island.

In 1850, he is living with his father, George W. Dixon, Sr., step-mother, Kittura Holland Gibson Dixon (~1800-1855), brother, Charles Dixon, sister, Hannah Dixon, and step-sister, Holland Gibson (~1837-?) in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. His name is noted as George Dixon. He is age 21, born about 1829. He is a clerk.

In 1860, he, his wife, Mary Narcissa Judkins, age 22, and their daughter, Mary Antoinette Dixon, age 4, are living in the Northern Division, Macon County, Alabama. His name is noted as G. W. Dixon, Jr. He is age 33, born about 1827 in North Carolina. He has \$6,000.00 of Real Estate and \$1,500.00 of Personal

Estate. Also living with him is his brother, C. F. Dixon. He and his brother Charles are druggists.

In 1860, his father, George W. Dixon, Sr., and his sister Hannah are also living in the Northern Division, Macon County, Alabama. His father's name is noted as G W. Dixon, Sr. He is age 54, born about 1806 in North Carolina. He has no Real Estate and \$4,000.00 of Personal Estate. He is a merchant.

In 1870, he and his family are living in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. His name is noted as G. W. Dixon. He is age 41, born about 1829 in North Carolina. He has no Real Estate and \$2,500.00 of Personal Estate. Also living with him is his sister, H. A. Dixon, in addition to several other people. He is a druggist.

In 1880, he and his family are living in the household of Elvin? D?. Flannagan in Beat Six, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. His name is noted as Geo. W. Dixon. He is age 52, born about 1828 in North Carolina as were both of his parents. Also living with him is his sister, Hannah A. Dixon, in addition to several other people. He is a druggist.

In 1893, he passes away in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama and his mortal remains are interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. His wife follows him to the grave in 1913 and then his daughter in 1928. His daughter married dr. William Thomas Kendrick (1855-1925).

May They All Rest In Peace.

Sources: Census Records, Wills, Estates, Obituaries, FindAGrave.com, Research Website of Ellen Fulcher Cloud; "The Confederate Army 1861-65; Florida, Alabama & Georgia" by Ron Field, 2005, Page 9; and "A Tailor's Tale: How George W. Dixon Built and Lost His Dream House" by Penne Sandbeck, "The Palace" Magazine, Tryon Palace, Winter 2013, Pages 26, 27, 28, Based on the census research of Matthew R. Arthur.

Researcher: David A. French, Craven Co. Gen. Soc. Member, DavidAFrench@gmail.com, www.IENCFamilies.org, 30 Sep 2015."

(E) Virginia Drue Or Drew Or Drucilla
(Judkins) Powell, Her Husband James
Walker Powell, And Her Descendant
Virginia Drue or Drew or Drucilla

(Judkins) Powell was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Virginia Judkins in

the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James W. Powell and Anna Eliza Bunting on April 21, 1858, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	James W Powell
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	20 Apr 1858
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Anna Eliza Bunting
Film Number:	001492092"

Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Alabama, Marriage Indexes, 1814-1935, and Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, all available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of James W. Powell and Anna Eliza Bunting. As set forth below, James W. Powell married Virginia Drue or Drucilla Judkins as his second wife.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Drew Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841. Although Drew Judkins was listed as a male aged 19, this was probably William Thomas Judkins' daughter Virginia D. Judkins who was once listed as Virginia Drucilla Judkins and would have been 19 years old in 1860.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed J. W. Powell with the following household on June 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J W. Powell	30	M		Jeweler	20,000
Ann E Powell	28	F		.	
Rickard B Powell	1	M		.	
Jack Powell	1/12	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3,500	Ala N C Ala Ala				

This record indicates that James W. Powell was born in about 1830.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed V. D. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell on October 11, 1876, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Verginia D Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	11 Oct 1876
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	James W Powell
Film Number:	001492094"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell.

Newspapers.com listed the same marriage of Virginia D. Judkins and James W. Powell in a list published on October 27, 1876, in The Times-Argus, Selma, Alabama:

"Marriages in Alabama.

....

In Montgomery, 11th, by Rev. A. S. Andrews, James W. Powell and Virginia D. Judkins.

...."

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James W. Powell with the following household on June 28, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James W. Powell	W	M	50		.
Virginia D. Powell	W	F	33		Wife
J. James Powell	W	M	2		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------	--

M		Farmer		
.		House Keeper		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia
			Alabama	.	.

This record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell was born in about 1847 and that James Walker Powell was born in about 1830.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and V. D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1887.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James W. Powell and Virdie Powell in the George G. Miles household in June 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Layne Street	30	216	234	George G Miles Mattie N Miles George Miles Bessie Miles Thos Miles Jr Maggie Miles Jas W Powell Virdie Powell T. Judkins Powell Julia Ramsey Virginia Hanna

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M
wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M
son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S
daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S
son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S
Boarder	W	M	Jany	1830	70	M
Boarder	W	F	Mch	1846	54	M
Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S
Servant	B	F	Aug	1871	28	S
Servant	B	F	Feb	1860	40	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
16	4	4	Alabama	Virginia	Mississippi
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
26	.	.	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
26	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Insurance Agent	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	8
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Justice of the Peace	0	.
			.	.	.
			Railroad Employee	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell was born in March 1846 and that James Walker Powell was born in about January 1830.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and Virginia D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1902 and 1903.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of James W. Powell:

"CAPT. JAMES W. POWELL, one of the most prominent Confederate veterans in Alabama, is a native of the State in which he has resided nearly three-

quarters of a century, and was from first to last an ardent, willing and consistently loyal supporter of the Southern Confederacy. His first exercise of political suffrage was in casting his vote for Troupe and Quitman, secession candidates for president and vice president. In the convention which met in Montgomery to determine the question whether his State should secede from the Union, he took an important part. His first service to the new-born nation was as special messenger under commission from the governor to Alabama soldiers in Virginia. He then arranged his private affairs and organized a company for the Forty-sixth Alabama regiment, commanded by the irrepressible Col. Mike Woods. This regiment as part of Gen. Tom Taylor's brigade and General Stevenson's division, took part in the battles of Tazewell, Tenn., and Perryville, Ky. Retreating from Kentucky and at Readyville, Tenn., the Forty-sixth, together with the Twentieth, Twenty-third, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Alabama regiments, became an Alabama brigade and General Tracy its brigadier, and was sent forthwith to Vicksburg, Miss., where Captain Powell was assigned to duty on general court martial, serving three months. After the fall of Vicksburg, the Army of Tennessee was reorganized at Demopolis, Ala. Gen. E. W. Pettus, now Alabama's representative in the senate of the United States, was made brigadier in place of the lamented Garrett. Stevenson's division was ordered to Lookout Mountain. In the Battle of the Clouds on the mountain and the next day at Missionary Ridge, Captain Powell was present, taking an active part. At midnight the Confederates retreated to Dalton, Ga., where the winter was spent in quiet and recuperation, until the enemy's advance again put them in motion. Then began the ever memorable campaign to Atlanta, comprising many weeks of fighting by day, retreating by night. Captain Powell was in all of this, enduring the constant danger, hunger, thirst, rags and wretchedness which the Southern soldier was called to suffer. General Johnston being relieved and Hood being invested with command, hope fled from the hearts of the veterans, but the old patriots became stolid to do or die for Dixie. The enemy went around Hood, marching for the sea, while the Southern army faced about and force marched into Tennessee, the poorest fed, clad and equipped body of men ever called an army, but with a heaven-born inspiration inciting them to do and die for their country. After the battles of Columbia and Franklin and two in front of Nashville, the once splendid Army of Tennessee had shrunk to a shadow of its former self, and was forced to retreat before an enemy more than three times its number. Now began Hood's retreat from Nashville surpassing both in adversity and heroism the French retreat from Moscow. In the last grand battle of the war at Bentonville, N. C., Gen. Joseph E. Johnston being again in command, the Army of Tennessee had its last triumph. Pettus' Alabama brigade was sent to meet Stoneman's raiders, who were marching to destroy Confederate supplies and prisons at Salisbury. The enemy was met, but would not fight; having completed the destruction of both prisons and supplies they went their way. Captain Powell, with three companies, was ordered to report to Gen. Bradley T. Johnson, commandant of the post at Salisbury, for provost duty, and was by him appointed provost marshal and invested with authority as post quartermaster and post commissary. Captain Powell was serving the city of Montgomery as alderman when military governors took control of the State, county and municipal affairs. Captain Powell

is descended from colonial settlers of Virginia, North and South Carolina, his grandfather Powell being the youngest of eight brothers who fought for their country in the Revolution. His grandfather Powell married Miss Mary Alston, of Portsmouth, Va. They spent the remainder of their life on their plantation on the Roanoke river in Warren county, N. C. His ancestors on his mother's side, were colonial settlers of South Carolina, and Revolutionary war heroes. In 1794 his grandfather Morgan married Eliza beth Whatley and at once moved west taking their negroes with them. They settled in the unexplored wilderness which is now Southern Alabama. John Powell, Capt. Powell's father, came to Alabama from North Carolina, in 1818, bringing with him only one negro boy, and in 1825 he became the husband of Matilda Morgan. In 1830 James W. Powell was born to them at Fort Claiborne, then the largest and most important town in Alabama. Three years later they moved to Montgomery, where they lived long and happily, in great prosperity, loved and honored by all. Captain Powell was twice married. His first wife, Ann Eliza Bunting, traced her ancestry through the McQueens of North Carolina to the noble house of Bruce. His second wife was Virginia Drue Judkins. She traced her lineage to colonial Virginians, who were distinguished in America's struggle for independence. By his first wife, Captain Powell had three children: Richard Bunting, now a resident of Arkansas; David James, a lawyer of San Antonio, Texas, and Mary Carolina, now Mrs. Oliver of Montgomery. One son was born to him by his present wife, Thomas Judkins, now general manager of the Natchez and Bayou packet line, a resident of Natchez, Miss."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James W. Powell and Virginia D. Powell in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1906.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Virginia Drucilla Judkins Powell:

"Virginia Drucilla Judkins Powell

Birth	1841 Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Death	unknown
Burial	Burial Details Unknown
Memorial ID	208739807"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Virginia Drew (Judkins) Powell published on October 13, 1906, in The Montgomery Times, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Mrs. J. W. Powell Dies After A Long Illiness

Mrs. James W. Powell, after a prolonged illness of a year's duration, died last night at 10:30 o'clock at her home, 34 Wilson street.

Mrs. Powell belonged to a family long identified with Montgomery city and county. Her whole life, barring her earlier years at Mt. Meigs, her birthplace, has been entwined with the life of this city.

Before marrying her husband, Jas. W. Powell, she was Miss Virginia Drew Judkins, the daughter of Thos. Judkins, a man prominent in the affairs of this part of the state. Mrs. Powell is survived by her husband, one son, Capt. Thomas J. Powell, three sisters, Mrs. James Dixon and Mrs. Elizabeth Murray, of Montgomery, and Mrs. M. E. McCarty, of Birmingham and one brother, Thomas Judkins, of Montgomery.

The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the Court street Methodist church, of which she was a member, the pastor, Dr. J. A. Rice, officiating."

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Captain James W. Powell in the Nannie(?) Lee household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 80 and born in Alabama, and his marital status as widowed. This record in conjunction with the City Directories record indicates that Virginia Drue or Drucilla (Judkins) Powell died between about 1906 and April 19, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Hidalgo County, Texas, listed James W. Powell in the Thomas J. Powell household on February 12, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 92(?) and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his marital status as married.

The death record of James Walker Powell was dated on March 7, 1922, in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas

"Texas State Board Of Helath
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	
Registered No.	8592
1. Place of Death	
County	Hidalgo
City	McAllen
2. Full Name	James Walker Powell
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
6. Date of Birth	Jan 10, 1827
7. Age	95 yrs. 1 mos. 27 ds.
8. Occupation	

Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Lawyer
General nature of industry, business or establishment	.
9. Birthplace	Alabama
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Powell
11. Birthplace of Father	North Carolina
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Don't know
13. Birthplace of Mother	North Carolina
14. The above is true	
Informant	T. J. Powell
Address	McAllen Texas
15. Filed	3/10 1922
Registrar	Frank E. Osborn
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	March 7, 1922
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased for several years, that I last saw him alive on Mar. 5, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 A.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Senility
Contributory	.
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	.
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	.
Signed	Frank E. Osborn Mar 15, 1922
Address	McAllen Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal	McAllen Cem
Date of Burial	3/10 1922
20. Undertaker	Kreiller Und Co
Address	McAllen Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone Captn. James W. Powell in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas:

"Capt. James W. Powell
Co. E 46 Ala.
1827 - 1922"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas Judkins Powell as the son of James W. Powell and Virginia D. Judkins and his birth on July 23, 1877, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

The death record of Thomas Judkins Powell dated on July 21, 1947, in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, listed his parents as J. W. Powell, born in Alabama, and Virginia Judkins, born in Alabama, and his birth on July 23, 1877, in Alabama.

(F) Frances Judkins

Frances Judkins was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Barbary (Lewis) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Frances Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The absence of Frances Judkins from the Thomas Judkins household in the 1860 Census indicates that she may have died before August 22, 1860.

(G) Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty,
Her Husband Massillon Fletcher
McCarty, And Her Descendants

Sarah Jane "Sallie" (Judkins) McCarty was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the William T. Judkins household on September 18, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed S. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie J. Judkins and M. F. McCarty on March 7, 1871, in Lee County, Alabama:

"Name: Sallie J. Judkins
 Gender: Female
 Marriage Date: 07 Mar 1871
 Marriage Place: Lee,Alabama
 Spouse: M. F. McCarty
 FHL Film Number: 1287152"

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed M. Fletcher McCarty with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M. Fletcher McCarty	W	M	34		.
Sallie J McCarty	W	F	32		Wife
Henry D McCarty	W	M	7		Son
Maggie M McCarty	W	F	4		Daughter
Sallie L McCarty	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Druggist		
M		At Home		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Tenn	S.C.
			Ala	Va	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty was born in about 1848 and that Massillon Fletcher McCarty was born in about 1846.

Neither Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty nor Massillon Fletcher McCarty has as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, listed Masilon F.

McCarty with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14	W 17 Ave	907	152	174	Masilon F McCarty Sallie McCarty Fletcher McCarty Margaret Logan William A Logan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	39	.	.
Wife	F	W	60	M1	39	7	6
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	35	M1	5	2	0
Son in law	M	W	38	M1	5	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Retail Merchant	Furniture Store	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Commercial Traveler	Advertising	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty was born in about 1850 and that Massillon Fletcher McCarty was born in about 1848.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sallie J. McCarty on August 16, 1912, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Sallie J McCarty [Sallie J Judkins]
Birth Date:	abt 1849
Death Date:	16 Aug 1912

Death Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age: 63
Gender: Female
Father Name: W T Judkins
Mother Name: Sarah Judkins
FHL Film Number: 1894089"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie J. McCarty in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Mother
Sallie J. McCarty
1848 - 1912"

The will of Sallie Judkins McCarty was dataed on January 20, 1911, probated on August 29, 1912, at Jefferson County, Alabama, W.B. N/279, and provided in part as follows:

"State of Alabama,)
Jefferson County.)

I, Sallie Judkins McCarty, a resident of above named State and County, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make this, my last will and testament:

. . . .

II. If my dearly beloved husband, Massillon Fletcher McCarty, survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise unto him all of my real estate, of whatsoever description, whether held in fee simple, expectancy, reversion or remainder, and all of my personal property, of whatsoever kind and description, including household effects, goods, wares and merchandise, notes, mortgages, stocks, accounts, contracts of sale or otherwise, and choses in action, together with all right, title and interest which I may have in any corporations or interprises, of whatsoever description: it being the true intent and meaning of this, my last will and testament to invest my husband with title to whatsoever property owned by me, real, personal and mixed, of which I may be seized or pssessed at the time of my death.

III. Should my husband not survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise, share and share alike, unto my dear children, namely, Henry Duncan McCarty, Maggie May Logan, Sallie Lynn Reese, Bessie Alice Lambkin, Annie Frances Manly, and Mary Fletcher McCarty, all my property, real, personal and mixed, being more particularly described in paragraph second of this, my last will and testament.

. . . .

V. It is my further will, in the event of the death of my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, and his child or children, that his wife, Sarah Stillwell McCarty shall have and enjoy during her lifetime, the rents, income and profits accruing from

the one-sixth distributive share in my estate, which would have passed to my said son or his children but for their death. Provided, however, that the subsequent marriage of my said daughter-in-law shall terminate this bequest, and provided, further, that upon her death or marriage, as aforesaid, the distributive share from which her income or bequest is derived shall be divided among my other heirs as herein provided.

....

VII. I nominate and appoint my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, Griffffin Lambkin, Basil Manly, Louie Reese, W. A. Logan, and Fletcher McCarty executors of this, my last will and testament, and direct that they shall not be required to give any bond for the performance of their duties, nor shall they be required to make any inventory or report of the property coming into their hands as such executors nor make any report whatsoever to any court of their proceedings had hereunder, except as they may see fit to do so for their own protection.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January, 1911.

Sallie Judkins McCarty

...."

This record identifies the family of Sarah Jane (Judkins) McCarty as follows:

Husband: Massillon Fletcher McCarty

- Children:
- 1) Henry Duncan McCarty and his wife Sarah (Stillwell) McCarty,
 - 2) Maggie May (McCarty) Logan and her husband W. A. Logan,
 - 3) Sallie Lynn (McCarty) Reese and her husband Louie Reese,
 - 4) Bessie Alice (McCarty) Lambkin and her husband Griffin Lambkin,
 - 5) Annie Frances (McCarty) Manly and her husband Basil Manly, and
 - 6) Mary Fletcher McCarty.

O:n August 29, 1912, at Jefferson County, Alabama, Probate File, Massillon Fletcher McCarty filed his petition for probate of the will of Sallie Judkins McCarty:

"The State of Alabama,)
Jefferson County.) Probate Court.

Petition of Massillon F. McCarty for the Probate of the Will of Sallie Judkins McCarty Deceased.

To the Hon. J. P. Stiles, Judge Probate Court, Jefferson County:

The petition of the undersigned Massillon F. McCarty respectfully represents unto your Honor that Sallie Judkins McCarty who at the time of her death an inhabitant of this county, departed this life at Birmingham, Ala., on or about the 16th day of August, 1912, leaving assets in this state, and leaving a Last Will and Testament duly signed and published by her and attested by Robert Strickland and J. H. Rowe.

That your petitioner as he verily believed, is named in said will as sole legatee and does now herewith surrender said Will to the Court and pray that after proper proceedings and proofs, it may be probated and admitted to record as the true Last Will and Testament of said deceased. Your petitioner further represents that Massillon F. McCarty was the husband of said deceased, and that the names, ages, residence and condition of the next of kin are as follows, to-wit:

Massillon F. McCarty, B'ham, Ala. Husband
Henry D. McCarty, Anniston, Ala
Maggie May Logan, B'ham, Ala
Sallie Lynn Reese, B'ham, Ala
Bessie Alice Lamkin, B'ham, Ala
Annie Frances Manly, B'ham, Ala
Mary Fletcher McCarty, B'ham, Ala
All over the age of 21 years.

Your petitioner would further represent that Robert Strickland and J H Rowe, the said attesting witnesses reside in B'ham, Ala your petitioner therefore further prays that your Honor will take jurisdiction of this his petition and cause all such notices or citations to issue to the said next of kin and to said witnesses, and cause all such proceedings to be had and done and render all necessary orders and decrees in the premises as will duly and legally effect the probate and record of said will in this Court.

Massillon Fletcher McCarty

The State of Alabama,)
Jefferson County.)

Massillon Fletcher McCarty being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts alleged in the above petition are true, according to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

Massillon Fletcher McCarty

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29th day of August, 1912.

Griffin Lambkin, N.P."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fletcher McCarty on July 26, 1916, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Name:	Fletcher McCarty
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Death Date:	26 Jul 1916
Death Place:	B'Ham, Jefferson, Alabama
Burial Place:	Elmwood
Death Age:	70
Occupation:	Pres Sw...Reese F. Co.
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	William Allen McCarty [Willaim Allen McCarty]
FHL Film Number:	1894129"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of M. F. McCarty published on July 27, 1916, in The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Alabama:

"Prominent Furniture Man Dies Suddenly

M'Carty Funeral Held From House

Well Known Furniture Man Is Buried in Elmwood On Wednesday.

Funeral services for M. F. McCarty, former president of the Searight-Reese Furniture Company, of Birmingham, who died Tuesday night at a local infirmary, were conducted from his home, 709 South Seventeenth Street at 4 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. W. E. Morris, pastor of the Highland Methodist Church, officiated, and interment followed at Elmwood Cemetery by Shaw.

The following were pallbearers: Active, W. R. Rawson, J. D. Collins, M. P. Messer, W. D. Wood, John H. Frye and Joseph E. Johnson. Honorary, W. D. Moore, T. K. Tierce, Arthur W. Smith, Captain R. F. Manley, William Hood, Oscar Wells, T. M. Davidson, W. P. Powell, Elgin Wilson, T. H. Molton, E. V. Gregory and W. C. Shackelford.

Mr. McCarty was 70 years of age. He came to Birmingham fifteen years ago from Anniston, and had been in the furniture business here since. He was a member of the Sixty-First Alabama Infantry in the civil war, and served throughout the war. He suffered a stroke of paralysis about ten days ago, and later contracted pneumonia.

He is survived by the following daughters: Mrs. W. A. Logan, Mrs. Louise Reese, Mrs. Griffin Lamkin, Mrs. Basil Manley, all of Birmingham, and Mrs. J. Merle

McElroy, of Orlando, Fla.; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. H. D. McCarty; two brothers, Rev. T. R. McCarty and E. E. McCarty, of Quitman, Ga., and three sisters, Mrs. J. J. McPherson, of Montgomery; Mrs. S. C. Walsh, of Quincy, Fla.; Mrs. L. H. Carre, of Anniston."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Massillon Fletcher McCarty in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama:

"Father
Massillon Fletcher McCarty
1846 - 1916"

The will of Massillon Fletcher McCarty was dated on January 11, 1920, probated on August 15, 1916, at Jefferson County, Alabama, W.B. Q/324, and provided in part as follows:

"State of Alabama,)
Jefferson County.)

I, Massillon Fletcher McCarty, a resident of above named State and County, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make this, my last will and testament:

....
II. If my dearly beloved wife, Sallie Judkins McCarty, survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise unto him all of my real estate, of whatsoever description, whether held in fee simple, expectancy, reversion or remainder, and all of my personal property, of whatsoever kind and description, including household effects, goods, wares and merchandise, notes, mortgages, stocks, accounts, contracts of sale or otherwise, and choses in action, together specifically, with all my right, title and interest in and to the stock or other assets, of whatsoever kind, belonging to a certain corporation known as the McCarty-Rawson Furniture Company, and all right, title and interest which I may have in other corporations or interprises, of whatsoever description: it being the true intent and meaning of this, my last will and testament to invest my husband with title to whatsoever property owned by me, real, personal and mixed, of which I may be seized or pssessed at the time of my death.

III. Should my wife not survive me, then I will, bequeath and devise, share and share alike, unto my dear children, namely, Henry Duncan McCarty, Maggie May Logan, Sallie Lynn Reese, Bessie Alice Lambkin, Annie Frances Manly, and Mary Fletcher McCarty, all my property, real, personal and mixed, being more particularly described in paragraph second of this, my last will and testament.

IV. And whereas, I have, on divers occasions, bestowed upon my said children each the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars, with the exception of Mary Fletcher McCarty, my youngest child who has not, as yet, received her divisional part, now, I therefore will, that such amounts be credited respectively on the

legacies and to the account of each child herein provided for, except as to said Mary Fletcher McCarty; and I further will, should I not pay to her her distributive part prior to my death, that said amount of, to wit, thirty-five hundred dollars, shall be deducted from my estate in cash or property, as she or her representatives may determine, before any division is made with other heirs, and that it be paid or delivered by my executor to her, if she be of age, or, if she be a minor, to such accredited representative, guardian, or otherwise, as the case may be.

....

VII. It is my further will, in the event of the death of my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, and his child or children, that his wife, Sarah Stillwell McCarty shall have and enjoy during her lifetime, the rents, income and profits accruing from the one-sixth distributive share in my estate, which would have passed to my said son or his children but for their death. Provided, however, that the subsequent marriage of my said daughter-in-law shall terminate this bequest, and provided, further, that upon her death or marriage, as aforesaid, the distributive share from which her income or bequest is derived shall be divided among my other heirs as herein provided.

....

IX. I nominate and appoint my son, Henry Duncan McCarty, Griffffin Lambkin, Basil Manly, Louie Reese, W. A. Logan, and Fletcher McCarty executors of this, my last will and testament, and direct that they shall not be required to give any bond for the performance of their duties, nor shall they be required to make any inventory or report of the property coming into their hands as such executors nor make any report whatsoever to any court of their proceedings had hereunder, except as they may see fit to do so for their own protection.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January, 1911.

Massillon FletcherMcCarty

....

Certificate To The Probate Of Will

The State of Alabama)
Jefferson County.)

I, J. P. Stiles, Judge of the Court of Probate, in and for said State and County, do hereby certify that the within instrument of writing has this day, in said Court, and before me as the judge thereof, been duly proven, by the proper testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of Massillon Fletcher McCarty, deceased, and that said will together with the proof thereof have been recorded in my office in Book of Wills, Vol. Q pages 324, 325, 326 and 327

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the seal of the said Court, this the 15th day of August. 1916.

J. P. Stiles

Judge of Probate"

(H) 1913 William Thomas Judkins Of
Montgomery County, Alabama
 1913 William Thomas Judkins of

Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

William Thomas Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census or the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed William T. Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	763	763	William T Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>	
Head	W	M	May 1852	48	S	

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>		
	Grocer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in May 1852.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed W. T. Judkins with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Location</u>					<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
<u>Line</u>	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	
<u>Number</u>					
56	Monroe	117½	18	18	W. T. Judkins W. A. Terry Ida L. Terry Nellie L. Terry E Moriarty Phillip Warren

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	57	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	38	M	15	.	.
Boarder	F	W	30	M	15	1	1
Boarder	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	25	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
Alabama	Ireland	Ireland		
Georgia	U S	Georgia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Drayman	Grocery	W
English	Engineer	Railroad	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	Chauffeur	Auto Co	W
English	Chauffeur	Auto Co	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No		Yes	Yes	.
No		Yes	Yes	.
.		Yes	Yes	.
.		Yes	Yes	Yes
No		Yes	Yes	No
No		Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that William Thomas Judkins was born in about 1857.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William T. Judkins in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, in 1912 and 1913.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of W. T. Judkins on June 4 ,1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: W T Judkins
 Birth Date: abt 1852
 Death Date: 4 Jun 1913
 Death Place: Montgomery, Alabama
 Burial Place: Oakwood
 Death Age: 61
 Race: White
 Marital status: Single
 Gender: Male
 Street Address: 48 Holcombe
 Father Name: Wm Thomas Judkins
 Father Birth Place: Alabama
 Mother Name: Mrs W T Judkins
 Mother Birth Place: Alabama
 FHL Film Number: 1894101"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Thomas Judkins in Oakwood

Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"William Thomas Judkins

Birth	30 Apr 1852
Death	4 Jun 1913 (aged 61)
	Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial	Oakwood Cemetery
	Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Plot	None Given
Memorial ID	48383671"

(I) Alice (Judkins) Johnston, Her Husband
David P. Johnston, And Her
Descendants

Alice (Judkins) Johnston was a daughter of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Alice Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed A. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston on October 11, 1876, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Alice Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	11 Oct 1876
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	David Johnston
Film Number:	001492094"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston.

Newspapers.com listed the marriage of Alice Judkins and David Johnston in a

notice published on October 27, 1876, in The Times-Argus, Slerna, Alabama:

"Marriages in Alabam.

...
In Montgomery, 11t, by Rev. A. B. Andrews, David Johnston and Alice Judkins."

The 1880 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed David Johnston with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David Johnston	W	M	33	.	
Alice Johnston	W	F	25		Wife
Alice May Johnston	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Boot & Shoe Dealer		
M		At Home		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ga	Ala
			Ala	Va	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Alice (Judkins) Johnston was born in about 1855 and that David P. Johnston was born in about 1847.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alice Johnston, mis-listed as Aliee Johnston, published on May 24, 1900, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"Mrs. Aliee Johnston.

This Good Woman Died Yesterday Morning After a Lingerin Illness.

Mrs. Aliee Johnston, wife of Circuit Clerk David Johnston, died at 10 o'clock yesterday morning at her home on Goode Street. Mrs. Johnston had been ill for several weeks, and her death was not unexpected, though it came as a severe

blow to the members of the family, and many friends.

Mrs. Johnston was a noble, Christian woman, and she bore her illness with fortitude and resignation. The funeral will be held this morning at 10 o'clock from the family residence.

Mrs. Johnston was Miss Aliee Judkins, and as a young lady was popular with a large circle of friends. Since her marriage she has proven a devoted wife and kind, loving mother. Mrs. Johnston leaves a husband and three children."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Judkins Johnston in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Alice Judkins Johnston
Wife of
David Johnston
Born
Sept. 19, 1854.
Died
May 23, 1900."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed David Johnston with the following household on June 9, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>Street</u>	<u>Number</u>			
Goode St.	456	495	544	David Johnston Alice Johnston Mattie C Johnston Sallie T Johnston Juda Thompson Eliza Murray

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year	at last birthday	
Head	W	M	Jun	1847	53	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Feby	1878	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S
Neice	W	F	Aug	1872	27	Wd
S in Law	W	F	Feby	1837	63	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	3	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	
			<u>Occupation</u>	
			Court Clerk	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Insurance Agt	0
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that David P. Johnston was born in June 1847.

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904, included the following biographical sketch of David Johnston:

"DAVID JOHNSTON, of Montgomery, Ala., clerk of circuit court, Montgomery, was born in Tuskegee, Macon county, Ala., Jan. 21, 1847. He is the son of Dr. John Gerdine, and Mary J. (Low) Johnston. The father is a native of Georgia; the mother, of Alabama. The great- grandfather, Dr. Lancelot Jolinston, was a surgeon in the Revolutionary war. The family have a pair of knee buckles that was presented to him by General George Washington. The family are of Scotch-Irish descent. They owned large estates. Dr. Lancelot Johnston was educated in Dublin, Ireland, but came to this country and settled in Caswell county, N. C. There were three brothers, Dr. Lancelot, David, and John Johnston, who came over together. The Johnston family are a family of physicians, there being ten in number, from the great-grandfather to the present generation. The paternal grandfather, David Johnston, was also a physician, and moved from North Carolina to Georgia and settled first in Walton county, and then at Tuskegee, Macon county, Ala., about 1843. The father of David Johnston was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania medical department in 1839, when he was but nineteen years of age. He practiced in Tuskegee till the war broke out, when he was sent to Richmond, Va., by Governor John G. Shorter, to look after the wounded. He later went to Pensacola, Fla., on the same mission. He was subsequently appointed surgeon to look after the camps. In December, 1865, he located in Montgomery, and practiced his profession until his death in 1868. His wife died February, 1879. They had a family of six children, three living, David, Lancelot, and John Gerdine. David was reared in Tuskegee, attending the schools there. He took the collegiate course at Tuskegee Collegiate institute. The war coming on, he left school when only sixteen years of age and went out as a sergeant in Company A, Sixty-third Alabama. He was promoted to sergeant major of the Sixty-third Alabama. He was captured at Blakeley, Alabama, and sent to Ship Island, and then carried to Vicksburg, where he was exchanged to be paroled at Meridian, Miss., in May, 1865. He returned to his home at Tuskegee, when, after straightening up matters, he moved to Montgomery, Ala., in February, 1866. He clerked in a store and farmed until 1896, when, in February, he was appointed by Governor Oates to fill an unexpired term as circuit clerk, and in 1898 he was re-elected to

the same office, carrying every precinct in the county. This was a heated campaign, and he had several popular opponents. He has made a good and efficient officer. He is also ex-officio deputy clerk of the city court, criminal division. He is a member of the National Union. He was married in 1876 to Alice, daughter of William T. Judkins and his wife, Sallie Judkins, a native of Alabama. Allie May, Nettie D., and Sarah T. are their three children. Mrs. Johnston died in 1900."

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of David Johnston and Mary C. Adams on March 12, 1904, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	David Johnston
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	12 Mar 1904
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Mary C Adams
Film Number:	001492196"

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com, included the following report for David Johnston:

"No. 125

Full Name: David Johnston; Present Post Office address: Montgomery was born on Jan. 21, 1847 at Tuskegee, in the County of Macon, in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Sergeant, on Nov. 1863 at Tuskegee Ala. in the Co. A. 63rd Alabama Infantry and continued until Oct. 1864

Re-enlisted as Sergeant Major, on Oct. 1864 at Mobile Ala. in the 63rd Alabama Infantry and continued until Captured at Blakely, Ala. taken to Ship Island, from there to Vicksburg & Exchanged at Big Block river Paroled at Meridian Miss - May 1865.

...."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of David P. Johnston published on May 29, 1908, in The Montgomery Advertiser, Montgomery, Alabama:

"D. P. Johnson Passes Away

Clerk of a Montgomery Court.

He Was Popular Citizen

Native of Tuskegee and 61 Years Old.

End Come Suddenly and was Great Shock to Wide Circle of Friends Here and

Elsewhere.

David P. Johnston, well known and greatly loved in Montgomery, died suddenly at his residence, 221 Catoma Street, at 8:30 o'clock yesterday morning.

Mr. Johnston had lived in this city many years, and the unexpectedness of his death was a severe shock to the community. For thirteen years he had been clerk of the Circuit Court, and his admirable character and lovable personality had greatly endeared him to his associates.

Mr. Johnston was born in Tuskegee, January 23, 1847, and spent his boyhood in that town. When war was declared between the North and the South, he was too young at the beginning to join the Southern forces, but enlisted in an Alabama regiment at the age of 16 years, and fought valiantly despite his youth, until captured at Fort Blakely a short while before the termination of the struggle. He was then sent to Shipp's Island where he remained a prisoner until the close of the war.

Shortly afterward he came to Montgomery where he had since lived. In 1876 he married Miss Alice Judkins of Mount Meigs, she died some years ago; three children, Misses Alice Mary Johnston, Nettie B. Johnston and Sarah Taylor Johnston being the issue of the marriage.

Engaging in business in this city, Mr. Johnston soon attained an enviable position, being widely known for his integrity and greatly loved by those who came within the circle of his acquaintanceship.

About thirteen years ago, during the administration of General W. C. Oates as Governor of Alabama, he was appointed Clerk of the Circuit Court, an office which he held until his death. In the discharge of his duties, he displayed uniformly those qualities which distinguish the man of character, and he possessed the esteem and confidence of his associates in an unusual degree.

He is survived by his wife (second marriage) and two of the children named above, Miss Nettie Johnston and Mrs. T. M. Robertson, both of Montgomery.

The funeral will take place at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. T. M. Robertson, 63 Jefferson Davis Avenue. The services will be conducted by Rev. O. C. McGhee, and the interment will be made at Oakwood Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Johnston in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"David & Alice J
Johnston
1878 - 1904

David Johnson
Born
Jan. 21, 1847,
Died
May 28, 1908."

(J) R. Judkins

R. Judkins was a son of 1869 William Thomas Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Sarah Ann Catherine (Taylor) (Simmons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1869 William Thomas⁶)

The 1870 Census for Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, listed R. Judkins in the G. W. Dixon household on June 1, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

(II) 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., Of
Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife Eliza
Jane (Young) Judkins, And His Descendants

1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵)

The 1830 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkin with one male in her household aged 20 to 30. Since both her sons William Thomas Judkins and John Christopher Judkins were born between 1805 and 1810, this male could be either of them.

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John C. Judkins and Eliza Jane Young on February 5, 1834, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	John C Judkins
Marriage Date:	5 Feb 1834
Marriage Location:	Montgomery County
Other Event Date:	29 Jan 1834
Other Event Location:	Montgomery County, Alabama
Spouse:	Eliza Jane Young
Roll #:	17
Archive Collection #:	SG031418

Name Range: Jackson - Justice"

The 1840 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
John C Judkins		2		40-50	1		20-30
		1		15-20	1		0-5
		2		0-5			
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>
					<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
					3	24-36	1
					3	0-10	3
							4
							0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
21		8				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
Univer- sities or College	Number of Students	Acade- mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

On February 1, 1843, John C. Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, acquired 264 acres of land in Section 30, T 16 N, R 21 E, in Macon and Montgomery Counties, Alabama, through six land grants:

BLM Accession No. AL1830___.417 for 44 acres
 BLM Accession No. AL1830___.418 for 60.4 acres
 BLM Accession No. AL1830___.419 for 40 acres
 BLM Accession No. AL1830___.421 for 40 acres
 BLM Accession No. AL1830___.422 for 40 acres
 BLM Accession No. AL1830___.423 for 40 acres

On August 30, 1850, at Montgomery County, Alabama, D.B. 1/184, Henry Lucas gifted to John C. Judkins 806.6 acres of land in various parcels:

"Henry Lucas)
 To)
 John C Judkins) Recd in office for Recd on this
 30th day of August 1850
 H W. Watson Judge

State of Alabama)
 Montgomery County)

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Lucas of the State and County aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid by John C Judkins the Receipt where of I do here by acknowledge, as well as for the love and good will and affection which I bear to the said John C Judkins do hereby give grant bargain sell infeof and confirm unto the said John C Judkins the following described land lying and being Situated in the State and County aforesaid Viz lot F containing 52 acres Lot C containing 62 acres Lot H containing 50-40/100 Acres Lot G containing 59-20/100 acres. All of the above mentioned lots are in Section 19 of Township 16 & Range 21, The East half of

the South East quarter and the East half of the North East quarter of Section 24 Township 16, Range 20 containing one hundred and fifty Eight 50/100 acres The North East quarter and the East half of the North West quarter of Section 25 Township 16 & Range 20 containing 200 Acres. Lot F in Section 30 Township 16 & Range 21 Containing 37 Acres. The North quarter of the North West quarter and the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section 30 Township 16 and Range 21 containing 80 Acres, Also Lot A containing 52-21/100 Acres, and Lot B containing 55 Acres in Section 31 Township 16 and Range 21. the whole number of Acres contained in the above described lots and tracts of is Eight hundred and Six 60/100 of Acres lying near to and on the west side of line Creek To have and to hold the above described premises to the said John C Judkins his heirs and assigns to their use and behoof forever

In Witness whereof I the said Henry Lucas have herein set my hand and seal this 24th day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty

Henry Lucas

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
Jas H Judkins
S J Clemmons"

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household on October 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John C Judkins	45	m		Farmer	10000
Jane Judkins	34	f			
Rebecca Judkins	15	f			
George Judkins	13	m			
James Judkins	12	m			
John Judkins	10	m			
Frances Judkins	9	f			
Thos Judkins	7	m			
Lawrence Judkins	5	m			
Bolen Judkins	3	m			
Margaret Judkins	1	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1805 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins with the following household in 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John C Judkins	51	M	W	Farmer	40000
Mrs Jane E Judkins	43	F	W		
George Judkins	22	M	W		
Rebecca E. Judkins	24	F	W		
James H Judkins	20	M	W		
John C. Judkins	19	M	W		
Fanny J Judkins	17	F	W		
William Judkins	15	M	W		
Lawrence D Judkins	14	M	W		
Bolling Y Judkins	12	M	W		
Peggy L Judkins	10	F	W		
Dolly Judkins	9	F	W		
Susan Judkins	7	F	W		
Mary E Judkins	3	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
75000	Virginia		8		
	Geo		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		-		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1809 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1817.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that John C. Judkins enlisted as a Private in the 57th Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army::

"Name:	John C Judkins
Enlistment Date:	1 Apr 1863
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	1 Apr 1863
Muster Place:	Alabama
Muster Regiment:	57th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Side of War:	Confederacy
Title:	Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records"

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Judkins as promoted to Lieutenant of Company F as of February 25, 1864:

"J 57 Ala.
J. C Judkins
1 Lieut Co. F. 57 Regt Ala
Appears on a Roster of Commissioned Officers of the Third Brigade, Loring's

Division.

Roster dated Apr. 30 1864.

Date of appointment or election) Feb. 25, 1864

Remarks"

The records also listed J. C. Judkins as wounded on July 20, 1874 and September 15, 1864.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of John C. Judkins for a pardon on July 28, 1865:

"The State of Alabama)
Montgomery County) July 28th 1865

To His Excellency Lewis E. Parsons
Prov. Gov. Ala

Sir:

Your petitioner, John C. Judkins of Macon County Alabama herewith respectfully presents for your endorsement, his application, addressed to President Johnson under his Proclamation of May last and prays your favorable consideration thereof;

Your petitioner is not under arrest on any charge.

Petitioner did not order, aid or advise the taking of Fort Morgan or Mount Vernon Arsenal or either of them. Petitioner has never served during the war on any "Vigilance Committee" of any sort.

No person has been shot or hung by his order for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States and he has not shot or hung, or ordered in shooting or hanging any person for real or supposed disloyalty to the Confederate States; neither has he ordered or been employed in hunting any person with dogs, who was disloyal to the Confederate States, or supposed to be.

Petitioner was not in favor of the Secession of Alabama on the 11th of January 1861, but acquiesced therein after the Ordinance was passed believing the same represented the will of the majority of the State, and believing it his duty to support, as a good citizen, the authorities that be

Petitioner will, in the future, be a good and loyal citizen.

No proceedings have been commenced against the property of the petitioner, that he is aware of under the Confiscation Act of Congress.

The United States authorities do not hold, as abandoned property, any thing

belonging to petitioner. The United States forces seized and appropriated in April last 17 mules and horses, 2000 bushels corn, 20,000 lbs Fodder, 5000lbs bacon, the property of petitioner and they burned one gin house, and 130 bales of cotton, and his house, and destroyed all his valuable and destroyed his private papers. His loss exclusive of the value of the negroes, is not less than twenty five thousand dollars.

Petitioner has not speculated during the war, and what he has made has been freely appropriated by him to the support of the families of soldiers, and others in want.

Your petitioner respectfully asks your favorable endorsement of his application for pardon, and now has the honor to subscribe himself

Your Excellency's Obedient servant
John C Judkins

More(?) to the Genild(?)
before me 29 July 1865
W. Garrett(?) Special Comm to admr oaths"

U.S., Pardons Under Amnesty Proclamations, 1865-1869, available from Ancestry.com, stated that the pardon of John C. Judkins by President Andrew Johnson was issued on September 12, 1865.

Findagrave.com listed the following letter of endorsement of the plan of John Christopher Judkins to migrate to Brazil dated February 1867:

"The United States of America, The State of Alabama, City of Montgomery,
February 1867
To all Strangers Greeting,

Our friend Mr. John C. Judkins intending to leave his home in Alabama, to seek residence in the Empire of Brazil, we present him this paper as a testimonial of our appreciation of his merits, our best wishes for his welfare and prosperity, and of our many regrets at parting from him.

He is a man most worthy of confidence and esteem in all the relations of life; and for years has been one of the largest and most successful cotton planters in this State. He has developed the art of cultivating cotton to its highest perfection, managing and controlling the labor of a large number of slaves with a system and success which have been the admiration of all who knew him. He has repeatedly represented his County in the Legislature of the State of Alabama and resigned a position in that body to his emigration to Brazil.

We commend him most heartedly to the kind attention of all to whom these presents may come, and the best wish that we can give him is that he may find

friends in his new home with hearts as kind and true as his own.

T.M. Arrington, Judge of the City Court of Montgomery

A. J. Walker, Chief Justice of Alabama

Thos. J. Judge, Associate Justice

J. H. Watts, Ex Gov of Ala.

John W. A. Sanford, Atty Gen of Ala

Geo. Goldthwaite, Judge 2nd Judicial Circuit Ala

David Campbell, Judge of Probate Montgomery County Ala”

Findagrave.com also listed the following news article from The Elmore Standard dated on September 13, 1867:

"Brazil – Letters have been received from Mr. John C. Judkins, within a few days, by members of his family in this city. He has determined to settle in Brazil, and has purchased land at the head of navigation on the Rio Doce River, in the Province of Espiritu Santo, where he represents the land to be rich, the water good, and the climate salubrious. He intends calling his settlement Wetumpka and expects all Wetumpkians to settle there. [Transcribed by Linda Blankenship]"

The 1870 Census for Cross Keys, Macon County, Alabama, listed Jno. C. Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno C. Judkins	61	M	W	Farmer	15,000
Eliza J Judkins	53	F	W	Keeping House	
Peggy Judkins	19	F	W	.	
Evalina Judkins	17	F	W	.	
Susie Judkins	15	F	W	.	
Mollie Judkins	13	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Virginia				
	Georgia				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				

Cannot
Write

Deaf Dumb Blind
Insane or Idiot

Male Citizen
Over 21

Male Citizen Over 21
Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins was born in about 1809 and that Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins was born in about 1817.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John C. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
John C. Judkins
Born
April 27, 1809,
Died
Jan. 21, 1871.
Our Father"

The will of John C. Judkins was dated on January 9, 1871, probated on April 13, 1871, at Montgomery County, W.B. 5/98, and provided as follows:

"Last Will and Testament.

I, John C Judkins, a citizen of the County of Macon and State of Alabama being of sound mind and disposing memory, do by these presents make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others that I have heretofore made.

First. I will that all my just debts be paid as soon as possible out of such money that may be in hand, out of the credits that may be due to me, and out of the crops that may be on hand.

Secondly. After the payment of all of my just debts, in consideration of the love and affection which I bear to my wife, Eliza Jane Judkins, who has been to me a loving and affectionate wife throughout my life, and is the mother of all my children, I give and bequeath to her absolutely, and without charge, all of my Estate, of every kind and species of property which I may own and possess at the time of my death. And in making to my beloved wife this gift of all of my estate, I request her to support and maintain in such manner as we have done for several years last past, our daughter Fanny Jane Oliver, and also our granddaughter Jane Oliver, now about seven years old, and to educate our granddaughter, Jane Oliver, in such manner and style as we have educated our own daughters. And I also request my beloved wife to take to live with her our youngest son Boling Young Judkins for the purpose of managing and conducting the business of my estate to a final settlement. And after the settlement of all business of my estate, to aid her in the management of such business of her

own that may arise, or she may think proper to set on foot, and carry out. And I will also suggest and recommend her to advise with and consult in all of the business of my estate, as well as her own, my brother James H Judkins, who will at all times, I believe, make himself useful and pleasant to her in business.

And in conclusion, I do by these presents appoint and constitute my beloved wife, Eliza Jane Judkins, sole Executrix of this my last will and testament, and she is not to be required to give bond and securities for the discharge of the duties of Executrix.

Made and signed in the presence of my friends as witnesses, at my own Residence, in the County of Macon, and State of Alabama, this the 9th day of January A.D. 1871

John C Judkins

Signed in the presence as)
witnesses - and we have)
signed in the presence of)
each other)
C S Bulger)
T. S. Cliett)
J H Judkins)

. . . .

The State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

I George Ely Judge of the Probate Court in and for said County and State, do hereby certify that the within instrument of writing has this day in said County and before me as the Judge thereof, been duly proven by the proven testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of John C Judkins, deceased, and that said will, together with the said proof thereof, have been recorded in my office, in Book of Wills 5, at page 98.

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the seal of the said Court, this 13 day of April AD 1871

George Ely
Judge Probate Court
Montgomery County"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza J. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
Eliza J. Judkins
Born
Jan. 27, 1817,
Died
Dec. 26, 1871.
Our Mother"

The will of Eliza Judkins was dated on April 3, 1871, probated on May 27, 1872, at Elmore County, Alabama, W.B. A/47, and provided as follows:

"Will of Eliza Judkins deceased

I Eliza J Judkins of the County of Elmore and State of Alabama being of Sound mind and disposing memory and being mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make and ordain publish and declare this to be my last Will and testament.

Item 1st I direct that my estate shall be kept together and managed by my Executors after my decease until the education of my two youngest Daughters shall have been completed and their education and maintenance while the same is being effected is hereby made a charge upon my said estate the Extent of their Education & maner of the Same I leave to the direction of my Executors yet I desire them to have a finished Education

Item 2d After the full performance of the provisions contained in Item 1st I then direct that all my estate of Every Kind & description it may be equally divided among my children share and share alike and in the event of the death of any of my children before my decease leaving issue or children I direct that the share of my said estate that would have gone to my said Child had he or she survived me be given to his or her Children share and share alike

Item 3d that share of my Said estate which will be allocated to my Daughter Mrs. Fannie Oliver of if she should not survive me then to her Child or Children I give & bequeath the Same in trust to my Executors for the use and benefit of my said Daughter during her natural life and at her death to go to her Children and if none then be surviving her then the Same to be divided among my Children in accordance with the provisions of Item 2d but should my Said Daughter survive her present husband or should she be permanently divorced from him then and in that event the share hereby bequeathed to her is relieved of all trust and contingencies and the same is hereby in that event given and bequeathed to her absolutely

Item 4t I hereby nominate and appoint as the Executors of this my last will and testament my dearly beloved Son James H Judkins Bolling Y Judkins and Lawrence D Judkins and expressly waive their givin any bond as such my Executors or as trustees of & for my Said Daughter Mrs Fannie Oliver And I

hereby expressly authorise and empower them or any one or more of them to proceed in their own way and at their own direction to divide my Said estate when the time for its division shall have arrived and should they deem a sale of the same or any part of the Same necessary to effect it in their judgment a fair and equitable division then to proceed to have Said Sale on Such terms at such place and in such time as they deem best and neither the order of any Court to enable them to sell and to take do and perform and all acts and things necessary to complete Said sale & invest the purchaser or purchasers with full and complete titles as fully as I myself Could do were I present and the like authority power & discretion is hereby given to do and perform all acts and things necessary to be done to complete the division of said Estate & the investment of titles thereto in the heirs or purchasers as fully and completely as I could do myself and in the management of my said estate before its division I hereby direct that the same be had and done in the manner and way that my Said Executors shall elect to do & without the authority of any Court to enable them thus to do and to do the Same as fully and effectually as myself could do were I present and acting for myself in person As trustees of my Said Daughter Mrs Oliver I direct that they pay over to her annually the rents income & profits of her share of my said estate so long as said share shall remain under the trust imposed and they are hereby fully authorised and empowered to manage said trust estate at their discretion and in such way as they deem best to sell the Same in Such way as they may elect & reinvest the funds as they think best and all this without the interposition of the order of any Court to enable this to do and now having endeavored to dispose of my temporal affairs in a way to promote the well being and happiness in a way to promote the well being and happiness of the Kind and good Children providence has blessed me with let me commend your Souls and mine to that Heavenly Farther who is at last our provider and in whose presence it is fervently hoped we will all meet a reunited family untill the happening of which event & commend my body to the earth from whence it dame

God bless you my dear Children

Signed Sealed Published and declared by me to be the on the 3d day of April AD 1871 the last will and testament of your Mother

Mrs E. J. Judkins

The testatrix Signed Sealed published and declared the foregoing to be her last will testament in our presence on the day & year above written & we attested the Same at her request & in her presence & in the presence of each other on Said day

C. L. Bulger
W. P Gaddis
L. D. Romee(?)

. . . .

The State of Alabama)
Elmore County)

I W. E. Dennis Judge of the Probate Court in and for Said County and State do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing has this day in said Court and before me as the Judge thereof been duly proven by the proper testimony to be the genuine last will and testament of Eliza J Judkins deceased and that said will together with the proof thereof have been in my office in Book of Wills Vol A Page 47

In witness of all which I have hereto set my hand and the Seal of the Said Court this the 27th day of May AD 1872

W. E. Dennis
Judge of Probate"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; son of George and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins, the former also a native of Surrey County, Va., a planter, captain in the War of 1812, and who in 1821 removed to Alabama and settled on lands on the Tallapoosa River, nine miles from Montgomery, where he established Judkins ferry, which was the first on that river and has been in continuous use for a century. The Judkins family is of Scotch origin. John Christopher Judkins received his education in the local schools of his native state and in his boyhood began the life of a farmer upon the parental lands. He bought, at government sale, lands on Line Creek, Montgomery County, and at the beginning of the War of Secession he had accumulated a landed estate of nearly seven thousand acres, and owned two hundred and fifty slaves. In 1866 he was elected to the Alabama legislature from Macon County and served on the committee on ways and means. During the following year he resigned his office and in company with Col. James Porter of Montgomery and John Shackelford of Macon County, removed to Brazil, where he purchased land and slaves. Mr. Judkins and his associates intended colonizing the new home land with relatives and friends from Alabama, planters who had suffered the loss by emancipation of their former slaves, but the severance of old ties and distance from former associations deterred many from perfecting their plans for emigration when the time drew near, and in 1868, the leader returned to Alabama, where he died and was buried in the family graveyard on the Tallapoosa River. He was a Whig and opposed secession, but followed his state as a matter of patriotism. Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, daughter of Bernard Chappell and wife, who was a Mrs. Harris, the former of Irish parentage, and it is not clear in the family records whether he was born in Ireland, 1781, or in Virginia, where he later lived. He removed to Georgia, where in 1810, he was married. Later, with

his wife and three stepsons, he removed to Alabama, settling on the Tallapoosa River, where he reared a family of seven daughters and two sons. At the time of his death, 1860, he owned a number of slaves and above two thousand acres of land. Children: 1. Rebecca Evans, m. Col. Thomas Williams (q. v.); 2. George Bernard (q. v.), m. Sarah Webb, Wetumpka; 3. James Henry (q. v.); 4. John Christopher, jr., planter and an officer on Gen. Clanton's staff, C. S. Army, m. Eva Pinkston, Shorters; 5. Fanny Jane, m. James Oliver; 6. William Thomas, student at the University of Alabama, member of Capt. Starr's cadet company, C. S. Army, and killed at Greenport in skirmish with Rosseau's raid, July 18, 1864; his body was never located; 7. Lawrence Dawson, planter, m. Mary Williams; 8. Bolling Young, d. unmarried; 9. Peggy Lucas, m. Arthur Jemison Brooks, Huntsville; 10. Dolly Evalina, m. McDuff Cain, Wetumpka; 11. Harriet Susan, m. Henry Shellman; 12. Mary Euphemia, m. George Mathews, Mathews. Last residence: Elmore County."

This record identifies the family of John Christopher Judkins as follows:

Wife: Eliza Jane

- Children:
- 1) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams,
 - 2) George Bernard Judkins,
 - 3) James Henry Judkins,
 - 4) John Christopher Judkins, Jr.,
 - 5) Fanny Jane (Judkins) Oliver,
 - 6) William Thomas Judkins,
 - 7) Lawrence Dawson Judkins,
 - 8) Bolling Young Judkins,
 - 9) Peggy Lucas (Judkins) Brooks,
 - 10) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain,
 - 11) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman,
 - 12) Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews.

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G.

Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding John Judkins in a sketch of John's uncle Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

Henry Lucas moved from Georgia and settled a valuable plantation on the Tallapoosa river, not far from Mt. Meigs. When he left Georgia he was badly involved with debt to a bank called Daryan, but he soon settled with the bank and then commenced to make money very rapidly. He added land to land and negroes to negroes, and when he died he was the richest planter in the State.

He had five separate plantations and probably as many hundred negroes. His plantations were known as the lower and upper Tallapoosa river plantations, the King plantation, the Line creek plantation and the Macon plantation, and a beautiful residence and homestead at Mt. Meigs. Mr. Lucas married a widow, Mrs. Taylor, daughter of Mr. Ross, as has been noticed in a previous chapter. She had two children by her first marriage. Before Mr. Lucas died he willed each separate plantation and everything on it, including negroes, stock, etc., as follows: He willed his lower river place to his wife's grand children, the Charles. The upper place, and the homestead at Mt. Meigs, he gave to James H. Judkins, his nephew. The King place he gave to Augustus Smith, who married a relative. The Line creek place he gave to Dr. Freeny, and his Macon county place to John Judkins. These parties are all dead except Augustus Smith and W. T. Charles. Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1871 John Christopher Judkins and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, born in March 1834 or on March 16, 1835, or in about 1836 in Montgomery County, Alabama,
- 2) George Bernard Judkins, born on March 4, 1837, or in about 1838 in Montgomery County, Alabama,
- 3) James Henry Judkins, born in about 1838 or on February 2, 1839, or in February 1840 in Line Creek, Montgomery County, Alabama,
- 4) John Christopher Judkins, Jr., born on September 24, 1840, or in about 1841 in Macon County, Alabama,
- 5) Frances Jane (Judkins) Oliver, born in about 1841 or on December 19, 1842, or in about 1843 or in August 1846 in Newton, Dale County, Alabama, or Montgomery County, Alabama,
- 6) William Thomas Judkins, born in about 1843 or on November 17, 1845, in Alabama,

- 7) Lawrence Dawson Judkins, born in about 1845 or 1846 in Alabama,
- 8) Bolling Young Judkins, born in about 1847 or on February 9, 1848, in Alabama,
- 9) Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks, born in about 1849 or on March 27, 1850, or in about 1851 in Montgomery County, Alabama,
- 10) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, born in January 1848 or in about 1850 or on January 24, 1852, or in about 1853 in Alabama,
- 11) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, born in about 1851 or in March 1854 or in about 1855 in Alabama, and
- 12) Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews, born in about 1853 or 1856 or on April 26, 1857, in Alabama.

(A) Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams, Her
Husband Thomas Williams, And Her
Descendants

Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The marriage record of Rebecca E. Judkins and Thomas Williams was dated on August 15, 1852, in Troup County, Georgia:

"State of Georgia,)
Troup County.)

You are authorized and permitted to join, in the Honorable State of Matrimony, Thomas Williams and Rebecca E. Judkins according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of August 1852.

Wiley H. Sni___ Ordinary.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate.

I hereby certify that Thomas Williams and Rebecca E. Judkins were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony, on the 15th day of August 1852, by me.

K. J. T. Little JP

Recorded 6th October 1852.

Wiley H. Sni__ Ordinary"

The 1860 Census for Coosa County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 27, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos Williams	34	M	W	Atty at Law	20,000
R. E. Williams	24	F	W	House wife	
R S Williams	7	M	W	.	
J D. Williams	6	F	W	.	
Wm. Y. Williams	3	M	W	.	
S H. Williams	1	M	W	.	
H. L. Williams	1/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
70,050	Va				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1836 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, also listed Rebecca Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1870 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the

following household on August 17, 1870;

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Williams	44	m	W	Lawyer	75000
Rebecca Williams	35	f	W	Keeping house	
Robert Williams	17	m	W	.	
Jeanie Williams	15	f	W	.	
William Williams	12	m	W	.	
Sampson Williams	9	m	W	.	
Henry Williams	7	m	W	.	
Thomas Williams	5	m	W	.	
Seth Williams	7/12	m	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
10,000	Virginia	.		.	
	Ala	.		.	
	Ala	.		1	
	Ala	.		1	
	Ala	.		1	
	Ala	.		1	
	Ala	.		1	
	Ala	.		.	
	Ala	Decr		.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1835 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas Williams	W	M	54		.
Rebecca E Williams	W	F	46		Wife
Yancey Y Williams	W	M	23		Son
Sam H Williams	W	M	21		Son
H L Williams	W	M	19		Son
T J. Williams	W	M	14		Son
S S Williams	W	M	10		Son
F J Oliver	W	F	38		Sister in Law
Janie A Oliver	W	F	16		Niece
Celia Adkins	M	F	67		Servant
Silas McGivens	B	M	52		Servant
Henrietta McGivens	B	F	55		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lawyer		
M		Keeps House		
S		Manages the Farm		
S		At school		
S		Works on Farm		
S		At Home		
S		.		
Wd		Boarding		
S		Boarding		
Wd		Waits on Family		
M		Gardener		
M		Cook for Family		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ala
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Va	.	.
.	1	1	Ala	N C	N C
.	1	1	Maryland	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in about 1834 and that Thomas Williams was born in about 1826.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, Volume 1, published in 1893, included the following biographical sketch of Thomas Williams:

"HON. THOMAS WILLIAMS, the most extensive planter of Elmore county, was born in Greenville county, Va., August 11, 1825, the son of John Davis and Mary (Johnson) Williams, born in Granville county, N. C., in 1800, and in Greenville county, Va., in 1796, respectively. He was a Baptist minister, and in the course of his ministry his work called him to Virginia, where he met and married the companion of his life, and after several years of work in Petersburg and other points in Virginia, in 1834, he settled at Wetumpka, where he remained in the ministry until his death, in 1871. He is said to have been one of the ablest divines of his denomination in central Alabama. He built more churches, married more people and preached more funerals than any other minister before or after him. He was a man of the highest type of integrity and honor, and was known and loved by all men. He was thoroughly temperate and conservative on all subjects, and had no fellowship with hypocrisy or sham. He was a splendid type of the earnest, honest, christian exponents of the "humble man of Gallilee." He was the son of Thomas and Anna (Davis) Williams. Thomas Williams was a sturdy Welshman, who was killed in the war for American independence at King's mountain. Several years after, his widow went from her home with a negro boy, in an ox cart, disinterred the remains of her beloved soldier-husband and buried them beneath the rose and lilac trees of her own garden. The mother of Hon. Thomas Williams died at the advanced age of ninety-three, a pious Christian, a loving mother, and a faithful wife. Hon. Thomas Williams is the eldest of three sons and three daughters. He had but limited education. Up to his twenty - first year, his life had been spent between the plow handles. After this, he did collecting for a year or two, and thus earned sufficient money to defray his expenses through East Tennessee university. He then read law, and

at the age of twenty- seven years he was admitted to the bar and practiced for twenty-two years with phenomenal success. He was married August 20, 1852, to Rebecca E., daughter of John C. Judkins, of Virginia. The following children were the result of the union: Robert, William Yancey, Sampson H., Jennie D., wife of Peter A. Buyck; Harry L., a lawyer; Thomas J., Mary Johnson and Sett Storrs, the last named two dying in infancy. The home of Hon. Thomas Williams is two miles north east of Wetumpka, and is one of the most attractive and beautiful country seats in the state. He has, beside this, about 12,000 acres of fine land in Elmore county, so that he enjoys the ideal of an educated southern gentle man -- broad acres and a fine home. In 1891, the splendid place, with all its furniture, barns and provisions were destroyed by fire, destroying many valuable articles that money could not reproduce. Mr. Williams has been a justice of the peace and registrar in chancery and prison inspector. In 1878, he was nominated in a hopelessly republican district for the legislature, and, to the surprise of everybody, was elected, and shortly there after he was elected to congress. He began his congressional career in the extra session of the forty-sixth congress, and served with ability and distinction. He served on the committees of public lands, private claims, expenditures, etc. He and his family are Methodists, and belong to one of the best families in the state."

The 1900 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Thomas Williams with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwell-	Number of	
House Street Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visitation	
	99	100	Thos Williams Rebecca E Williams Henry L Williams Rebecca Buyck Janie D Buyck Janie M Williams

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Aug	1824	75	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1834	66	M
Son	W	M	June	1860	40	S
Grand daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S
Grand daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S
Grandaughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
40	.	.	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia
40	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Lawer	0
			at school	9
			at school	9
			at school	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	70
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rebecca Evans (Judkins) Williams was born in March 1834 and that Thomas Williams was born in August 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Williams in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Thomas
Williams
August 11, 1825
April 13, 1903"

Notable Men Of Alabama, edited by Joel C. DuBoise and published in 1904,
included the following biographical sketch of Thomas Williams:

"HON. THOMAS WILLIAMS, deceased, formerly of Elmore county, Ala., was born in Greensville county, Va., Aug. 11, 1825. He was the son of John Davis and Mary (Johnson) Williams; the former born in Granville county, N. C., in 1800, the latter in Greensville county, Va., in 1796. John Davis Williams was a Baptist minister. His work carried him to Petersburg, Va., where he married; some years afterwards he removed to Alabama, becoming a resident of Elmore county in 1834, living there until his death in 1871. He was a son of Thomas and Ann (Davis) Williams, the former being killed in the Revolutionary war, at King's Mountain. Hon. Thomas Williams received a limited education, his life being passed on a farm until he was twenty-one years of age. By teaching for a time he saved enough to enable him to enter the University of East Tennessee, at Knoxville, from which he graduated. Law appealed to him and he took up the study of that profession, being admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-seven. He practiced his profession for twenty-two years, and at various times was justice of the peace, register in chancery and prison inspector. At the time of his death he was a trustee of Auburn college. Though in public life and active in politics, he was never an aspirant for public office, but an appreciative people sought him out and elected him to the legislature of Alabama in 1878. In the same year he was elected to the national Congress and was re-elected for three consecutive terms. A zealous worker, he served throughout with ability and distinction. Mr. Williams was one of the largest land holders in the State, owning some twelve hundred acres in Elmore county, besides a beautiful homestead near Wetumpka, in that county. He was a splendid type of the Southern gentleman, well educated, polished, and generous to a fault. On Aug. 15, 1852, he married Rebecca E., daughter of John C. Judkins and his wife, Jane Young. Mr. Judkins was a native of Virginia, but a long time resident of Montgomery county, Ala.; his wife was a daughter of Bernard Young, of Montgomery county. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were parents of the following children: Robert Silas, born July 11, 1853, now a resident of Durant, I. T.; he was married Jan. 5, 1876, to Mary S. Moore, a daughter of Dr. Merriwether Moore, of Wetumpka, Ala., and is an extensive cotton buyer. Jane Judkins, born Dec. 15, 1854, married in Feb., 1874, to Peter Buyck, a banker, of Wetumpka; died March 8, 1898. Mary Johnson, deceased in infancy; William Young, a farmer, of Elmore county, born July 28, 1857; he was married Oct. 15, 1884, to Mary Jewett Williams, a daughter of Milton Williams, of Elmore county. Samson Harris, of Wetumpka, Ala., born March 17, 1859; married Louie Bell Thomas, a daughter of John Thomas, of South Carolina, Jan. 14, 1897; died Dec. 31, 1900. Henry Lucas, an eminent attorney of Wecumpka, born June 18, 1860, single. Thomas Judkins, register in chancery and deputy sheriff of Elmore county, living at Wetumpka;

born Dec. 4, 1865; on Feb. 24, 1887, married Clara Mae Due, a daughter of Elexander Due, of Wetumpka. Seth Storrs, born Jan. 31, 1870, deceased. On the 13th of April, 1903, the Hon. Thomas Williams was called home to his Maker. In life he was loved, and in death mourned by the people whom he had served so well. His wife survives him, living at Wetumpka."

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Williams in the Tom J. Williams household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1835, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Rebecca E. Williams on July 29, 1917, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Name:	Rebecca E Williams [Rebecca E Judkins]
Birth Date:	abt 1835
Birth Place:	Montgomery, Alabama
Death Date:	29 Jul 1917
Death Place:	Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama
Burial Place:	Wetumpka, Alabama
Cemetery Name:	U
Death Age:	82
Occupation:	House Keeper
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Street Address:	U
Residence:	Wetumpka, Alabama
Father Name:	John Christ?? Judkins
Father Birth Place:	England
Mother Name:	Jane Young Judkins
Mother Birth Place:	Monygomery County, Alabama
Spouse Name:	U
FHL Film Number:	1894138"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Rebeca Williams dated August 2, 1917, and published in The Weekly Herald, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Mrs. Rebeca Williams Passes Away.

Mrs. Rebecca Williams, one of Wetumpka's oldest and most beloved women passed away on last Sunday morning, at eleven o'clock at her home in East Wetumpka. Mrs. Williams, who was eighty-two years of age, had been a semi-invalid for a number of years; but her death came without any immediate warning

and was a great shock to her many friends and loved ones. She seemed as well as usual on Sunday morning and her sudden collapse is attributed to heart trouble.

She was born March 16th, 1835 in the beautiful old ante bellum home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Judkins, in Montgomery county. She was married when very young to Col. Tom Williams, a typical Southern gentleman, soldier and statesman; and the history of their courtship and married life would make a most beautiful and interesting romance. By her request, [a] packet of their old love letters was buried with her. As a beautiful bride she was brought to Col. Williams' home about three miles out from Wetumpka where she lived the greater part of her life.

Mrs. Williams, "a belle of the fifties," possessed a very vivid personality; and even in extreme old age was a most charming and interesting person. She was a life long member of the M. E. Church and her good works are numberless. During the past few years of weary invalidism she has been a very patient sufferer; and death coming so peacefully without any trace of pain brought to a beautiful close this long and useful life.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon from the residence by Rev. S. G. Boyd of the M. E. Church, and interment was made in the Wetumpka cemetery. A large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends were present, and numberless exquisite floral offerings betokened the love and esteem in which this beautiful character was held.

The pall Bearers were Cliff Judkins, Lawrence Judkins, Tom Judkins, Woodford Judkins, Clifford Durr, nephews of the deceased, E. J. Cain, L.C. Smith and Dr. E P. Moon.

She leaves three sons, R. S. Williams of Mineral Wells, Tex., W. Y. Williams and T. J. Williams of Wetumpka; one brother, J. M. Judkins of Montgomery, two sisters, Mrs. Frances Oliver of Dothan, and Mrs. J. A. Brooks of Birmingham, a number of grand children and great grand children and a wide family connection throughout the South."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca E. Williams in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Rebecca E.
Williams
March 16, 1835
July 29, 1917"

The will of Rebecca E. Williams was dated on February 7, 1908, probated on August 22, 1917, at Elmore County, W.B. B/101, and provided as follows:

"The State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

Mindful of the uncertainty of life and being now of sound mind and memory, I, Rebecca E. Williams, a resident of the County of Elmore and State of Alabama, do hereby make my last Will and Testament and declare the same to be as follows, to-wit:

First Item: I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named to pay my just debts and such expenses as may be incurred in my last illness and in the decent and Christian burial of my body, out of any of the assets of my estate.

Item Second: I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Jenedeane Buyck one Hundred Dollars in cash and the mattresses, bed quilts and blankets now used by her.

Item Three: I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas J. Williams the balance of my household furniture of every kind and description and all family portraits and all pictures and all crockery glass-ware and kitchen furniture that may belong to me at the time of my death:

Item Four: The Residue of my Estate, both real and personal property, I direct shall be sold and the net results of the sale thereof together with any cash that may be on hand at the time of my death and that may be derived from the collection of any debts that may be due me at the time of my death and that may be derived from the rent of my lands and from any contract or contracts entered into by me for the cultivation of my lands, after deducting therefrom the amount necessary for the payment of my just debts, and the legacy named in the Second Item of this will, I direct shall be divided into five equal shares: One share of which I devise to my grand children, John D. Williams, Robert S. Williams Jr. and Moore Williams, sons of my son Robert S. Williams in equal shares to be held and managed for them by my Son, said Robert S. Williams during his life, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee without bond for that purpose and I hereby authorize and empower him to manage said legacy as he may deem best, paying to the legatees in equal shares at such times as he deems best the net results of the income derived from such share; and One share of which I devise to my grand-daughters, Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck, in equal share, share and share alike: and one share of which I devise to my grand children, Milton Yancey, Lucas Evans, Thomas B. and Bernardine Williams, children of my son, William Yancey Williams, to be managed for them by their father, the said William Yancey Williams during his life time, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee without bond for that purpose and I hereby authorize and empower him to manage and administer said legacy in any manner he may deem best to the best interest of said legatees, paying over to them in equal shares the net results of the income derived there from at such times as to him may seem best: and one share of which I devise to my grand son, Thomas Harris Williams, Son of my deceased son, Sampson Harris

Williams to be managed for him by my brother, James H. Judkins until my said Grand son shall have attained the age of twenty-one years and I hereby appoint my said brother, James H. Judkins, to be the testamentary guardian of the legacy named in this item of my Will without bond and I hereby invest him with full power and authority to manage said legacy as to him may seem to the best interest of my said grand son, no part of the principal nor of the interest derived in the management of said legacy shall be paid to my said grand son, until he shall have attained the age of twenty-one years; but if my said grand son die before he reaches the age of twenty-one years, then in that event the share of my estate hereby bequeathed to him shall revert to the other legatees name in the Will as follows, that is to say one-fourth of the same shall revert to my grand children, the children of my Son, Robert S. Williams, one-fourth to my grand daughters Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck, one-fourth to my grand children, the children of my Son William Yancey Williams and one-fourth to my grand daughter Jenine Mae Parish, the daughter of my Son Thomas J. Williams, and in the event of the death of my grand son before he attained the age of twenty-one years, then my brother, James H. Judkins shall proceed at once to pay over to the trustees the principal and the interest accrued on the legacy devised to my said grand son in the proportion in and under such reversion and my said trustees are empowered to manage and control the same as they are respectively instructed to manage and control the other legacy entrusted to them respectively, and the one-fourth part of such reverted legacy devised in this Will to my grand daughters, Rebecca E. Gaddis and Jenedeane Buyck shall be paid to them in equal shares and I hereby direct that my said brother as such testamentary guardian shall not be required to render to any Court of the State of Alabama having jurisdiction of the administration of the estate of minors, on account of his administration as such testamentary guardian: and if my said brother shall at any time desire not longer to Continue to act as such testamentary guardian, then and in that event I hereby authorize and empower him, to appoint his successor and to the person so appointed I hereby grant the powers in the management of said legacy and to the final payment to my said grand son as are herein granted to and required of my said brother as the testamentary guardian of said legacy: and one share of which I hereby devise to my grand daughter Jenine Mae Parish, daughter of my son Thomas J. Williams, to be managed for her by her father, the said Thomas J. Williams, during his lifetime, whom I hereby appoint as my trustee, and empower him to manage and administer the same according to his best judgment, paying over to said legatee at such times as he may deem best the net income derived, in the management of said legacy.

I hereby nominate and appoint my brother, James H. Judkins, executor of this Will, without bond, and hereby authorize and empower him to sell all of my real estate and personal property at private or public sale, for cash or on such terms as he may deem to the best interest of my legatees, and I hereby empower him with authority to execute and acknowledge all conveyances necessary to convey the real estate sold: and I hereby direct him to wind up the administration of my estate as soon as practicable and further direct that he shall not be required to

render to any Court of the State of Alabama having jurisdiction of the administration of estates of deceased persons, an account of his administration of my estate. I further that the trustees herein appointed shall not be required to render to any lawfully established Court having jurisdiction of the administration of estates on account of their respective administration.

Witness my hand this the Seventh day of February A. D. 1908.

Rebecca E. Williams

We, the undersigned witnesses hereby certify that the foregoing paper-writing was signed by Rebecca E. Williams in our presence and that we each in her presence and in the presence of each of the other have hereto signed our names as witnesses at her request and we further certify that at the time she signed the foregoing paper-writing she declared the same to be her last Will and Testament.

George J. Robinson
E. P. Mode(?)

Filed August 22, 1917.
Recorded in Will Record B, page 101.

L. C. Smith, Judge of Probate"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: 1. Rebecca Evans, m. Col. Thomas Williams (q. v.); . . ."

(B) 1908 George Bernard Judkins Of
Elmore County, Alabama, His Wife
Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1908 George Bernard Judkins of Elmore County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Judkins in

the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed George Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 22 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that G. B. Judkins enlisted as a Private in Company K, 1st Alabama Cavalry Regiment, on April 20, 1861:

"(Confederate)
J 1 Cav. Ala.

G. B. Judkins
Pvt, (Capt. James H. Clanton's Co. (Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Alabama
 (Volunteers

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster-In Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Montgomery, Ala, Apl 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apl. 30, 1861.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 20, 1861
Where Montgomery, Ala
By whom Jas. H. Clanton
Period 12 mos
Remarks: ."

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, also listed his promotion to 2nd Lieutenant in March 1862.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, included the following resignation letter dated November 1862:

"Montgomery Ala Nov 12th 1862

S. Cooper
(Adj't & Insp'c't'r Genl)

Genl:

I herewith tender my resignation in order that I may enter some other "Arm of the Service". I desire this to take effect at as early a day as possible.

I am Genl

Your Obt. Servt.
G. B. Judkins
2nd Lt. Co. "K"
1st Regt. Ala Cavalry"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of G. B. Judkins and Sarah J. Webb on May 19, 1864, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: Sarah J. Webb
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 19 May 1864
Marriage Place: Macon, Alabama
Spouse: G. B. Judkins
FHL Film Number: 1293628"

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed G. B. Judkins with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
G. B. Judkins	33	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah Judkins	26	F	W	.	
Sallie E Judkins	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Alabama Alabama Alabama				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that George Bernard Judkins was born in about 1837 and that Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins was born in about 1844.

The 1880 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed G. B. Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
G B Judkins	W	M	43		.
Sarah Judkins	W	F	38		Wife
Sarah Judkins	W	F	12		Daughter
Mary Judkins	W	F	6		Daughter
Amanda Oliver	B	F	35		Servant
Sophia Jackson	B	F	33		.
Chat Oliver	B	M	60		.
Cassio(?) Williams	B	F	48		.
Leroy Williamson	B	M	18		.
Mariah Thompson	B	F	6		.
Eliza Thompson	B	F	4		.
Emma Thompson	B	F	1		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		.		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
Wd		Cook		
Wd		Washerwoman		
Wd		Works on farm		
Wd		Works on farm		
S		Works on farm		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Va	Ga
.	.	.	Ala	Va	So Car
1	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	1	1	Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that George Bernard Judkins was born in about 1837 and that Sarah J. (Webb) Judkins was born in about 1842.

Memorial Record Of Alabama, Volume 1, published in 1893, included the following biographical sketch of George Bernard Judkins:

"DR. GEORGE B. JUDKINS, the capable physician and surgeon in charge of the penitentiary at Wetumpka, was born in Montgomery (now Elmore) county, Ala., in 1837, the son of Hon. John C. and Jane E. (Young) Judkins, born in Virginia and Georgia, respectively. Both came to what is now Elmore county with their parents, where they were married and where they spent the greater part of their lives. They both died in 1871. He was a wealthy farmer of limited education, but a most successful business man, and left a large estate. He represented Macon county in the legislature in 1866. He was a whig formerly, and opposed secession, but went with his state as a matter of patriotism. He was the son of George Judkins, a Virginian by birth, but came at a very early day to Alabama, and died in Montgomery county. He was of Scotch descent, and a man of great industry. Bernard Young, the maternal grandfather of Mr. Judkins, was born in Georgia, and came to what is now Elmore county at an early day. Mr. Judkins belongs to a family of six sons and six daughters, four of whom beside himself served with distinction in the late war, namely: James H., adjutant of a regiment in Clanton's brigade; John C., an officer of Clanton's staff, who died in 1870; William T., also on Clanton's and Rosseau's staffs, and was killed in 1861. Dr. Judkins was reared on a farm, and his early education was obtained among the common schools of his home, but he graduated from the university of Virginia in 1854. Afterward he read medicine with Dr. T. B. Ligon, of Macon county, and then took another course at the Jefferson Medical college, of Philadelphia, graduating there in 1859, and practiced his profession in Montgomery county until 1861, when he joined Clanton's cavalry, where he saw hard service at Pensacola, Montgomery and in northern Alabama, and in 1863 he was made

assistant surgeon of a regiment in Clanton's brigade. He did duty in the same capacity in several brigades, but with Clanton's brigade at the close of the war. In all his perilous military career he was never wounded nor captured. After the war he returned to his old home in Macon county, where he practiced medicine until 1888, when he was made physician in charge of the penitentiary at Wetumpka, which position he still holds. He was married in Tarch, 1864, to Sarah, daughter of Conrad and Eliza J. Webb, natives of Virginia and South Carolina, respectively. The union was blessed with two daughters - Sarah, wife of Lamar Smith, and Mary Virginia. Dr. Judkins is a master Mason, and a censor of the county medical society. He is neither a politician nor an aspirant for office. His wife is a devout Methodist."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of George Bernard Judkins:

"JUDKINS, GEORGE BERNARD, physician, was born in 1837, in Montgomery, now Elmore County, and died in 1908 in Wetumpka; son of John Christopher and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins (q. v.). He was reared upon a plantation and his early education acquired in the schools of the community. He entered the University of Virginia from which he graduated, 1854. He read medicine under Dr. T. B. Ligon, Macon County, and graduated from Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, 1859. He located in Montgomery, where he practiced his profession until 1861, when he joined Clanton's cavalry, C. S. Army, and saw active service in Pensacola, Montgomery and northern Alabama. In 1863 he was made assistant regimental surgeon in Clanton's brigade and served until the close of the war. After hostilities ceased he located in Macon County, where he practiced medicine. In 1888 he was appointed physician to the penitentiary at Wetumpka. He served at one time as a censor of the Macon County medical society. He was a Mason and a Methodist. Married: March, 1864, to Sarah, daughter of Conrad and Eliza J. Webb, natives, respectively, of Virginia and South Carolina. Children: 1. Sallie Evans, m . William Lamar Smith (q. v.); 2. Mary Eugenia, m . George Holmes Smith (q. v.)."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Bernard Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"George Bernard Judkins M.D.
Born
Mar. 4, 1837.
Died
Mar. 8, 1900."

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Sara W. Judkins in the Lamar C. Smith household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 68 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital

status as widow.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Sarah W. Judkins dated on July 17, 1911, for a widow's pension in right of the services of her husband George B. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Application
Of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of The Armies Of The Confederate
States Of The State Of Alabama.

The State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

To the Honorable Head of Examiners of said County:

Your petitioner Sarah W Judkins, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board, that she is a citizen of Elmore County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of January, 1899; that she is the widow of George B Judkins, who served as a Private in Company Montgomery Mounted Rifles of the Independent Company; that her husband died, on the 8th day of March, 1900 that he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor the Confederate States, that she has not since remarried, that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support, that all of her property does not exceed \$2000 in value and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your Honorable Board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved February 10, 1899, and amended March 5th, 1901.

State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

Before me, M. D. Still a Judge of Probate in and for said State and County, personally appeared Sarah W. Judkins whose name is signed to the foregoing application, and who is known to me, who, after being first duly sworn, deposes and says, that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of July 1911.

Sarah W Judkins

M D Still, Judge of Probate
In and for said State and County.

... ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included a

letter from J. H. Judkins dated June 29, 1914, summarizing the service of George B. Judkins in the Civil War:

"In Re: Sarah W. Judkins - Pensioner.

The pensioner is the widow of Dr George B Judkins. In the spring of 1861 Dr Judkins enlisted as a private soldier in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles which company was organized as a 12 - month Co. and was not of any regiment but was an independent organization. Dr Judkins served in this company until the fall or winter of 1861, when the company was reorganized and enlisted for the war. Dr Judkins was Lieutenant in the company which became a part of the First Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and designated as Company K. Later on Dr Judkins was appointed assistant surgeon in Regiment of Clantons Brigade in which capacity he served to the end of the war.

When his widow applied to be placed on the Pension roll of the State, her application to show her eligibility was certified to by Mr W. A Gunter and myself. The widow also obtained a cross of honor from the Daughters of the Confederacy upon a similar application which likewise was established Mr Gunter & myself. She is seventy years of age and resides at Wetumpka Elmore County Alabama

J. H. Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29" June 1914.

F. P. Ferguson
C _____"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included a further declaration by Sarah W. Judkins dated April 28, 1915, for her pension:

"The State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

Before me T J Williams a Justice of the Peace in and for said State and county, personally appeared Sarah W Judkins, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a resident of Elmore County, Alabama, her post office address being Wetumpka, Alabama; that she is the widow of George B Judkins, who served in the Confederate Army as private being in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Independent Company of Volunteers; that she was born at, or near, Sandy Ridge, in the County of Lowndes, State of Alabama, on the 12 day of July, 1842, being 72 years of age at the time of making this affidavit; that she is now on the pension roll of Elmore County under number 31658

Affiant further states that she hereby makes application under an act approved

March 8, 1915, to be placed on the reclassified pension roll.

Sarah W. Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of April, 1915.

T J Williams
Justice of the Peace"

The 1920 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Sarah W. Judkins in the Lamar Smith household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 78 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital status as widow.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 2. George Bernard (q. v.), m. Sarah Webb, Wetumpka; . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included an Application by Sarah W. Judkins dated on August 28, 1922, for reclassification of her pension status:

"Widows Blank For Reclassification Under Section 11, As Amended By Acts Of Legislature Approved October 5th, 1920.

State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

Give your full name Sarah Webb Judkins
Your present, permanent, complete post office address Wetumpka Ala
What is your number on pension roll?
With whom are you now living? My son-in-law L. C. Smith
Where were you born?
Place Sandy Ridge
County Lowndes
State Ala
When were you born?
Month July
Day 12th
Year 1842

Early on last Friday morning Mrs. Sarah Webb Judkins answered the last call and her spirit passed quietly and peacefully from earth into the gloryland.

This dear "Mother in Israel" had been in declining health for several years and tho her going was not unexpected it brought deep sorrow and a sense of great loss into the home of her daughter, Mrs. L. C. Smith, where she resided and into the hearts of loved ones and friends.

Sarah Webb Judkins was born at Sandy Ridge, Lowndes County, Alabama, on July 12th, 1841. She later lived in Macon County and came to Wetumpka to reside about thirty-five years ago. She was married in 1864 to Dr. George B. Judkins, who predeceased her across the great divide twenty-five years ago. Mrs. Judkins was a greatly beloved woman, of beautiful Christian character, she was unselfish to a marked degree and was never so happy as when doing a kindness toward others. In her family she was a thoughtful and loving administerer to all and her beautiful spirit of cheerfulness and devotion radiated to neighbors and friends. She was a consecrated member of the Presbyterian church and was always ready to do her Master's work.

Funeral services were conducted from the home of Judge and Mrs. L. C. Smith at three o'clock on Saturday afternoon by Rev. A. C. Windham and interment followed in the Wetumpka Cemetery, where she was tenderly laid away in the last sleep beside the resting place of her beloved husband. A large concourse of relatives and friends were present and lovely floral offerings covered the new made grave.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Geo. Smith of Luverne and Mrs. L. C. Smith of Wetumpka; four grandchildren, Mrs. Klein Bentley and Mr. Holmes Smith of Luverne, Mrs. C. R. Bachelor and Mr. G. B. Smith of Wetumpka; five great grand children; one sister, Mrs. Joe W. Treston of Charlottesville, Va. and a wide family connection.

The pall bearers were two grandsons, Mr. G. B. Smith and Mr. Holmes Smith, two grandson's-in-law, Mr. Klein Bentley and Mr. C. R. Bachelor and four nephews, Mr. E. J. Cain, Mr. Tom Judkins, Mr. Clifford J. Judkins and Mr. Woodford J. Judkins.

Out of town relatives who attended the funeral were Mrs. John Durr and Miss Lucy Durr, Miss Wylula Judkins, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Judkins and little daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Judkins, Mr. Tom Judkins, Mr. D. W. Young and Miss Ludie Young, Dr. J. W. Ray, Mrs. D. B. Hurst and Miss Josephine Hurst, Miss Evelyn Mathews, Miss Eva Bullock, Mrs. J. L. Boyd and Mr. J. K. Boyd, all of Montgomery and Mrs. Archie Herren of Tallahassee."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Webb Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Sarah Webb Judkins
Born
July 12, 1842
Died
Oct. 9, 1925"

(C) 1922 James Henry Judkins Of
Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife
Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1922 James Henry Judkins of
Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of
Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705
Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James Judkins in the
John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in
Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the
John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating
a date of birth in about 1840.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available
from Ancestry.com, stated that J. H. Judkins, Jr., enlisted as a Private in the 1st
Alabama Cavalry Regiment on April 20, 1861:

"(Confederate)
J 1 Cav. Ala.

J. H. Judkins, Jr
Pvt, (Capt. James H. Clanton's Co. (Montgomery Mounted Rifles, Alabama
(Volunteers

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster-In Roll of the organization named above. Roll
dated Montgomery, Ala, Apl. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apl. 30, 1861.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled:

When	Apl. 30, 1861
Where	Montgomery, Ala
By whom	Jas. H. Clanton
Period	12 mos

Remarks: ."

Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James H. Judkins and Mary Lizzie Johnston on January 11, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name:	James H Judkins
Spouse:	Mary Lizzie Johnston
Marriage Date:	11 Jan 1862
County:	Macon
State:	Alabama
Performed By Title:	M G
Performed by Name:	M S Andrews"

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of James H. Judkins and Mary Lizzie Johnston on January 11, 1862, in Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"Name:	James H. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	11 Jan 1862
Marriage Place:	Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama
Spouse:	Mary Lizzie Johnston
FHL Film Number:	1293628"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also included the following letter of resignation from James H. Judkins, Jr., dated October 20, 1862:

"Oct 20th 1862

S. Cooper
(Adj. & Inspectr Genl
Richmond Va.)

Genl:

I herewith tender you my resignation as 1st Lt & Adj. P. A. C. S. A. for the purpose of entering some other arm of the service

I desire this to be "Immediate and unconditional."

I am Genl
Your Obt Servnt
J. H. Judkins Jr
Adj. 1st Ala Cav"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also included the following letter of recommendation of James H. Judkins, Jr., from Governor John Gill Shorter dated October 23, 1862:

"Executive Department
Montgomery, Ala., Oct 23d 1862

Hon Geo W Randolph
Secty of War Richmond Va

Dr Sir

Let me call your attention to the claims of Jas H Judkins Jr of this State - a youth of promise & character. He has been in active service since the war broke out - entered as a private & was promoted by Col Clanton to position of Adjutant which position he has filled for more than 12 months to the satisfaction of the Regiment. That position he has recently resigned in consequence of a new Col takeing command. He is a brother of private Jno C Judkins Jr who at luka recently distinguished himself for bravery. His connections are large & influential & active in the cause of the Country. He is willing to go into the ranks as he is determined to serve the Country but would prefer to be assigned a position & I hope you can & will do so. He will satisfy the Department & the Country.

Yrs Respy
Jno Gill Shorter
Gov of Alabama."

The 1880 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jas H Judkins	W	M	41	.	.
M L Judkins	W	F	38		Wife
Lucy Judkins	W	F	15		Daughter
Thomas W Judkins	W	M	13		Son
Cliffjames Judkins	W	M	6		Son
Lawrance G Judkins	W	M	4		Son
Willulah Judkins	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>	
M		Lawyer			
M					
S					
S					
.					
.					
.					
.					
<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Va	Ga
.			Ga	Ga	Ga
1			Ala	Ala	Ga
1			Ala	Ala	Ga
.			Ala	Ala	Ga
.			Ala	Ala	Ga
.			Ala	Ala	Ga

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1839 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in about 1842.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed incorrectly John Judkins, rather than James Judkins, and his family in the Ed T. Cook household in June 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
Catona 126 Street	27	37	Ed T Cook Sarah Cook Ed Cook Jr John Judkins Lizzie Judkins Clifford Judkins Lawrence Judkins Woodford Judkins Wm J. Johnston

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M
Boarder	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M
Boarder	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1824	76	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
10	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
25	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
25	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Months not employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Grocery Merchant	0
	.	.
	At School	7
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	At School	7
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in February 1840 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in February 1845.

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Henry Judkins in 1907:

"Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1907.
No. 130

Full Name: James Henry Judkins; Present Post Office address: Montgomery, Ala. was born on Feb. 2nd 1839 at Line Creek, in the County of Montgomery, in the State of Alabama; first entered the service as Private, on May 1861 at Montgomery Ala. in the Montgomery Mounted Rifles and continued until Nov. 1861

Re-enlisted as Adjutant, on Nov. 1861 at Montgomery Ala. in the 1st Alabama Cavalry and continued until Jan. 1863

Re-enlisted as Captain & Adjutant General, on Jan. 1863 at Pollard, Ala. in the Clantons Brigade and continued until Nov. 1863, then appointed Private Secretary to Governor Watts, and so remained to the close of the War."

The 1910 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the John W. Durr household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
54	Moulton St	219	8	8	John W. Durr Lucy J. Durr Kate Durr John W. Durr, Jr. James Durr Lucy Durr Clifford Durr James H Judkins Lizzie Judkins Wilulla Judkins Savannah Knox

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	47	M1	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	.	5	5
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	71	M1	.	.	.
Boarder	F	W	69	M1	.	6	6
Boarder	F	W	31	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	B	38	Wd	.	1	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		
Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Druggist	.	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Lawyer	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Cook	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1839 and that Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Judkins was born in about 1841.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary F. Judkins on September 13, 1915, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mary F Judkins [Mary F Johnston]
Birth Date:	abt 1841
Death Date:	13 Sep 1915
Death Place:	Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama
Death Age:	74
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	L Johnston
Mother Name:	Lucy Johnston
FHL Film Number:	1894122"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary E. Judkins dated September 23, 1915, in The Weekly Herald, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Mrs. Mary E. Judkins

Many friends here were grieved to learn of the death of Mrs Mary E Judkins, wife of J. H. Judkins, which occurred at the home of her daughter, Mrs John W Durr, in Montgomery on Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Mrs Judkins lived for a number of years at their Country home near Wetumpka. She was a lovable, christian woman, a true wife, a tender mother and a loyal friend and neighbor A large circle of friends regretted her removal to Montgomery some years ago and she always received a hearty welcome on her return visits to our community. She lived a useful life: reaching the age of 74 years. Many relatives here receive the sympathy of our people in her loss

The remains were laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery on Tuesday afternoon.

She is survived by her husband, J. H. Judkins; two daughters, Mrs J. W. Durr and Mis Willulah Judkins; four sons, Thomas W. Judkins, C. J. Judkins L. G. Judkins and W. J. Judkins and two sisters Mrs Marion Lynch and Mrs E. T. Cook, all of Montgomery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins and others in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

" Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins

Birth 6 Sep 1869
 Death 13 Sep 1871 (aged 2)
 Burial Greenwood Cemetery
 Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA Show Map
 Memorial ID 64035278"

The 1920 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
59	Moulton St	215	122	191	James H Judkins Willulah Judkins Lou Low Francise Arrington

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	83	Wd
Daughter			F	W	37	S
Servant			F	B	50	Wd
Servant			F	B	25	Wd

Citizenship			Education			
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				No	No	
				No	No	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Georgia	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Planter	General Farmer	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Cook	Private family	W	
yes	Maid	Private family	W	

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1837.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following biographical sketch of James Henry Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JAMES HENRY, lawyer and planter, was born February 2, 1839, in Montgomery County; son of John Christopher and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins (q. v.). He entered the University of Alabama as a sophomore in 1856, but withdrew and entered the University of Virginia. He was adjutant with rank of first lieutenant, 1st Alabama cavalry regiment, C. S. Army, 1861-62; adjutant general, with rank of captain, Clanton's brigade, 1863; private secretary to Governor Thomas H. Watts, 1863-65; planter in Brazil, South America, 1867-70; county solicitor Elmore County, 1872-74; inspector of penitentiary, 1874-80; assistant U. S. attorney for the middle district of Alabama, 1897-1901. He read law under Governor Watts and practiced that profession in Wetumpka. He is also a planter, owning plantations in Elmore and Bullock Counties. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. Married: January 16, 1862, at Tuskegee, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lancelot and Lucy (Lumpkin) Johnston III, of that place; grand daughter of Lancelot Johnston II, of Georgia, who owned lands in Alabama, and of Henry H. Lumpkin; great-granddaughter of Lancelot Johnston I, of North

Carolina, a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. Children: 1. James Henry, jr., died in childhood; 2. Lucy, m. John W. Durr (q. v.), Montgomery; 3. Thomas Williams, Montgomery; 4. Mary, born in Brazil and died in childhood; 5. Clifford, died in childhood; 6. Clifjames, m. Florence Kizer, Montgomery; 7. Lawrence George, Montgomery; 8. Willulah, Montgomery; 9. Woodford Johnston, m. Lucile Sanguinetti, Montgomery. Residence: Montgomery."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James H. Judkins on July 1, 1922, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	James H Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Death Date:	1 Jul 1922
Death Place:	Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama
Burial Date:	1922
Cemetery Name:	Greenwood Cemetary
Death Age:	83
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Male
Street Address:	Hazel Redge, Carter Hill Rd.
Residence:	Montgomery, Alabama
Father Name:	John C Judkins
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Jane Young
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	Mary Lizzie Johnston
FHL Film Number:	1908241"

Findagrave.com listed the joint family gravestone of James Henry Judkins in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"James Henry Judkins
Son Of
John Christopher Judkins And
Jane Young Judkins
Born Feb. 2, 1839, Montgomery Co Ala
Died July 1, 1922, A. D. Montgomery Co Ala"

The joint will of James H. Judkins and Mary L. Judkins dated November 9, 1914, and a codicil dated July 27, 1915, were probated on August 3, 1922, at Montgomery County, W.B. 10/46, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testatment Of)
Mary L. Judkins And Jas. H. Judkins, Deceased)

We, Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins (wife and husband) being of sound mind and memory, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by us or either of us do now declare our last will and testament to be as follows:

Having by deeds of conveyance bearing even date with this will conveyed to each of our children (who are Lucy J. Durr, wife of John W. Durr, Thomas W. Judkins, Cliff James Judkins, Lawrence G. Judkins, Willulah Judkins and Woodford J. Judkins) contains lands and real estate described in said deeds, which said deeds are to be effective at the death of who of us last survivor, (which said deed shall be taken and construed as a part of this will). We now declare that after the payment of debts the use and possession of all the lands conveyed by said deed and all other property of every kind and description shall enure to the benefit of that one of us that last survivor; and at the death of that one of us who last survives, all the property of every kind and description, not described in said deed, shall belong to our daughter, Willulah Judkins: we further direct that from the revenues derived from the lands deeded as above said to our children, each shall pay to our daughter Willulah the sum of twenty-five dollars annually during her life. We make this provision because our daughter, Willulah is delicate and in consequence not able of her personal efforts to provide for her sustenance and comfortable living: we feel sure that each of children will enter into our sypathetic effort to provide for their daughter, and out of an abundant love make further provision for if it becomes necessary.

The one of us that survives shall be executor or executrix of this will without bond, and at the death of the one of us who survives our daughter Willulah shall be the executrix of this will without bond.

We further declare our will is that our daughter Willulah after the death of one of us shall receive one-half of the net revenue that may be derived from our real estate.

Given under our hand this 9th day of November A. D. 1914.

Mrs. Mary L. Judkins
James H. Judkins

Witnesses: Cliff J. Durr
Lucy Durr

Codicil:

Hereby ratifying and confirming in all things the foregoing will we now add this codicil to be taken and construed as a part of said will, and by this codicil we

direct that each of other children shall, out of the revenue derived from the use of the lands deeded to them, respectively, pay our daughter, Willulah annually during her life an additional sum of fifteen dollars.

Dated July 27th, A. D. 1915

Mary L. Judkins

J. H. Judkins

Witnesses: James J. Duff
J. M. Durr, Jr.

The undersigned who are the children of the testatrix and testator who executed and declared the within writing with the codicil thereto to be their last will and testament hereby recognize the same so to be and agree to abide by the terms thereof in all matters relating to our property rights in their estates and that the surviving testator, J. H. Judkins may administer the affairs of the estate as set forth in the said will.

J. H. Judkins

Lucy J. Durr

Thos. W. Judkins

C. J. Judkins

L. G. Judkins

Willulah Judkins

W. J. Judkins"

On August 2, 1922, at Montgomery County, Alabama, Probate Case Files for Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, Willulah Judkins filed her petition for the probate of the Wills of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins:

"The State Of Alabama)
Montgomery County.) Probate Court

Petition of Willulah Judkins for the probate of the will of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased.

To the Honorable D. W. Crosland, Judge Probate Court, Montgomery County:

The petition of the undersigned Willulah Judkins respectfully represents unto your Honor that Mary L. Judkins who as at the time of her death an inhabitant of this County, departed this life at Montgomery, Alabama, on or about Sep 13th 1915; that James H. Judkins, who was at the time of his death an inhabitant of this County, departed this life at Montgomery, Alabama, on or about the 1st day of July, 1922; that both the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins left assets in this State, and left a joint last will and testament, duly signed and published by them on the 9th day of November, 1914, and attested by Cliff J. Durr and Lucy Durr, both of whom reside in this County, together with a codicil to

said will, dated the 27th day of July, 1915, attested by James J. Durr and J. W. Durr, Jr, both of which said witnesses reside in this County.

Your petitioner herewith propounds said will in which, as she verily believes, she is named as executrix.

Your petitioner further represents that the name, ages and residence of the next of kin of said testators are as follows:

Lucy J. Durr
Thomas W. Judkins
C. J. Judkins
L. G. Judkins
Willulah Judkins
W. J. Judkins

all of whom are over the age of twenty-one years and reside in Montgomery County, Alabama.

That all of the next of kin are of sound mind.

Your petitioner files herewith the consent in writing of all of of said next of kin, waiving notice of this application and consenting that the said will may be admitted to probate as the last will and testament of the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, without notice to them.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that such orders and decrees may be had and made in the premises as may be necessary to effect the due probate and record of said will.

Willulah Judkins, Petitioner

The State Of Alabama)
Montgomery County.)

Willulah Judkins, being duly sworn, deposes and says that the facts averred in the above petition are true, according to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

Willulah Judkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, 1922.

L H Hall, Notary Public.

We, the undersigned, being all of the next of kin of the said Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, waive notice of the filing of the will and codicil describe in the foregoing application, and consent that the same may be admitted to probate without further notice to us.

Lucy J. Durr
Thos. W. Judkins
Cliff J. Judkins
L. G. Judkins
Willulah Judkins
W. J. Judkins"

On August 3, 1922, at Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 10/49, the Court admitted the joint wills of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins to probate:

"State of Alabama,)
Montgomery County.)

I, D. W. Crosland, Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing this day in said court, and before me as the judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of James J. Durr, subscribing witness, to be the genuine last will and testament of Mary L. Judkins and James H. Judkins, deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof, has been recorded in my office in Book No. 10 of Wills, at page 46.

In witness thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court, on this the third day of August A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and twenty-two.

D. W. Crosland
Judge of Probate Court, Montgomery County."

(D) 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., Of
 Macon County, Alabama, His Wives
 Mary A. (Thompson) Judkins And
 Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins, And
 His Descendants

1871 John Christopher Judkins, Jr., of Macon County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed John Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed John C. Judkins in the

John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mary A. Thompson in the Benjamin Thompson household in 1860 and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Alabama, Compiled Marriages from Selected Counties, 1809-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John C. Judkins and Mattie Thompson on November 18, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name:	Mattie Thompson
Gender:	Female
Spouse:	John C. Judkins
Spouse Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Nov 1862
Marriage Place:	Macon
Performed By:	M. G.
Surety/Perf. Name:	T. M. Handy
OSPage:	232"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Judkins in the Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"In Memory Of
Mary A.
Wife Of
J. O. Judkins Jr.
And Daughter Of
Benj. & Mary A
Thompson
Who Was Born
January 6th 1844
Died Oct 27th 1863
Aged 19 Years 8 Months
And 21 Days"

Alabama, Civil War Muster Rolls, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Judkins, Jr., as enlisted as a Private in Company D, 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, on April 9, 1862, and present on May 13, 1862:

"Name:	John C Judkins Jr
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1841
Military Unit:	37th Alabama Infantry Regiment
Military Unit - Company:	D
Muster Roll Date:	1862 13 May

Enlistment Date: 09 Apr
 Rank: Private
 Age: 21
 Place of Enlistment - City: Auburn
 Place of Enlistment - County: Lee
 Place of Enlistment - State: Alabama
 Roll #: 401
 Archive Collection #: SG025047-6"

Alabama, Select Marriages, 1816-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of J. C. Judkins and Evie Pinkston on December 6, 1866, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: J. C. Judkins
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 06 Dec 1866
 Marriage Place: Macon, Alabama
 Spouse: Evie Pinkston"

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Jonathan C. Judkins, Jr., with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno. C. Judkins Jr	29	M	W	Farmer	
F. M Judkins	24	F	W	Keeping House	
Anna Judkins	2	F	W	.	
Jane Judkins	5/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1650	Alabama	.			
	Alabama	.			
	Alabama	.			
	Alabama	Jany			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that John Christopher Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1841 and

that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John C. Judkins in the Tuskegee City Cemetery, Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama:

"John C. Judkins
Capt Co I 27 Ala Inf
Confederate States Army
Sep 24 1840 Oct 8 1871"

The 1880 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed M. E. Judkins with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M E Judkins	W	F	34	.	.
Anne Judkins	W	F	12		Daughter
Jane Judkins	W	F	10		Daughter
Dolly B Judkins	W	F	9		Daughter
M S Pinkston	W	F	23		Sister
Georgia Spaun(?)	B	F	60		Servant
Jim Spaun(?)	B	M	13		G Son
Dave Spaun(?)	B	M	10		G Son
Syke(?) Spaun(?)	B	M	5		G Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farmer		
S		At School		
S		At School		
S		At School		
.		Artist		
Wd		.		
S		At School		
S		At School		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Ala	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	So Ca	Africa	Africa
1	1	1	Ala	So Ca	So Ca
1	1	1	Ala	So Ca	So Ca
.	.	.	Ala	So Ca	So Ca

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census listed Evie Judkins in the James A. Bullock household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1845 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on May 6, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
97			269	272	Martha E. Judkins Jane Judkins

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	64	Wd	3	3
Daughter	F	W	40	S	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Confederation Army or Navy		
O	F	F				

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1920 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
57			170	170	Martha E. Judkins Jane Judkins

<u>Relation.</u> <u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	74	Wd.
daughter	.	.	F	W	49	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Farmer none	Truck farm .	O.A. .	138 .

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 4. John Christopher, jr., planter and an officer on Gen. Clanton's staff, C. S. Army, m. Eva Pinkston, Shorters; . . ."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Pension of Martha Eveline Judkins dated October 29, 1923, in right of the service of her husband John Christopher Judkins, Jr.:

"Application For Pension Of Widows Of Deceased Soldiers Or Sailors Of the Confederate States

The State Of Alabama,)
Macon County.)

To the State Board Of Confederate Pension Commissioners:

The following answers to the questions propounded are respectfully submitted to support of my application for a Confederate pernson under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 23rd, 1919, viz.

- (1) Q. What is your full name? A. Martha Eveline Judkins
- (2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. Shorter Ala
- (3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 78 Years 5 Months ___ Days
- (4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. All my life
- (5) Q. In what other states have you live, give county and state? A. none
- (6) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. April 9th 1862
- (7) Q. What branch of the service was he in ? A. Infantry finally, but firs in Cavalry
- (8) Q. What was his rank? A. Retired as Captain

- (9) Q. Company? A. I
(10) Q. Regiment? A. 27th Regiment Ala Vol
(11) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. About 3 years
(12) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. Yes
(13) Q. How badly? A. at Battle luka Miss shot in arm Second time in Battle of Atlanta shot in abdomen by shell
(14) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. yes
(15) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. May 1st 1865
(16) Q. Was he paroled? A. yes
(17) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. no
(18) Q. If he was snot paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A.
(19) Q. What was your husband's full name? John Christopher Judkins Jr
(20) Q. When did you marry him? A. December 5th 1866
(21) Q. When and where did your husband die? A. Oct 9th 1871 near Shorter Ala
(22) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A.
(23) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. yes
(24) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A.
(25) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Jane Judkins PM(?) Shorter Ala
Mrs Dollie Boyd widow Montgomery Ala
(26) Q. At the time of your husband's death, were you separated by divorce o were you living voluntarily apart from him, during a period of one year prior to his death? A. no lived together to date of his death
(27) Q. Did your husband belong to a Camp of Confederate Veterans? A. no
(28) Q. If so, which? A.
(29) Q. Have you ever made application for a pardon before, in this State, and been turned down? A. no
(30) Q. When? A.
(31) Q. Why, and by whom? A.
(32) Q. Have you ever been on the pension roll of this State before? If so, give years when you drew a pension, in what county, when dropped, and reason for being stricken from roll? A. no
(33) Q. With whom are you living at the present time. A. my own home with my sister & daughter
(34) Q. Did you ever draw a pension from another state? If so, what state, what county? A. no

I hereby solemnly swear that I have answered the foregoing questions truthfully and fully to the best of my knowledge and recollection, and that I have not remarried since the death of my husband

Mrs. M E Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of Oct 1923

J C Pinkston
A Justice of the peace in and for said State
and County.

...."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included the following letter from The Adjutant General's Office dated October 23, 1923, regarding the service of John Christopher Judkins in the Civil War:

"War Department
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, Oct 23, 1923,
Respectfully returned to
Dept. Archives & History,
State of Alabama,
Montgomery, Ala.

With the information that the name of John Christopher Judkins has not been found on any of the rolls on file for 1 Regt. Ala. Cav. C.S.A. commanded by Col. James H Clanton.

The records show, however, John C Judkins, Jr. Private Co. D. 37th Regt. Ala. Inf. C.S.A. as enlisted April 9 '62 at Auburn, Ala. by J T Dowdell for the war roll for April 9 '62, the only roll on file, shows presence or absence not stated, other records show him as Orderly Sergt. Co. D. 37th Ala. vols. treated in Genl. Hospital at Montgomery Dec. 24 '62 diagnosis not stated. Also shown to have been paid commutation of rations for the period from Oct. 5 '62 to Jan. 30 '63 as Sgt. 37th Ala. Union Prisoner of War records show him captured and paroled on or about Oct. 15 '62.

Roll for Field Staff for Sept. 1. & Oct. '63 for 57th Ala. Inf. the only roll on file for same shows him commissioned Adjutant Sept. 27, 1863 and absent without leave.

On or about April 9 '65 the 57th Ala. Inf. was made to form a part of the 27th Regt. Ala. Inf. for which there are no rolls on file, subsequent to Dec. '63 and the name of this soldier is not found there. The 57th Ala. Inf. formed a part of brigade commanded by Genl. Clanton.

The Union Prisoner of War records show J C Judkins, Jr. as Capt. Co. i, 27th Regt. Ala. vols. paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, '65 in accordance with the terms of the military convention of April 26, '65.

Robert C. Davis.
The Adjutant General.
Per. E.H.B."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 listed a
Widow's Form for Reclassification of Pension by Martha E. Judkins dated on June 1,
1926:

"Widows Blank For Reclassification Under Section 11, As Amended By Acts Of
Legislature Approved October 5th, 1920.

State Of Alabama,)
Macon County.)

Give your full name Martha E Judkins

Your present permanent, complete post office address Shorter Ala

What is your number on pension roll?

With whom are you now living? Sister and daughter

Where were you born? Place County State Ala

When were you born? Month May Day 24 Year 1845

State name of your father John H Pinkston

If living, present address

If dead, when and where he died Pinkstons Cross Road Aug 1890

What was the name of your husband? John C Judkins

When and where did you marry him? Macon Dec. 5 1866

When and where did he die? West Macon Co Oct 9 1871

Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes

Were you ever divorced frm him? no

....

Have you been married more than once? no

....

Have you been on the pension roll of any other county n this State at any time?
no

....

Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? no

....

Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no

....

Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected?
no

....

Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no

....

Have you ever lived in any other state? no

....

When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederate
States or State of Alabama? Enlisted in Clantons Brigade

To what branch of the service did he belong? Cavalry 1st then Infantry

What was his rank? Captain

Give number of his regiment ___ Letter of his Company ___

Name of his Colonel Jas H Clanton

Name of his Captain ____
 Was he wounded? twice If so, what battles? luka Miss and Atlanta Ga

 Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under
 what circumstances At termination of the war

 Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? no

 Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no

 Was his name ever struck from the pension roll of this State? no

 The above statements are true and correct.
 Signed this 1st day of June 1926

Martha E Judkins

State Of Alabama,)
 Macon County.)

Personally appeared before me, S. M. Engalhardt a notary Public in and for said
 County Martha E Judkins, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement and
 who is known to me, who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says that the
 answers made to the foregoing questions are true and correct to the best of her
 knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of June 1926

S. M. Engalhardt
 Notary Public"

The 1930 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Martha E. Judkins with the
 following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Alabama		108	109	Martha E Judkins Jannie Judkins Rebecca A Kavanaugh

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3000	
Daughter			
Sister			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	84	WD	22	no	yes
F	W	60	S	.	no	yes
F	W	82	WD	25	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	.
Post Mistress	Post Office	9976	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Martha Evalina (Pinkston) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marsha Evelyn Judkins on January 26, 1935, in Shorter, Macon County, Alabama:

"Name:	Marsha Evelyn Judkins [Marsha Evelyn Pinkton]
Birth Date:	24 May 1845
Birth Place:	Shorter, Macon, Alabama
Death Date:	26 Jan 1935
Death Place:	Shorter, Macon, Alabama
Burial Date:	28 Jan 1935
Cemetery Name:	Greenwood
Death Age:	89
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Shorter, Macon, Alabama
Father Name:	John Pinkton
Father Birth Place:	Alabama
Mother Name:	Ann Roy
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
Spouse Name:	John C Judkins
FHL Film Number:	1908528"

Newspapers.com listed the following funeral announcement on January 28,

1935, published in The Montgomery Advertiser:

"Judkins - Funeral services for Mrs. Martha E. Judkins will take place from the residence at Shorter, Ala., this Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery at 3:30 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha Evalina Judkins and Jane Judkins in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Martha Evalina Judkins
May 24, 1845
Jan. 26, 1935
"Her Children Arise Up And Call Her
Blessed"
Jane Judkins
Jan. 13, 1870
Mar. 24, 1960"

(E) Frances Jane "Fannie " (Judkins) Oliver,
Her Husband James M. Oliver, And Her
Descendants

Frances Jane "Fannie" (Judkins) Oliver was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Frances Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Fanny J. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James M. Oliver in the A. F. Givon household on July 14, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, and his occupation as student.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Fannie J. Judkins and James M. Oliver on July 22, 1862, in Macon County, Alabama:

"Name: Fannie J. Judkins
 Gender: Female
 Marriage Date: 22 Jul 1862
 Marriage Place: Macon, Alabama
 Spouse: James M. Oliver
 FHL Film Number: 1293628
 Reference ID: 2:3J895VH"

The 1870 Census for Scott County, Mississippi, listed J. M. Oliver with the following household on June 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J M Oliver	30	M	W	Book Keeping	
F J Oliver	27	F	W		
J R Oliver	6	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
610	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Frances Jane (Judkins) Oliver was born in about 1843 and that James M. Oliver was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed F. J. Oliver in the Thomas Williams household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 38 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her marital status as widowed, indicating that James M. Oliver had died before June 8, 1880.

The 1900 Census for Newton, Dale County, Alabama, listed Fannie J. Oliver in the Walter U. Acree household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in August 1846 in Alabama, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Elmore County, Alabama, listed Fannie Oliver in the Tom

J. Williams household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as aunt, her age as 67 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, listed Fannie Oliver in the Walter P. Acree household on February 25, 1920, her relationship as grandmother, her age as 77 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fannie J. Oliver on April 10, 1921, in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama:

"Name:	Fannie J Oliver [Fannie J Judkins]
Birth Date:	19 Dec 1842
Birth Place:	Newton, Alabama
Death Date:	9 Apr 1921
Death Place:	Dothan, Houston, Alabama
Burial Date:	10 Apr 1921
Burial Place:	Newton, Alabama
Death Age:	78
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Street Address:	306 N. St.
Residence:	Andrews
Father Name:	Jno P Judkins
Father Birth Place:	Virginia
Mother Name:	Jane Young
Mother Birth Place:	Alabama
FHL Film Number:	1908230"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fannie J. Oliver in the Newton Cemetery, Newton, Dale County, Alabama:

"Fannie J. Oliver
Bon Dec. 19, 1842
Died Apr 9, 1921"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 5. Fanny Jane, m. James Oliver; . . ."

(F) 1864 William Thomas Judkins Of
Alabama

1864 William Thomas Judkins of Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Thomas Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed William Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 6. William Thomas, student at the University of Alabama, member of Capt. Starr's cadet company, C. S. Army, and killed at Greenport in skirmish with Rosseau's raid, July 18, 1864; his body was never located; . . ."

(G) 1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins Of
Montgomery County, Alabama, His Wife
Mary B. "Mollie" (Williams) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1913 Lawrence Dawson Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Lawrence Judkins in

the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Lawrence D. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lawrence D. Judkins and Mollie B. Williams on July 20, 1871, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Lawrence D. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	20 Jul 1871
Marriage Place:	Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Mollie B. Williams
Film Number:	001492093"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed L. Judkin with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
L Judkin	W	M	24(?)		.
Mary Judkin	W	F	29		Wife
India(?) Judkin	W	F	7		Daughter
James Judkin	W	M	5		Son
John Judkin	W	M	3		Son
George Judkin	W	M	8/12		Son
William Burch	W	M	32		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Merchant		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Clerk		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	__ (?)	Ga (?)
			Ala	Va	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	La	S C

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1856, but this was promptly a mislisting for 1846, and that Mary B. (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1851

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated June 22, 1891, and published in The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Alabama:

"They Will Marry.

Capt. Judkins, Who Stopped His Daughter's Marriage, Now Consents.

Special to the Daily News:

Montgomery, Ala. June 22. - Captain Lawrence Judkins, who first objected to the sudden marriage of his daughter, Miss Ida, to M. E. Thompson at Tuskegee last Friday night, has given his consent, and the happy couple will be married at Captain Judkins's residence at Mount Meigs to-morrow evening."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed L. D. Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	787	787	L D Judkins Mollie B Judkins John C Judkins George B Judkins Robert M Judkins Bolling Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	.	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	.	1852	47	M
Son	W	M	.	1877	23	S
Son	W	M	.	1879	21	S
Son	W	M	.	1881	19	S
Son	W	M	.	1884	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
28	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
28	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>	
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	6

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	.	F	490
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1847 and that Mary B. (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Williams in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, and her death in July 1901:

"Mary Williams

Birth unknown
Death Jul 1901
Burial Oakwood Cemetery
Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Memorial ID 155002080"

The will of Mollie B. Judkins was dated on January 22, 1901, probated on March 7, 1902, at Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 7/211, and provided as follows:

"Mollie B. Judkins Last will and Testament

The State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

In the name of God, Amen:

Know all whom it may concern, that I Mollie B. Judkins, a resident of the Village of Mount Meigs, in the County of Montgomery in the State of Alabama, being of sound mind and disposing memory and being mindful of the uncertainty of human life, do by these presents, make publish and declare my last will and Testament.

All of my property of Every description, real, personal, mixed and choses-in-action I hereby give grant and bequeathe unto my beloved husband Lawrence D. Judkins, in trust for the uses and purposes hereinafter set out.

I hereby direct that my said husband Lawrence D. Judkins have the sole and exclusive control of all my property during his life time. I am indebted to British and American Mortgage Company (Limited) in the sum of Seventeen Hundred

and Eighty nine and 80/100 Dollars, which indebtedness is secured by a mortgage executed by me to said company on to wit: the 9th day of April A.D. 1891, which said mortgage is recorded in the office of the Probate Judge of said County of Montgomery in Book 107, at page 488. This indebtedness I direct my said husband to pay out of the income arising from my property, and if the income arising from my property should not be adequate to pay this indebtedness at the time the same became due, I hereby authorize and empower my said husband the said Lawrence D. Judkins, to negotiate a loan and hereby authorize and empower him to execute acknowledge and deliver to the person with whom he negotiates the loan a mortgage on my real estate thereby conveying the fee simple estate in the real estate so mortgaged to secure the payment of the loan so negotiated; and if my said husband, the said Lawrence D. Judkins, should decide that it is to the best interest of my estate to sell any part of my real estate to pay the mortgage indebtedness herein before referred to, then in that event I hereby authorize and Empower him to negotiate a sale of any part of my real estate, the proceeds of such sale to be applied to the payment of said mortgaged indebtedness, and should he make such sale, I hereby authorize and Empower him to execute acknowledge and deliver to the purchaser a deed conveying thereby the estate in fee to the land so sold. The income arising from my property I direct shall be applied by my said husband, the said Lawrence D. Judkins, to the payment of the said mortgage indebtedness aforesaid, and also to the maintenance and support of himself and my children, who are James H. Judkins, Inda Thompson, John C. Judkins, George B. Judkins, Robert S. Judkins, Bolling Y. Judkins, during the life of my said husband, (Lawrence D. Judkins) in such manner as my said husband may desire. After the death of my said husband I direct that the property then constituting my estate shall be equally divided among my children then living, share and share alike, and if any of them be dead at the time leaving children then such child or children shall take the share the deceased parent or parents if living would have taken under this will.

I hereby appoint my said husband, Lawrence D. Judkins, to be the Executor of this will and hereby exempt him from giving bond as such Executor, and I further direct that he shall not be required to make any settlements or accounts of his administration with any courts.

I hereby appoint my sons James H. and John C. Judkins to be the Executor of this will after the death of my husband and exempt them from giving bond and from accounting to any court of this State for their administration of the affairs of my estate; but require them to proceed at once to wind up the affairs of my estate and to make the distribution of the effects thereof according to the terms of this will.

In making the distribution to the legatees I authorize them to divide the lands into shares of equal value, as near as may be, and to convey the same to the legatees by deed, but if the lands cannot be so divided as to effect an equal distribution among the legatees. I hereby empower them to sell the lands and

make distribution of the results of the sale thereof to the legatees; and I hereby authorize them to execute, acknowledge and deliver all deeds necessary to effect a distribution of the lands among the legatees or in the sale thereof, for the purpose of effecting an equal division of the Effects of my estate according to the terms of this will.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand this the 22nd day of January A. D. 1901.

Mollie B. Judkins

Witnesses)
G. C. Glider)
L. M. Meriwether)

We the above named witnesses hereby certify that we signed our names to the foregoing instrument of writing at the request of Mollie B. Judkins; that she signed the same in our presence and we each signed the same as witnesses in her presence and in the presence of each other, and that she, before signing the same declared the same to be her last will and testament.

G. C. Gilder
L. M. Meriwether

....
Probate of Will

State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

I J. B. Gaston, Judge of Probate Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within instrument in writing, has this day in said Court and before me as the Judge thereof, been duly proved by the testimony of G. C. Gilder one of the subscribing witnesses to be the genuine last will and testament of Mollie B. Judkins deceased, and that said will, together with the proof thereof has been recorded in my office in Book No. 7 of Wills at page 211. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Probate Court on this the 7th day of March A. D. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two.

J. B. Gaston,
Judge Probate Court
Montgomery County."

Alabama, Marriages, Deaths, Wills, Court, and Other Records, 1784-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the will of Mollie B. Judkins dated on January 22, 1901, and probated on March 7, 1902, in Montgomery County, Alabama, W.B. 7/211.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Lawrence Judkins with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
20			422	422	Lawrence Judkins Robert Judkins Bolling Judkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number now living
Head	M	W	67	W		
Son	M	W	28	S		
Son	M	W	25	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Ala	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	cotton farm	Emp
English	Minister	M. E. church	—
English	Checker	Saw-mill	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	252			

This record indicates that Lawrence Dawson Judkins was born in about 1843.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Larrence D. Judkins on December 11, 1913, in Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name:	Larrence D Judkins [Lawrence Dawson Judkins]
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	11 Dec 1913
Death Place:	Montgomery, Alabama
Burial Place:	Wetimpka
Death Age:	67
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White

Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	John C Judkins
Father Birth Place:	Virginia
Mother Name:	Rebecca Judkins
Mother Birth Place:	Virginia
FHL Film Number:	1894102"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lawrence Dawson Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Lawrence Dawson Judkins

Birth	20 Jul 1846 Macon County, Alabama, USA
Death	11 Dec 1913 (aged 67) Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, USA
Burial	Wetumpka City Cemetery Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, USA Show Map
Plot	Unmarked Grave
Memorial ID	208334384"

Findagrave.com also stated as follows with regard to that gravestone:

"Source of burial from obituary from contributor Don Sharp. I just visited Wetumpka Cemetery a few weeks ago (February 2020) looking for another Judkin and Buyck burial.

March 24, 2020

I went to Wetumpka City Cemetery to see if I could find his grave. I could not but I posted a photo of the likely lot he is buried in. There are two spaces, with a potential of being double deep, in the lot that holds the remains of George Bernard and Sarah Webb Judkins. All of these family members, Judkins, Williams, Cain, Buyck and Gaddis are buried very close to each other. The flag is in the center of the G.B. and S.W. Judkins lot."

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of James Henry Judkins dated on June 16, 1916, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, which in turn listed his parents as Lawrence D. Judkins and Mattie B. Judkins and his birth in about 1875 in Alabama.

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey

County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 7. Lawrence Dawson, planter, m. Mary Williams; . . ."

(H) 1893 Bolling Young Judkins Of Elmore
County, Alabama

1893 Bolling Young Judkins of Elmore County, Alabama, was a son of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Bolen Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Bolling Y. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Bolling Young Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice dated May 19, 1871, and published in the Alabama State Journal:

"Executrix's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters testamentary were granted to me on the 12th day of April, 1871, by Hon. George Ely, Judge of Probate for Montgomery county, upon the estate of John C. Judkins, late of Macon county, deceased.

All persons having claims against said estate, are required to present the same within the time prescribed by law, or they will be forever barred.

Persons indebted to said estate will make payment to me.

My son, B. Y. Judkins, living at the late residence of the decedent, will act as my authorized agent in settling the estate.

april ____

Eliza Jane Judkins,
Executrix of the last will and testament of John
C. Judkins, deceased."

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed Bolen Y. Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Boen Y Judkins	W	M	32		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Miller		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Virginai	Ala

This record indicates that Bolling Young Judkins was born in about 1848.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Bolling Y. Judkins as a postmaster in Elmore County, Alabama, on May 3, 1881.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Bolling Y. Judkins published on September 28, 1893, in The Times-Democrat, Wetumpka, Alabama:

"Died: - Of heart disease, on Saturday, Sept. 23rd, 1893, at the home of his brother, Mr. J. H. Judkins, a few miles north of Wetumpka, Bolling Y. Judkins. His funeral was held at the residence the following Sunday and from there his remains were borne to their resting place in the city cemetery. The deceased was a brother of Dr. G. B. Judkins, Mr. J. H. Judkins, Mrs. Thomas Williams and Mrs. McD. Cain, Lawrence H. Judkins, of Mt. Meigs; Mrs. A. J. Brooks, of Indianapolis; and Mrs. Oliver, of Newman; all of whom mourn his untimely end. He had hardly passed the meridian of life and was never married. His kindly heart and manners won friends wherever he went, and he had few, if any, enemies Peace to his ashes."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bolling Young Judkins in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Bolling Young Judkins
Born Feb. 9, 1858
Died Sept. 23, 1893
[Inscription partly buried and unreadable]"

Findagrave.com included the following additional comment regarding the gravestone:

"Memorial will stand with date reflected on marker but please note his year of birth may be 1848, according to another contributor."

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 8. Bolling Young, d. unmarried; . . ."

(I) Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins)
Brooks, Her Husband Arthur Jemison
Brooks, And Her Descendants
Margaret Lucas "Peggy" (Judkins)

Brookds was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Margaret Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on October 25, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Peggy L. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Peggy Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage of Peggy L. Judkins and A. J. Brooks was dated on November 3, 1870, in Elmore County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama -- Elmore Co., ss.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between A. J. Brooks and Peggy L. Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand an seal this 3d day of November A. D. 1870, and of American Independence the 95 year.

W. E. Dennis,
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Wetumpka Ala on the 3d day of November A. D. 1870

George E Breyer M.G."

The 1880 Census for Chilton County, Alabama, listed Arthur J. Brooks with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Arthur J Brooks	W	M	34	.	.
Peggie L. Brooks	W	F	30		Wife
Ose. J Brooks	W	M	8		Son
John A Brooks	W	M	6		Son
Evelyn L. Brooks	W	F	4		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Dry goods merchant		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Alabama	Ga.	Ga
			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.
			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.
			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.
			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1850 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed A. J. Brooks with the following household on June 30, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	729	729	A. J. Brooks Pegg L Brooks

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	.	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	.	1850	48	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
30	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
30	0	.	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u> <u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>		
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Farmer	0
		.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		F	453
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1850 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1846.

Neither Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks nor Arthur Jemison Brooks has as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Arthur J. Brooks and Peggy L. Brooks in the Osceola J. Brooks household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41	East Holmes Street	619	99	99	Osceola J Brooks Belle R Brooks Elizabeth L Brooks Arthur J Brooks Peggy L Brooks Amanda Patton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Father			M	W	73	M
Mother			F	W	69	M
Cook			F	B	29	D

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Georgia		Georgia	
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Physician	Medical	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Cook	Private Home	W	

This record indicates that Margaret Lucas (Judkins) Brooks was born in about 1851 and that Arthur Jemison Brooks was born in about 1847..

Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the following response of Aathur [Arthur] Jemison Brooks dated August 6, 1921:

"Give your full name Aathur Jemeson Brooks
Your complete postoffice address Huntsville Ala 619 E Holmes St
Your number on pension roll 5859.
In what county did you live when you were first placed on the roll? Madison
County
In what other states have you lived, and when? Indiana from 1891 to 1897
When did you move to Alabama? Native of Ala
Where were you born? Place Newsite, County Tallapoosa, State Alabama
When were you born? Month February, Day 20, Year 1846.
Where did you enlist? Vicksburg Miss.
When did you enlist? about Feb 20 1863
In what branch of the service? Infantry
What was your rank? Private, letter of your Company? B
What was the number of your Regiment? 46 Ala
Was it an Alabama Regiment? yes
If not, give name of state
What was the name of your Captain? J B Cross
What was the name of your Colonel? M L Woods

....
Name some of the battles in which you took part Port Gibson, Bakers Creek
Siege of Vicksburg, Retreat from Dalton to Kennesaw Ga
Were you ever wounded? yes
If so, state when June 22, 1864, and in what battles? Kennesaw Line
Were you captured? yes, If so, when? July 4, 1864, and where? Vicksburg
Miss
Were you imprisoned? no

....
How were you discharged? Paroled at Vicksburg
Did you ever transfer or belong to any other Company or Command other than
the one in which you first enlisted? no
What was the length of your service as a soldier? From date of enlistment to the
end of the war
Are you married? yes, If so, state the age of your wife 72, where she was born
Montgomery Co Alabama, when you married her 1870, and where Wetumpka
Ala.
When, where and under what circumstances did you quit the service? End of
the war
Were you paroled at the close of the war? no
Where are you registered to vote? Huntsville Ala, County Madison
What is your occupation? Disabled from leg off, and paralysis
Give Names of Living Children. Postoffice Address. Occupation

Dr O J Brooks	Huntsville Ala	Physician
John A. Brooks	Nashville Ten	Lumberman

Have you received your pension warrant regularly since you have been on the

roll? yes

. . . .
Date Aug 6th 1921 A. J Brooks
Witness P L Brookds
Postoffice address of witness Huntsville Ala"

Alabama, Civil War Soldiers, 1860-1865, available from Ancestry.com,
summarized the information in the 1921 Confederate Census and stated that Aathur
[Arthur] Jemison Brooks was born on February 20, 1846, and enlisted in Company B,
46th Alabama Infantry Regiment, on February 20, 1863:

"Name:	Aathur Jemison Brooks
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1846
Birth Place:	USA, Alabama, Tallapoosa County, Newsite
Enlistment Date:	20 Feb 1863
Enlistment Place:	Mississippi, USA
Enlistment Age:	17
Military Branch:	Infantry
Regiment or Unit:	46th Alabama
Company Unit:	B
Enlistment Info:	Mississippi, Vicksburg, Private
Remarks:	Served until the close of the war. Address, 1921: 619 South Holmes Street, Huntsville, Alabama.
Author:	1921 Census of Confederate Soldiers"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory
Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of
John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey
County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in
Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 9. Peggy Lucas, m. Arthur
Jemison Brooks, Huntsville; . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of A. J. Brooks dated on November
5, 1893, and published in The Birmingham News:

"A. J. Brooks Dies

Confederate Veteran Passes In Huntsville At Age Of 82

Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 5 - (AP) - A. J. Brooks, 82, Confederate veteran, died at his
home here Monday following an extended illness. He is survived by his widow,
one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, and one granddaughter, Miss Elizabeth Brooks."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary of Arthur J. Brooks published

on November 7, 1928, in the Chattanooga Daily Times:

"Plea For Party Last Act Of Old Soldier
Chattanooga Times Special.

Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 5. - Arthur J. Brooks, 82, prominent Confederate veteran and for many years a merchant in Wetumpka, Ala., died today after a long illness here. He had been a resident of Huntsville twelve years, following his retirement from business, and had become a member of the Egbert Jones camp of Confederate veterans, taking an active interest in its affairs until the end of his life. He served four years with the famous Forty-sixth Alabama infantry regiment.

He was keenly interested in politics, and with twelve other ex-Confederate soldiers signed an appeal which was published today asking democrats to stand together and remain true to the principles that the Confederate soldier had fought for and which, it was said, had been won, although they had lost the war. He was a life-long member of the Baptist church.

The death of Mr. Brooks leaves only about thirty Confederate veterans in Madison county, of an estimated total of above 5,000, who went into the service in the sixties. He is survived by his widow; one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, and a granddaughter, Miss Elizabeth Brooks."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. J. Brooks in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"A. J. Brooks
1846 - 1928"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Peggy L. Brooks dated January 10, 1929, for a pension in right of the service of her husband A. J. Brooks in the Civil War:

"Application of Widow to be placed on Pension Roll after death of husband under Section 8, Pension Laws of September 23rd, 1919, as amended by the two Acts of Legislature approved October 5, 1920.

The State of Alabama,
Madison County.

To the Alabama Pension Commission:

My full name id Peggy L Brooks. I am the widow of A. J. Brooks who died, Nov 5 1928 at 718 E. Holmes St. in Mdison County, State of Alabama. He was at the time of his death on the pension roll of Madison County as Number _____. My present full post office address is Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. I was married to him at Wetumpka in the County of Elmore State of Alabama, on Nov

3rd 1870. I was born at County of Montgomery, State of Ala, on March 27 1850 and my age is 58 years 9 months 8 days. I moved to Alabama on _____. I have lived in other states during years stated, State of _____ years. I am now living with Dr. O. J. Brooks, Huntsville, whose post office address is Madison County, Alabama. The names of my children and their post office address and occupation of each are as follows:

Dr. O. J. Brooks 718 E. Holmes, Huntsville Ala.

I was actually living with my husband A. J. Brooks as whose widow I apply for a pension for the period of one year immediately preceding his death and have not remarried since his death.

The above and foregoing statements are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Peggy L Brooks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of January, 1929.

Thos W Jones
Probate Judge."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also listed the Widows Blank For Reclassification dated April 1, 1930, which stated as follows:

"State Of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

Give your full name Peggy Lucas Brooks
Your present, permanent, complete post office address 718 E. Holmes,
Huntsville Ala
What is your number on pension roll? 25564
With whom are you now living? Dr. O. J. Brooks
Where were you born? Place Cecil County Montgomery State Ala
When were you born? Month March Day 27 Year 1850
State name of your father John Christopher Judkins
If living, present address
If dead, when and where he died Macon Co. 1871 Cuhehadie Ala
What was the name of your husband? Arthur Jemmison Brooks
When and where did you marry him? Wetumpka Ala. Nov 3 - 1870
When and where did he die? Huntsville Ala Nov 5 - 1928
Were you living with him one year prior to his death? yes
Were you ever divorced frm him? no
.....
Have you been married more than once? no
.....

Have you been on the pension roll of any other county n this State at any time?
no

.....

Have you ever drawn a pension in another state? no

.....

Are you now receiving a pension from any other state? no

.....

Did you ever apply for a pension in this State and had your application rejected?
no

.....

Has your name ever been dropped from the pension roll? no

.....

Have you ever lived in any other state? no

.....

When and where did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederate
States or State of Alabama? Spring of 1862 In Coosa Co.

To what branch of the service did he belong? Infantry

What was his rank? Adjutant

Give number of his regiment 46 Letter of his Company B

Name of his Colonel Joseph E. Johnston

Name of his Captain James R Cross

Was he wounded? yes If so, what battles? Chickamauga on Marrietta line

State whether he was ever captured no

.....

Where and when did he quit the service of the Confederate States and under
what circumstances Saulsburg N.C. April 26 - 1865. Surrendered with his
command.

.....

Was he ever on the pension roll of this State? yes

If so, give county in which he drew pension Madison

Did he ever draw a pension from any other State? no

.....

The above statements are true and correct.

Signed this 1st day of april 1930.

Peggy L Brooks

State Of Alabama,)

_____ County.)

Personally appeared before me, Thos W Jones a Judge of Probate in and for
said County Peggy L Brooks, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement
and who is known to me, who being by me first duy sworn, deposes and says
that the answers made to the foregoing questions are true and correct to the
best of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of April 1930

Thos W Jones
JPC"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 also included
the following letter from The Adjutant General's Office:

"War Department
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington March 8, 1920.

A. G. 201
[Brooks, Arthur J.] ORD

Alabama Pension Commssioner,
Montgomery.

Dear Sir:

At the instance of Hon. Edward B. Almon, Representative in Congress, who desired that you be furnished with the military record of Arthur J. Brooks, Company B, 46th Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, dated March 6, 1862, the only roll of said company on file in this office. The U. S. records of prisoners of war show, however, that one A. J. Brooks, who is described as a private of Company F, 46th Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, was captured July 4, 1863, at Vicksburg, and paroled July 10, 1863, at the same place. Other records show that Arthur J. Brooks made an application for an appointment as 1st Lieutenant and regimental adjutant of the 46th Alabama Infantry which application was approved January 18, 1864. No later record of him has been found.

Very respectfully,

P C Harris
The Adjutant General."

The 1930 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Peggy L. Brooks in the Oceola J. Brooks household on April 8, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 80 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Peggie Lucas Brooks on October 1, 1937, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name:	Peggie Lucas Brooks
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1850

Birth Place:	Macon County, Alabama
Death Date:	1 Oct 1937
Death Place:	Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Burial Date:	3 Oct 1937
Cemetery Name:	Maple Hill Cemetery
Death Age:	87
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Monte Sano, Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
Father Name:	John C Judkins
Father Birth Place:	Virginia
Spouse Name:	A J Brooks
FHL Film Number:	1908558"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. A. J. Brooks published on October 1, 1937, in The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama:

"Death Claims Mrs. Brooks

Funeral Rites To Be Held Tomorrow Morning At 10 O'clock

Mrs. A. J. Brooks, 87, outstanding church and civic leader of Huntsville, died at 1:35 o'clock this morning in Huntsville hospital.

She had made her home with her son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, who lives on Monte Sano.

Mrs. Books was a member of the Baptist church, and active in Sunday school and W. M. U. work. She was regular in attendance in all church services as long as her health was good. She had lived her 22 years.

She was the wife of A. J. Brooks, Civil War veteran, who died several years ago.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock at the residence of Mrs. Jack Chambers, 417 Locust street.

Dr. John J. Milford, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will conduct the funeral services. Burial will be in Maple Hill cemetery with Laughlin-Service funeral home in charge.

Active pallbearers will b W. P. Dilworth, J. B. Hill, Robert Adair, O. K. Stegall, J. B. Woodall, Henry Pollard, R. C. Calloway and J. D. Humphrey.

Surviving are one son, Dr. O. J. Brooks, Huntsville; two granddaughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Bingham, Huntsville and Mrs. Benard Plummer, St. loud, Fla., and

several nieces and nephews."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Peggy L. Brooks in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Peggy L. Brooks
1850 - 1937"

(J) Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain, Her
Husband Reuben McDuffie Cain, And
Her Descendants

Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of McDuffie Cain and Ann E. Buyck on December 2, 1858, in Autauga County, Alabama:

"Name:	McDuffie Cain
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	2 Dec 1858
Marriage Place:	Autauga, Alabama, USA
Spouse:	Ann E Buyck
Film Number:	001289187"

As set forth below, Reuben McDuffie Cain married second Dolly Evalina Judkins .

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Dolly Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Evalina Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McD. Cain with the following household on August 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
McD Cain	33	M	W	Merchant Grocer	_000
Annie Cain	28	f	W	Keeping House	
McD Cain	10	M	W	.	
James Cain	7	M	W	.	
Laura Cain	5	f	W	.	
Benson Cain	3	M	W	.	
Margaret Clisby	38	f	W	House Keeper	
Mary Clisby	9	f	W	.	
Robert Clisby	7	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
3500	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			1	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	1
	Ala			.	.
	Ala			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
.			
.			
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in about 1837.

Findagrave.com listed the death of Annie Laura (Buyck) Cain, the first wife of Reuben McDuffie Cain, on June 6, 1875, in Elmore County, Alabama. The marriage record of Reuben McDuffie Cain and his second wife Dollie Evalina Judkins has not as

yet been found.

The 1880 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McD. Cain with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
McD Cain	W	M	45-3/12		.
Dollie J Cain	W	F	28		Wife
McD Cain Jr.	W	M	20		Son
J J Cain	W	M	17		Son
Laura	W	F	15		Daughter
Benson Cain	W	M	13		Son
Ethel Cain	W	F	2-11/12		Daughter
Jane Stoors	B	F	30		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Merchant		
M		House Keeper		
S		Clerk		
S		Druggist		
S		At School		
S		At School		
S		.		
.		Cook		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Alaba	Ala	So Ca
.			Ala	Virginia	Ala
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
1			.	.	.
1			.	.	.
.			So Ca	So Ca	So Ca

This record indicates that Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was born in about 1852 and that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, listed McK. Cain

with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House			
Street Number			
Broad Street	34	34	McK Cain Dollie J Cain Ethel Cain Elisha Cain

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
23	.	.	Alabama	North Carolina	Un
23	2	2	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Merchant	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At School	3	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Dolly Evalina (Judkins) Cain was born in January 1848 and that Reuben McDuffie Cain was born in February 1837.

Finidagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dollie Cain in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Dollie
Wife Of
McD. Cain
Born
Jan 24 1852
Died
Oct 15 1904"

Reuben McDuffie Cain has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of McDuff Cain on April 16, 1912, in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"Name: Mcduff Cain
Birth Date: abt 1836
Death Date: 16 Apr 1912
Death Place: Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama
Death Age: 76
Gender: Male
Father Name: Elisha Cain
Mother Name: May Cain
FHL Film Number: 1894088"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of McDuffie Cain in the Wetumpka City Cemetery, Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama:

"McDuffie Cain
Born
Feb. 19, 1837
Died
Apr. 15, 1912"

Father"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 10. Dolly Evalina, m. McDuff Cain, Wetumpka; . . ."

(K) Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman, Her
Husband Henry Spry Spellman, And Her
Descendants

Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Susan Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Susie Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Sue Judkins and H. S. Shelman was dated on January 5, 1875, in Elmore County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between H. S. Shelman and Sue Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand an seal this 5th day of January A. D. 1875.

J. A. Lancaster
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Near Wetumpka on the fifth day of January A. D. 1875

H. Clay Gaul Minister

The State of Alabama)
Elmore County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, H. S. Shelman and James Brooks are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with out seals and dated this 5" day of Jan 1875

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there is no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of H. S. Shelman and Sue Judkins to whom a License has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals the day and year above written.

H. S. Shelman
A. J. Brooks"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Henry Shelman with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Henry Shelman	W	M	32		.
Susan Shelman	W	F	26		wife
Liza Shelman	W	F	3		Daughter
Henry S Shelman	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ga	Ala
			Ala	Va	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was born in about 1854 and that Henry Spry Shellman was born in about 1848.

The 1900 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Henry S. Shellman with the following household on June 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
	226	231	Henry S Shellman Sue Shellman Boling Y Shellman Lawrence D Shellman Thomas H Shellman Henry S Shellman James H Shellman George B Shellman Mollie E Shellman

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina
25	13	7	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Mill laborer	1
			At School	.
			At School	.
			At School	.
			At School	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Judkins) Shellman was born in March 1854 and that Henry Spry Shellman was born in December 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Susie Shellman published on March 12, 1910, in the Columbus Enquirer:

"Columbus Enquirer Saturday, Mar. 12, 1910 [HARD TO READ]

MRS. H. S. SHELLMAN DIED FRIDAY NIGHT

Well Known Resident of Phenix City Was Ill A Long Time

Mrs. Susie Shellman, aged 57 years, died at her residence, 160 New street, Phenix City, at 8:40 o'clock Friday night after an illness of two months of lung trouble. The deceased was a devout Christian lady and was a member of Trinity Methodist church, Phenix City, where her membership has bee for several years. She had a large number of friends who will be grieved to learn of her death.

Besides her husband, Mr. H. S. Spellman, she leaves five sons and one daughter as follows, Messrs. H. Y., L. D., H. S., J. H. and G. B. Shellman and Miss Mollie Shellman, all of Phenix City. She is also survived by two brothers, Messrs. Lawrence Judkins, of Montgomery, Ala., and James Judkins, of Mt. Meigs, Ala., and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Mathis, of Montgomery, Mrs. Peggie Brooks, of Birmingham and Mrs. Thomas Millions, of Alabama.

The funeral will be held from the house Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and the services will be conducted by the Rev. H. T. Strout, pastor of Trinity Methodist church, and interment will be at Pine Grove cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan Judkins Shellman in Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama:

"Susan Judkins Shellman
1849 - 1912"

The 1910 Census for Phenix City, Lee County, Alabama, listed Spry Shellman with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
48	2cond Ave	163	64	64	Spry Shellman Spry Shellman Jr. James Shellman Bernard Shellman Mollie Shellman

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u> <u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	61	Wd		
Son	M	W	22	S		
Son	M	W	18	S		
Son	M	W	17	S		
Daughter	F	W	16	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Boss	Cotton Mill	W
English	Clerk	Grocery	W
English	none	.	.
English	spinner	Cotton mill	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u>		
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>		<u>Number</u>	<u>a survivor</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>schedule</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
				<u>Army or Navy</u>		
R		H				

This record indicates that Henry Spry Shellman was born in about 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary of H. S. Shellman published on April 8, 1912, in the Columbus Ledger:

"Columbus Ledger Monday, Apr. 08, 1912 Page 6

MR. SHELLMAN BREATHS LAST

WELL KNOWN PHENIX CITY MAN DIES EARLY SUNDAY MORNING AFTER ILLNESS OF THREE WEEKS

After an illness of three weeks, Mr. H. S. Shellman, one of the best known and most highly respected citizens of Phenix City, breathed his last at 2:30 o'clock Sunday morning at his home, corner West Broad street and Fifth avenue, at the age of 63 year.

Mr. Shellman was a member of the Methodist church, a quiet, unostentatious and unassuming gentleman who enjoyed the utmost confidence and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. He was a kind affectionate and devoted father, always accommodating to his neighbors and friends, and was very charitably inclined. His death will be sincerely mourned by every one who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

The deceased gentleman is survived by four sons, Messrs. B. Y., L. D., H. S., Jr., and Bernard Shellman, and one daughter Miss Mollie Shellman, all of Phenix City, who have the sympathy of their many friends in the loss of their father.

The funeral was held from the late home of the deceased yesterday afternoon at 2? o'clock, the services being conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. W. Hamner, and the interment was in Pine Grove cemetery, the pallbearers being Albert Norris, Ralph Ensley, Will West, Ornsby McSwain, Otis Richards and D. L. Forsyth."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Henry Spry Shellman in Pine Grove Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama:

"Henry Spry Shellman
1854 - 1910"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory

Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 11. Harriet Susan, m. Henry Shellman; . . ."

(L) Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins)
 Mathews, Her Husband George H. B.
 Mathews, Jr., And Her Descendants
 Mary Euphemia "Mollie" (Judkins)

Mathews was a daughter of 1871 John Christopher Judkins, Sr., of Macon County, Alabama, and Eliza Jane (Young) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵, 1871 John Christopher⁶)

The 1860 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Judkins in the John C. Judkins household in 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Mathews in the George H. B. Mathews household on August 13, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867, available from fold3, included a copy of George H. B. Mathews' Oath of Allegiance dated August 4, 1865, when he was 15 years old:

"Oath Of Allegiance
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
Office Provost Marshal.

No. 67

Montgomery, Ala, August 4 1865

I, George H. B. Mathews, Mtgory Co Ala Do Solemnly Swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and support all Laws and Proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slaves - So Help Me God

Geo. H. B. Mathews

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 4 day of August, 1865, at Montgomery, Ala.

Ross Willingen"

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Alabama, listed Mollie Judkins in the John C. Judkins household on June 14, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George Mathews in the George H. Mathews household on July 26, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as clerk in store.

The marriage record of Mollie E. Judkins and G. H. B. Mathews was dated on February 1, 1876, in Elmore County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Elmore County.)

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County -- Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between G. H. B. Mathews and Miss Mollie E. Judkins and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand an seal this 1 day of Feb. A. D. 1876.

J. A. Lancaster
Judge of Probate

The above named parties were married by me at Mr. Thomas Williams on the 1st day of February A. D. 1876

Thomas K. Armstron M. M

The State of Alabama)
Elmore County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, G. H. B. Mathews and Geo B Fuller are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with out seals and dated this 1st day of Feb. 1876

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there is no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of Mr. G. H. B. Mathews and Miss Mollie E. Judkins to whom a License has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals the day and year above written.

G H B Mathews
Geo B Fuller"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed George H. Mathews with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Geo H Mathews	W	M	29		.
Mollie Mathews	W	F	21		wife
Mary Mathews	W	F	3		Daughter
Louise Mathews	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		House Keeping		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Ala	Pa.
			Ala	Ala	.
			Ala	Ala	Ala
			Ala	Ala	Ala

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1859 and that George H. B. Mathews was born in about 1851.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of George H. B. Mathews on January 3, 1882, as

a postmaster for Mathews, Montgomery County, Alabama.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed G. H. B. Mathews with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	454	470	G H B Mathews Mary E Mathews Mary R Mathews Katherine L Mathews Evelyn Mathews Geo. H B Mathews Jr Peggie L Mathews Florence Mathews Jean Mathews Judkin Mathews Joseph Mathews John Mathews Ema Johnson

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>	
Head	W	M	Oct 1849	50	M	
Wife	W	F	Un 1856	44	M	
Daugh	W	F	Jany 1877	23	S	
Daughter	W	F	Un 1879	21	S	
Daughter	W	F	Un 1881	19	S	
Son	W	M	Un 1883	17	S	
Daughter	W	F	Un 1885	15	S	
Daughter	W	F	Un 1887	13	S	
Daughter	W	F	Un 1889	11	S	
Son	W	M	Un 1891	9	S	
Son	W	M	Un 1893	7	S	
Son	W	M	Un 1898	2	S	
Cook	B	F	Un 1875	25	S	

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
24	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Pennsylvania
24	11	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	8
			.	8
			.	8
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Cook	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	343
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1856 and that George H. B. Mathews was born in October 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George H. B. Mathews in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"George H. B. Mathews
Oct. 11, 1849 Oct. 28, 1901"

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed Mary E. Mathews with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
28			503	503	Mary E Mathews Louise Mathews Florence Mathews Jean Mathews Judkins Mathews John Mathews

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>
						<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	53	Wd		10 9
Daughter	F	W	30	S		.
Daughter	F	W	23	S		.
Daughter	F	W	21	S		.
Son	M	W	18	S		.
Son	M	W	12	S		.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F				

This record indicates that Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews was born in about 1857. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Mathews on March 30, 1911, in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Name: Mary Mathews
[Mary Judkins]
Birth Date: abt 1857
Death Date: 30 Mar 1911
Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama
Death Age: 54
Gender: Female
Father Name: J C Judkins
Mother Name: Eliza Judkins
FHL Film Number: 1894084"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Euphemia (Judkins) Mathews, wife of George H. B. Mathews, in Oakwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"George H. B. Mathews
Oct. 11, 1849 Oct. 28, 1901
His Wife
Mary Euphemia Judkins

April 26, 1857 Mar. 30, 1911"

History Of Alabama And Dictionary Of Alabama Biography, by Thomas McAdory Owen, Volume 3, published in 1921, included the following in a biographical sketch of John Christopher Judkins:

"JUDKINS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, planter, was born May 27, 1809, in Surrey County, Va., and died in 1871, in Elmore County; . . . Married in 1838, in Elmore County, to Eliza Jane, . . . Children: . . . 12. Mary Euphemia, m. George Mathews, Mathews. Last residence: Elmore County."

(III) 1871 James Henry Judkins Of Montgomery County, Alabama

1871 James Henry Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, was a son of 1827 George Judkins of Montgomery County, Alabama, and Margaret (Lucas) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴, 1827 George⁵)

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed James H. Judkins in the Margaret Judkins household on October 9, 1850, his age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1811, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama, listed J. H. Judkins with the following household on September 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J H Judkins	49	m		Planter	33,000
George B Judkins	23	m		M D	27,900
Vernon H Vaughns	22	m		Law Student	.
Rebecca Lucas	65	F	.	.	.
Elizabeth Reece	63	F	.	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
77625	VA				
77040	Ala				
250	Va				
.	Ga				
.	Ga				

This record indicates that James Henry Judkins was born in about 1811.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James H. Judkins, Sr., dated on February 13, 1871:

"Montgomery, Monday Evening, February 13, 1871

Death of James H. Judkins Sr. - It is with regret that we announce to the public the death of James H. Judkins Sr., who died at his home in M't Meigs on last night (Sunday) at 9 o'clock. His remains will be interred on Tuesday next at 11 o'clock in the old family ground near Judkins Ferry on the upper Wetumpka Road. In the death of this good citizen, not only Montgomery County, but the entire State of Alabama has suffered an irreparable loss. He was liberal, public spirited, and beloved by all who knew him. We deeply sympathise with his bereaved family and friends."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James H. Judkins in the Judkins Family Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama:

"Sacred
to the memory of
James H. Judkins
Born
April 27, 1811
Died
Feb. 12, 1871"

Recollections of the Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Alabama, by W. G. Robertson, reprinted in 1961, included the following regarding James Henry Judkins in a sketch of Jame's uncle Henry Lucas:

"HENRY LUCAS.

Henry Lucas moved from Georgia and settled a valuable plantation on the Tallapoosa river, not far from Mt. Meigs. When he left Georgia he was badly involved with debt to a bank called Daryan, but he soon settled with the bank and then commenced to make money very rapidly. He added land to land and negroes to negroes, and when he died he was the richest planter in the State. He had five separate plantations and probably as many hundred negroes. His plantations were known as the lower and upper Tallapoosa river plantations, the King plantation, the Line creek plantation and the Macon plantation, and a beautiful residence and homestead at Mt. Meigs. Mr. Lucas married a widow, Mrs. Taylor, daughter of Mr. Ross, as has been noticed in a previous chapter. She had two children by her first marriage. Before Mr. Lucas died he willed each separate plantation and everything on it, including negroes, stock, etc., as follows: He willed his lower river place to his wife's grand children, the Charles. The upper place, and the homestead at Mt. Meigs, he gave to James H. Judkins,

his nephew. The King place he gave to Augustus Smith, who married a relative. The Line creek place he gave to Dr. Freeny, and his Macon county place to John Judkins. These parties are all dead except Augustus Smith and W. T. Charles. Mr. Lucas was a very eccentric and peculiar man in some respects. His sister had a very valuable plantation on the river, known as the Judkins Ferry place. She had three sons, Tom, John and James Judkins, and when she died the place was valued at sixty thousand dollars. The sons could not agree upon a settlement. Mr. Lucas interfered, and asked Tom what he would take for his interest in the estate and he told his uncle he would take twenty thousand. His uncle gave him a check for the amount. He then asked John what he would take and John replied that he would take the same, and his uncle gave him a check; and then turning to James, he said: "Now, Jimmy, I give it all to you." James was the favorite nephew of his uncle and transacted all of his uncle's financial affairs. Mr. Lucas died at a good old age. He had no children."

ii. Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith And Her Husband James Smith

Mary Drew (Judkins) Smith was a daughter of 1809 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1809 Charles⁴)

The marriage record of Mary Drew Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and James Smith was dated on December 19, 1788, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents that We James Smith and Joseph Thorpe of the County of Surry are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency Beverly Randolph Esquire Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Beverly Randolph Esquire Governour as aforesaid & to his Susccessors for the time being We bind ourselves our Heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 19th day of December 1788 in the xiiith year of the Commonwealth

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound James Smith and Mary Drew Judkins Daughter of Charles Judkins of the County of Surry aforesaid Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct ther said marriage then the same to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

James Smith
Joseph Thorp

Sealed & Delivered in the presnce of
Jacob Faulcon"

g. 1794 John Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife
() Judkins, And His Descendants

1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of
1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha () Judkins. (1672
Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

On November 21, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/249, John Judkins, Jr.,
purchased from John and Masey Portis 100 acres of bounded in part by the Mill
Swamp:

"This Indenture made the Twenty First Day of November One Thousand Seven
Hundred and Forty Four Between John Portis of Isle of Wight County of the one
Part and John Judkins Junr: of Surry County of the other Part. Witnesseth that
the Said John John Portis for and in consideration of the Sum of Ten Pounds
Current Money to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins Junr. at and before
the Ensealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said John
Portis doth hereby Acknowledge he the sd: John Portis hath granted Bargained
and Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents doth Bargain,
Sell, Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said John Judkins Junr. his Heirs and
Assigns for Ever a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing by Estimation One
Hundred Acres more or Less Situate Lying and being in Southwark Parish in the
County of Surry and Bounded as follows. Beginning at a red Oak a Corner Tree
of William Holts and Down the said Holt's Line to the run of the Mill Swamp and
up the Run of the said Swamp to the mouth of Barham's Spring Branch & up the
said branch bounded by the Water Course to a Pine a Corner tree and by a line
of Mark'd Trees joyning on Robert Barham's to the First station. And also all
Trees, Woods, Underwoods, Commons, Common of Pastures, Profits
Commodities, Advantage. Emoluments and Hereditaments whatsoever to the
said Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise Appurtening or in or upon
the same Happening growing or ariseing And also the Reversion and
Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents and Services of the sd.
Premises and every part thereof. And also all the Estate, Right, Title Interest,
Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the sd. John Portis of in or to the same
Premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and Singular the sd
premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the
appurtenances unto the said John Judkins Junr. his Heirs and assigns to the
only proper use and behoof of him the sd. John Judkins Junr. and his Heirs for
Ever. And the sd. John Portis doth for himself and his Heirs the sd Tract or
parcel of Land with the Appurtenances above mentioned and Every Part thereof.
Against him and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and persons
whatsoever the sd. John Judkins Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall and will
Warrant and forever Defend by these Presents. In Witness where of the sd.
John Portis hath hereunto put his Hand and affixt his Seal the Day and Year
above Written

John / Portis
his
mark

Memorandum That this Twenty First Day of November Anno Dom MDCCXLiv
Peaceable and Quiet Possession and Seisin of the said Lands and other the
Premises in this Deed Contain'd was Deliver'd by the within Names John Portis
to the within Named John Judkins Junr: according to the form and Effect of this
Deed

John his Portis
 /
 mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th December 1744

This Indenture and the Livery and Seisin thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the within named John Portis and by the Court Order'd to be Recorded

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/249 dated on November 21, 1744, to John Judkins, Jr., from John and Masey Portis:

"(p. 249) 21 Nov 1744 John Portis and wife Masey Portis of Isle of Wight County to John Judkins, Jr. of Surry County for 10 pounds current money 100 acres in Southwarke Parish and bounded by William Holt, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and Robert Barham.

John (X) Portis

Wit: Thomas Williams and John Tyas.
Rec: 21 Mar 1744"

On January 19, 1758, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/406, John Judkins, Jr., purchased from Joseph Hart 150 acres of land near the Green Swamp and with Jesse Judkins as a witness:

"This Indenture made the 19th Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty Eight Between Joseph Hart of the one Part and John Judkins junior of the other Part Witnesseth That the said Joseph Hart for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty seven Pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virga. to him in Hand paid by the sd. John Judkins . . . hath granted .

. . . unto the said Judkins a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry containing by Estimation One Hundred and Fifty Acres & is bounded as followeth to wit Begining at at a Turkey Oak a corner Tree in James Swards Line near the green Swamp thence along the said Swards Line to a Black Jack thence along a Branch that devides the said Tract from the Tract of Land whereon Henry Hart Father of the said Joseph formerly lived to a Pine, thence along a Line to a Turkey Oak a Corner Tree of the sd. judkins's thence along the said Judkins's Line to a pine at the green Swamp thence down the sd. Swamp to the first Station In Witness whereof the said Joseph Hart hath hereunto sett his Hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above mentioned.

Jos. Hart

Signed Seal'd and Delivered
In presence of
Thos. Lane, Jesse Judkins, John Cocks

Memorandum That the 19th: Day of January A. D. 1758 peaceable and quiet Possession and Seizen of the Lands and other the Premises in this Deed containd was Delivered to the within named John Judkins junr. by the within named Joseph Hart according to the force and Effect of this deed.

Jos. Hart

In presence of
Thos. Lane
Jesse Judkins
John Cocks

At a Court held for Surry County May the 16th: 1758

The aforewritten Indenture from Joseph Hart to John Jdukins junior was proved by the oath of Thos. Lane Jesse Judkins & John Cocks the Witnesses thereto & by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Clk Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/406 dated on January 19, 1758, to John Judkins, Jr., from Joseph Hart:

"(p. 406) 19 Jan 1758 Joseph Hart to John Judkins, Jr. for 27 pounds 10 shillings 150 acres bounded by James Seward near the Green Swamp, the land whereon Henry Hart, father of Joseph Hart, formerly lived and said Judkins.

Joseph Hart

Wit: Thomas Lane, Jesse Judkins and John Cocks

Rec: 16 May 1758"

On May 1, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/518, John Judkins of Surry County purchased from Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County, North Carolina, 175 acres of land adjacent to John Judkins' land and Holly Swamp:

"This Indenture made the First Day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County in the Province of No. Carolina of the One part & John Judkins of Surry County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Hart for & in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty Three pounds Current Money to him in Hand paid by the said John Judkins at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said Joseph Hart Doth hereby Acknowledge hath Granted . . . unto the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever A Certain Tract or parcell of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred & Seventy Five Acres more or less (One Hundred Given me by my Father being the Plantation whereon my Father formerly Lived the Seventy Five Acres Bought of Thomas Binn) Situate Lying & being in the Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beging at a pine a Corner Tree of John Coxes thence along the said Coxes Line to a White Oak a Corner Tree of John Judkins's from thence along the said Judkins's Line to a Branch then up the said Branch to a pine from thence to a Black Jack a Corner Tree of James Swards thence along the sd. Swards Line to a Hicory a Corner Tree of Majr. Henry Browns Down the said Browns Line to a Hicory A Corner Tree of the Land Call'd Barnals Down the said Line to a Branch & Down the said Branch Bounded by the Water Course to the Holly Swamp & up the Run of the said Holly Swamp to the first Station & Also all Trees woods . . . In Witness whereof the said Joseph Heart hath Hereunto put his Hand & Affixed his Seal the Day & Year above Written

Joseph Heart

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In the presence of)
Carter Crafford)
Thos. Lane)
Hartwell Heart)

Memorandum that this First Day of May Anno Domini 1760 Peaceable & Quiet Possession & Seizon of the Lands & other the premises in this Deed Contained was Delivered to the within Named John Judkins by the within Named Joseph Hart according to the force & Effect of this Deed

Joseph Hart

In presence of
Carter Crafford
Thomas Lane

May the third one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Received of John Judkins
the Just Sum of Twenty Three pounds Current Money being the full Sum and
Price of the Land within Contained & all Other Acct Claims & Demands
Whatsoever

Joseph Hart

At a Court held for Surry County the Twentyeth Day of May 1760

The afore Written Indenture with a Memorandum & Receipt thereon Indorsed
was presented in Court by Jno. Judkins & being first provd by the Oaths of the
Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William
Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/518 dated on May 1, 1760,
to John Judkins of Surry County from Joseph Hart:

"(p. 518) 1 May 1760Joseph Hart of Edgecomb County in North Carolina to
John Judkins of Surry County for 23 pounds current money 175 acres
(being 100 acres given to Joseph Hart by his father, the plantation whereon he
lived, and the 75 acres was bought from Thomas Binns) bounded by John Cox,
John Judkins, James Seward, Maj. Henry Brown and the water course of Holly
Swamp.

Joseph Hart

Wit: Carter Crafford, Thomas Lane and Hartwell Heart.
Rec: 20 May 1760"

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20,
1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 did not list John Judkins as one of his
children, although it did list his son Jesse Judkins.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on
November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172 did not list a John
Judkins as one of her children, although it did list her son Jesse Judkins.

On April 18, 1769, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422, John Judkins, Sr., of

Surry County sold to Samuel Judkins, Sr., 100 acres of land on Mill Swamp in Surry County:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of April in Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine Between John Judkins Senr of the County of Surry of the one part and Samuel Judkins Senr of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins Senr. for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Samuel Judkins Senr. at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said John Judkins Senr. doth hereby Acknowledge that he the said John Judkins Senr. Hath granted . . . unto the said Samuel Judkins Senr. his Heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain Track or Parcel of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred Acres more or less Situate lying and being in Southwark Parish in the County of Surry and Bounded as follows Beginning at a Red Oak a Corner Tree of Nicholas Faulcon Junr. as formerly belong'd to William Holt and down the said Faulcons to the Run of the Mill Swamp and up the Run of the said Swamp to the Mouth of Barhams Spring Branch and up the said Branch bounded by the water Course to a Pine a Corner Tree and by a line of Marked Trees Joining one John Barhams formerly Belong'd to Robert Barham to the first Station and also all Trees woods . . . In Witness whereof the said John Judkins Senr. hath hereunto set his Hand and Affixed his Seal this Day and Year above Written

John Judkins Senr.

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In Presence of)
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Memorandum that this Eighteenth Day of April Anno Domini MDCCLIX Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizin of the said Lands and other the Premises this Deed Contained was Delivered by the within John Judkins Senr. to the within Nam'd Samuel Judkins Senr. according to the form and Effect of this Deed

John Judkins Senr.

Signed in the Presence
Joel Thompson
Thomas Carrell
John Thompson

Received this Eighteenth Day of April One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine of Samuel Judkins Senr. the Sum of Sixteen Pounds Current Money of Virginia being the Consideration Money within mentioned I say Received p me

John Judkins Senr.

Witnesses

Joel Thompson

Thomas Carrell

John Thompson

At a Court for Surry County June the 20th 1769

John Judkins Senr. came into Court and Acknowledged this Indenture with a Memorandum and Receipt thereon Indorsed to Samuel Judkins Senr. and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Test

Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/422 dated on April 18, 1769, to Samuel Judkins, Sr., from John Judkins, Sr.:

"(p. 422) 18 Apr 1769 John Judkins, Sr. to Samuel Judkins, sr. for 16 pounds current money . . . 100 acres in Southwark Parish and bounded by Nicholas Faulcon, Jr. as formerly belonged to William Hold, the Mill Swamp, Barhams Spring Branch and John Barham which formerly belonged to Robert Barham.

John Judkins, Sr.

Wit: Joel Thompson, Thomas Carrell and John Thompson

Rec: 18 Apr 1769"

The legal description of this land makes clear that this was the same land as that purchased by 1794 John Judkins in 1744 by Surry County Deed 4/249 and, as set forth above, the same land as that devised by 1782 Samuel Judkins in his will to his son 1811 John Judkins.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed John Judkins as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother

John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

This record identifies John Judkins as one of the children of 1760 John Judkins and Martha Judkins.

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 John Judkins the Elder of Surry County sold 150 acres of land to his grandson William Judkins, the son of Benjamin Judkins:

"This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. Witensth that the said John Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Virginia by the said William Judkins to the said John Judkins in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said John Judkins doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth exconerate and acquit the said William Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns and every of them for ever by these presents, he the said John Judkins hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry and whereon the said William Judkins now lives containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit, on the South by the lands of James Seward, on the southeast by the lands belonging to James and Thomas Cocks, on the east and north by a line of marked trees dividing the said land from the land belonging to the said John Judkins whereon he now lives, and on the west by the Green Swamp

In witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first with written.

John Judkins

Recorded 20 June 1791"

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and a codicil thereto dated on May 25, 1793, were probated on January 28, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of Surry County being now in sense and of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins during his natural life the use one moiety of my tract of land on Holly Swamp and after his death if my said son leaves a wife I desire she may have the use of it during her natural life and then after their deaths I give the said moiety to my grandson John Hartwell Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Judkins and to his heirs forever the other moiety of my tract of land lying on the Holly swamp

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins, one feather Bed and furniture my large Bible, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Selah Davis one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture all which she has now in possession.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fathy Barham one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture, all which she has now in possession.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Slade one feather Bed and furniture, one heifer and two pounds of specie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Silvia Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in Specie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson Hartwell Edwards one Cow and Calf and forty shillings specie.

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate, after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins.

Lastly my will and desire is that my said Estate be not appraised And I also appoint my sons John Judkins and Jesse Judkins and also Henry Moreing Executors of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of August anno domini one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in presence of

John Wesson
Thomas Cocks
James Cocks

John Judkins sen.

A Codical

May 25th, 1793. I give and bequeath unto my grandson William Judkins son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. Witness my hand and seal

Sign'd seald and
deliverd in
presence of
John Wesson
Thomas Cocks
James Cocks

John Judkins Sr.

At a court held for Surry County Jan. 28th, 1794

The within last Will and Testament of John Judkins senior deceased with a Codicil thereto annexed was presented into Court by Jesse Judkins one of the Executors named in the said Testament and the same being proven by the oaths of John Wesson and Thomas Cocks two of the witnesses thereto was by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Jesse Judkins, the Executors named in the said Testament have leave to qualify at a future day.

Teste,
Jacob Faulcon, C.S.C."

This record identifies the family of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County as follows:

Wife: _____ (_____) Judkins

Children: 1) John Judkins,
 2) Jesse Judkins,
 3) Mary Judkins,
 4) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
 5) Faithy (Judkins) Barham,
 6) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
 7) Silvia Judkins, and
 8) Benjamin Judkins,

Grandchildren: 1) John Hartwell Judkins, and
 2) Hartwell Edwards.

3) William Judkins.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that John Judkins, the son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, was probably the same person as the John Judkins whose will was probated in 1794 in Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1794 John Judkins was a son of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County and Martha (____) Judkins, married Rebecca ____, and that they had the following children:

- 1) Nicholas Judkins,
- 2) William Judkins,
- 3) Joseph Judkins,
- 4) Samuel Judkins,
- 5) Jesse Judkins,
- 6) Mary Judkins,
- 7) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
- 8) Tathy (Judkins) Barham,
- 9) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
- 10) Silvia Judkins,
- 11) Benjamin Judkins.

However, as set forth below, the John Judkins who married Rebecca Barker was the son of 1790 William Judkins, not 1794 John Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1794 John Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) John Judkins,
- 2) Jesse Judkins, born before about 1765,
- 3) Mary Judkins,
- 4) Selah (Judkins) Davis,
- 5) Faithy (Judkins) Barham,
- 6) Sarah (Judkins) Slade,
- 7) Silvia Judkins, and
- 8) Benjamin Judkins.

i. John Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed John Judkins as one of his children:

". . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son John Judkins during his natural life the use one moiety of my tract of land on Holly Swamp and after his death if my said son leaves a wife I desire she may have the use of it during her natural life and then after their deaths I give the said moiety to my grandson John Hartwell Judkins to him and his heirs forever. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that John Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

ii. 1818 Jesse Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His
Wife Mildred (Holleway) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The marriage record of Jesse Judkins and Mildred Holleway was dated on February 6, 1782, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Surry County February the 4th 1782 I do hereby Certify that I am of lawful Age, and am consenting you shou'd grant Mr. Jesse Judkins a Licence to Marry with me.

To The Clerk of
Surry County
Witness
Harta. X Edwards

I am Yr Hl. St.
Mildred holloway

Know all Men by these Presents that We Jesse Judkins & Hart. Edwards are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benja Harrison Esqr. Governour of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full Sum of Fifty Pounds Current Money, to be paid to the said Ben Harrison or his successours to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these Presents

Sealed with our Seals and dated this Fourth day of February 1782 & in the sixth Year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of this Obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct a Marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England under the Commonwealth of Virginia between Jesse Judkins and Mildred Holleway (Spinster) that this obligation to be void and of no effect otherwise to remain in full force power and virtue

Sealed & delivered)	Jesse Judkins		
in presence of)	Hartwell	X	Edwards
J Faulcon"			

This record indicates that Mildred (Holleway) Judkins was born before February 6, 1764.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on March 20:

Date of receiving lists from	
Individuals	March 20
Persons names chargeable	
with the Tax	Jesse Judkins
Names & Number of free	
male Tithables	Jesse Judkins
Blacks above 16	.
Blacks under 16	.
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	1

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Jessee Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .Item I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Judkins and to his heirs forever the other moiety of my tract of land lying on the Holly swamp"

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on March 15:

Date of Lists	15th Mar
Persons names chargeable	
with Tax	Jesse Judkins
	Tad
Free Male Tithes	Jesse Judkins 1
Blacks above 16 years	.
Blacks above 12 years	1
Horses &c	1
Amount of Taxes	.56

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Jesse Judkins	1	45+	1	45+		
	1	16-26				
	1	10-16				

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins were born before about 1765.

The will of Jesse Judkins was dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/295, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry being of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

Item, I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Mildred the use of my whole estate during her life except my Land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch after her death I desire my estate to be divided in the following Manner.

Item I give unto my Daughter Sally Hart Davis one Bed and furniture and five Pounds in Cash together with what property I have already given to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son Henry Hart Judkins all my land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch (which I desire him to take possession of immediately) likewise the Mare which I have already given him named, Fly, also one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs one Bed and Furniture and Fifty dollars (which last named property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of when she thinks proper) to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give unto my son Joel Judkins the plantation whereon I now live including the whole of my Lands not yet disposed of also one horse should there be one if not I give him Fifty dollars to purchase him one likewise one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs to him and his heirs forever which property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of whenever she thinks proper.

Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wives just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.

Signed Sealed and acknowl- Jesse Judkins
edged in presence of
Joseph Berriman
Polly Rowell
Nancy Rowell

At a court held for Surry county, April 27th 1818.

The within written last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins deceased was presented in Court by Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins two of the Executors therein named. The same was proved by the oaths of Polly Rowell and Nancy Rowell, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executors, who made oath agreeable to Law, and gave Bond in the penal sum of one thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the Executrix to qualify at a future day

Teste"

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joel Judkins	1	16-26	1	45+	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2			1	14-26

Slaves		Free		Free		
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>All other</u>
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Persons</u>

The female age 45+ in this household was almost certainly Joel Judkins' mother Mildred (Holleway) Judkins.

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/355, Mildred Judkins purchased from Richard and Rebecca Powell 100 cares of land in Surry County adjacent to Green Swamp:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 30th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, between Richd. Rowell & Rebecca his wife of Surry County of the first part, and Mildred Judkins of the aforesaid County of the second part. Witnesseth that the said Rich. Rowell & Rebecca his wife and for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars lawful money of Va- to them in hand paid by the sd. Mildred Judkins at or before the ensealing or delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given, granted bargained and sold, and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain for and sell unto the said Mildred Judkins her heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Surry and bounded as follows, containing by estimation One hundred acres, be the same more or less. Beginning at a red oak between Benja. Judkins and Nathaniel Rowell, thence a N. course to a corner pine adjoining the sd. Rowell. thence an E. course to a pine, a corner between the sd. Rowell and Robert and Thos. Barham, thence N. west course to a Maple adjoining the aforesaid Barhams, thence down the main run of branch to Green swamp, thence down the sd. Green swamp to the branch adjoining sd. Judkins & thence up the branch to the first station. To have & to hold the said Land unto her the sd. Mildred Judkins until her death and at her death to Joel Judkins her son to him his heirs or assigns forever, and the said Richard Rowell and Rebecca his wife for themselves, their heirs and assigns do hereby warrant & defend forever unto the said Mildred Judkins her heirs and assigns the land herein before intended, to be conveyed free from all the claim or claims of them, or either of them, their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the sd. Ricd. Rowell and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed, Sealed & delivered in presence of

Richard Rowell
her
Rebecca X Rowell
mark

Surry County S.c.

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Richard Rowell and Rebecca Rowell parties to a certain Deed bearing date the 30th. day of September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 30th. day of September 1828.

Jn. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c.

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Rebecca Rowell the wife of Richd. Rowell, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 30th. of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Rebecca Rowell acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 30th. day of September 1828.

1828 October 7th.
filed for record in the
Clerks Office of Surry
County Court.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin
Teste
W. S. Booth d.c.s.c."

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/368, Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins, and his wife Polly (Barham) Judkins sold to Richard Rowell 43 acres of land owned by Jesse Judkins before his death and adjoining the land of John Judkins, deceased:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife formerly Polly Barham of the one part, and Richard Rowell of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents lawful money of Virginia to them secured, whereof the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid do hereby acknowledge themselves fully contented and satisfied, have bargained, sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Surry whereof Jesse Judkins died seized and possessed containing by estimation Forty three acres more or less, and bounded east by the Holly swamp, north by

the Poll bridge branch and adjoining the land of John Judkins decd and of Edwin Hasty, with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appurtenant. To have and to hold the said Forty three acres of Land, with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part & parcel thereof unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof we the said Milly Judkins Joel Judkins and Polly his wife, as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of		her	
	Milly	X	Judkins
		mark	
	Joel Judkins		
		her	
	Polly	X	Judkins
		mark	

Surry County to wit

We John C. Crump & William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins & Polly Judkins parties to a certain Deed bearing date on the 30th day of September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Polly Judkins the wife of Joel Judkins, parties to a certain bearing date on the 13th of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined before us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Polly Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

1828 Novem. 3rd filed for	Jno. C. Crump
record in the Clerks Office of	Wm. E. B. Ruffin
Surry County Court	
teste	

W. S. Booth, d.c.s.c.

Examined and Deed delivered
Richard Rowell
teste J. Fawlcon c.s.c."

On March 6, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/612, Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins, and his wife Mary E. Judkins sold to John W. Clary 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 6th day of March in the year of Christ. one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife of the one part and John W. Clary of the other part all of the County of Surry of the State of Virginia: Witnesseth, that the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John W. Clary at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John W. Clary one hundred acres of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid and bounded as follows by the lands of Edwin Hasty Nathaniel Rowel & Robert Barham, Robert Barham and Drewry Carrell (reference being had to Rowells deed to the said Mildred Judkins & Joel Judkins the boundaries thereof will more fully appear, together with all and singular the lands tenements hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises and appurtenances before mentioned as intended bargained and Sold and of every part and parcel thereof. to have and to hold the said one hundred acres of land with every of the rights members and appurtenances before mentioned unto him the said John W. Clary his heirs and assigns: And the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife for themselves and their heirs the said one hundred acres of Land with every of its rights members and appurtenances as before mentioned or intended to be bargained and Sold, shall will and do warrant and forever defend against the right and title of them, the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife their heirs and of all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife have hereunto Set their hands, and seals the day and year first within written

Signed, sealed and acknowl-
ledged in the presence of

her
Mildred X Judkins
mark
Joel Judkins

her
Mary E. X Judkins
mark

Surry County to wit

We Drury Stith and John N. Spratley Justices of the peace in the County

aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Mildred Judkins and Joel Judkins Mary E. Judkins parties to a Certain deed bearing date the Sixth day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 6th March 1830.

Drury Stith JP
Jno. N. Spratley JP"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1818 Jesse Judkins and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis,
- 2) Henry Hart Judkins, born between 1775 and 1794, and
- 3) Joel Judkins, born in about 1796 in Virginia.

(I) Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband
Nathaniel Davis

Sally Hart (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵)

The marriage record of Sally Hart Judkins, daughter of Jesse Judkins, and Nathaniel Davis was dated on August 19, 1805, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Nathaniel Davis & Joseph Warren are held and firmly bound unto his excellency John Page esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Page Governor as aforesaid and to his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth) to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this seventeenth day of August 1805

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Nathaniel Davis & Sally Hart Judkins (daughter of Jesse Judkins)

Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to

remain in full force and virtue -

Signed sealed and	)	Nathaniel Davis
acknowledged in the	)	Joseph Warren
presence of)	
John Faulcon		

Sir

Please to Enter on your record the following mariages for the year 1805 to wit

....

Augt 19 Nathaniel Davis to Sally Hart Judkins

....

and Oblige your Friend

Nathl Berriman M.M

Recd. and recorded 7th Feby 1806

Teste

James D Edwards Clk"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 3/295, listed Sally Hart Davis, wife of Nathaniel Davis, as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

....

Item I give unto my Daughter Sally Hart Davis one Bed and furniture and five Pounds in Cash together with what property I have already given to her and her heirs forever.

....

Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.

Signed Sealed and acknowl-	Jesse Judkins
edged in presence of	
...."	

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins file their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

(II) 1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1824 Henry Hart Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (Holleway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵)

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, WJ.B. 3/295, listed Henry Hart Judkins as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

. . . .

Item I give unto my Son Henry Hart Judkins all my land lying North of the Pole Bridge branch (which I desire him to take possession of immediately) likewise the Mare which I have already given him named, Fly, also one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs one Bed and Furniture and Fifty dollars (which last named property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of when she thinks proper) to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wifes just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my beloved wife Mildred my Son-in-Law Nathaniel Davis and my Son Henry Hart to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Twelve.

Signed Sealed and acknowl- Jesse Judkins
edged in presence of
. . . ."

The marriage record of Henry H. Judkins and Mary Lane was dated on February 4, 1818, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these presents, that we Henry H. Judkins & Benjamin Judkins are held & firmly bound unto his Excellency James P. Preston Governor of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid to the said James P. Preston Governor as aforesaid & unto his successors (for the use of the Commonwealth of Virginia) to which payment well and truly to be made We bind our selvees our heirs executors & administrators jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals & dated this 4th day of February 1818

Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Henry H. Judkins & Mary Lane: Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Signed, sealed &) Hery H Judkins
 acknowledged in) Benjamin Judkins
 the presence of)
 John Faulcon

Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following Marriage, solemnized by me Vizt

....
 1818 Feby: 4 Henry H. Judkins to Mary Lane
"

On April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, Executors Bonds 1816-1831, page 9, Nathaniel David, Henry H. Judkins, Jesse Bennett, Moody Emery, Thomas J. Pyland and William Judkins file their bond for the appointment of Nathaniel Davis and Henry H. Judkins as executors of the will of Jesse Judkins.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Henry Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Henry Judkins	1	26-45	1	45+	
			1	16-26	
			1	10-16	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

Slaves		Free		Free		
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>All other</u>
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Persons</u>

This record indicates that Henry Hart Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

On February 24, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/515, Henry H. Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins sold to James Lane 21-7/10 acres of land which was inherited by them as their 1/7 part of the land of Henry Lane:

"This Indenture made this 24th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife, of the County of Surry & State of Va of the one part, & James Lane of said County & State of the other part, witnesseth that the said Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty five dollars, lawful money of Virginia, to them in hand well and truly paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, they the said Henry H Judkins & Mary his wife have granted, . . . unto the said James Lane his heirs & assigns, a certain parcel of land situate & lying in the County of Surry, containing twenty one and three sevenths acres, being one seventh part of the tract on which Henry Lane formerly resided and which came into their possession by the death of said Henry Lane, together with all the appertenances . . . In witness whereof they set their seals and affix their hands.

Batts Lane
Thos: Warren

Henry H Judkins
her
Mary X Judkins
mark

Surry County, Clerks Office, to wit.

I John Faulcon clerk of the Court of said County do hereby certify that Henry H Judkins and Mary his wife personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Deed of bargain and sale to be their act and deed The said Mary Judkins also acknowledged that she did sign, seal, deliver and acknowledge the same freely and voluntarily, without the threats or persuasions of her said husband, & that she wished not to retract it. Given under my hand as Clerk aforesaid the 24th day of February 1823.

John Faulcon

Examined & deed delivered)
James Lane 2nd Feby 1830)
teste)
W S Boosh csc)"

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On November 22, 1824, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 158, Edward Hasty, William Spratley, and Jesse Bennett filed their bond for the appointment of Edwin Hasty as administrator of the estate of Henry Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Will Index, compiled by Anne Gwaltney, listed the inventory and appraisement of the estate of Henry H. Judkins dated December 1, 1824, and filed at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1822-1827/330.

On January 2, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/231, Mary Judkins, as to her dower interest, and Margaret Judkins, as to her remainder interest, sold to William N. Charity 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land in Surry County inherited from Henry Judkins:

"This Indenture made and entered into the 2nd day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins of the first part, and William N Charity of the second part all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth, That the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, lawful money of the commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said William N Charity, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto him the said William N Charity his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns a certain tract, piece , or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry, and containing by estimation forty three and three quarters acres bounded by the lands of Mrs. Sally Cocks, and Richard Rowell and others, and in which said Mary Judkins is entitled to dower for life, and the said Margaret Judkins to the fee simple right, it being the land whereof Henry Judkins died seized and possessed, unto him the said William N Charity his heirs executors, administrators and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use In testimony whereof they the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins have hereunto set their hands, and affixed their seals this day and year first herein written.

her
Mary X Judkins
mark
Margaret S Judkins

In Surry County Court Clerks Office 2nd January 1841.

This deed of bargain and sale from Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins to William N Charity was this day received in this office, acknowledged by the said

Mary Judkins & Margaret Judkins, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood cc"

The listing of Mary's dower interest in the land of Henry Judkins identifies her as the widow of Henry Judkins and the listing of Margaret as the owner of the remainder interest identifies her as the daughter of Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1824 Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins was the following:

1) Margaret S. Judkins.

(A) Margaret S. Judkins

Margaret S. Judkins was a daughter of 1824 Henry Hart Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵, 1824 Henry Hart⁶)

On January 2, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/231, Margaret Judkins, as to her remainder interest, and Mary Judkins, as to her dower interest, sold to William N. Charity 43³/₄ acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made and entered into the 2nd day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins of the first part, and William N Charity of the second part all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth, That the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, lawful money of the commonwealth to them in hand paid by the said William N Charity, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto him the said William N Charity his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns a certain tract, piece , or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Surry, and containing by estimation forty three and three quarters acres bounded by the lands of Mrs. Sally Cocks, and Richard Rowell and others, and in which said Mary Judkins is entitled to dower for life, and the said Margaret Judkins to the fee simple right, it being the land whereof Henry Judkins died seized and possessed, unto him the said William N Charity his heirs executors, administrators and assigns forever, to and for the only proper use In testimony whereof they the said Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins have hereunto set their hands, and affixed their seals this day and year first herein written.

her
Mary X Judkins
mark

Margaret S Judkins

In Surry County Court Clerks Office 2nd January 1841.

This deed of bargain and sale from Mary Judkins and Margaret Judkins to William N Charity was this day received in this office, acknowledged by the said Mary Judkins & Margaret Judkins, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood cc"

The listing of Margaret as the owner of the remainder interest after Mary's dower interest in the land of Henry Judkins identifies her as a daughter of Henry Hart Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins.

(III) Joel Judkins, His Wife Mary "Polly" E.
(Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants

Joel Judkins was a son of 1818 Jesse Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mildred (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵)

The will of Jesse Judkins dated on November 16, 1812, and probated on April 27, 1818, at Surry County, Virginia, WJ.B. 3/295, listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Jesse Judkins of the County of Surry do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

. . . .

Item I give unto my son Joel Judkins the plantation whereon I now live including the whole of my Lands not yet disposed of also one horse should there be one if not I give him Fifty dollars to purchase him one likewise one Bed and furniture one Cow and Calf one Sow and Pigs to him and his heirs forever which property my beloved wife is at liberty to put him in possession of whenever she thinks proper.

Item My desire is that after all my just debts and funeral expences are paid also my beloved wives just debts and funeral expences are paid the residue of my estate not disposed of should be sold and the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my three children Sally Hart, Henry Hart and Joel.

. . . .

Signed Sealed and acknowl-
edged in presence of
. . . ."

Jesse Judkins

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joel Judkins	1	16-26	1	45+	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2			1	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The marriage record of Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham was dated on January 5, 1826, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Thomas Barham are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency, John Tyler esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to the said John Tyler Governor as aforesaid and to his successors in the said Office, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, Executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents: sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd January 1826

The Condition of the above obligation is that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of) Joel Joel Judkins
)

To the Clerk of Surry County to wit

I John Engles a duly ordained and legally licenced Minister of the Gospel in the Baptist Church of Christ, do hereby certify that I in my said Character solemnized

the Rites of Matrimoney between the following persons on the dates mentioned to wit,

.....

Joel Judkins and Mary E. Barham, on the 5th day of January 1826.

.....

John Engles, M.G.B.C."

On September 30, 1828, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/368, Joel Judkins and his wife Polly (Barham) Judkins and Milly Judkins sold to Richard Rowell 43 acres of land owned by Jesse Judkins before his death and adjoining the land of John Judkins, deceased:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife formerly Polly Barham of the one part, and Richard Rowell of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars and fifty cents lawful money of Virginia to them secured, whereof the said Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins and Polly his wife as aforesaid do hereby acknowledge themselves fully contented and satisfied, have bargained, sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and convey unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Surry whereof Jesse Judkins died seized and possessed containing by estimation Forty three acres more or less, and bounded east by the Holly swamp, north by the Poll bridge branch and adjoining the land of John Judkins decd and of Edwin Hasty, with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appurtenant. To have and to hold the said Forty three acres of Land, with the tenements, hereditaments and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold, and every part & parcel thereof unto the said Richard Rowell his heirs & assigns forever. In Witness whereof we the said Milly Judkins Joel Judkins and Polly his wife, as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of

	her	
Milly	X	Judkins
	mark	
Joel Judkins		
	her	
Polly	X	Judkins
	mark	

Surry County to wit

We John C. Crump & William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Pe in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Milly Judkins, Joel Judkins & polly Judkins parties to a certain Deed bearing date on the 30th day of

September 1828 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Surry, in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

Jno. C. Crump
Wm. E. B. Ruffin

Surry County S.c

We John C. Crump and William E. B. Ruffin Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Polly Judkins the wife of Joel Judkins, parties to a certain bearing date on the 13th of September 1828 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined before us privily and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Polly Judkins acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 30th day of September 1828.

1828 Novem. 3rd filed for Jno. C. Crump
record in the Clerks Office of Wm. E. B. Ruffin
Surry County Court
teste
W. S. Booth, d.c.s.c.

Examined and Deed delivered
Richard Rowell
teste J. Fawcett c.s.c."

On March 6, 1830, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/612, Joel Judkins and his wife Mary E. Judkins and Mildred Judkins sold to John W. Clary 100 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 6th day of March in the year of Christ. one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife of the one part and John W. Clary of the other part all of the County of Surry of the State of Virginia: Witnesseth, that the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John W. Clary at or before the ensembling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John W. Clary one hundred acres of Land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid and bounded as follows by the lands of Edwin Hasty Nathaniel Rowel & Robert Barham, Robert Barham and Drewry Carrell (reference being had to Rowells deed to the said Mildred Judkins & Joel Judkins the boundaries thereof will more fully appear, together with all and

singular the lands tenements hereditaments and all and singular, other the premises and appurtenances before mentioned as intended bargained and Sold and of every part and parcel thereof. to have and to hold the said one hundred acres of land with every of the rights members and appurtenances before mentioned unto him the said John W. Clary his heirs and assigns: And the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E, his wife for themselves and their heirs the said one hundred acres of Land with every of its rights members and appurtenances as before mentioned or intended to be bargained and Sold, shall will and do warrant and forever defend against the right and title of them, the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife their heirs and of all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Mildred Judkins, Joel Judkins and Mary E. his wife have hereunto Set their hands, and seals the day and year first within written

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of

	her	
Mildred	X	Judkins
	mark	
Joel		Judkins
	her	
Mary E.	X	Judkins
	mark	

Surry County to wit

We Drury Stith and John N. Spratley Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Mildred Judkins and Joel Judkins Mary E. Judkins parties to a Certain deed bearing date the Sixth day of March 1830 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 6th March 1830.

Drury Stith JP
Jno. N. Spratley JP"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joel Judkins	1	30-40	1	70-80
	2	0-5	1	30-40
			1	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	55-100	1	55-100				
3	0-10	1	24-36				
		3	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
15					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1794 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		Males	Age	Females	Age		
Joel Judkins		1	40-50	1	60-70		
		2	10-15	1	40-50		
				1	5-10		
				1	0-5		
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
Male	Age	Female	Age	Males	Age	Females	Age

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		3				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between 1794 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Judkins	54	M	W	Shoemaker	
Mary Judkins	51	F	W	.	
Joseph T. Judkins	22	M	W	Farmer	
Mary A. Judkins	20	F	W	.	
Julia Evans	53	F	B	.	
Robert Evans	18	M	B	Laborer	
Susan Evans	16	F	B	.	
Ascher Evans	12	M	B	.	
Eliza Evana	8	F	B	.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
.			.	
.			.	
.			.	
.			.	
Virginia			1	
.			.	
.			.	
.			.	
.			.	

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born in about 1796 and that Mary E. (Barham) Judkins was born in about 1799.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Julian H. Judkins, born in about 1825 or 1826 or 1827 in Surry County, Virginia,
- 2) Joseph T. Judkins, born in about 1828 in Virginia, and
- 3) Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, born on May 11, 1829, or in about 1830 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) 1867 Julian H. Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia, His Wife Martha Ann (Williams)
(Holloway) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1867 Julian H. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵, Joel⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha A. Williams and Jesse B. Holloway on February 22, 1841, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha A. Williams
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	22 Feb 1841
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Jesse B. Holloway
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 186"

As set forth below, Martha Ann (Williams) Holloway married second Julian H. Judkins.

The marriage record of Julian H. Judkins and Martha A. Holloway was dated on
December 23, 1848, in Surry County, Virginia:

"I do here by certify to the Clerk of Surry County Court that I have agreed to marry Julian H Judkins And he is at liberty to grant him licence that the same may be accomplished according to law as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of December 1848

Witness	Martha A Holleyway
Samuel Judkins	

Know All Men By These Presents, That we Julian H Hudkins and Samuel R Judkins are held and firmly bound unto The Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 23rd day of Decem 1848.

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Julian H Judkins and Martha A Holloway of Surry County: Now, if there be no

lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Julian H Judkins
Samuel Judkins"

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Julian H. Judkins with the following household on August 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Julian H. Judkins	25	M		Farmer	
Martha A Judkins	30	F			
Ugenia F Judkins	1	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>

This record indicates that Julian H. Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Nansemond County, Virginia, listed Julius Judkins with the following household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Julius Judkins	35	M		Carpenter	
Ann Judkins	45	F			
Eugenia Judkins	11	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Julian H. Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Martha Ann (Williams) (Holloway) Judkins was born in about 1815.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Julian H. Judkins in the 9th Virginia Infantry in 1861:

"Name:	Julian H Judkins
Age:	34
Birth Date:	abt 1827
Enlistment Date:	1861
Military Unit:	Ninth Infantry"

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 also listed his discharge on September 5, 1862, by reason of being overage for service:

"I Certify, That the within named Julian H. Judkins a Private of Captain James J. Phillips Company (F) of the 9th Regiment of Virginia Infantry, born in Surry Co. in the State of Virginia, aged 36 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a carpenter was enlisted by Capt. J. J. Phillips at Chuckatuck Va. on the 18th day of May 1861, to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Act Congress April 16th 1861 by being over 35 years of age & not having reenlisted

The said Julian H. Judkins was last paid by Capt. Compton A. P M to include the 30th day of April 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

....

Given in duplicate at G_____ this 8th day of September 1862.

James J Phillips Captn
Commanding Company."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Judkins, wife of Julian Judkins, on June 21, 1862, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha A Judkins [Martha A Williams]
Birth Date:	abt 1820
Death Date:	21 Jun 1862
Death Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Age:	42
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Wm. Williams
Mother Name:	Elizabeth Williams
Spouse Name:	Julian Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2048585"

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Julian H. Judkins as a Private in the Virginia Surry Light Artillery Battery on September 18, 1863:

"Name:	Julian H Judkins
Residence:	Richmond, Virginia
Enlistment Date:	18 Sep 1863
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Richmond, Virginia
State Served:	Virginia
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in the Virginia Surry Light Artillery Battery on 18 Sep 1863.
Death Place:	Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Julian H. Judkins, son of Joel and Mary Judkins, on November 3, 1867, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Julian H Judkins
Birth Date:	abt 1826
Birth Place:	Surry County
Death Date:	3 Nov 1867
Death Place:	Surry, Virginia
Death Age:	41
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital status:	Single
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Joel Judkins
Mother Name:	Mary
FHL Film Number:	2048575"

(B) Joseph T. Judkins

Joseph T. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵, Joel⁶)

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Joseph T. Judkins in the Joel Judkins household on August 20, 1850, and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

(C) Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins, Her
Husband James Atkins, And Her
Descendants

Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins was a daughter of Joel Judkins and Mary E. (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1818 Jesse⁵, Joel⁶)

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Judkins in the Joel Judkins household on August 20, 1850, and her age as 20, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

Mary Ann E. Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary A. E. Judkins, daughter of Joel and Mary Judkins, and James Atkins on December 28, 1865, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

"Name:	James Atkins
Gender:	Male
Marital status:	Widowed
Age:	36
Birth Date:	1829
Birth Place:	Isle of Wight, VA.
Father:	Wiley
Mother:	Franky
Spouse:	Mary A.E. Judkin
Gender:	Female
Marital status:	Single
Age:	35
Birth Date:	1830
Birth Place:	Surry Co., VA.
Father:	Joel
Mother:	Mary
Marriage Date:	28 Dec 1865
Marriage Place:	Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	32020
Reference ID:	P 11 In 31"

The 1870 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Jesse Atkins with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Atkins	40	M	W	farmer	
Mary Atkins	40	F	W	Keeps House	
Edwin Atkins	12	M	W	.	
John Atkins	10	M	W	.	
Robert Atkins	2	M	W	.	
Webster Atkins	6/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Virginia	.			1
	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	.			1
	Virginia	.			1
	Virginia	.			.
	Virginia	Dec			.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Mary Ann E. (Judkins) Atkins and James Atkins were born in about 1840.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie V. Atkins in Atioch Christian Church Cemetery, Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia:

"Mother
Annie V. Atkins
Born
May 11, 1829
Died
March 25, 1876"

The death record of Robert Armistead Atkins dated on July 17, 1942, at

Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, listed his parents as James Atkins and Annie V. (Judkins) Atkins and his birth on November 9, 1867, in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. This record indicates that the maiden name of the Annie V. Atkins in the Findagrave.com listing was Judkins and that the Jesse Atkins of the 1870 Census listing was the same person as James Atkins and that the marriage, census, and gravestone records were for the same family, despite the different given names listed.

iii. Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

" Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Judkins, one feather Bed and furniture my large Bible, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie to her and her heirs forever

. . . .
Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

iv. Selah (Judkins) Davis And Her Husband Davis

Selah (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Selah Davis as one of his children:

" Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Selah Davis one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture all which she has now in possession

. . . .
Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Selah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Lelah Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married ____ Davis.

v. Faithy (Judkins) Barham And Her Husband
 Barham

Faithy (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Faithy Barham as one of his children:

" Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fathy Barham one Cow and Calf and one feather Bed and furniture, all which she has now in possession.

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Tathy Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married ____ Barham.

vi. Sarah (Judkins) Slade And Her Husband John Slade

Sarah (Judkins) Slade was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The marriage bond of Sarah Judkins and John Slade was dated on November 14, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia, with Obadiah Pyland as surety and John Judkins, Jr., and James Judkins as witnesses and the marriage on November 17, 1789, by Reverend Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish Episcopal Church:

"November ye 14th 1789

Sir this is to certify that I intend to Marry the Said John Slade this given under my hand before these two witnesses

John Judkins
James Judkins
To Mr Jacob faulcon

Sarah Judkins her seal

Know all Men by these presents that We John Slade & Obadiah Pyland of Surry County are held and firmly bound unto Beverley Randolph Esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia to be paid unto the said Beverly Randolph and to his successors for the time being to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of Novr 1789

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound John Slade and Sarah Judkins now if there be no lawfull cause to be obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Sealed and delivered	)	his
in presence of	)	John X Slade
Jacob Faulcon		mark
		Obediah Pyland

A list of Marriages returned by the Revd. Mr. Saml. Butler, solemnized from June 1789 to Sep 1790

Recorded

A list of Marriges in Surry from June, 1789, to September, 1790

. . . .

The 17 of November, 89, John Slade and Sarah Judkins were Married"

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Sarah Slade as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Slade one feather Bbed and furniture, one heifer and two pounds of specie.

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins and that she married John Slade on November 17, 1789.

vii. Silvia Judkins

Silvia Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated August 21, 1790, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed Silvia Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Silvia Judkins one feather Bed and furniture, one Cow and Calf and three pounds in specie.

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate after my just debts, legacies, and funeral expences are paid be equally divided between my five daughters to wit, Mary Judkins, Lelah Davis, Faithy Barham, Sarah Slade, and Silviah Judkins. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Silvia Judkins was a daughter of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins.

viii. 1771 Benjamin Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Barham) Judkins, And His Descendants

1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴)

On May 22, 1771, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/149, an appraisement of the estate of Benjamin Judkins was filed:

"In Obedience to the Ordor of the Worshipfull Court of Surry County April 16th: 1771: We the Subscribers have Appraised the Estate of Benjn. Judkins deced in Current Money as Follows -

A Mare and Colt at 5. 5 Sheep at £1.10	£6.10.
A Cow and Calf att 2. 1 Sow and 8 Shoats at £1.18	3.18.
A pr of Cart Wheels at 12/6 & 1 Chest 3	15.6
A parcel of Carpenters Tools £0.15d & 3 Axes at 12/6	1. 7.6
2 Barrel of Corn at 5. 3 Cyder Casks a 7/6	12.6
A Oval Table at 10. 5 Chairs and a Table at 10	1.

A Chest and a box at 6d 1 Gun & Bayonet &c 1.2.6	1. 8.6
A Bed Bedstead & Furniture at 1:15	1.15.
1 Ditto at 2.15 1 Ditto a 2.15	5.10.
1 Loom & Temples 1.0.0 1 Box Iron & Healers	1. 5.
1 Spinning Wheel & Lumber a 6 & 1 Frying Pan 3.6	9.6
3 Iron Potts at 15 & 2 Plough Hoes a 5	1.
2 Hoes at 6. 2 Books at 3/. 3 Dishes at 10/.	19.
6 Plates & Two Spoons 6/6 a Bridle & Horse Harness 3/6	10.
About Sixty Pounds of Bacon at 6d	1.10.
	£28.10.6

Jno Davis
James Seward
John Cocks

At a Court held for Surry County May 22d: 1771 - The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deced. was returnd & by the Court Orderd to be Recorded

Examd

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur"

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

On September 22, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/247 John Judkins returned an inventory of the estate of Benjamin Judkins:

"A true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased returned by John Judkins Administrator September 22 1772

To 1 Mare and Colt, 1 Cow and Calf, and 1 Heifer, 1 Sow, and 10 Shaots, 1 pair of Cart Wheels, 2 Chests, 1 Box, half Barrel Corn, 3 Cider Casks, 1 Gun, Bayonet, and Cartouch Box, a parcel of Carpenters Tools, 1 Ovel Table, 1 Square ditto, 5 Chairs 3 Feather Beds, and Furniture, 1 Loom and Temples, 5 Sheep, 3 Iron Potts, a small parcel of Bacon, 1 Box Iron and heters, 2 Books, Axe, 1 Bridle and Horse harness, 3 Dishes, 6 Plates, and six Sppons, 2 Plow hoes, 2 Weeding ditto 1 Spinning Wheel, and a parcel of Old Lumber.

At a Court held for Surry County September 22: 1772 The afore written Inventory of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased was returned and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl Cur"

The nearly identical listing of the items in the appraisement and the inventory make it clear that the same estate was involved in both lists.

Surry County, Virginia Deeds and Estate Accounts 1756-1787, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed the same inventory.

On September 22, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/248, John Judkins returned an accounting for the estate of Benjamin Judkins:

"Dr The Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceas'd in Account with John Judkins Administrator

1772	£	S	d
To cash paid John Hay and Co. Bond	5	9	-
To ditto paid James Seward Account	1	4	6
To ditto paid Nicolas Faucon Senr		6	3
To ditto paid James Price		7	
To ditto paid Mary Slade		10	
To ditto paid Charles Judkins Sheriff	1	4	11
To ditto paid John Hay and Co	1	10	5
To ditto paid Richard Rowel		6	
To ditto paid Robert Piland		6	9
To ditto paid Phillip Holt		3	9
To ditto paid Jesse Barham		4	
To ditto paid James Davis	14	9	½
To Elizabeth Addams	14	2	
To ditto paid Joel Thompson	12	6	
To ditto paid the Clerk of Surrey 21 Feb @ 2d plt	13	6	
To ditto paid Mr. Scretary's Ticket 36 @ ditto		6	
To my account against the Estate	6	8	11
To Cash paid Mr Nelson for Recording _____			
Inventory and this Account 8th 5 Tobacco 12/6	10.	7	½
To Ballance due the Estate		4	3
	25	13	4

Cr.

By the Amount of Sales £25 13 4

By Ballance as pr Contra 4 3

Error Excepted September 22rd 1772
pr John Judkins Admr.

In obedience to an order of the worshipful Court of Surry County we have examined the above account and and find proper Vouchers for the same.

William Bailey Junr

John Judkins Junr

At a Court held for Surry County September 22d 1772 The afore written Account Current of the Estate of Benjamin Judkins deceased was returned and being first auditted by persons specially appointed by the Court was Ordered to be recorded.

Test
Wm Nelson Cl. Cur."

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 John Judkins sold 150 acres of land to his grandson William Judkins and in which Benjamin Judkins was identified as a son of John Judkins and the father of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. . . ."

The codicil of John Judkins dated May 25, 1793, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55, listed Benjamin Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . A Codical May 25th, 1793 I give and bequeath unto my grandson William son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. . . ."

On January 22, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 34, William Judkins, William Wright, and Josiah Turner filed their bond for the appointment of William Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County was a son of 1794 John Judkins of Surry County and Rebecca (____) Judkins, married Mary Barham, and died about May 22, 1772, and that they had the following children:

- 1) Amos Judkins,
- 2) William Judkins, and
- 3) Nathaniel Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1771 Benjamin Judkins and Mary (Barham) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Amos Judkins, born between about 1765 and 1775,
- 2) William Judkins, born before about 1765, and
- 3) Nathaniel Judkins, born before about 1765.

(I) 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia,
His Wife Lucy (Lane) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1823 Amos Judkins of Surry County, Virginia,
was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵)

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins in the William Judkins household on March 20, 1790:

Date of receiving lists from	
Individuals	March 20
Persons names chargeable	
with the Tax	William Judkins
Names & Number of free	
male Tithables	William Judkins
	Amos Judkins
Blacks above 16	.
Blacks under 16	.
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	1

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

"This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their

heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrent and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C.
for"

The marriage record of Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane was dated on February 24, 1795, at Surry County, Virginia, with John Pyland as surety and the marriage on February 26, 1795, by Reverend Nathaniel Berriman, a Methodist minister:

"Colo. Faulcon I Right these Lines to Inform you That I Lucy Lane is willing to Marry the said Amos Judkins my Parentage Frames no objection against the Marriage

William Lane
Feby 22nd 1795

Know all Men by these presents that We Amos Judkins and John Pyland are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brooke Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid unto the said Robt Brooke Governor as aforesaid and unto his successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 24th day of February 1795

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane agreeable to the ceremonies of the Church of which they are members Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Sealed & delivered)
in the presence of) Amos Judkins
John Faulcon Jno. Pyland

A List of Marriage Solemnized by me

....
26 Feby. Amos Judkins and Lucy Lane
....

Nath Berriman MM"

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household on April 23:

Date of Lists	23d April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	Amos Judkins
Free Male Tithes	A Judkins 1
Blacks above 16 years	1
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	2
Amount of Taxes	.24

On October 25, 1808, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/405, Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins gifted to Rebecca Barham 1 acre of land adjacent to the lands of

Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins during her widowhood:

"This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of October in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight, and in the thirty third year of the Commonwealth of Virginia - between Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the one part and Rebeca Barham of the other part, all of the county of Surry and state of Virginia - witnesseth, that the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, for and in consideration of the friendship and esteem that they have, and do bear towards the said Rebecca Barham, but more especially for the further consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them, the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, in hand paid by the said Rebecca Barham (the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel & Amos do by these presents acknowledge) have granted, bargained, sold, demised and to farm let unto the said Rebecca Barham, for and during her the said Rebecca Barhams present Widowhood, a piece or parcel of land containing by estimation one acre, be the same more or less, lying and being in the said county of Surry, and is bounded on the south by the Lands of the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, on the West and north by the Lands of the estate of Robert Phillips dec'd & on the east by the lands of Thomas Lane the said land is laid off from the land of the said Nath'l & Amos by a line of new marked trees and is the same land whereon the said Rebecca is now building and a House - To have and to hold unto her the said Rebecca Barham, for & during her present Widowhood, free from any claim challenge or demand of them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins or either of them, their or either of their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns and the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators, by these presents warrant and defend unto the said Rebecca Barham, for during the full term of her present Widowhood, a full, free, & uninterrupted right and title to the said Land together with all its rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to the same - In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year within written.

Signed, acknowledged)	Nathaniel Judkins
and delivered in present of)	Amos Judkins
present of)	

1808 October the 25th Received of Rebecca Barham the sum of one Dollar, the consideration money within mentioned.

Witness Nathaniel Judkins
 Amos Judkins

At a court held for Surry county October 25th 1808.
The within written Deed of lease from Nathaniel Judkins & Amos Judkins to Rebecca Barham with a receipt endorsed was acknowledged by the said Nathaniel & Amos Judkins to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

examined

teste,
John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household:

<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	26-45	1	26-45
4	0-10	1	10-16
		1	0-10

This record indicates that Amos Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Amos Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Amos Judkins	1	45+	1	45+	
	2	16-26	1	16-26	
	1	16-18			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1		1		

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Amos Judkins was born before 1775.

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day

on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, ading the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of ___ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid. The land in worth less than \$300 a share and to cause a sale will materially benefit the parties ___ the but in consequence of the infancy of the said Missouri an, no sale or division can be made except by aid of the Court. In consequence whereof, your orator prays that the said Missouri Ann may be made a defendant to this Bill, and be compelled by ___ guardian ad litem to answer the same fully and ___sively. & that you will decree a sale of the land aforesaid, by some fit & proper person & direct a division of the proceeds according to equity &c and as in duty bound he will pray &c

Atkinson p q

Mark R Judkins"

Thereafter the court in Judkins v. Judkins ordered a sale of the land and a

division of the proceeds.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Amos Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins, married Lucy Lane on February 6, 1795, and died about February 26, 1795.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 Amos Judkins and Lucy (Lane) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Moody Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800,
- 2) Jane Judkins, born between 1800 and 1810, and
- 3) Mark R. Judkins, born between 1800 and 1810.

(A) 1833 Moody Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia, Wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins,
And His Descendants

1833 Moody Judkins of Surry County,
Virginia, was a son of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵, 1823 Amos⁶)

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the

aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The marriage record of Moody Judkins and Sally Pyland was dated on March 18, 1828, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Surry County to wit

John Berriman this day made oath before me that the within named Sally H Pyland is to the best of his knowledge and belief above twenty one years of age. Given under my hand this 18th March 1828

W S. Booth d.c.s.c.

Know all Men by these presents that we Moody Judkins and John Berriman are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William B Giles esqr Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid to the said William B Giles Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors in said Office for the use of the Commonwealth to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Administrators firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 18" March 1828

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Moody Judkins and Sally H. Pyland Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed Sealed & acknd)
in presence of)
W S. Booth)"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Moody Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Moody Judkins	1	30-40	2	20-30

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

3

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Moody Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Sally (Pyland) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810. The additional female in the household was probably Moody's sister Jane Judkins. The absence of a child under 5 years old indicates that their daughter Missouri Ann Judkins was not born until after the census was taken.

On February 25, 1833, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 120, William E. Bailey and Joseph Barham filed their bond for the appointment of William E. Bailey as administrator of the estate of Moody Judkins.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Moody Judkins as a son of Amos Judkins and that he was then deceased:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
. . . ."

(B) Jane Judkins

Jane Judkins was a daughter of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵, 1823 Amos⁶)

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Jane Judkins, Moody Judkins, and Mark R. Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrent & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof

we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Moody Judkins with two females in his household aged 20 to 30, one of whom would have been his wife Sally (Pyland) Judkins and the other of whom was probably his sister Jane Judkins, which would indicate that Jane Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Jane Judkins as a daughter of Amos Judkins and that she was then deceased:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of

a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, adjng the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of _____ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
... "

(C) 1845 Mark R. Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia, And His Wife Sally H. (Lane)
Judkins

1845 Mark R. Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1823 Amos Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, and Lucy (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵, 1823 Amos⁶)

On February 27, 1826, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/399, Mark R. Judkins, Moody Judkins, and Jane Judkins, children of Amos Judkins, sold to Benjamin Judkins 30 acres of land which had belonged to Amos Judkins:

"This Indenture made the 27th day of February in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty six Between Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Judkins of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Moody Judkins, Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins, for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy dollars, Current money of Virginia, in hand paid by the said Benjamin Judkins to the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, doth hereby fully acknowledge, Hath granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed & confirmed, and by these presents for themselves and their heirs, doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm, unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows towit by the lands of Edwin Hasty, by the lands of Polly Faulcon, by the lands belonging to the Estate of William E. Thompson deceased, by the lands of Samuel Rowell, and by the lands belonging to the Estate of Amos Judkins deceased. to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, containing by estimation Thirty more or less, with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Judkins, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins for themselves

and their heirs do covenant and grant, to and with the said Benjamin Judkins, in the manner and form following, that then the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Benjamin Judkins and the said Benjamin Judkins shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, use and enjoy the above land, without the least suite, trouble, or charge whatsoever, of or by the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever, lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said Moody, Mark R. and Jane Judkins and their heirs, the said land, doth hereby warrant & the title forever defend, against them, their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right or title to the same. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
her
Jane X Judkins
mark

Surry County Towit

We William E. B. Ruffin and Drury Stith justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Moody Judkins Mark R. Judkins and Jane Judkins of said County, parties to a certain deed bearing day on the 27th day of February 1826, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment, to the Clerk of the County Court of Surry in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 27th day of February 1826.

William E. B. Ruffin J.P.
Drury Stith J.P.

Received, February 27th: 1826 of Benjamin Judkins, Seventy dollars in full, for the land within mentioned.

Witness
Ben W. Ellensworth

Moody Judkins
Mark R. Judkins
Jane X Judkins

Filed for record
Feb. 27th 1826"

The marriage record of Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. Lane was dated on December 25, 1827, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Know all Men by these Presents, That we Mark R Judkins and Thomas R. Cocks are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency William B Giles Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars; to which payment, well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors, for the use of the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents: Sealed with our seals, and dated this 18th day of December 1827

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That if there be no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Mark R. Judkins & Sally H. Lane then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Executed in presence of Mark R Judkins
W S. Booth Thomas R Co__

A List of Marriages solemnized by me in virtue of Licenses which issued from the Office of Surry Court

....

Decr 25 Mark R. Judkins and Judy H. Lane

....

James D Edwards D.M.E.C."

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Mark R. Judkins	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
3					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. (Lane) Judkins were born between about 1800 and 1810.

On June 22, 1835, at Surry County, Virginia, Chancery Records 1790-1860, Image 313, Mark R. Judkins filed a complaint to sell the land of Amos Judkins and divide the proceeds between his heirs Mark R. Judkins and Missouri Ann Judkins and listed Mark R. Judkins as a son of Amos Judkins:

"To the County Court of Surry in chancery sitting - Humbly complaining sheweth to the Court your orator Mark R Judkins - that Amos Judkins formerly of Surry County died intestate about the year 1823 sized and possessed in fee simple of a piece of land in said County containing by estimation 75 acres be the same more or less, ading the land of Nathl Rowell Reiver(?) Hasty & the lands of the heirs of Thomas Cox & others. he left 3 children to wit, Moody Judkins, Jane Judkins and Mark R Judkins; that Moody intermarried & died intestate about the ___ day of ___ leaving one child who is named Missouri Ann Judkins who is an infant of tender years; Jane Judkins died intestate about the year 1834 without issue and unmarried - and her part of the real estate as your orator is advised descended equally to the said infant & your complainant - so that now, they are alone entitled and in equal portions to the real estate aforesaid.
. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Mark R. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Mark R. Judkins	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	2	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	0-10	1	10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
9		3		1		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mark R. Judkins and Sally H. (Lane) Judkins were born between about 1800 and 1810.

On January 7, 1841, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 11/235, Thomas S. Crittenden executed a release of deed of trust to Mark R. Judkins as to a tract of 75 acres of land in Surry County:

"This Indenture made this 7th day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty one, Between Thomas S Crittenden of the first part, James Pyland and Sally H Judkins of the second part and Mark R Judkins of the third part, all of the County of Surry and State of Virginia Witnesseth: Whereas, the said Mark R Judkins by his deed dated the 19th day of October in the year one thousand, eight hundred and thirty five, and admitted to record in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Surry on the said 19th day of October 1835, in order to secure the payment at the time therein specified of the sum of Seventy four dollars and eight five cents, owing by him the said Mark R Judkins to A. Delk Commissioner &c and for the payment of which bond the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins were bound as securities for said Mark R Judkins, conveyed in trust to the said Thomas S Crittenden, a certain tract piece or parcel of land, containing Seventy five acres more or less situate lying and being in the County of Surry and adjoining the lands of Edwin Hasty, Nathaniel B Rowell and others, and the said sum of Seventy four dollars and eighty five cents having been fully paid by the said Mark R Judkins, and the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins, the securities thereby released from all responsibility on account thereof; the said Mark R Judkins hath requested that the estate conveyed by the said deed of trust to the said Thomas S Crittenden in the said tract of Seventy five acres of land be now released to him the said Mark R Judkins: This Indenture therefore witnesseth That for and in consideration of the premises, and of the further consideration of the sum of one dollar by the said Mark R Judkins, to the said Thomas S Crittenden in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, he the said Thomas S Crittenden with the consent of the said James Pyland and Sally H Judkins, signified by their being parties hereto, has remised, released, and forever quitted claim, and by these presents does fully and absolutely remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said Mark R Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever in and to all the estate, right, title, interest, property claim and demand whatsoever in law or equity of him the said Thomas S Crittenden of, in and to the aforesaid tract of Seventy five acres of land with its improvements and appurtenances. To have and to hold the aforesaid Seventy five acres of land In witness whereof the parties of the first part and second

part to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first herein written.

Thomas S Crittenden

In Surry County Court Clerks Office 14th January 1841.

This deed of release from Thomas S Crittenden trustee for James Pyland and Sally H Judkins to Mark R Judkins was this day received in this office, acknowledged by said Crittenden, and admitted to record.

Teste
Wm. P. Underwood c.c."

On November 24, 1845, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1836-1846, page 185, James S. Clarke, Joseph P. Judkins, and John A. Bagr(?) filed their bond for the appointment of James S. Clarke as administrator of the estate of Mark R. Judkins.

(II) William Judkins And His Wife Susanna
(Moring) Judkins

William Judkins was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵)

The marriage record of William Judkins and Susanna Moring, daughter of Benjamin Moring, was dated on April 4, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia, with Henry Moring as surety:

"Know all Men by these presents that we William Judkins and Henry Moring are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Beverly Randolph esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds, to which payment well and truly to be made to our said Governor or to his Successors for the time being, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors, and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 4th day of April 1789 in the XIIIth year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the Protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound William Judkins and Susanna Moring (daughter of Benj.) of the County of Surry

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Sealed & delivered)
in presence of)
Jacob Faulcon" William Judkins
Henry Moring

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household on March 20, 1790:

Date of receiving lists from Individuals	March 20
Persons names chargeable with the Tax	William Judkins
Names & Number of free male Tithables	William Judkins Amos Judkins
Blacks above 16	.
Blacks under 16	.
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	1

On June 28, 1791, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 15/283 William Judkins, the son of Benjamin Judkins, purchased 150 acres of land from his grandfather John Judkins:

"This Indenture made this twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one Between John Judkins the elder of Surry County of the one part and William Judkins son of the late Benjamin Judkins and Grandson of the said John Judkins of the same County of the other part. Witenessth that the said John Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds current money of Virginia by the said William Judkins to the said John Judkins in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said John Judkins doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth exconerate and acquit the said William Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns and every of them for ever by these presents, he the said John Judkins hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the aforesaid county of Surry and whereon the said William Judkins now lives containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit, on the South by the lands of James Seward, on the southeast by the lands belonging to James and Thomas Cocks, on the east and north by a line of marked trees dividing the said land from the land belonging to the said John Judkins whereon he now lives, and on the west by the Green Swamp

In witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first with written.

John Judkins

Recorded 20 June 1791"

The codicil of John Judkins dated May 25, 1793, and probated on January 18, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/55 listed William Judkins as the son of Benjamin Judkins and one of his grandchildren:

". . . . A Codical May 25th, 1793 I give and bequeath unto my grandson William son of Benjamin five shillings current money of Virginia. . . ."

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Amos Judkins and Nathaniel Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

"This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said

William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrant and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and
delivered
in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C. for
Jacob Faulcon, C.L.C."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household on April 23:

Date of Lists	23d April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	William Judkins
Free Male Tithes	W. Judkins) Tom Squire) 2
Blacks above 16 years	.
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	1
Amount of Taxes	.18

On April 26, 1803, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 2/399, William Judkins and his wife Susanna Judkins sold to Jenn Crafford 16-5/8 acres of land adjacent to Nathaniel Judkins:

"This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of April, in the year of our lord, one thousand eight hundred and three and in the twenty eighth year of the Commonwealth, between William Judkins and Susanna his wife of Surry county of the one part and Jenny Crafford of the same county of the other part -
Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife in consideration

of the sum of sixty six dollars fifty cents to them in hand paid by the said Jenny Crafford at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land containing sixteen and five eighths acres situate and being in the county of Surry and butted and bounded as follows viz Beginning at a pine in Nathaniel Judkins's line, thence S 16° W 34½ poles to a pine S 51° E 58 1/4 poles to a large pine in Jesse Judkins's line, thence by said Judkins's line N 34° E. 7 poles to a pine N 22° E __ 1/2 poles to a pine N 14° E 24 poles to a turkey oak N 45° E 4 3/4 poles to a pine a corner to Jesse Judkins and Mary Cocks, thence by said Cocks's line N 14° W 20 3/4 poles to a pine a corner to Nathaniel Judkins, thence by said Judkins's N 78° W. 47 poles to the beginning, and also all trees, woods, underwoods, commons, pastures, ways water courses, profits, commodities, advantages, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits of the said land and every part and parcel thereof, and all the right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever, of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, of, in and to the said premises & part and parcel thereof - To have and to hold the said land and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns forever - And the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife for themselves and their heirs the said land, with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said Jenny Crafford her heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, or either of them, their or either of their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever, shall will and do warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and deli-)	William Judkins
vered in presence of)	Susanna Judkins
James Bell	
John H. Bell	
Thomas A. Bell	

At a court held for Surry county June the 28th 1803

The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna his wife to Jenny Crafford was acknowledged by the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife to be their act and deed; and by the court ordered to be recorded - The said Susanna being examined, as the law directs relinquished her right of dower in the said lands which is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examined & delivered
Jenny alias
Jenny Crafford
J.F."

Teste
John Faulcon, C.S.C.

On May 11, 1808, at Surry County, D.B. 3/394, William Judkins and his wife
Susanna Judkins sold to Carter Seward 3 acres of land adjacent to the land of Jesse
Judkins:

"This Indenture made the eleventh day of May in the year of our lord one
thousand eight hundred and eight and in the thirty second year of the
Commonwealth: between William Judkins and Susanna his wife, of the one part,
and Carter Seward of the other part, all of the county of Surry - witnesseth: That
the said William Judkins and Susanna his Wife, in consideration of the sum of
ten dollars to them in hand paid, by the sd Carter Seward at or before the sealing
& delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have
bargained & sold and by these presents do, and each of them doth, bargain and
sell unto the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of
land containing three acres (to be the same more or less) situate and being in
the county aforesaid, & butted and bounded as follows, Viz: beginning at a
turkey oak a corner to said Judkins' land, and running a north course to a turkey
oak, thence the same course to a forked white oak a corner tree standing in a
prong of Poley bridge branch, thence down the said branch to a southeast
course along a line of marked trees to a large black gum in the main branch
joining the Land of Jesse Judkins: And also the trees woods, underwoods,
commons, pastures, ways, water courses, profits, commodities, advantages,
hereditaments, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land above
mentioned belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and
reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues, and profits of the said land
and every part and parcel thereof, and all right, title, interest, claim and demand
whatsoever of them the said William Judkins and Susanna his Wife, of, in, and
to the said premisses part and parcel thereof - To have and to hold the said land,
and all singular other the premisses herein before mentioned or intended to be
bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances
unto the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use &
behoof of the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns forever - And the said
William Judkins and Susanna his wife for themselves and their heirs, the said
land with all and singular the premises & appurtenances before mentioned into
the said Carter Seward his heirs and assigns, free from the claim or claims of
them the said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, or either of them, their or
either of their heirs, and all, and every person or persons whatsoever, shall will,
and do warrant and forever defend by these presents - In witness whereof the
said William Judkins and Susanna his wife, have hereunto set their hands and
seals the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and deli-) William Judkins
vered in presence of) Susanna Judkins

Jesse Judkins
Nathaniel Judkins
James R. Seward

At a court held for Surry County September 27th 1808.

The within written Indenture of Bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna, his Wife, to Carter Seward, was proved to be the act and deed of the said William Judkins & Susanna his Wife, by the oaths of the subscribing witnesses and by the court ordered to be recorded. The said Susanna personally appeared before the court, she being examined as the Law directs, declared that she signed, sealed and delived the said Indenture, freely and voluntarily, that she was willing the same should be recorded in our said county court of Surry, whereupon the same is likewise ordered to be recorded.

Examiné & deed) teste,
delivered Carter) John Faulcon: C.S.C
Seward - J F)"

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White		Free White		All Other Free Persons	Slaves
	Males	Age	Female	Age		
William Judkins	1	45+	1	26-45		
	1	10-16	1	16-26		
			4	10-16		
			3	0-10		

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before about 1765.

On May 4, 1812, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/140, William Judkins and his wife Susanna Judkins sold to Edwin Hasty 130 acres of land adjacent to the land of Jesse Judkins:

"This Indenture made this fourth day of May in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve, between William Judkins sen. & Susanna his wife of Surry County and state of Virginia of the one part and Edwin Hasty of said county and state aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and twenty dollars in hand paid by the said Edwin Hasty to the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged, hath granted bargained, sold enfeoffed and confirmed by these presents for themselves and their heirs doth clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, alien, enfeoff and confirm

unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Surry and state aforesaid and bounded as follows (to wit) beginning at a pine a corner between Nathaniel Judkins, June Trusty and the premises herein named thence along said Trusty's line, to a pine on the pole bridge branch a corner of said Trusty and Jesse Judkins thence down the main run of said branch to a black gum a corner of the said premises and Carter Seward, thence along said Carter Seward's line to a red oak a corner of said Carter Seward and James Seward thence along said James Seward's line to the main run of the Green Swamp, thence up the main run of said Swamp to Nath'l Judkins' line thence along said Nathaniel Judkins' line to a pine, thence along said Nathaniel Judkins's line to the beginning - containing by estimation one hundred and thirty acres more or less - To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever, and the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, for themselves and their heirs doth covenant and grant to and with the said Edwin Hasty in manner and form following that them the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, hath good right, full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the said premises unto the said Edwin Hasty and the said Edwin Hasty shall and may at all times hereafter piecably and quietly have hold and enjoy the above land without the least suit, trouble or charge whatsoever of or by the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the said land above mentioned or any part thereof, and the said William Judkins sen. and Susanna his wife, and their heirs the said land doth hereby warrant and the title forever defend against them their heirs and against all and every other person claiming or pretending to claim any right, or title to the same. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of	)	William Judkins
Nathaniel Judkins	)	Susanna Judkins
Amos Judkins		
Carter Seward		

Rec'd of Mr. Edwin Hasty the just and full sum of five hundred and twenty dollars the consideration money within mentioned May the 4th 1812.

Witness	)	William Judkins
Carter Seward	)	Susanna Judkins

At a court held for Surry County July 28th 1812.
The within written Indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins and Susanna his wife to Edwin Hasty with a receipt endorsed, was acknowledged by the said William to be his act and deed & by the court ordered to be recorded -
On the motion of the Edwin Hasty a Commission is awarded to receive the said

Susanna's acknowledgment.

Teste.
John Faulcon C.S.C."

On January 22, 1816, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 34, William Judkins, William Wright, and Josiah Turner filed their bond for the appointment of William Judkins as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins and married Susanna Moring.

(III) 1823 Nathaniel Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia, His Wife Mary (Lane) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1771 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Barham) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵)

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins on March 20, 1790, but with no taxable property.

The marriage record of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary Lane was dated on October 19, 1792, at Surry County, Virginia, with William Judkins as surety:

"Sir This is to inform you that my parents are Willing That I Should marrye the Said Nathaniel judkins

Wit
Batts Lane

Marye Lane
Cr FaulCon
October 14th 1792

Know all men by these presents that We Nathaniel Judkins and William Judkins are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Henry Lee esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid to the said Charles Lee esquire Governor as aforesaid and to his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 19th day of October 1792

Whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized agreeable to the ceremonies of the protestant Church in Virginia between the above bound Nathaniel Judkins and Mary Lane

Now the Condition of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the said obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed, sealed and	)	Nathaniel judkins
delivered in the	)	William Judkins
presence of)	
Jacob Faulcon)"	

On July 11, 1794, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 1/247 William Judkins gifted to his brothers Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins 150 acres of land on Green Swamp and on which their grandfather John Judkins had lived:

"This indenture made this 11th day of July anno domi one thousand seven hundred and ninty four and in the XIX year of the Commonwealth of Virginia between William Judkins of Surry County of the one part and Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the said county of the other part witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of the natural love and affection that he doth bear to his two brothers the aforesaid Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins divers other good causes him thereunto moving as well as for and in consideration of the sum of ten shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the above Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge is there with full satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained sold releast and confirmed and by those present doeth give, grant, bargain, sell release and confirm unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs and assigns for ever one certain tract or parcel of land situated in Surry County containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less (whereon John Judkins grandfather to the aforesaid William, Nathaniel and Amos Judkins lived and died) and is bounded as follows beginning at a pine on the east side of the green swamp in Burwells Barhams line, thence by said Barhams line of markt trees to a barren white oak in Thomas Coxes line, thence by said Thomas Cox's and James Cox's line of marked trees to a pine in the above named William Judkins line of his home tract. Thence by the ancient line of mark trees between the said two tracts of land to a pine on the before mentioned green swamp. Thence up the various meanderings of the main run of the said swamp to the pine begun at; with all houses outhouses, woods, underwoods, water watercourses profits commodities advantages and hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and also all the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues services thereof as also all the Estate right title, claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Judkins of in and to the said land and premises above mentioned and to every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their

heirs and assigns to their only proper use and behoof forever and the said William Judkins for himself and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land and premises and every part and parcel thereof by these presents will forever warrent and defend against him and his heirs laying any claim, challenge or demand against the said tract of land and premises above mentioned or any part or parcel thereof unto the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins their heirs or assigns forever. In witness whereof the said William Judkins has hereunto set his hand affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and
delivered
in presence of
John Judkins
James Judkins
Jesse Judkins

William Judkins
Susanna Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County Feb. 24th, 1795.

The within written indenture of bargain and sale from William Judkins to Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins was acknowledged by the said William Judkins to be his act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Edward Faulcon, D.C. for
Jacob Faulcon, C.L.C."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with the following household on April 23:

Date of Lists	23d April
Persons names chargeable with Tax	Nathaniel Judkins
Free Male Tithes	N. Judkins 1
Blacks above 16 years	1
Blacks above 12 years	.
Horses &c	1
Amount of Taxes	.12

On October 25, 1808, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 3/405, Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins gifted to Rebecca Barham 1 acre of land adjacent to the lands of Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins during her widowhood:

"This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of October in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and eight, and in the thirty third year of the Commonwealth of Virginia - between Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins of the one part and Rebeca Barham of the other part, all of the county of Surry and state of Virginia - witnesseth, that the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins,

for and in consideration of the friendship and esteem that they have, and do bear towards the said Rebecca Barham, but more especially for the further consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them, the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, in hand paid by the said Rebecca Barham (the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel & Amos do by these presents acknowledge) have granted, bargained, sold, demised and to farm let unto the said Rebecca Barham, for and during her the said Rebecca Barhams present Widowhood, a piece or parcel of land containing by estimation one acre, be the same more or less, lying and being in the said county of Surry, and is bounded on the south by the Lands of the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins, on the West and north by the Lands of the estate of Robert Phillips dec'd & on the east by the lands of Thomas Lane the said land is laid off from the land of the said Nath'l & Amos by a line of new marked trees and is the same land whereon the said Rebecca is now building and a House - To have and to hold unto her the said Rebecca Barham, for & during her present Widowhood, free from any claim challenge or demand of them the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins or either of them, their or either of their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns and the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators, by these presents warrant and defend unto the said Rebecca Barham, for during the full term of her present Widowhood, a full, free, & uninterrupted right and title to the said Land together with all its rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to the same - In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins and Amos Judkins have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day and year within written.

Signed, acknowledged) Nathaniel Judkins
and delivered in present of) Amos Judkins
present of)

1808 October the 25th Received of Rebecca Barham the sum of one Dollar, the consideration money within mentioned.

Witness Nathaniel Judkins
 Amos Judkins

At a court held for Surry county October 25th 1808.
The within written Deed of lease from Nathaniel Judkins & Amos Judkins to Rebecca Barham with a receipt endorsed was acknowledged by the said Nathaniel & Amos Judkins to be their act and deed and by the court ordered to be recorded.

examined teste,
 John Faulcon: C.S.C."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathan Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Nathan Judkins	1	45+	1	16-26		
	1	10-16	1	10-16		
	1	0-10	1	0-10		

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born before about 1765.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Nathl Judkins	1	45+	2	16-26	
	1	16-26			
	1	16-18			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

2

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born before about 1775.

On February 5, 1822, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/332, Nathaniel Judkins sold to Edwin Hasty 40 acres of land on Green Swamp:

"This Indenture made this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, between Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County and State of Virginia of the one part and Edwin Hasty of said County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars in hand paid by the said Edwin Hasty to the said Nathaniel Judkins before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Nathaniel Judkins doth hereby fully acknowledge, hath granted, . . . unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Surry and State aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a

post a Corner between Amos Judkins, Nathaniel Judkins and the premises herein named, thence along a line of marked trees about a south course to a pine a corner between Amos Judkins and Edwin Hasty thence along a line of mark'd trees about a west course to a pine near the Green swamp thence to the main run of said swamp thence up the main run of said swamp to a black Gum a corner between Springfield, Nathaniel Judkins, and the said premises, thence along a line of mark'd trees about an East corse to the first station. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land containing by estimation forty acres more or less with the appurtenances unto the said Edwin Hasty his heirs and assigns In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day and year above written.

Signd Seald & dld in)
presence of)
James Bell
James P. Bell
Tho. Rowell Senr.

Nathaniel Judkins

1822 Feby. 25th Recd. of Edwin Hasty Fifty dollars in full for the within named land

Teste
Tho. Rowell Senr.

Nathanl Judkins

Surry County Clerks Office, to wit,

I Jonathan Ellis deputy Clerk of the Court of said County, do certify that on this day the within named Nathaniel Judkins personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within deed & receipt endorsed to be his act and deed. Given under my hand as deputy Clerk aforesaid the twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty two."

On June 23, 1823, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1815-1826, page 149, Henry H. Judkins and Amos Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of Henry H. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins.

On June 25, 1827, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 19, Thomas Warren, Thomas Rowell, Sr., and Richard Rowell filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Warren as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins to replace Henry Hart Judkins who had died.

On February 27, 1832, at Surry County, Virginia, Administrators Bonds 1826-1836, page 94, John Lane and Arthur Hellman filed their bond for the appointment of Thomas Warren as administrator de bonis non of the estate of Nathaniel Judkins to

replace Thomas Warren.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Nathaniel Judkins was a son of 1772 Benjamin Judkins of Surry County and Mary (Barham) Judkins and married Mary Lane and that his will was probated on February 23, 1824, and that they had the following child:

- 1) William Judkins, born in 1803.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins were the following:

- 1) probably Edmond or Edmund Judkins, born between 1790 and 1800 or in about 1805 in Virginia, and
- 2) William H. Judkins, born on March 25, 1803, or in about 1805 in Surry County, Virginia.

(A) Probably 1850 Edmond Or Edmund
Judkins Of DeKalb County, Tennessee,
His Wife Zilpha (Rice) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1850 Edmond or Edmund Judkins of DeKalb County, Tennessee, was probably a son of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵, 1823 Nathaniel⁶)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Edmond Judkins as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins. However, circumstantial evidence indicates that this identification is probably correct.

First, the 1810 Census for for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins with only two sons, one aged 10 to 16, indicating a date of birth between about 1794 and 1800, and one age 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1800 and 1810. As set forth below, William H. Judkins has been identified as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and was born in about 1805. This indicates that if Edmond Judkins was a son of Nathaniel Judkins, then he would have been the older son born between 1794 and 1800.

Second, the 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel Judkins

with only two sons, one aged 16 to 26, indicating a date of birth between 1794 and 1804, and one aged 16 to 18, indicating a date of birth between 1802 and 1804.

Third, as set forth below, Edmond Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 or in about 1805 in Virginia, which is consistent with the 1810 and 1820 Census listings for the Nathaniel Judkins household.

Fourth, Edmond Judkins resided in 1832 and 1840 in Caswell County, North Carolina, and William H. Judkins also resided in Caswell County, North Carolina, until about 1837.

Fifth, Edmond Judkins resided in DeKalb County, Tennessee, and William H. Judkins also resided in DeKalb County, Tennessee, from about 1838 to about 1850.

And sixth, the children of Edmond Judkins and Zilpha (Rice) Judkins included names associated with the family of Nathaniel Judkins, including William, Henry, and Benjamin.

For these reasons, Edmond Judkins was probably a son of Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins, but further research will be required to confirm this identification. The remainder of this section will set forth the documentation that has been found for 1854 Edmond Judkins of DeKalb County, Tennessee.

The marriage record of Edmund Judkins and Zilpha Rice was dated on November 19, 1832, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

"State Of North-Carolina,)
Caswell County.)

Know all men by these presents, That We, Edmund Judkins and William Rice are held and firmly bound unto Montfort Stokes Esquire, Governor, &c or his successors in office, in the full sum of five hundred pounds, current money, to be paid to the said Governor, his successors or assigns, for the which payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves, our heirs , executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 19th day November A.D. 1832

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden Edmund Judkins had made application for a license for Marriage to be celebrated between him and Zilpah Rice of the county aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed, and delivered) Edmund Judkins

in presence of
Paul A. Haralson"

) Wm Rice

The 1840 Census for Caswell County, North Carolina, listed Edmond Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Edmond Judkins		1		40-50	1		30-40
		2		5-10			
		2		0-5			

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
--	--	------------	--	--	------------	-------------------------	--	------------	---------------------------	--	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6				1		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edmond Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born between 1800 and 1810.

The Federal Census Mortality Schedule for 1850 for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Edmund Judkins with the following information:

Name	Edmund Judkins
Description	
Age	45
Sex	M
Color	
Free or Slave	
Married or Widowed	M
Place of Birth	Va
Month of Death	May
Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Shoemaker
Disease or Cause of Death	Consumption
Number of Days Ill	Cron"

This record indicates that Edmund Judkins was born in about 1805 in Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone for Edmond Judkins in Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee:

"Edmond Judkins

Birth	1805
	Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death	May 1850 (aged 44–45)
	DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Durham Cemetery
	Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	136309904"

The 1850 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on November 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Zilpha Judkin	44	F			200
William Judkin	13	M			
Henry Judkin	12	M			
Benjamin Judkin	10	M			
James Judkin	8	M			
Isabel Judkin	3	F			
Elizabeth Judkin	1	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N.C.		.	1	
N.C.		1	.	
N.C.		1	.	
N.C.		1	.	
N.C.		1	.	
Tenn		.	.	
Tenn		.	.	

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1806.

The 1860 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Zilpha Judkins	51	F		Domestic	300
William L. Judkins	25	M		Laborer	
Benjamin R. Judkins	19	M		Blacksmith	
James M. Judkins	18	M		.	
Isabella S. Judkins	13	F		.	
Elizabeth B. Judkins	11	F		.	
Edmund Judkins	10	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Tenn		.	1	
25	N.C.		.	.	
	N.C.		.	.	
	N.C.		1	.	
	Tenn		1	.	
	Tenn		1	.	
	Tenn		1	.	

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1809.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Zilpha Judkins in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1862:

"United States Direct Tax Commission.

Assessment of Lands and Lots, and other Proceedings, District No. 7, County of DeKalb, and State of Tennessee, under the act of Congress entitled "An act for the Collection of Direct Taxes in insurrectionary districts within the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 7, 1862, and the act amendatory thereto.

Name Of Owner.	Zilpha Judkins
No. of Lots	
No. ac.	90
Valuation	300
Taxes	1.05"

On February 15, 1868, at DeKalb County, Tennessee, D.B. J/199, Zilpha Judkins, R. B. Judkins, W. L. Judkins, and Henry Judkins sold to N. Z. Judkins their interest in the 192 acres of land in DeKalb County, Tennessee, that Edmund Judkins had purchased from Sidny Herren(?) and John A. Contrite and left at his death for his widow and children:

"We and each of us have this Day Bargand and Sold and Do herby Transfer and Convey to N Z Judkins and his Heirs forever for the consideration of fifty Dollars to Each of us paid all of our Right title & Interest in a Certain Tract or parcel of Land in the State of Tennessee DeKalb County and District No 7 the Land that Edmund Judkins Bought of Sidny Herren(?) and John A Contrite and Left it at his Death for us his widow and Children and it contains By Estimation one Hundred and Ninty two acres Be the Same more or Less Bounded as follows Beginning at the Road Leading from Zelander(?) Adcocks to Magruper Mill whare Said Road crosses a Hollow in Bingaman Cantrells Line and Running thence with Said Cantrells Line west 19 poles to a post oak the corner of Said Cantrell and

Zelander Adcock Lands Runing on west with Adcocks Line to a Stake a Corner of A P(?) Taylors Land thence with his Line South to the Main Hollow Leading to Said Judkins using(?) Spring thence with the Meanderings of Said Hollow to a fence thence thence with Said fence to a poplar on the South Side of Said Judkines using(?) Spring thence Runing a Newly Marked Line a North East Corse to a Black oak Near the Road Leading from John A Cantrells to the Road first Named thence with Said Cantrells Road and Line to a New marked Corner to Bingaman Cantrells and Said N Z Judkines in John A Cantrells Line thence Said Road first Named to the Begining to have and to hold the Same to the Said N Z Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever we do Covenant with the Said N Z Judkins that we are Lawfully Seized of Said Land hav a good Right to Convey it and that the Same is unencumbered we do further Covenant and Bind our Selves our Heirs and Representatives to warrant and ever Defend the title to the Said Land to the Said N Z Judkins his Heirs and assigns against the Lawful Claims of all persons whatever this the 15th February 1868 Executed and Delivered in our presence

test J D Cantrell
Newton Avery

R B Judkins
her
Zilpha X Judkins
mark
W L Judkins
Henry Judkins

State of Tennessee DeKalb County
personally appeared Before me p g Mcgrup(?) Clerk of the County Court of Said County State and County aforesaid J D Cantrell & Newton Avery Subscribing witnesses to the within Deed who Being first Sworn Depose and Said that they are acquainted with B R Judkins Zilpha Judkins W L Judkins & Henry Judkins the Barganors and that they acknowledged the Same in their presence to Be their act and Deed upon the Day it Bears Date witness my hand at office this 20th Day of February 1868

P G Mcgrup Clk
of DeKalb County

... "

This record identifies the family of Edmund Judkins as follows:

Widow: Zilpha Judkins
Children: 1) R. B. Judkins,
2) W. L. Judkins, and
3) Henry Judkins.

The 1870 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Zilpha Judkins	62	F	W	House Keeping	
Bettie Judkins	20	F	W	House Keeping	
Osea Judkins	10/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	N.C. Tenn Tenn	. . Nov			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Zilpha (Rice) Judkins was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed Zilpha Judkins in the E. D. Judkins household on June 3, 1880, and her relationship as mother, her age as 73 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1807.

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Zilpha Rice Judkins in Durham Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee:

"Zilpha Rice Judkins

Birth	1806 Caswell County, North Carolina, USA
Death	1881 (aged 74–75) DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Durham Cemetery Keltonburg, DeKalb County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	136309959"

However, Findagrave also stated that the grave was unmarked.

The death record of Ben Judkins dated on February 14, 1918, in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon Judkins and Zeffie Rice and his birth on September 6, 1840 in North Carolina.

The death record of Henry Judkins dated on November 18, 1920, in Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon Judkins and unknown and his birth in about 1834.

The death record of Edward Judkins dated on June 22, 1933, in Statestown, Wilson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Edmon D. Judkins and Miss Rice and his birth on June 10, 1850, in Tennessee.

Temperance Hall Remembers, Book II, compiled by Marjorie Hayes and dated January 1990, included in part the following article by Gelaska (McGuiness) Adcock:

"The Jermome Judkins Family
by Gelaska (McGuiness) Adcock

The Judkins came to the United States from England and settled in North Carolina. Edd (or Ed) and Zipha Judkins came from North Carolina and settled in DeKalb County at Pine Creek Falls near Keltonburg where they bought a farm. (I believe that they are buried in Durham Cemetery where there are slate rocks to mark the graves but no tombstones with names.) Edd Judkins and Zipha Judkins had eight children. They are:

- 1) William Lane Judkins
 - 2) Nathaniel Judkins
 - 3) Henry Judkins
 - 4) Benjamin Judkins
 - 5) James Judkins
 - 6) Isabel Judkins
 - 7) Elizabeth Judkins
 - 8) Edmon (or Edward or Edmond) "Uncle Ed" Judkins
-"

(B) 1854 William H. Judkins Of Pulaski
County, Arkansas, His Wife Sarah
"Sally" Docia (Roberts) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1854 William H. Judkins of Pulaski County, Arkansas, was a son of 1823 Nathaniel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Mary (Lane) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, 1794 John⁴, 1771 Benjamin⁵, 1823 Nathaniel⁶)

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Sally D. Roberts on December 22, 1830, in Halifax County, Virginia:

"Name	William Judkins
Sex	Male
Spouse's Name	Sally D. Roberts
Spouse's Sex	Female
Marriage Date	22 Dec 1830
Marriage Place	Halifax, Virginia, United States
Source Details	pg134"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same information.

As set forth below, William Judkins and Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins resided in North Carolina and their daughter Martha A. Judkins was born in North Carolina in 1834.

As also set forth below, William Judkins and Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins resided next in Cannon County (now DeKalb County, Tennessee) where their son Joseph Baker Judkins was born on March 1, 1837.

DeKalb County, Tennessee, was formed in part from Cannon County, Tennessee, on December 11, 1837.

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Judkins in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in 1839:

"District No. 7	
Land	63
Value	300
Tax	15
Slaves	1
Value	400
Tax	10
No pole	1
Tax	13/0
Total State Tax	47½"

The 1840 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Judkins	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5		1				

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services <u>included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>				
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810

and that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born between about 1810 and 1820.

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, no date, included the following news article dated July 17, 1975, from The Times Dispatch, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, which included a transcription of a letter from S. D. Judkins, Smithville, Arkansas, to Miss Sarah B. Sostick, Halifax Court House Virginia dated August 11, 1850:

"Letter From Pioneer Resident Tells Of Early Days

(Editor's note: Dr. N. H Wooding of Virginia has sent his cousin, Hassell Judkins of Imboden, a copy of a letter written by S. D. Judkins in 1850. The letter was written in Smithville.)

Smithville, Ark.
August 11, 1850

Miss Sarah B. Bostick
Halifax C. H. Va.

My Dear Niece

I received your very interesting letter. I cannot express to you the satisfaction it gave me to hear that you are a Sabbath School teacher, that you have commenced so early to try to do good. Go on dear child, you will reap your reward. Your letters have always afforded me pleasure. I could discover in each letter the improvement you were making, and though I have not written to you often, I think of you and the rest of the children often, and much desire your welfare. It would hurt my feelings very much to hear that one of you were not doing well. I approve of your going to school in Greensborough if you have an opportunity of going. It is a great thing to have a good education; if you have that and enjoy health you could get along if you had no property. I am glad you do not care to marry so very young, my advice to M. A. was not to marry at all but to live single and do all the good she could as she would not have so much care on her mind, but it was her choice to marry. I think 22 or 23 is young enough to marry. I would rather she had lived single until she arrived at that age, for her health is very delicate. She and her husband are both unhealthy, they have both been sick for 3 weeks, but they have not got about. They were to see us yesterday. I think she has made a happy choice in a companion, he is very kind and affectionate to her. If they could have health I think they would do well. His parents are quite old, they have only 3 children, living and 2 dead. They and their children are all Baptists, they are not wealthy but good livers. The old gentleman has several black people, a good farm and a cotton gin that brings him a considerable income. He made eight hundred dollars by it last winter J, Ann's husband has land, a good many hogs and some cattle. He intends

building this fall. They will live about 2 miles from me, near the road between Smithville and Powhatan. We live right on the road between the 2 villages. It is a very public road. The new meeting house which I mentioned in Sister Ann's letter is on the same road, M. Ann's house will be near it. I am glad to hear Marga D and the little boys are going to school. I hope they are improving very fast. My children are not going to school at this time, they have had a good school at Smithville this summer but Mr. Judkins could not spare Joseph to go. The school is to commence again the first of October. Joseph will go if he lives, perhaps Marga may go there if there is no school taught at the meeting house.

Mr. Judkins will have to go to Little Rock in November if he lives, he is elected Senator in this senatorial district composed of Lawrence and Fulton. He was a candidate only eight days before the election. There were four other democrat candidates and one Whig. He got a majority of forty or fifty vote. He did not know but one man in Dalton until he went there, that was a young gentleman that stayed all night with us last spring. It appears that he has many friends. He spoke his policy independently and did not treat at all.

The people are in high spirits here in the anticipation of a railroad from Caro at the mouth of the Ohio River to Fulton on Red River by Little Rock. There has not been much sickness here this summer, the doctors get but little practice. I do not know how it may be this fall. The drought has injured corn some but there will be good crops made. This fall will be a good time here for emigrants, corn, plenty and bacon plenty although there was so much pork carried from here last winter there is a great deal of bacon for sale. This is a plentiful country. I like this part of the world better than anywhere I have lived since I married. I wish your Papa and Robert Jennings knew the advantages that Ark. possess. The people think when they get the railroad completed it will be a great thing for the State. It is thought it will come near where we live.

We are all well this tie. Sister Betty and family are well as usual. She was delighted with your letter. M. A. told me she intended to write to you shortly. Aunt Kitty says tell you howdy, and that she is well and hearty but that she sees more trouble that she did then, But I reckon she does not see any more. She speaks of seeing fires sometimes, but she is quite lively, think she is getting childish. She had rather be with children than grown people.

She loves to play with them. She says to tell Charlotte and the other black people howdy too, and tell old uncle Joe he did not stand to his promise. She wishes you to tell her about Amos in your next letter. She wants to know if he grows and how he is getting along. Tell Charlotte I love her yet and wish her well. I think a heap of Charles and Josia and do what I can for them. Charles seems to be very well satisfied, the black people all seem to be pleased except Maria and Becca, when Beca as mad she would wish she was in Halifax. I parted with her on account of her impudence and other bad conduct. She lives 8 miles from us, has a good home. She comes to see her mother. Charles sends his best love to his mother and says tell her he is eager and trying to get married

but he can't get a girl to have him. Maria wanted to be sold because she did not like Ark, she said and Sister Bettie let her go. Charles sends his respects to all the black people. Mr. Judkins and the children send their love to all. Tell Bettie Ann she must not quit writting to us. My love to you and all the children. Give my respects to your Papa and Mother. Nothing more but remain your aunt until death.

S. D. Judkins"

This record indicates that the family had moved from DeKalb County, Tennessee, to Lawrence County, Arkansas, by August 1850.

The 1850 Census for DeKalb County, Tennessee, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on November 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William H Judkins	45	M		Tobacco m.	
Sarah D. Judkins	35	F			
Martha A. Judkins	16	F			
Joseph B. Judkins	13	M			
Elizabeth M. R. Judkins	10	F			
Mary E. L. Judkins	7	F			
Nathaniel Judkins	5	M			
Sarah C. Judkins	3	F			
James L. Judkins	8/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
N. C.		1		
Tenn		1		
Tenn		1		
Tenn		1		
Tenn		.		
Tenn		.		
Tenn		.		

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born in about 1805, that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born in about 1815, and that the family was still in DeKalb County, Tennessee, in November 1850.

On August 1, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MW-0669-426, William H. Judkins patented 80 acres of land in the S ½ of the SE ¼ of Section 31, T 17 N, R 2 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

On December 10, 1853, at BLM Accession No. MW-0732-020, William H. Judkins patented 40 acres of land in the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 25, T 17 N, R 3 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

On March 1, 1855, at BLM Accession No. AR0570____.382, William H. Judkins of Lawrence County, Arkansas, patented 40 acres of land in the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 26, T 17 N, R 3 W, in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

Arkansas, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same patent of 40 acres of land on March 1, 1855.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Henry Judkins in Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas:

"William Henry Judkins

Birth	25 Mar 1803 Surry County, Virginia, USA
Death	30 Dec 1854 (aged 51) Arkansas, USA
Burial	Denton Cemetery Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA
Memorial ID	18780447"

On January 30, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, William E. Moore filed his petition to be appointed administrator of the estate of William H. Judkins:

"The State of Arkansas,	)	In The Probate Court Of Said County.
Lawrence County.	)	Janry 30th 1855 In Vacation

Wm E. Moore, here applying for letters of administration on the estate of Wm H. Judkins, late of said county, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that the said Wm H. Judkins departed this life in Little Rock, on or about the 30th day of December, 1854: That the said Wm H. Judkins died without making any will: That, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the value of the estate of deceased is about the sum of Three thousand Six hundred and Thirty one dollars: That the names and residence of the heirs of deceased, is as follows, viz: Sarah D. Judkins widow of the said Decd This affiant in right of his wife Martha Ann, Joseph B. Judkins, Margaret Judkins, Street Judkins, Nathaniel E Judkins, Sarah Judkins James Judkins Virginia Judkins John H. L. Judkins all residing in

Lawrence County State of Arkansas

And, Further, Deposes and says, that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all and singular the goods and chattels, rights, and credits, of the deceased, and pay his debts, as far as the assets which may come to his hands will extend, and the law direct; and that he will account for, and pay over, according to law, all assets which shall come to his hands or possession, so help him God.

Wm E. Moore

Subscribed and sworn to, before me this 30th January 1855

Jasper N. Hillhouse Clk"

This record identifies the surviving family of William H. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah D. Judkins,

Children: 1) Martha Ann (Judkins) Moore, wife of William E. Moore,
 2) Joseph B. Judkins,
 3) Margaret Judkins,
 4) Street Judkins,
 5) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
 6) Sarah Judkins,
 7) James Judkins,
 8) Virginia Judkins, and
 9) John H. L. Judkins.

On January 30, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, W.B. 1817-85/22, the court appointed William E. Moore as administrator of the estate of William H. Judkins.

On February 28, 1855, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of William H. Judkins was filed showing an estate of \$3,108.18, including four slaves.

The 1860 Census for Lawrence County, Arkansas, listed Sarah D. Judkins as present on June 1, 1860, with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah D Judkins	46	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------

Virginia

This record indicates that Sarah Docia (Roberts) Judkins was born in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Dosia Roberts Judkins in Denton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Arkansas:

"Sarah Dosia Roberts Judkins

Birth	20 Aug 1813 Halifax County, Virginia, USA
Death	16 Jun 1860 (aged 46) Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA
Burial	Denton Cemetery Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA
Memorial ID	18780630"

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, included the following obituary of Sarah D. Judkins dated August 8, 1860, from the Arkansas Baptist, Little Rock, Arkansas:

"Departed this life April 26, 1860 near Smithville, Lawrence County, Arkansas, infant daughter of William E. and M. A. Moore, aged 6 months and 13 days. The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord forever. AME

Mrs. Sarah D. Judkins

At the same place, June 16th, 1860 Mrs. Sarah D. Judkins (grandmother of the above mentioned) age 46 years.

Sister Judkins was born in Halifax County, Virginia, August 20, 1813 where she remained in marriage to William H. Judkins, and moved from thence to North Carolina, where she lived until the year 1836; she then with her husband and one child, removed to middle Tennessee, DeKalb County, where she resided till the year 1850, when with her husband and 9 children, she emigrated to Lawrence County, Arkansas.

In the year 1854 her beloved husband was taken from her, while a Senator in the legislature at Little Rock. This sad bereavement caused her physical strength to give way, and her health began to decline - a violent cough seized her, which caused her severe suffering for 3 years; she was confined to her room for six months before her death; although her sufferings were great, yet not a murmur

was heard from her lips. When her children expressed their sympathy for her, she would mildly reply, "It is nothing more than I deserve."

The subject of this notice had entertained a hope in Christ for many years: but felt that she was too unworthy, to unite with church, till the year 1856 when constrained by the Holy Spirit to go forward and express to the Church her feelings and desire to live with the people of God. Although afflictions prevented her from assembling often with the Church, yet her heart was with the brethren and sisters, and her prayers for the advancement of Christ's kingdom. New Hope Church has lost a shining light but she shines far more brightly in glory.

A few days before her death, she seemed to all human appearance to be sinking as calmly as sinks the sun, beneath the western horizon; her friends thought she was near her eternal home, when suddenly she burst forth in strains of joyfulness and praised her Dear Redeemer. She exhorted her children and friends to meet her in heaven. She earnestly entreated those of her children who profess to follow the meek and lowly Savior, to adorn their profession by their pious walk and godly conversation.

O! may the Lord bless her remarks to the good of each individual who was present that evening. Sister Judkins leaves 9 children, two sisters and numerous other relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; but we sorrow not as those who have no hope, for we believe our loss is her eternal gain.
...."

The 1860 Census for Lawrence County, Arkansas, also listed the children of William H. Judkins immediately above the listing of Sarah D. Judkins and with the following household on September 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth M Judkins	20	F			
Mary E Judkins	18	F			
Nathaniel E Judkins	14	M			
Sallie C Judkins	13	F			
James L Judkins	10	M			
Virginia D Judkins	8	F			
John L Judkins	5	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Tennessee				
	Tennessee				
	Tennessee				
	Tennessee				
	Tennessee				
	Arkansas				
	Arkansas				

Immediately above the listing of the children of William H. Judkins was the listing of the household of William E. Moore and his wife Martha Ann (Judkins) Moore, the oldest daughter of William H. Judkins, and immediately below the listing of Sarah D. Judkins was the listing of the household of Joseph B. Judkins, the oldest surviving son of William H. Judkins.

On October 9, 1860, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2, William E. Moore and Joseph B. Judkins and William G. Howard, as guardian for the minor children of William H. Judkins, petitioned the court to sell slaves and land belonging to the estate of William H. Judkins:

"To the Hon the Probate Court of Lawrence County at its October term thereof AD 1860,

Your petitioners Wm E. Moore as administrator of the estate of Wm H Judkins decd, Joseph B. Judkins, Wm E Moore in right of his wife Martha Ann Moore - the said Joseph B. Judkins & Wm. E. Moore & Martha Ann Moore being adult heirs to the estate of the said Wm H. Judkins decd, and Wm G. Howard as guardian of Mary E. S. Judkins, Nathaniel E. Judkins, Sallie C. Judkins, and Elizabeth M. Judkins James L Judkins John Judkins, Virginia D Judkins - Said minors being heirs at law of the said Wm H. Judkins deceased, would respectfully represent that there are certain negroes belonging to the estate of said decd which it would be in the interest of the Estate to have sold towit "Jo" a negro man "Jack" a negro boy & "Adolphus" a negro boy. And they your petitioners would further represent that there are certain lands belonging to said estate towit The S.E. of S W. Sec 26 T. 17 N R 3 W part of W ½ in S E ¼ Sec 26 T. 17 N R 3 W which it would be to the interest of the estate to have sold.

Your petitioners therefore pray that your honor grant them an order to sell said land and negroes & in duty bound will ever pray &c

Wm E Moore Admr of Wm H Judkins Decd
Wm E Moore in right of his wife Martha Ann

Moore
Wm G Howard Guardian of the minor heirs of
Wm H Judkins decd mentioned in the above
petition
Joseph B. Judkins

State of Arkansas)
County of Lawrence)

We J H Oldham and Wm L Wasson do solemnly swear that we have no interest
whatever in the estate of Wm H Judkins deceased, and that the facts set forth in
foregoing Petition are true

Wm L Wasson
J. H. Oldham

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Oct 9th 1860

Z P McAlexander Clerk
R A Lane DC"

On January 7, 1861, at Lawrence County, Arkansas, Probate Packets, Box J2,
William E. Moore reported the sale of the land of William H. Judkins to Joseph B.
Judkins and the sale of his slaves to others.

The Encyclopedia Of The New West, published by The United States
Biographical Publishing Company in 1881, included the following regarding William H.
Judkins in a biographical sketch of his son Joseph B. Judkins at page 187:

"HON. JOSEPH. B. JUDKINS, attorney-at-law and the present state senator
from the counties of Randolph, Lawrence and Sharp, was born in Cannon (now
DeKalb) county, state of Tennessee, March 1, 1837, the son of William H.
Judkins, a native of Surry county, Virginia, and through the latter's father,
Nathaniel Judkins, descended of English stock. Mr. Judkins' father, who died in
Little Rock in 1854, at the age of 51, was state senator from Lawrence and
Fulton counties at the time of his death. He held the position of justice of the
peace in Tennessee for many years - an uneducated man, but of uncommon
ability, generous, kind and of proverbial honesty. He was an ardent temperance
man, "and practiced what he preached," moral in every sense of the word and
universally beloved. What an heirloom is this record to transmit to his
descendants! Better far than lands and mules as a legacy. Of Senator Judkins'
grandfather, the writer is unable to trace any history; nor on the paternal side has
he uncle or aunt. His mother, Miss Roberts, was born in Halifax county, Virginia,
in 1813, the daughter of Peter Roberts. She was a neice of Leonard D. Baker,
cashier of a bank in Nashville. The family are numerous and much scattered
over the South and West. She was a woman of decidedly strong character,

devoted to religion, a descendant of a very wealthy family, (the Roberts), and was highly educated in Virginia, which state she left in 1855 with her husband, settling first in North Carolina and then in Caswell county, Tennessee, and in 1850 in Lawrence county, Arkansas. She instilled with unusual diligence and care, moral principles into the minds of her ten children, William H , Matha A., Joseph B., Elizabeth M., Mary S., Nathiel E., James L., Sarah C., Virginia D., and John H. L. - all of them raised in credit. John H. L. is a Baptist minister. His only living maternal aunt, is Mrs. Ann Jennings, of Halifax county, Virginia, a lady of strong intellect, accomplishments and refinement.
. . . ."

This record identifies William H. Judkins as a son of Nathaniel Judkins and his family as follows:

Wife: _____ (Roberts) Judkins,

- Children:
- 1) William H. Judkins,
 - 2) Martha A. Judkins,
 - 3) Joseph B. Judkins,
 - 4) Elizabeth M. Judkins,
 - 5) Mary S. Judkins,
 - 6) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
 - 7) James L. Judkins,
 - 8) Sarah C. Judkins,
 - 9) Virginia D. Judkins, and
 - 10) John H. L. Judkins.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Northeast Arkansas, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1889, included the following about William H.

Judkins in a biographical sketch of his son Joseph B. Judkins at page 708:

"Hon. Joseph B. Judkins, a name well known and respected throughout Lawrence County, was born in what is now De Kalb County, on March 1, 1837. He is a son of Hon. William H. and Sarah (Roberts) Judkins, natives of Virginia, where the elder Judkins was a farmer of considerable magnitude. The father first moved to North Carolina, and from there to the State of Tennessee, and about the year 1850 he settled in Lawrence County, Ark., where his son, Joseph B., now resides.

He was elected to the State senate of Arkansas, and was a member of that body at the time of his death, in 1854, and previous to that event had held the office of justice of the peace for twelve years. Joseph B. Judkins came to Arkansas with his father when fourteen years of age, and remained with him up to the time of

his death. He then lived with his mother until he had attained his manhood, and bought the land upon which he now resides.
...."

The death record of Joseph Baker Judkins dated on February 17, 1915, in Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, listed his parents as W. H. Judkins and Docia Roberts, both born in Virginia.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following in an obituary for Sallie C. McLeod dated February 20, 1925, in The Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Arkansas:

"....
Deceased was a daughter of W. J. Judkins and Sarah D. Roberts Judkins, and was born in Dekalb county, Tennessee, May 15, 1847. The family came to Arkansas at an early date, locating in Lawrence county, being prominent in the affairs of that county, Mrs. McLeod being the last of a family of ten children.
....
W.H. Judkins, father of Mrs. McLeod, died at Little Rock while serving as a member of the legislature from Lawrence county.
...."

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades, included the following biographical sketch from The Centennial Memorial History Of Lawrence County, by Walter E. McLeod, published in 1936:

"All the Judkinses that have lived in Lawrence County are descended from William H. and Sarah (Roberts) Judkins, of Virginia, who are mentioned in the McLeod family history. As there stated, the family located in the county in 1849. The father was soon elected to the state senate, and died at Little Rock in 1854 while attending to official duties. His remains were brought home in a wagon, that being the best and quickest way at that time.

The Virginia Judkins and Roberts were well-to-do- prominent people in that state, and William H, who came to this county, was a man of considerable means. He brought his negro slaves with him when he came, and with them opened up a farm and engaged in tobacco raising. He was hardly well established in his new home when death cut short his career. To him and his wife ten children were born: William H., Martha A., Joseph B., Elizabeth M., Mary E., Nathaniel E., Sally C., John H., and Jennie. Of these five lived to have families, - Martha A., wife of William Moore, Joseph B., Nathaniel (Than), who married Samarimus Borah, Sally C., wife of Simon McLeod, and John H., who married Georgia Dent. Of these only the wife of John Judkins survives (1936). He was a teacher, farmer, and Baptist Minister and died in 1882. He has one child living - Tom Judkins, of Hoxie.

J. B. Judkins (1837-1915) was the most known and prominent member of the Judkins family. He was born in Virginia and came with the family to Lawrence county at the age of thirteen or fourteen. After his father's death he was the mainstay of the family for a few years. In 1856 he began life for himself by buying 150 acres of uncleared land adjoining the family homestead. He began clearing the land and built a house to which he brought his young wife, Miss Susan Ann Phillips, daughter of Alfred and Ann Phillips. By this marriage there were seven children: Alfred L., William H., Josie W., Charles F., Augustus H. G., Horace H., and David W. All but one, Augustus H. G. lived to have families, but only two, Charles F., and David W., are living at this time (1936).
. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that William Judkins was a son of 1824 Nathaniel Judkins and Mary (Lane) Judkins, was born in 1803, died on December 30, 1854, and had the following children:

- 1) William H. Judkins,
- 2) Martha A. Judkins,
- 4) Elizabeth M. Judkins,
- 5) Nathaniel E. Judkins,
- 6) James L. Judkins,
- 7) John H. Judkins,
- 8) Mary E. Judkins,
- 9) Sally C. Judkins, and
- 10) Virginia Judkins.

Genealogy Of The Judkins Family Of Lawrence County, Arkansas, In Memory Of My Mother Pearl (Judkins) Spades, compiled by Richard Judkins Spades possibly in about 1990, included the following summary of William Henry Judkins:

"VII William Henry Judkins born 25 March, 1803 in Surry County, Virginia. His wife Sarah Dosia Roberts was born 20 Aug. 1813 in Halifax County, Virginia. They were married 22 Dec. 1830 in Halifax County.

William and Sarah left Halifax County and moved to Caswell County North Carolina. Land purchases were made by William Judkins in 1833 and 1834. Records show land sales in 1834 and 1837. The Wm. Judkins family left Caswell County and settled in DeKalb County, Tenn. prior to 1838 at which time they purchased 100 acres. William sold 164 acres to William N. Lane in Oct., 1850 and proceeded on to Lawrence County, Arkansas. (In the spring of 1990 Richard and Ina Ruth Spades visited Smithville, Dekalb County We noted 29

separate Judkins families listed in the phone directory). The land sale in Dekalb County may have been through relatives as Wm. Judkins mother was Mary Lane. It should also be noted that Wm. Judkins and Wm. N. Lane made the joint purchase of land in 1838. The next record we have of William Henry Judkins is in Lawrence County, Arkansas. The Lawrence History (1936) by Walter McLeod gives information, a letter written by his wife, Sarah Dosia Roberts to her sister in Halifax County, Va. tells a lot about their life in Arkansas. The Arkansas Gazette reported Williams Death while serving in the State Senate in December, 1854. He died at the home of Gov. Elias Conway. That home is now a part of the Arkansas Territorial Restoration and is open to the public. A grandson Charles Fisher Judkins wrote a brief history of the Judkins family as he knew it and further research reveals much accuracy in his writings.

Children of William Henry Judkins and Sarah Dosia Roberts:

Children	Born	Where	Died	Married
William Harper	13 Jan 1832	No. Car.	1833	.
Martha Ann	26 May 1834	No. Car	14 Mar 1901	William E. Moore
Joseph Baker	1 Mar 1837	Tenn.	17 Feb 1915	Susan Phillips
Elizabeth M. R.	16 Apr 1840	Tenn.	11 Mar 1867	John E. Wesson
Mary Eliza Street	20 Oct 1842	Tenn.	24 May 1862	Dr. J. T. Spruell
Nathaniel Edmond	28 Jul 1845	Tenn.	15 Oct 1907	S. A. Borah
Sara Copeland	15 May 1847	Tenn.	16 Feb 1925	Simeon McLeod
James Leonard	14 Sept 1849	Tenn.	1 Apr 1866	.
Virginia D.	8 Apr 1842	Ark.	5 Oct 1871	D. F. Erwin
John H. L.	2 Sept 1854	Ark.	22 Mar 1882	Georgia A. Dent
...."				

h. Mary (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Benjamin Barham,
And Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Mary (Judkins) Barham as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give my daughter Mary Barham the labor of my negro girl Jenny during her life and then Jenny and her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Mary bears to them and their heirs forever. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Mary (Judkins)

Barham as one of her children:

". . . Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. . . . Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Benjamin Barham was dated on March 30, 1776, probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke being of sound and disposing mind and memory and will to prevent dispute in my Family about my Estate after my Death do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

Item, I lend to my Loving Wife Mary Barham during her life the use of the plantation whereon I now live and the four following Negroes, Austin, Stephen Janey, & Cealey, Also lend my said Wife the use of all my Household Furniture and Stock that I shall not hereafter Dispose of.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son William Barham One hundred & thirty three Acres Land which I purchased of Joseph Canott, adjoining my said Son with the Follg. Negroes, Hannah, Philler, Cealey, & Jacob which said Land & Slaves with their future Increase I give to my said Son & his Heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son John Barham the Plantation where he now lives which I purchased of Nathaniel Newsum containing 210 Acres more or less with the Follog. Negroes, Lucy, Cheny, Tom & Sam with their future Increase which said Land and Slaves I give to my said Son and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham after the Death of Wife, the Plantation whereon I now live with all the Land I hold adjoining the same Also Negroes Austin, Stephen & Cealey with their Increase which I have but my Wife and the whole of the Stock and Household Furniture which I have lent to my Wife All which Estate I Give to my Said Son & his Heirs for ever

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham three negroes, Andrew, Isaac, & Silvia and one Grey Colt two years Old to him and his Heirs.

Item, I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Barham two negroes, Judy, & Londo and one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole &

Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

Item, I direct that no appraisement be made of my Estate.

And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

Signed Sealed & Published in Presence of
Henry Taylor, Ridley & Temperance Taylor

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 10th Day of June 1779.

This Will was presented in Court by Wm Barha & John Barham the Executors therein named and proved by the oaths of Henry Taylor & James Ridley two of the witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath according to law a Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probat thereof in due form

Sam Ketto Cl"

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that Mary Judkins was possibly the wife of Benjamin Barham and that the will of Benjamin Barham was dated March 30, 1776, probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"
2. Robert Barham

Children:

....
IV. Benjamin, b. in Surry after 1711, christened June 12, 1768. Va. in 1797;
m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, dr. of John Judkins of Surry Co. (see Judkins
Family). His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton
June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin,
daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.
...."

These records indicate that the family of Benjamin Barham was as follows:

Wife: Mary (____) Barham

Children: 1) William Barham
 2) John Barham,
 3) Benjamin Barham,
 4) Lucy Barham,
 5) Fanny Barham, and
 6) Elizabeth Barham.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated
April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B.
11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,
listed Mary Barham as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and
Testament

....
Item I give to my sister Mary Barham Five hundred pounds to her and her Heirs
for ever.

....
Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother
John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of
Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon
and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

....
Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated
this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins
...."

Virginia Historical Magazine Volume 48/360 stated that Mary Judkins married

Benjamin Barham.

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Mary Judkins married Robert Barham.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham were the following:

- 1) William Barham
- 2) John Barham,
- 3) Benjamin Barham,
- 4) Lucy Barham,
- 5) Fanny Barham, and
- 6) Elizabeth Barham.

i. William Barham And His Wife Sarah (Thomas)
Barham

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed William Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son William Barham One hundred & thirty three Acres Land which I purchased of Joseph Canott, adjoining my said Son with the Follg. Negroes, Hannah, Philler, Cealey, & Jacob which said Land & Slaves with their future Increase I give to my said Son & his Heirs forever.

. . . .

And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in

Southampton County, Virginia, listed William Barham as one of his children:

"

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

The marriage record of William Barham and Sarah Thomas was dated on November 12, 1772, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages Southampton County, Virginia	
Date Of Bond	Nov. 12, 1772
Name Of Husband	William Barham
Name Of Wife	Sarah Thomas
Parents Or Guardian Of Husband	.
Parents Or Guardian Of Wife	Henry Thomas decd father of Sarah Thomas, Martha (consent of)
Security And Witnesses	Jno. Thomas Blow: R. Kello, Thomas Judkins
Minister	."

ii. John Barham

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed John Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son John Barham the Plantation where he now lives which I purchased of Nathaniel Newsum containing 210 Acres more or less with the Follog. Negroes, Lucy, Cheny, Tom & Sam with their future Increase which said Land and Slaves I give to my said Son and his heirs forever.

. . . .

And Lastly I do appoint my two Sons William & John Exors. to this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja.	his	
	B	Barham
	mark	

...."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed John Barham as one of his children:

"....

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

...."

iii. Benjamin Barham

William Barham was a son of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

....

Item, I give and Bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham after the Death of Wife, the Plantation whereon I now live with all the Land I hold adjoining the same Also Negroes Austin, Stephen & Cealey with their Increase which I have but my Wife and the whole of the Stock and Household Furniture which I have lent to my Wife All which Estate I Give to my Said Son & his Heirs for ever

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son Benja. Barham three negroes, Andrew, Isaac, & Silvia and one Grey Colt two years Old to him and his Heirs.

....

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

....

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

...."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of

Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Benjamin Barham as one of his children:

"

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

iv. Lucy Barham

Lucy Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Lucy Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item, I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Barham two negroes, Judy, & Londo and one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole & Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in

Southampton County, Virginia, listed Lucy Barham as one of his children:

"

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

. . . ."

v. Fanny Barham

Fanny Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Fanny Barham, two negroes, Dole & Esther with one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs.

Item, I give and bequeath the Negro Woman Janey & her Increase which I have lent to my Wife after her Death to be Sold and the Money equally Divided between my two Daughter Lucy Barham & Fanny Barham & their Heirs.

Item, I direct and desire that if either of my Daughters Lucy & Fanny Barham should depart this life unmarried and under age that all the Estate given to such of my Daughters dying as aforesaid should go to the one that shall survive and her Heirs.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

. . . ."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Fanny Barham as one of his children:

"

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30,

1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

...."

vi. Elizabeth Barham

Elizabeth Barham was a daughter of Mary (Judkins) Barham and Benjamin Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Mary⁴)

The will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 3/269, listed Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Benja. Barham of the County of Southampton and Parish of St Luke do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form fol:

....

Item, I Will and direct that my Son Benja Barham do in consideration of the Estate Given to before mentioned support and maintain my Daughter Eliza. Barham during her life

....

In Witness whereof I have set my hand & Seal this 30th Day of March 1776

Benja. his
 B Barham
 mark

...."

Southside Virginia Families, Vol II, by John Bennett Boddie, stated that the will of Benjamin Barham dated on March 30, 1776, and probated on June 10, 1779, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Barham as one of his children:

"....

IV. Benjamin, m. (perhaps) Mary Judkins, His will, dated March 30, 1776 and probated in Southampton June 10, 1779, mentions his wife Mary, sons William, John and Benjamin, daughters Lucy, Fanny and Elizabeth Barham.

...."

i. Ann (Judkins) Mouring Or Moring, Her Husband Henry Mouring Or Moring, And Her Descendants

Ann (Judkins) Mouring or Moring was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225, listed Ann (Judkins) Mouring as one of his children:

". . . .Item. I give to my daughter Ann Mouring the labor of my negro girl Rachel during her life and then Rachel and her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Ann bears to them and their heirs forever. . . . Item. I give my negro boy Jacob to be equally divided between my three children, viz, William Judkins, Joseph Judkins and Ann Mouring. Item. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Ann (Judkins) Mooring as one of her children:

". . . . Fourthly. I give to my Daughter Ann Mooring my Chest of Drawers to she & her Heirs forever - Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring & Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . . Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for ever. . . ."

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Ann Moring as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

I give to my sister Ann Moring all the Cash that she has got to keep for me with a red trunk and all things contained therein to her and her Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Item I give to my Sister Ann Moring, Coffee Pot, Tea Kettle seven Silver Spoons, Trivet, Tongs, Shovel & Poker, Two Candle Sticks and snuffers to her and her Heirs forever.

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . .

I Jesse Judkins of Surry County do add this Codicil to my last Will and Testament, which is to be found in a red gilt Trunk in the possession of Ann Moring.

First, I confirm the above mentioned Will in the possession of my Sister Ann Moring in every Article that I do not hereby revoke. Whereas, I bequeathed to my said Sister Ann Moring all the Money I had at the time of making my said Will, but have at sundry times since put in the said gilt Trunk that contains my said Will Sundry Sums of Money; my Will therefore is, that all my just Debts be first paid out of the said Trunk, and only the balance given to my said Sister and heirs.

I further bequeath to my said Sister all my Brandy and Cider belonging to me in the possession of my brother in Law Henry Moring. In witness of the above Codicil (to my said last Will) Written by Charles Duncan, and signed by me in presence of the said Duncan, John Cook and Frederick Taylor this 28th: day of April seventeen hundred and eighty one

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Henry Moring was dated on March 21, 1796, probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County being in perfect Health and meary, thanks be to God, but thinking my departure is near at hand have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth, I give my soul and body to the lord God, with confidence of his taking me to himself, and what blest me with I give as followeth

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Moring all that I have lent him and he is now in possession of to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher S. Moring the plantation and all the land I now own and possessions and what other things I have lent him and one feather bed and furniture one Cow and Calf 2 Ewes and lambs, his choice of my Tables, six Chairs his choice, one large Trunk, half dozen knives and forks, one pot and hooks, 2 pewter dishes, 6 pewter plates, six cups and saucers, 6 earthern plates, all to him and his heirs forever

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Carrol all that she owes me, and twenty pounds, & one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs

forever.

Item, I give unto my daughter Sarah Cocks all that I have lent her and all that William Cocks owes me and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth E. Cocks all that I have lent her and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

I also give and bequeath to my son Christopher S. Moring my beaufet to him and his heirs.

Henry Moring

in presence of
William Warren, Jr)
John Spratley)
Hartwell Savidge)

At a Court held for Surry County October the 22d 1799

The within written last will and testament of Henry Moring deceased was presented in Court by John Moring and William Cocks the Executors therein named, and the same being proved by the oaths of John Spratley and Hartwell Savidge two of the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath agreeably to law, and gave bond with Joel Thompson, James Judkins and William Warren Senr. their securities in the penal sum of two thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful administration of their testators estate, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste, Jacob Faulcon: __ S. C"

This record identifies the family of Henry Moring as follows:

Children: 1) John Moring,

- 2) Christopher S. Moring
- 3) Rebecca (Moring) Carroll,
- 4) Sarah (Moring) Cocks, and
- 5) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

The absence in Henry Moring's will of any provision for his wife Ann (Judkins) Moring and his daughter Anne (Moring) Smith indicates that they both had died before March 21, 1796.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford and published in 1977, stated that Ann (Judkins) Moring was born in Surry County, Virginia, married Henry Moring before December 12, 1758, and died after April 28, 1781, and before October 22, 1799, that Henry Moring was born in Surry County, Virginia, and was listed in the 1782 Census Heads of Families with 7 whites and 10 blacks, and that his will was dated March 21, 1796, probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/_ (1792-1804), and that the children of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring were the following:

- 1) Anne (Moring) Smith,
- 2) John Christopher Moring, born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Christopher Simmons Moring
- 4) Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll,
- 5) Sarah (Moring) Cocks, and
- 6) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring were the following:

- 1) Anne (Moring) Smith,
- 2) John C. Moring, born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Christopher Simmons Moring,
- 4) Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll,
- 5) Sarah "Sally" (Moring) Cocks, and
- 6) Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks.

i. Anne (Moring) Smith And Her Husband William Smith

Anne (Moring) Smith was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Anne Mooring and William Smith on January 28, 1774, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Smith
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	28 Jan 1774
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Anne Mooring
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 2"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, did not list his daughter Anne (Moring) Smith, indicating her death before March 21, 1796.

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Anne Moring was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, married William Smith on January 28, 1774, and predeceased her parents.

ii. John C. Moring, His Wives Martha (Lane) Moring And Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, And His Descendants

John C. Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of John Moring and Martha Lane on September 28, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Moring
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	28 Sep 1785
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Martha Lane
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 207"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 also listed the marriage record of John

Moring and Betsy Smith on September 30, 1797, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Moring
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	30 Sep 1797
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Betsy Smith
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 48

This record indicates that Martha (Lane) Moring had died before September 30, 1797.

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed John Moring as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son John Moring all that I have lent him and he is now in possession of to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.

. . . .

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, was born in 1764 in Surry County, Virginia, married first Martha Lane on September 27, 1785, married second Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith on September 30, 1797, and died on September 21, 1844, in Chatham County, North Carolina, that Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring died on June 4, 1833, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and that John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring had the following children:

- 1) Coltilda Moring, born about 1786 in Surry County, Virginia,
- 2) Christopher Moring, born in Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) William Henry Moring, born in Surry County, Virginia,
- 4) John Moring, born in 1791 in Surry County, Virginia, and

that John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring had the following

children:

- 1) Willis Moring, born in about 1798 in Surry County, Virginia,
- 2) Nancy Moring, born on June 25, 1801, in Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Alfred Moring, born on February 25, 1814, in Chatham County, North Carolina,
- 4) James Madison Moring,
- 5) Joseph S. Moring, and
- 6) Pattie (Moring) Atkins.

Our Ancestors also stated the following with regard to John Christopher Moring:

"John C. Moring was a private in the American Revolution, received a pension #S7239 (National Archives, Washington, D.C.). He enlisted April 1781, served 7 months as a Private in Capt's. Wm Wilson's, Lemuel Cocke's and Josiah Wilson's Companies; Col. Blount's Virginia Regiment; in siege of Yorktown and at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis.

John C. Moring guarded prisoners at Yorktown and conducted them to Winchester Barracks. He was drafted in the Virginia State Militia in 1780 and his company was employed in marching forward and backward in the counties. The Chatham County roster of Revolutionary Soldiers for the year 1831 shows 'John Moring, Sr., 75 years old.'

In 1805 he moved from Surry County, Virginia, to Chatham County, N. C. He was allowed a pension on his application executed 12 November, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Chatham County. In his pension file mention is made of his sister, Elizabeth Cocks and her husband, John Cocks, who was upward of 63 years of age, residing in Surry County in 1832."

(I) Clotilda Moring

Clotilda Moring was a daughter of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Clotilda Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in about 1786 in Surry County, Virginia.

(II) Christopher Moring And His Wife Frances
(Barbee) Moring

Christopher Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Christopher Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in Surry County, Virginia, and married Frances Barbee in Chatham County, North Carolina.

(III) William Henry Moring And His Wife Tabitha
(Beasley) Moring

William Henry Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that William Henry Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in Surry County, Virginia, married Tabitha Beasley, and died on September 14, 1810.

(IV) John Moring, Jr., His Wife Annie (Verlander)
Moring, And His Descendants

John Moring, Jr., was a son of John C. Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that John Moring, Jr., was a son of John Christopher Moring and Martha (Lane) Moring and was born in 1791 in Surry County, Virginia, married Annie Verlander in 1816, and that administration of his estate was ordered on February 21, 1838, and that John Moring, Jr., and Annie (Verlander) Moring had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth L. Moring,
- 2) Clotilda C. Moring,
- 3) William H. Moring, and
- 4) Eliza E. Moring.

Our Ancestors also stated that John Moring, Sr., was appointed guardian of

these children on February 21, 1838.

(V) Willis Moring And His Wife Eliza (King) Moring

Willis Moringy was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Willis Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born about 1798 in Surry County, Virginia, and married Eliza King.

(VI) Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly, Her Husband William Jefferson O'Kelly, And Her Descendants

Nancy (Moring) O'Kelly was a daughter of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Nancy Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born on June 25, 1801, in Surry County, Virginia, married William Jefferson O'Kelly on February 15, 1821, and died on November 8, 1850, in Gallaway, Tennessee.

(VII) Alfred Moring, His Wife Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring, And His Descendants

Alfred Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Alfred Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, was born on February 25, 1814, in Chatham County, North Carolina, married Elizabeth O'Kelly on February 18, 1835, and died on May 10, 1909, in Chatham County, North Carolina, and that Alfred Moring and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring had the following child:

1) Frank O'Kelly Moring, born on December 1, 1845, in Moringsville, North Carolina.

(A) Frank O'Kelly Moring, His Wife Pattie
Aline (Upchurch) Moring, And His
Descendants

Frank O'Kelly Moring was a son of Alfred Moring and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵, Alfred⁶)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, quoted the following about Frank O'Kelly Moring, citing "History of N. C.", Vol. 4, p. 293, published by Lewis:

"Frank O'Kelly Moring was born at Moringsville, a community named in honor of his family, Dec. 1, 1845, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (O'Kelly) Moring. He was a boy soldier in the Confederate Army, and since then has been one of Raleigh's leading business men; educated in private schools in a preparatory school, but the outbreak of the war interfered with his studies; in 1863 thn a boy of 18 he went into the Confederate Army as a Private in Co. I, 6th N. C. Inf., after the war he took up farming, in 1866 came to Raleigh and engaged in wholesale grocery and cotton business, 1891 entered cotton milling industry, establishing the Careleigh Cotton Mills. he is a director of Raleigh Banking and Trust Company and of Caraleigh Phosphate & Fertilizer Company, served as an Alderman of Raleigh on improvement of changes of the city waterworks system. He is a deacon of the Christian LChurch of which his maternal grandfather the Rev. James O'Kelly was founder. In 1876 married Pattie Aline Upchurch of Raleigh. Five children: Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Mrs. Robert S. Page of Raleigh, Mrs. Ross McKinnon of Toronto, Canada, and Mrs. Horace Daniel of Norfolk, Virginia."

(VIII) James Madison Moring And His Wife Cynthia
(Hopson) Moring

James Madison Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that James Madison Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring, married Cynthia Hopson on February 9, 1832, was speaker of the House of Representative for one term 1879-1880 from Chatham County, was a Mason and a member of Mr. Pisgah Lodge #368.

(IX) Joseph S. Moring And His Wife Eliza C. (High) Moring

Joseph S. Moring was a son of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Joseph S. Moring was a son of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring and married Eliza C. High on January 21, 1836.

(X) Pattie (Moring) Atkins And Her Husband Atkins

Pattie (Moring) Atkins was a daughter of John C. Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, John C.⁵)

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Pattie Moring was a daughter of John Christopher Moring and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Smith) Moring and married ____ Atkins.

iii. Christopher Simmons Moring

Christopher Simmons Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Christopher S. Moring as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Christopher S. Moring the plantation and all the land I now own and possessions and what other things I have lent him and one feather bed and furniture one Cow and Calf 2 Ewes and lambs, his choice of my Tables, six Chairs his choice, one large Trunk, half dozen knives and forks, one pot and hooks, 2 pewter dishes, 6 pewter plates, six cups and saucers, 6 earthen plates, all to him and his heirs forever

. . . .

Item, I give all my tools of all kinds and wearing apparel to be equally divided between my two sons.

. . . .

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr.

Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

I also give and bequeath to my son Christopher S. Moring my beaufet to him and his heirs.

Henry Moring

...."

North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the guardian's bond dated February 14, 1824, in Halifax County, North Carolina, for the appointment of Thomas B. Smith as guardian of Christopher Mooring, orphan of Christopher Mooring, deceased. However, it is unclear whether this was for the estate of Christopher Simmons Moring.

Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazett, 1799-1825, compiled by Carrie L. Broughton, listed the death of Rev. Christopher Simmons Moring on September 30, 1825, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Death Notices

....

Moring, Rev. Christopher Simmons, Sept. 30, Lynchburg, 1825

...."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rev. Christopher Simmons Moring was a son of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, and died September 30, 1825, in Lynchburg, Virginia, citing the Raleigh Register.

- iv. Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll, Her Husbands
Willis Smith And John Carroll, And Her Descendants

Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Becky Moring as one of his nieces:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Rebecca Moring and Willis Smith on April 15, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Willis Smith
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	15 Apr 1785
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Rebecca Moring
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 15"

The will of Willis Smith was dated on August 1, 1787, probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County being sick & weak in body but of a Sound & disposing Mind & Memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do Make, Ordain Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as Followeth.

Item I Leave my Negro Man Nero to be sold to Pay all my just debts & the balance of the Money to raise my Children on.

Item I Leave one hundred Acres of Land more or less which was left to me by my Father to be Sold by my Executors hereafter mentioned And the Money ariseing from the sale thereof To purchase a Young Negro Man & the balance of the Money I leave the Use of to my dear and loving wife till my daughter Lucy Smith Comes of Age.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my dear & Loving wife Rebekah Smith the use of the Land & plantation on Whereon I now live, and also all the rest of my Estate till my Son Henry Smith shall Come to the Age of Twenty one years, Then Still to

remain in possession of the Houses & half the Land and plantation dureing her life Except she be Married when my Son Henry Smith Comes to the Age of Twenty one years Then for him to Take possession of the whole of the plantation.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my Son Henry Smith The Land & plantation whereon I now live to him & his Heirs Forever But not to take it in Possession only agreeable to the above Mentioned Gift, Also I Give to my Son Henry Smith when Comes of Age, One Feather bed & Furniture, one Cow & calf & one Sow & pigs to him & his Heirs Forever.

Item I Give & Bequeathe Unto my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age the said Negro that is to be purchased & the residue of the Money arising from the Sale of the Said Land & the rest of my Estate that I have left the use of to my dear & loveing wife to be divided between she & my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age. My Will & desire is that William Dicken Should have Quiatt possession of the House he now lives in & all the Land he has inclosed & all he Clears towards the great branch dureing his life. Also I desire that my Estate should not be appraised. And Lastly I do appoint my dear & loveing wife Rebekah Smith & my Brother James Smith & my brother John Moring my Executors of my last will & Testament, I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.

Willis Smith

Signed Sealed and
Acknowledged
in presents of
Henry Moring
Anne Moring
John Warren, Jr

At a Court held for Surry County October 23, 1787

The within written last Will and Testament of Willis Smith deceased was presented in Court by John Moring one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to Law, and the same being proved the oaths of Henry Moring and John Warren Junior two of the Witnesses thereto is ordered to be recorded; And on the Motion of the said Executor who entered into Bond with Security as the law directs Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form and liberty is reserved the other Executor therein named to join in the said probate when he shall think fit.

Examd.

Teste
Jacob Faulcon, Cl. S. Cu."

This record identifies the children of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith as

follows:

- 1) Lucy Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787, and
- 2) Henry Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Rebecca Smith and John Carrell on May 16, 1789, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Carrell
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	16 May 1789
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Rebecca Smith
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 26"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Rebecca Carroll or Carrell as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Carrol all that she owes me, and twenty pounds, & one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Rebecca (Moring) (Smith) Carroll was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring, that she married first Willis Smith on April 15, 1785, in Surry County, Virginia, married second John Carroll on May 16, 1789, and that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, was probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith were the following:

- 1) Lucy Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787, and
- 2) Henry Smith, born after August 1, 1766, and before August 1, 1787.

(I) Lucy Smith

Lucy Smith was a daughter of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Rebecca⁵)

The will of Willis Smith dated on August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, listed Lucy Smith as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County . . . do Make, Ordain Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as Followeth.

. . . .

Item I Leave one hundred Acres of Land more or less which was left to me by my Father to be Sold by my Executors hereafter mentioned And the Money ariseing from the sale thereof To purchase a Young Negro Man & the balance of the Money I leave the Use of to my dear and loving wife till my daughter Lucy Smith Comes of Age.

. . . .

Item I Give & Bequeathe Unto my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age the said Negro that is to be purchased & the residue of the Money arising from the Sale of the Said Land & the rest of my Estate that I have left the use of to my dear & loveing wife to be divided between she & my daughter Lucy Smith when my Son Henry Smith Comes of Age. . . . I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.

Willis Smith

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/_, listed Lucy Smith as one of his children.

(II) Henry Smith

Henry Smith was a son of Rebecca (Moring) Smith and Willis Smith. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Rebecca⁵)

The will of Willis Smith dated on August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23, 1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/163, listed Henry Smith as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen. I Willis Smith of Surry County do Make, Ordain
Constitute, & Appoint this my last will and Testament in manner & form as
Followeth.

. . . .

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my dear & Loving wife Rebekah Smith the use of
the Land & plantation on Whereon I now live, and also all the rest of my Estate
till my Son Henry Smith shall Come to the Age of Twenty one years, Then Still to
remain in possession of the Houses & half the Land and plantation dureing her
life Except she be Married when my Son Henry Smith Comes to the Age of
Twenty one years Then for him to Take possession of the whole of the
plantation.

Item I give & Bequeath Unto my Son Henry Smith The Land & plantation
whereon Inow live to him & his Heirs Forever But not to take it in Possession only
agreeable to the above Mentioned Gift, Also I Give to my Son Henry Smith when
Comes of Age, One Feather bed & Furniture, one Cow & calf & one Sow & pigs
to him & his Heirs Forever.

. . . .

I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this first day of August Anno Domini one
thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Seven.

Willis Smith

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford,
stated that the will of Willis Smith dated August 1, 1787, and probated on October 23,
1787, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/_, listed Henry Smith as one of his children.

v. Sarah (Moring) Cocks, Her Husband William Cocks,
And Her Descendants

Sarah (Moring) Cocks was a daughter of Ann
(Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated
April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B.
11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,
listed Sally Moring as one of his nieces:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and
Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my two Neices Beckey and Sally Moring all my Pewter, China and
Earthen and Stone Ware, Desk, Cupboard, two Tables, nine chairs, two Beds
and all the Furniture thereunto belonging to them and their Heirs forever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

...."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Sarah Moring and William Cocks on February 18, 1782, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Cocks
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Feb 1782
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Sarah Moring
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 10"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Sarah Cocks as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

....

Item, I give unto my daughter Sarah Cocks all that I have lent her and all that William Cocks owes me and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

....

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

...."

The 1810 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Wm Cocks	1	45+	1	45+	1	
	1	16-26	1	26-45		
	1	10-16	2	16-26		
			1	10-16		

This record indicates that William Cocks was born before about 1775.

The will of William Cocks was dated on June 1, 1818, probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

Item I give to my Loveing Wife Sarah Cocks the use of my whole Estate during her natural life or widow hood, but in case she shoud marry my will and desire is that she shoud have only one third parte there of, And I do by these prsents give my Exrs. full power to sell so much of my Estate or any parte there of as will pay my just debts, That is such of my Estate as my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks shall think she can best spare, And my Exrs. shall think most to the Interest there of

Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever

Item = I Give to my daughter Martha Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bed and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Nancy Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Sally Sewear all the property which I loand her at her intermarriag with Edwin Seward Considering the same to be about equal with what I have given to my other daughters to her and her Heirs forever

Item = I Give to my daughter Elizabeth Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

And lastly I nominate and appoint my loveing wife Sarah Cock John Cocks Thos Cocks and my son William Cocks Extrs to this my last will and Testament in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

In presents of)
William Spratley)
Jacob Brnes)
Thomas A Canell

At a Court held for Surry County, Novemr the 22nd 1819

The within written last Will and Testament of William Cocks deceased was presented into Court by William Cocks one of the Executors therein named, and the same being proved by the oaths of William Spratley, and Jacob Barns two of the witnesses thereto the same by the Court ordered to be recorded. The said Executor made oath and gave bond with Thomas Cocks and Nathl. Spratley his securities in the sum of five thousand dollars, conditioned as the Law directs, therefore a Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. And liberty is reserved the other Executors to qualify at a future day.

Test, John Faulcon c.s.c."

This record identifies the family of William Cocks as follows:

Wife: Sarah Cocks

Children: 1) Wyatt Cocks,
 2) William Cocks,
 3) Martha Cocks,
 3) Nancy Cocks,
 5) Sally (Cocks) Seward, wife of Edwin Seward, and
 6) Ellizabeth Cocks.

(I) Wyatt Cocks

Wyatt Cocks was a son of Sarah (Moring)

Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

". . . .

Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever

". . . .

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the

whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

....

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

...."

On December 12, 1825, in Surry County, Virginia, Wyatt Cocks acted as surety on the marriage bond of Joseph P. Judkins and Elizabeth Cocks.

The will of Wyatt Cocks was dated on June 10, 1834, probated on March 23, 1835, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry weake in body, but but perfectly in my sences do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.

Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly, I appoint my friend Wyatt Lane my Exetor to this my last Will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

Test. William Spratley, William T. Cocks.

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Surry County March 23rd 1835.

The within written last will & testament of Wyatt Cocks decd was proved by the oath of William Spratley a subscribing witness & ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Wyatt Lane the only Executor therein named, who made oath and together with Wilie T. Savidge and John N. Carnett his securities entered in to & acknowledged a bond in the penal sum of three thousand dollars, conditioned as

the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Teste, Waller S. Booth Clk."

(II) William Cocks, Jr., And His Wife Mary R.
(Cocks) Cocks

William Cocks, Jr., was a son of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Cockes, Jr., and Mary R. Cockes on February 24, 1817, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Cockes Jr.
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	24 Feb 1817
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Mary R. Cockes
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 104"

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks as one of his children:

". . . .

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

". . . .

Item = I Give my land and plantation where on I now live, to my two Sons Wyatt Cocks and William Cocks the same to be Equally divided between them in Value To them and their Heirs for ever

". . . .

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

". . . .

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

...."

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Cocks	1	26-45	1	16-26	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					

This record indicates that William Cocks, Jr., was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Cocks with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Cocks	1	40-50	1	20-30
	2	0-5	2	5-10

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	10-24	1	36-55				

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that William Cocks was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Mary R. (Cocks) Cocks was born between about 1800 and 1810 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between about 1800 and 1804.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.

Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

. . . ."

(III) Martha "Patsy" (Cocks) Savedge And Her
Husband Wilie T. Savedge

Martha "Patsy" (Cocks) Savedge was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Martha Cocks as one of his children:

"

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and Testament as followeth to Wit

. . . .

Item = I Give to my daughter Martha Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bed and furniture to her and her Heirs forever

. . . .

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

. . . .

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

. . . ."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Cockes and Wilie T. Savedge on December 21, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha Cockes
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	21 Dec 1819
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Wilie T. Savedge
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 115"

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wilie T. Savage with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Wilie T. Savedge	1	16-26	1	26-45	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
		3		

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	14-26					

This record indicates that Martha (Cocks) Savedge was born between about 1775 and 1794 and that Wilie T. Savedge was born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wilie T. Savidge with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wilie T Savidge	1	40-50	2	30-40
	1	30-40	1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	10-24	1	10-24	1	10-24		

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Martha (Cocks) Savedge was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Wilie T. Savedge was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.

Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

....

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousdand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

...."

(IV) Nancy (Cocks) Lane, Her Husband Wyatt
Lane, And Her Descendants

Nancy (Cocks) Lane was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Nancy Cocks as one of his children:

"....

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and

Testament as followeth to Wit

....

Item = I Give to my daughter Nancy Cocks in Cash Twenty five pounds and one Bead and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever

....

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

....

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

...."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wyatt Lain and Susan Cocks on January 22, 1824, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Wyatt Lain
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	22 Jan 1824
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Susan Cocks
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 237"

As set forth below, Nancy Cocks married Wyatt Lane in 1827.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 listed the marriage of Nancy Cocks and Wyatt Lane on May 10, 1827, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Nancy Cocks
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	10 May 1827
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Wyatt Lane
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 138"

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane's first wife Susan (Cocks) Lane had died before May 10, 1827.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed WyattLane with the following

household:

Names		Free White		Free White	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wyatt Lane		2	30-40	2	30-40
		1	5-10	1	0-5
Slaves		Slaves	Free		Free
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>
			<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>
					<u>Age</u>
2	10-24	1	55-100		
		1	10-24		

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
10					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Nancy (Cocks) Lane and Wyatt Lane were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Wyatt Cocks dated on June 10, 1834, and probated on March 23, 1835, listed William Cocks as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen, I Wyatt Cocks of the County of Surry . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and made this 10th day of June 1834.

Item 1st. I give my Land and plantation to be equally divided between my brother William Cocks, my Sister Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane but my will and desire is that my brother William Cocks should have that parte of my land whereon I have bilt with all the improvements that I have made, to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2nd. I give my man George to my sisters equally Patsy Savidge and my sister Nancy Lane to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

....

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of June one thousand Eight hundred and thirty four.

Wyatt Cocks

...."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wyatt Lane and Matilda V. Lunsford on June 9, 1839, or July 8, 1839, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name: Wyatt Lane
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 09 Jun 1839
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Matilda V. Lunsford
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 252

Name: Wyatt Lane
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 08 Jul 1839
Marriage Place: Surry, Virginia
Spouse: Matilda V. Lunsford
FHL Film Number: 34097
Reference ID: p 180"

It is unclear which date is correct for the marriage, but the dates indicates that Nancy (Cocks) Lane had died before June 9 or July 8, 1839.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wyatt Lane	1	30-40	2	40-50
	1	10-15	1	10-15
			1	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55	2	24-36
				1	24-36	1	0-10
				2	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
13		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household on August 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wyatt Lane	58	M		.	1500
Martha V. Lane	54	F		.	
James S. Lane	26	M		Farmer	
Martha M. Lane	16	F		.	
Mary E Browne	14	F		.	
Martha A Warren	14	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
.		.		
Virginia		.		
.		.		
.		1		
.		1		
.		1		

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born in about 1792. The ages of his children indicate that James S. Lane was a child of Wyatt Lane's first marriage to Susan (Cocks) Lane and that Martha M. Lane was a child of Wyatt Lane's second marriage to Nancy (Cocks) Lane.

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Wyatt Lane with the following household on July 14, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wyatt Lane	68	M		Farmer	2,500
James S Lane	34	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth F Lane	22	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
7,600	Va	.			
	Va	1			
	Va	1			

This record indicates that Wyatt Lane was born in about 1792.

The will of Wyatt Lane was dated on July 27, 1859, probated on October 23, 1865, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I Wyatt Lane of the County of Surry and State of Virginia do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows

1st. I desire that all my just debts be paid by my executors hereinafter mentioned.

2nd: I give to my son James S Lane and his heirs forever the plantation whereon I reside, and all the land thereto attached, that lies the Southside of the Swamp to the plain(?) run And also I give to said James S Lane and his heirs forever, one half of all my negroes according to ther value

Third I give to my duaghter Martha M A Rowell the land and plantation called "Carters" lying the south side of the said Swamp and I also give to her one half of all my negroes, according to their value, the said land and negroes I give to her and her heirs forever.

4th. I give the balance of my estate to be equally divided between James S Lane and Martha M A Rowell to them and their heirs forever.

5th. I nominate and appoint James S Lane and James G. Rowell executors to this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.

Witness	Wyatt Lane
John S. Davis	
Isaac Cofer	

I request that the Court of Surry County require no security of my executors herein before named. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.

Witness	Wyatt Lane
John S. Davis	
Isaac Cofer	

In Surry County Court 23rd October 1865

This last will and testament of Wyatt Lane deceased was this day produced in Court and proved according to law by the oaths of John S Davis and Isaac Cofer the subscribing witnesses thereto, and thereupon ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of James S Lane and James G Rowell the only executors in said will named, who made oath thereto, and entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penal sum of eight thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs, (no Security required by the will, or the Court) Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat of said will in due form. Internal revenue tax being paid.

Teste Wm. P. Underwood cc"

(A) Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell And Her
Husband James Grey Rowell

Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was a daughter of Nancy (Cocks) Lane and Wyatt Lane. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵, Nancy⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha M. A. Lane, daughter of Wyatt and Nancy Lane, and James G. Rowell on September 25, 1856, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Martha M. A. Lane
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	23
Birth Date:	1833
Birth Place:	Surry
Marriage Date:	25 Sep 1856
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Father:	Wyatt Lane
Mother:	Nancy Lane
Spouse:	James G. Rowell
FHL Film Number:	34153
Reference ID:	Pg.2, 33"

The will of Wyatt Lane dated on July 27, 1859, and probated on October 23, 1865, listed Martha M. A. (Lane) Rowell as his daughter:

"In the name of God amen. I Wyatt Lane of the County of Surry and State of Virginia do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows

....

Third I give to my daughter Martha M A Rowell the land and plantation called

"Carters" lying the south side of the said Swamp and I also give to her one half of all my negroes, according to their value, the said land and negroes I give to her and her heirs forever.

4th. I give the balance of my estate to be equally divided between James S Lane and Martha M A Rowell to them and their heirs forever.

5th. I nominate and appoint James S Lane and James G. Rowell executors to this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of July 1859.

Witness
John S. Davis
Isaac Cofer
Wyatt Lane
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James J. Rowell with the following household on June 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James J Rowell	29	M		Farmer	2,500
Martha Rowell	26	F	.	.	.
James W Rowell	2	M	.	.	.
Ella E Rowell	1/12	F	.	.	.
Jno W Wrenn	25	M		Gentleman	1,500
Thos Wrenn	20	M		Gentleman	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5,000	Va.				
.	Va.				
.	Va.				
.	Va.				
4,500	Va.				
4,000	Va.				

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in about 1834 and that James Grey Rowell was born in about 1831.

Neither James Grey Rowell nor Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell has as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed J. G. Rowell with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. G Rowell	W	M	49	.	.
Martha E Rowell	W	F	46		Wife
Jas W Rowell	W	M	22		Son
Lelia E Rowell	W	F	19		Daughter
Helen E Rowell	W	F	11		Daughter
Daisy F Rowell	W	F	6		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Laborer		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in about 1834 and that James Grey Rowell was born in about 1831.

The 1900 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed James G. Rowell with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	285	287	James G. Rowell Martha A. Rowell Daisy F. Rowell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1831	69	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1833	66	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
43	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
43	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			School Teacher	6

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha M. Ann (Lane) Rowell was born in August 1833 and that James Grey Rowell was born in March 1831.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Martha M. A. Rowell dated December 7, 1908, for a pension in right of the services of her husband James Grey Rowell in the Civil War, which stated that they were married in September 1855 in Surry County, Virginia, and that he died on January 11, 1901:

"Application of Widow.

I, Martha M A Rowell, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 3, 1908, and subsequent acts, as amended by an act approved March 10, 1908, entitled an act to aid the citizens who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia and I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, resident at D____, in the Surry in the said State, and that I have been an actual resident of the said state for two years, and of the said city (or county) for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of James G Rowell, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the State of Virginia in the war between the States, and who was a member of 13th Virginia Cavalry, Col Jas R Chambliss Company G Capt Clemants and who has since the said war died pneumonia January 11th 1901 and that I am now entitled to receive, under the said act the sum of Twenty-Five dollars annually. . . . and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? Ans 76
2. Where were you born? Ans Surry County Virginia
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans All my life
4. How long have you resided in the city or county of your present residence?
Ans All my life in Surry Co. Va
5. What is your husband's full name? Ans James Grey Rowell
6. When and where were you married, and by whom? Ans Sept 1855, in Surry Co Va Rev Robt Berryman
7. When and where, as near as you can state, did your husband die, and from

what cause? Ans Surry Co Va pneumonia

8. Have you been married since the death of your said husband? Ans no

9. Where and with whom do you now reside? Ans Until the last few days with my daughter Mrs J. A. Derring Since her death(?) with David Shelton Davidson Va

10. What property - real, personal or mixed - do you own? Ans none

11. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from any source? Ans My son Wyatt Rowell will provide for me at Wakefield Va

12. If your husband died since the war, please state when he died, and, if possible, the name and address of the attending physician? Ans Dr. T. B. Barham & Dr. W. L. Devany

13. Give the names and addresses, if possible, of two comrades in arms of your deceased husband. Ans J. A. Faison Dendron Va Alex Faison

14. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's death. Ans Wyatt Lane Spottsville Va & F S Lane Moorings(?) Va

15. If your husband died since the war, please state whether his death resulted from wounds received in the war, or from what disease? Ans pneumonia since war

16. Give as near as you can, the nature of the wound or the character of the disease from which your husband died. Ans pneumonia

17. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or his death that will support the justice of your claim for aid. Ans Was wounded in leg causing troublesome wound but finally recovered

18. Is there any camp of Confederate veterans in the city or county of your residence? Ans no

19. Is there any one living, the residence and address of whom is known to you, either comrade or otherwise, who has knowledge of your husband's service and of the cause of his death? If so or not, state. Ans Jno R Faison(?)_ Dendron Va Alex Larson(?)

Given under my hand this 7th day of Dec, 1908.

X

Martha M. A Rowell

Witness to Martha A Rowell signature

Arthur Rogers

I, Arthur Rogers, a Justice of Peace, in and for the County of Surry, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Martha M A Rowell, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my county aforesaid having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said Martha M A Rowell made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 7th day of Dec, 1908.

Arthur Rogers J.P.

...."

The death record of James Wyatt Rowell dated on November 22, 1912, in Wakefield, Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as James Grey Rowell and Martha Ann Lane, both born in Surry County, Virginia, and his birth on December 18, 1857, in Surry County, Virginia.

(V) Sally (Cocks) Seward And Her Husband Edwin Seward

Sally (Cocks) Seward was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

Virginia, Surry County Marriage Records, 1735-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sally Cockes and Edwin Seward on April 29, 1814, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following marriages solemnized by me to wit:
1814

29th April - Edwin Seward to Sally Cocks

....

Nathl. Berriman M. Gospel"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sally Cockes and Edwin Seward on April 29, 1814, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	Sally Cockes
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	29 Apr 1814
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Edwin Seward
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 227"

The will of William Cocks dated on June 1, 1818, and probated on November 22, 1819, in Surry County, Virginia, listed Sally Seward as one of his children:

". . . .

I William Cocks of Surry County and State of Virginia being weak in body but perfectly in mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and

Testament as followeth to Wit

....

Item = I Give to my daughter Sally Seweard all the property which I loand her at her intermarriag with Edwin Seward Considering the same to be about equal with what I have given to my other daughters to her and her Heirs forever

....

And after the death of my loveing Wife Sarah Cocks I Give and bequeath the whole of my Estate that may then be remaining to be equally divided between all my Children Namely Martha Cocks Wyatt Cocks William Cocks Nancy Cocks Sally Seward and Elizabeth Cocks to them and their Heirs for ever

....

in Testamony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June one thousand eight hundred and eighteen

William his
 X Cocks
 marke

...."

Virginia, Surry County Marriage Records, 1735-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Edwin Seward and Polley Rowell on July 27, 1820, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Sir,

Please to enter on your Record the following marriages solemnized by me Vizt:

....

1820

....

July 27 - Edwin Seward to Polley Rowell

Nathl: Berriman M. Gospel"

This record indicates that Sally (Cocks) Seward had died before July 27, 1820.

The 1820 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Edwin Seward	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1		1	1	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Edwin Seward and Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Edwin Seward	1	30-40	1	40-50
	2	10-15		
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	55-100				
1	10-24	1	10-24				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Edwin Seward		1	40-50	1	50-60
		1	20-30		
		1	15-20		
		3	10-15		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36			1	36-55	1	55-100
				1	24-36	1	24-36
						1	10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
13		8				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Edwin Seward with the following household on September 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Edwin Seward	59	M		Farmer	1,500
Mary Seward	62	F			
James Seward	19	M			
Rebecca Seward	6	F			
Mary Seward	4	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				

This record indicates that Edwin Seward was born between in about 1791 and that Mary "Polley" (Rowell) Seward was born in about 1788.

The marriage record of James R. Seward and Ann Eliza Lane dated on December 29, 1853, in Surry County, Virginia, listed the marriage at the residence of Edwin Seward, indicating that Edwin Seward then lived in Surry County.

The 1820 and 1830 Censuses listed two males in the Edwin Seward household whose ages indicate that they were born between 1815 and 1820, which would make them sons of Edwin Seward's first marriage to Sally (Cocks) Seward. Some family trees on Ancestry.com list those sons as Edwin Jones Seward, born in on November 7, 1816, and Christopher Hillard Seward, born in about 1819. However, no source documentation was given for those identifications and the result is that further research will be needed to confirm that Edwin Jones Seward and Christopher Hillard Seward were sons of Sally (Cocks) Seward and Edwin Seward.

(VI) Elizabeth (Cocks) Judkins And Her Husband
1847 Joseph P. Judkins Of Surry County,
Virginia

Elizabeth Cocks was a daughter of Sarah (Moring) Cocks and William Cocks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴, Sarah⁵)

This couple has been discussed above in Section I.A.1.a.iv.(III) and the reader is referred to that section for further information on them.

vi. Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks And Her Husband John
Cocks

Elizabeth E. (Moring) Cocks was a daughter of Ann (Judkins) Moring and Henry Moring. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Ann⁴)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Elizabeth E. Moring and John Cocks on March 9, 1789, in Surry County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Cocks
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	09 Mar 1789
Marriage Place:	Surry, Virginia
Spouse:	Elizabeth E. Moring
FHL Film Number:	34097
Reference ID:	p 25"

The will of Henry Moring dated on March 21, 1796, and probated on October 22, 1799, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 1/341, listed Elizabeth E. Cocks as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen I Henry Moring of Surry County . . . have thought fit to make and ordain this my last Will and testament as followeth,

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth E. Cocks all that I have lent her and twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.

. . . .

Item, I give and bequeath all the rest of my Estate of all kinds to be equal divided between my three daughters Rebecca Carrell, Sarah Cocks, and Elizabeth E Cocks and their heirs forever.

Item, I appoint my son John Moring Christopher S Moring, and William Cocks Jr. Executors of this my last will and testament, whereof I set my hand and Seal this twenty first day of March, an. dom. one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Henry Moring

. . . ."

Our Ancestors, by Miss Jessie Mae Ashford and Mrs. Adelle Brown Ashford, stated that Elizabeth E. Moring married John Cocks on March 9, 1789, and died after November 18, 1832.

j. Sarah (Judkins) Barham, Her Husband Charles Barham,
And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Barham was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

On June 7, 1732, in the Journal of the House of Burgesses 1727-40, page 138,

Charles Barham petitioned the House of Burgesses to enable him to sell certain entailed lands and settle others more convenient:

"Wednesday, June 7, 1732.

....

A Petition of Charles Barham was presented to the House, and read; praying that Leave may be given to bring a Bill, to enable him to sell a Parcel of entail'd Lands therein mentioned; and to purchase other Land therein also mentioned, of more Value and Conveniencence to the Petitioner, to be settled to the same Uses. Ordered, That Leave be given to bring a Bill, according to the Prayer of the said Petition: And that Mr William Harwood, Mr Eaton, Mr Power, and Mr Roscow, do prepare and bring the same.

....

Thursday, June 8, 1732.

....

And Mr. William Harwood presented to the House (according to Order) a Bill to enable Charles Barham, to sell certain entail'd Lands therein mentioned; and to purchase other Lands therein mention'd, to be settled in Lieu thereof, to the same Uses.

And the said Bills were severally received, and read the first Time.

....

Saturday, July 1, 1732.

....

And the Governor was pleased to give his Assent to the following Public and Private Bills:

....

An Act to enable Charles Barham, to sell certain entail'd Lands, therein mention'd; and to purchase other Lands, therein also mention'd, to be settled in Lieu thereof, to the same Uses.

...."

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Sarah (Judkins) Barham as one of his children:

". . . . Item. I give my daughter Sarah Barham the labor of my negro girl Cate during her life and then for Cate and all her increase to be equally divided between all the children my daughter Sarah bears to them and their heirs forever. Item. I give to Charles Barham one iron Pott. Item. I give to my grandson Robert Barham one cow. . . ."

The will of Martha (____) Judkins dated January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Sarah (Judkins) Barham as one of her children:

". . . . Thirdly. I give to my Two Daughters Mary Barham & Sarah Barham my

Side Saddle to be equally divided between them & their Heirs forever. . . .
Sixthly. I give all my Clothes to my three Daughters Mary Barham Ann Mooring
& Sarah Barham to be equally divided between them and their Heirs forever. . . .
Eighthly. I give all the remainder part of my Estate after Debts and Funeral
charges is paid to be equally divided amongst my Seven Children Joseph
Judkins Mary Barham Ann Mooring Sarah Barham Samuel Judkins Jesse
Judkins Charles Judkins to be equally divided between them & their Heirs for
ever. . . ."

The marriage bond of Charles Barham and Ann (____) Arrington was dated on
February 25, 1772, at Southampton County, Virginia. This record indicates that Sarah
(Judkins) Barham had died before February 25, 1772.

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated
April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B.
11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively,
listed Sarah Barahm as one of his siblings:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and
Testament

. . . .

Item I give to my Nephews and Neices, my Sister Sarah Barhams children five
hundred Pound to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated
this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Charles Barham was dated on September 17, 1783, probated on
June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and
Parish of St. Luke being in a low state of Health but of a sound and disposing
mind and memory do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form
following first and principally I recommend my Soul to Almighty God the Creator
of it and all things and as for what worldly Goods it hath been pleased God to
bless me with I dispose of in manner following to wit

Item I give and bequeath to my son Robert Barham the plantation whereon he
now lives being two hundred and fifty acres more or less which I have heretofore
given to him by a deed of Gift bearing date the twenty fourth day of February
1772 also four Negroes namely Dick Peter Sam and Dinah together with their

increase since the date of the aforesaid Deed wick is three namely Lewis Fanney and Ramsom which sd. land and Negroes with their increase I give to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Milley Barham one feather Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Harriss Twenty shillings Current money to her & her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Deloach one Negro man named Taney to her and her heirs forever

Item I give the use of three Negroes named Jenney Poggs and Tom also the use of their increase to Drewry Parker during his life and after his death I give the said Negroes with their increase to be equally divided amongst all the children that he had by my daughter Elizabeth wick said Negroes I give to them and their heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Joel Newsum one Negro name Jeffrey which he has now in his possession to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grandson Barham Newsum one Negro Girl name Abigal which he has now in his possession to him and his heirs forever

Item I give all wearing Clothes to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Barham four hundred and Seventy acres of land which I have heretofore given to him in a Deed of Gift bearing date the Twenty fourth day of February 1772 I also give my son James Barham the following Negroes namely Frank Pompey Abram Harry Mingo York Cain Sue Judah Venus Amy Lyd Ben Doll Frank and Judah which is also mentioned in the aforesaid Deed I also give my son James Barham nine other Negroes which has been born since the date of the above Deed namely David Willis Middey Charlot Silvey Jenney Fagan Lucy and Jack which said land and negroes with their increase I give to my son James Barham to him and his heirs forever I also give and bequeath to my son James Barham all the remainder of my Estate in what kind or nature soever or wheresoever found (that is not heretofore mentioned) I give to him and his heirs forever and Lastly I constitute and appoint my son James Barham and my Grand Son Joel Barham my hole and Sole Executors to this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

Signed Sealed published and)
Declared by the Testator to)
be his Last Will and)
testament in presence of)
James Battle
Moses Foster
her
Eliza X Holding
mark
John Simmons Senr.

At a Court held for the County of Southampton the 9th day of June 1791.

This Will was proved by the oaths of Moses Foster Elizabeth Holding and John Simmons Senr. three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Edward Fisher who made oath according to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration with said Will annexed in the estate of the said discedent giving Security (James Barham the Executor therein named being dead and the others refusing Whereupon &c."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by

Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham was dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 and listed the following beneficiaries:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

These records indicate that the family of Charles Barham was as follows:

- Children:
- 1) Robert Barham,
 - 2) Lucy (Barham) Deloach,
 - 3) Elizabeth (Barham) Parker, wife of Drewry Parker,
 - 4) Mary (Barham) Harris,
 - 5) James Barham,
- Grandchildren:
- 1) Milly Barham,
 - 2) Joel Newsom,
 - 3) Barham Newsom, and

4) Joel Barham.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that Sarah Judkins, the daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, probably married Charles Barham.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham were the following:

- 1) James Barham, born in about 1730,
- 2) Robert Barham,
- 3) Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, born in about 1735,
- 4) Elizabeth (Barham) Parker, and
- 2) Lucy (Barham) DeLoach.

i. James Barham, His Probable Wife Mary (Thorpe) Barham, And His Descendants

James Barham was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Sarah⁴)

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of Timothy Thorp was dated on December 2, 1750, and probated on March 14, 1750/51, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 1/37, and listed Mary Barham as his grandchild:

"Thorp, Timothy. Leg.- daughter Margaret, wife of James Bruce; daughter Mary, wife of Owen Mirick; granddaughter Mary Harris; granddaughter Ann Harris; granddaughter Mary Barham; son John; son Timothy; son Joseph; daughter Olive Atkinson. Exs. John and Timothy Thorpe. D. Dec. 2, 1750. R. March 14, 1750/51. Wit. Edward Harris, Francis Hilliard, Thomas Ammon. Page 37."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that in 1755 James Barham was a lieutenant in the militia of Southampton County, Virginia.

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed James Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my Son James Barham four hundred and Seventy

acres of land which I have heretofore given to him in a Deed of Gift bearing date the Twenty fourth day of February 1772 I also give my son James Barham the following Negroes namely Frank Pompey Abram Harry Mingo York Cain Sue Judah Venus Amy Lyd Ben Doll Frank and Judah which is also mentioned in the aforesaid Deed I also give my son James Barham nine other Negroes which has been born since the date of the above Deed namely David Willis Middey Charlot Silvey Jenney Fagan Lucy and Jack which said land and negroes with their increase I give to my son James Barham to him and his heirs forever I also give and bequeath to my son James Barham all the remainder of my Estate in what kind or nature soever or wheresoever found (that is not heretofore mentioned) I give to him and his heirs forever and Lastly I constitute and appoint my son James Barham and my Grand Son Joel Barham my hole and Sole Executors to this my last Will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

...."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by

Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed James Barham as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by

Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of James Barham was dated on February 26, 1791, probated on June 9, 1792, at Southampton County, Virginia, and listed the following beneficiaries:

"Barham, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Joel; daughter Martha Harris; daughter Sarah Fisher; daughter Rebecca Holleman; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Susanna Macom; son Judkins; son Samuel; son Timothy Thorpe Barham; son John; granddaughter Phebey Barham, daughter of Judkins; Exs., sons Joel, James and Samuel Barham and sons-in-law Edward Fisher and William Holleman. D. Feb. 26, 1791. R. June 9, 1792. Wit. John Simmons, Jr., William Butts, Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. Page 434."

This record indicates that the family of James Barham was as follows:

- Children:
- 1) Joel Barham,
 - 2) Marha (Barham) Harris,
 - 3) Sarah (Barham) Fisher, wife of Edward Fisher,
 - 4) Rebecca (Barham) Holleman, wife of William Holleman,
 - 5) James Barham,
 - 6) Mary Barham,
 - 7) Susannah (Barham) Macom,
 - 8) Judkins Barham,
 - 9) Samuel Barham,
 - 10) Timothy Thorp Barham,
 - 11) John Barham, and

Grandchild: 1) Phoebe Barham, daughter of Judkins Barham.

ii. Robert Barham, His Wife Hannah () Barham,

And His Descendants

Robert Barham was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Robert Barham as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my son Robert Barham the plantation whereon he now lives being two hundred and fifty acres more or less which I have heretofore given to him by a deed of Gift bearing date the twenty fourth day of February 1772 also four Negroes namely Dick Peter Sam and Dinah together with their increase since the date of the aforesaid Deed wich is three namely Lewis Fanny and Ramsom which sd. land and Negroes with their increase I give to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

. . . .

Item I give all wearing Clothes to my son Robert Barham to him and his heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

...."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Robert Barham as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, stated that the will of Robert Barham was dated on March 20, 1792, and probated on May 15, 1797, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/803, and listed the following beneficiaries:

"Barham, Robert. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Hannah; daughter Peggy; daughter Charlot; daughter Sally; son Howel; daughter Mary Cooper; to all my children - Milly Hutchings; Patsy Gilliam; Betsy Gilliam; Peggy; Charlot; Sally and Howel. Exs., friend John Simmons and Joel Barham. D. March 20, 1792. R. May 15, 1797. Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Rochelle, Joel Barham and Peter Mannery. Page 803."

This record indicates that the family of Robert Barham was as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Barham

- Children:
- 1) Peggy Barham,
 - 2) Charlotte Barham,
 - 3) Sally Barham,
 - 4) Howell Barham,
 - 5) Mary (Barham) Cooper,
 - 6) Milly (Barham) Hutchings,
 - 7) Patsy (Barham) Gilliam, and
 - 8) Betsy (Barham) Gilliam.

iii. Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris, Her Husbands
David Newsom And Harris, And Her
Descendants

Mary (Barham) (Newsom) Harris was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Mary Harris as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Harriss Twenty shillings Current money to her & her heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

. . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Mary Harris as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Mary Barham was born about 1735 and married David Newsom.

iv. Elizabeth (Barham) Parker And Her Husband Drewry Parker

Elizabeth (Barham) Parker was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Elizabeth Parker, wife of Drewry Parker, as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following

. . . .

Item I give the use of three Negroes named Jenney Poggs and Tom also the use of their increase to Drewry Parker during his life and after his death I give the said Negroes with their increase to be equally divided amongst all the children that he had by my daughter Elizabeth wich said Negroes I give to them and their heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

. . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Elizabeth Parker, wife of Drewry Parker, as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

v. Lucy (Barham) Deloach And Her Husband
Deloach

Lucy (Barham) Deloach was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Barham and Charles Barham. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, Sarah⁴)

The will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432, listed Lucy Deloach as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Barham of Southampton County and Parish of St. Luke do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form following

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Deloach one Negro man named Taney to her and her heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth day of September 1783.

Charles Barham

. . . ."

Wills And Administrations Of Southampton County, Virginia 1779-1800, by Blanche Adams Chapman, also stated that the will of Charles Barham dated on September 17, 1783, and probated on June 9, 1791, at Southampton County, Virginia, W.B. 4/432 listed Lucy Deloach as one of his children:

"Barham, Charles. Leg.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham. Exs., son James and grandson Barham Newsum. D. Sep 17, 1783. R. June 9, 1791. Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons, Sr. Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing. Page 432."

k. (Judkins) Thompson, Her Husband William Thompson,
And Her Descendants

(Judkins) Thompson was a daughter of 1760 John Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Martha (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20,

1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed William Thomson in his will and four Thomsons as his grandchildren, indicating that William Thomson was probably his son-in-law:

". . . . Item. I give to William Thomson one iron pott. Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebecca Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson was dated on February 14, 1762, probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

Item I do Give to my Son Nathl. Thompson One Negro Boy Cane & if he Should Die without Issue to Return to Daughter Becky –

Item I do Give to my Wife the Use of Two Negros June & Dick and all my Personal Estate her Widowhood what is Left after my Debts is Paid & after her Decease to return to my Five Children & to be equally Divided among them & I do Leave my Brother John Thompson & my Beloved Wife my hole & Soul Exor I Acknowledge this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Affixed my Seal this Fourteenth Day of February 1762 --

Thomas White	)	Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards)	
his)	
Thos + Edwards)	
mark)	

At a Court held for Surry County the 17th Day of August 1762 --

The afore Written last Will & Testament of Wm. Thompson Deced was Presented in Court by the Executrix therein Named who made Oath thereto and the same being Proved by the Oaths of Etheldred Edwards and Thomas Edwards Two of the Witnesses thereto was Ordered to be Recorded

And on the Motion of the said Executrix Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining a Probate thereof in Due form

Test Wm. Nelson Cl: Cur"

This record identifies the children of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson as follows:

- 1) Philip Thompson,
- 2) Frederick Thompson,
- 3) Patty Thompson,
- 4) Becky Thompson, and
- 5) Nathaniel Thompson.

The will of Martha Judkins dated on January 19, 1767, and probated on November 19, 1772, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 10a/172, listed Patty Thompson as one of her grandchildren:

". . . . Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays -"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson were the following:

- 1) Philip Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,
- 2) Frederick Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,
- 3) Rebecca "Becky" Thompson, born before December 12, 1758,
- 4) Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) ____, born before December 12, 1758, and
- 5) Nathaniel Thompson, born probably after December 12, 1758.

i. Philip Thompson

Philip Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, ____⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Philip Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebecca Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Philip Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

....
Thomas White)
Ethel'd Edwards)
 his)
Thos + Edwards)
 mark)
...."

ii. Frederick Thompson

Frederick Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins)
Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, ____⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Frederick Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebecca Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Frederick Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

....

Thomas White	)	Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards)	
his)	
Thos + Edwards)	
mark)	
...."		

iii. Rebecca "Becky" Thompson

Rebecca "Becky" Thompson was a daughter of _____
(Judkins) Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, _____⁴)

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Rebecca Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

"... Item. I give the labor of my negro girl Hannah to school my four grandchildren, Philip Thomson, Frederick Thomson, Rebeccah Thomson and Pollie Thomson. I desire that Hannah and her increase be equally divided between these four grandchildren aforementioned and if all these children should die without issue for Hannah to revert unto my family as permanent chattle. . . ."

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Becky Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

....		
Thomas White	)	Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards)	
his)	
Thos + Edwards)	
mark)	
...."		

Martha "Patty" (Thompson) (Warren) _____ was a

The will of John Judkins dated December 12, 1758, and probated on May 20, 1760, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/225 listed Patty Thomson as one of his grandchildren:

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Patty Thompson as one of his children:

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

.....
 Thomas White)
 Ethel'd Edwards)
 his)
 Thos + Edwards)
 mark)
"

1131

". . . . Fifthly. I give to my Grandaughter Patty Thompson Money enough to buy her a pair of Stays -"

The will of Jesse Judkins dated October 25, 1780, and a codicil thereto dated April 28, 1781, and probated on June 26, 1781, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 11/201 and on October 28, 1783, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 12/14, respectively, listed Patty Warren as one of his residuary beneficiaries:

"In the name of God Amen. I Jesse Judkins make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between my Brother John, Samuel, and Charles, Mary Barham, Ann Moring, John Judkins Son of Nicholas, Sally Lane, Fred Lane's Wife Becky, Patty Warren, Thomas, Jordon and Mark Judkins, to them and their Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Jesse Judkins

The within writing contains my last Will and wrote with my own hand and dated this twenty-fifth day of October 1780.

Jesse Judkins

. . . ."

v. Nathaniel Thompson

Nathaniel Thompson was a son of ____ (Judkins)

Thompson and William Thompson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², 1760 John³, ____⁴)

The will of William Thompson dated on February 14, 1762, and probated on August 17, 1762, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 10/302, listed Nathaniel Thompson as one of his children:

"In the Name of God Amen, I Wm Thompson being in Perfect Sence do make & Ordain this my last Testament –

Item I do Give to my four Children Philip Thompson, Frederick Thompson and Patty and Becky Thompson One Negro Wench Hannah and her Increase to be Equally to be Divided Amongst them & their Heirs and for want of such Heirs to Return to Nathl. Thompson –

Item I do Give to my Son Nathl. Thompson One Negro Boy Cane & if he Should Die without Issue to Return to Daughter Becky –

. . . .

Thomas White	)	Wm. Thompson
Ethel'd Edwards)	

his)
Thos + Edwards)
mark)
...."

The will of John Judkins dated on December 12, 1758, did not list Nathaniel Judkins among his grandchildren, which indicates that Nathaniel was probably born after the date of that will.

3. Katherine Or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, Her Husband Henry Jones, And Her Descendants

Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones was a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel²)

The identification of Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins is based on the following tracing of a tract of land on the east side of Gray's Creek.

First, on April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c ___ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

Second, on May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

"The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Exor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records, but this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

Third, Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Fourth, Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

"To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

No record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Fifth, the will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in November 1757 in North Carolina, referred to his cousin William Dennis:

"7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and Calf"

These five records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Katherine Judkins was a daughter of Samuel Judkins and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins, was born in about 1682 in Surry County, Virginia, married Henry Jones in about 1702 in Surry County, Virginia, and died in about 1735 in Bertie County, North Carolina, that Henry Jones was born in about 1674 in Charles City County, Virginia, and his will was probated in August 1757 in Bertie County, North Carolina.

a. John Jones, His Wife Elizabeth () Jones, And
His Descendants

John Jones was a son of Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones and Henry Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², Katherine³)

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that John Jones was a son of Katherine (Judkins) Jones and Henry Jones, was born in about 1700 in Charles City County, Virginia, married Elizabeth ____ in about 1740, and died by August 22, 1760 in Halifax County, North Carolina, that Elizabeth (____) Jones was born in about 1724 and died in about 1804 in Augusta, Georgia.

i. John Jones, Jr., His Wife Sary () Jones, His
Descendants

John Jones, Jr., was a son of John Jones and Elizabeth (____) Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², Katherine³, John⁴)

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that John Jones, Jr., was a son of John Jones and Elizabeth (____) Jones, was born in about 1753 in Edgecombe, Halifax County, North Carolina, married Sary ____ in about 1779, and his will was probated on July 7, 1817, in Pulaski County, Georgia, that Sary (____) Jones was born in about 1763 and died after 1818 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

(I) Arthur Jones, His Wife Eliza () (Gear)
Jones, And His Descendants

Arthur Jones was a son of John Jones and Sary (____) Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², Katherine³, John⁴, John⁵)

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Arthur Jones was a son of John Jones and Sary (____) Jones, was born in 1790 in Columbia County, Georgia, married Eliza (____) Gear on September 11, 1839, in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died in 1851 in Pulaski County, Georgia, that Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones was born in 1813 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died after 1851 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

(A) Paul Jones, His Wife Mary (Handley)
Jones, And His Descendants

Paul Jones was a son of Arthur Jones and Eliza (____) (Gear) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², Katherine³, John⁴, John⁵, Arthur⁶)

In his approved Jamestowne Society Application No. 8509 Colonel Buck Jones stated that Paul Jones was a son of Arthur Jones and Eliza (____) (Gear) Jones, was born in 1841 in Pulaski County, Georgia, married Mary Handley on November 21, 1860, in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died on June 20, 1862, in Charlottesville, Virginia, that Mary (Handley) Jones was born in 1842 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and died n September 6, 1875, n Dodge County, Georgia.

4. ____ (Judkins) Dennis, Her Husband _____ Dennis, And Her
Descendants

____ (Judkins) Dennis was a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (Pettway) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel²)

The identification of ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins is based on the same tracing of a tract of land on the east side of Gray's Creek as set forth above for Katherine or Catherine (Judkins) Jones.

First, on April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Samuel Jerkins and Robert Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c ____ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

Second, on May 1, 1705, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 56, the will of Samuel Judkins was probated:

"The Last will and testament of Samuel Judkins proved by the oathes of Saml. Cook, John Blewer(?) and Morgan Lewis and a probate thereof granted Samuel Judkins Exor. thereof hee haveing made oath as the Law directs."

Although this court record indicates the proof of a will and the probate of the same, no copy of that will has as yet been found in the Surry County records, but this record indicates that Samuel Judkins was a son of 1705 Samuel Judkins.

Third, Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

Fourth, Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Thomas Crews dated January 21, 1727/28, and probated on July 17, 1728, at Surry County, W.B. 4/__, provided in part as follows:

"To son, John Crews, a tract of land called Gray's [which I bought of Henry and Catherine Jones and Wm. Dennis and Samuel Jenkins] - 100 acres."

No record of the conveyance of the 100 acres of land from Samuel Judkins to Thomas Crews has as yet been found.

Fifth, the will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in November 1757 in North Carolina, referred to his cousin William Dennis:

"7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and Calf"

The term cousin in this case was used as nephew.

These five records taken together trace the ownership of one-half of the 200 acres patented in 1685 from 1705 Samuel Judkins to his heirs Samuel Judkins, Catherine (Judkins) Jones, and William Dennis and then from those heirs to Thomas Crews and then from Thomas Crews to John Crews, thereby identifying ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins and William Dennis as a grandson.

a. William Dennis

William Dennis was a son of ____ (Judkins) Dennis and ____ Dennis. (1672 Samuel¹, 1705 Samuel², ____³)

As set forth above, the tracing of the 100 acre tract of land identifies ____ (Judkins) Dennis as a daughter of 1705 Samuel Judkins and William Dennis as a grandson and that tracing is not repeated in full here.

In her email dated May 4, 2022, Frances Cullom included a transcription of Surry County, Virginia, Deed 7/612 dated November 19, 1725, from William Dennis of North Carolina to William Gray of Surry County, Virginia, for all of William Dennis's interest in 800 cares of land:

"This Indenture made the Nineteenth day of November in the Twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c Anno Domo One thousand Seven hundred Twenty and five Between William Dennis of the Province of North Carolina of the one part and William Gray of Surry County of the other part. Witnesseth That the said William Dennis for diverse good Causes and Considerations him thereuto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of five pounds Sterling to him in hand paid by the said William Gray at and before the Executing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof and himself therewith Satisfied Contented and paid he doth hereby acknowledge Hath Given Granted & Sold Promised Released Aliened Transferred Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents for himself his heirs and Assigns he doth give grant Sell Promise Release Alien Transferr Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said Wm. Gray and his heirs for ever being already in full and peaceable possession of the previous hereafter mentioned all the Right Title Interest possession Claim and Dividend of him the said William Dennis of in or to all that Tract or parcell of Land whereon Wm. Gray jun:r and Gilberd Gray now lives in Southwark Parish in the aforesaid County of Surry containing Eight hundred Acres land bounded according to the courses mentioned in a Pattent granted to Wm Gray and John Gray Deced. the Sons of Thomas Gray Deced. bearing date the twenty Sixth day of September One thousand Six hundred Seventy Eight which also was granted to the aforesaid Thomas Gray by Pattent bearing date the fourteenth day of March One thousand and Six hundred fifty and two with all Messuages Tenements houses outhousses Gardains Orchards fields Woods Underwoods meadows pastures feedings Swamps Marshes Ways Waters Watercourses together with the Royaltys of hunting hawking fishing and fowling and of all mines mineralls and and Quarrys and all other priviledges Advantages profits Commoditys and appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining together also with all Yearly Rents and profits reserved in any Lease or Demise of any part of the Premises aforementioned To have and to hold

his
Wm. W Dennis Seald with red wax
mark

In presence of
Joseph Delk
Wm Clery
his
Thomas T Edwards
mark
John Edwards

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry February the 16th 1725

This day appeared in Court the above named William Dennis and did
acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act and Deed which
is Ordered to be recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Win Cl: Cur"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William
Lindsay Hopkins, also stated that on November 9, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B.
7/612, Henry Jones and his wife Katherine Jones and William Dennis sold to Thomas
Crews 100 acres of land on Grays Creek.

The will of Henry Jones dated on November 14, 1733, and probated in
November 1757 in North Carolina, gave a cow and calf to his cousin William Dennis:

"7th I give and bequeath to my Couson William Dens a young Likely Cow and
Calf"

The term cousin in this case was used as nephew.

B. 1693 Robert Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Elizabeth ()
(Judkins) Stanton, And His Descendants

1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel
Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel¹)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671, and probated on May 7,
1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God
that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons
Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of
there Bodyes Lawfully begotten"

Colonial Surry, by John B. Boddie, listed the pardon on February 6, 1676/77, of Robert Judkins and Samuel Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

". . . .

By January 11, 1676/7 Berkeley was once more in complete control of the colony. On that date he began a series of court-martials, which resulted in the death of a large number of chief rebels and caused Charles II later on to exclaim that "the old fool had executed more men than he himself had caused to die for the death of his father, Charles I."

". . . .

On January 29, 1676/7 Col Herbert Jeffreys, Col. Francis Morrision, and Sir John Berry, Royal Commissioners, arrived in Virginia, being appointed to investigate grievances, suppress the rebellion, and summon Sir William Berkeley back to England, relieving him of the Governorship that he had exercised so long.

". . . .

[Berkeley] refused to have the Commissioners at his mansion at Green Spring, and . . . Col. Swann offered them his hospitality at Swann's Point in Surry County. The Commissioners brought a pardon for the rebels from the King, but they could not halt the Governor's thirst for revenge, and he carried on his series of trials and executions,

". . . .

The less prominent Baconians, to the number of 40, laid hold of the King's pardon February 6, 1676/7, as indicated by the following record (Book 2, p. 149):

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed having heard and read of his Majesty's gracious and most surpassing acts of Pardon and Mercy . . . do with all humility and earnestness implore and lay hold on his Majesty's most gracious act of pardon aforesaid . . . and in conformity to his Majesty's royal instructions (pray it) may be entered on record.
Surry County February 6th 1676

". . . .

Robert Judkins

". . . .

Samuel (X) Judkins

". . . .

Recorded Xbr 1st 1677, W. E. Ct. Clk.

It was delivered to me to be recorded by Captain Spencer 9 br 14, 1677
W E Cl Crt.

Of the above 40 men, it is again noteworthy that practically all were from Southwark Parish.

". . . .

Robert and Samuel Judkins were brothers, and step-sons of the aged Thomas Pittman, Senior, who had been a Lieutenant in the county militia.

". . . ."

Surry County Records: Surry County, Virginia 1652-1684, by Eliza Timberlake

Davis, also listed the pardon dated February 6, 1676/77, of Robert Judkins and Samuel Judkins for their part in Bacon's Rebellion:

"Page 149. 6 Feb. 1676. List of pardoned Rebels in the "Late Disloyal
Rebellious Collony," etc.

....
Robt. Judkins
Samuel Judkins
...."

The 1677 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, published in The Magazine Of
Virginia Genealogy, listed Samuel and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1677:

"A List of tithables taken by me Subscriber the 9th of June 1677

....
Samll. & Rob: Judkins 2
...."

This record indicates that Robert Judkins was born before June 9, 1761.

The 1678 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one
tithe on June 8, 1678:

"A List of Tithables taken ye 8th of June 1678

....
Robert Judkins 1
...."

The 1679 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one
tithe on June 10, 1679:

"A List of tithables taken ye 10th of June 1679

....
Robert Judkins 1
...."

The 1680 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one
tithe on May 22, 1680:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court May ye 22th 1680

....
Rob: Judkins 1
...."

The 1681 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judson with one tithe
on June 9, 1681:

"A list of tithables taken by ye subscribed June 9th 1681

....
 Robt. Judson 1
"

The 1682 and 1683 Tithe Lists for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Robert Judkins.

The 1684 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1684:

"June 10th 1684
 A Roll of Tythables for the Lower precincts of Southwarke pish p[er] order of Cort.

 Robert Judkins 1
"

On April 20, 1685, at Patent Deed 7/467, Robert Jerkins and Samuel Jerkins obtained a joint patent for 200 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek:

"To all &c whereas &c Know ye that I the said ffrancis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham Governor &c doe wth the consent & advice of the Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuell Jerkins and Robert Jerkins twoe hundred acres of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry on the East side of Grays Creeke according to the most anntient and lawfull bounds thereof formerly granted Thomas Zaines decd and was lately found to Escheate to his most sacred Majtie as by an Inquisition recorded in Mr Secretaries office under the hands & seales of Mr William Randolph deputie Escheater of the said Countie & a jury sworne before him for ye purpose dated the 22th of September 1683 may appeare under same granted to the said Samuell & Robert Jerkins whoe have made their Composition according to Law. To have and to hold &c ___ bee held &c yeilding & paying &c dated the 20th Aprill 1685"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Volume Two: 1666-1695 also listed this patent to Robert Jerkins and Samuell Jerkins dated April 20, 1685, at Patent Book 7/467:

"Samuell Jerkins & Robert Jerkins, 200 aces., Surry Col, on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685. p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd., & found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c."

The 1685 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1685:

"Tythables Listed on June 6th 1685 in ye Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish.

 Robt. Judkins 1
"

On October 1, 1685, [7br. 1st 1685] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 490, Prudence Kindred was bound out to Robert Judkins:

"7br. 1st. 1685.

....

Prudence Orpn. of Jno. Kindred (haveing noe Estate whereby shee may be any other way maintained is bound to Robt. Judkins untell shee be of age or married, the said Judkins promiseing dureing the said time to finde her with good dyet washing & Lodging to teach her the Rudimts. of Christian Religion to sowe & Card Pfectly & at the Expiracon of her time to give her a young Cow & Calfe for Pformance whereof he is to give security And ordrd. that Indentures be made & signed."

The 1686 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1686:

"The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:

....

Robert Judkins & Cha: Judkins 2

...."

The 1687 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Bluitt Beamont as three tithes on June 11, 1687:

"A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz:

....

Robt. Judkins, Bluitt Beamont,
 Charles Judkins 1

...."

On December 19, 1687, [Xbr. 19th 1687] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 597 to 599, Samuel Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Charles Judkins were listed as qualified to act as infantry militia:

"At a meeting of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surry X?br: ye. 19th. 1687

In Obedience to an Ordr. of Councell dated 8br. ye. 24th. 1687 requiring that the Collonies? Justices of every County doe take an accot. of all the ablest Freeholders and Inhabitants in their respective Counties that are Quallified either by Estate or P_____ & maintaine a _____ & _____ to be listed in a Troope for that County or goe _____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are ffitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person

for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse

Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse

2 John Thompson

Wm.

Wm. Rose

Tho. Bage

Xto. Foster

4 Ni. Meriwether

Tho.

....

Ffor Foott

....

Robt. Judkins

Cha. Judkins

....

Samll. Judkins"

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, pages 620-621, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were listed as freeholders or housekeepers in the militia list:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8

....

Gentlemen:

I have received yR. acct. of the 19th. of _br: which I am very well pleased with findeing yR. readiness for his Majties. Service and whereas you desire I would send you word what Troopes and Companies I would have in yoR. County that you might send for Trophies accordingly I finde yoR. County will finde one good Troope and two Companies of ffoot, but if there be any Psons Nominate in yoR. List you sent me either in the ffoot or Horse, which are onely Freeman not Free holdrs. or House=keepers let them be struck out for their abode is soe uncertaine that upon any matter or other Occation should they not appeare it would breed a Confuchion, & my Intention being onely to List those that I may relay (sic) on when Occation requires, pray send me in two districks Lists as they live most Comodious to be Called together the Names of the two foot Companies that it may be with the greatest Ease to the people and that the Captains ordr. then may not have some of their Company at one end of the County and some at the other, Send me likewise who was formerly the OfficRs. both of Foot and Horse of yoR. County by the first opportunity which is all at present from YoR. Loveing friend Effingham. Vera Recordt. P: W. E. Clk. To his Majties Justices of the Peace of Surry County to be delivered to their Clerk for his Majties. Service.

Haveing reced. yoR. Excellecy's Comand dated 8?br. 1687 to give yoR. Excellency an accot of none but ffreeholders and HousekeepRs that are fitt to be Listed for foot and to send them in two Lists to the End the Companies may not be Intermingled, and an accot. of those that were formerly OfficRs. Doe in

Obedience to yoR. Excellencys Comands send the Inclosed Lists in which is also an accot. of Those that were the Last OfficRs. of ye. Horse and ffoot and as wee have hitherto approved our selves YoR. Excellencys most humble and most Obedient Servants, soe will wee _____ wee remaine to be. Samuel Swann, Benja. Harrison, Ffra. Mason, Robt. Ruffin, Robt. Randall. JanRy. 3d 1687. Directed thus

To His Excellency Francis Lord Howard Baron of Effingham His Majties. Lt. & Govr. Genll. of Virga. most Humbly present

....
Robt. Judkins

....
Samll. Judkins

....
In all 113 being ye. Freeholders & Housekeepers in Southwarke Pish

In all 87 being ye. Freeholders & House keepers in Lawnes Creeke Pish. and where as there is more on one List then in the other doe give this for the Reason thereof that in each List are the ffreeholders. & House keepers of each Pish as is abovesd and that there is noe Certaine place to be sett as a bound to each Company that will more Equally Divide them"

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 629, Robert Judkins proved the will of William Creede for probate:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8.

The last Will and Testamt of William Creede Pved in Court by the oaths of Bluit Beaumont Robt. Judkins and Tho. Lane and a Pbate thereof granted to Noah Barefoot & David Andrews Junr. the Exors. therein named."

On February 23, 1687/8, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 633, Samuel Judkins and Robert Judkins were appointed to appraise the estate of William Creed:

"Exit vs. Corp. FebRy 23d. 87/8

....
Jno. Clemons, Samll. Judkins & Robt. Judkins or any two of them are Ordrd. to apprayse the Estate of Wm. Creede deced. being thereunto sworne before one of the Justices of the Peace for this County and it is Ordrd. that David Andrews Junr. & Noah Barefoot the Exors of ye. last Will and Testamt. of the sd. deced. produce the said Appraysemt. at the next Court and make oath thereto."

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Blewit Bemont as three tithes on June 9, 1688:

"A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688

....
Rob: & Charls. Judkins, Blewit
Bemont 3
...."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689

....
Rob: & Charles Judkins 2
...."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1690:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690

....
Robt: & Cha: Judkins 2
...."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691

....
Robt: & Char: Judkins 2
...."

On November 7, 1691, [9br. 7th: 1691] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 22, Robert Judkins was appointed surveyor of highways for his neighborhood:

"Att a Cort. held at Southwarke for the County of Surry 9br. 7th: 1691.

....
Robert Judkins is appointed Surveyr: of the Highways usually Cleared by his Neighbourhood, and Mr: John Edward is appointed Surveyr: of the Highwaies usually Cleared by his Neighbourhood, and the precinct of which John Clements till this time was Surveyr is for the future divided into two precincts according to the aforesaid Division."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692

....
Robert Judkins 1

...."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert with one tithe on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693

....

Robert Judkins

1

...."

The will of Robert Judkins was dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/343 provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins being very sick & weake but of good sense & memory calling to mind the great uncertainty of our being hear have made & Ordained this my last Will & Testament.

I Give & bequeath my Soul to God that gave it Relyeing on the Merritts of my dear Saviours most bitter death & passion I shall receive full & full remission and Pardon of all my Sins & my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Ex.x hereafter named

Impr I Give & bequeath unto my Son William Judkins & to his heires all my housing and Land and one young Mare of about a year old & her Increase bridle & Sadle & one Cow & Calfe & one Sow & one flock bed & bolster & Rugg & a pair of blankitts & one Gun and a Rapier & one Iron pott & one pewter dish & a porringer

It. I Give & bequeath unto my son Robert Judkins one feather bed bolster & Rugg & a pr of blankitts & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one Mare & halfe the Increase & two Guns one Spitt & dripping pan one pewter dish & one pewter tankard

It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins & two heifers of three yeares old & two breeding Sows & two pewter dishes & one porringer and small Chest & one box Smoothing Iron after her mothers decease, and my Will & desire is that all my just debts shall Justly paid, and the remainder of my Estate I give & bequeathe unto my Dear & Loving wife Eliza. makeing her my whole & Sole Exectx of this my last Will and Testament, and I desire & appoint my trusty friends Mr Fira(?): Majors & Capt Thomas Swann & John Thompson to take the oversight of this my last Will and Testament, and I do empower them if they see fitt to force my Exr. to give Security for my Childrens Estates & in case of my wives death then my Overseers to have the full and whole management of my Children & their Estates

In wittness hereof I have sett my hand & Seale this 19th day of May 1693.

Signed Sealed in the
presence of us
William Pettway
Wm WR Rivershinig

Ro Judkins Seale

Sign:
Samuel Saml Cok Cooke

Att a Court held for the County of Surry Jany 2d 1693 The within Will proved in
Court by the oaths of the Witnesses

Test W Edwards Cl Cur.
Vere Record.
Test W Edwards Cl Cur."

This record indicates that the family of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County was as
follows:

Wife: Elizabeth

Children: 1) William Judkins,
 2) Robert Judkins,
 3) Elizabeth Judkins, and
 4) Sarah Judkins.

On January 3, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,
page 95, the will of Robert Judkins was admitted to probate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Janry. ye. 3d. 1693

....

The last Will of Robert Judkins deced. proved in Court by the Oaths of the
Wittnesses and a P:bat thereof granted Eliza. Judkins the Extx. therein named."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Judkins for Jno.
Nelson with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694

....

Eliza. Judkins for Jno. Nelson 1

...."

This record reflects the death of Robert Judkins in 1693.

On September 4, 1694, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,
page 109, William Pettway was appointed surveyor in place of Robert Judkins

deceased:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry Sept. ye. 4th. 1694

....

William Pettway is appointed Surveyr. of ye. Highwaies in the place of Robt. Judkins deced."

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.

....

It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of theire deced. ffathers Estate."

On January 3, 1695, [Xbr. 3d 1695] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton for his payment of amounts due to William Judkins and Robert Judkins:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.

John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins theire parts of theire deced. ffather Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 3, 1699:

"A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699

....

James Stanton, Wm. Judkins,
& Richard Edwards

3

...."

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before June 3, 1683, and therefore indicates that 1693 Robert Judkins and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton were probably married before 1683.

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the Elizabeth Petteway household as one tithe on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June

1703 per me the Subscribed

.....
Elizth. Petteway, Wm. Judkins 1
....."

James Stanton was also listed separately in the 1703 Tithe List for Surry County. It is unclear why Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton was listed with William Judkins under the name Petteway and this record may indicate that Elizabeth's maiden name was Pettway and that she and James Stanton had temporarily separated before June 9, 1703.

On January 16, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-18/130, the following order was filed:

"Upon the Pet. of John Jones and Elizabeth his wife It is ordered that the Sheriff summons James Stanton and Elizabeth his wife Exectrs of the last Will and Testement of Robt. Judkins Deced. to appear at the next court to answer the same petition."

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Jones' husband was John Jones.

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John __ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there __ hally for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shill__ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the Ensealing __ presents the Receipt whereof __ themselves the __ and Paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran__ Sold dem__ and To farm lett and by these Presence doth gran__ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins, __ Admin__ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing __ more or less lyin__ being In Southmark Parish In the __ East side of Gray Creek it being One half of a Tract of Land __ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh__ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land which did belong to Henry Hart __ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended

to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transferring Uses Into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year above Written

	his	
John	+	Berriman
	Mark	
	her	
Eliz	X	Berriman
	mark	

_____ and Delivered _____

Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14, 1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1693 Robert Judkins and Elizabeth (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) William Judkins, born before June 3, 1683,
- 2) Robert Judkins, born before 1695,
- 3) Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, and
- 4) Sarah Judkins.

1. 1721 William Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) (Moreland) Vaughan, And His Descendants

1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert²)

The will of Robert Judkins dated May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/343 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Impr I Give & bequeath unto my Son William Judkins & to his heires all my housing and Land and one young Mare of about a year old & her Increase bridle & Sadle & one Cow & Calfe & one Sow & one flock bed & bolster & Rugg & a pair of blankitts & one Gun and a Rapier & one Iron pott & one pewter dish & a porringer
"

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.
"

It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of there deced. ffathers Estate."

On October 3, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.

John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins theire parts of theire deced. ffather Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 3, 1699:

"A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699

....
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins,
 & Richard Edwards 3
...."

This record indicates that William Judkins was born before June 3, 1683.

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1700:

"A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700

....
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins 2
...."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1701:

"A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken June the 10th 1701

....
James Stanton, Wm. Judkins 2
...."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the James Stanton household on June 10, 1702:

"A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702

....
James Stanton & [?] Wm. Judkins 2
...."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed William Judkins in the Elizabeth Petteway household as one tithe on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

.....
 Elizth. Petteway, Wm. Judkins 1
"

The 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Surry County, Virginia, published in Virginia Tax Records, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Judkins.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On August 16, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/394 an inventory of the estate of William Judkins dated May 5, 1721, was filed:

"Inventory of William Judkins,

A Mare & an old Saddle	£ 2.17.0
A heffer & a Steer of 3 years old	2.17.6
A feather and furniture	4. 0.0
A ditto and furniture	6. 0.0
A ditto and furniture	3. 0.0
51: of pewter at 12--(?)	2.11.0
12 ditto plates at	0. 8.0
19 ditto spoons	0. 4.0
16 (?) of old pewter at 8 (?)	0.10.6
A quart Tankard a pint pot & a pewter	0.11.0
A Cross Cut Saw and 2 files at	0.11.0
1690:(?) nails and 250 at	0. 9.0
A pcell of Carpenders tools	0.15.0
A pcell of old Iron	0. 7.6
A Spice mortar & pestle & Candlestick	0. 4.0
20 Glass bottles	0. 5.0
6 old bookes	0. 3.0
A pcell of Earthen ware	0. 5.0
A Pcell of Wooll and Cotten	0. 8.0
A Side of Tann'd Leather	0. 3.0
4 pr of old wooll Cards	0. 2.6
A pcell of old Cloathes	0.17.6
A Pcell of Table Linen	0. 2.6
A pair of small Stilliards	0. 7.6
A weavers Loom harniss & a small Wheel	10.17.6
4 Ewes at 4 (?) Each	0.16.0
A Grind Stone and 2 ps: Earth	0. 4.3
An old Chest Trunk and box	0.10.0
A bushel and 1/2 of Salt	0. 3.0
Two Iron pots	0.10.0
12 old Cask a Tray and Peck	0.10.0
An old horse at	1. 0.0
An old frying pan and an old skillet and old Gun	0.13.0

A pcell of old Lumber

0.10.0
£ 33.13.3

mark
Bartlett B Morland
his
Margaret Morland

Surry County ss. Persuant to an order of this County Court Wee the Subscribers being thereunto Sworn have this day Valu'd and Apprais'd such of the Estate of William Judkins late of this County Deced: as was presented to us by Bartlett Moreland and Margaret his wife Administrators of the Same to the Sum of Thirty three pounds Thirteen shillings and three pence. Witness our hands this 5th day of May 1721.

William Seward
his
John I Bruce
mark
Thomas T Edwards
signum

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry August the 16th 1721

The within mentioned Inventory and Appraismt: of the Estate of William Judkins Deced: thus presented by Bartlett Moreland and Margaret his wife Admrs: of the Goods and Chattels of the said Deced: were ordered to be recorded and are recorded by

Jno: Allen Cl Cur."

This record indicates that 1721 William Judkins' wife Margaret (____) Judkins had married Bartlett Moreland prior to May 5, 1721.

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Margaret Harris dated on June 7, 1721, and probated on September 20, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/366, listed Margaret, the wife of Bartlett Moreland, as her daughter and listed her granddaughter as Elizabeth Judkins:

"Harris, Margaret: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margaret, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a calico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 10 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of

Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margaret Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, James Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thoms. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366."

This record indicates that 1721 William Judkins' wife's maiden name was Taylor and confirms that she married Bartlett Moreland after the death of William Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8 John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him give to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Eizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, and Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that William Judkins married Margaret Harris in 1721 at Surry County, Virginia, had two daughters Elizabeth and Hannah, and died in 1721 at Surry County, Virginia, and that Margaret (Harris) Judkins married as her second husband Bartlett Moreland before August 16, 1721, and married as her third husband James Vaughan by 1729. However, that appears to be based on the will of Margaret Harris and her married name at the time of her death, but the listing of all of Margaret Harris's children in that will with the surname Taylor indicates that Margaret Harris's daughter Margaret was Margaret Taylor, not Margaret Harris.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of 1721 William Judkins and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman, and
- 2) Hannah Judkins.

a. Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman And Her Husband John Berriman

Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1721 William³)

Wills and Administrations of Surry County, Virginia 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis, stated that the will of Margaret Harris dated on June 7, 1721, and probated on September 20, 1721, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 7/366, listed her granddaughter as Elizabeth Judkins:

"Harris, Margaret: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margaret, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a calico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 10 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margaret Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, James Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thoms. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366."

On April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him given to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"This indenture Made this fourteenth day of Aprill in the Year of __ Lord One thousand Seven hundred and thirty Between John Berryman & E__ his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Sam__ of the said County of the other part Witnesseth That the said John __ and Elizabeth __ Wife for divers good Causes and Considerations them there __ hally for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shill __ the said Samuel Judkins at and before the Ensealing __ presents the Receipt whereof __ themselves the __ and Paid

they do hereby Acknowledge hath gran____ Sold dem__ and To farm lett and by these Presence doth gran____ Demise & to lett unto Samuel Judkins, _____ Admin__ and Assignes one Tract or Parcell of Land Containing _____ more or less lyin__ being In Southmark Parish In the _____ East side of Gray Creek it being One half of a Tract of Land _____ to Robert Judkins by him given to his son Wiliam and fell from him to his Daugh__ Eliz and Hannah bounding on the Land which did belong to Henry Hart _____ he sold to Robt. Pettway and Samll Judkins Land To have and to hold the said Parcell of Land with all houses Orchards Woods Way's and Waters together with reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and proffits & the premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all and Singular other the premisses hearin mentioned and Intended to be hearby granted bargained & sold with their and Every of their Appertenances unto the said Saml Judkins his Exeor and Assignes from the day before the Date hearof for and during the Term of One whole year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yealding and paying therfore the yearly rent of One grain of Indian Corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell only if the Same be Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transferring Uses Into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actual Possession of the Premises and be Enabled to Accept a Grant of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heirs and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the Parties above named To these presnt Indentures have Interchangeable set their hands and Seals the day and year above Written

	his	
John	+	Berriman
	Mark	
	her	
Eliz	X	Berriman
	mark	

_____ and Delivered _____

_____ Wm Edwards

At a Court held fore Surry County May the 20th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman and Elizabeth his wife and did Acknowledge this their Deed of Lease to the within named Samuel Judkins to be their Reall Act & Deed (the said Elizabeth being first Privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H Allen Co Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8, dated on April 14,

1730, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

On July 17, 1733, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306, John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land in Southwarke Parish:

"This Indenture Made this Seventeenth day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty three Between John Beriman and Eliza his Wife of the County of Surry of the One part and Saml. Judkins of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Berriman and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Considerations them thereunto moveing but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to them in hand paid by the said Saml. Judkins at and before the Insealing and Delivering of these presence, the receipt whereof and themselves therewith fully Satisfied & Contented and paid they do hereby Acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold demised & Leased and to Farm Lett and by these Presence doth grant bargain sell demise and to Farm Lett unto Sam Judkins his ____ Assigns One Certain Trackt or parsell of Land Containing fifty Acres ____ lying and being ____ Southwark Parish In the County ____ Trackt of Land which are Conveyed ____ date the fifteenth day of Aprill One Thousand ____ the Land which Henry Hart Sold to Robt. Pettway ____ and to hold the Said Parcell of Land with all houses ____ Togeather with reversion and reversions remainder ____ of the Premises and of every part and Parsell thereof and ____ Premises herein mentioned and intended to be hearby granted bargained and Sold with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Saml. Judkin his Executrs and Assignes from the day before the date hearof for and during the term of one whole year from thence next insuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yealding and paying therefore yearly Rent of One grain of Indian corn at the feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel only if the same is Demanded to the Intent that by Virtue of these presence and of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession the said Saml. Judkins may be in Actuell Possession of the Premises and be Inabled to accept a grant of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Witness whereof the Parties above mentioned to these present Indenture have Interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year above Wrighten

Signed Sealed and Delivered	his	
In the Presence of	John +	Berriman
George Piland	mark	
Nichs. Judkins	her	
Richard Piland	Eliza +	Berriman
	mark	

Att a Court held for Surry County July the 18th 1733

This day Appeared in Court the within named John Berryman & Elizabeth his Wife and did Acknowledge this their deed of Lease to the within mentioned Samuel Judkins to be their reall Act and Deed (the said Elizabeth being first privately Examined) which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

Jno: Allen CI Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/306 dated on July 17, 1733, from John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman to Samuel Judkins:

"(p. 306) 17 Jul 1733 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish (part of ____ acres ?). Mention is made of Henry Hart selling the land.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: George Piland, Nicholas Judkins and Richard Piland.
Rec: 18 Jul 1733"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Elizabeth Judkins married John Berriman before April 5, 1730.

b. Hannah Judkins

Hannah Judkins was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Margaret (Taylor) (Judkins) Moreland. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1721 William³)

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on April 14, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/8 John Berriman and his wife Elizabeth Berriman sold to Samuel Judkins 50 acres of land on the east side of Gray's Creek which had belonged to Robert Judkins and was by him give to his son William Judkins and on the death of William Judkins descended to his

daughters Elizabeth (Judkins) Berriman and Hannah Judkins:

"(p. 8) 14 Apr. 1730 John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman, to Samuel Judkins 50 acres in Southwarke Parish on east side of Grays Creek (being ½ of a tract which formerly belonged to Robert Judkins and by him given to his son, William Judkins, and fell from him to his two daughters, Elizabeth Judkins and Hannah Judkins) and bounded by the land Henry Hart sold to Robert Pettway and Samuel Judkins. The land is now the tenure of John Berriman and wife, Elizabeth Berriman.

John (X) Berriman
Elizabeth (X) Berriman

Wit: Samuel Sands, Robert Barham, Jr. and William Edwards
Rec: 20 May 1730"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Hannah Judkins was a daughter of 1721 William Judkins of Surry County and Margaret (Harris) (Judkins) Moreland.

2. 1761 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Faith (Maget) Judkins And His Descendants

1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert²)

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my son Robert Judkins one feather bed bolster & Rugg & a pr of blankitts & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one Mare & halfe the Increase & two Guns one Spitt & dripping pan one pewter dish & one pewter tankard. . . ."

On July 10, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700, page 137, the court ordered James Stanton to give security for William and Robert Judkins in connection with their father's estate:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for ye. County of Surry 7br: the 10th. 1695.

. . . .
It is Ordered that James Stanton doe at the next Court give security for Wm. & Robt. Judkins pts. of theire deced. ffathers Estate."

On October 3, 1695, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,

page 142, John Edwards and Joseph Rogers gave security for James Stanton:

"Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry Xbr. 3d. 1695. Present Mr. Ben. Harrison, Mr. Fran. Mason, Mr. Wm. Browne, Mr. John Thompson.

John Edwards and Joseph Rogers presenting themselves in Court security for James Stanton his due paymt. of ye. Estates of Wm. and Robt. Judkins their parts of their deced. father Robt. Judkins Estate they are accepted & Ordered yt. they give bond accordingly."

On June 20, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 112, Robert Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Collier:

"Nicholas Magget, Michael Harris, Thomas Flood & Robt. Judkins or any three of them being first Sworn before One of his Majties Justices of the peace for this County are nominated and appointed to Value and Appraise the estate of John Collier Deced. and Ordered that Jane Collier Adminrx. of the Estate of the sd Deced. present an Inventory and the said Appraismt. at the next Court."

On March 19, 1717, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-1718, page 162, the suit of Robert Judkins against Samuel Alsobrook was dismissed:

"In the Action of Debt between Robt. Judkins Plt. & Samuel Alsobrook Deft. neither Party Appearing it is Ordered that the same be dismissed."

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On February 20, 1719, at Patent Deed 11/15, Robert Judkins and John Thorpe, Jr., of Surry County patented 175 acres of land on the southwest side of Nottoway River in Surry County:

"George &c To all &c Know ye that for diverse good causes & considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the Sum of twenty Shillings of good and lawful money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and confirmed & by these presents for us our heirs and Successors do give grant and confirm unto Robert Judkins and John Thorp junr. of Surry County one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and Seventy five acres lying and being on the South West Side of Nottoway River in the County aforesaid & bounded as followeth, to wit, begining at a Cypress by the Side of the said River a corner of William Hunts land thence by Hunts lines South Eighty three degrees East fifty three pole to a gum Saplin South Sixty degrees East forty one pole to a red oak and Saplin East North East thirty two pole to a Sweet gum and west one hundred and Eighty pole to a red oak then South thirty degrees West twenty Seven pole to a gum by the side of the hunting Quarter Swamp - then down the various courses of the run of the said Swamp to Nottoway River aforesaid and up the various courses of the said River to the begining - with all &c To have and to hold &c Yielding & paying &c Provided &c In witness &c witness our trusty and

wellbeloved Alexander Spotswood our Lt. Governor &c at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the twentieth day of February one thousand Seven hundred and nineteen in the Sixth year of our Reign.

A Spotswood"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on May 14, 1722, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/397, Robert Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Nathaniel Phillips to Samuel Maget. The only Robert Judkins in Surry County in 1722 who was old enough to be a witness to this deed was 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also stated that on April 14, 1723, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 7/630, Robert Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from William and Helen DeLoach to Zachariah Maderra.

On August 15, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/210, Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr., sold to Moses Johnson 87 acres of the land patented in 1719 by Patent Deed 11/15:

"This Indenture Made the fifteenth day of August ____ of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty two Between Robt Judkins of the County of Surry & John Tharp Junr of the County of ____ and Moses Johnson of Surry County of the other part Wittnesseth that the sd Robt Judkins & John Tharp Junr for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the sd Moses Johnson whereof they do hereby Acknowledge ye Receipt hath bargained and Sold and doth by these presents bargain and sell unto the said Moses Johnson his Executors and Administrators One Tract or parcel of Land Containing Eightey Seven Acres more or less (which said land being part of a Patton granted to the said Robt Judkins and John Tharp Junr bearing date the Twentieth day of February One Thousand seven hundred Nineteen) Scituate lying & being in the County of Surry and bounded as followeth. Begining at a Sweet Gum standing on William Hunts line thence Southerly along a line of Marked Trees to a Hickory Standing in the Hunting Quarter Swamp thence up the Various Courses of the Run of the sd Swamp to a Gum thence along a line of Markt Trees to the sd William Hunts line, thence along the sd Hunts Line to the first Station To have and to hold the said parcel or Tract of Land with the Appurtenances unto the said Moses Johnson his Executors and Administrators from the day next before the date hereof unto the End Term and for and during the term of one year from thence next Ensuing to the Intent that by Virtue thereof and of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession the sd Moses Johnson may be in Actual possession of the said Land and Premises and be enabled to take and Accept of a Grant & Release of Actual Possession of the sd land and premises and be Enabled to take and Accept a Grant & Release of the Reversion and Inheritance of the same Land and

Premises to him and his heires to ye use of him and his heires and Assignes for Ever In Wittness whereof the said Robt Judkins and John Tharp Junr have hereunto set their hands and Affixed their Seals the day and year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered Robert Judkins
in the presents of John Tharp
Thos. Eldridge Junr.
Wm Blunt

Att a Court held for Surry County August the 16th 1732

This day Appeared in Court the above named Robert Judkin & John Tharp and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be their Reall Act and deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

H Allen Cl Curt"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed
Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/210 dated on August 15, 1732, from Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr., to Moses Johnson:

"(p. 210) 15 Aug 1732 Robert Judkins and John Tharp, Jr. to Moses Johnson 87 acres (being part of a patent granted said Judkins and Tharp on 20 Feb 1719) bounded by William Hunt and the Hunting Quarter Swamp.

Robert Judkins
John Tharp

Rec: 16 Aug 1732"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on December 14, 1736, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/646, Thomas Dunn sold to Moses Johnson 175 acres, which was one-half of a tract of land on the southwest side of Nottoway River that had been granted to the Robert Judkins and Thomas Dunn on February 20, 1719. This was the land patented by Robert Judkins and John Thorpe, Jr., by Patent Deed 11/15.

On January 2, 1737, at Patent Deed 17/436, Robert Judkins patented 100 acres of land on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp in Surry County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Whereas by one Patent under the Great Seal of this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia bearing Date the Twenty third Day of March one thousand and seven hundred and fifteen there was granted unto Christopher Atkinson of Surry

County one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing one hundred Acres lying and being in the County aforesaid on the South Side of the main black Water Swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a black Oak a Corner Tree of his other Land Thence South seventy two Degrees West eighty nine Poles to three Trees chopt inwards Thence South eighteen Degrees East one hundred and forty six Poles to three small Oaks chopt inwards Thence North seventy two Degrees East one hundred and ten Poles to a Pine Thence North by West one hundred and fourteen Poles to a black Oak a Line Tree of the said Atkinson's other Land and by his other Lines West North West forty six Poles to the first Station Which said Tract or Parcel of Land new granted on Condition of of Cultivating and Improving as in said Patent is expressed And Whereas the said Christopher Atkinson hath failed to make such Cultivation and Improvement and Edward Gear them hath made humble Suit to our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained a Grant for the same which he hath relinquished unto Robert Judkins Therefore know ye that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings of good and lawful Money for our Uses paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our said Colony and Dominion We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto the said Robert Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever All and every Part and Parcel of the said Tract or Parcel of Land with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings and his due Share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said quantity of one hundred Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling & all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurts unto the said Robert Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever; To the only Use and Behoof of him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Socage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Yeares after the Date of these Presents provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any Time be in Arears and Unpaid or if the said Robert Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next ensuing after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same lands and Premises with the Appurtenances unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In

Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Wellbeloved William Gooch Esquire Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Second Day of January one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven In the Eleventh year of our Reign

William Gooch"

On July 20, 1738, at Patent Deed 18/75, Robert Judkins patented 295 acres of land on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp in Surry County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Shillings of good and lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm unto the said Robert Judkin one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two hundred ninety five Acres lying and being in the County of Surry on the South Side of the main black water Swamp and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a beech on the North Side of Coppahonk Swamp a corner of Thomas Hunts Land Thence by the said Hunt's Lines North twenty eight Degrees West sixty eight Poles to a Pine Thence North North West fourteen Poles to a Pine a Corner of Christopher Atkinson's Land Thence by the said Atkinson's Line North by West one hundred and fourteen Poles to a black Oak a Line Tree of Benja. Rogers's Land Thence by the said Rogers's Lines East South East sixty four Poles to a black Oak and North nineteen Degrees East one hundred Poles to a white Oak by the Side of the Cattail branch Thence up the various Courses of the Run of the said branch to a marked red Oak on the other Side of the branch a Corner of Robert Procter's Land Thence by the said Procter's Lines North eighty Degrees East fifty two Poles to a white Oak. South seventy seven Degrees East ninety four Poles to a dead red oak Stump South fifty four Degrees East seventy eight Poles to a white Oak South fifty five Poles to a Pine South eighty four Degrees West forty three Poles to a red Oak and South fifty Degrees West ninety eight Poles to a Possimmon over the run of a small branch Thence down the various Courses of the Run of the said branch to Coppahonk Swamp aforesaid and Thence up the various Courses of the Run of the said Swamp to the beginning With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said quantity of two hundred ninety five Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the sd Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurts unto the said Robert

Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever; To the only use and behoof of him the said Robert Judkin his Heirs & Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Socage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one Shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in arrear and unpaid or if the said Robert Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same lands and Premises with the Appurts unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esqr our Lieut Governor & Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Twentieth Day of July one thousand seven hundred and thirty eight In the Twelfth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that on October 13, 1743, the following report of land processioning was filed:

"No. 17. Pursuant to an Order of Vestry Dated the 13th Octor. 1743 We the Subscribers have assembled all the freeholders within our precinct to attend the performance thereof. Whose land procession'd, part of Wm. Roses, Joel Barkers, John Warbitons, Benja. Ellis's, Bathow. Figgures, James Nicholsons, Samuel Magots, Benja. Jordans, Robert Judkin's, Benja. rogers, Rob. Proctors, Josa. Proctors, Richard Fitzpatrick, John Jeffries, John Richardson, John Groves, Howell Briggs, Richd. Blunt, pt. James Rooking, Thos. Alsobrooks. Persons present, Wm. Rose, Joel Barker, Jos. Warbiton Benja. Ellis, James Nicholson, Samuel Maget, Benja. Jordan, Robt. Judkins, Benja. Rogers, Robt. Proctor, richd. Fitzpatrick, John Jeffries, John Richardson, John Groves, Thos. Alsobrook. The above Land, was procession'd in the presence of us.

Howl. Briggs)
Batho. Figgures)
[Procession Masters]"

Wills and Administrations of Surry Co. VA 1671-1750, by Eliza Timberlake Davis,

stated that the will of Nicholas Maget dated November 18, 1743, and probated on May 15, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Will Book 9/503, listed Robert Judkins as his son-in-law:

"Maget, Nicholas: Leg. - To wife, Ann, the labor of six negroes for life then to son, Nicholas. Bequests to sons, Nicholas & Samuel Maget. To --- Wager, son of Robert Wager one negro. To Nicholas, son of Samuel Maget one negro. Bequest to Charity Pemplum Moody, daughter of Blanks Moody. To son-in-law, Robert Judkins one negro. To son-in-law, Blanks Moody one negro until John Spratley, son of John Spratley, late of James Citty, come to age of 21 years old. To wife, Ann Maget. To daughter Fortune Watkins. To daughter, Jane Sowerby. To Benj. King. Makes son, Exer. 18 Nov., 1743. Prob.: 15 May, 1745. Wit: Deborak King, Wm. Browne, Jr., Benjamin King. Book 9, p. 503."

This record, in conjunction with the other records set forth below listing Faith (____) Judkins as the wife of 1761 Robert Judkins, identifies 1761 Robert Judkins' wife as Faith (Maget) Judkins.

On May 16, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 221, Robert Judkins and Nicholas Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Robert Proctor to Samuel Maget:

"An Indenture of Bargain and Sale Between Robert Proctor of the One Part and Samuel Maget of the other Part was Proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Robert by the Oaths of James Nicholson, Robert Judkins & Nicholas Judkins And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 234, Robert Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Mangum:

"Ordered That Samuel Maget, Robert Judkins, Bartholomew Figures and William Owen or any three of them being first Sworn before Howell Briggs Gent. Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of John Mangum Deced. And Return the appraisement to the next Court."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1741-1744, page 236, a deed of sale from Robert Judkins and his wife Faith Judkins to Peter Warrin was proved in court:

"An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Robert Judkins Senr. and Faith his Wife of the One Part and Peter Warrin of the other Part and the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin thereon Endorsd were Acknowledged by the sd. Robert and Faith And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded. Previous to which the sd. Faith was Privily Examined as the Law Directs."

On July 18, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/238, Robert Judkins, Sr., and his wife Faith Judkins sold to Peter Warren 180 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of July in the Eighteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred forty and four Between Robert Judkins Senr and Faith his Wife of the County of Surry of the one Part and Peter Warren of the Same County of the other Part, Witnesseth That the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife for and in Consideration of the just Sum of fifteen Pounds five Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid have granted bargained sold enfeoffed and confirm'd and do hereby grant, bargain sell, infeoff and confirm unto the said Peter Warren a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Surry containing by Estimation one Hundred and Eighty Acres and is bounded as followeth Viz East upon Mr: Charles Hollsworths Line South upon Mr. Robert and John Watkins's Lines South by West upon Mr. John Colliers Line and North upon Capt: William Brown's Line together with all Woods, Ways, Waters, Emoluments and Hereditaments thereunto belonging, or in any Wise appurtenant. To have and to hold all and singular the aforesaid Lands and Premises with the Appurtenances in and by these Presents bargained and sold and every Part and Parcel thereof unto the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns for ever, And also the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife do hereby for themselves their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns by these Presents that all and Singular the said Lands and all other the Premises with the Appurtenances before in and by these Presents, granted, bargained, sold enfeoffed and confirm'd and every part and parcell thereof at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents are and at all Times hereafter shall be Remain and continue thereby acquitted exonerated and Discharg'd or otherwise upon Request Sufficiently saved and kept harmless of and from all and all manner of former Bargains, Sales, Gifts, Grants, Leasses Mortgages, Rents, Charges, Duties, Tiths, Troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever (The Rent to his Majesty only Excepted) had made, sufferd, committed or done, or to be had, made, suffer'd committed or done by the said Robert Judkins or Faith his Wife, their Heirs or assigns, or by any other person or Persons whatsoever by his, her or their means, Art Titles, Consents or Procurements. And also that the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all Times hereafter according to the True Intent and Meaning of these Presents peaceably lawfully and quietly have, hold, use, occupy possess and enjoy, all and singular the aforesaid Lands and all other the before bargained Premises with all and Singular the Appurtenances and every Part and Parcel thereof, without any Lawfull Let, Suit, Trouble, or Disturbance of the said Robert Judkins or Faith his Wife their Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by, from or under him, them, any or either of them. And further the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife do hereby for themselves covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns, that they the said Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife shall and will

at all Times hereafter do make acknowledge execute and suffer or cause to be done made acknowledged, Executed or suffer'd all and every such Art and Arts Thing and Things Devise and Devises Assurance and Conveyance in the Law whatsoever upon the reasonable Request and Charge of the said Peter Warren or his Assigns for the further and more Assurance of the said Premises as he the said Peter Warren his Heirs and Assigns, or his Counsel learned in the Law, shall devise, advise or require. In Witness the Parties first above written have to this present Indenture interchangeably set their Hands and Seals the Day and Year above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered	Robert Judkins
in Presence of	her
George Cryer	Faith / Judkins
Edmund Burrow	mark
Thos: Warren	

Memorandum That this Eighteenth Day of July Anno Domini 1744 Peaceable and quiet Possession and Seisin of the Lands and other the Premises in this Deed contain'd was Deliver'd to the within named Peter Warren by the within named Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife according to the Form and Effect of this Deed.

In presence of	Robert Judkins
George Cryer	her
Edmund Barrow	Faith / Judkins
Thos. Warren	mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th Day of July 1744

This Indenture and the Livery and Seisin thereon endorsed were acknowledged by the therein named Robert Judkins and Faith his Wife and by the Court ordered to be Recorded. Previous to which the said Faith was privily Examined as the Law Directs

Teste
Aug Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/238 dated on July 18, 1744, from Robert Judkins, Sr., and his wife Faith Judkins to Peter Warren:

"(p. 238) 18 Jul 1744 . . . Robert Judkins, Sr. and wife, Faith Judkins, to Peter Warren for 15 pounds 5 shillings . . . 180 acres bounded by Mr. Charles Hollsworth, Mr. Robert Watkins, John Watkins, Mr. John Collier and Capt. William Brown.

Robert Judkins

Faith (X) Judkins

Wit: George Cryer, Edmund Barrow and Thomas Warren.

Rec: 18 Jul 1744"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, stated that on September 23, 1744, Faith Judkins acted as godparent to the christening of Catharine Hargrave, daughter of Augustine and Agnes Hargrave:

"()atharine d. of Augustine Hargrave and w. Agnes; b. March 25; c. Sept 23, 1744; gdpts. Richard Murphy, Faith Judkins, Mary Murphy."

On October 17, 1744, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order book 1744-1746, page 246, Robert Judkin was appointed to appraise the estate of Benjamin Rogers:

"Ordered That Samuel Maget, Robert Judkin, James Nicholson and Thomas Washington or any three of them being first Sworn before a Justice of this County Do Appraise in Current Money the Slaves and Personal Estate of Benjamin Rogers Deceas'd And Return the Appraisement to the next Court."

On March 17, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/392, Robert Judkins purchased from Samuel Maget 90 acres of land bounded in part by Copahonk Swamp:

"This Indenture made this Seventeenth Day of March one thousand seven hundred & forty five & in the Nineteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Samuel Maget of Surry County Planter of the one part & Robert Judkins of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other part Witnesseth that the said Samuel Maget for & in Consideration of the sum of Ten Pounds Current Lawful Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Robert Judkins to the said Samuel Maget before the Sealing & delivery hereof the Receipt whereof the said Samuel Maget doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and Sold released & Confirmed & for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators & assigns do by these Presents grant bargain Sell remise release & Confirm unto him the said Robert Judkins the same in his Actual Possession now being that tract or parcel of Land Situate lying & being in the said County of Surry containing by estimation ninety Acres be the same more or Less & bounded as followeth Begining at a pine stump in a branch between the said Robert Judkins & Samuel Maget then by Robert Judkins line south by East to three slipt trees then South twenty Eight degrees East One hundred & sixty Pole to a Hickory by Copahonk swamp side then up the side of Copahonk swamp by markt trees to a holly tree at a branch then up the run of the said branch to the first station To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & every part thereof with the Appurtenances there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns

to the only Proper use benefit & behoof & advantage of him the said Robert Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and to & for no other Intent or purpose whatsoever; and the said Samuel Maget for himself his Heirs Executors & administrators the said hereby intended, bargain'd premisses thereof to the said Robert Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against any person or persons whatsoever Claiming or to claim & shall & will forever warrant & forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel Maget hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day & Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered Samuel Maget
In presence of
John Berryman Junior
Bartholomew Figueres

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of March 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed Samuel Maget and by the Court ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
Aug. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/392 dated on March 17, 1745, to Robert Judkins from Samuel Maget:

"(p. 392) 17 Mar 1745 Samuel Maget to Robert Judkins for 10 pounds current money 90 acres bounded by said Judkins, said Maget and Copahonk Swamp.

Samuel Maget

Wit: John Berryman, Jr. and Bartholomew Figures
Rec: 19 Mar 1745"

On March 19, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1744-1746, page 374, a deed from Samuel Maget to Robert Judkins was proved:

"An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Samull Maget of the one part and Robert Judkins of the other part was Acknowledged by the said Samuel Maget; and by the Court O:rdere to be Recorded."

On March 20, 1749, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 149, Robert Judkins acted as surety on a bond of George Cryer as guardian of Ann Phillips:

"Ordered that George Cryer be appointed Guardian to Ann Phillips Infant Orphan of John Phillips deceased Whereupon he with Robert Judkins & Samuel Maggett his Securities entred into & acknowledged their Bond for his due performance of the said Trust."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on September 15, 1751 of Robert Judkins as a proccessioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry at Nottoway Church on the 15th day of September 1751

. . . .
David Hunter & Robt. Judkins are Appointed to Procession all between black water & Copohonk and the old Parish line.
. . . ."

On February 1, 1754, Sussex County was formed from Surry County and Albemarle Parish became part of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Robert Judkins as a member of a jury on May 13, 1754, to determine damages for the erection of a water grist mill:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754

. . . .
On the Petition of John Edmunds Gent. seting forth that he is Proprietor of a Tract or Parcel of Land lying on the South side of Mill branch in which bran__ there's a convenient and commodious place to Erect and build a water Grist M__ and that oppostie thereto lyeth the Lands of John Briggs and praying tha__ Acre of Land belonging to the said John Briggs on the northside the said Br__ may be granted to him and laid off for that Purpose Agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such Case madde and provided by virtue of and in Obedience to an Order __ the Worshipful Court of Sussex County By the Oath of Robert Judkins . . good and lawful men of the aforesaid County of Sussex upon their Oath __ aforesaid Acre of Land is of the value of twenty shillings Current Money [torn] and no more In Witness whereof as well I the Sheriff aforesaid as the sid Jurors have hereunto set our hands and affixed our Seals the day and year and place abovesaid. . . . Robert (R his mark) Judkins"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia
also listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Robert Judkins as a proccessioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex the 8th day of August 1755

. . . .
David Hunter & Robt. Judkins are Appointed to procession all between

Blackwater & Copperhannk and the Old parish Line.
...."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia
also listed the appointment on August 6, 1759, of Robert Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle at Nottoway Church in the County of Sussex the 6th day of August 1759

....
Robt. Judkins & John Lambarc Appointed to Procession all Between Blackwater Swamp Copper hawnk Swamp and the old Parish Line.

....
John Banes Land Present Simon Stacy, John Mongammie, Thomas Tomlinson, William Ellis, John Nicolson, Thomas Broadrig[sic], John Stacy, Benja. Jordan, Wm Roger, Emanuel James, Wm Judkins, John Judkins & John Banes
John Lambs Land in Presence of the same persons

....
Robert Judkins Ditto Ditto
Wm Judkins Ditto Ditto
John Judkins Ditto Ditto

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry hereunto annex to us directed wee have caused the Several Tracts of Land above mentioned being all contain'd within Our Precict to be Processioned in Our Presence & the Lines of the said Land Renewed as is by the said Order Directed Given Under Our hands this 29th Day of February 1760"

The will of Robert Judkins was undated, probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins of the county of Sussex being very sick but in perfect mind and memory praised be God Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits of Death and Passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my Sins and to have Everlasting Life, and my Body I committ to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Descretion of my Executors and as touching the temporal Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and Dispose thereof as follows.

Item I give unto my loving Wife Faith Judkins the labour of Dick and Tom for and during her natural life and after her Death my Desire is that they may be Sold and equally Divided between my four sons and two Daughters and my Copper Kettle and one Bed and furniture one Chest and box Iron Horse and Cart & Wheels and Harniss Harron & Hoes, and the fourth of the Remainder of my Estate for ever.

Item I give unto my son William Judkins fifty acres of Land by Estimation more or

less Bound by a line of mark'd trees from James Nicholson's line to the branch called Hunt's Branch joining to the Plantation he now lives on likewise after my Wifes death the copper kettle and the best suit of my wearing clothes.

Item I give unto my son Robert Judkins the plantation whereon I now live, and if my son Robert should die before he comes to the age of twenty one then my desire is that his Land should return to my son John likewise I give my son Robert two Cows and two sows and piggs and two Sheep, one bed and furniture, and the long Gun & two Dishes and half Dozen plates, my Shoe Maker Tools and my Sword.

Item I give to my son John Judkins one Hundred and sixty acres of Land by Estimation more or less, Bounded as followeth Beginning at a mark'd tree on Hunt's Branch then by a line of mark'd trees to Joshua Proctors line then by the said Proctor's line to Copohonk Swamp to him this said John Judkins, and all that is thereon except Cypress Timber for the use of the Plantation whereon I now live, In case my son John should die before he comes to age of twenty one my desire is that the Land should return to my son Robert, likewise I give my son John, one bed and furniture, and two cows and two sows and Piggs two Sheep and two dishes and half a Dozen plates, and one Pott (?) and the short Gun.

Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins one Bed and furniture and two Cows, two Sheep and two Sows & Piggs, two dishes and half a Dozen plates & one Iron Pott & one chest. And I do hereby appoint my loving wife and my son William Judkins my whole and Sole Executrix and Executor to this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disallow Revoke and Disannul all other and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies made by me in any ways before named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this day and year above written.

Signed sealed in the Presence of
John Gibbons
William Rogers

Robert Judkins

At court held 20 Feb 1761 - Will presented by William Judkins and proved by oath of John Gibbons and ordered to be recorded.

Inventory returned 17 Apr 1761 by William Blunt, John Stacy and Richard Blunt."

This record indicates that the family of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County was as follows:

Wife: Faith (____) Judkins

Children: 1) William Judkins,

- 2) Robert Judkins,
- 3) John Judkins, and
- 4) Sarah Judkins.

As set forth above, the wife Faith was Faith (Maget) Judkins.

On April 17, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/199, the inventory and appraisal of the estate of Robert Judkins was filed:

"In Obedience to an Order of February Court 1761. We the underwritten being first Sworn, have Appraised the Slaves & Personal Estate of Robert Judkins deced and made return thereof as followeth.

One Negro Man call'd Tom £75 do Dick £45	£120. 0. 0
One Bed & Furniture £6. 1 do. £6. 1 do £5. 1 do £3.10	20. 10. 0
One old Chest & Parcel Lumber	0. 5. 0
One Dozen leather bottomed Chairs @ 3/	1. 16. 0
One Chest 6/ 1 Table 7/ 1 Dozen knives & forks 3/	0. 16. 0
One sett Earthen Tea Ware 5/ Lumber 3/	0. 8. 0
One Chest 8/ 1 Spice Mortar 10/	0. 18. 0
One Vinegar Crewet 6d 4 Earthen bowls 3/ parcel Books 18/	1. 1. 6
One pair Money Scales 4/ 1 Hone & Razor 4/ Lumber 1/	0. 9. 0
One Grey Horse £7.10 30 Poultry 15/ 4 Turkeys 4/	8. 9. 0
One Mare & Colt £5 parcel Flax 6d 4 Guinea Chickens 2/	5. 2. 6
One Cart and Wheels 15/ 11 Hogs £7.10 3 Shoats 9/	8. 14. 0
One pair Steelyards 10/ 4 Sows & Piggs 40/	2. 10. 0
One looking Glass &c 3/ 1 Box Iron & Heaters 3/	0. 6. 0
One pair fire Tongs 1 drawing knife candlestick etc.	0. 5. 0
One Iron Pott rack 5/ ½ Dozen Bottles 2/ Carpenters Tools 8/6	0. 15. 6
One old Curry Knife & Steel 2/6 Cooper's Tools 4/6	0. 7. 0
One Cyder Cask 2/ parcel tubbs 18d 1 Ginn 2/6 1 pair Traces 1/	0. 7. 0
2 Meal bags 1/ parcel Wool & Baskett 10/ Bed Tyck & feathers etc. 50/	3. 1. 0
One Chest 5/ 3 Jugs & 4 bottles 11/ 1 Wooden Sugar box &c 2/6	0. 18. 6
Parcel Peas 3/ Banavess 4/6 Wheat 12/ parcel Cotton Matts &c. 25/	2. 4. 6
3 Counterpines 10/ parcel leather 18/ 1 Sheet 7/	2. 15. 0
30 Shoe Lasts 1d 1 Trowell 15d 1 X Saw & file 10/	0. 13. 9
Parcel Lin 1/ Sundry Cloathes £4/6 2 Bells 6d	4. 7. 6
One Grindstone 2/6 Plantation Tools £1.13.6	1. 16. 0
Parcel Linen 22/ parcel Pewter 50/ do 40/	5. 12. 0
2 Wooden Bowls & Sifters 2/6 1 Iron pott 6/ 1 Spinning Wheel 5/	0. 13. 6
3 Barrels 3/ 1 ½ bushel &c 2/6 small quantity salt 7/6	0. 13. 0
A quantity of Salted Meat Lard &c 5£ 2 Beehives 10/	5. 10. 0
Parcel Bread Corn £10 Hogg do. 30/ 1 Peachstand 5/9	11. 15. 9
2 Hogsheads with Tobacco not Inspected	15. 0. 0
1 Harrow and Teeth 6/ 7 Cattle & 2 Calves £19.10	19. 16. 0
One Copper Kettle £3.10 2 Iron potts 7/6 Shop Tub & 2 Balls 4/	4. 1. 6
One Hand Mill 12/6 2 Saddles 1 Bridle £1	1. 12. 6

One Loom, Slay, Harness &c. 15/ 2 Palls 2/	0. 17. 0
One Spitt Brand Iron 1 Old Cask &c. 5/ 3 rawhides 9/6	0. 14. 6
One Gold Ring 12/6 1 Qt. bottle 4d	0. 12. 10
One Iron Pott, Pan, 3 pr. potthooks	0. 8. 11
One Plow Hoe 18d Hogshead Timber 4/	0. 5. 6
9 Sheep 40/ 6 Year Hds 30/ 10 Gees 12/6	4. 2. 6
One Carry logg &c 1/ Fodder 20/ Shoemakers Tools 5/	1. 6. 0
	<u>£261.17.3</u>

William Judkins
William Blunt
John Stacy
Richard Blunt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 17th day of April 1761.

This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Robert Judkins deced was returned and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included an autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820 which provided as follows with regard to Robert Judkins:

"A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children

It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:

I have understood that my great grandfather and one of his brothers came from some part of England or Wales to America some 130 or 140 years ago, about 1680, and settled near the line between Sussex and Surrey Counties in the State of Va upon Blackwater River. I think his name was John Judkins. My grandfather, whose name was Robert Judkins, lived and died there. I never saw him, though I have been there while grandmother lived.

.....

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County,

Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years,* 5 months and 22 days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

This family record has been copied from the original, spelling and everything.

. . . .

Robert Judkins

We have no information as to whom Robert was married, or how many children were born to them. All we know as to that is that he had a son Nicholas. James, in his written statement, says he never saw his grandfather Robert, but he was there while his grandmother lived. All we know of the history of Robert is that he lived and died where his father John settled, near the line between Sussex and Surrey counties in Virginia and upon Blackwater River. It is very likely that the public records of those counties would reveal some trace of these people, or possibly some of their descendants may be living there yet. There is a Judkins family in Vermont and one in Georgia. Efforts have been made to discover the missing link, but thus far without success. Mr. H. L. Judkins of the Vermont family, residing at Marlboro, Mass., has been seeking for a complete genealogical record of the family with a view of having the same published, but at last accounts was unable to connect the two families, though he thinks they are of the same stock. He found members of the Judkins family from Maine to Georgia and as far west as the State of Washington.
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1761 Robert Judkins and Faith (Maget) Judkins:

- 1) William Judkins,
- 2) Robert Judkins,
- 3) John Judkins,
- 4) Sarah Judkins,
- 5) Nicholas Judkins, born in 1724, and
- 6) Possibly Samuel Magget Judkins.

a. 1790 William Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah () Judkins, And His Descendants

1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³)

On September 10, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/346, William Judkins purchased from Samuel Maget 100 acres of land bounded by Copahonk Swamp;

"This Indenture made the Tenth Day of September one Thousand seven hundred fourty and five and in the Eighteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign lord george the second by the grace of god of great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Samuel Maget of Surry County Planter of the one part and William Judkin of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other Part Planter Witnesseth that the said Samuel Maget for and in Consideration of the sum of Fourteen pounds current Lawfull Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins to the said Samuel Maget before the Sealing and Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof the said Samuel Maget doth hereby acknowledge hath granted Bargain and sold released and Confirmed and for himself his Heirs Executors administrators & Assigns do by these Presents Grant Bargain sell Remise Release and confirm unto him the said William Judkins the same in his Actual Possession now being that Tract or parcell of Land Situate Lying and being in the said County of Surry containing by Estimation One hundred acres be the same more or Less and Bounded as followeth begining on the northwest side of Capahonk Swamp at a corner Tree of the College Land then by the College Line north twenty Eight Degrees West one Hundred & fifty Six Pole to a pine then South by East to a pine Stump in a branch and Down the Various Courses of the said Branch to Capahonk swamp and up the Run of the swamp to the first Station To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land and every part thereof with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining unto him the said William Judkins his heirs Executors Administrators & assigns, to the only Proper use benefit and behoof & advantage of him the said William Judkins his heirs & Assigns forever and to and for no other Intent or purpose whatsoever and the Said Samuel Maget for himself & his heirs Executors & administrators the Said hereby intended bargained premisses and Every part thereof to the said William Judkins his heirs & assigns forever against all and Every other person and persons Claiming or to Claim by from or under them shall and will Warrant and forever Defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel Maget hereunto hath set his hand & seal the Day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered Samuel Maget
In Presence of
John Berryman
Mary Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th day of September 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the within named Samuel Maget And by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste Aug. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/346 dated on September 10, 1745, to William Judkins from Samuel Maget:

"(p. 346) 10 Sep 1745 . . . Samuel Maget to William Judkins for 14 pounds current money . . . 100 acres bounded by Copahonk Swamp and the College Land.

Samuel Maget

Wit: John Berryman and Mary Judkins

Rec: 17 Sep 1745"

The reference to the land as adjacent to Cophank Swamp identifies the William Judkins of this record as a son of Robert Judkins, whose will referenced his land on Copahonk Swamp. The Samuel Maget of this purchase was probably the brother of Faith (Maget) Judkins and William's uncle. As set forth above, the will of Nicholas Maget listed Samuel Maget as a son of Nicholas Maget and Faith (Maget) Judkins, the wife of Robert Judkins, as a daughter.

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following births for William and Sarah Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

John, 10/3/46, Nich. Judkins, Nich. Magget, Sarah Tomlinson
Wm., 10/22/48, Henry Jarrett, Nich. Maggett, Mary Judkins
Mary, 11/29/50, Wm. Maggett, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Willer (Wallace?)"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Judkins, Nicholas Meggot, Mary Judkins, Eliza Wright."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778 also listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Nichs Maget, Sarah Tomlinson."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778 also listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Mary d. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 29, 1750; c. Mar 24, 1750/1; gdpts. William Maget, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Waller."

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed William Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give unto my son William Judkins fifty acres of Land by Estimation more or less Bound by a line of mark'd trees from James Nicholson's line to the branch called Hunt's Branch joining to the Plantation he now lives on likewise after my Wifes death the copper kettle and the best suit of my wearing clothes. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

"John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson, Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.

	Land	in the Presence of the [illeg.]
. . . .		
Robt. Judkins	Do.	Do.
John Judkins	Do.	Do.
Wm. Judkins	Do.	Do.

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.

John Lamb
John Nicolson
[Procession Masters]"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia

also listed the following processioners report dated April 20, 1772:

"John Bains Land. Present Simon Stacy, William Ellis, Caleb Ellis, William Jordan, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, Stephen Andrews, Thomas Gibbons.

John Bains	Land in the Presence of the Same Persons	
------------	--	--

....

William Judkins	Do	Do
-----------------	----	----

Robert Judkins	Do	Do
----------------	----	----

....

By Order of Vestry hereunto annexed[sic] to us Directed we have Caused the Several Tracts of land Above mentioned being all Contained within our preceinct to be Processioned in our presence and the lines of the Said land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of April 1772.

John Lamb [Procession Masters]
Simon Stacy"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia

also listed the following processioners report dated March 21, 1776:

"John Bains Land Present Stephen Andrews, William Ellis, Thomas Tomlinson, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, William Jordan, Caleb Ellis, Emanuel James, William Nicholson & John Bain

John Lamb	Land in the Presence of the same persons	
-----------	--	--

....

Robert Judkins	Do	
----------------	----	--

William Judkins	Do	
-----------------	----	--

....

By virtue of the order of Vestry hereunto anexed[sic] to us directed we have caused the several Tracks of Land where mentioned being all Contain'd within our Precinct to be processioned in our Presence and the lines of the said Lands Renew'd as by the said order Directed Given under our hand this 21st Day of March 1776

John Lamb
Simon Stacy"

On December 15, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, in loose court papers for 1754-1870, the following was recorded for oaths of allegiance during the Revolutionary War:

"A List of Person who has taken the Oath of Allegiance to the States of America & of those who have refused to take it -

Augst 16 John Judkins

.....

Octobr 4
Robert Judkins

.....

Those who have refused to take the Oath or affirmation are

.....

William Judkins
William Judkins Jr

.....

The above is a true List Given under my Hand & Seal this 15th Day of December
1777

Wm. Blunt

Wm Blunts return upon Test Act
retd 18 Dec 1777

warrant for disarming the within Recusants 18 Dec 1777

A.C. CL."

The 1782 to 1785 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William
Judkins with 150 acres of land.

On December 14, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. G/1 William Judkins
sold 35 acres of land to Joseph Watkins:

"Indenture made fourteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred eighty-five Between William Judkins of Sussex Co. and
Joseph Watkins of the same place. The said William Judkins for the sum of Fifty
pounds current money of Virginia grant bargain and Sell to the said Joseph
Watkins thirty five acres of Land lying and being in Sussex County on the north
side of Coppahonk Swamp be it more or less bounded as followeth - Beginning
at a white oak on the South Side of Coppahonk Road thence near a North West
Course to a White Oak a corner tree of the College Land then along the college
line to a Hickory a corner tree then near a northwest curse to a red oak thence a
North course to a red Oak a corner tree thence nearly an East course to the
aforesaid Road then down the said Road to the first station.

Written, signed,
Seal'd & Delivered
In presence of
William Cross
William Judkins Junr.
Thomas Hunnicutt
Harris Nicholson
Joshua Bailey

William Judkins
his
William Owen
mark

At a court held for Sussex County the 20th day of April 1786.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and Deed of the thereto subscribed William Judkins by the oath of Harris Nicholsen one of the Witnesses thereto.

Teste
Michael Bailey Cl Cur

And at another Court held for the county the 19th day of October 1786 This Indenture was further proved by the Affirmation of Thomas Hunnicutt and the oath of William Judkins Junr. and ordered to be recorded.

Test
Michael Bailey Cl Cur"

The 1786 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Sr., with 150 acres of land, with 115 acres charged to William Judkins, Sr., and 35 acres charged to Joseph Watkins, reflecting the sale of 35 acres of land by Sussex County Deed G/1.

The 1787 to 1790 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Sr., with 115 acres of land.

The will of William Judkins was dated October 10, 1786, probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, and provided as follows:

"In the name of god amen

I William Judkins of Sussex County being in helth of Body and sound mind & memory thanks be to almighty god therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of any Body & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do Constitute make & order this my last Will & Testament Principally & first of all I Recommend my soul into the hands of almighty god that gave it and as for such Worldly goods as it hath pleased god to endow me with in this World I Dispose of in the following manner -

Itam I give & bequath to my loveing Wife sarah Judkins the use of the Land & Plantation whareon I now live During her life or Widowhood and at her Decease my Desire is that my son James Judkins may have my land and plantation whareon I now live and one feather Bead and fureture and one heffer and her increese to him and his heighrs -

Itam I give unto my Daughter Lucy Judkins one feather Bead and furnature and one heffer and her increes to her and her heighrs -

Itam I give unto my son John Judkins my Copper Cittle to him and his heighrs -

Itam I give unto my son Nicholas Judkins all my wareing a perel -

Itam I give unto my wife Sarah Judkins the use of all the residue of my Estate during her natral life or widowhood then to be eaquelly dividied among all my Children

Test
Thomas Tomlinson
Benwell Tomlinson

William Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2 day of September 1790 The last Will & Testament of William Judkins decd was presewnted in Curt by John Judkins the therein named was proved by the Oaths of Thomas Tomlinson & Burwell Tomlinson the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of said Exor who made Oath as the Law directs & with Burwell Tomlinson & John Lamb his Secureties entered into & acknowledged their Bond in the penalty L1000 Conditioned as the Law directs Certif is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste
M Bailey C"

This record identifies the family of 1790 William Judkins as follows:

Wife: Sarah (____) Judkins

Children: 1) James Judkins,
 2) Lucy Judkins,
 3) John Judkins, and
 4) Nicholas Judkins.

On October 7, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/65, the inventory and appraisement of the estate of William Judkins was filed:

"Oct 5 Inventory of the Estate of Wm Judkins Deced

4 Feather Beds an Furnature
6 Chairs
3 Chests
2 Woollen Wheels
1 Linen Do
1 Large Bible
4 Small Books
3 Cups
4 Sausers
1 Mug
4 Dishes

8 Plates
2 Basons
Case of Knives & forks
2 Pots
1 Frying pan
1 Copper Kettle
1 Brass Do
1 Iron pott rack
1 Shovel & Tongs
1 Horvel & Roundshave
3 Axes & 2 Hoes
1 pr Iron Wegges
1 Drawing Knife & froe
2 Tables
1 Looking Glass
3 Jairs
4 Quos
2 p of Chards
2 Stands
4 Barrels
1 p of Cart Wheels
1 Mare
11 Cattle
7 Sheep
11 Hogs
2 washing tubs
5 trays
1 saddle

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7 day of October 1790. This Inventory of the Estate of Wm Judkins decd. was returned & ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey CSC"

The 1791 to 1795 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed no William Judkins, Sr., but did list Sarah Judkins with 115 acres of land.

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry" stated that William Judkins, the son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, was probably the same person as the William Judkins who died in 1790 in Sussex County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1790 William Judkins and Sarah (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) John Judkins, born on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Surry

County, Virginia,

2) William Judkins, born on October 22 or 14, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Mary Judkins, born on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

4) James Judkins,

5) Lucy (Judkins) Mason, born before 1775, and

6) Nicholas Judkins.

i. 1802/10 John Judkins Of Halifax County, North Carolina, His Wife Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, And His Descendants

1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

John, 10/3/46, Nich. Judkins, Nich. Magget, Sarah Tomlinson
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 3, 1746, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 3; c. Nov 30, 1746; gdpts. Nicholas Judkins, Nicholas Meggot, Mary Judkins, Eliza Wright."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Rebecca Barker, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Barker, on February 23, 1757, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Nathaniel and Sarah Barker

....
Rebecca, 2/23/57, Henry Barker, Jr., Mary Cook, Mary Parker"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following
processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

"John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson,
Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John
Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.

	Land	in the Presence of the [illeg.]
....		
Robt. Judkins	Do.	Do.
John Judkins	Do.	Do.
Wm. Judkins	Do.	Do.

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of
Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above
Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our
Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed
Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.

John Lamb
John Nicolson
[Procession Masters]"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia
also listed the following processioners report dated March 30, 1772:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parish bearing
Date the 1st Day of Octr 1771 The Subscribers Hath Processioned all the Lands
in the P. Order Mentioned and Renew'd the Land Marks thereof as by the P.
order is Directed

Owners of the Land	Persons at the Processioning
....	
John Judkins	
....	
	Processioner William Rose
...."	

On August 16, 1780, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/59, John Judkins
purchased from Samuel and Rebecca Magnum 200 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of August and in the fifty year of the
Commonwealth of Virginia &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand
Seven hundred and eighty Between Samuel Mangum of Albemarle Parish in the
County of Sussex and Rebecca his Wife of the one part & John Judkins of the
same Parish and County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said

Samuel Mangum for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two thousand One hundred Pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife hath Granted Bargained & Sold & by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns One certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two hundred Acres be the same more or less and is bounded as followeth, to wit. Beginning at a white Oak a corner Tree of Taddy Jarratts and from thence Southward on the said Jarratts Line to three black Jacks a corner from thence westward on the said Jarratss Line a white Oak a Corner tree from thence along the said Jarratts Line a south West Course to a Pine a corner tree from thence eastward along a new Line to a black Gum a Corner Tree standing in a Branch from thence up the said Branch to a white Oak a Line tree from thence along Pettaway Johnson's Line to a crooked Pine a Corner tree between Charles Davis & Samuel Mangum & from thence along Charles Davis's Line to the Beginning and the Reversion Remainder and Remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife in or to the Premises or any Part thereof To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of land with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever to the only Use and Behoof of the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Samuel Mangum for himself and his Heirs the said Land with the Appurtenances against him and his Heirs & against all and every Person & Persons to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns shall & will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said Samuel Mangum and Rebecca his Wife have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands and affixed their Seals the Day and Year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered		his	
In Presence of	Samuel	X	Mangum
		mark	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 17th day of August 1780.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Samuel Mangum a Party thereto to be his Act and Deed and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jo. Cooke CC Cur"

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 11 slaves and the other of whom had the following household:

Proprietors Names	John Judkins
White Male persons above 21	1
No. of Negroes	2

No. of Horses	2
No. of Cattle	8

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Name	John Judkins
Q. Land	200
Price	3
Total Amount	30.00

This record reflects the purchase of 200 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/59.

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one John Judkins in the North District with the following household:

Persons Names	John Judkins
White Tithes above 21	1
Negro Tithes	1
Negro No(?) Tithes	2
Horses & Mules	2
Cattle	7
Ridg(?) & Carr Wheels	.
Acres Land	200

The listing of his ownership of 200 acres of land confirms the identity of this John Judkins as the same person who in Sussex County Deed F/59.

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 14 slaves and the other of whom had the following household:

Persons Names	John Judkins
White Tithe 21 Yr.	1
Tithe 16 Years	
Jim	1
Neg. not Tithes	
Fanny & Silvy	2
Horses &c	3
Cattle	8
Ridg. Carriages	.

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

Persons Names	John Judkins
Persons Ab: 21 y	1

Negroes Names Titha	Jack, Silvy & Fanny
White Titha under 21 Years	.
Negr. & White Tithes	.
Negr. not Tithes	3
Horses & Mules	3
Cattle	8
No. C. Wheels	.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Nathaniel Barker dated on November 9, 1781, and probated on June 16, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/337, listed Rebecca Judkins as his daughter and nominated John Judkins as an executor:

"(p. 337) Nathaniel Barker . . . Wife Sally Barker whole estate for life or to my two daughters Lucy Davis and Rebecca Judkins. Exors: Charles Davis and John Judkins. Wit: Drury Barker, James Barker and Benjamin Roberts."

This record identifies the wife of John Judkins as Rebecca (Barker) Judkins and indicates that they were married before November 9, 1781.

On July 21, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/426, Charles Davis and his wife Lucy Davis, the sister of Rebecca (Barker) Judkins sold to John Judkins 180 acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this Twenty first day of July & in the Tenth year of the Commonwealth of Virginia &c and in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven Hundred & eighty five between Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife of Albermarle Parish in the County of Sussex of the one part, and John Judkins of the same Parish & County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Charles Davis, for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings, currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Judkins, the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, thay the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife, hath Granted, Bargained and sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & sell unto the said John Judkins, his Heirs and Assigns one certain Tract of parcel of Land, lying & being in the Parish and County aforesaid, containing One hundred & eighty acres be the same more or less. And is bounded as followeth (to Wit) Begining (according to a Survey taken by Richard Cocke, for Benjamin Barker the seventeenth Day of December, one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, and afterwards altered to the name of Pettaway Johnson, of whom the said Charles Davis bought the said Land) at a Turkey Oak a Corner of Henry Barker's, Father of the said Benjamin, thence by new Lines South Twenty seven Degrees, East Sixty two Pole to a pine, thence South Sixty three Degrees East two hundred & two pole to a black Jack, thence North Sixty two Degrees East ninety six pole to a small pine, thence North ten Degrees West, eighty four Pole to a White Oak thence North forty two Degrees, West thirty two Pole to a Live oak on the said Barker's Father's Lines South Eighty

Degrees, West twenty six Pole to a Pine, thence West two Hundred & thirty three Pole to the Begining, and the Reversion, Remainder & Remainders thereof And all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the said Charles Davis and Lucy his Wife in or to the premises or any part thereof, To have & to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use & behoof of the said John Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife for themselves & their Heirs, the said Land with its appurtenances, against them & their Heirs and against all & every Person & Persons to the said John Judkins, his Heirs and Assigns, shall & will warrant and forever Defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Charles Davis & Lucy his Wife have hereunto interchangably set their Hands & affixed their Seals the Day & year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered Charles Davis
In presence of

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of July 1785.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Charles Davis a Party thereto to be his Act & Deed & is Ordered to be recorded

teste
Jno. Cocke Cl.Cur.”

On July 21, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/428, in exchange for the property conveyed in Sussex County Deed F/426, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Charles Davis their one-half interest in 100 acres of land in Sussex County:

“This Indenture made this twenty first day of July & in the Tenth year of the Commonwealth of Virginia, &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & eighty five between John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife of Albermarle Parish in the County of Sussex of the one part, and Charles Davis, of the same Parish & County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings currant money of Virginia, to them in hand paid by the said Charles Davis the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge; they the said John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife, hath Granted, Bargained & Sold, & by these presents Doth Grant Bargain & sell unto the said Charles Davis his Heirs & Assigns, the one Moiety, or half of a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, lying and being in the Parish & County aforesaid, containing two Hundred Acres be the same more or Less which said Tract or parcel of Land, Nathaniel Barker late of the Parish & County aforesaid by his last Will & Testament bearing Date, the Ninth Day of November, One thousand seven hundred and Eighty one, gives & bequeaths the use of the said Land, with the whole of his other Estate to his

Wife Sally Barker dureing Widowhood, and at her Marriage or Death to his two Daughters, namely Lucy Davis (Wife of Charles Davis) and Rebekah Judkins (Wife of John Judkins) and whereas the said Sally Barker (Widow of the said Nathaniel) hath made over & relinquished her Right and Title in & to the said Tract or parcel of Land to the said Charles Davis & John Judkins, and whereas the said Charles Davis has an undoubted Right and Title to one half of the said Tract or parcel of Land the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife, for and in Consideration of the Sum above mentioned, have Granted, Bargained & Sold unto the said Charles Davis the other half of the said Tract or parcel of Land, which said Tract or parcel of Land altogether, is bounded, as follows (according to a Deed made to the said Nathaniel Barker, by his Father Henry Barker, for the said Land bearing Date the fourth day of January, in the Twenty eighth Year of the Reign of George the Second, &c. and in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and fifty five) Begining on John Barkers Line, then by a new Line to the old town Swamp, then up the old town Swamp to the upper end of the great Maadon, then by a new Line between the said Nathaniel & his Father, then by another new Line marked out for his Bounds, between the said Nathaniel and his Brother James, to my Pattern Line, on or near the Mill Path, then by the said Line to the old Town Swamp, aforesaid then down the said Swamp to the Mouth of a Branch, they by the said Pattern Line to John Barker's Line, then by the said Barkers Line to the Begining; and the Reversion, Remainder & Remainders of the one half of the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim & Demand whatsoever, of them the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife, in or to the premises, or any part thereof, To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said Charles Davis, his Heirs & Assigns forever to the only use & Behoof of the said Charles Davis, his Heirs & Assigns forever; and the said John Judkins, & Rebekah, his Wife, for themselves & their Heirs the said Land with its appurtenances, against them & their Heirs, and against all & every Person & persons to the said Charles Davis his Heirs & assigns, shall & will warrant & forever Defend by these presents In Wirness whereof the said John Judkins & Rebekah his Wife have hereunto interchangably set their hands & affixed their Seals the day & year above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered John Judkins
In presence of

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of July 1785.

This Indenture was acknowledged by John Judkins a Party thereto to be his act & Deed & is ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. Cocke Cl: Cur."

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom had 33 slaves and the other of whom had the following

household:

[Persons Names]	John Judkins
Whites over 21 Years	1
Whites over 16	.
Slaves over 16	3
Salves under 16	2
Horses Asses	3
Cattle	8
Stud Horses	.
Ridg: Carrag	.

The 1786 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed this exchange of land between John Judkins and Charles Davis:

Former Proprietor	Charles Davis
Qt. Land	180
Price	3/4
Amot Land	30.0.0
Amot Tax	9.0
Present Proprietor	John Judkins
Qt. Land	180
Price	3/4
Amot Land	30.0.0
Amt. Tax	9.0

Former Proprietor	John Judkins
Qt. Land	200
Price	4/11
Amot Land	49.3.4
Amot Tax	14.9
Present Proprietor	Charles Davis
Qt. Land	200
Price	4/11
Amot Land	49.3.4
Amt. Tax	14.9

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

"
Itam I give unto my son John Judkins my Copper Cittle to him and his heighrs -
. . . .
I do appoint and order my son John Judkins _____ and _____ Executer to this
my last will and Testament whereunto I set my hand and fix my Seal this tenth

day of October one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Six. . . ."

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Proprietors Names	John Judkins
Qt. Land	180
	200
price	3/4
	4/11
Amot Land	30.0
	49.3.4
Amot. Tax	9.0
	14.10

This record reflects the acquisition of 180 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/426.

The 1787 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 200 acres to John Judkins from Samuel Mangum conveyed by Sussex County Deed F/59 in 1780:

Former Proprietor	Samuel Mangum
Qt. Land	200
Price	4/11
Amot Land	49.3.4
Amot Tax	14.10
Present Proprietors	John Judkins
Qt. Land	200
Price	4/11
Amot Land	49.3.4
Amt. Tax	14.10

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on April 5, 1788:

[Date of Receiving List]	April 5 1788
Persons Names chargable with the Tax	John Judkins
Names of White Males above 21 years	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16 under 21	.
Blacks above 16	3
Blacks under 16	1
Horses Mules &c	2

The 1788, 1789, and 1790 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed John Judkins with two parcels of 180 acres and 200 acres.

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John

Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on July 18, 1789:

[Date of Receiving List]	July 18 1789
Persons Names chargable with the Tax	John Judkins
Names of White Males above 21 years	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16 & under 21	.
Blacks above 16	2
Blacks above 12 & under 16	2
Horses Mules &c	2

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on May 15, 1790:

[Date of Receiving List]	May 15 1790
Persons Names chargable with the Tax	John Judkins
Names of free Tithes above 16 years	John Judkins
Blacks above 16	2
Blacks above 12	1
Horses Mules &c	2

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on April 15, 1791:

[Date of Receiving List]	Apr 15 1791
Persons Names chargable with the Tax	John Judkins
Names of free Tithes above 16 years	John Judkins
Blacks above 16	2
Blacks above 12	3
Horses Mules &c	2

The 1791 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Proprietors Names	John Judkins
Qt. Land	180
	200
price	3/4
	4/1
Amot Land	30.0
	49.3.4
Amot. Tax	9.0
	14.10

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on July 18, 1792:

Date of Receiving Lists	July 18 1792
Persons Names chargable with the Tax	John Judkins

White Tithes above 16 years	1
Blacks above 16	4
Blacks above 12	.
Horses	2
Carriage Wheels	.
Ordinary Licenses	.
No. Stud Horses	.
Rates pr Season	.

The 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed John Judkins with two parcels of 180 acres and 200 acres of land.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on May 18, 1793:

Date of Recg. Lists	May 18 1793
Persons Names chargeable with Tax	John Judkins
Free Tithes above 16	1
Blacks above 16	4
Blacks above 12	.
Horses	3

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District on June 10, 1793, with the same household as in 1793.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the William Nicholson District with the following household on April 20, 1795:

Date of Recg Lists	April 20 1795
Persons Names chargeable with the Tax	John Judkins
Free Tithes above 16	2
Blacks above 12 & under 16	.
Blacks above 16	4
Horses	3

The listing of 1 free tithe in 1794 and 2 free tithes in 1795 indicates that John Judkins had a son who attained age 16 by 1795, indicating a date of birth in about 1779.

On January 6, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/413, John Judkins purchased from Thomas Nicholson and William Nicholson 143 acres of land on the Mill Swamp:

"This Indenture made this sixth day of January in the year of our lord 1796 between Thomas Nicholson & William Nicholson of Sussex County of the one

part and John Judkins of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas & William Nickolson for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty five pounds lawful money to them in hand paid by the said John Judkins, The rect. we do acknowledge have granted and sold & confirmed and by these presents doth sell and confirm unto the said John Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, one Tract or parcel of land Containing one hundred & forty three acres lying on the head of Edmonds mill swamp in the County of Sussex and bounded as followeth to wit, Begining at a pine a corner of Masons land formerly Moses, thence west to a Turkey Oak a corner of Johnson's land, thence South to a pine a corner of the said Johnsons land; thence west by the said Johnsons line to a scrub oak thence South by the said Johnsons line to a pine an elbow thence a South east course to a timber white oak thence by a line of marked Trees to a pine and black jack a corner of Coopers line, thence North to the begining together with all woods, waters and water courses, profits & advantages to the same belonging or any wise appertaining To have and to hold the sd one hundred & forty three acres of land and every part thereof unto the said Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thos and William Nicholson doth for themselves their heirs &c covenant promise and agree to and with the said Judkin his heirs &c that they the said Nicholson their heirs &c the above one hundred & forty three acres of land with its appurtenances unto the said Judkins his heirs &c against them the said Nicholson their heirs &c and against all others persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever defend by the said presents In Witness whereof the said Thomas and William Nicholson hath hereunto set their hands & Seals the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed & delivered	Thomas Nicholson
in presence of	Wm Nicholson
Benjamin Ellis	
Thomas Ellis	
Donaldson Potter	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of January 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of Thomas Nicholson and William Nicholson the parties thereto by the oaths of Benjamin Ellis, Thomas Ellis and Donaldson Potter three of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Michl Dailey CSC"

The 1796 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Proprietors Names	John Judkins
Quantity Land	180
	200

	143
price	3/4
	4/1
	4/11
Amount Land	30.0
	49.3.4
	32.3.1
Amo. Tax at 1½ p Cent	9.0
	14.10
	10.8

This record reflects the purchase of 143 acres of land in 1796 by Sussex County Deed H/413.

The 1796 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the acquisition by John Judkins of the 143 acres of land acquired by Sussex County Deed H/413:

Former Proprietors	Thomas & Wm Nicholson
Qty. Land	143
Price	4/11
Amot Land	35.3.1
Amot Tax	10.7
present persons names owning Land	John Judkins
Qty of Land	143
price pr acre	4/11
Total amot of Land	35.3.1
amot. of tax at one half p Ct	10.7

On March 12, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/476, John Judgkins sold to Peyton Major and Briggs Rives the 180 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed F/426:

"This Indenture made this twelfth day of March one thousand seven Hundred and ninety Six Between John Judgkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and Peyton Major and Briggs Rives of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judgkins for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty five pounds Current Money to him in hand paid by the said Peyton Major & Briggs Rives the receipt whereof he the said John Judgkins doth hereby acknowledge hath granted & bargained Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these Presents doth grant Bargain sell aline and Confirm unto the said Peyton Major & Briggs Rives there heirs and assigns forever one Tract or parcell of Land Containing one Hundred and eighty Acres be the same more or less, Situate lying and being in the above said County of Sussex and bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a Turkey Oak in Jesse Barkers line thence South Twenty seven East twenty two pole to a pine thence South sixty three East two Hundred and two Poles to a black Jack,

thence North sixty two east ninety six pole to a small pine thence North ten West Eighty four to a white Oake, thence North forty two West thirty two pole to a line Oak thence on the said Jesse Bakers line south Eighty, West twenty six pole to a pine thence West two hundred and thirty three Pole to the begining - And also all Trees Woods under Woods profits claims advantages Hereditaments Ways Waters and Appurtenances whatsoever to the same Belonging or in any wise appertaining and also the reversion and and Reversions Remainder and Remainders of the said Premises and of every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest property claim and Demand Whatsoever of him the said John Judgkins of in and to the said tract or Parcell of Land and Premises and every part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or parcell of Land and all Singular the premises above mentioned and every part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Peyton Mason & Briggs Rives their Heirs or assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Peyton Mason & Briggs Rives their Heirs or assigns and the said John Judgkins for himself and his Heirs the said tract or parcell of Land and Premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him the said John Judgkins and his Heirs and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever to the said Mason & Rives their Heirs and Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judgkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above Written

Sign'd seal'd and delivered John Judkins
in Presence of
Herbert Hill
Charles Davis
Robt. Jones
Ben Wyche
John Chappell
Nathaniel Peebles

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of June 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the Act and Deed of John Judkins a party thereto by the Oaths of John Chappell and Nathaniel Peebles two of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded

exd Teste
delivd to Peyton Mason M Bailey Clk
Decem, 1796
See 6 in succeeding book for farther proof"

On December 1, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/6, John Judkins and Rebecca Judkins acknowledged deed H/476:

"And at another Court held for said County the 1st day of December 1796. This Indenture was acknowledged by by John Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties

thereto to be their Act and deed she having been first privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded
See 476 in preceding book for deed

Teste
James C. Bailey DC"

On November 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/535, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold the 143 acres of land purchased in earlier in the year by Sussex County Deed H/413:

"This Indenture made this Second day of November and in the twenty first Year of the Commonwealth of Virginia and in the Year of our lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and ninety six Between John Judkins in the County of Sussex and Rebekah his wife of the one part and James Cooper of the said County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of forty Eight pounds to him in hand paid by the said James Cooper the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife hath granted bargained and Sold and by these Present doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said James Cooper his Heirs and Assigns one certain Tract or Parcel of land Containing One hundred and forty three acres and is bounded as followeth to Wit Begining at a pine in David Masons line a Corner West Course to a Turkey oak a Corner in Henry Parsons line thens Southward to a pine Corner on Samuel Willcoxes line thence Southward to a scrub oak on the same line a Corner thence Southward to a pine an Ellbo Thence bearing South east to a white oak on the same line thence Eastward to a corner between a pine and black Jack thence north eastward to James Cooper line, thence to David Masons line and northward to the Begining. And the Reversion Remainder and remainders thereof And all the estate right Title Interest Caling(?) and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife in or to the Premises or any Part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of land with the appertenances thereunto belonging to the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns forever to the only use and behoof of him the sd Jas. Cooper his heirs and Assigns forever. And the said John Judkins for himself and his heirs the said land with its appurtenances against him and his heirs and against all and every Person and Persons to the said James Cooper his heirs and assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whareof the said John Judkins and Rebekah his Wife have hereunto interchangeably Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered	John Judkins
in presence of	Rebekah Judkins

At a court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of November 1796

This Indenture was acknowledged by John Judkins and Rebecca his Wife Parties thereto to do their act and deed. Previous to which she was privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded

Examined	Teste
Original deld James Cooper	Jas C Bailey D Clk
12 July 1799 JCBC"	

On December 1, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. 1/4, John Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to John Hale the 200 acres of land purchased in 1780 by Sussex County Deed F/59:

"This Indenture made the first day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six Between John Judkins of the Parish of albemarle and County of Sussex and Rebecca his wife of the one part and John Hale Junr of Prince George of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the Sum of ninety seven pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Hale junr the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge they the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said John Hale jun his heirs and assigns One Certain tract or parcel of land Containing two hundred acres be the same more or less and being the plantation whereon the said Judkins did reside on And is bounded by the Land and land marks of Henry Parsens' Saml _____ and Peyton Msons lines and the reversion and Remainder and remainders thereof And all the estate right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife in or to the premises or any part thereof To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land with the Appertenances thereunto belonging to the said John Hale Jun his Heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Hale junr his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Judkins for himself and his Heirs the said land and its appurtenance against him and his heirs and against all and every person or persons to the said John Hale his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto Set there hands and affixed there Seals the day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered	Jno Judkins
In presence of	Rebekah Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1sst day of December 1796

This Indenture was acknowleged by John Judkins and Rebecca his wife parties thereto to be their act and deed previous to which she was privily Examined as the Law directs and Ordered to be Recorded

examined	Teste
----------	-------

James C. Bailey D Clk”

The 1797 Land Tax Alterations List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfers of the three parcels of land of John Judkins:

Former Proprietors	John Judkins
Quantity. Land	180
Price	3/4
Amount Land	30.0.0
Amot Tax	9.0
Present Proprietor	Peyton Mason
Quantity of Land	180
Price	3/4
Amount Land	30.0.0
Amount tax	9.0

Former Proprietors	John Judkins
Quantity. Land	143
	200
Price	4/11
	4/11
Amount Land	35.3.1
	29.3.4
Amot Tax	10.8
	44.10
Present Proprietor	James Cooper
	John Hale
Quantity of Land	143
	200
Price	4/11
	4/11
Amount Land	35.3.1
	29.3.4
Amount tax	10.8
	44.10

These transactions represented the disposition of all of the land of John Judkins in Sussex County, Virginia.

No further record of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins has been found in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating that they had probably moved away from Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John Judkins	1	45+	1	26-45		9
	1	16-26	1	16-26		
			4	10-16		
			1	0-10		

This record indicates that John Judkins was born before 1755 and the oldest female was born between 1755 and 1774, which are consistent with the ages in 1800 of John Judkins, age 54, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, age 43.

The 1802 Tax List for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Persons Names	John Judkins
Acres of Land	245
Number of free pole	.
Number of Blk pole	5
Number of Stud Horses	.
Value of Season	.

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Rebekah Judkins			1	45+		15
			3	26-45		
			2	16-26		

This record indicates that Rebecca (Barker) Judkins was born before 1765 and in conjunction with the 1802 Tax List, indicates that John Judkins had probably died after 1802 and probably before 1810.

Rebecca (Barker) Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

The will of Rebeccah Judkins was dated on January 6, 1823, probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, and provided as follows:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and

devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebecca Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them = But if either of the above named children should die without lawful heir of their body, then and in that Case I give and devise all that part of my estate which she may have received to be equally divided amongst my living Children and grand Children. I further direct and order that my Executor hereafter named Sell my Negro man Frank at private Sale for the best price that Can be got so as he may not be taken out reach of his wife = I further nominate and appoint Warwick Hockada Jur. my executor to this my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebecca Judkins

Signed Sealed and acknowledged)
in presence of)
Rebecca Hartan)
Ann Richards)

Halifax County)
Novem. Court 1823)

Then this Will was exhibited in open Court and duly proved by Oath of Rebecca Hartan and Ann Richards Subscribing Witnesses thereto, and on motion ordered to be recorded.

Witness Richard Eppes Clk"

This record identifies the children of Rebecca (Barker) Judkins as follows:

- 1) Lavinia (Judkins) Webb,
- 2) Lucy (Judkins) Webb,
- 3) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary,
- 4) Martha (Judkins) Hockada, and
- 5) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith.

The lack of any mention of Nathaniel Judkins indicates that he had died before January 6, 1823.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1802/10 John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Nathaniel Judkins, born in about 1779 or between 1774 and 1784 in Virginia,
- 2) Luraney or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, born in about 1780 in Virginia,

3) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, born between 1780 and 1790 or in about 1783 in possibly North Carolina,

4) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary, born between 1780 and 1790 or in about 1785 in Halifax County, North Carolina,

5) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday, born in about 1786 or 1788 in Virginia, and

6) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith.

(I) 1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins Of Halifax County,
North Carolina, And His Wife Sarah "Sally"
(Pasteur) Judkins

1811/15 Nathaniel Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, was a son of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed 2 males over 16 in the John Judkins household, suggesting that John Judkins had a son born in about 1779.

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with a male aged 16 to 26, indicating a date of birth between about 1774 and 1784.

The 1802 Tax List for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed only one Judkins other than John Judkins and that was Nathaniel Judkins with the following household:

Persons Names	Nathl. Judkins
Acres of Land	.
Free polls	1
Black Polls	.
Stud Horses	.
Amt. pr Season	.
Town Lots	.
Value of Town Lots	.

Newspapers.com listed a marriage notice for Nathaniel Judkins of Halifax to Sally Pasteur on December 10, 1808, published in The Raleigh Minerva on December 29, 1808:

"Married.

On the 10th, Mr. Nathaniel Judkins, of Halifax, to Miss Sally Pasteur."

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed only one Judkins other than Rebekah Judkins and that was Nathaniel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Nathaniel Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45		4
	1	16-26				

This record indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was born between about 1765 and 1784.

The consistency of these listings as to age indicates that Nathaniel Judkins was the son of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins.

The will of Nathaniel Judkins was dated on November 25, 1811, probated in August 1815, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/572, and provided as follows:

"State of North Carolina Halifax County

I Nathaniel Judkins of the County and State aforesaid being perfect mind and memory do make this my last Will & Testament wherein I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Judkins all my property both real & personal of every description I am or may be possessed of to her to be at own Will and disposal as She may think proper. I also name and appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament. As witness my hand and Seal this Twentyfifth day November In the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & Eleven

Nathaniel Judkins

Halifax County)
August Term 1815)

Then this Will was Exhibited in open Court and being proven that it was found among the Valuable papers of the Decd & being also proven by the oath of Basset(?) Heth Wilison W Carter and Richard Eppes they verily believe that the whole of Said Will is in the handwriting of the said Nathaniel Judkins and On motion was ordered to be recorded Whereupon Sally Judkins the Executrix therein named renounces her Executrixship Administration with the Will annexed was granted to Robert Johnston

Witness
Richard Eppes Clk"

(II) Luraney Or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb, Her
Husband Kinchen Webb, And Her
Descendants

Luraney or Lavinia (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The 1800 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John Judkins	1	45+	1	26-45		9
	1	16-26	1	16-26		
			4	10-16		
			1	0-10		

Luraney Judkins was consistently listed first among the daughters of John Judkins and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins, indicating that she was the oldest daughter and, therefore, this record indicates that she was born between 1774 and 1784.

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Rebekah Judkins			1	45+		15
			3	26-45		
			2	16-26		

This record indicates that Luraney Judkins was one of the three daughters of John Judkins born between 1765 and 1784.

The 1810 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed Kinchen Webb with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Kinchen Webb	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	10-16	2	0-10		
	2	0-10				

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born between 1765 and 1784.

Luraney Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Hertford County, North Carolina, listed Kintchen Webb with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Kintchen Webb	1	45+	1	16-26	
	2	16-26			
	1	16-18			
	1	10-16			
	3	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
	6		1	26-45
			2	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	45+					1
4	26-45					

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born before 1775. The age of the only female in the household is too young to be Luraney Judkins, indicating she had not as yet married Kinchen Webb.

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Lavinia Webb as one of her daughters:

"I Rebecca Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebecca Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebecca Judkins

...."

This record in conjunction with the 1820 Census indicates that Luraney Judkins and Kinchen Webb were married sometime between about 1820 and January 6, 1823.

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Lurany (Judkins) Webb as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

....

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebecca Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hiram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

...."

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Kinchen Webb with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Kinchen Webb	1	50-60	1	40-50
	2	20-30	1	10-15
	2	10-15		
	1	5-10		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
2	55-100	1	55-100				
2	24-36	2	10-26				
3	10-24	1	0-10				
1	0-10						

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
20					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

This record indicates that Kinchen Webb was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1770 and 1775, and that Luraney (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790.

On July 27, 1833, at Madison County, Tennessee, D.B. 3/336, Kinchen Webb purchased from George Moore 250 acres of land:

"George Moore)
To Deed to 250 Acres)
Kinchon Webb)
Registered July 27th 1833)

This Indenture made and Entered into this 27th day of July 1833 between George Moore of the County of Haywood of the one part and & Kinchon Webb of the County of Madison & State of Tennessee of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Moore for and in consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given, granted, bargained, sold aliened, conveyed & confirmed unto the said Kinchon Webb a certain Tract or parcel of Land situated lying and being in the County of Madison 16th dist., Range 2, and Section 11. Beginning at the south west corner of a 500 Acre tract granted to Samuel Polk from thence west one hundred and twenty five poles to a stake J. B. Haynes Corner on the south boundary of said 500 acre tract thence north Three Hundred & twenty poles with his line to a stake his corner on the north boundary of said tract, thence East one hundred & twenty five poles to the north eastern corner of said original 500 acre tract to Samuel Polk, thence south three hundred & twenty poles to the beginning containing two hundred and fifty acres and being the western half of said 500 acre tract to Samuel Polk adjoining the land of J. P. Thomas on the north & Weddle on the East. To have and to hold the aforesaid land . . . whereof the said George Moore hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & Year first above written.

George Moore

signed sealed & delivered
in presence of

State of Tennessee)
Madison County)

Personally appeared before me Roderick Mclver Clerk of the County Court, George Moore the within named bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted and who acknowledged the Execution of the within deed to be his act and deed.

Witness my hand at office this 27th day of July 1833. tax paid

R. Mclver Clk"

On August 1, 1836, at Madison County, Tennessee, W.B. 2/141, an inventory of the property of Kinchen Webb as of July 30, 1836, was filed, indicating his death before the lattter date:

"A list of property belonging to the Estate of Kinchen Webb Decd this the 30th of July 1836 the articles is as follows

					Years old	
One negro fellow by the name John	aged	60 years			60	Do
one Do Do		Do	Frank		50	Do
one Do Do		Do	Wyatt		26	Do
one Do Do		Do	Hiram		23	Do
One Do boy		Do	Edmund		17	Do
One Do Do		Do	Isaac		12	Do
One Do Girl		Do	Lucy		35	Do
One Do Woman		Do	Lucy		60	Do
One Do Do		Do	Mariah		16	Do
One Do boy		Do	Wesly	11 months old		
One Do Girl		Do	Syntha		34	Do

5 Work horses 4 Colts 22 Head of cattle 120 Head of Hogs 60 or 70 of them
pork Hogs 14 or 16 head of Sheep 1 Four horse waggon and gear 1 Carryall 1
Horse Cart 3 Geers 100 Bushells of Wheat 60 Dollars in accounts 3 or 4 Beds
and furniture Farming utencills Household & Kitchen furniture &c &c 30 acres
of cotton 70 acres of corn this 1st day of August 1836

Allen W Hicks"

On February 24, 1837, at Madison County, Tennessee, D.B. 5/262, a division of the land of Kinchen Webb was made by commissioners appointed by the county court among the heirs of Kinchen Webb:

"Division of the Land)
of Kinchen Webb)
Reg 11th March 1837.)

We the undersigned being summoned by the Sheriff of Madison County, and qualified as the Law agreeable to an order by the County Court of Said County at January term 1837 appointing commissioners to divide & set apart to the heirs of Kinchen Webb decd their proportionable part or share of the real Estate of which said Kinchen Webb died Seized and possessed here met on the premises of the said Webb decd and proceeded as follows to wit, Begining at:

Lot No 1 To Jabis T Webb [legal description not included] . . . containing 20 7/8 acres

Lot No 2 James B Webb. [legal description not included] . . . containing 20 7/8 acres

Lot No 3 To Henry Webb [legal description not included] . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 4 To July B Day wife of Wm Day [legal description not included] . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 5 To John Webb [legal description not included] . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 8 To Charles Webb [legal description not included] . . . containing 21 acres

Lot No 7 To William Webb [legal description not included] . . . containing 21 acres

State of Tennessee)
Madison County)

Personally appeared before me Thos. P. Gamewell Clerk of the County Court of said County Jabez Webb one of the foregoing bargainors with whom I am personally acquainted and he acknowledged that he executed the within deed for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 24th April 1851

Thos. P Gamewell Clerk

State of Tennessee)
Madison County)

Personally appeared before me Thos. P. Gamewell Clerk of the County Court of said County Allen Webb the other foregoing bargainor with whom I am personally acquainted and he acknowledged that he executed the within deed for the purposes therein contained Witness my hand at office this 7th day of March 1851

Thos. P Gamewell Clerk

State of Tennessee)
Madison County)

I W. W. Gates Register of said County do certify that the foregoing deed and Clerks certificate thereon was duly filed in my office this day at 9 o'clock A.M. and noted in Minute Book No. 3 page 54 Witness my hand at office this 2nd day of June 1854

Wm. W. Gates Register
By W. G. Crockett D R"

This record identifies Lurany Webb as the widow of Kinchen Webb.

On May 3, 1852, at Madison County, Tennessee, Probate File 1392, James K. Webb, Joshua J. Sanders, and William S. H. Sanders executed their bond for the appointment of James K. Webb as administrator of the estate of Lurany Webb, indicating her death before that date.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Luraney (Judkins) Webb and Kinchen Webb was the following:

- 1) James Kinney Webb, born in about 1822 or 1823 in North Carolina.

(A) James Kinney Webb, His Wife Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox, And His Descendants

James Kinney Webb was a son of Luraney (Judkins) Webb and Kinchen Webb. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Luraney⁶)

The 1850 Census for Madison County, Tennessee, listed James K. Webb with the following household on November 5, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James K. Webb	28	M		Far	1700
Celia A. Webb	18	F			
Lurainy Webb	70	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. C.				
Ten.				
Va.				

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1822 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Madison County, Tennessee, listed Kinney Webb with the following household on August 7, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Kinney Webb	37	M			8000
C. A Webb	29	F			
Thos Webb	6	M			
Leanna Webb	11	F			
Alice Webb	2	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	N Car Tenn Tenn Tenn Tenn				

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1823 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1831.

U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. K. Webb in Madison County, Tennessee, with in part the following property:

"Name of Agent, Owner, or Manager	J. K. Webb
Amount of Land	
Improved	80
Wood-land	100
Present C__ Value	
Of farm	3,000
Of farming improvements	100"

The 1880 Census for Crockett County, Tennessee, listed James K. Webb with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jas. K. Webb	W	M	57		.
Celia A. Webb	W	F	48		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			N C. Tenn	Va N.C.	Va N.C.

This record indicates that James Kinney Webb was born in about 1823 and that Celia Ann (Duncan) (Webb) Cox was born in about 1832.

The will of James K. Webb was dated on January 5, 1885, probated in March 1885 at Crockett County, Tennessee, W.B. A/117, and provided as follows:

"James K Webb.)
Will)
Probated March)
Term 1885 Minute)
Book D Page 249)

In the name of God, Amen.

The fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty five I James K Webb of the County of Crockett State of Tennessee throught the blessing of God in a sound state of mind and memory but calling to mind the frail terms of life and that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all, I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and the disposal of my body I leave to the entire discretion of my friends.

With respect to my worldly estate, I give bequeath and dispose of it in the manner and proportions here following

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Celia Ann the tract of land upon which I now reside consisting of seventy six acres to dispose of as she may think best the land or the proceeds if sold to be applied to her support during her natural life also all my household and personal effects I also appoint my wife my Executor to pay to my creditors Dr. T J. Hicks & H H Richardson their accounts Also I give to my wife Celia Ann my lands lying in the 16th District of Madison County containing two hundred and sixty eight acres and the rents arising therefrom during her natural life and at death said lands to be divided with my children as follows, To my daughter Lee Ann J. Tyler and her bodily heirs one hundred acres of said land on the East side of said lands. The remainder of said tract to my son Thomas J. Webb and his bodily heirs. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testament will legacy bequest and executor by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament

In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year

above written

James K. Webb

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said James K. Webb as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

William J. Thomas
J. T. Hall
A. T. Baker

A copy test: W. N. Brown Clk"

The marriage record of C. A. Webb and J. A. Cox was dated on December 31, 1894, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Know All Men, That we, J A Cox, of the County of Gibson, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas, J A Cox hath prayed and obtained a lincense to marry C A Webb

Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said J A Cox and C A Webb should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 31 day of Dec, 1894

J. A. Cox
W. H. Hauls(?)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Celia A. Duncan Cox in Collinsworth Cemetery, Crockett County, Tennessee:

"Celia A. Duncan Cox

Birth	20 Dec 1831 Tennessee, USA
Death	29 Aug 1895 (aged 63) Crockett County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Collinsworth Cemetery Crockett County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	61510850"

(III) Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Henry
R. Webb, And Her Descendants

Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of
1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker)
Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins
with two females in her household aged 16 to 26 and three females aged 26 to 45.

The marriage record of Lucy Jedkins and Henry Webb was dated on December
19, 1821, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"Donnavants & Smyth, printers, Halifax Town.

State of North-Carolina.

We, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge ourselves indebted to his
Excellency Gabriel Holmes Esquire, Governor &c. and his successors in office, in
the sum of five hundred pounds: But to be void on condition that there is no
lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between Henry Webb and Lucy Jedkins for
whom a license now issues.

Witness our hands and seals, this 19 day of December A. D. 1821.

In presence of
S M Johnston"

Warwick Hockady Jr.

The will of Rebecca Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in
November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Lucy Webb as
one of her daughters:

"I Rebecca Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this
my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and
devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebecca Gary,
Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be
sold and equally divided amongst them =

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of
January 1823.

Rebecca Judkins

...."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2,
1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Lucy (Judkins) Webb as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

.....

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebecca Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hiram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

.....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

.....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

....."

On November 28, 1829, Henry R. Webb acted as a witness to the will of William Gary that was probated on February 3, 1830, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 4/60.

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Henry R. Webb with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Henry R Webb	1	30-40	1	40-50
	1	5-10		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	1	24-36				
1	24-36	1	10-24				
3	0-10						

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
10					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Lucy (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Henry R. Webb was born between 1790 and 1800.

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the grant on January 1, 1836, to Henry R. Webb of 19 acres of land in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"The State Of Tennessee -- No. 2866

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That by virtue of commissioner of West Tennessee Warrant No. 34.58, dated 6th Jan. 1835: issued to William Hart for 640 acres: 19 acres of which Entered under the provisions of the occupant Lany(?) in the 13th district in the name of Henry R. Webb assignee of said Hart

There is granted by the state of Tennessee, unto Henry R Webb

A certain tract or parcel of Land, containing 19 acres, by survey bearing date the _____ situate in Gibson county on the waters of the Middle fork of Forked deer river Range 1 Section 1 and bounded as follows. Beginning at a Stake Thomas Blacks South east corner and on the district line thence North thirty six poles to a Stake and pointers L. S. Woods's South west corner thence East with his South boundary line Eighty five poles to a stake James Morgans South west corner thence South thirty six poles to a stake on the District line, thence West with said line Eighty five poles to the Beginning.

With the hereditaments and appertenances, To Have And To Hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appertenances to the said Henry R. Webb and his heirs forever. In witness whereof, Newton Cannon Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the great seal of the state to

be affixed, at Nashville on the 1st day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 36 and of the Independence of the United States the 60th.

By The Governor
Luke Lea Secretary."

N Cannon

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry R. Webb in Gibson County, Tennessee, with the following property in 1836:

Names of Persons	Henry R. Webb
Acres Land	207
Value	1035
Tax	2.48
Slaves 12 to 50	3
Value	2300
Tax	5.52
White Polls	1
Tax	37½
Amount State & County Tax	8.37½

The 1840 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Henry R. Webb with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Henry R Webb		1	30-40	1	50-60
		1	15-20		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	1	24-36
				3	10-24	2	0-10
				3	0-10		

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
13		5				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>				
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>		
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>			

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>			<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>			<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>		<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Henry R. Webb was born between 1800 and 1810. However, it appears that the age bracket may have inadvertently been shifted one space to the left and should have listed Henry R. Webb as age 40 to 50, indicating a date of birth between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Henry R. Webb was dated on January 3, 1844, probated on February

5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, and provided as follows:

"March Term 1844

Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and make void all other wills by me made at any time

1st first I direct that my Burial and funeral expences and all my debts to be paid as Soon after my death as possible out of any moneys that I may die posed of or may first come into the hands of my executor

2nd Secondly I will my Executor to Sell a Negro Boy Lewis to pay the demand that is now standing against me and the said Boy Shall be Sold as Soon after my Executor may qualify for cash in hand to pay the Executions that is now Standing against me.

I wish all my perishable property Sold on a twelve month credit and the proceeds of the Sale of my perishable property to be applied to the payment of my debts as Soon as can be Collected

3rd Thirdly I wish my tract of Land purchased from W P Seat Containing by estimation Sixty three acres and also eighteen acres of Land purchased of William Clements Sr. I wish the above named tracts of Land Sold on a twelve month Credit and the Tract of Land that I purchased for the Taxes Sold as the property of William Church the said Land I wish to be sold on the Same Credit and the proceeds of all the above described tracts of Land to be applied to the payment of my debts and if there Should be any more than will pay my debts out of the Sale of my perishable property and the Sales of my Land Shall be given to my wife Lucy H Webb

4th fourthly I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Lucy H Webb during her natural life my plantation that I now live on and all of my other Lands not otherwise disposed of untill my son Albert Augustus Webb Shall become of age and then She Shall have the mancionn house and half of the Cleared Land including Stables and houses and so on during her natural life and also all of my negroes but the Boy Lewis that is directed to be Sold and to hold Said negroes for her own use and benefit until my Son Albert A Webb Shall become of age and then my negroes Shall be equally divided between my wife Lucy H Webb and my Son Albert A Webb with exception of my negro man Gardner Said Boy Gardner is to remain in my wifes possession during her natural life and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the

Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

5th Fifth I give unto my son Albert A Webb the gray horse that he claims Saddle & Bridle also one Feather Bed and furniture and one Shot gun and I give unto my _____ all my house hold and kitchen furniture cooking utensils and plantation tools and two work horses She shall have first Choice of horses first choice of three Cows & Calves Cart and Stevens(?) and all the Corn and fodder necessary on my plantation at my death and all my pork Hogs or Bacon that may be at my death belonging to me and all my stock of Hogs and all of my Silver plate and all of my Stock of Sheep

Lastly I do herby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

Henry R Webb

Signd Sealed and delivered in our)
presence and we have Subscribed)
our names hereunto in presence)
of the Testator this 3rd day of Janry 1844)
Test Warwick Hockaday)
W H Stett__)
Saml Booth)"

This record identifies the family of Henry R. Webb as follows:

Wife: Lucy H. Webb

Son: Albert Augustus Webb.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Lucy H. Webb in the Albert J. Webb household on September 17, 1850, her age as 67 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1783.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb and Henry R. Webb was the following:

- 1) Albert Augustus or J. Webb, born in about 1825 or 1826 in North Carolina.

(A) Albert Augustus Or J. Webb, His Wife
Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb,
And His Descendants

Albert Augustus or J. Webb was a son of Lucy H. (Judkins) Webb and Henry R. Webb. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Lucy H.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Albert Augustus Webb as his son:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

4th fourthly I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Lucy H Webb during her natural life my plantation that I now live on and all of my other Lands not otherwise disposed of untill my son Albert Augustus Webb Shall become of age and then She Shall have the mancionn house and half of the Cleared Land including Stables and houses and so on during her natural life and also all of my negroes but the Boy Lewis that is directed to be Sold and to hold Said negroes for her own use and benefit until my Son Albert A Webb Shall become of age and then my negroes Shall be equally divided between my wife Lucy H Webb and my Son Albert A Webb with exception of my negro man Gardner Said Boy Gardner is to remain in my wifes possession during her natural life and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

5th Fifth I give unto my son Albert A Webb the gray horse that he claims Saddle & Bridle also one Feather Bed and furniture and one Shot gun and I give unto my ____ all my house hold and kitchen furniture cooking utensils and plantation tools and two work horses She shall have first Choice of horses first choice of three Cows & Calves Cart and Stevens(?) and all the Corn and fodder necessary on my plantation at my death and all my pork Hogs or Bacon that may be at my death belonging to me and all my stock of Hogs and all of my Silver plate and all of my Stock of Sheep

....

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand
and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

Henry R Webb

...."

The marriage record of Albert J. Webb and Virginia F. Sanderford was dated on
December 3, 1847, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Know All Men By These Presents That we Albert J Webb & ____ of the county
of Gibson and State of Tennessee are held and firmly bound unto the Governor
of said State, for the time being, his successors in office, or assigns, in the sum
of twelve hundred and fifty Dollars; which payment well and truly to be made, we
bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors, and each and every of us and them, jointly
and severally by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 21st day of
Octbr 1847

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above named A J
Webb hath this day prayed and obtained license to marry Virginia F Sanderford

Now, if the said Al F Sanderford be an actual resident of the said county, and
there should not appear any lawful cause why the said A J Webb and Virg F
Sanderford should be joined together in holy matrimony, as husband and wife;
then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

A. J. Webb

____ B.
W. B.

I do here by certify that I solemnized the rites of Matrimony between Albert J.
Webb and Virginia F. Snderford this 26 day of december 1847

Thomas J. Thomas M.G."

Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, available from Ancestry.com, also
listed the marriage of Albert J. Webb and Virginia F. Sanderford on December 3, 1847,
in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"License Issued			Bondsmen
#95	Albert J. Webb	to	Virginia F. Sanderford
	Oct 21, 1847		A. C. Nimmo Clk
	Dec 3, 1847		By Thomas D. Thomas M. G."

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Albert J. Webb with the
following household on September 17, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Albert J Webb	25	M		Farmer	1000
Virginia Webb	18	F			
Nathan Webb	2	M			
Lucy H. Webb	67	F			
Hannah Stillwell	9	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. C		.		
Tenn		.		
Tenn		.		
N. C		.		
Tenn		1		

This record indicates that Albert Augustus or J. Webb was born in about 1825 and that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed A. J. Webb with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A J. Webb	34	m		Farmer	3000
Virginia Webb	28	f			
Nathn Webb	11	m			
Sallie Webb	9	f			
Linton Webb	6	m			
Martha Webb	2	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
11000	N C Tenn Tenn Tenn Tenn Tenn				

This record indicates that Albert Augustus J. Webb was born in about 1826 and that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert J. "A. J." Webb in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Albert J. "A. J." Webb

Birth	7 Dec 1824
Death	13 Jan 1870 (aged 45)
Burial	Old Shiloh Burying Ground
	Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	26807455"

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Virginia Webb with the following household on August 25, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Virginia Webb	35	F	W	Keeps House	5700
Nathan Webb	21	M	W	Physician	
Linton Webb	17	M	W	.	
Mattie Webb	13	F	W	.	
Wilson Webb	4	M	W	.	
Clarie Webb	3	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				

<u>Cannot</u> <u>Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind</u> <u>Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen</u> <u>Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u> <u>Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---

.
1
.
.
.
.

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Sanderford) Webb was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virginia F. Webb in China Grove Church Cemetery, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Virgina F Webb
Born
July 10, 1832
Died
Feb 22, 1880"

The death record of Nathan H. Webb dated on August 4, 1917, in Clairville, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Albert J. Webb and Virginia Francis Sanderford and his birth on November 3, 1858, in Gibson County, Tennessee.

The death record of Sallie Jane Guy dated on April 13, 1927, in Bradford, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed her parents as Albert Webb and Virginia Sanderford and her birth on May 13, 1852, in Tennessee.

The death record of Wilse W. Webb dated on January 18, 1934, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Albert Webb and Virginia Sanford and his age as 68, indicating a birth in about 1866, and his birth in Tennessee.

(IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Gary And Her
Husband William Gary

Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The 1810 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebekah Judkins with two females in her household aged 16 to 26 and three females aged 26 to 45.

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed William Gary with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Gary	2	45+	1	16-26	
	2	16-26			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4			1	45+
			2	14-26
			5	0-14

Slaves		Free Colored		Free Colored		All other Persons
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	
1	45+			1	45+	
2	14-26			2	14-26	
5	0-14			1	0-14	

This record indicates that William Gary was born before about 1775.

The marriage record of Rebecca Judkins and William Gary was dated on September 21, 1821, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"Donnavants & Smyth, printers, Halifax Town.

State of North-Carolina.

We, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge ourselves indebted to his Excellency Jesse Franklin Esquire, Governor &c. and his successors in office, in the sum of five hundred pounds: But to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between William Gary and Rebecca Jdkins for whom a license now issues.

Witness our hands and seals, this 21 day of Sept. A. D. 1821.

In presence of William Gary
Lee(?) Jo Smith"

The will of Rebecca Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Rebecca Gary as one of her daughters:

"I Rebecca Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebecca Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebecca Judkins

...."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Rebecca (Judkins) Gary as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

....

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebecca Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hockaday, formerly Judkins, and Elisabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hiram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

...."

The will of William Gary was dated on November 28, 1829, probated on February 3, 1830, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 4/60, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. I William Gary of the County of Halifax and State of North Carolina, this the twenty Eight day of November in the year of our Lord one

thousand Eight hundred & twenty nine, being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament as follows.

Item 1st. I give to my beloved wife Rebecca one negro woman named mar__ and her two Children Mary & Peter, two Beds and furniture, one Bureau, a pine ____ & pine table, a walnut Table, two pine Chest, seven Chairs, 2 pots 1 ____ one oven 1 pr flat Irons washing Tub & pail, 1 Gig & Harness, Two Cows & Calves, 1 young steer, one heifer, two Sows & pigs, with five other hogs, pair of Cart Wheels, 1 Bay horse, called Buck, & Bay mare Poll, five head of Sheep, 2 anes, 4 plough hoes, 2 weeding hoes, & 1 grubbing hoe, twenty barrels of Corn, and two thousand pounds of blade fodder. I also lend to my wife Rebecca during her natural life, that part of my land that I now live on, Called the Perry tract I also lend her during her life my negro man Davy.

Item 2d. I Give to my Son Henry W. Gary one negro woman named Seedudy(?) and her boy child and one girl Cynthia, with their increase, which he has now in possession to him and his heirs forever.

Item 3rd. I Give to my Son Rhoderick B. Gary one negro man named Vincent and woman Fanny, to him and his heirs forever. which said negroes he has in possession.

Item 4th. I Give to my son Robert Gary, 1 negro man named Anthony, and woman Edy & her increase to him and his heirs forever.

Item 5th. I Give to my Daughter Ann S. Richards Ten dollars to be paid her by my Executor I also lend to my Daughter Ann S. Richards the following property, negro woman named Charlotte, woman Judy & her Child, Fern, Boy Nelson, Hank Anthony & girl Jinney, I also lend her one Hundred acres of land, a part of Thompsons Tract, beginning at the dry pond branch, at two white oaks thence along Mark H. Pettways line until it strikes Trent line, thence along Trent line as far as will be necessary to make the Hundred acres by running across Thompsons old field to the said dry pond branch and thence running down the said dry pond Branch to the beginning, the said property to be under the control of Geo. W. Gary as trustee or agent for my Daughter Ann S Richards & that she shall have the benefit of Said property during her life, then to be equally divided between her Children

Item 6th. I Give unto my son George W Gary one negro man named Wyatt, woman Betty, & two Children Alley & Child name not known, and boy Adam, also the tract of Land I now live on, after the death of my wife, also one Bed and furniture, 1 Cow & Calf.

Item 7th. I wish the balance of property, including the balance of Thompson tract of Land not given to my Daughter, sold for the purpose of paying my just Debts - and the balance equally divided amongst my Children. I also constitute & appoint my Son George W. Gary my Executor to this my last Will and

Testament, the day & date before written

William Gary

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of

Witness Wm. H. Day
 Henry R. Webb

Codicil to this my last will and testament, is that I did not intend, the property lent in the fifth Item of my said last will to my daughter Ann S. Richards Should be for the benefit or under the control of her husband William Richards in any manner whatever: but to be entirely under the Control and management of my sons Henry W. Gary and George W. Gary as trustees for the sole use and purpose of Supporting of my said Daughter Ann S. Richards and her Children for and during her life and at her death that it may be equally divided among her Children

William Gary

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of Wm H. Day L. Gary

State of North Carolina	)	Court of Pleas & quarter Session 3rd Monday
Halifax County	)	of Feby 1830.

Then the Last will and Testament of Wm Gary decd was exhibited in open Court and duly proved by the oaths of William H. Day & and Henry R Webb subscribing witnesses thereto - and the Codicil to said Will was duly proved by the oaths of Wm H Day and L Gary Subscribing Witnesses thereto. Whereupon the Will and Codicil were ordered to be Recorded. Afterwards Geo W Gary the Executor therein named came forward and qualified thereto

Teste
M. W. Pettway Clk"

This record identifies the family of William Gary as follows:

Wife: Rebecca Judkins

Children: 1) Henry W. Gary,
 2) Rhoderick B Gary,
 3) Robert Gary,
 4) Ann S. (Gary) Richards, wife of William Richards, and
 5) George W. Gary.

These five children were from William Gary's first marriage.

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebecca Gary with the following household;

Names		Free White Males		Age	Free White Females		Age
<u>Heads of Families</u>							
Rebecca Gary					1	40-50	
Slaves Male		Slaves Female		Free Colored Males		Free Colored Females	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	36-55	2	20-36	1	10-24	2	10-24
1	10-24	2	10-24				
1	0-10	1	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
12					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was born between 1780 and 1790. The absence of any minor white children in the household indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary and William Gary had no children.

Rebecca (Judkins) Gary has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed Rebecca Gary with the following household on August 14, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Gary	55	F		Farmer	50
Caroline Gary	23	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Halifax				
Halifax				

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Gary was born in about 1795.

(V) Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday, Her
Husband Warwick Hockaday, Jr., And Her
Descendants

Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The 1820 Census for Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed two Warwick Hockadays, one of who was aged 45+ and the other of whom had the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Warwick Hockaday	1	26-45	1	45+	
	1	0-10	3	26-45	
			2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
7			2	26-45
			2	14-26
			5	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	45+					
1	14-26					
4	0-14					

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday were

born between about 1775 and 1794.

Tennessee, Early Land Registers, 1778-1927, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following entry for a warrant for Warwick Hockaday:

"A list of Military Warrants issued since the 19th August 1820.

....

No. of Warrant	488
Officers and Soldiers Named	Betsy Jones formerly Betsy Hockaday & Warwick Hockaday heirs of Wm Hockaday private
Months service	84
No of Acres	640
By whom drawn and time when.	23rd Augt 1820 Warwick Hockaday"

The will of Rebeccah Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Martha Hockada as one of her daughters:

"I Rebeccah Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebeccah Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebeccah Judkins

...."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Martha (Judkins) Hockaday as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

....

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebeccah Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hockaday, formerly Judkins, and Elisabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hynam, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into

the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

...."

The 1830 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, listed two Warwick Hackadas, one of whom was Warwick Hackada, Sr., and the other of whom was Warwick Hackada, Jr., with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Warwick Hackada Jr	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	30-40
	1	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	36-55				
4	10-24	3	10-24				
2	0-10	2	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

22

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb <u>under 14</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>14 to 25</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Warwick Hockaday, Jr., was born between about 1780 and 1790.

On June 6, 1833, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. C/202, William Price of Gibson County, Tennessee, executed a bill of sale as a mortgage in favor of Warwick Hockaday of Madison County, Tennessee, to secure Warwick Hockaday as surety for the payment of certain promissory notes due from William Price:

"Bill of Sale)

This Indenture made and entered into this the 6th day of June A D 1833 Between William Price of the State of Tennessee Gibson County of the one part and Warwick Hockaday of Madison County and State Tennessee of the other part, Witnesseth, that whereas the Said Hockaday has become for the said price for the payment of the following Sums of money To wit; one note of Three hundred Dollars to Brown & Estes due 1st day of March last, One other note of three hundred Dollars to James Elrod due the 18th day of January last, One other note to William D. Seat for Two hundred & Sixteen dollars due the 25th day of Decr. next, One other note to J. F. & C Chester for one hundred and ten dollars due the first day of January last, One other note of Sixty dollars to John A. Smith due the 25th day of Decr. next one other note to J. L. Smith for Twenty Seven dollars due the first day of February next - Now in order to indemnify the Said Hockaday in becoming bound as aforesaid I have this day Sold and delivered to the said Hockaday the following property To wit; eight pieces of calico, thirteen pieces Bleaching domesticks, fourteen pieces of muslin, plain and figured, four remnants of cambrick, Two remnants Brown Linen, Two plaid Cloaks, one remnant Blue Cloth, two pieces Jeans, Two parasols, one umbrella one piece Black Bombazal, one piece Blue Wankack(?), One piece Velvet cord, one piece Gingham, Three pieces Irish linen, Two boxes Ribbons, One and a half pounds Silk thread, nine pair cotton cards, forty six pair of wool cards, a few pair Silk gloves, and Stockings, One piece Blankets, Six coffee mills, five pieces Bobinet lace, Two damask handkerchiefs, one mareno Hkf(?), One Crate tin ware, hard and Queens ware, One box Window Glasses, and all other of my present Stock of Goods including, Brushes, Shoes, Buckskin and Beaver Gloves, Buscoss(?) Surcingles, Scyth Blade, beside Several articles of Small Value, also one Sorrel horse, about eleven years old, One bay horse five years old, one Sorrel mare about eleven years old, One Yoke of Oxen and one cart, also my present crop of corn & cotton now Growing, together with all articles of

minor value which may have been overlooked in this Schedule - Also the Books accounts and notes that are due now and may be due next Christmas - also one Speckled Bull Two years old, one yearling Bull and Two Steers, one three years old and the other two years old - forty four waggon Boxes, four grindstones, One Bedstead, One Table & one Settee. Now if I the Said Price Shall well and truly pay off and discharge said debts by the 1st day of January next So that the Said Hockaday shall not Suffer in consequence of his becoming bound as aforesaid, then this Bill of Sale to be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force in law and is expressly agreed Between the parties that the Said Hockaday is to have the entire control and management of the above property In Testimony Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this the day and date above Written Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of us By the 1st day of January next Interlined before assigned

Wm Price
Warwick Hockaday

Attest
William P. Seat
H. R. Webb

State of Tennessee)
Gibson County)

Personally appeared before me Thomas Fite Clerk of Gibson County Court, the within named Bargainor, with whom I am acquainted, and who acknowledged that he Executed the within Bill of Sale for the purposes therein contained. Wintess my hand at office this 11th day of June 1833.

Thomas Fite Clerk"

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895, available from Ancestry.com, listed Warwick Hockaday in Gibson County, Tennessee, in 1836 with the following property:

"Names of Persons	Warwick Hockada
Acres Land	476
Value	1904
Tax	4.57
No Lots	.
Value	.
Tax	.
Slaves 12 to 50	10
Value	5500
Tax	13.20
Carriages	.
Value	.

Tax	.
White Polls	.
Tax	.
Amoun _ Rate 46 _ ounty tax	17.77"

On June 26, 1839, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. G/1, Warwick Hockaday sold to Edmund Williams two negro slaves named Isham and Easter:

"Warwick Hockaday	)	Registered June the 28th 1839
To Bill of Sale	)	Gibson County Ten. Trenton June 26th
Edmond Williams	)	183_

Received of Edmond Williams One Thousand Two Hundred & fifty Dollars in full payment for a negro man a Slave for life named Isham aged about Sixteen years, also for a negro Girl a slave for life named Easter aged about Twelve years. And I warrant and defend the right title Interest and Claim of the said Negro Slaves to the said Edmond Williams his Heirs and assigns forever and I further warrant them to be Sound in body and Sensible in mind. In testimony I hereunto Set my hand & Seal the day and year first above written

Warwick Hockaday

Signed & sealed in)
the presence of)
Alex M Williams)
W. M. Irwin)

State of Tennessee)
Gibson County)

Personally appeared before me Allen C Nimmo Clerk of Gibson County Court Alexander M Williams & Wm M Irwin Subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale who being first Sworn depose and Say that they are acquainted with Warwick Hockaday the within Bargainor and he acknowledged the Same in their presence to be his act and Deed upon the day it bears date. Witness my hand at Office in Trenton this 27 Of June 1839.

A. C. Nimmo Clk"

On July 8, 1839, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. G/8, William Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, purchased from Edmon Williams 476 acres of land:

"Edmond Williams)	
To Deed	)	Registered July the 8th 1839
Warwick Hockaday)	

This Indenture made this 27th day of June in the Year of Our Lord One

Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty nine Between Edmond Williams of Maury County and State of Tennessee Of the One Part and Warwick Hockaday of the County of Gibson and State of Tennessee Of the Other part, witnesseth, that the Said Edmond Williams for and in consideration of the Sum of nineteen Hundred and four Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Warwick Hockaday the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained Sold aliened conveyed and confirmed unto the Said Warwick Hockaday his Heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land Situated lying and being in the County of Gibson and State of Tennessee Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory and Pointers the South west corner of a 5000 acre tract entered in the name of Martin Armstrong No of warrant 1118 the north west corner of Scott and Walkers 3000 acre tract, Running thence north One Hundred Eighty Eight poles to a white Oak on Samuel Booths South boundary line Thence East with Said line and Frederick B Bectons South boundary line in all 405 poles to a Stake and pointers the said Bectons South East and James Sharpes South west corner thence South 180 poles to a Stake and pointers on the South boundary of Said Armstrongs 5000 thousand acre tract thence west with the Said South boundary to the Beginning - Containing 476 acres be the Same more or less. To Have and to Hold the aforesaid Land with all and Singular the rights profits emoluments hereditaments and appurtenances of in and to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use and behoof of him the Said Hockaday his Heirs and assigns forever. And the said Edmund Williams for himself his Heirs executors and Administrators do covenant and agree with the Said Hockaday his Heirs and assigns that the before recited land and bargained premises, he will warrant and forever defend against the right title or claim of all and every person whatsoever. In witness whereof the Said Edmund Williams has hereunto Set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year above written

Edmund Williams

Signed Sealed and)
delivered in presence of)
Alexr. M. Williams
Wm. M. Irwin

State of Tennessee)
Gibson County)

Personally appeared before me Allen C Nimmo Clerk of Gibson County Court Alexander M Williams & Wm M Irwin Subscribing witnesses to the within Deed who being first Sworn depose and Say that they are acquainted with Edmund Williams the Bargainor and that he acknowledged the Same in their presence to be his act and Deed upon the day it bears date. Witness my hand at Office in Trenton this 4 Of July 1839.

A. C. Nimmo Clk"

Warwick Hockaday has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

On December 10, 1841, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. H/395, Warwick Hockaday purchased from Samuel Hodge 250 acres of land on the Middle Fork of the Forked Deer River in Gibson County.

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed the children of Warwick Hockaday as his nieces and nephews:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

....

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

...."

This record identifies the children of Warwick Hockaday as follows:

- 1) John W. Hockaday,
- 2) Nathan J. Hockaday,
- 3) Mary R. Hockaday,
- 4) Elizabeth C. Hockaday, and
- 5) Thomas A. Hockaday.

On August 14, 1848, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/69, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to Thomas W. Jones 320 acres of land.

On March 1, 1849, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/250, Warwick Hockaday sold to Nathaniel J. Hockaday 150 acres of land on the Middle Fork of

Forked Deer River.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Warwick Hockaday with the following household on December 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Warwick Hockaday	65	M		Farmer	5000
Martha Hockaday	62	F			
Elizabeth Hockaday	24	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N C				
Va				
Tenn				

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was born in about 1788 and that Warwick Hockaday was born in about 1785.

The 1850 Federal Census Slave Schedules listed Warwick Hockaday with 15 slaves, aged 2 to 50.

On May 9, 1851, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. O/126, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to Ephraim Blair 142½ acres of land adjacent to Nathaniel J. Hockaday.

On November 6, 1854, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. U/615, Warwick Hockaday of Gibson County, Tennessee, sold to J. W. Sharp 295 acres of land.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed W. and Martha Hockaday in the N. J. Hockaday household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N. J. Hockaday	39	m		Farming	.
P J Hockaday	31	f		Farming	.
Andrew Hockaday	6	m		.	.
Edward Hockaday	2	m		.	.
William Prats	17	m		.	.
Fanny Prats	11	f		.	.
W Hockaday	74	m		Farming	10,000
Martha Hockaday	72	f		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4000	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
8000	N C				
.	Va				

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday was born in about 1788 and that Warwick Hockaday was born in about 1786.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Warwick Hockaday in Gibson County, Tennessee, with the following property as of June 7, 1862:

"United States Direct Tax Commission.

District of Tennessee

Assessment of Lands and Lots, and other Proceedings, in District No 5, County of Gibson, and State of Tennessee, under the act of Congress entitled "An act for the Collection of Direct in insurrectionary districts within the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 7, 1862, and the act amendatory thereto.

Name Of Owner.	Warrick Hockaday
No. of Lot.	.
No of Acres	383
Valuation.	4979
Taxes.	17.43
50 Per Cent Penalty	8.72"

On December 10, 1863, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. Y/94, Warwick Hockaday sold to Robert D. Fitzgerald 186 acres of land.

The will of Warwick Hockaday was dated on November 7, 1867, probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, and provided as follows:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I wish my beloved wife to have one third part of my land to be laid off in the center of my land, between the set__ment of N. J. Hockaday and James Sharp and also all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of which I give to her natural life and after her to go to my Grand children.

2nd - I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sharp wife of James S Sharp the one half of all the Balance of my Estate, which I may die seized and possessed of, to have and to hold the same to her sole separate and exclusive use, and that she have, hold, use and dispose of the same in as full and ample a manner as if she were a fem sole, the object being to exclude the marital right of her husband both now and in the future.

3rd I give to my son N. J. Hockaday in Trust, the other half of my Estate, with the exception of Forty acres of land, which I give to my Grand daughter Fannie Hockaday, the balance N. J. Hockaday is to hold for the exclusive use of himself and his children, not subject to his debts or liabilities and after his death, to be divided equally between his children (with the exception of Fannie Hockaday or their Descendants.

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

5, My Executors hereinafter named will pay out of any moneys on hand at my death pay all of my debts, should not I have sufficient for said purposes then they are to sell such perishable property or stock as they may deem best and pay the same

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

Warwick Hockaday

Witness
Lewis Wade
James Donaldson

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

This record identifies the then living children of Warwick Hockaday as his son N. J. Hockaday and his daughter Elizabeth (Hockaday) Sharp, wife of James S. Sharp and indicates that his children John W. Hockaday, Mary R. Hockaday, and Thomas A. Hockaday had died before November 7, 1867.

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

History Of Tennessee, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887, included the following biographical sketch of Warwick Hockaday as part of a sketch of his son Nathaniel J. Hockaday:

"Nathaniel J. Hockaday is one of ten children born to the marriage of Warwick Hockaday, who was born in North Carolina in 1783, and Martha W. Judkins, who was born in Virginia in 1786. She was taken to North Carolina when young, where she afterward met and married Mr. Hockaday, and in 1829 came with him to Tennessee, locating in Madison County, where they resided five years, and then came to Gibson County. The father was an overseer from the time he was twenty until he was forty-five years of age and was one of the ablest foremen of his day. He was a miller and farmer, and at one time owned 725 acres of land. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, a Whig, and died in 1867. His wife, who was a member of the Methodist Church, died three years later.
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday, Jr., were the following:

- 1) John W. Hockaday,
- 2) Nathaniel J. Hockaday, born in about 1820 or on January 1, 1821, or in about 1822 in Halifax County, North Carolina,
- 3) Mary R. Hockaday,
- 4) Elizabeth C. (Hockaday) Sharp, born in about 1826 or 1827 in North Carolina, and
- 5) Thomas A. Hockaday.

(A) John W. Hockaday

John W. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed John W. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

....

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint John W Hockaday my Executor

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

...."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list John W. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that he had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(B) Nathaniel J. Hockaday, His Wife

Priscilla J. (Sanderford) Hockaday, And
His Descendants

Nathaniel J. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Nathan J. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

....

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

...."

Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Nathaniel J. Hockaday and Pricella J. Sanderford on September 7, 1847, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"License Issued

Bondsmen

#77	Nathaniel J. Webb to	Pricella J. Sanderford	.
	Sept 7, 1847	A. C. Nimmo Clk.	
	Sept 7, 1847	By N. J. Hess M. G."	

On March 1, 1849, at Gibson County, Tennessee, D.B. M/250, Nathaniel J. Hockaday purchased from Warwick Hockaday 150 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Forked Deer River.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household on September 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N. J. Hockaday	28	M		Farmer	2000
Priscilla Hockaday	21	F		.	
Fanny Hockaday	2	F		.	
Henry Jones	21	M		Laborer	
Cordelia H Stillwell	12	F		.	
John Irvin	39	M		Farmer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. C				
N. C.				
Tenn				
Tenn				
Tenn				
N. C				

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1822 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N. J. Hockaday	39	m		Farming	.
P J Hockaday	31	f		Farming	.
Andrew Hockaday	6	m		.	.
Edward Hockaday	2	m		.	.
William Prats	17	m		.	.
Fanny Prats	11	f		.	.
W Hockaday	74	m		Farming	10,000
Martha Hockaday	72	f		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4000	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
.	N C				
8000	N C				
.	Va				

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1821 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, listed N. J. Hockaday as his son:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I wish my beloved wife to have one third part of my land to be laid off in the center of my land, between the set__ment of N. J. Hockaday and James Sharp and also all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of which I give to her natural life and after her to go to my Grand children.

....

3rd I give to my son N. J. Hockaday in Trust, the other half of my Estate, with the exception of Forty acres of land, which I give to my Grand daughter Fannie Hockaday, the balance N. J. Hockaday is to hold for the exclusive use of himself and his children, not subject to his debts or liabilities and after his death, to be divided equally between his children (with the exception of Fannie Hockaday or their Descendants.

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

....

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

Warwick Hockaday

....

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article of the death of Fannie Hockaday, oldest daughter of Nat. J. Hockaday, on August 14, 1869:

"Coal Oil Accident.

A Young Lady Burned to Death and The House Set on Fire.

We scarcely pick up a paper without seeing an account of "one more" unfortunate victim of carelessness in handling the benzine usually called coal oil. It is passing strange that people will not learn that nearly all the burning fluids are as explosive as powder, and usually far more dangerous. The last number of the *Trenton Gazette*, dated the 14th, contains a distressing account of the sudden and untimely death of Miss Fannie Hockaday, the eldest daughter of Nat. J. Hockaday, Esq., of Trenton, late County Trustee, and an esteemed citizen. Her death was caused by the explosion of a can of oil, which she was using at the time in attempting to kindle a fire.

Miss Hockaday was intelligent and amiable, and ordinarily very cautious, but it seems that she did not suspect the presence of fire. She had gone into the kitchen, and after placing the wood in the stove, in order to kindle the flame quickly, poured a small quantity of oil from the can upon the wood. It seems there were a few embers among the ashes, which immediately ignited and with the rapidity of powder communicated with the can of oil which she was holding in her hand. An instantaneous explosion ensued, scattering the flaming contents upon her person and enveloping her body in a sheet of fire. terrified and pained by the burning fluid, she imprudently rushed into the open air, which seemed to add fury to the flames. The explosion, which we informed, was heard a mile distant, and her screams, attracted the attention of the other members of the family, who came to her relief. But the devouring element had performed its work. She lingered from Friday evening, when it occurred, until the following day, when death put an end to her sufferings, which were intense.

The fire communicated to the building, but was extinguished by Mr. Hockaday before he discovered that his daughter was in such peril. He had leaped in at a back window, which he was passing at the time, and consequently did not see his daughter, who had escaped through an opposite door."

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the

following household on August 21, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N J Hockaday	50	M	W	Farmer	5700
Priscilla Hockaday	41	F	W	Keeps house	
Andrew Hockaday	16	M	W	at home	
Edward Hockaday	12	M	W	at home	
Emma Hockaday	5	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1820 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

The 1880 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed N. J. Hockaday with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
N. J. Hockaday	W	M	59		.
Pricilla J. Hockaday	W	F	51		Wife
Andrew O. Hockaday	W	M	26		Son
Edward E. Hockaday	W	M	22		Son
Mattie E Hockaday	W	F	14		Daughter
Nannie V. Hockaday	W	F	8		Daughter
Mary L. B Hockaday	W	F	7		Daughter
Samuel H [D C?]Barnes	W	M	15		Servant
Charles Evans	W	M	10		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		.
.		Housekeeping		.
S		Farmer		.
S		Farmer		Chills & Fever
S		Housekeeping		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		Farm work		.
S		Farm work		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	N.C.	N.C.
			Ten	Ten	Ten
			Miss	Miss	Miss

This record indicates that Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in about 1821 and that Priscilla Jane (Sanderford) Hockaday was born in about 1829.

History Of Tennessee, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887, included the following biographical sketch of Nathaniel J. Hockaday:

"Nathaniel J. Hockaday is one of ten children born to the marriage of Warwick Hockaday, who was born in North Carolina in 1783, and Martha W. Judkins, who was born in Virginia in 1786. She was taken to North Carolina when young, where she afterward met and married Mr. Hockaday, and in 1829 came with him to Tennessee, locating in Madison County, where they resided five years, and then came to Gibson County. The father was an overseer from the time he was twenty until he was forty-five years of age and was one of the ablest foremen of his day. He was a miller and farmer, and at one time owned 725 acres of land. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church, a Whig, and died in 1867. His wife, who was a member of the Methodist Church, died three years later. Nathaniel J. Hockaday was born in Halifax County, Va., January 1, 1821, and received a very good practical education. At the age of fifteen he hired out as a salesman, and for eight years worked for one firm, driving a huxter wagon for

about twelve months. In 1847 he married Priscilla J. Sandeford, who was born in Nash County, N. C., May 21, 1829. To them were born six children. Soon after his marriage Mr. Hockaday began farming, but jumped from a wagon, when the team was running away, and injured his back. He then followed merchandising for three years, but became involved, and had to return to manual labor. He has been prosperous, and now owns 500 acres of land. He has been trustee six years, and since the war has been a Democrat. He is a Methodist, and his wife and children are members of the Missionary Baptist Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nathaniel Jesse Hockaday in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Nathaniel Jesse Hockaday

Birth	1 Jan 1821 Halifax County, North Carolina, USA
Death	15 Apr 1894 (aged 73) Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Old Shiloh Burying Ground Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	178499713"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Priscilla Jane Sandeford Hockaday in Old Shiloh Burying Ground, Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee:

"Priscilla Jane Sandeford Hockaday

Birth	21 May 1829 Nash County, North Carolina, USA
Death	1894 (aged 64–65) Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Old Shiloh Burying Ground Fruitland, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	178499900"

On November 19, 1894, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book D/49, J. H. McDowell, A. O. Hockaday, and J. S. Yandell filed their bond for the appointment of J. H. McDowell as administrator of the estate of Mrs. P. J. Hockaday.

In February 1895 at Gibson County, Tennessee, Settlements Book N/261, an inventory and list of sales of the estate of Mrs. P. J. Hockaday were filed.

The death record of Andrew Oland Hockaday dated on May 2, 1941, in Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Nathaniel Hockaday and Persella Sanderford and his birth on May 23, 1854, in Gibson County, Tennessee.

(C) Mary R. Hockaday

Mary R. Hockaday was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Mary R. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

....

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

...."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list Mary R. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that she had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(D) Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp, Her
Husband James W. Sharp, And Her
Descendants

Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February

5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Elizabeth C. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Henry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

....

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

....

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

...."

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed Elizabeth Hockaday in the Warwick Hockaday household on December 19, 1850, and her age as 24 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1826.

The 1850 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp in the Samuel Booth household on September 21, 1850, his age as 22 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his occupation as merchant.

The marriage record of E. C. V. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp was dated on October 29, 1850, in Gibson County, Tennessee:

"State of Tennessee Gibson County

To Any Regular Minister Of The Gospel Having The Care Of Souls, Or Any Acting Justice Of The Peace For Said County - Greeting:

These are to authorise you to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between J W Sarp and E C V Hockaday of your County, agreeably to an act of Assembly in such cases made and provided: Provided always, that the said E C V. Hockaday be an actual resident of this county; otherwise, these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any License, or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never had been prayed for or granted. Given under my hand, at the Clerks Office in said County this 28th

day of October 1850

J S McDearmon Clerk

No. 109

J W Sharp

To) M License

E C V Hockaday

I certify that the rites of matrimony was celebrated between the within persons on the 28th Inst. by me

N. Le(?) Suss M.G.

Oct 29th 1850"

The 1860 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. W. Sharp	34	M		Merchant	
Elizabeth Sharp	34	F		.	
Martha Sharp	8	F		.	
Thopolis Sharp	3	M		.	
Tillman Oliver	22	M		Clerk	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
18000	Tenn				
	N C				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Tenn				

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp and James W. Sharp were born in about 1826.

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, listed Elizabeth Sharp, wife of James S. Sharp, as his daughter:

"Gibson County Court October Term 1868.

I W. Hockaday of the County (of) Gibson & State of Tennessee being of Sound and disposing mind and memory, hereby make and publish this my last will and testament.

....

2nd - I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sharp wife of James S Sharp the one half of all the Balance of my Estate, which I may die seized and possessed of, to have and to hold the same to her sole separate and exclusive use, and that she have, hold, use and dispose of the same in as full and ample a manner as if she were a fem sole, the object being to exclude the marital right of her husband both now and in the future.

....

4th I require of my son N. J. Hockaday and my Daughter Elizabeth Sharp, and specially charge the same as a lien upon the Estate herein devised and bequeathed, that the above parties shall furnish being at equal charge for the same, to my beloved wife during her life a home, and an ample and competent support and maintenance, suitable to her habits and situation in life.

....

I nominate and appoint my said son N. J. Hockaday and my son in law James S. Sharp the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and witness my hand this Novr 7 1867

Warwick Hockaday

....

Proven by both witnesses Oct 5, 1868 and ordered to be recorded."

On October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, Administrators Bond Book B/277, Nathaniel J. Hockaday and J. W. Sharp, and others filed their bond for appointment as executors of the will of Warwick Hockaday.

The 1870 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed J. W. Sharp with the following household on August 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J W Sharp	44	M	W	Farmer	2000
Lizzy Sharp	44	F	W	Keeps house	
Mattie Sharp	18	F	W	at home	
Buck Sharp	15	M	W	at home	
Chicie Sharp	4	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Miss Miss Miss Miss Miss				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp and James W. Sharp were born in about 1826. Although the places of death were also listed as "Miss", this was done by ditto marks for the entire page and seems clearly an error by the census taker or copiest.

The 1880 Census for Gibson County, Tennessee, listed James Sharp with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Sharp	W	M	52		.
Elizabeth Sharp	W	F	53		Wife
Landgon Sharp	W	M	23		Son
Elizabeth Sharp	W	F	14		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Retail Grocer		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Tennessee	N.C.	N.C.
			N. Carolina	N C	Va
			Tennessee	Tenn	N.C.
			Tennessee	Tenn	N.C.

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. V. (Hockaday) Sharp was born in about 1827 and James W. Sharp were born in about 1828.

The death record of Warrie Langddon Sharp dated on January 7, 1927, in Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee, listed his parents as J. W. Sharp and Elizabeth Hockaday and his birth in November 1858.

(E) Thomas A. Hockaday

Thomas A. Hockaday was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) Hockaday and Warwick Hockaday. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The will of Henry R. Webb dated on January 3, 1844, and probated on February 5, 1844, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. C/412, listed Thomas A. Hockaday as a child of Warwick Hockaday:

"March Term 1844
Hanry R Webbs Last Will and Testament

I Henry R Webb being of a Sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and Testament

. . . .

and at my Wifes Lucy H Webbs death all the property above mentioned shall go to my Son Albert Augustus Webb and all and every article belonging to me in any wise after her death shall go to my Son Albert A Webb and if my son Albert A Webb should die without an heir than the above described property Shall go to my Nephews and Nieces Warwick Hockadays Children to wit John W Hockaday Nathan J Hockaday Mary R Hockaday Elizabeth C Hockaday & Thomas A Hockaday the Said property is to remain to in my Wife's possession during her natural life and after her death to the above named children of Warwick Hockaday

. . . .

In witness whereof I do to this my last will and Set my hand and Seal my hand and Seal this the 3rd day of Janray 1844

. . . ."

The will of Warwick Hockaday dated on November 7, 1867, and probated on

October 5, 1868, at Gibson County, Tennessee, W.B. G/122, did not list Thomas A. Hockaday as a surviving child, indicating that he had probably died before November 7, 1867.

(VI) Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith And Her
Husband Smith

Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith was a daughter of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, and Rebecca (Barker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1802/10 John⁵)

The will of Rebecca Judkins dated on January 6, 1823, and probated in November 1823, at Halifax County, North Carolina, W.B. 3/693, listed Elizabeth Smith as one of her daughters:

"I Rebecca Judkins of Halifax County North Carolina = do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following = First I give and devise unto my several Children Lavinia Webb, Lucy Webb, Rebecca Gary, Martha Hockada, and Elisabeth Smith all my estate of every description to be sold and equally divided amongst them =

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 6th day of January 1823.

Rebecca Judkins

...."

The will of Lucy Mason dated on January 24, 1826, and probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, listed Elizabeth (Judkins) Smith as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

....

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebecca Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hockaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hiram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of

January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

...."

ii. 1803 William Judkins Of Iredell County, North Carolina, His Wife Lucy () Judkins, And His Descendants

1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North

Carolina, was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

....

Wm., 10/22/48, Henry Jarrett, Nich. Maggett, Mary Judkins

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, also listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Sarah Judkins, on October 22, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of William Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Oct 22; c. Dec 4, 1748; gdpts. Henry Jarret, Nichs Maget, Sarah Tomlinson."

The 1782 to 1785 Personal Property Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

On December 15, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/563 William Judkins of Sussex County purchased 100 acres of land from Joseph Watkins:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven and Eighty five, Between Joseph Watkins of Sussex County on the one part & William Judkins of the County aforesaid on the other part, Witnesseth that the said Joseph Watkins for & in Consideration of the sum of

fifty Pounds paid by the said William Judkins, the Receipt whereof the said Joseph Watkins doth hereby acknowledge he the said Joseph Watkins hath Granted, Bargained, Sold, & Alienated & Confirm'd by these presents doth Grant, Bargain, & Sell Alienate & Confirm unto the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever one Hundred Acres of Land be the same more or less bounded as followeth Viz, Beginning at a hammack of Maples in the side of the long Branch thence along Thos Hunnicutts line of Mark'd trees to a pine a Corner tree, thence along the said line to the long Branch thence up the said Branch as the run goeth to the Beginning, To have & to hold the said one hundred acres of Land with the Appurtenances unto said William Judkins His Heirs and Assigns To the sole use and behoof of the said William Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and the said Joseph Watkins for himself and his Heirs the said Tract of Land with its appurtenances against him & his Heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Judkins his Heirs assigns shall and Will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Joseph Watkins hath set his Hand and affixed his Seal the day & year above mentioned

Signd Seald & Deli-) Joseph Watkins
vered In presence of)
Joshua Bailey
Thomas Hunnicutt
William Owen

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of October 1786 -

This Indenture was acknowledged by Joseph Watkins a party thereto to be his Act & Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey Cl: Cur"

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

On August 16, 1786, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/562 William Judkins of Sussex County purchased from Thomas Hunnicutt fifty acres of land:

"This Indenture made this 16th Day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Eighty six Between Thomas Hunnicutt & Meriam his Wife of the County of Sussex on the one part & William Judkins of the County aforesaid on the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hunnicutt for & in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty five Pounds Current Money of Virginia to the said Thomas Hunnicutt in hand Paid by the said William Judkins the Receipt whereof the said Thomas Hunnicutt doth hereby Acknowledge he The said Thomas Hunnicutt hath Granted, Bargained, sold and Alienated and Confirmed by these presents doth Grant, Bargain & Sell Alienate & Confirm unto the said

William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever Fifty Acres of Land, be the same, more or less bounded as followeth (Viz) Beginning at a Pine tree a Corner of Joseph Watkins's line thence along a new marked line of trees to the main run of the Wolffid Branch thence down the said Branch as the run goeth to the long Branch thence up the said Branch as the run goeth to Joseph Watkins's line thence along said Watkins's line to the Beginning To have & to hold the said fifty Acres of land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns to the Sole use & behoof of the said William Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever, & the said Thomas Hunnicutt for himself & his Heirs the said tract of Land with its Appurtenances against him & his Heirs & Against all & every other Person or Persons Whatsoever to the said William Judkins his Heirs And Assigns shall & will Warrant & forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Thomas Hunnicutt & Miriam his Wife hath set their hans & affixed their Seals the Day & Year above Mentioned

Sign'd Seal'd &
Deliverd
in presence of
Joshua Bailey
William Owen
Joseph Watkins

Thos Hunnicutt
Test
Beverly Booth
Miriam Hunnicutt
James Booth
Peter Bailey
Thomas Bailey

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of October 1786

This Indenture was Acknowledged by Thomas Hunnicutt & Miriam his Wife Parties thereto to be their Act & Deed she having been first privily examined as the Law directs & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey C. Cur"

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land. This represents the purchases of 100 acres of land by Sussex County, Virginia, Deed F/563 and 50 acres of land by Sussex County, Virginia, Deed F/562.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins, Sr., over 21, and one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1788 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The 1789 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed no William Judkins, Sr., but did list one William Judkins, Jr., over 21.

The 1790 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Judkins, Jr., with 150 acres of land.

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52 did not list William Judkins as one of William Judkins' children. This may have been because William Judkins, Sr., had settled a share of his estate on William Judkins, Jr., prior to his death.

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1791 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1792 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two William Judkins with 150 acres of land and 106 acres of land, respectively.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins.

The 1793 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins tithable for himself and one other over 16 years of age.

The 1794 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins tithable for himself and one other over 16 years of age.

The 1795 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 150 acres of land.

On December 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/128 William Judkins and Lucy his wife of Sussex county sold to Benjamin Shelley their 150 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this Second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six between William Judkins and Lucy his Wife of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Shelly of Isle of Wight County and aforesaid State of the other part. Witnesseth that the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Current money of Virginia at (?) them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Shelley the receipt whereof they the said William and Lucy do hereby Acknowledge the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife hath this day granted bargained Sold aliened enfeofed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain Sell alien enfeofe unto the said Benjamin Shelley one certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the aforesaid County of Sussex containing by estimation one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less being bounded as follows to Wit Beginning at a cluster of maples on the main run of Watkins branch a Corner of Thomas Bailey thence down the said main run to Harris Nicholsons line thence Still along the main run of said branch to a _____ at the mouth of the Wolfpitt branch a Corner of Harris Nicholson and Thomas Hunnicutt thence up the run of said Wolfpit branch to a _____ at a Causeway a Corner of the said Thomas Baileys and Still on the said Hunnicutts line thence along the said Bailey line on all its various Courses to the beginning, and also the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and Services of the said land and premises and every part thereof and all the estate right title interest claim or demand of them the said William Judkins and Lucy his Wife of in and To the said premises To Have and to hold all and Singular the said land and premises and every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Shelley his heirs and assigns and the said William Judkins and Lucy his Wife for themselves and their heirs against themselves & their heirs and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever the said land and premises to the said Benjamin Shelly his heirs or assigns shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year above written

Sealed Signed and
delivered
in presence of
Harris Nicholson
Ethelred Nicholson
Joel Judkins
David Mason
Jno. H. Briggs

William Judkins
her
Lucy X Judkins
mark

The Commonwealth of Virginia to David Mason an Jno H. Briggs
Gentlemen justices of the Court of Sussex County Whereas William Judkins
and Lucy his Wife by their Certain indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date
the Second day of December 1796 hath sold and Conveyed unto Benjamin
Shelley the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land Situate
lying and being in our said County of Sussex Containing one hundred and fifty

acres more or less and whereas the said Lucy Judkins cannot conveniently travel to our said Court of our said County of Sussex to make her Acknowledgement of the said indenture We do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive the acknowledgement of the said Lucy which she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture Contained which is hereto annexed and We command you that you do personally go to the said Lucy Judkins and receive such acknowledgement as she shall make before you of the same and examine her privily and apart from her said husband William Judkins whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without the Persuasion and threats of her said husband and whether she be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in our said County Court of Sussex and after you have received her acknowledgement and examined her as aforesaid that you distinctly and plainly without delay Certify our justices of our said County Court of Sussex Sending them these the said Indenture & this Writ Witness Michael Bailey Clerk of our said Court the 9th day of December Seventeen hundred and ninety six and in the 21st year of th Commenwealth

M Bailey Cl C

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of September 1797

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of William Judkins a party thereto by the oaths of Harris Nicholson and David Mason two witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey Cl. C"

On about April 6, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/165 William Judkins of Campbell County purchased from George and Sarah Fox 186 acres of land in Campbell County on the west side of Seneca Creek, which is southwest of Rustburg and flows into the Staunton River:

"This Indenture made this ___ day of ____ one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between George Fox and Sarah his wife of the County of Campbell of the one part and William Judkins of the sd. County of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds current of Virginia, in hand paid by the said William Judkins unto the sd. George Fox and Sarah his wife, there is granted sold and hereby conveyed by the sd. George Fox and Sarah his wife, unto the ad William Judkins one certain tract or percel of Land, containing one Hundred and eighty six acres (be the same more or less) lying and being in the County of Campbell on the West side of Seneca Creek and on both sides of Admas's branch and is bounded as follows, Begining at the crossing of Phelps's old road of Seneca Creek at the root of a Hicory Stump, thence along David Terrells Senr line, North sixty five degrees, West twenty six poles to a red Oak stump, South forty West one

hundred and fifty four poles across Adams's branch, to pointers, thence off North Sixty West twenty poles across a branch to a pine, thence West eighteen poles to pointers in Chaffins line, thence along it North fifteen Degrees East twenty poles to a red Oak, South forty poles to a white Oak in a steep bottom, at the head of a small branch, thence down the branch as it meanders, North twenty degrees East forty four poles to Adams's branch, thence down it as it meanders North ten degrees East eight poles to spanish Oak, at the mouth of a small branch, thence up it as it meanders North eighteen degrees West fifty poles to a white oak, thence off North eighty Degrees West fifty six poles to a white Oak, North nineteen Degrees East fifty poles to Phelps's Old road, at a red Oak, thence North twenty five Degrees East fifty two poles to black jack on a branch, thence down it as it meanders North eighty six Degrees East one hundred and eight poles to a bend at a path, South seventy six Degrees East thirty six poles to a poplar in Terrels line, thence off and along Terrels lines, South twenty two degrees West seventy six poles across a branch to a red oak, South sixty nine degrees East twenty two poles to Seneca Creek, thence down the same as it meanders to the Beginning with its appurtenances. To have and to Hold the above granted Land and premises unto the sd William Judkins him and his Heirs forever, and the sd George Fox and Sarah his wife doth for themselves and their Heirs covenant and agree to and with the aforesaid William Judkins and his Heirs to warrent the sd above mentioned tract of Land free from the claim or demand of any person or persons whatsoever unto him the sd William Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever. In Witness whereof the sd George Fox and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their Hands and affixed their Seals the day and Year first above written

In Presence of
 Richard Fox
 Harden Chewning
 Mitchel Crowley
 David Judkins
 Thomas C Childers

George Fox
 her
 Sarah X Fox
 mark

Memorandum, That on the day and year within written Livery of Seisen was made quiet and peaceable possession was given of the within mentioned traact of Land by the within named George Fox and Sarah his wife to the within mentioned William Judkins according to the true intent and meaning of the with written Deed. As Witness the hands and Seals of us

In Presence of
 Richard Fox
 Harden Chewning
 Mitchel Crowley
 David Judkins
 Thomas C Childers

George Fox
 her
 Sarah X Fox
 mark

At A Court held for Campbell County April 6th 1797

This Indenture together with the memorandum of Livery of Seisen thereon endorsed were acknowledged by George Fox and Sarah his wife she having been first privily examined According to Law and Ordered to be recorded

Teste Ro Alexander CCC"

This record indicates that William Judkins had moved to Campbell County, Virginia, by April 6, 1797.

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, did not list a Judkins.

The 1797 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, did not list a Judkins.

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell was dated on December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins, the father of the bride, and Joel Judkins and David Judkins as witnesses.

On April 6, 1798, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/384 William Judkins of Campbell County appointed Joseph Bailey, Jr., of Sussex County his attorney in fact to collect any money due from Benjamin Shelly, probably arising by reason of the sale of the 150 acres of land in Sussex County in 1796:

"Know all men by these Presents That I William Judkins of the County of Campbell and State of Virginia have made Ordained Constituted and appointed Joseph Bailey junr of the County of Sussex and State aforesaid my True and Lawfull Attorey for me and in my name but to my use to ask demand sue for Recover and Receive all money due and owing to me by or from Benjamine Shelly of the sd County of Sussex and upon payment being made by the sd Shelley to my sd attorney he is by these Presents authoris'd for me and in my name to give acquittance and discharges for the same and the money so by him Received immediately thereupon to pay over to me or my Representatives or to my Order and further to do and Execute all and every other Lawfull Act and acts needfull for the Recovery The Debt &c due from the above mentioned Shelley but to my use as aforesaid as fully and Effectually to all intents and Purposes as if I were personally Present hereby Ratifying and confirming whatsoever my sd attorney Shall Lawfully do or Cause to be done in and about the premises whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed by Seal this the Sixth of April 179 Eight.

Acknowledged In
Presence of
Samuel Terrell
William Lamb
David Terrell Senr

William Judkins
his
David X Judkins
mark

At A Court Held for Campbell County April 9th 1798

The within Letter of Attorney was Proved by the Oath of Samuel Terrell William Lamb and David Judkins three of the Witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste

Ro. Alexander C.C.C."

This record identifies William Judkins of Campbell County with the William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed a William Judkins with 3 whites over 16 years and 3 horses on May 11.

The 1798 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed the following on April 6:

- 1) William Judkins with 2 whites over 16 years and 2 horses, and
- 2) Joel Judkins with 1 white over 16.

This record indicates the progression of the son Joel Judkins from his father's household to his own.

The 1799 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed the following on July 31:

- 1) William Judkins with 2 whites over 16 years and 2 horses,
- 2) Joel Judkins with 1 white over 16, and
- 3) David Judkins with 1 white over 16.

This record indicates the progression of David Judkins from his father's household to his own.

The 1800 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed one William Judkins with 186 acres of land.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 William Judkins and his wife Lucy (____) Judkins of Campbell County sold to George R. Walker their 186 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred Between William Judkins and Lucy his wife of the County of Campbell of the one part and George R. Walker of the same county of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty six pounds current money of Virginia in hand paid by the said Walker unto the said Judkins and Lucy his wife the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted sold and hereby conveyed by the said Judkins and Lucy his wife unto the said Walker one certain tract or parcel of Land containing one hundred and eighty six acres be the same more or less lying and being in the County of Campbell on west side of Seneca Creek and on both sides of Admas branch and is bounded as follows (viz) Beginning at the crossing Phelps road of said creek at the root of a hikory stump and thence along Terrells line North sixty five Degrees West twenty six poles to a red oak stump South forty west one hundred fifty four poles a cross Adams branch to pointers Thence off North sixty West twenty poles across a branch to a pine thence eighteen poles to pointers in Selfs line thence along it North fifteen Degrees East twenty poles to a red oak North forty poles to a white oak in a steep bottom at the head of a small branch thence down the branch as it meanders North twenty degrees East forty four poles to Adam's branch thence down it as it meanders North ten degrees East eighteen poles to a spanish oak at the mouth of a small branch thence up it as it meanders North eighteen Degrees West fifteen poles to a white oak. Thence off North eighty seven degrees West fifty six poles to a white oak North nineteen degrees East fifty poles to Phelps road at a red oak thence North twenty five Degrees East fifty two poles to a black Jack on a branch thence down it as it meanders North eighty six degrees East one hundred and eighty poles to a bent at a path south seventy six degrees East thirty six poles to a poplar in Terrells thence off and along Terrell's line south twenty two degrees West seventy six poles a cross a branch to a red oak, South sixty nine degrees East twenty two poles to seneca creed thence down the same as it meanders to the Beginning with its appurenances To have and to Hold the above granted land and premises unto the said George R Walker him and his heirs for ever and the said Judkins and Lucy his wife doth for themselves and their heirs covenant and agree to and with the aforesaid Walker and his heirs to warrant the said above mentioned tract of land free from the claim or demand of every person or persons whatsoever unto him the said Walker his heirs and assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the said Judkins and Lucy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and
delivered

In presence of
Thos West
Lewis Duvall
David Judkins
Joel Judkins

Williston Talbot Jesse Harvey

William Judkins
her

Sarah X Judkins
mark

Win Alexander

Campbell S(?) c
The Commonwealth of Virginia

To Williston Talbot John McAllister and Jesse Harvey Gentlemen of the County aforesaid Greeting whereas William Judkins and Lucy his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 15th Day of July 1800 have sold and conveyed to George R Walker the fee simple Estate in one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid on Seneca Creek containing one hundred and eighty six Acres be the same more or less and whereas Lucy the wife of the said William Judkins cannot conveniently travel to our said County Court of Campbell to make acknowledgement of the said conveyance Know ye Therefore that we trusting to your fidelity and provident circumspection, command you or any two or more of you that you do personally go to the said Lucy and take such acknowledgement as she shall be willing to make to the Indenture aforesaid which is hereto annexed, and when you have so examined her that you distinctly and plainly send and certify us thereof in our said Court under your hands and seals Returning This Indenture together with this Writ witness Robert Alexander clerk of our said Court the 19th Day of July 1800 in the 25th year of The Commonwealth

Ro Alexander

Campbell County (to wit) By virtue of the within commission to us directed we have Examined Lucy the wife of William Judkins to the Indenture annexed and she freely and voluntarily relinquishes all claim of Dower in the Lands and premises conveyed by the said Indenture without the persuasion or threats of her said Husband Given under our hands and seals this 19th Day of July 1800.

Williston Talbot
Jesse Harvey

At A Court Held for Campbell County September 3rd 1800

This Indenture was proved by the oath of Thomas _____ Jesse Harvey and William Alexander three of the witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed _____ commissioners for the privy examination _____ wife of the said William Judkins _____ together with the certificate of the Execution thereof were Exhibited in Court all of which is Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Ro Alexander C,C,C,"

The marriage bond of Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell was dated on November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William

Judkins and with Joel Judkins as surety and witness. The marriage return dated November 2, 1800 by Henry Brown listed the bride as Rachal Judkins.

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed no person surnamed Judkins.

The 1801 Land Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed no Judkins.

On December 13, 1800, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/306, William Judkins of Iredell County purchased from William Kennedy 350 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Rocky Creek in Iredell County:

"This Indenture made the thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred between William Kenedy of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part and William Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Kennedy for & in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said William Judkins the receipt where of the said William Kennady doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell afsd. on the middle fork of rocky Creek Beginning at a pine Near a Branch Joseph Dotsons Corner thence So 75 Et 100 poles to a pine thence South 17 West 105 poles to a pine thence south 70 Wt 22 poles to a pine by a Small Branch thence No. 73 Wt 290 poles to a post oak thence No. 25 Wt 190 poles to a post oak thence So. 40 E 64 poles to a stak Randall Cooks corner So 62 Et 90 to a small B. O. thence straight to the mouth of the big branch Randall Cooks corner thence up the various courses of the branch bearing No. 8 Wt 88 poles to a small chesnut on the bank of the branch and on the old line thence with the same So. 73 Et 130 poles to a Stake on hobsons line thence to the beginning containing 350 Acres or the same more or less being part of a tract of land originally granted to John Archabald in Trust for the legatees of Robert Harden deceased bearing Date 25th October 1786 then by the said legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing Date 30th of November 1792 and by John Griffith Conveyed to the above named William Kennedy bearing Date the 6 Day of January 1798

And also all the wood ways waters & Water Courses and all and every the appurtenances there unto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & the reversions remainder and remainders rents Issues and profits of the afsd. Land and premises & eve part there of & all the estate right title interes claim property & Demand whatsoever of the said William Kenneday of in and to the lands & premises hereby granted To have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns to the proper use & behoof of the sd. William Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said William Kennady for himself and his heirs the aforesaid land and

premises & every part thereof against himself his heirs and against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant & defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said William Kennady hath here unto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above Written

William Kennady

Sealed & delivered
in presence of

Wm Sharpe
Joel Judkins

regrd Augt 15th 1801

Iredell County)
North Carolina)

May Sessions 1801

The execution of the within deed was duly acknowledged in open court the same is recorded Ordered to be registered

A. Sharpe Ct Clk"

On September 7, 1801, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/535 William Judkins of Iredell County sold to William Eubanks 100 acres of land that was part of the land purchased by Iredell County Deed D/305:

"This Indenture made the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one, Between William Judkins of the County or Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part & William Eubanks of the County of Iredell afsd. & State of North Carolina afsd. of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Judkins for and in consideration of two hundred dollars of money of the United States to him in hand paid by the said William Eubanks the receipt whereof the said William Judkins doth hereby acknowledge, hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns forever, All that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on Hardens Creek of Rocky creek Beginning at a white oak sapling near a spring by the edge of the Creek low grounds thence North 27 East 42 poles to a birch on the creek bank thence up the various courses of the creek in a strait line 30 poles to a small Cherry tree near the bank of the creek, thence No. 8 Wt 20 poles to an ash on the bank of a small lake, thence up the channel of that old lake to a poplar sapling near the head of the lake, thence No. 16 Wt. 14 poles to a birch on the creek bank, thence up the various courses of the creek about 45 poles to the mouth of a large branch Randell Cooks corner, thence with his line So 66 Wt. 110 poles to a red oak sapling his corner, thence with his other line No. 62 Wt. 90 poles to a pine on Hardens old line Sharpe's corner, thence with Hardens old line So. 40 Wt. 10 poles to a stake, thence So. 50 East 288

poles to a stake thence North 27 Et. 15 poles to the Beginning. Being parcel of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in trust for the legatees of Robert Harden Deceased dated the 25th of October 1786 then by said legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing date the 30th of November 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to William Kenedy bearing date the 6th January 1798 & by the said Kenedy conveyed to the above named William Judkins bearing date the 13th day of December 1800 containing 100 acres, and also all the woods ways waters & water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion & reversions, remainder & remainders, rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands & premises and every part thereof and all the estate right title interest claim & property & demand whatsoever of the said William Judkins of, in & to the lands & premises hereby granted To have & to hold the aforesaid lands & premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns to the proper use & behoof of the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns forever, and the said William Judkins for himself & his heirs the aforesaid land & premises and every part thereof against him & his heirs and against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said William Eubanks his heirs & assigns shall and will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said William Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above written

William Judkins
Regd. Augt. 7th 1802.

Sealed & delivered in presents of

William Sharpe
Peter Claywell

North Carolina)
Iredell County) Feby Sessions 1802.

This deed was duly proven by Marvin Duvall is recorded
Ordered to be registered.

Test A Sharpe Clk"

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that
Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell
Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow
of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel
& David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave
bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.

Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dyding(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd beput under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

In August 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an Inventory of the estate of William Judkins dated May 1803 was filed listing the following assets:

"North Carolina)
Iredell County) May Sessions 1803

Inventory of the Estate of William Judkins Deceased

2 young bay yirlings	2 spike gimblets
1 young bay Mare	1 small Do
1 Red Cow	1 pair of Stillers
1 Red Cow & Calf	1 pair Smoth Irons
1 Brindle Cow & Calf	4 Raw hids
1 White Heifer	3 Chissels
1 Red Steer	1 Coopers adds
1 Pied Do	1 Set of pot hangers
1 White yearling	1 Frying pan
6 year old hogs	1 Dutch oven
1 Sow & 9 shoats	4 Pots &c
1 Sow & 5 Pigs	1 Scillet
2 Shovel plows	6 Crocks
2 Sets of Gheers	1 Slate
1 Grubing hoe	12 Chairs
4 weding hoes	2 Chest
1 Cotter	2 Small Do
1 Big plow	1 Small Trunk
4 Axes	1 Cotton Wheel
1 Log Chair	1 Flax Do
1 Cross Cut Saw	2 Feather Beds &c
2 pair of Irion wedges	1 Water pail
2 Frows	1 Small Do
2 Drawing knives	1 Tin Bucket
1 Hand Saw	9 Pewter plats
1 Hand Jointer stock & bit	3 Pewter Dishes
3 jack plain Stocks &c	3 Pewter Basons
1 Smothing Do	5 tin Cups
3 Twisted augers	2 Earthen Dishes
2 Shell au__	14 Earthen plats
2 Gouges	2 Tea pots
1 steel trap	1 Small pitcher
	1 grind stone

1 Set of Cups & Sassers	1 Hatchet
1 Salt Seller & peper box	1 pair of Shears
1 Cream pot	1 Set Case Knives & Forks
4 Butter pots	By Notes of hand 56 Dollars
1 large Jug	By book accompt 16 Do
1 Black bottle	1 Table
3 pair Cards	1 Flax Break
1 Shot Gunn	50 lb of Machine Cotton more
1 Vial	or less
1 Looking glass	1 Coffee pot
1 Razor & box	1 Beed Stock and bit
1 Hone	8 Geese
1 large Bell	2 bridles
2 Small Do	
1 Cury Comb	
1 Bred hat	Inventory of the Estate of
2 Sadles	William Judkins
1 Womans Sadle	Filed August 1803
3 hand saw files	
2 large Do	
1 pair of Sadle Bags	
1 Cotton Gin	
1 Churn	
1 Wheat Sive (tools	
part of a Set of Shamakers	
A parcel of old lumber	
1 Cider Barrel	
2 powdering tubs	
1 Cythe blade	
1 Cutting box	
1 Bible and history &c	
1 Bred bole & Sifter	
1 Taper Bit	
1 Candle Stick	
1 Claw hammer	
2 Squars	
1 Round Shave"	

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel and David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to 209 L, 6 S, 5 p.

On August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, a Division and Allotment of the land of William Judkins was filed:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sheriff of Iredell agreeable to an Order of Said County Court to Lay off the Dower of Lucy Judkins Widow & relict of William Judkins Decd. And after being duly Sworn have proceeded to lay off her Dower in manner & form following viz. -

Beginning at a Birch on the Creek bank and runs North fifty five Chains to a Stake on the Old line, with Said line South 78 degrees East 51 Chains to a Stake on Dobroms (?) line, with his line South 10 West 51 Chaines to a Stump the Station Corner of this original tract, then South 49 West 33 chains to a Chesnut White oak on the Creek Bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the Beginning Containing 266 acres -

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

No. 1. Begining at the mouth of the big Branch Richardsons corner runs No 15 E 22 Chains to a Chesnut on the old line, with Sd. line So 78 E 33 Chns to a Stake or small __ on the old line So 19 W 31 Chs to a birch on the Creek bank, then No. 11 W. 7 Chs & 5 to a Ch ____ (?) then N. 5 W 5 Chs to an N. 40.14, 5 to a birch, then Straight to the Begining containing 114 acres

No. 2. Begins at a Small P.O. thence So 78 E 30 Chs to a P.O. on Dobrons lines with his line So 10 W 38 Chs to a Stump, then No. 78 W. 36 Chs to a two Small white oaks, then to the Begining Containing 107 acres

No. 3. Begins at a Birch on the Creek bank No. 19 E. 25 Chs to two Small white oaks, then So. 78 36 Chs to a Stump thats (?) corner then So 27 W. to a Small W.O. on the Creek bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the begining containing 107 acres -

No. 4. Begins a stake on the old line on the Creek bank runs north 21 E 30 Chs to a pine an Old corner then No. 75 W 31 Chs to a Stump the old corner, thence So 21 W 37.5 Chs to a stake on the Creek, thence Down the Same to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres.

No. 5. Begins at a stake on the old line on the Creek Bank runs South 21 W 30 Chs to a pine, then So. 70 W. 7 Chs to a pine No. 74 25 Chs to a B. O. No. 21 E. 32,5 Chs to a Stake on the Creek Bank, then Down the meanders of the Creek to the Beginning Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres

No. 6. Begins at Hugh Banks on the Creek bank with his line So 27 W 15 Chs to a Stake his corner, then So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line with sd line So 76 E 34.6 Chs to a B O on sd line, No 21 E 32,5 Chs to a stake on the Creek Bank then up the meanders of the Creek to the Beginning Containing 120 acres

No. 7. Begins at a stake in Banks corner So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line w sid line No 74 W 20 (?) Chs to a stake, the old corner then No 35 W 62 5 Chs to a P.O. then No 40 E (?) 12 Chs to a Stake in Banks corner with his line to the Beginning conining 147 acres

1st Lot 114 acres Thos Moorman

2nd Lot 114 acres Dd. Judkins & receiving of Saml Richardson \$32.50
& of John Judkins \$15

3rd Lot 114 acres Joel Judkins & of John Francis \$32.50

4th Lot 94 1/2 acres John Francis & pays to Joel Judkins \$32.50

5th Lot 94 1/2 acres Saml Richardson & pays to David Judkins \$32.50

6th Lot 120 acres John Judkins & pays to David Judkins \$15 & to Henry Terrell \$17.50

7th Lot 147 acres Henry Terrell & of John Judkins \$17.50

	Silas Sharpe)
Wm McClelland D. Survr	John Paterson)
	Chairn Cars (?))

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 5th day of August 1806

R Work Shff.	Amos Sharpe
	Thomas Moore
	Hugh Andrews
	Alexd Yg King
	James Culahan (?)

Silas Sharpe)
John Paterson)
Crain Conners)

In witness whereof we have hereunto
set our hands and Seals this 5th
day of August A.D. 1806

Goodrich Moore
Archobil Deuval
Austin Moore
William Moore
Thomas Brotherton
Joseph Nelson

Wm McClelland D. Sur
George Brotherton
John Wood__
James Welch
Amos Sharpe
Thomas Moore
Hugh Andrews"

This record identifies the family of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, as follows:

Wife: Lucy (____) Judkins

- Children: 1) ____ (Judkins) Moorman, wife of Thomas Moorman,
 2) David Judkins,
 3) Joel Judkins,
 4) ____ (Judkins) Francis, wife of John Francis,
 5) John Judkins,
 6) ____ (Judkins) Richardson, wife of Samuel Richardson, and
 7) ____ (Judkins) Terrell, wife of Henry Terrell.

The listing of Lucy Judkins, Joel Judkins, David Judkins, and Henry Terrell as legatees of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, ties this William Judkins with the William Judkins whose wife was Lucy (____) Judkins and whose sons Joel and David appeared in the Campbell County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, and whose daughter Charity married Henry Terrell in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1797. The listing of Thomas Moorman as a legatee was probably a mistake of omission. As set forth above, William Judkins' daughter Rebecca married Thomas Moorman Terrell and the partition of William Wright's land which listed Thomas Moorman probably inadvertently left off the Terrell.

A plat from that Division and Allotment appears on the following page:

Judkins dated in 1807:

"May 16 - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of William Judkins Deceased - The Sum of twenty three Dollars and 48 cents as full my Quoto lot and share of the sd Estate of my Father William Judkins deceased and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Release and forever aquit the said Joel & David Judkins as Administrators of said Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors administrators and Every of them for or in behalf of my share of said estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Samuel Richardson

Test

Henry Richardson

his

Hugh + McDonild
mark"

"August 19th - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as administrators of William Judkins Deceased the Sum of twenty three Dollars and forty six cents as my full Quoto lot and share of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins Deceased and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs executors administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Thomas Moorman

Test

Henry Terrell

Mary Hogshead"

"September 15 - 1807 - Then received of Joel & David Judkins Administrators of William Judkins Deceased the Sum of twenty ____ Dollars and 48 cents as my full quoto lot and Shear of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins D____ and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors Administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate. given under my hand & seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Jonathan his
 X Judkins
 mark

Test

Jonas Stafford"

On April 1, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/62 Lucy Judkins and

Thomas Moorman sold to John & Hugh McDaniel 114 acres of land allocated to Thomas Moorman from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Thomas Moorman Lucy Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & John & Hugh McDaniel of the County of Wilkes & State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars to them to them in hand paid b the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel the receipt whereof the said Thos. Moorman & Lucy Judkins doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said McDaniels their heirs & assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at the mouth of the big branch Richardsons line North 15 East 22 Chs. to a chesnut on the old line with sd. line South 78 East 33 Chains to a Stake or small post oak in the old line, South 19 West 31 Chs. to a birch on the Creek bank thence North 11 West 7 Chs. to a Cherry tree, thence North 8 W__ 5 Chs to an ash thence North 40 - 14 Chs. to a birch, then Strait to Beginning Containing one hundred & fourteen acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in for the Legatees of Robt. Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith Dated the 30th of Novr. 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to Wm. Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 & by William Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of Decr. 1800. The above named Wm Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partion of the real estate of the Decedent according to law on the 6th of August 1806 the above mentioned 114 acres was assigned to Thomas Moorman one of the heirs of William Judkins deceased. And also all the woods ways waters & water courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits of the sd. of the sd. lans and premises and every part thereof & all the estate right title interest claims property & demands whatsoever of the sd. Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins of in & to the land & premises hereby granted to have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs and assigns forever, to the use & behoof of the sd John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs forever. And the sd. Thos Moorman & Luch Judkins for them & their heirs the afsd. land & premises & every part there of against them & their heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd McDaniels their heirs & assigns shall & will forever Warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd. Moorman & Lucy Judkins hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Thomas Moorman
Lucy Judkins

Sealed & delivered in)
the Presence of)
)
William Eubanks Jurat)
Peter Claywell)
April 27th 1809

Iredell County)
Feby Sessions 1809)

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm. Eubanks - recorded and ordered to be registered.

Jno. Nisbet Clk"

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joel Judkins	1	26-45	1	45+		
			1	0-10		

The female age over 45 in this record was probably Joel Judkins' mother Lucy (____) Judkins living as a widow with her oldest son.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1803 William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Joel Judkins, born on May 25, 1776, or September 20, 1778, in Virginia,
- 2) David Judkins, born in about 1778 in Virginia,
- 3) Charity (Judkins) Terrell, born after December 27, 1776, and possibly on November 9, 1780, in probably Sussex County, Virginia,
- 4) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell, also known as Rebecca (Judkins) Moorman, born in about 1782 or 1783 in Virginia,
- 5) John Judkins, born after about August 1782 and probably before about 1786,
- 6) Didema (Judkins) Francis, born after about August 1782 and probably about 1790, and
- 7) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, born in about 1785 or 1792 in Virginia.

(I) 1859 Joel Judkins Of Highland County, Ohio,
His Wives () Judkins And Rebecca
(Drake) Judkins, And His Descendants

1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy () Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

On December 2, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. 1/128 Joel Judkins acted as a witness to the deed signed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy () Judkins.

On December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, Joel Judkins acted as a witness to the marriage bond of his sister Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins on April 6 as a white tithable over age 16. This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before April 6, 1783.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 Joel Judkins acted as a witness to a deed signed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, listed Joel Judkins on July 31 as a white tithable over age 16.

On November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, Joel Judkins acted as surety and witness to the marriage bond of his sister Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell.

Iredell County, North Carolina, Land Value For Direct Taxation, 1800, available from FamilySearch.org, did not list a person with the surname Judkins.

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807" and the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800. The book is a practice or copy book used by Joel Judkins do mathematical computations and problems. The book was donated by Thurston E. Judkins, a great great great grandson of Joel Judkins, on October 21, 1996, to the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green University. The booklet included the following quotes:

"Wednesday, 23 September 1800. I Take my leave of the Double Rule of three Direct, with very little Regret", and

"I Take my leave of this Rule Oct 1, 1800"

On December 13, 1800, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. D/306, Joel Judkins acted as a witness to a deed to his father William Judkins for 350 acres of land on the Middle Fork of Rocky Creek in Iredell County.

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order appointing Joel Judkins as a co-administrator of the estate of William Judkins:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone."

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel and David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to £209, 6 S, 5 p.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to Joel Judkins:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd

August 5th & 6th 1806

....

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also allotted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

....

No. 3. Begins at a Birch on the Creek bank No. 19 E. 25 Chs to two Small white oaks, then So. 78 36 Chs to a Stump thats (?) corner then So 27 W. to a Small

W.O. on the Creek bank, then up the meanders of the Creek to the beginning containing 107 acres -

....

3rd Lot 114 acres Joel Judkins & of John Francis \$32.50

...."

Joel Judkins was not found on the 1807 or 1808 Tax Lists for Bourbon County, Kentucky.

The 1809 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

Date	April 17th
Persons Chargeable	
W Males	1
Blacks	
Total	
Horses &c	1
____(?)	Bourbon

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Joel Judkins	1	26-45	1	45+		
			1	0-10		

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784. This record indicates that Joel Judkins may have had a daughter born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1810 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, was damaged and unreadable.

The 1811 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins immediately above Jonathan Judkins with the following household:

Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	Joel Judkins
____(?) Voters	1
White males above 21	1
Horses mares &c	1

The 1812 Tax List for Bourbon County, Kentucky, did not list Joel Judkins.

The Index of Grantees of Deeds in Warren County, Ohio, for the period 1788 to

1831 did not list Joel Judkins.

The marriage record of Joel Judkins, widower, and Rebekah Drake was dated on December 5, 1812, in Warren County, Ohio, with the marriage performed by P. Maloy, J.P:

"Decem	Joel Judkins &	)	of Lawful age
5th	145	)	widower by the Oath of Francis Lucas(?)
1812	Rebeka Drake	)	of Lawful age

Warren County)
State of ohio)

Be it remembered that on the 5 day of December A.D. 1812 Joel Judkins and Rebeka Drake was by me Lawfully Joined in Marrage

Witness my hand and seal seal

Patrick Meloy J P"

This record indicates that Joel Judkins had been married and widowed before December 5, 1812.

On September 9, 1819, at Warren County, Ohio, D.B. 8/482, Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, a daughter of Peter Drake, sold to Edward Drake their interest in 108-3/4 acres of land in Warren County owned by Peter Drake at his death:

"This Indenture made the ninth day of September in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Nineteen between Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins late Rebecca Drake one of the legal heirs and Representatives of Peter Drake late of the County of Warren and State of Ohio deceased of the one part, and Edward Drake, also one of the heirs and legal Representatives of the Said Peter Drake deceased, of the County and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Peter Drake the father of the said Edward Drake and Rebecca Judkins late Rebecca Drake died Seized in fee Simple of the following tract of land, towit a Certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Warren and State of Ohio being a part of Section number thirty four in the fifth township and third or Military Range. Beginning Sixty poles East of the north west Corner of Said Section thence South one hundred and twenty four poles three links, East Eighty Six poles eighteen links, South thirty five poles, East forty poles ten links, North one hundred and fifty nine poles three links, West one hundred and twenty Six twenty Eight links to the beginning Containing one hundred and Eight acres & three quarters of an acres and Seventeen poles of land be the same more or less. Therefore we the Said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins, wife of the Said Joel Judkins late Rebecca Drake, for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and forty four dollars to us in hand paid by the said Edward Drake the Receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and

acknowledged have bargained Sold Remised and quit claimed and by these presents do bargain Sell Remise and quit claim unto the said Edward Drake and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that Certain tract of land Containing one hundred and Eight acres and three quarters of an acre and Seventeen poles of land as herein before described, together with all and Singular the herditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof and also all the estate Right title interest claim and demand Whatsoever of us the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins, late Rebecca Drake either in law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof to the said Edward Drake his heirs and assigns forever to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Edward Drake his heirs and assigns forever In Witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife late Rebecca Drake hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us

Cynthia Kelly
Nathan Kelly

The State of Ohio)
Warren County) Ss.

Personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for said County the within named Joel Judkins who acknowledged that he did Voluntarily Sign Seal and deliver the within deed of Conveyance for the the purposes therein Expressed. Also personally appeared before me the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins and being Examined Separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged the within deed of Conveyance to be her Voluntary act and deed and that she Executed the same without the threats Coercion or persuasion of her husband, and freely Relinquished her Right of Dower to the premises within mentioned, and desires the same may be admitted to Record. Given under my hand and Seal this 9th day of September in the year of our Lord 1819.

Nathan Kelly J.P.

Receive 20 September 1819
Recorded the 29 Same Month

E. Williams
R. W. C"

The 1820 Census for Fayette County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joel Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10	3	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins were born between 1775 and 1794.

The Index of Grantees and Grantors of Deeds for Fayette County, Ohio, did not list Joel Judkins.

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joel Judkins	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	10-15
	1	10-15	2	5-10

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses set forth above indicates that Joel Judkins was born between 1775 and 1780.

On January 15, 1833, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/408 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, purchased from James Taylor of Campbell County, Kentucky, 53 acres of land in Highland County on the East Fork of the Little Miami River:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and thirty three between James Taylor of the County of Campbell and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joel Judkins of the County of Campbell and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joel Judkins of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Taylor for and in Consideration of one hundred & forty Dollars Current Money to him in hand paid the receipt Whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge and forever Acquit and discharge the said Joel Judkins his heirs Executors and Administrators doth by these presents grant bargain sell alien and Confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the East fork of the little Miami being part of Survey No 2791 in the name of Samuel Harris Containing Fifty three acres be the same more or less & bounded as follows towit Beginning at a hickory & 2 Sugartrees the South East pattent Corner thence with the patent line North one hundred and four poles to a Sugartree & 2 Dogwoods on the South bank of the East fork Corner to Johnson Lake thence down the Creek with the Meanders and with the line of said lake about Eighty poles to a Sycamore another corner of said Lakes corner thence with another line of sd Lake S 6 East twenty poles to a back(?) oak an Ash another of sd Lake Corners thence with another of his lines S. 19 E. Sixty three poles to a red oak & Lynn another of said Lakes corners thence with another of his lines South forty Eight poles to a red oak Cherry & hickory another of said

Lakes corners thence with the patent line N. 45(?) East sixty four poles to the place of beginning Together with all and singular the appurtenances remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest property Claim and demand of him the said James Taylor of in and to the same To have and to hold the lands hereby Conveyed with all and singular the premises and Every part and parcel Thereof with every of the appurtenances Unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joel Judkins his heirs And assigns forever and the said James Taylor and his heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold unto the said Joel Judkins and his heirs and assigns against him the said James Taylor and his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatever doth and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents and Keturah L. Taylor wife of the said James Taylor doth hereby relinquish her right of dower in the premises.

In Witness Whereof they the said James Taylor & Keturah L Taylor his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

James Taylor
by his Attorney in fact
Jas. Taylor Jr
Keturah L. Taylor
by her Attorney in fact
Jas. Taylor Jur

Signed Sealed & delivered)
in presence of)
A W Sweeny)
A Holms)

The State of Ohio Hamilton County) ss

Before me A W. Sweeny a Justice of the peace in and for said County Came James Taylor Jr Attorne in fact for James Taylor Jr Attorney in fact for James Taylor Jr Keturah L Taylor wife of James Taylor the above named named Grantor of and Acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within deed of Conveyance to be their Voluntary act & deed for the Uses and purposes therein mentioned & I further Certify from personal Knowledge that the Attorney above named James Taylor Jr is the person he represents himself to be In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fifteenth day of January 1837

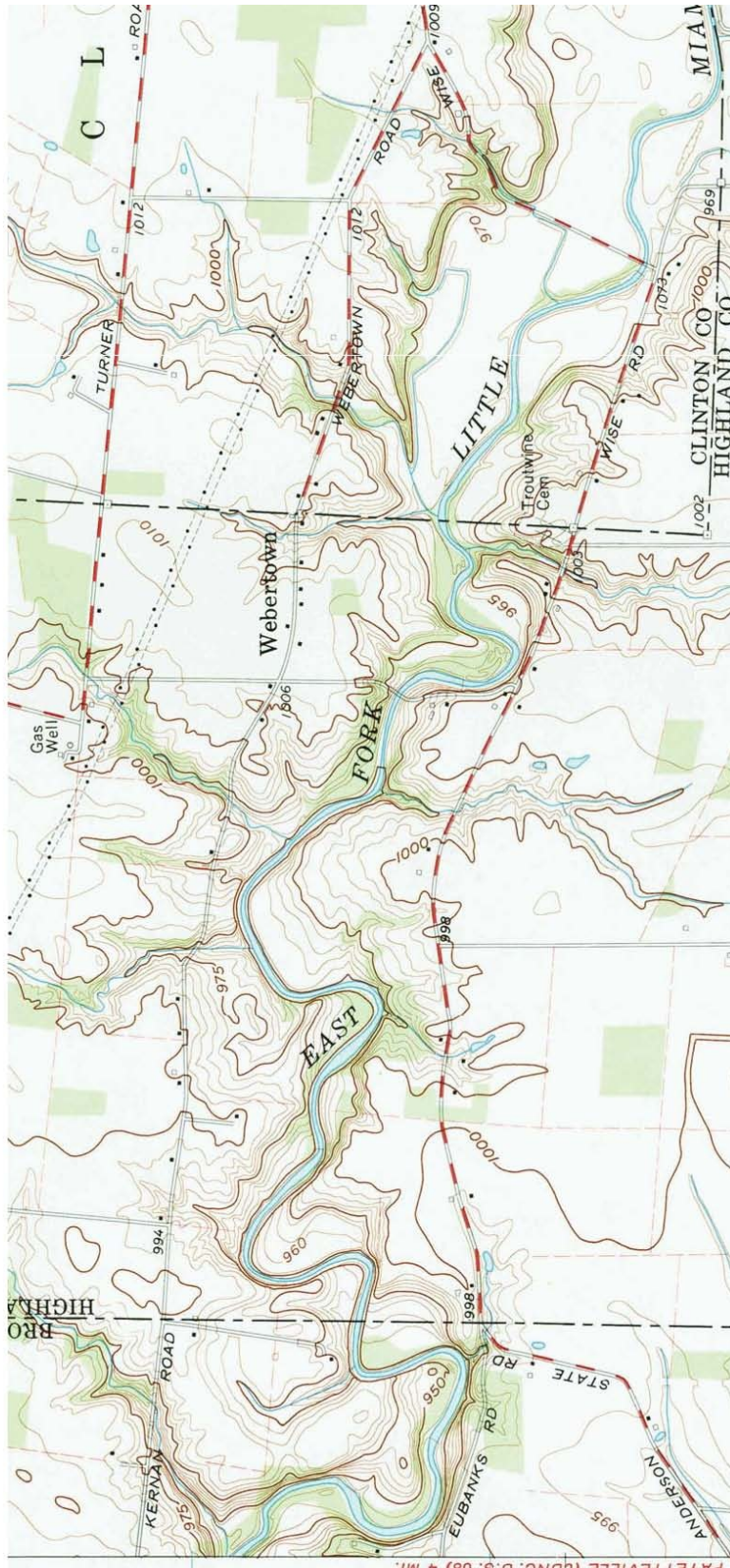
A W Sweeny JP

Recd & Recorded Feby 27th 1837"

Either the original scrivener of this deed or the person copying the deed into the Deed Book inadvertently repeated certain lines and the description of Joel Judkins as of

Campbell County, Kentucky, was a mistaken duplication of the residence of James Taylor and the description of Joel Judkins as of Highland County, Ohio, would be correct.

The location of that land at the intersection of Anderson State Road and Wise Road is shown on the map on the following page, along with the Troutwine Cemetery approximately one mile to the east.



On June 12 or 13, 1835, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. M12/82 Joel Judkins purchased from his son John D. Judkins 25 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

""Entered for Record June 12th 1835

John D Judkins to Joel Judkins for 25 acres Land

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty five between John D. Judkins of Brown County & State of Ohio of the first part, and Joel Judkins of Highland County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, that the Said John D Judkins for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty Dollars lawful money of the United States, to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Joel Judkins the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, for ever, All that Certain piece or parcel of land Situated in the County of Brown and State of Ohio and on the waters of the east fork of the little Miami, and bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a buckeye Ash and Maple thence N 86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Iron woods and Sugar Corner to Sinclair Liggett thence S 3° E 52½ poles to 2 hickoreys & hornbeam thence S 86° W 77 poles to white Oak bur Oak & Maple in the west thence North 52½ poles to the begining Containing twenty five acres being a part of Edward Lewis Survey No 2941 and all the estate, right title interest, claim and demand of them the Said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife of in and to the said premises, and every part thereof; Together with all and Singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof; To have and hold the premises hereby bargained and Sold or meant or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife for their heirs, Executors and administrators doth promise covenant and agree, to and with the said Job Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted, and hath good right full power and lawful authority to Sell and convey the Same in manner and form aforesaid; And further, that the said John D Judkins and Elizabeth his wife their heirs, executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming or to claim by, from or under them, or any of them; or by, from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof, the said John D Judkins together with Elizabeth wife of the said John D Judkins who hereby forever relinquishes all her right and claim of dower in and to the premises, hath hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written

John D Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins

Signed, Sealed and delivered)
in presence of)
)
Bowen Dunham)
Harman K West)

The State of Ohio Brown County, Sct.

Before me John Alexander a Justice of the peace within and for said county personally appeared John D Judkins together with Elizabeth his wife, the above named grantor to me personally known as the persons whom they represent them Selves to be, and acknowledged the above deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses & purposes therein mentioned. And the said Elizabeth Judkins wife of the said John D Judkins being Examined separte and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the said deed being made known and explained to her declares that She voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, without any fear or coercion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing and Sealing thereof. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five

John Alexander JP

Recorded June 12th 1835"

On May 25, 1838, Joel Judkins witnessed the will of Dennis Downing which was probated on July 23, 1838, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 3/338.

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joel Judkins	1	60-70	1	80-90
	1	20-30	1	50-60
			1	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		2				

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

On August 14, 1841, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. S18/317 Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins sold to their son Franklin B. Judkins the 25 acres of land purchased

by Brown County Deed M12/282:

"Joel Judkins & wife
To Deed
Franklin B Judkins

Entered for Record on the 16th day of Augt. A.D. 1841

Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the county of Highland and State of Ohio and township of Dodson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said Franklin B. Judkins heirs and assigns forever the following real estate Viz a certain piece or parcel of land Situate in the county of Brown State of Ohio and in the township of Perry and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and bounded and described as follows Viz Beginning at a hickory ash and maple thence N. 86 E. 76 poles to a hickory two ironwoods and sugar corner to Sinclair S. Liggett thence south 3 E. 52½ poles to two hickorys and hornbeam thence S. 86 W. 77 poles to a white oak bur oak and maple in the west line thence north 52½ poles to the beginning containing twenty five acres being a part of of Edward Lewis survey No. 2941 Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever Hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencumbered and that the said Joel Judkins will warrant and defend the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever against all claims whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of the sd Joel Judkins have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14th day of August in the year eighteen hundred and forty one

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
)
S. S. Liggett)
Luvina Judkins)

State of Ohio Highland county SS.

Be it remembered that on this 14th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for sd Co personally came the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known and explained to her she declared that

she did voluntarily sign seal and doth now acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed seal of Office on the day and year last aforesaid

S. S. Liggett J.P.

(Recorded on the 18th day of August A. D. 1841.)"

On March 31, 1843, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. W22/365, Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins sold to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, including his son Franklin B. Judkins, a lot containing 3/4 of an acre of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River for a church:

"Joel Judkins & wife to John Adams & others (Deed of Trust)

Entered for record August 13th 1847.

This Indenture made the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three between Joel Judkins of the county of Highland in the State of Ohio and Rebecca his wife of the one part and John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartman of the county of Brown, Joseph Leonard and Franklin B. Judkins of the county of Highland all in the State of Ohio Trustees in trust for the uses and purposes hereinafter mentioned of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar specie them in hand paid at and upon the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, released, confirmed and conveyed, by these presents unto the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartsman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B. Judkins and their successors (Trustees in trust for the uses and purposes herein after mentioned and declared) all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever either in law or equity which he the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife have into or upon all and singular a certain lot or piece of land situate lying and being in the county of Brown aforesaid and on the East fork of the Little Miami and State of Ohio aforesaid bounded and butted as follows to wit: Beginning at a small buckeye and ironwood standing on the bank of a branch running into the East fork, thence East with the county road eight rods to a stone, thence North fourteen rod to a stone, thence West eight rod to a red oak with a lynn witness standing near the East fork of the Little Miami, thence with the original line of the survey fourteen rod to the beginning corner containing and laid out for three fourths of an acre of land, together with all the privileges appurtenances and improvements appertaining thereunto, to have and to hold all the above mentioned and described piece of land to them the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B. Judkins and their successors

in office forever in trust that they shall erect and build or cause to be erected and built thereon a house or place of worship for the use of members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America according to the rules and discipline which from time to time may be agreed upon and adopted by the ministers and preachers of the said church at their General Conference in the United States of America, and in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times, forever hereafter, permit such ministers and preachers belonging to the said Church as shall from time to time be duly authorized by the General Conference of the ministers and preachers of the said Methodist Episcopal Church or by the Annual Conferences authorized by the said General Conference to preach and expound God's holy word therein; and in further trust and confidence that as often as any one or more of the trustees herein before mentioned shall die or cease to be a member of said Church according to the rules and discipline as aforesaid, then and in such case it shall be the duty of the [dark copy and unreadable] or preacher (authorized aforesaid) who shall have the pastoral charge of the members of said Church to call a meeting of the remaining trustees as soon as conveniently may be and when so met the minister or preacher shall proceed to nominate one or more persons to fill the place or places of him or them whose office or offices have been vacated: Provided the person or persons so nominated shall have been one year a member or members of the said Church immediately preceding such nomination and be at least twenty one years of age and the trustees so assembled shall proceed to elect and by majority of votes appoint the person or persons so nominated to fill such vacancy or vacancies, in order to keep up the number of seven trustees forever, and in case of an equal number of votes for and against the said nomination the stationed minister or preacher shall have the casting vote Provided nevertheless that if the said trustees, or any of them, or their successors have advanced or shall advance any sum or sums of money on account of said premises, and they the said trustees or their successors be obliged to pay the said sums of money, they or a majority of them shall be authorized to raise the said sum or sums of money by a mortgage on the said premises or by selling the said premises after giving a notice to the pastor or preacher who has the oversight of the congregation attending divine service on the said premises, if the money due be not paid to the said trustees or their successors within one year after such notice given, and if such sale take place the said trustees or their successors after paying the debt and other expenses which are due from the money arising from such sale, shall deposit the remainder of the money produced by the said sale in the hands of the steward or stewards of the society belonging to or attending divine on said premises, which surplus of the produce of such sale so deposited in the hands of said steward or stewards shall be at the disposal of the next annual Conference authorized as aforesaid, which said annual Conference shall dispose of the said money according to the to the best of their judgment for the use of the said society. And the said Joel Judkins doth by these presents warrant and forever defend all and singular the before mentioned lot or piece of land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said John Adams, Joseph Halsted, Samuel Murphy, Taoner Layman, Samuel Hartsman, Joseph Leonard, and Franklin B.

Judkins and their successors chosen and appointed as aforesaid from the claim or claims of him the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, and from the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year aforesaid

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Sealed and delivered in presence of

S. S. Liggett, A. C. Judkins.

Highland County S.S.

Be it remembered, that on the 31st day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county of Highland and State of Ohio, the within named Joel Judkins the grantor and Rebecca his wife acknowledged the within deed of trust to be their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and declared; and she the said Rebecca wife of the said Joel Judkins being separate and apart from her said husband by me examined after being informed of the contents of the said deed, declared that she had made the same acknowledgment freely and with her own consent without being induced thereto through fear or threats of her said husband In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

S. S. Liggett J.P.

(Recorded August 25th 1847)"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the following household on August 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Judkins	72	M		Farmer	
Rebecca Judkins	58	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Va
Pa

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born about in 1778 and that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born in about 1792.

Cemetery Inscriptions Of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the gravestone inscription for Joel Judkins in the Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel Judkins
d. Mar 11, 1859
age 82-11-17"

This record indicates that Joel Judkins date of birth was on May 25, 1776.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Joel Judkins in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel
Judkins
Died
Mar. 11, 1859
Aged 82 yrs.
[unreadable]"

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on February 4, 1859, probated on May 16, 1859, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 5/391, and provided as follows:

"I, Joel Judkins of the County of Highland Ohio being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do hereby make and publish this the following as my last will and testament first It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. second I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rebecca Judkins all my personal property consisting of household and Kitchen furniture of every description and also two horse creatures one a bay mare the other a brown mare also two head of cattle, a milch cow and heifer and also all the farming utensils to have and to hold all the property above mentioned for her own use and benefit during her natural life selling so much thereof as will pay all my just debts as above mentioned She having the right to dispose of all the property aforesaid as she may think proper - Third I do hereby appoint and constitute my son F. B. Judkins to be my Executor. In this my last will and testament. In consideration of the above will. I have hereunto set my hand and seal on this the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine

Joel Judkins

In the presence of
James Burgoon, S. S. Ligget

The State of Ohio) ss. Highland Probate Court
Highland County) May 16th A. D. 1859

This day the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of Highland County Ohio dec'd was produced in open court by S. S. Ligget whereupon came S. S. Ligget and James Burgoon subscribing witnesses thereto, who being first duly sworn depose and say that said Testator at the time of publishing and executing said last will and testament was over the age of twenty-one years of sound mind and memory and under no restraint that he voluntarily subscribed said last will and testament and in their presence and hearing published and declared the same to be his last will and testament and that he signed it as such in their presence and they signed it in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other

S. S. Ligget
James Burgoon

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this the 16th day of May 1859

R. D. Lilley P. J."

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins with the following household on June 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Judkins	73	F		Farmer	1500
Frank Judkins	44	M			
Caroline Judkins	42	F			
Elizabeth Judkins	18	F			
William Judkins	13	M			
John Judkins	11	M			
Martha Judkins	9	F			
Harvey Judkins	6	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
375	Pa		.		
	Ohio		.		
	N. J.		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born in about 1787.

In his undated notes regarding gravestone inscriptions in the Old Morris Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church cemetery near Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, Cletus Wright listed the following inscription:

"Rebecca Judkins
wife of
Joel Judkins
died
Oct 11th 1862
age 74 yr 24 days"

This record indicates that Rebecca (Drake) Judkins was born on September 17, 1788.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake and his wife Didema (Judkins) Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

The History of Allen County, Ohio, published in 1885, in a biographical sketch of William Wilson Judkins stated that John D. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on October 11, 1811, and was a native of Brown County, Ohio, indicating that he was born there:

"William Wilson Judkins, farmer, P.O. Box 77, Delphos, was born in Brown County, Ohio, January 10, 1885, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, natives of Brown County, Ohio, former of whom was born October 11, 1811, died September 6, 1841; . . ."

Although John D. Judkins was listed as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the listed birth of John D. Judkins. For that reason, it seems more probable that John D. Judkins was the son of Joel Judkins' first wife and was raised by Rebecca from the time he was just over 1 years old.

In his letter dated August 20, 1987, David Judkins enclosed a letter from Thurston Erwin Judkins which stated that:

". . . . The earliest information I have also is starting with Joel Judkins. I have his copy book which he used for account and also for mathematical problems, as he was a school teacher. This book is bound in burlap and re-enforced with news print from Staunton Va. dated 1799 on English water marked crown paper. As I understand, he moved into the area of Brown and Highland counties in southern Ohio. The next information I have is much later, starting with William Wilson of Marion Township, Allen co. who was my great-grandfather"

In her letter dated July 26, 1995, Karen Piojda enclosed a photograph of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins in the possession of Thurston E. Judkins and that photograph appears on the following page:



From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1859 Joel Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins were the following:

1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, born in about 1806 or 1807 in North Carolina or possibly Kentucky, and

2) John D. Judkins, born on October 11, 1811, in Ohio,

and the children of 1859 Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins were the following:

1) Mary (Judkins) Anthony, born in about 1815 in Ohio,

2) Franklin B. Judkins, born on July 14, 1816, in Ohio,

3) Didema (Judkins) Drake, born on February 20, 1818, or in about 1819 in Ohio,

4) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, born on April 27 1820, or in about 1821 or 1822 in Highland County, Ohio, and

5) Lavina or Louvina or Lovina or Luvina (Judkins) Hartman, born on September 17, 1823, or in about 1824 or 1825 or 1826 in Highland County, Ohio.

(A) Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal, Her
Husband Thomas Reveal, And Her
Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The 1810 Census for Bourbon County, Kentucky, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joel Judkins	1	26-45	1	45+		
			1	0-10		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born between 1800 and 1810, which indicates that she would have been a daughter of Joel Judkins' first marriage to ____ (____) Judkins.

The marriage record of Elizabeth Jadjkins and Thomas Reveal was dated on December 27, 1821, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

545

Thomas Reveal for M. License Elizabeth Jادkins Issued Dec. 25th 1821

The State of Ohio, Highland County ss.

I hereby certify that on the 27th day of December 1821 I joined together in the holy state of matrimony Thomas Reveal and Elizabeth Jادkins Given under my hand the 21st day of January 1822

William Smith J.P.

Recorded January 21st 1822."

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Reveal	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	5-10		
	2	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
5					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Nancy (Judkinst) Reveal was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Thomas Reveal was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Marion County, Ohio, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Thomas Reveal		1	30-40	1	30-40
		2	10-15	1	0-5
		2	5-10		
		2	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
9				1		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>		<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>		<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Thomas Reveal was also born between about 1800 and 1810, which in conjunction with the 1830 Census indicates that he was born in about 1800.

On March 1, 1850, at BLM Accession No. IA2050_.109, Thomas Reveal of Wapello County, Iowa, patented 80 acres of land in the E ½ of the SE ¼ of Section 4, T 72 N, R 14 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Wapello County, Iowa.

On June 1, 1850, at BLM Accession No. MW-0999-008, Thomas Reveal, as assignee of Smith Bledsoe, patented 180 acres of land in the NE ¼ of Section 4, T 72 N, R 14 W, 5th Prime Meridian, in Wapello County, Iowa.

The 1850 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on October 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Thomas Reveal	51	M		Farmer	2,300
Elizabeth Reveal	43	F		.	
Joel Reveal	24	M		Farmer	
Clabirn Reveal	20	M		Farmer	
Lewis Reveal	18	M		Farmer	
Mary Reveal	16	F		Farmer	
Andrew Reveal	14	M		.	
James Reveal	13	M		.	
Margaret Reveal	8	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
N. C.		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ind		1		
Ind		1		
Ind		1		
Ind		1		
Ind		.		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1799. The places of birth of the children also indicate the move of the family from Highland County, Ohio, to Marion County, Indiana, in about 1832 and the move from Indiana to Wapello County, Iowa, sometime after about 1842.

The 1856 State Census for County, Iowa, listed with the following household in 1856:

<u>Number of Dwelling</u>	<u>Number of Family</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
96	98	Thomas Reveal	56	M	
		Elizabeth Reveal	49	F	
		Andw J Reveal	20	M	
		James Reveal	18	M	
		Margaret Reveal	14	F	
		Mary Stephenson	22	F	
		Elizabeth Stephenson	1	F	

<u>Married</u>	<u>Widowed</u>	<u>Years Resident In State</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
M	.	8	Virginia	Farmer
M	.	8	North Carolina	
.	.	8	Indiana	
.	.	8	Indiana	
.	.	8	Indiana	
.	1	8	Indiana	
.	.	1	Iowa	

<u>Number</u> <u>Voters</u>	<u>Naturalized</u> <u>Voters</u>	<u>Aliens</u>	<u>Militia</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane</u>
--------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------------------------	--------------	---------------

1

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800 and that they moved to Iowa in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Thomas Reveal	61	M		.	5000
Elisabeth Reveal	54	F		.	
Andrew Wilke	22	M		Domestic	

<u>Value of</u> <u>Personal</u> <u>Property</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read &</u> <u>Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
300	Va Ky Ind				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1806 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1799. This is the only record which listed Elizabeth's place of birth as Kentucky rather than North Carolina.

The 1870 Census for Wapello County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Thos Reveal	70	M	W	Farmer	2000
Elizabeth Reveal	63	F	W	Keeps House	

<u>Value of</u> <u>Personal</u> <u>Property</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>Birth</u>	<u>Born</u> <u>Within</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u>
500	Virginia N. Carolina				1 .

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Reveal was born in about 1807 and that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Reveal in Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Elizabeth Reveal

Birth	1806
Death	6 Jul 1875 (aged 68–69)
Burial	Burns Cemetery Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Memorial ID	8143322"

Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Thomas Reveal and Sarah Ann Henthorn on January 2, 1879, in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa:

"Name:	Thomas Reveal
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	02 Jan 1879
Event Place:	Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	70
Marital Status:	U
Birth Year (Estimated):	1809
Spouse's Name:	Sarah Ann Henthorn
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	52
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1827"

The 1880 Census for Clarke County, Iowa, listed Thomas Reveal with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas Reveal	W	M	80	.	
Sahra Reveal	W	F	53		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
		Farmer Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Virginia Kentucky	Virginia N H	Virginia N C

This record indicates that Thomas Reveal was born in about 1800 and that Sarah Ann (Henthorn) Reveal was born in about 1827.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake and his wife Didema (Judkins) Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Although Elizabeth Judkins was listed as a daughter of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the birth of Elizabeth in about 1806 or 1807, which indicates that Elizabeth was a daughter of Joel Judkins' first wife ____ (____) Judkins.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Reveal in Burns Cemetery, Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Thomas Reveal	
Birth	1799 Virginia, USA
Death	6 Aug 1882 (aged 82–83)

Burial Burns Cemetery
Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Memorial ID 17220704"

(B) 1841 John D. Judkins Of Brown County,
Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Dunham)
Judkins, And His Descendants
1841 John D. Judkins of Brown County,

Ohio, was a son of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and probably ____
(____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803
William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of John D. Judkins and Elizabeth Dunham was dated on
March 20, 1834, in Brown County, Ohio:

"2,192

John D. Judkins)
To)
Elizabeth Dunham)

This day a license issued to join in Marriage John D. Judkins & Elizabeth
Dunham March 18th 1834"

On June 12, 1835, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. M12/82 John D. Judkins and his
wife Elizabeth Judkins of Brown County sold to his father Joel Judkins 25 acres of land
on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

""Entered for Record June 12th 1835

John D Judkins to Joel Judkins for 25 acres Land

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord One
thousand Eight hundred and thirty five between John D. Judkins of Brown
County & State of Ohio of the first part, and Joel Judkins of Highland County &
State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, that the Said John D Judkins for
and in consideration of the Sum of fifty Dollars lawful money of the United
States, to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Joel Judkins the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened,
released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain,
sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and
assigns, for ever, All that Certain piece or parcel of land Situated in the County of
Brown and State of Ohio and on the waters of the east fork of the little Miami,
and bounded as follows (Viz) Begining at a buckeye Ash and Maple thence N

86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Iron woods and Sugar Corner to Sinclair Liggett thence S 3° E 52½ poles to 2 hickoreys & hornbeam thence S 86° W 77 poles to white Oak bur Oak & Maple in the west thence North 52½ poles to the begining Containing twenty five acres being a part of Edward Lewis Survey No 2941 and all the estate, right title interest, claim and demand of them the Said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife of in and to the said premises, and every part thereof; Together with all and Singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof; To have and hold the premises hereby bargained and Sold or meant or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said John D Judkins & Elizabeth his wife for their heirs, Executors and administrators doth promise covenant and agree, to and with the said Job Judkins his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted, and hath good right full power and lawful authority to Sell and convey the Same in manner and form aforesaid; And further, that the said John D Judkins and Elizabeth his wife their heirs, executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Joel Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming or to claim by, from or under them, or any of them; or by, from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In witness whereof, the said John D Judkins together with Elizabeth wife of the said John D Judkins who hereby forever relinquishes all her right and claim of dower in and to the premises, hath hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written

John D Judkins
Elizabeth Judkins

Signed, Sealed and delivered)
in presence of)
)
Bowen Dunham)
Harman K West)

The State of Ohio Brown County, Sct.

Before me John Alexander a Justice of the peace within and for said county personally appeared John D Judkins together with Elizabeth his wife, the above named grantor to me personally known as the persons whom they represent them Selves to be, and acknowledged the above deed of Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, for the uses & purposes therein mentioned. And the said Elizabeth Judkins wife of the said John D Judkins being Examined separte and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the said deed being made known and explained to her declares that She voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, without any fear or coercion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing and Sealing thereof. In Testimony whereof, I have

hereunto set my hand and Seal this 13th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five

John Alexander JP

Recorded June 12th 1835"

The 1840 Census for Brown County, Ohio, listed John D. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John D Judkins	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	5-10	2	0-5
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		1				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John D. Judkins and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Brown County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Judkins with the following household on August 2, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Judkins	34	f	.	.	1,300
Wilson W. Judkins	15	m	.	Farmer	.
Franklin D. Judkins	13	m	.	.	.
Rebecca D. Judkins	12	f	.	.	.
Sarah E. Judkins	10	f	.	.	.
Susannah Judkins	9	f	.	.	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		1		
O		1		
O		1		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins was born in about 1816.

On November 13, 1857, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. J35/474, Elizabeth Judkins, widow of John D. Judkins, and his children sold to Thomas Ryan 90 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

"Elizabeth Judkins & others)
To Deed)
Thomas Ryan)

Entered for Record May 31st 1858

Know all men that Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John B. Judkins William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins & Susannah E Judkins Children of Said John B Judkins of Brown County Ohio, in Consideration of two thousand Dollars to them paid by Thomas Ryan of Brown County Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain Sell and convey to the Said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns forever, the following real estate viz: Save and except twenty five Acres Sold off the North end to Franklin Judkins Situated in Brown County Perry Township and State of Ohio, and on the waters of the East fork of the Little Miami River Bounded as follows viz: Begining at two Sugartrees and white thence running North with the Original line (170) one hundred and Seventy poles to a hickory ash and maple thence North 86° E 76 poles to a hickory two Ironwoods and Sugartree corner to Sinclair Liggett thence South 3 East 182 poles to two Elms and ash another of Sinclair Liggetts Corners thence South 89 West 84½ Eighty four and a half poles to the Begining Containing Ninety Acres and twenty poles the Same being a part of Edward Lewises Survey No 2941 and all the Estate right title interest Claim and Demand of the Said Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John D Judkins) and William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins Susannah Judkins Children of the Said John D Judkins, of and to the Said premises hereby granted and Every part thereof together with all and Singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns forever. The grantor hereby covenants with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the

premises aforesaid are free and unincumbered and that they will warrant and forever defend the Same against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. In Testimony whereof the Said Elizabeth Judkins Widow of the late John D Judkins, William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Sarah E Judkins Susannah Judkins Children of the Late John D Judkins hath hereunto Set their hands and Seals this 13th day of November A. D. 1857

Elizabeth Judkins
William W Judkins
Franklin D Judkins
Rebecca D Judkins
Sarah E Judkins
Susannah Judkins

Executed in presence of)
)
James Kirskadden)
Len Stroup)

State of Ohio Brown County SS

Personally Came before the Subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for Said County Elizabeth Judkins William W Judkins Franklin D Judkins Rebecca D Judkins Susannah Judkins Sarah E Judkins the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed Given under my hand and Seal this 10th day of November A. D. 1857

James Kirskadden J.P.

I William W Judkins Guardian for Susannah Judkins one of the grantors in the above conveyance do hereby certify that I am Satisfied therewith this 13th day of November A. D. 1857

William W Judkins

Recorded June 3rd, 1858."

This record identifies the family of John Drake Judkins as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth (____) Judkins

Children: 1) William W. Judkins,
 2) Franklin D. Judkins,
 3) Rebecca D. Judkins,
 4) Sarah E. Judkins, and

5) Susannah Judkins.

Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Elisabeth Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elisabeth Judkins	55	F	W	Keeping house	660
<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
177	Ohio				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Judkins in King Cemetery, Marion, Allen County, Ohio:

" Elizabeth Judkins

Birth Jan 1815
 Death 8 Feb 1876 (aged 61)
 Burial King Cemetery
 Marion, Allen County, Ohio, USA
 Memorial ID 21039461

age 61y 1m 3d
 w/o John D. Judkins"

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Although John was listed his middle initial as "E" and as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, as set forth above, his middle initial was "D" and as set forth below, his date of birth indicates that he was a son of Joel Judkins' first marriage to ____ (____) Judkins.

The History of Allen County, Ohio, published in 1885, in a biographical sketch of William Wilson Judkins stated that John D. Judkins was a son of Joel Judkins and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on October 11, 1811, and was a native of Brown County, Ohio, indicating that he was born there:

"William Wilson Judkins, farmer, P.O. Box 77, Delphos, was born in Brown County, Ohio, January 10, 1885, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Judkins, natives of Brown County, Ohio, former of whom was born October 11, 1811, died September 6, 1841;"

Although John D. Judkins was listed as a son of Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, Rebecca did not marry Joel Judkins until December 5, 1812, well after the listed birth of John D. Judkins. For that reason, it seems more probable that John D. Judkins was the son of Joel Judkins' first wife ____ (____) Judkins and was raised by Rebecca from the time he was just over 1 year old.

(C) Mary (Judkins) Anthony And Her
Husband Joseph P. Anthony

Mary (Judkins) Anthony was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and Joseph P. Anthony was dated on December 24, 1829, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

1610.

Joseph P Anthony)	
To	)	M. License
Mary Judkins)	

Issued Dec. 22nd 1829.

This is to certify that by virtue of a License on the 24th day of December 1829, I joined together in marriage Joseph P Anthony and Mary Judkins

Given under my hand and seal.

Jacob Layman

Recorded. Dec 25th 1829"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Vol V,
listed the following entries for Joseph Anthony:

"Anthony
----, --, ----, Joseph & Rhoda
Ch:
.....
Joseph b 1805, 10, 31
.....
1829, 4, 11. Joseph dis mcd.
....."

The 1860 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Joseph P. Anthony
with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph P. Anthony	52	M		Carpenter	400
Mary Anthony	45	F		Housewife	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Virginia Ohio				

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) Anthony was born in about 1815 and that
Joseph P. Anthony was born in about 1808.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical
sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema
Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins,
the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married
Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859,
and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E.,
Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

(D) 1864 Franklin B. Judkins Of Allen
County, Ohio, His Wife Antis Caroline
(Dayton) Judkins, And His Descendants
1864 Franklin B. Judkins of Allen

County, Ohio, was a son of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of Franklin B. Judkins and Antis Caroline Dayton was dated on February 15, 1838, in Clinton County:

"Record of Marriages

Auburn

February 15th 1838 I joined in marriage Franklin B. Judkins & Auntis Caroline Dayton agreeable to law.

A. Miller Min of MEC

Returned and filed March 22nd 1838 and recorded same day

Fitzhugh clk pro tem"

On June 2, 1838, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 6/210 Franklin B. Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, purchased from Sinclair L. and Rebecca Leggett or Liggett 10 acres of land in both Highland and Brown Counties adjacent to the land of Joel Judkins:

"This Indenture made the Second day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, between Sinclair L. Leggett of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part, and Franklin B. Judkins of the County of Highland and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That the said Sinclair Leggett for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & ten Dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Franklin B. Judkins, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and thereof and therefrom doth acquit, release, exonerate and forever discharge the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs executors and administrators, hath granted, bargained, sold aliened, enfeoffed released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell alien enfeoff, release, convey and confirm unto the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate on the waters of the East fork of the little Miami River lying part in Highland and a part in Brown County Bounded and described as follows towit: Beginning at 2 Sugars and a hickory (Sugars gone) running S 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ° E twenty one poles to a Stone, thence S 86° W Seventy Six and

a half poles to a Stone and a white Oak in said Liggetts West line, thence N 3° W twenty one poles to a hickory 2 Ironwoods and Sugar tree, corner of Joel Judkins thence with the line of Joel Judkins N 86° E Seventy Six poles to the beginning, containing ten Acres of land, same being part of Edward Lewis's Survey No 2941. And all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand of the said Sinclair L. Liggett of in and to the said premises hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, together with all and Singular, the rights, privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the rents, issues and profits thereof to have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be, with the appurtenances to the said Franklin B. Judkins, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs & assigns forever: And the said Sinclair L. Leggett for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant, grant and agrees to and with the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs executors, administrators and assigns, that he is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted, and has good right, full power, and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid: And further that he the said Sinclair L. Leggett his heirs executors and administrators, will warrant & forever defend the aforesaid premises, with their appurtenances, and every part and parcel thereof, unto the said Franklin B. Judkins, to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Franklin B. Judkins his heirs and assigns, against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them, or by from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said Sinclair L. Liggett (together with Rebecca his wife, who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises) have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered	)	Sinclair L. Liggett
in presence of	)	Rebecca Liggett

George M. Ashton)
Gideon Dunham)

The State of Ohio Brown County Ss

Before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace within and for said County came personally Sinclair L. Liggett and Rebecca Liggett, the above grantors, and acknowledged the above indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Said Rebecca Liggett (who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises) being examined by me separate and a part from her said husband, and informed of the contents of the foregoing Deed declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without fear or coercion of her said husband, did and now doth acknowledge the signing & Sealing thereof. Given under my hand and Seal this Second day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight

Gideon Dunham J.P.

Recd and Recorded the 23d July 1838"

As set forth below, this same deed was later recorded on April 5, 1859, in Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/386, since the property was located in part in Brown County, Ohio.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the following gravestone:

"Elvira R. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and Antic C.
d. May 3, 1841
age 1-11-29"

This record indicates that Elvira R. Judkins was born on May 5, 1839.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Elvira R. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and Antis C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Elvira R Judkins

BIRTH	4 May 1839
DEATH	3 May 1841 (aged 1)
BURIAL	Troutwine Cemetery Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA Show Map
MEMORIAL ID	128705998

Inscription

Dau of F. B. & Antis C. Judkins
Aged 1 yr 11 mos 29 ds"

The photograph of the gravestone is unreadable and the inscription may have been taken from Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio set forth above. The age at date of death listed indicates a date of birth on May 5, 1839, rather than May 4, 1839.

Franklin B. Judkins has not been found in the 1840 Census for Ohio, but Joel Judkins was listed in Highland County, Ohio, with a male age 20 to 30 in his household who was probably Franklin B. Judkins.

On August 14, 1841, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. S18/317, Franklin B. Judkins of Highland County purchased from his parents Joel and Rebecca Judkins 25 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River in Brown County:

"Joel Judkins & wife
To Deed
Franklin B Judkins

Entered for Record on the 16th day of Augt. A.D. 1841

Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the county of Highland and State of Ohio and township of Dodson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said Franklin B. Judkins heirs and assigns forever the following real estate Viz a certain piece or parcel of land Situate in the county of Brown State of Ohio and in the township of Perry and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and bounded and described as follows Viz Beginning at a hickory ash and maple thence N. 86 E. 76 poles to a hickory two ironwoods and sugar corner to Sinclair S. Liggett thence south 3 E. 52½ poles to two hickorys and hornbeam thence S. 86 W. 77 poles to a white oak bur oak and maple in the west line thence north 52½ poles to the beginning containing twenty five acres being a part of of Edward Lewis survey No. 2941 Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever Hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear free and unencumbered and that the said Joel Judkins will warrant and defend the same to the said Franklin B. Judkins and to his heirs and assigns forever against all claims whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of the sd Joel Judkins have hereunto set their hands and seals this 14th day of August in the year eighteen hundred and forty one

Joel Judkins
Rebecca Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered)
in the presence of)
)
S. S. Liggett)
Luvina Judkins)

State of Ohio Highland county SS.

Be it remembered that on this 14th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty one before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace in and for sd Co personally came the grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Judkins wife of the said Joel Judkins being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed made known and explained to her she declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and doth now acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed seal of Office on the day and year last aforesaid

S. S. Liggett J.P.

(Recorded on the 18th day of August A. D. 1841.)"

On March 7, 1847, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 18/204, Franklin B. Judkins was one of a number of trustees to whom land was conveyed for a Methodist Episcopal Church and the Troutwine Cemetery in Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Know all men by these presents that we Michael Garoult of the County of Clinton in the State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of one Dollar in hand paid by William Montgomery Samuel Garoult John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoult Geor Troutman and S S Liggett of the Counties of Highland Clinton & Brown in the State of Ohio have bargained and Sold and do hereby Grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said William Montgomery Samuel Garoult John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoult George Troutman and S. S. Liggett trustees in trust for the use of Methodist Episcopal Church and their Successors in office, forever the following premises Situate in the County of Highland in the State of Ohio and on the waters of the East Fork of the Little Miami and being a part of Robert Sayers Survey No 4163 and bounded as follows (to wit) beginning at a Stone thence S 19° W passing a Mulberry tree at 6 poles 10 poles thence N 71° W 14-5/10 poles to a stone in the line of Henry Pagans of land thence with his line N 4° W 6-8/10 poles to a Stone in his said line thence S 71° E 2-2/10 poles to a Stone thence N 79° E 4 poles to a Stone thence S 71° E 15 poles to the place of Beginning containing one acre more or less The above described and laid out lot of land is conveyed and deeded to the said Trustees and their Successors in office expressly for a burying ground or grave yard for the use of Public and also for a Meeting house to be built thereon for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church so soon as the above trustees or their Successors in office shall think proper to build thereon To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Montgomery Samuel Garoult John K Thompson Franklin B Judkins Archibald Garoult George Troutman and S S Liggett trustees as aforesaid and their Successors in office forever and the said Michael Garoult for himself and heirs doth hereby covenant with the aforesaid Trustees and their Successors in Office that he is lawfully Seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all in cumbrances whatsoever and that he will forever Warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Trustees and their Successors in Office against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever

In Testimony whereof the said Michael Garoult and Sarah Garoult have hereunto Set their hands and Seals this Seventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty Seven

Michael Garoult
Sarah Garoult

Executed in presence of)
)
 Thomas Peale)
 Theodore B Garroult)

The State of Ohio Highland County Ss: Before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the above named Michael Garoult and Sarah his wife and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the above conveyance to be their voluntary act & deed and the said Sarah Garoult being at the same time examined by me Separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said Instrument made known to her by me She then declared that She did voluntarily Sign Seal and acknowledge the same and that She is Still Satisfied therewith this Seventh day of March A. D. 1848

Thomas Peale J.P.

Recd. & Recorded August 8th 1857"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed F. B. Judkins with the following household on August 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
F. B. Judkins	34	M		Farmer	2500
Caroline Judkins	32	F			
Eliz. L. Judkins	9	F			
Sophia D. Judkins	6	F			
Wm. J. Judkins	4	M			
John W. Judkins	1	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		.		
O		.		

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born about 1818.

On April 28, 1858, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 26/376 Franklin B. Judkins of

Highland County, Ohio, purchased from Joel and Rebecca Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, 53 acres of land on the Little Miami River:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins wife of Said Joel Judkins of the County of Highland and State of Ohio in consideration of the Sum of fifteen hundred and ninety Dollars (\$1590) in hand paid by Franklin B Judkins of the County and State aforesaid have bargained and sold and do hereby Grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever the following premises Situate lying and being in the County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the East fork of the Little Miami river being part of Survey No 2791 in the name of Samuel Harnes containing fifty three acres be the same more or less and bounded and described as follows (to wit, Beginning at a hickory and two Sugartrees the South East patent corner thence with the patent line North one hundred and four poles to a Sugartree and two dogwoods on the South bank of the East fork corner to Joshua Leake thence down the Creek with its Meanders and with the line of said Leake about Eighty poles to a Sycamore another of said Leakes corners thence with another line of said Leake S 6° E twenty (20) poles to a bush Oak and Ash another of said leakes corners thence with another of his lines S 19° E Sixty three (63) poles to a red Oak and Lynn another of said Leakes corners thence with another of his lines South forty eight (48) poles to a red oak Cherry and hickory another of said Leakes corners thence with the patent line N 85° E Sixty four poles (64) to the place of beginning containing as above stated fifty three acres be the same more or less excepting the Church house lot off of the West End To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever and the said Joel Judkins for himself and heirs doth hereb covenant with the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever and that he will forever Warrant and defend the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Franklin B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever

In Testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins have hereunto Set their hands and Seals this 28th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

Signed Sealed & acknowledged	)	Joel Judkins		
in presence of	)		her	
	)	Rebecca	X	Judkins
N. W. Cummins	)		mark	
Elizabeth L. Judkins)			

The State of Ohio Highland County SS: Before me N. W. Cummins a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named Joel Judkins and Rebecca Judkins his wife and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed And the said Rebecca Judkins being at the same time examined by me Seperate and apart

from her said husband and the contents of said conveyance being made known to her by me She then declared that She did voluntarily Sign Seal and acknowledge the same and that she is Still Satisfied therewith this 28th day of April AD 1858

N. W. Cummins J.P.

Recd. & Recorded April 30th 1858"

As set forth above, Cemetery Inscriptions Of Highland County, Ohio, compiled by David Newton McBride and Jane N. McBride and published in 1954, listed the gravestone inscription for Joel Judkins in the Troutwine Cemetery, Dodson Township, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel Judkins
d. Mar 11, 1859
age 82-11-17"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Joel Wright in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Joel
Judkins
Died
Mar. 11, 1859
Aged 82 yrs.
[unreadable]"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on February 4, 1859, and probated on May 16, 1859, at Highland County, Ohio, W.B. 5-6/391, listed F. B. Judkins as one of his children:

"I Joel Judkins of the County of Highland Ohio do make and publish this the following as my last will

. . . .

Third I do hereby appoint and constitute my son F. B. Judkins to be my Executor. In this my last will and testament. In consideration of the above will, I have hereunto set my hand and seal on this the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

On April 5, 1859, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/386 the same deed as Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 6/210 dated June 2, 1838, was recorded in Brown County,

On May 24, 1859, at Brown County, Ohio, D.B. K36/388, Franklin B. Judkins and Auntis C. Judkins sold to J. P. Lenise the approximately 53 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River purchased from his parents in 1858:

"F. B. Judkins & wife)
To Deed)
J. P. Lenise)

Know all men, that I F.B. Judkins Auntis C. Judkins of Highland County Ohio in consideration of \$1567.50 to them paid by J. P. Lenise of Brown County Ohio, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby bargain sell & convey to the said J. P. Lenise his heirs & assigns forever, the following real estate, viz: A tract or parcel land part in Perry T. P. Brown County, Ohio and part in Dotson T. P. Highland county part of Edward Lewis Survey N. 2941 on the East Fork of Little Miami described as follows Beginning at a stone in the original N. line of the survey in a Tp Road thence with the original line N. 86° E. 89 poles to a cherry in a county Road, known as the Anderson State Road Thence E. 63.5 poles to a stone, thence S 4¼° E. 55.23 poles to a stone near blacksmith shop, thence N. 1° E. 6 poles to a stone & water Leech(?) thence S. 56° W. 78 poles to a stone in T. P. Road, thence N. 2° E. 58 poles to the place of Beginning, containing 52 A. 1 Rood 13 poles, To Have and to Hold the above described premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said J. P. Lenise his heirs & assigns forever, the grantors hereby covenanting with the grantee, his heirs & assigns, that the premises aforesaid are free & unencumbered, & that they will warrant & forever defend the same against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In Testimony Whereof the said F. B. Judkins together with Auntus C. Judkins his wife who hereby releases her right of dower in the premises aforesaid, have hereunto set their hands & seals this 24th day of March A. D. 1859.

F. B. Judkins
Arthis C. X Judkins
her
mark

Executed in presence of)
)
 T. I. Murray)
 C. P. Ralston)

Personally come before me the subscriber Surveyor in & for said county F. B. Judkins & Auntis C. Judkins the grantors in the above conveyance, &

acknowledged the signing & sealing thereof to be their voluntary act & deed, & the said Arthis Judkins wife of the said F. B. Judkins being examined by me separte & apart from her husband & the contents of the above conveyance being made known to her by me, then declared that that she did voluntary sign seal & acknowledge the same, & that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand & seal this 24th day of March A. D. 1859.

O. P. Ralston Sur B. C. O.

Recorded April 15th 1859."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sophia D. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and A. C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Sophia D.
Daughter of
F.B. & A.C. Judkins
Died
July 23, 1859
Aged 15 yrs
5 ms & 23 ds."

This record indicates that Sophia Judkins was born on January 31, 1844.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio also listed the following gravestone:

"Sophia Judkins
daughter of F. B. and Antic C.
d. July 23, 1859
age 15-9-23"

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Frank and Caroline Judkins in the Rebecca Judkins household on June 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Judkins	73	F		Farmer	1500
Frank Judkins	44	M			
Caroline Judkins	42	F			
Elizabeth Judkins	18	F			
William Judkins	13	M			
John Judkins	11	M			
Martha Judkins	9	F			
Harvey Judkins	6	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
375	Va		.		
	Ohio		.		
	N. J.		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth L. Judkins, daughter of F. B. and A. C. Judkins, in Troutwine Cemetery, Lynchburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"Elizabeth L. Judkins
Daughter of
F. B. and A. C.
Died
Nov. 16, 1861
Aged 20 yrs
3 ms & 1 day."

This record indicates that Elizabeth L. Judkins was born on August 15, 1841.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio also listed the following gravestone:

"Elizabeth L. Judkins
daughter of F. B. and Antis C.
d. November 16, 1861
age 20-3-1"

On December 5, 1863, at Allen County, Ohio, D.B. 8/78 F. B. Judkins purchased from Erastus Oliver the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 10, R 5 E, containing 40 acres of land:

"Know all men that Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver of Allen County State of Ohio in consideration of six hundred dollars to them paid by F B. Judkins of Allen County State of Ohio the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said F B. Judkins his heirs and assigns forever the following Real Estate viz: the South West of the South East quarter of Section Ten (10) South Range No (5) five East containing Forty Acres of Land more or

Less in Allen County State of Ohio together with all the priveleges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the same to the said F B Judkins his heirs and assigns forever And the said Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife for themselves and their heirs do hereby covenant with said F. B. Judkins heirs and assigns they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances Whatsoever and that they will forever Warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said F B. Judkins heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons Whomsoever In Witness Whereof the said Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife hereunto set their hands and seals this fifth (5) day of December in the year A. D. 1863. Signed sealed & Acknowledged in presence of

C A Evans
Daniel Conrad

Erastus Oliver
her
Rebecca X Oliver
mark

The State of Ohio Allen County ss

Be it Remembered that on the fifth day of December A D 1863 before me the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said County personally came Erastus Oliver and Rebecca Oliver his wife the Grantors in the above conveyance and acknowledged the signing and sealing the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Rebecca Oliver wife of Erastus Oliver being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said deed being by me made known and explained to her then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In testimony Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal at on the day and year last aforesaid

C A Evans J. P.

Received and Recorded Dec 7th A D 1863

J A Ridenour Recorder"

In his undated notes regarding gravestones in the Old Morris Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church burial ground east of Delphos, Allen County, Ohio, Cletus Orlen Wright listed the following gravestone:

"Franklin B. Judkins
Died
June 16, 1864
Age

47 yr. 11 mo 2 da"

This record indicates that Franklin B. Judkins was born on July 14, 1816.

Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904, ,
available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of franklin Judkins on December 2, 1864:

"Franklin Judkins
Pvt. Co. H, Regt. 179" Ohio Inf
Cemetery Green Lawn.
City or Town Allen. Elida
County and State Allen. Ohio
Grave died Dec. 2", 1864
Headstone supplied
by Wm Mansen
Contract dated Jan. 21" 1883."

However, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866, Volume 9, by Ohio Roster Commission, published in 1886, listed Franklin B. Judkins' nephew Franklin D. Judkins on the roster of Company H of the 179th Ohio Infantry and so this headstone was for him and not for Franklin B. Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Antis C. Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Antis C. Judkins	51	F	W	Keeping house	1200
William J Judkins	24	M	W	Farmer	
Martha R Judkins	19	F	W	Teacher (com s)	
James H Judkins	16	M	W	works on farm	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
583	New Jersey			.	
200	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born in about 1819.

The 1880 Census for Allen County, Ohio, listed Caroline Judkins in the Wm. Judkins household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age 62 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and her parents as born in New Jersey.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

On March 13, 1885, at Allen County, Ohio, D.B. 46/480, Antis C. Judkins sold to her son William J. Judkins all of her interest in the 40 acres purchased in 1863:

"Know all men by these Presents, That Mrs Antis C Judkins the Grantor, inconsideration of Three hundred (\$300.00) Dollars received to the full Satisfaction of William J. Judkins the Grantee, do give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns, the following described premises situated in Township Marion County Allen and State of Ohio and known as All my interest in and to the following described Real Estate to wit. The South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Ten (10) in Township No Three (3) South of Range Number five (5) East containing Forty (40) acres of land more or less but subject to all legal highways

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said executor & administrator covenant with said Grantee, his heirs and assigns; that at and until the ensealing of these presents, I was well seized of the above described premises as a good and indefeasible estate in fee simple, and had good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written, and that the same are free from all encumbrances whatsoever; and will warrant and defend said premises, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns forever, against all lawful

1884, in Allen County, Ohio:

"Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Allen County.

Court of Common Pleas,
Probate Division

Date of Record	June 1 A. D. 1885
No.	.
Name in full	Antis C. Judkins
Date of Death	
Year	1884
Month	March
Day	22nd
Condition	Widowed
Age	66
Place of Death	Allen County
Place of Birth	New Jersey
Occupation	Farmer's Wife
Name of Parents:	
Father	not given
Mother	not given
Color	white
Cause of Death	Lonsunou
Last Place of Residence	Marion Township, Allen County, Ohio

The State of Ohio, Allen County.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a Record of Deaths was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol. 1 Page 54 now in this office.

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court, at Lima Ohi, this 11th day of January 1974

David O. Steiner
Judge
By Barbara Lynn
Deputy Clerk:

The death record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins died on March 22, 1884, but Allen County Deed 46/480 indicates that she was still alive on March 13, 1885. The probable explanation is that the death record incorrectly recorded the year

of death.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Antis Judkins in King Cemetery, Marion, Allen County, Ohio:

"Antis Judkins

BIRTH	1818
DEATH	22 Mar 1885 (aged 66–67)
BURIAL	King Cemetery Marion, Allen County, Ohio, USA
MEMORIAL ID	21039637

age 66y 6m 21d
w/o F.B. Judkins"

This record indicates that Antis Caroline (Dayton) Judkins was born on September 1, 1818.

The death record of William Joel Judkins dated March 25, 1931, in Allen County, Ohio, listed his parents as Franklin Judkins and Caroline Dayton and his age as 84 years, 8 months, 28 days, indicating a date of birth on June 27, 1846, and that he was born in Highland County, Ohio.

(E) Didema (Judkins) Drake, Her Husband
James W. Drake, And Her Descendants

Didema (Judkins) Drake was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of Didema Judkins and James M. Drake was dated on October 14, 1835, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

2513.

James M. Drake	
To	M. License
Didama Judkins	
Issued Oct 13th 1835.	

I do hereby certify that on the 14th day of Oct 1835 James M. Drake and Didama Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me.

Lewis Gibler J. P.

Recorded Oct 25th 1835."

The 1850 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed J. W. Drake with the following household on August 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. W. Drake	37	M		Carpenter	1000
Didama Drake	32	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio				
Ohio				

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed James W. Drake with the following household in July 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James W Drake	47	M		Farmer	4500
Diadamey Drake	41	F		Housewife	
Lavinia Drake	2	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Indiana				

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1819 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1870 Census for Miami County, Indiana, listed James Drake with the

following household on June 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Drake	57	M	W	Farmer	4000
Didama Drake	52	F	W	Keeping house	
Luvina Drake	12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
4000	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ind			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The 1880 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed James W. Drake with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jas. W. Drake	W	M	68		.
Didama Drake	W	F	62		Wife
Wm Gardner	W	M	22		Son in law
Levina Gardner	W	F	23		Daughter
Lute Hudson	W	M	16		Servant
Wm Mahon	W	M	21		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	.	
M		.	.	
M		Farmer	.	
M		.	.	
S		Domestic Servant	.	
S		Works on Pike	3	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Penn	Penn
			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
			Indiana	.	.
			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Drake was born in about 1818 and that James W. Drake was born in about 1813.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE was born in Brown County, Ohio, December 16, 1812. He received a common education, working night and morning to pay board and tuition, and was reared as a farmer, which occupation he has followed throughout his life. He worked also at carpenter work which trade he learned in Ohio) for twenty-five years in connection with farming. He was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. They have had one child, Lovina R., born July 14, 1857, and married September 18, 1878, to W. P. Gardner. Mr. Drake first came to this State in 1838, and settled in Huntington County, where he remained until 1846, when he moved to La Gro, in this county, and stayed five years, after which he located where he now resides on a 220-acre farm. Mr. Drake raised the first building, did the first log-rolling and cut the first harvest that was done without the aid of whisky in Huntington County. Though a strict temperance man from birth, he never belonged to any temperance organization other than the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Masonic fraternity, of which organizations he is a member. He and Mr. Gotten were the only two men that voted "no license" in La Gro Township at the time that issue was before the people of the State. His father, Joshua Drake, was born in Washington County, Penn., in 1773, and married Rebecca Watson, a native of the same State. Joel Judkins, the father of

Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Didama (Judkins) Drake in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Didama
Judkins
Wife Of
J. W. Drake
Born
Feb 20, 1818
Died
Mar. 4, 1886"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. Drake in Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana:

"James W.
Drake
Born
Dec. 16, 1812
Died
Feb. 6, 1890"

(F) Delitha (Judkins) Liggett, Her Husband
Alexander D. Liggett, And Her
Descendants

Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of Delitha Judkins and Alexander D. Liggett was dated on October 5, 1837, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Transcribed Marriage Record.

2927

Alex D. Liggett
To
Delitha Judkins
Issued Sept 25th 1837

M. License

This is to certify that on the 5th day of October 1837 I joined together in marriage
Alexander Liggett and Delitha Judkins

Given under my hand and seal

Jacob Layman Minister

Recorded Oct 10th 1837."

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Alex. Liggett with the
following household on August 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alex. Liggett	34	M		Farmer	800
Delitha Liggett	30	F			
Wm. H. Liggett	12	M			
Rebecca J. Liggett	7	F			
Eliza L. Liggett	5	F			
Mary E. Liggett	5	F			
Joel D. W. Liggett	3	M			
James D. Liggett	1/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		.		
O		.		
O		.		
O		.		

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1820 and that
Alexander D. Liggett was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed Alex Leggitt with the
following household in June 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alex Leggitt	44	M		Farmer	2000
Delitha Leggitt	40	F		Housewife	
William H Leggitt	22	M		Laborer	
Rebecca Leggitt	17	F		domestic	
Elizabeth Leggitt	16	F		domestic	
Mary Leggitt	15	F		domestic	
Joel Leggitt	12	M		.	
Jane Leggitt	10	F		.	
St Clair Leggitt	8	M		.	
Margaret Leggitt	7	F		.	
John Leggitt	4	M		.	
Flora Leggitt	2	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Indiana		.		
	Indiana		.		

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1820 and that Alexander D. Liggett was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Wabash County, Indiana, listed D. Liggett with the following household on August 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
D Liggett	48	f	W	Farmer	3200
N Liggett	25	f	W	Domestic	
J Liggett	20	m	W	Domestic	
S Liggett	18	m	W	Home	
M Liggett	16	f	W	Home	
J Liggett	15	m	W	Home	
F Liggett	13	f	W	Home	
M Liggett	7	f	W	Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
175	O			.	
	O			.	
	O			1	
	O			1	
	O			1	
	Ind			1	
	Ind			1	
	Ind			1	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1822 and that Alexander D. Liggett had died before August 4, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, listed Delada Liggett with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Delada Liggett	W	F	59	.	.
John Liggett	W	M	24		Son
Minetta Liggett	W	F	17		daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>	
W S S		Keeping house Bookseller at home			
<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Indiana Indiana	Virginia Ohio Ohio	New Jersey Ohio Ohio

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Liggett was born in about 1821.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE . . . was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. D. Liggett, Delitha Liggett, and Joel D. Liggett in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Liggett
Father Mother
A. D. Liggett
Aug. 31, 1815 - July 13, 1870
Delitha Liggett
Aug. 27, 1820 - Jan. 11, 1891
Joel D. - Son Of A. D. & D. Liggett
Oct 29, 1847 - Nov. 24, 1866"

Highland Pioneer Sketches And Family Genealogies stated that William Liggett established a grist mill and saw mill in Webertown, Highland County, Ohio, and operated the grist mill until his death on June 18, 1836, when it was taken over by his son Alexander Liggett.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Delitha Judkins was a daughter of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins, was born on August 27, 1820, in Salem, Ohio, married Alexander Liggett on October 5, 1837, in Highland County, Ohio, and died on January 11, 1891, that Alexander Liggett was born about 1816 and died on July 13, 1870, and that they had the following children:

- 1) William H. Liggett,
- 2) Rebecca J. Liggett,
- 3) Eliza L. Liggett,
- 4) Mary E. Liggett,
- 5) Joel E. Liggett, and
- 6) James Liggett.

(G) Lavina Or Louvina Or Lovina Or Luvina
(Judkins) Hartman, Her Husband
William Hartman, And Her Descendants

Lavina or Louvina or Lovina or Luvina

(Judkins) Hartman was a child of 1859 Joel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Rebecca (Drake) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, 1859 Joel⁶)

The marriage record of Lavina Judkins and William Harman was dated in July 1842 in Clermont County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio Clermont County Ss

I David Morris a Justice of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that William Hartman and Lavina Judkins were legally Married by me on the __th day of July 1842

David Morris J. P."

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed William Hartman with the following household on September 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Hartman	30	M		Carpenter	1000
Lavina Hartman	27	F			
Elivira R. Hartman	7	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1823 and that William Hartman was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed William Hartman with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Hartman	53	M		Laborer	
Louvina Hartman	36	F		Housewife	
Elvira Hartman	16	F		Domestic	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
250	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1824 and that William Hartman was born in about 1807.

The 1870 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed W. Hartman with the following household on June 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W Hartman	55	m	W	Justice P	2000
L Hartman	44	f	W	Keeps H	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
---	---------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	--	------------------------

2260	O O				
------	--------	--	--	--	--

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Luvina (Judkins) Hartman was born in about 1826 and that William Hartman was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Hartman in the Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana:

"William
Harman
Bo__ [unreadable]
Apr 22, 1815
Died
May 28, 187__
Aged
58 Yrs. 1 M. & 5 Ds."

This record indicates that William Hartman died on May 28, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Livina Harman in the Andrew and Elvira R. Egnew household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 56 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1824, and her marital status as widowed.

The History Of Wabash County, Indiana, published in 1884, in a biographical sketch of James W. Drake stated in part that:

"JAMES W. DRAKE was married, October 14, 1835, to Miss Didema Judkins, born in Highland County, Ohio, February 20, 1818. . . . Joel Judkins, the father of Mrs. Drake, was born in Virginia September 20, 1778, and married Rebecca Drake, who was born September 20, 1788. He died March 11, 1859, and she October 13, 1862. They had the following children: Elizabeth, John E., Mary, Franklin B., Didema, Delitha and Lovina."

The 1900 Census for Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed Luvina Hartman in the Elvira Egnew household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in September 1823 in Ohio, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had one child.

The death record of Luvina Harman was dated on April 10, 1902, in Lagros, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Record Number

60

Full Name	Luvina Hartman
Place of Death.	
County of	Wabash
Township of	LaGro
Town of	LaGro
City of	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Sex	Female
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced,	Widowed
Name of Husband or Wife,	
Date of Birth	September 17th 1823
Age	78 years, 6 months, 23 days.
Occupation	Housekeeper
Birthplace	Highland County, Ohio
Place of Death	Lagro, Wabash Co. Ind
Name of Father	Joel Judkins
Birthplace of Father	Virginia
Maiden Name of Mother	Rebecca Drake
Birthplace of Mother	Maryland
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	James W Egnew Grandson
Address	Lagro Ind.

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death	April 10 1902
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from April 5 1902, to April 10 1902 that I last saw her alive on April 10 1902, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12 o'clock __ M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of eath was as follows:	
Chief Cause	Septicemia

Duration	5 days
Immediate Cause	Septicemia
Duration	5 days
Signed	J M Liggett(?) M. D.
	April 11, 1902
Address	Lagro Ind
Place of Burial or Removal	I.O.O.F. Cemetery Lagro
Proposed date of Burial	April 12
Undertaker	J E McNoan(?)
Address	Lagro Ind
Filed	April 11 1902
Health Officer or Deputy	L H Bloomer M.D.
Address	Lagro Ind"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Luvina Hartman in Lagro IOOF Cemetery, Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana:

"Lovina Hartman
Sept. 12, 1823
Apr. 10, 1902"

The death record of Elvira Rosaline Egnew dated on March 25, 1925, in Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, listed her parents as William hartman and Luvina Judkins and her birth on January 31, 1843, in Highland County, Ohio.

(II) David Judkins And His Non-Wife Cynthia
Craig

David Judkins was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

On about April 6, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/165 David Judkins acted as a witness to a deed to his father William Judkins. If David Judkins was at least 16 years of age when he signed that deed, his date of birth would be probably before 1781.

On December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, David Judkins acted as a witness to the marriage bond of his sister Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell.

On April 6, 1798, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 4/184(?) David Judkins was a witness to a power of attorney executed by his father William Judkins.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Campbell County, Virginia, on July 31 listed David Judkins as a tithable over 16 years of age. This record indicates that he was born before 1784.

On _____ at Campbell County, Virginia, Court Order Book 6/279 David Judkins was allowed his claim for two days and nights as guard over Samuel Terrell.

On July 15, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, D.B. 5/149 David Judkins acted as a witness to a deed executed by his parents William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins.

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone."

On June 1, 1803 at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, an account of sales made in the estate of William Judkins was filed by Joel & David Judkins, administrators, showing sales to the Widow Judkins, David Judkins, and Joel Judkins among others amounting to 209 L, 6 S, 5 p.

On November 4, 1805, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/164, David Judkins purchased from Robert Work, as Sheriff of Iredell County, 35 acres of land:

"This Indenture made this Fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five tween Robert Work Esqr. High Sheriff of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina on the one part and David Judkins of the County of Iredell and State afsd. on the other part Whereas by virtue of an execution issuing from the County Court of Iredell against Thomas Estep & James Burnett for the sum of twelve pounds & six pence which said sum was recovered by Joel Judkins of the sd. Thos. Estep and James Burnett as on record may appear & where as the said execution was directed and delivered to the sd. Ro. Worke Esqr High Sheriff as afsd. Commanding him that of the goods and Chattels lands and tenements of the sd Thomas Estep & James Burnet he should cause to be made the afsd. of twelve pounds & six pence to satisfy the sd. execution with costs thereon and the sd. Robt Worke Sheriff as afsd. in pursuance and by virtue of his office and the aforesaid execution did seize and take into his hands and custody the Goods and Chattels to be found a certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the sd County of Iredell bounded as follows Beginning at a chesnut tree James Welches corner on John Welches line runs with his line 14 Chs. to a pine William Sharpes corner with his

line Et. 23 Chs 50 links to a black oak Wm Moors corner, Wt. his line No. 23 Et 16 Chs to a stake James Welches Corner, with his line west to the Beginning by computation 35 acres more or less. As his the above said James Burnets part thereof and the said Robert Worke Sheriff as afsd. after due advertisement according to law did Cause the said piece or parcel of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to be put up to public Sale to the highest bidder on the 17th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five at which time and place the afsd. David Judkins became the last and highest bidder at the sum of ten dollars or five pounds for the said lands with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said Robert Worke sheriff of Iredell County as afsd for and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars or five pounds to him in hand paid by the sd. David Judkins at & and before the sealing & signing of these presents the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged, he the said Robert Worke sheriff doth hereby bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. Admrs. or assigns forever all the afsd. Tract of land right title claim or demand of or in the afsd piece or parcel of land with all the hereditaments and emoluments to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to hold to him the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. Admrs or assigns forever in as full and ample a manner as the said Sheriff is empowered by virtue of his office and further the said Robert Worke sheriff doth hereby covenant promise & grant to and with the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. admrs or assigns that he the sd David Judkins his heirs exrs or assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said premises with the appurtenances free and clear of and from all encumbrances had made done or committed by him or his order means or pronouncement and that he the said Robert Worke Sheriff will warrant and defend the same to the said David Judkins his heirs exrs. admrs. or assigns forever so far as his office of sheriff will admit and no further In Witness whereof the said Robert Worke sheriff of Iredell County hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written

Robert Worke Shff
Akd

above written
Sealed & delivered
in the presence of

James Welch
Joel Judkins
April 23rd 1806.

North Carolina)
Iredell County) February Sessions 1806.

The execution of this deed Acknowledged by Robert Worke is recorded
Let it be registered

A Sharpe Clk"

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to David Judkins:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 2. Begins at a Small P.O. thence So 78 E 30 Chs to a P.O. on Dobrons lines with his line So 10 W 38 Chs to a Stump, then No. 78 W. 36 Chs to a two Small white oaks, then to the Begining Containing 107 acres

. . . .

2nd Lot 114 acres Dd. Judkins & receiving of Saml Richardson \$32.50 & of John Judkins \$15

. . . ."

On February 19, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/601, David Judkins sold to James Welch 37 acres of land on Rock Creek in Iredell County:

"This Indenture made the 19t Day of Feby. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six Between David Judkins of the one part and James Welch of the other part both of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina Witnesseth that the said David Judkins for the consideration of six pounds eight and four pence Current money of said State to him in hand paid by James Welch at or before the signing and Sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged by the said David Judkins that he said David Judkins hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell infeoff and convey good and lawfull right in fee simple unto James Welch of thirty seven acres of land on the waters or Rockey Creek in said County of Iredell Beginning at a chesnut James Welchs corner on John Updike line runs with his line South

14 Chs. to a pine James Sharpes corner with his line East 23 Chs. and 50 links to a black oak William Moors corner with his line North 23 degrees East 16 Chs. to a stake James Welchs corner with his line West 10 to the Beginning containing 27 acres together with all and singular the rights titles privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining conveyed to David Judkins by a deed from Robert Work Sheriff Dated the 4 of November 1805 To have and to hold unto the said James Welch his heirs and assigns forever free and clear from any let hindrance or molestation whatsoever. And the said David Judkins doth oblige himself the above Described tract of land and premises together with the appurtenances unto the sd. James Welch to warrant and forever Defend against the lawful claims of all and every person or persons what soever by these presents In Testimony whereof the said David Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above Written

his
David X Judkins
mark

signed sealed & acknowledged before

James Campbell Jurat
Joel Judkins

The with in deed was duly proven in open Court by James Campbell recorded ordered to be registered Feby sessions

Feby. 25th 1808

Jno. Nisbit Clk"

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court order:

"Feb. 1811 - David Judkins gave bond to keep the county indemnified of a bastard child on the body of Cynthia Craige, with James Moore and John Francis as security."

The 1810 Census for Campbell County, Kentucky, listed a David Judkins with the oldest male aged 26 to 45, which is consistent with the birth of David Judkins, the son of William Judkins in 1778. The 1820 and 1830 Censuses listed a David Jedkin or Judkins in Vanberburgh County, Indiana, of a similar age. However, these listings were probably not for David Judkins, the son of William Judkins. A History Of Evansville And Vanderburgh County, Indiana, by Joseph Peter Elliott and published in 1897, listed the following in a biographical sketch of Daniel Stinchfield:

"After his return from his visit to Maine he met with a family of emigrants from Vermont, who had settled at Covington, Kentucky, on the opposite side of the river from Cincinnati. The family whose name was Judkins, consisted of David Judkins, his wife, Lydia, and their children, Hiram, Mahetable, Roxany, and Lewis. Roxany was then about fourteen years of age. She wished to attend school but had no books, and books in those days were hard to procure. Daniel loaned her what books he had in his possession and bought her others suitable for her studies. These little acts of kindness must have ripened into love, for they were married at Covington, Kentucky, on the 26th of May, 1816, he being in his thirty-fourth year and she in her seventeenth year."

Covington was in Campbell County in 1810 and the result is that this record indicates that the David Judkins of the 1810 Census for Campbell County, Kentucky, and the 1820 and 1830 Censuses for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, was almost certainly from Vermont rather than North Carolina. That would also be consistent with the listing of David Judkins posting a bond in Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1811.

No further record of David Judkins, the son of William Judkins, has as yet been found.

(III) Charity (Judkins) Terrell, Her Husband Henry Terrell, And Her Descendants

Charity (Judkins) Terrell was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume VI, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following entry for the Terrell family stating that Henry Terrell was born on August 13, 1767:

"Terrell
....
----, --, --. David & Sarah, Caroline Co.
Ch: Agga b 1749, 12, 17
....
Henry b 1767, 8, 13
...."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the removal of the Terrell family from Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting to the South River Monthly Meeting in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1781:

"To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at South river

Dear Friends

Our Writing to you at this time is on Account of David Terrell who now resides within the Verge of your Meeting and requests our Certificate for himself and Children these may Certify that after the needful enquiry we have come to believe his affairs is Settled to satisfaction his life & Conversation being in a good degree orderly whilst among us we therefore recommend him together with his Children (namely Sarah, Winiferd, David, Henry, Samuel, Susanna, & Ann:) to your Christian Care and with desires for their growth in the Truth we remain your friends & Brethren

Signed on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Cedar Creek the 24th of the 8th Mo 1781

John Payne Clk"

The marriage bond of Charity Judkins and Henry Terrell was dated on December 27, 1797, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins, the father of the bride, and Joel Judkins and David Judkins as witnesses:

"Know all men by these presents that We Henry Terrell & Joel Judkins make oath to James Wood Esqr Govr of Va in the sum of 150 Dollrs to the sd Payr well & truly to be made to the sd. Gor or his successor we bind ourselves our Heirs &c firmly by these Presents Sealed & Dated this 27th day of Dec 1797

The Condition of the above Oblgn is such that whereas there is a Mg shortly intended to be had & Solemnized between the above bound Henry Terrell & Charity Judkins If therefore there be no Lawfull cause to Obstruct the same then this Oblgn to be Void

Witness

Ro. Alexander

Henry Terrell

Joel Judkins

Decmr 27 1797

Sir Please to grant Henry Terrell and my Daughter Charity Marriage Licenc and Oblige yours &c

Capt Robert Alexander CCC

Wm Judkins

Test

Joel Judkins

David Judkins"

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 147 acres of land to Henry Terrell:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 7. Begins at a stake in Banks corner So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line w sid line No 74 W 20 (?) Chs to a stake, the old corner then No 35 W 62 5 Chs to a P.O. then No 40 E (?) 12 Chs to a Stake in Banks corner with his line to the Beginning conining 147 acres

. . . .

7th Lot 147 acres Henry Terrell & of John Judkins \$17.50

. . . ."

On August 22, 1807, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D. B. F/754, Henry Tyrell, formerly of Campbell County, Virginia, sold to Benjamin Callahan the 147 acres of land allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made the twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven between Henry Tyrell late of the County of Campbell and State of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Callahan of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Henry Tyrell for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Callahan the receipt whereof the sd. Henry Tyrell doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Callahan his heirs and assigns forever. All that tract and parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Iredell on the south fork of rocky creek. Beginning at a Statke Eubanks corner thence south eighteen West twenty two Chs. to a pine on the old line, thence with said line North seventy five West twenty chains to a stake the old corner thence North thirty five West sixty two Chs. to a post oak thence North forty East twelve Chs. to a stake Eubanks corner thence with his line to the Beginning containing one hundred and forty seven acres, More or less being part of four hundred eighty

acres of land originally granted to John Archabald in trust for the heirs of Robert Hardon deceased dated 25th of October 1784 and by the sd. heirs and legatees conveyed to John Griffith bearing date the 30 of November 1797 and by John Griffith conveyed to William Kenedy dated 6th of January 1798 and by Wm. Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins date the 13th December 1800 and William Judkins Dying in testate this 147 acres decended to Henry Tyrell in right of his wife laid off by commissioners legally appointed as his distributive share as will appear by the records of Iredell County Court and also all the wood, ways, waters and water courses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder & remainders, rents issues and profits of the aforesd. land and premises, and every part thereof and all the estate right, title, interes claims & property and demand whatsoever of the said Henry Tyrell of in and to the land and premises hereby granted To have and to hold the aforesd. land & premises, with the appurtenances unto the sd. Benjamin Calahan his heirs and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the sd Benjamin his heirs and assigns forever And the sd. Henry Tyrell for himself and his heirs the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof, against him and his heirs, and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever, to the said Benjamin Calahan his heirs and assigns Shall and will forever Warrant and defend by these presents In Witness whereof the sd. Henry Tyrell hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above Written

Henry Tyrell

Sealed and delivered)
 In the presence of)
)
 Peter Claywell)
 James Calahan)
 Wm. Sharpe Jurat)

 Iredell County)
 Augt. sessions 1809)

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm Sharp the same is recorded & ordered to be Registered

November 14th 1809 Jno Nisbit Clk."

Common Pleas Court Records Of Highland County, Ohio 1805- 1860, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed Henry Terrell on September 22, 1811, as joining others in recommending Charles Harris to keep a tavern:

"We the under subscribers do hereby recommend Mr. Charles Harris of Union Township to be a suitable person to keep a house of entertainment and to retail spiritous liquors by the small as it is necessary that he should keep tavern on the

Colledge Township Road Union Township Highland County Ohio Sept. 22nd
1811 Henry Terrell"

This record indicates that Henry Terrell had moved to Highland county, Ohio, by
September 22, 1811.

The 1820 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Henry Terrell with the
following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Henry Terrell	1	45+	1	16-26	
	1	16-26	2	10-16	
	1	16-18	1	0-10	
	1	10-16			
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

3

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

This record indicates that Henry Terrell was born before 1775 and the absence of an
older female in the household indicates that Charity (Judkins) Terrell had died before
1820.

Highland County, Ohio, Records Of Recorder's Office, 1805-1850, compiled by
David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed the following deeds involving Henry
Terrell:

"Transcribed Deed Book 10
Page

. . . .
81. 11 Dec. 1822. John Willis and Mary Ann hw to Henry Terrell, 43A.

. . . .
209. 16 Feb. 1824. Henry Terrell to Joel Terrell, 43A.
. . . ."

The Terrell Genealogy, compiled by Emma Dicken, stated as follows:

"Henry, son of David Terrell II was b. 13 Aug. 1767. He M. in Campbell County Charity Judkins, daughter of William Judkins, as shown by the m.b. dated 27 Dec. 1797, though some have given her name as Charity Gordon.

Henry owned land in Campbell Co. and the records show that he and his wife Charity sold some land lying on Wards Road, 27 Mar. 1804. (D.B. 6, p. 451.) He and his family moved to Highland County, Ohio, where their children were married. They were:

- (1) Rebecca
- (2) Joel Terrell,
- (3) David,
- (4) Sarah,
- (5) Lucy Terrell m. Benjamin Wright 10 June 1824,
- (6) Susannah Terrell m. John Wright 26 Dec. 1829,
- (7) Richmond Terrell m. Maria Hansel 7 Aug. 1834.

Miss Grace Harris of Mesa, Arizona is a descendant of Henry Terrell and Charity Judkins."

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charity Judkins was a daughter of William Judkins and married Henry Terrell on December 27, 1797, in Campbell County, Virginia, that Henry Terrell was born on August, 13, 1767, and that Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell had the following children:

- 1) Richmond Terrell,
- 2) Joel Terrell,
- 3) David Terrell,
- 4) Lucy (Terrell) Wright, born in Ohio, and
- 5) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, born on June 28, 1812, in Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell were the following:

- 1) Rebecca Terrell,
- 2) David Garland Terrell, born on May 15, 1800, in Virginia,
- 3) Joel Judkins Terrell, born on March 16, 1801, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia,
- 4) Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, born between 1800 and 1810,

5) Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright, born on January 18, 1807, or in about 1810 in Campbell County, Virginia, or possibly Ohio,

6) Richmond F. Terrell, born on April 20, 1810, in Highland County, Ohio, and

7) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, born on June 28, 1812, or in September 1812 or in about 1813 in Clinton County, Ohio.

(A) Rebecca Terrell

Rebecca Terrell was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Rebecca Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

(B) David Garland Terrell, His Wives

() Terrell And Margaret (Burton)

Terrell, And His Descendants

David Garland Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed D. B. Terrill with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
D. G. Terrill		1		40-50	1		60-70
		1		20-30	1		20-30
					1		0-5
<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>			<u>Slaves</u>		
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5		1				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>				
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>		
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>			

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>			<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>			<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>		<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
					<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born between 1790 and 1800, was married before 1840 and had one daughter born between 1835 and 1840.

The marriage record of David G. Torrell and Margaret Burton was dated on March 14, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio:

"David G. Torrell
to M. L.
Margarett Burton

Issued March 14 1845
9505

[No return or certification of marriage]"

This record indicates that the first wife of David Garland Terrell had died before March 14, 1845.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed two David Terrills, one of whom was born in 1763 in Virginia and the other of whom was David G. Terrill with the following household on August 15, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David G Terrill	50	M		Farmer	1400
Margaret Terrill	24	F			
Westley Terrill	6	M			
Aaron Terrill	5	M			
Rachel Terrill	2/12	F			
Nancy Terrill	74	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed David G. Terill with the following household on July 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David G. Terill	60	M		Farmer	2100
Margaret Terill	35	F			
Westly Terill	16	M			
Aaron Terill	13	M			
Rachel Terill	10	F			
Frank Terill	3	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Va		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed David G. Terrell with the following household on June 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David G. Terrell	70	M	W	Farmer	3850
Margaret Terrell	45	F	W	Keeping house	
David Terrell	26	M	W	Works on farm	
Aaron Terrell	23	M	W	Works on farm	
Anna Terrell	20	F	W	Helps Mother	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Virginia				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

.

1

1

.

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed David G. Terrell with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David G. Terrell	W	M	80	.	
Margaret Terrell	W	F	55		Wife
Anna Terrell	W	F	30		Daug
David Canny	W	M	25		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		School Teacher		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Va	Va
			Ohio	Va	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born in about 1800 and that Margaret (Burton) Terrell was born in about 1825.

The death record of David Garland Terrell was dated on May 21, 1886, in Clinton

County, Ohio:

"Records of Deaths, Probate Court, In And For Clinton County, State of Ohio, 188_.

Date of Record	May 27, 1887
No.	7
Name in Full.	David Garland Terrell
Age.	86
Sex.	M
Color.	white
Condition.	m
Occupation.	.
Disease.	Lung Trouble
Direct or indirect cause of death.	.
Date of Death.	May 21, 1886
Place of Death.	Wayne Township, Clinton County, Ohio
Place of Birth.	Va
Last Place of Residence.	.
Name of Father, when Infant without Name.	."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Garland Terrell in Fairfield Quaker Cemetery, Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio:

"David G. Terrell
Died
May 21, 1886
Aged
86 Ys. & 6 Ds."

This record indicates that David Garland Terrell was born on May 15, 1800.

The will of David G. Terrell was dated on March 6, 1886, probated on June 21, 1886, at Clinton County, Ohio, W.B. 4/274, and provided as follows:

"Will.

Know all men by these presents that I David G Terrell of Wayne Township Clinton Co O do make this my last Will and testament, being of Sound mind and lawful age

Item

I It is my will that all my just debts be paid.

II I give and bequeath to my faithful wife Margaret Terrell all of the property both personal and Real of which I may be Seized at the time of my death, to have and to hold during her natural life, the Same in Trust for our Beloved daughter Rachel

I I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Wilber Terrell the Son of Aaron J Terrell the Sum of Five hundred Dollars (\$500.00) the Same to be held in trust by my Executrix hereinafter mentioned and paid to him (without interest) on his arriving at the age of Twenty one years, unless my Executrix Should See fit and proper to Expend a portion of the whole of the aforesaid amount of Five hundred dollars (\$500.00) in the Education of the aforesaid Wilber Terrell; in Such case the Education Shall be under the Supervision of the Said Executrix who will take proper vouchers for all Sums of money So Expended which vouchers will be used by my Executrix in the final Settlement of the aforesaid Sum of (\$500.00)

V I hereby give and bequeath to our Daughter Rachel A Terrell my Entire property both personal and real after carrying out the bequests hereinbefore mentioned to come into possession of the Same after the death of the aforesaid Margaret Terrell.

VII That my Executrix have power to Sell the real Estate and make deeds to the Same, in case of the sale of the Real Estate the Judge of the Probate Court Shall require my Executrix to give Bond and ample Security for the faithful payment of the aforesaid bequest of (\$500.00) to my Grandson Wilber Terrell

David G Terrell

Testimony of Witnesses

Personally appeared in open Court Thomas C Tuttle and Florence E Williams,
the Subscribing witnesses to the paper purporting to be the last will and
testament of David G Terrell deceased, and being duly Sworn according to law

depose and Say: That Said paper was duly Executed by Said decedent as and for his last will and testament at his late residence in Wayne Township Clinton County Ohio on the 6th day of March A D 1886

That they were present and Saw him Sign his name, and heard him acknowldege the Same to be his will, and they Subscribed their names thereto as witnesses in his presence and at his request, and in the presence of Each other, and at that time, he was of full age of Sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint the will was not at that time read in our presence neither did we or Either of us read it at the time we Signed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas C Tuttle
Florence E Williams

Sworn to and Subscribed in)
open Court this 21st day of)
June A D 1886)

A N Williams Probate Judge"

The 1900 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Margaret Terrell in the David W. Terrell household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in March 1825, in Ohio, and her marital status as widowed.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that David Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that David Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell.

(C) Joel Judkins Terrell, His Wives Mary
Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell And Esther
(Walter) Terrell, And His Descendants

Joel Judkins Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

Highland County, Ohio, Records Of Recorder's Office, 1805-1850, compiled by David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, listed the following deed involving Joel Terrell:

"Transcribed Deed Book 10
Page

....
209. 16 Feb. 1824. Henry Terrell to Joel Terrell, 43A.
...."

The Church History of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints listed the diary of Joel Judkins Terrell dated from May 31, 1846, to July 27, 1846, recounting the march of the Mormons to Utah:

". . . venison and on the 18th Capt. [James] Brown returned from Santafee [Santa Fe] with our money to this time weather changeable on the evening of the 24th I started to hard scrabble or white oake [Oak] creek nearing 30 mi & with an attachment went to attach property[.] returned the 26th in the evening[.] all the detachments having started for Larimy [Fort Laramie] the day before I went up fountain kabacia 3 or 4 m, staid with Capt [Nelson] Higgins all night[.] overtook Co. next day som 36 ms from kabacia pueblow [Pueblo] 3 ms above crossing kabacia Co having got there the 26th[.] Staid heare till the morning of the 30th and pursuid our march 20 ms to Jimmys camp and encamped for the night. This evening we were visited with a cold rane with wind and some haile before we could pich our tenst [tents] which rendered it verry dissagreable
31st took up line of march some 18 ms to Stony point, encamped for the night this event in crosing the divide before we got here it hailed and rained verry hard which was verry bad on us and our anamils. this night I was officer of the gard and about 9 ocloc it so hard I got leave of our capt to relieve the garrd but being verry wet and cold I had verry little rest all night

June 1st took line of march some 15 ms to Stony <Cherry crick [Creek]> and encamped for the night This evening I picked a mess of greens made a churn staff and dasher and some of the boys killed a she bare of the black kind tolerable pork.

2nd we took up line some 15 ms down same creek and encamped for the night

3rd this morning we took up line some 16 or 17 ms and encamped on the s fork of the river Plat[te] for the night

4th we took up line of march 18 ms and after passing 2 forts luptons and some other encamped for the night peace off river

5th This day took march for crosing some ten ms crossed went down som six ms and encamped for a season[.] the bank of it at this place it is about 3 hundred yds wid[e] from 3 to 6 feet deepe

6th This day qu[i]te pleasant I washed 3 shirts and wamunes [women's] haversack and handkerchief[.] we are now in the fork of the plat[te] and Cash LaPoode [Cache La Poudre River] at which we have

7th this morning we took up line of march crosed cash Lapoode marched 15 ms and encamped for the night on drye creek or rathar [rather] for a season to water for our beef cattle

8th this S[ebert] d Shelton came with our beef cattle[.] I am now called to attend

to the gard

9th this morning we marched up dry creek some 12 ms and are encamped for the night with orders to cook 2 days on the expectation of not having the privilege of wood

10th we took up line of march some 20 ms and encamped on a small creek the name of which I have not learned but from appearance I am pleased to call it little Sandy or cleare creek

11th this morning shortly after we took up march went to 20 <18> ms encamped in a bottom on a small branch of horse creek[.] this evening Amasa liman [Lyman,] woley[.] Tibbet and R Stevens came to our camp which gave som of us much satisfaction Others disstress of mind at any rate it gave us an other chance to part with one dollar more of our hard earnings it was joy and grief to me

12th we took up line of march 20 ms encamped for the night on an other branch of horse creek[.] this day shortly after we started we killed 2 bufalow [buffalo] in pretty good order

13th This morning marched 5 ms and encamped on horse creek till the morrow[.] this creek takes its name from the many heards of horses having ben seen and caught heare 3 ocloc this day the detachments being caled together[.] Elder Limon [Lyman] delivered a verry appropriate address in relation to our going to California and carry out the principles for which we inlisted in connection with which he also gave us some varya verry able council and instruction &c which verry consoling he having done it with the spirrit of niceness

14th this morning a detachment of 11 being sent on to Laramy[.] I being one of that number to find some stolen horses[.] we traviled some 40 ms and lodged all night on a branch some 6 ms from Larimy

15th when we got in about 1-1/2 ms of there on a high hill we were meet by a war party of the Souix [Sioux] Indians who made a verry hostile apperance being mou[n]ted on horseback well armed with bows arrows guns speers,etc. there was not fare [far] from 100 tha[t] seen us at a distance supposed us to have ben the Crow Indians with whom tha [they] were at war but finding the mistake tha all commenced shaking hands with us and you may depende tha went the whole hog as that tha gladly escorted us to Laramy[.] this evening we found some of the horses neare Larimy in the hands of some Frenchman who dwelt in lodgs[.] we sent our express back for more help and we lay under a tree this night

16th this day an additional attachment came to our assistance and we took what we could find and returned back a short distance to camp

17th we took up march crosed river by blocking wagons and went some 4 ms &

encamped for the night.

18th We marched 16 ms & encamped for the night.

19th This day we traveled some 17 ms to willow branch & encamped till munday.

20th This day Elder limon gave us all a good whipping at 2 ocloc and a great deal of good council in relation to the corse we should take

21st this day we marched 12 mi. crosed horse shue [Horseshoe] river little further & encamped on a small streame for the night good water.

22 we took up march some 15 ms through or over the black hills crosing several pretty streems of water & crosed a butiful streame of water to apearince an excelent mill privaledge[.] this streame is called by Indians Man I shall call it black creek from its afte its having its location through the black hills on which we encamped for the night.

23rd we took march over the black & lead hills crosing some small streams principally dry crosed deer creek a pretty stream of water and encamped on its bank to waite for [Nelson] higgins detachment[.] this day we traveled 18 ms this day we kiled a grsley [grizley] & one cub

24th Verry warme

25th We took up march traveled 18 ms[.] T[homas] Williams kills a first rate buffalo[.] we encamped on on mane plat at the mouth of big deer creek.

26th we marched 16 ms. & encamped on the plat

27th this day we marched up to the ferry 4 ms[.] the pioneers established it[.] we encamped for a season to get blacksmthing done

28th This day 15 of us ware detaled to overtake the Pioneers & we left long 10 o cloc a m[.] traveled some 18 ms and took a recess of an houre or 2 and some refreshment & good springs heare[.] this day went some 31 ms to brackish water or purlash swamp

29th came 5 ms to willow springs this day went some 27 ms struck Sweete water [Sweetwater,] independent [Independence] rock[.] went 6 ms to Devils gate and stoped for the night

30th Took up march 30 ms up river to sweete and stoped for the night a greate deal of sand from ferry heare or to this place wood scarce but good water & feede and rocky mountains on the right[.] this day indeede and a range of timber on the left on the left

July the first we took up march 32 ms to mountain springs and encamped for the night.

2nd we took up marched 40 ms and lade own ground this this day[.] we crosed the divide imediately on the west side of from Laramy [Laramie] said great divide 280ms[.] here we came to the green springs or pacific springs[.] the waters of which run into the greate pacific[.] this is a verry greate boiling spring surrounded by a qua[g]mire[.] water verry cold

& same 32 ms[.] <laid> on the bank of a branch top big sandy[.] feed verry scarce

4th this day we went some 10 ms to ferry of green river the pioneers having moved some 2 ms below shortly after we got thare brigum [Brigham Young] and some of the 12 meet meet and ferrried us over and escorted down to there camp[.] we were received with three cheers of hosanna to god and the Lamb by Brigum and all the rest with amen & amen

5th this day we marched 20 ms to a streem called blacks fork and encamped for the night. good feed heare[.] some brush for wood[.] this day traviled 18 ms and cared sd creek some 4 times[.] we crosed and encamped on it for the night.

7th we took up line of march 17-3/4 miles to bridger after crossing the before mentioned black fork some 4 or 5 times and encamped for the night[.] black fork divides into various branches heare some 4 or 5 feede plenty heare

8th this morning frost this day the pioneers lay by to get something don this forest is in latitude 41-19-13 the earth heare is 6665 feete above the level of the great pacific.

9th this 6 of us started back to meete company.

10th 2 oclock this day got to the ferry & encamped

11th 10 o clock Am Elder Brannan & myself left to meet company

12th meet them 10 ms of green springs 100 ms from Bridger

17th after breakfast I left my mess because I was not able to please the mistress and I believe no boddy else could who wishes to do rite[.] from which time I eat nothing till evening except a few mouthfuls of dried buffaloe

18th Nothing worth noting

19th This day we arived at fort brgger [Bridger] & encamped for the night.

20th took up march 15 ms to a small <branch> of black fork and encamped for

night.

21st we took up march through a verry mountainous <shrubby> country passed through a long narrow valley or 2 and into an other to a firstrate spring in side of the bluff to left hand neare which we encamped for the night on a small stream of baer [bear] river

22nd. this morning we marched 16½ ms to the cave springs and encamped for the night good feede wood scarce land good pararie smooth some 47 mi from heare to bridger

23d this morning we took up march down same valley some 17 or 18 ms the first part of which was smothe [smooth] pararie <well set in grass> the balance rough s[c]rubby brushey & rough[.] on the south the side a chane of high ball mountains on the north high and on the north of this narrow valley a chane also of high rocky mountains[.] a part of this valley is covered with gooseberrys[.] courents [currents.] read [red] and yellow and white thorne scrubby oake and willows[.] along this little branch we passed several good springs and encamped for the night amongst the willows[.] the mountains heare on either side are verry high

24th this morning we passed down this valley some 7 ms to wever [Weber] Creek and turned down it to the rite one mile or upwards NW co[u]rse and encamped for the night[.] this valley upwards of 80 rods wide & geese flew over this evening[.] we have quite a refreshing shower this evening

25th we lay by this day to rest our teams and do some washing[.] 3 pm Elder Limornon delivered a sermon in which he gave rich enstructions and counsel without favor or affections

26th we took up march some 15 ms after going down the stream some 2 ms crossed over to left kenyon [canyon] north southeast up an other and encamped for night.

Just this side of crossing hundreds of acres of firstrate farme land well watered springs plenty &tc currents, goosberies &tc in greate plenty &tc &tc black read [red] yellow &tc

27th we took up march kenyan [Canyon] creek several ms & after crossing it 10 times we left it and turned to rite, up a kenyan[.] up a gradual assent through grove of fur pine[.] small shugar [sugar,] and various kinds of under groth [undergrowth] the grove continues neare the summit[.] this mountain farom [from] said summit I had the most sublime the most commanding and the most glorious view my eyes ever beheld[.] I was filled with admiration and delite at the grand appearence of the towering mountains of Israel[.] from this summit passed down a kenyon of thick timber come to small branch in & a short distance from summit went down into open valley and encamped for the night[.] this day some

15 ms"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah:

"Mary R.
[remainder of broken stone unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Mary Rebecca (Hatch) Terrell:

"Name:	Mary Rebecca Terrell
Birth Date:	29 Feb 1827
Birth Place:	Vermont, United States of America
Death Date:	8 Nov 1857
Death Place:	Ogden, Weber County, Utah, United States of America
Cemetery:	Ogden City Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place:	Ogden, Weber County, Utah, United States of America
Father:	Josephus Hatch
Mother:	Melinda Bradford Hatch
Spouse:	Joel Judkins Terrell
Children:	Mary Rebecca Terrell Melinda Alice Harris"

The 1860 Census for Weber County, Utah Territory, listed Joel Terrell with the following household on July 7, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Terrell	59	m		Farmer	10,000
Hester Terrell	36	f			
Mary R. Terrell	4	f			
Malinda A. Terrell	2	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Vir Eng. U. T. U. T.				

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther (Walter) Terrell was born in about 1824.

The 1870 Census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, listed Joel J. Terrell with the following household on July 15, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel J Terrell	69	m	W	Plasterer	1,200
Esther Terrell	47	f	W		
Mary R Terrell	14	F	W		
Malinda Terrell	12	f	W		
William Terrell	15	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
900	Va Eng Utah Utah Eng				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

<u>Father of Foreign Birth</u>	<u>Mother of Foreign Birth</u>
.	.
1	1
.	1
.	.
1	1

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther

(Walter) Terrell was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Ogden, Weber County, Utah Territory, listed Joel Tyrrel with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Joel Tyrrell	W	M	79	.	.
Ester Tyrrell	W	F	57		Wife
Rebecca Tyrrell	W	F	24		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		.
M		Keeps House		.
S		.		1

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			England	England	England
			Utah	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that Joel Judkins Terrell was born in about 1801 and that Esther (Walter) Terrell was born in about 1823.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joel J. Terrell in The Ogden Standard on February 20, 1883:

"Terrell. - At Mound Fort, of paralysis, on Monday, Feb. 19, 1883, Joel J. Terrell, in the 82nd year of his age.

The funeral services will be held at the mortuary residence, to-morrow, (Wednesday) at one o'clock p. m. Friends invited."

Utah Digital Newspapers listed the following obituary for Joel Judkins Terrell on February 26, 1883, in the Ogden Herald:

"Joel J. Terrell

Another Valiant Veteran Gone From this Sphere of Action.

The funeral services over the remains of the late Elder Joel J. Terrell, were held in the Mound Fort meetinghouse, on Wednesday, February 21st, 1883, and were conducted by Bishop David Moore and his counsel.

....

The speaker had been acquainted with the deceased since 1855, and never knew him to falter in his faith or shrink from any duty imposed upon him in the Church. He was frank, open-hearted, and free; he was bold, fearless, and ever ready to defend to the best of his ability the principles of the Gospel which he had espoused.

....

Joel Judkins Terrell was the son of Henry and Charity J. Terrell. He was born, March 16, 1801, in Campbell County, Virginia. When about seven years old he emigrated with his father's family to the New State of Ohio, and settled in Highland county, where they remained till 1838, when they again removed to Iowa, a few miles from Burlington, in Des Moines County. Joel J. Terrell was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-day Saints in the spring of 1844. He shared with the Saints in their exodus from Nauvoo, 1846. He served in the Mormon Battalion, in Capt. James Brown's company. He was with Captain Brown's detachment at Santa Fe, who entered the Salt Lake Valley with the pioneers. He assisted in making the first adobes and building the Old Fort, where the pioneers first camped in Salt Lake City. The same year he went back with president Brigham Young's company to the Missouri river, and returned again to the valley with Joseph, Charles, and Henry Woodmansee, in Orson Spencer's Company. In 1860 he came to Weber County and settled at Mound Fort, near Ogden City, where he continued to reside until his demise. In 1882, Joel J. Terrell made a trip to the East to visit his friends and gather up the geneology of his ancestors who had died without a knowledge of the Gospel but who can be officiated for in the House of the Lord."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joel J. Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah:

"Joel J Terrell
Utah
Pvt Co C Mormon Bn Vols
Mexican War
March 16, 1801 Feb 19, 1883"

The stone appears to be a modern one and not a stone placed contemporaneously with his death and was probably placed pursuant to the Application for Headstone dated October 18, 1955, set forth below.

The will of Joel J. Terrell was dated on November 18, 1880, probated on April. 2, 1883, at Weber County, Utah Territory File 587, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

I, Joel J. Terrell of Ogden in the County of Weber and Territory of Utah of the age of seventy nine years, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person whatever, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say:

First: I direct that my body be decently buried with proper regard to my station and condition in life and the circumstances of my estate.

Second: I direct that my Executors hereinafter named, as soon as they have sufficient funds in their hands, pay my funeral expenses and the expenses of my last sickness, and all my debts and liabilities.

Third: I give, bequeath and devise unto my wife Hester Terrell during her lifetime, and until her deceased, for her support and that of my afflicted daughter Rebecca Terrell, an undivided two thirds interest in all my property and estate whatsoever, both real and personal, and at the death of my said wife, her said two thirds interest in my said estate shall go to my daughter Malinda Alice Harris, wife of Robert P. Harris; provided that my said daughter Rebecca shall be supported and comfortably cared and provided for out of said two thirds interest of said estate, so long as said daughter Rebecca shall live. And if said Malinda Alice Harris shall have died before the decease of said Hester Terrell the latter's interest aforesaid shall go to the surviving heirs of said Malinda Alice Harris.

Fourth: I give, bequeath and devise unto my daughter Malinda Alice Harris, wife of Robert P. Harris and to her heirs and assigns forever an undivided one third interest in all my property and estate whatsoever, whether real or personal.

Lastly: I hereby nominate and appoint Hester Terrell my wife and Robert P. Harris the husband of my daughter, Malinda Alice Harris the executors of this, my last Will and Testament and hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal this Fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty (1880)

J. J. Terrell

The foregoing instrument consisting of five pages, besides this, was, at the date thereof, by the said Joel J. Terrell Signed and sealed and published as, and declared to be, his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

James Taylor
Residing at Ogden City, Weber County, Utah
Territory

The inventory and appraisal of the estate of Joel J. Terrell was dated on May 9, 1883, filed in Weber County, Utah Terriotry, File 587, and listed the :

Two cows @ 30	60.00
Two horses @ 50	100.00
1 wagon 35 1 spring wagon 45.00	80.00
1 Set harness 5.00	5.00
Farm tools Job lot	10.00
Wheat	85.00

Bedroom furniture	Front room	
1 Bedstead	10.00	4 Chairs 4.00 wash stand .50
Looking glass	1.00	Lamp 50¢
Back room		
Bedroom set	20.00	Bureau 4
1 Chair	1.00	Homemade Confit(?) 4 room
43 Gals new Corfit(?)		
Kitchen		
1 Coast stove	15.00	Lounge(?) 3.00
2 tables	10.00	6 Chairs 3.00
Parlor		
Slote(?) & pep(?)	7.50	table 1.00
Bedstead & Beading	15.00	
6 chairs	25.00	5 Caine(?) 1.00 1 Clock 3.00
		<u>\$26,124.50</u>

We, the undersigned, duly appointed appraisers of the estate of Joel J Terrell deceased, hereby certify that the property mentioned in the foregoing inventory has been exhibited to us, and that we appraised the same at the sum of twenty five thousand one hundred and twenty four dollars (\$25,124.00).

Dated May 9th 1883

N C Thygare Appraiser,
James Taylor, Appraiser,
Thomas D Dee Appraiser."

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Esther Terrell in The Salt Lake Herald, Salt Lake City, Utah, on August 15, 1899:

"Death of Mrs. Terrell.

Mrs. Esther Terrell died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Harris, 2459 Adams avenue, at 3 o'clock yesterday morning, of old age. The funeral will be held at the Second ward Institute at 2 o'clock p. m. today.

Mrs. Terrell was the relict of Joel J. Terrell, who died fifteen years ago, and was one of the pioneers of Weber county. She was 76 years of age, and came to Utah in 1855."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ester Waler Terrell in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber County, Utah, but the broken gravestone itself is unreadable. Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Ester Waler Terrell:

" Ester Waler Terrell

Birth 28 Mar 1823

Death	England 14 Aug 1899 (aged 76) Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA
Burial	Ogden City Cemetery Ogden, Weber County, Utah, USA
Plot	A-3-25-3W
Memorial ID	25453406"

The death record of Mary R. Terrell dated on November 6, 1907, in Provo, Utah County, Utah, listed her parents as Jol J. Terrell and Mary R. hatch and her age as 51 years.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Melinda Alice Terrell Harris on May 2, 1933, in the Salt Lake Telegram and that obituary stated that Melinda was the daughter of Joel J. and Mary Rebecca Hatch Terrell and was born on October 17, 1857, in Salt Lake, Utah.

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application for Joel J. Terrell dated October 18, 1955:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Flat Granite Marker

Enlistment Date	16 July 1846
Discharge Date	16 July 1847
Name	Joel J. Terrell
Date of Birth	March 16, 1801
Date of Death	February 19, 1883
Name Of Cemetery	City Cemetery
Ship To	James H. Martin, Sexton, City Cemetery
Serial No.	.
Pension No.	.
Emblem	None
State	Utah
Rank	Pvt. 3rd Sgt.
Company	C
U.S. Regiment, State Organization, and Division	Mormon Battalin, Volunteers, Mission of San Diego Mexican War
Location	Ogden, Utah
Nearest Freight Station	Ogden, Utah
Post Office Address Of Consignee	602 - 20th St., Ogden, utah

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a

veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	Robert W. Inscore, Graves Registrar
Date Of Application	10/18/55
Address	c/o TAG Utah NG, Bldg. #104, Ft. Douglas, Utah"

Seventy Quorum Membership, 1835-1846, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Joel Judkins Terrell:

"Name:	Joel Judkins Terrell [Joel Judkins Terrill]
Birth Date:	1801
Birth Place:	Virginia
Death Date:	1883
Death Place:	Utah
Father:	Henry Terrell
Mother:	Charity Judkins
Wives:	Hatch, Mary Rebecca (2); Walters, Esther
Quorum:	Q23
Nauvoo Data:	Baptized 1844; Iowa; Mormon Battalion
Post-Nauvoo Data:	Farmer; Ogden UT
Sources:	M42:941; N84; Q23+"

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Joel Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joel Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell.

(D) Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee, Her
Husband James Woodmansee, And
Her Descendants

Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

The marriage record of Sally Terrell and James Woodmansee was dated on March 9, 1826, in Highland County, Ohio:

"1067

James Woodmansee)
 To)
 Sally Terrell)
 Issued (March 7th 1826

M. License

State of Ohio, Highland County s.s.

By virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas. I, as a licensed minister of the Gospel. I joined in marriage James Woodmansee and Sally Terrell on the 9th day of March. Given under my hand this 12 March 1826.

Lewis Duckwall

Recorded March 12th 1826"

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed James Woodmansie with the following household:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
James Woodmansie	1	30-40	2	20-30
	3	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>		<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
				<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>		<u>Aliens -</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>Under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	
<u>under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that James Woodmansee was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Des Moines County, Iowa, listed James Woodmansee with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
James Woodmansee	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--	------------	--	------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
Univer- sities or College	Number of Students	Acade- mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sarah (Terrell) Woodmansee was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that James Woodmansee was born between about 1790 and 1800.

On December 1, 1841, at BLM Accession No. IA1830_.229, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, patented 320.94 acres of land in the NE ¼ and SW ¼ of Section 3, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On December 1, 1841, at BLM Accession No. IA1830_.246, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, also patented 80 acres of land in the W ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 9, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Accession No. IA1880_.044, James Woodmansee of Des Moines County, Iowa, patented 76.46 acres of land consisting of Lot No. 4 and the SW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 1, T 70 N, R 2 W, in Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On June 19, 1844, at BLM Accession No. IA2930_.132, James Woodmansee patented .08 acres of land consisting of Lot No. 116A in Section 4, T 69 N, R 2 W, in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa Territory.

On March 17, 1849, at Des Moines County, Iowa, Bond Book B-1/269, Joseph Woodmansee, William Parker, A. H. Ogle, and F. M. Bailey filed their bond for the appointment of Joseph Woodmansee as administrator of the estate of James Woodmansee and letters of administration were issued to Joseph Woodmansee:

"Estate of James Woodmansee Decd (Bond)

Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Woodmansee, William Parker, A H Ogle & F. M. Bailey of the County of Desmoins and State of Iowa are held and firmly bound unto J P Wrightman Judge of Probate and his Successors in office in the penal sum of one Thousand dollars current money of the United States for which payment well and truly to be made and performed we and each

of us do bind ourselves and heirs executors administrators and assigns jointly and severally and firmly by these presents witness our hands and seals this Seventeenth day of March A D 1849

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the said Joseph Woodmansee administrator of all and singular the Goods and chattels Rights and credits of James Woodmansee deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the Goods and chattels rights and credits of the said deceased which shall come to the hands possession or Knowledge of him the said Joseph Woodmansee as such administrator or to the hands of any person or persons for him and the same be made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the court of Probate for the said County of Desmoins agreeably to law and such Goods and chattels Rights and credits do well and truly administer according to law and all the rest of the said goods and chattels rights and credits which shall be found and remaining upon the account of the said administrator the same being first examined and allowed by the court of Probate shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons as may be legally Entitled thereto and further do make and render upon oath a Just and true account of all his actings and doings therein at the end of one Year from the date hereof and when thereunto required by the said court and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased and the same be proved in court and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon and the said administrator do in such case on being required then to render and deliver up the letters of administration presented to him as aforesaid and and shall in general do and perform all other acts required of him by law then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in force and virtue

Signed in presents	)	Joseph Woodmansee	
and approved by me	)	William Parker	
J P Wrightman	)	A. H. Ogle	
		Francis M	his
			X
			mark
			Bailey

Estate of James Woodmansee Decd (Letters)

State of Iowa Desmoins County) SS

State of Iowa to all whom these presents shall come Greeting,
Know ye whereas James Woodmansee of the County of Desmoins and State of Iowa died intestate as it is said on or about the ___ day of ____ A D 1849 having at the time of his decease personal property in this state which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care not be taken of the same to the end therefore that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein do hereby appoint Joseph Woodmansee of the county of Desmoins and State of Iowa administrator of all and singular the Goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the

said James Woodmansee at the time of his decease with full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts wheresoever the same may be found in this State and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of him by law

Witness J. P. Wrightman Judge of Probate in
and for the County of Desmoins at his office in
Burlington this Seventeenth day of March A D
1849

J. P. Wrightman Judge of Probate

I Joseph Woodmansee do Solemnly swear that I will well and truly administer all and singular the Goods chattels rights and credits and effects of James Woodmansee deceased and pay all just debts against said estate so far as said goods, chattels and effects shall extend, and the law charge me with and in general to perform all other acts required of me by law as such administrator so help me God

Joseph Woodmansee

Sworn and subscribed)
before me this Seventeenth)
day of March A D 1849)
J P Wrightman)
Judge of Probate)"

The 1850 Census for Des Moines County, Iowa, listed the children of James Woodmansee in the Joseph Woodmansee household on October 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Woodmansee	28	M		Farmer	3000
Charles Woodmansee	21	M		Farmer	
Henry Woodmansee	20	M		Farmer	
Emaly Woodmansee	16	F		.	
Mary Woodmansee	14	F		.	
Sarah Woodmansee	8	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Iowa		1		

Although Joseph Woodmansee was listed as age 28, this was probably a misreading of notes by the census transcriber and his age should have been listed as 23, which would be consistent with other records for his.

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Henry Woodmansee on July 12, 1876, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and that he was the son of James and Sarah Woodmansee and born on December 8, 1829.

The death record of Mary Ellen Covington dated on February 4, 1911, in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee and Sarah Terrel and her birth on October 3, 1835 or 1836.

The death record of Emily Woodmansee Sirrins dated on November 3, 1918, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee, born in New Jersey, and Sarah Terrell, born in Virginia, and her birth on June 29, 1834, in Highland County, Ohio.

The death record of Sarah Ann Hardie dated on July 11, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, listed her parents as James Woodmansee, born in New Jersey, and Sarah Terrell, born in Virginia, and her birth on February 5, 1843, in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Sarah Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell.

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
5					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

The male aged 20 to 30 in this household would have been Benjamin Wright, indicating that he was born between 1800 to 1810.

On September 20, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/445 Benjamin Wright purchased 20 acres of land from the heirs of 1839 Thomas Wright:

"This Indenture made this twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty nine between Letitia Wright, William French & Nancy his wife John Wright & Susannah his wife, George Smith & Martha his wife, Joseph Wright, Rhoda Wright, John Walton & Judith his wife, Ruth Wright & Mary Wright of the County of Highland & State of Ohio of the first part, and Benjamin Wright of the County of Highland & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Wright his heirs executors & administrators hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Wright and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described lot of land situate and being in said County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the waters of Clear Creek, a branch of the Rocky fork of Paint Creek, part of Thomas Streshley's Survey No 2508: Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at Stone near a white walnut, northwesterly corner to Elijah Johnson's tract & in the line of Thomas Rayburn's tract, thence with said line North 17° W 66 poles (passing said Rayburn's corner) to a Stone in Simon Clousers line, thence South 74° W 48-5/10 poles to a Stone, thence South 17° E 66 poles to a stone near a white Oak in Elijah Johnson's line, thence with said line north 74° E 48-5/10 poles to the beginning, containing twenty Acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions remainders and profits thereof, and all the

estate right title interest, property, claim and demand of them the said party of the first part of in and to the same: To have and to hold the premises hereby conveyed with all and Singular the premises, and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Benjamin his heirs and assigns by these presents, that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers, right and title of dower, judgements, executions, titles, charges & incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said party of the first part. And the said party of the first part and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs & assigns against them the said party of the first part and their heirs and assigns, but against no other person or persons whatsoever: In testimony whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written

Signed, Sealed &
delivered in the
presence of us
Wm C. Rayburn
Thomas Kennedy

Lettitia	her X mark	Wright
William	his X mark	French
Nancy	her X mark	French
John Wright		
Susan	her X mark	Wright
George Smith		
Martha	her X mark	Smith
Joseph Wright		
Rhoda	her X mark	Wright
John	his X mark	Walton
Judith X	her Walton mark	
Ruth Wright		

Mary her
 X Wright
 mark"

On September 21, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, Court Order Book _/_ Letitia Wright, widow of Thomas Wright deceased, relinquished her right to administer the estate and the court appointed Benjamin Wright and Pleasant Arthur as administrators.

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed one Benjamin Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Wright	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	10-15	1	10-15
	1	5-10	2	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>		<u>Grammar</u>		<u>Common</u>		<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Benjamin Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

On April 26, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/632 Benjamin Wright and his wife Lucy Wright and others sold to George Baxter their interest in a tract of land owned by Thomas Wright deceased:

"Know all men by these presents that we Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife William French and Nancy his wife Absolam McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by George Baxter the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto the Said George Baxter his heirs and assigns forever all our title intrest and estate legal and Equitable in the following premises with the Appurtenances situate in the county of Highland & State of Ohio and bounded and and discribed as follows our undivided intrest in and to the lands belonging to the late Thomas Wright deceased lying on the waters of Clear creek and bounded on the north by the lands of the heirs of the late Dr Isaac Quinn Deceased on the east by a tract of land lately belonging to Jacob Duckwall now belonging to Henry Turner and Benjamin Wrights twenty acre tract on the South by the land of Elijah Johnson on the west by the lands of John Wright and Joseph Wright In testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 26th day of April one thousand Eight hundred forty five

Executed in
presence of

Benjamin Wright
his

Geo W Townsend	William	X	French
Allen Wright		mark	
	Abslom McDaniel	her	
	Elizabeth	X	McDaniel
		mark	
		her	
	Lucy	X	Wright
		mark	

State of Ohio Highland County SS

Before me George W Townsend a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally Appeared the within named Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife and William French and Nancy his wife and Absalom McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife and Acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary Act and deed; and the said Lucy Wright and Nancy French and Elizabeth McDaniel being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their Said husbands and the contents of said Instrument made known to them by me they then declared they did voluntarily sign Seal and Acknowledge the same and that they are still satisfied therewith This 26th day of April A.D. 1845

Geo W Townsend JP

Received and Recorded Jan 24th 1846"

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Benjamin Wright with the following household on August 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjn Wright	48	M		Farmer	400
Lucy H Wright	43	F		.	.
Allen Wright	25	M		School Teacher	400
Mahala Wright	20	F		.	.
Thomas T Wright	17	M		Farmer	.
Sarah Wright	15	F		.	.
Samuel McDaniel	25	M		Laborer	.
Richard Timberlake	63	M		none	.
Mahala Timberlake	70	F		.	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio				
Ohio				
Va				
NJ				

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1807 and Benjamin Wright was born in about 1802.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the death of Benjamin Wright on November 22, 1851, and his burial in Clear Creek cemetery:

"Wright

 1851, 11, 22. Benjamin d bur Clear Creek
"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Wright in Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio. The photograph of the gravestone is unreadable, but Findagrave.com listed the following information:

"Benjamin Wright

Birth	21 Jan 1802 Virginia, USA
Death	21 Nov 1851 (aged 49) Ohio, USA
Burial	Hightop Cemetery Highland County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	86142876"

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Lucy Wright with the following household on July 14, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Lucy Wright	60	F		.	
Sarah Wright	25	F		.	
Hilling McDaniel	10	M		Farm(?) Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Va				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Lucy H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy H. Wright in Hightop Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio:

"Lucy H.
Wife of
Benjamin
Wright
Born
Jan 18, 1807
Died
Aug 18, 1866"

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Lucy Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married Benjamin Wright on June 10, 1824.

In his book Joseph Wright, Quaker, January 1992 Draft, Jay B. Wright stated that Benjamin Wright was born on January 21, 1802.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Terrell was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell, was born in Ohio, and married Benjamin Wright on June 10, 1824.

(F) Richmond Terrell, His Wife Maria
(Hansel) Terrell, And His Descendants

Richmond Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

The marriage record of Richmond Terrell and Mariah Hansel was dated on August 7, 1834, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Richmond Terrell
to) M. License
Mariah Hansel
Issued Augt 5th 1834

I hereby Certify that Richmond Terrell & Mariah Hansel were on the 7th day of August 1834 by me a Justice of the peace legally joined in Matrimony

David Terrell J P

Recorded Augt 20th 1834"

The 1840 Census for New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio, listed Richmond Terrell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Richmond Terrell	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
4				1		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Richmon Terrell with the following household on August 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richmon Terrell	40	M		Farmer	3510
Maria Terrell	33	F			
Hannah M Terrell	13	F			
Henry H Terrell	11	M			
John H Terrell	9	M			
Charity E Terrell	7	F			
Mary E Terrell	5	F			
Elvira J Terrell	2	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio		.		
Va		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		.		

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richard Terrell with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richd Terell	50	M	W	Farmer	8000
Maria Terell	45	F	W	.	
Henry Terell	21	M	W	Farmer	
John Terell	19	M	W	Farmer	
Charity Terell	18	F	W	.	
Mary Terell	16	F	W	.	
Elvira Terell	13	F	W	.	
David Terell	10	M	W	.	
Joseph Terell	7	M	W	.	
Sarah Terell	3	F	W	.	
Richmond Terell	2/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1000	Ohio		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	.				
	.				
	.				

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Maria (Hansel) Terrell was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria Hansell Terrell in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, but the photograph of the stone is unreadable.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Maria Hansell Terrell:

"Maria Hansell Terrell

Birth	10 Oct 1815 Frederick County, Virginia, USA
Death	24 Jan 1869 (aged 53) Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA
Burial	Crown Point Cemetery Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA
Plot	Sec: 1, Lot: 105, Sp: 1
Memorial ID	45521855"

The marriage record of Richmond Terrell and Ann P. Wailey was dated on March 31, 1870, in Howard County, Indiana:

"Richmond Terrell)	
To	)	SS:
Ann P Wailey)	

Be it Remembered, That on this 28" day of March, 1870, the following Marriage License was issued, to=wit

Indiana, To-Wit: Howard County, SS:

To all who shall see these presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Richard Terrell and Anne P Wailey, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, H. H. Winslow, Clerk of the Howard Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Kokomo, this 28" day of March 1870

H H Winslow Clk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 1st day of April, 1870, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Howard County.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Richmond Terrell and Ann P. Wailey, on the 31st day of March, 1870

W. R. Rossiter Cleg"

The 1870 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richmond Terrell with the following household on August 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richmond Terrell	54	M	W	Farmer	
Ann Terrell	52	F	W	Keeping house	
Elvira Terrell	22	F	W	.	
David Terrell	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Gadis Terrell	16	M	W	.	
Emma Terrell	13	F	W	.	
Eddie Terrell	11	M	W	.	
Hannah Whittaker	31	F	W	.	
Mary Whittaker	12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ohio			.	
	Pennsylvania			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Indiana			1	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1816 and that Ann P. (Wailey) Terrell was born in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Richmond Terrill with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Richmond Terrill	W	M	70		.
Ann Terrill	W	F	62		wife
Eddie Terrill	W	M	21		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
M		Farm Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Penn Ind	Ohio Penn Ohio	Ohio Penn Ohio

This record indicates that Richmond Terrell was born in about 1810 and that Ann P. (Wailey) Terrell was born in about 1818.

On May 14, 1938, the Kokomo Tribune, published in Kokomo, Indiana, in its article regarding events 50 years previously on that date listed the following:

"Richmond Terrell, a pioneer of Howard county, died May 14 at his home in South Kokomo. He came to this county in 1851. He had been in ill health many years yet lived to be seventy-eight years old."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richmond Terrell in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, but the photograph of the stone is unreadable.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Richmond Fauntein Terrell:

"Richmond Fauntein Terrell

Birth	20 Apr 1810 Highland County, Ohio, USA
Death	14 May 1888 (aged 78) Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA
Burial	Crown Point Cemetery Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA
Plot	Sec: 1, Lot: 105, Sp: 1
Memorial ID	45521860"

The will of Richmond Terrell was dated on February 5, 1886, probated on May 21, 1888, at Howard County, Indiana, W.B. 3/40, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of All,

I Richmond Terrell of the County of Howard, in the State of Indiana aged Seventy five years, and upwards, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner following, that is to say,

First - I direct that my funeral charges, the expenses of administering my estate, and all my debts, be paid out of my personal estate, and if that be insufficient I expressly charge the payment thereof, or of any deficiency, upon the real estate

whereof I may die seized or possessed and for that purpose I authorize my executor hereinafter named to sell, at public or private sale as to him shall seem best, the whole or so much of my real estate as may be sufficient for that purpose.

Second - To my beloved wife Ann P. Terrell I give, devise & bequeath the use of the dwelling house where I now reside situate in South Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, together with all other buildings situate on the lot or plat of ground where said dwelling House is situate, such dwelling house and buildings to be used by my said wife as a residence for herself, during her life time or so long as she may remain my widow. If my said wife should again marry, or cease to occupy said dwelling House as a residence then her right to said residence property or any interest in it shall cease, upon the death of my beloved wife or in case she shall cease to occupy said property for a residence then it shall descend in fee to my children share and share alike as other property of which I may die seized shall be bequeathed or descend to my children or the descendants of such as may die before my death. I further give and bequeath to my beloved wife, all the household goods & kitchen furniture of which I may die seized and possessed and contained in my residence and home at the time of my death absolutely, to use occupy and dispose of as she may see fit, and which shall not be appraised by my executor, nor receipted for to him by my beloved wife but shall be her own. This provision in favor of my beloved wife is to be in full discharge of so much of a written contract entered into on March 25th AD 1870 between my beloved wife and myself, preceding our marriage and in view to said marriage as provided for the payment of One Hundred Dollars annually from my estate to my said wife. In case she accepts this provision in my will, then so much of said contract as provides for the payment of One Hundred Dollars annually to my said wife shall be deemed fully satisfied.

Third. As to all other estate of which I may die seized I give, devise and bequeath the same to my children, or the descendants of such as may die before my death, share and share alike, subject to such advancements as I may have made, or may hereafter make, before my death. I have heretofore advanced to my children the following sums prior to this date.

To Hannah M. Whitaker nee Terrell	\$ 200.00
To John H. Terrell (now deceased)	\$1435.00
To David J. Terrell	\$1000.00
To Mary E. Moore nee Terrell	\$ 200.00
To Charity E. Greeson nee Terrell	\$ 400.00
To Elvira J. Stanley nee Terrell	\$ 380.00
To Joseph G. Terrell	\$1000.00
To Sarah E. Miller nee Terrell	\$ 300.00
To Richmond E. Terrell	\$1000.00

I may hereafter make further advances, and take receipts for them as such, and in the final disposition and distribution of my estate I direct that no interest shall be counted on any sum I may have advanced to any of my children.

Fourth - I hereby revoke all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

Fifth - I do hereby nominate , constitute and appoint my son-in-law Daniel W. Moore executor of this my last will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my private seal this 5th day of February AD 1886

Richmond Terrell

We whose names are hereto subscribed do certify that Richmond Terrell the Testator subscribed his name to this instrument in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and at the same time he declared in our presence and hearing that the same was his last will and Testament and requested us and each of us to sign our names thereto as witnesses to the execution thereof and which we have done accordingly in the presence of the testator and of each other the day and date of said will.

James O'Brien
John Ingels

....
[Affidavit of subscribing witness not transcribed]

....
State of Indiana, Howard County ss:

I O. L. Moulder, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Howard County Indiana, do hereby certify that the within annexed Will and Testament of Richmond Terrell has been duly admitted to probate and duly proved by the testimony of John Ingels, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, that a complete record of said will, and the testimony of the said witness in proof thereof, has been by me duly made and recorded in Book 3 at pages 40, 41 & 42 of the Record of Wills of said County;

In attestation whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Kokomo this 21" day of May 1888.

O. L. Moulder Clerk Circuit Court Howard
County"

This record identifies the family of Richmond Terrell as follows:

Wife: Ann P. Terrell

Children:

- 1) Hannah M. (Terrell) Whitaker,
- 2) John H. Terrell,
- 3) David J. Terrell,

- 4) Mary E. (Terrell) Moore,
- 5) Charity E. (Terrell) Greeson,
- 6) Elvira J. (Terrell) Stanley,
- 7) Joseph G. Terrell,
- 8) Sarah E. (Terrell) Miller, and
- 9) Richmond E. Terrell.

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Richmond Terrell was a son of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married Maria Hansel on August 7, 1834.

In her letter dated April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Richmond Terrell was a son of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell and married Mariah Hansel on August 7, 1834.

(G) Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright, Her
Husband John Wright, And Her
Descendants

Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Charity⁶)

The marriage record of John Wright and Susannah Terrell was dated December 24, 1829, at Highland County, Ohio:

"1611.
John Wright)
To) M. License
Susannah Terrell)

The State of Ohio, Higland County s.s. I do hereby certify that on this day personally came before me John Shockley one of the acting Justices of the peace in and for said County. John Wright and Susannah Terrell was joined together in marriage by me as the law directs

Given under my hand and seal Dec. the 25th 1829.

John Shockley J.P.

Recorded Dec. 24th 1829"

The 1830 Census for Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, listed John

Wright with the following household:

Names		Free White		Free White	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Wright		1	20-30	1	15-20
Slaves		Free		Free	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Colored</u>
		<u>Female</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
2					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born between about 1810 and 1815 and that John Wright was born between about 1800 and 1810.

On January 31, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/44 John Wright purchased from Thomas Wright and Leticia Wright 75 acres of land on Clear Creek and adjacent to the Xenia Road:

"This Indenture made this thirty first day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine by and between Thomas Wright and Leticia his wife of the County of Highland in the State of Ohio of the one part, and John Wright of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth, That the said Thomas Wright & Leticia his wife for and in consideration of the just sum of Two hundred & forty five Dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained, sold, released and conveyed, and do by these presents give grant, bargain, sell release, convey and confirm unto the said John Wright and his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land, situate and being in the

County of Highland in the State of Ohio, on the waters of Clear Creek part of Robert Ballard's Survey of 2000 Acres No 2351. Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at a Stone in the Xenia Road, in the line of Millican Clark's tract of 100 Acres, corner to Joseph Wright's tract, thence with said Joseph Wright's line, North 72° E 173 poles to a Stone near a white oak, corner to said Wright, thence S 19° W 75 poles to a stone in Michael Chaney's line, then with said line South 72°W 154 poles to a Stone in the Xenia Road and corner to Millican Clark's said tract, thence with said road which is Clark's line to the beginning, containing Seventy five Acres of land, be the same more or less. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said John Wright and unto his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Thomas Wright & Letticia his wife for themselves and for their heirs executors and administrators, covenant & promise to and with the said John Wright his heirs and assigns, that they the said Thomas Wright & Letticia his wife are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, that they have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid, and that the premises are free and clear of and from all incumbrances whatever. And further that they the said Thomas Wright & Letty his wife will well and truly warrant and forever defend the premises herein and hereby granted unto the said Joseph Wright and to his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming, by from or under them, but against no other persons In testimony whereof the said Thomas Wright and Leticia his wife party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered in the presence of us
Jonah Britton
Edward Chaney

Thomas Wright
her
Leticia X Wright
mark

State of Ohio Highland County ss

On the 31st day of January AD 1839, before the subscriber a Justice of the peace within & for said County, personally appeared the said Thomas Wright and Leticia Wright who signed and Sealed the foregoing Deed and acknowledged the signing and Sealing thereof to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed. And the said Leticia Wright wife of the said Thomas Wright, being by me examined, separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of said deed being fully made known to her by reading the same in her presence she did declare upon such sepearte examination, that she did voluntarily sign, Seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith

Given under my hand and Seal the day and year above written

Rec'd and Recorded the Jonah Britton J.P.

1st Feby 1839"

On September 20, 1839, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 7/445 John Wright and Susannah his wife joined with other heirs of 1839 Thomas Wright to sell to Benjamin Wright 20 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"This Indenture made this twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty nine between Letitia Wright, William French & Nancy his wife John Wright & Susannah his wife, George Smith & Martha his wife, Joseph Wright, Rhoda Wright, John Walton & Judith his wife, Ruth Wright & Mary Wright of the County of Highland & State of Ohio of the first part, and Benjamin Wright of the County of Highland & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of twenty Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Wright his heirs executors & administrators hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Benjamin Wright and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described lot of land situate and being in said County of Highland in the State of Ohio on the waters of Clear Creek, a branch of the Rocky fork of Paint Creek, part of Thomas Streshley's Survey No 2508: Beginning for the lot hereby conveyed at Stone near a white walnut, northwesterly corner to Elijah Johnson's tract & in the line of Thomas Rayburn's tract, thence with said line North 17° W 66 poles (passing said Rayburn's corner) to a Stone in Simon Clousers line, thence South 74° W 48-5/10 poles to a Stone thence South 17° E 66 poles to a stone near a white Oak in Elijah Johnson's line, thence with said line north 74° E 48-5/10 poles to the beginning, containing twenty Acres of land be the same more or less Together with all improvements water courses, profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate right title interest, property, claim and demand of them the said party of the first part of in and to the same: To have and to hold the premises hereby conveyed with all and Singular the premises, and every part and parcel thereof with every of the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Benjamin Wright his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said Benjamin his heirs and assigns by these presents, that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers, right and title of dower, judgements, executions, titles, charges & incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said party of the first part. And the said party of the first part and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Wright his heirs & assigns against them the said party of the first part and their heirs and assigns, but against no other person or persons whatsoever: In testimony whereof the said

party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written

Signed, Sealed &
delivered in the
presence of us
Wm C. Rayburn
Thomas Kennedy

Lettitia	her X mark	Wright
William	his X mark	French
Nancy	her X mark	French
John Wright		
Susan	her X mark	Wright
George Smith		
Martha	her X mark	Smith
Joseph Wright		
Rhoda	her X mark	Wright
John	his X mark	Walton
Judith X	her Walton mark	
Ruth Wright		
Mary	her X mark"	Wright

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/634 John Wright and his wife Susannah Wright and others sold to George Baxter their interest in the land of Thomas Wright on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife formerly Ruth Wright Josiah Foster and Mary his wife formerly Mary Wright Children & legal heirs of the late Thomas Wright deceased & Assignees of Lucy Wright Joseph Wright & Margaret his wife George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright also Children and legal heirs of sd Thomas Wright Decd in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to us in hand paid by George Baxter the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged do hereby remise Release and forever quit Claim unto

George Baxter his heirs and Assigns forever all our right title intrest and estate legal and Equitable in the following described premises Situate in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the Waters of Clear creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a Stone in a line between the land purchased by Thomas Wright of Edmund Philips and the lands of the late Dr Isaac Quinn in a lane thence N 72° 45' E 94-1/3 poles with Said line Crossing Clear Creek to a buckeye thence N 18-1/2° W 15-1/2 poles to a dogwood stump and a stone by a fence thence N 64-1/2 E 48-1/2 poles to a stone thence N 18 W 6 poles to a stone N 71-1/4 E 44 poles to a stone in a line of the land deeded by simson Clouser to Jacob Duckwall and by said Duckwall to H Turner thence S 18° E 66 poles with said line to a Stone Benjamin Wrights corner thence with his line S 72° 45' W 48-1/2 poles to a Stone another of Benjamin Wrights Corners thence S 17° E 66 poles to a Stone in a line of the land deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Philips and said Benjamin Wrights Corner thence with said line of S 72° 45' W 54-8/10 poles to a Stone John Wrights Corner near a branch of Clearcreek thence with his line N 49 W 47 poles to a stone near said Branch thence S 72° 45 W 61 poles to a Stone Isaiah Fosters Corner In John Wrights line thence with said Fosters line N 18-1/2 W 63 poles to the beginning a part of which land was deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Phillips Original Survey entered in the name of Thomas Threshly No 2508 and Patented to James Trimble and part of it was deeded by James Underwood and wife to Thomas Wright being a part of Thomas Threshly's entry of 2000 acres patented to James Trimble No of Entry 2508 set off to Allen Trimble by commissoner appointed to devide the lands of James Trimble and by said Allen Trimble deeded to James underwood the said tract or parcel of Land to the said George Baxter with all and Singular the Appurtenances free from the Claim or Claims of us the said John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife and our heirs will forever defend by these presents I testimony whereof we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife have hereunto set our hands and Seals this 9th day of May AD 1845

Signed and Executed	John	X	Wright
In the presence of	Susanah	X	Wright
Reuben Foster	Miles	X	Smith
Geo W. Townsend	Ruth	X	Smith
	Josiah Foster		
	Mary	X	Foster

Before me George Townsend a Justice of the peace in and for Said County personally Appeared the within named John Wright and Susan his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife Josiah Foster and Mary his wife and Acknowledged the signing sealing & Delivery of the within Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Susan Wright Ruth Smith & Mary Foster being at the same time Examined by me separate and Apart from their said husbands and the contents of Said Instrument made known to them by me they then declared Each for herself that they did voluntarily Sign seal and Acknowledge the same and that

they Are Still Satisfied therewith this 9th day of May AD 1845

Received and Recorded Jan. 24th 1846

George W Townsend JP"

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 12/329 John Wright purchased from the heirs of Thomas Wright 48 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, formerly Ruth Wright, Isaiah Foster & Mary his wife, formerly Mary Wright, legal heirs of the late Thomas Wright and assignee of George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright, also legal heirs of said Thomas Wright decd and George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, assignee of Benjamin Wright & Lucy his wife, Asalom McDaniel & Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright, William French and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Wright, Joseph Green & Rhoda his wife formerly Rhoda Wright, and George Smith & Martha his wife, all children & legal heirs of said Thomas Wright decd, in consideration of the sum of three hundred & twenty five dollars to us in hand paid, by John Wright, do hereby remise, release, & forever quit claim unto John Wright his heirs & assigns forever all our right title, interest & estate legal & equitable in the following described premises with its appurtenances, situate in the county of Highland and State of Ohio, on the waters of clear creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at a stone John Wrights corner in Joseph Fenners line, and a line of the land divided by Andrew & John Ellicott to Thomas Wright, Thence with said line N. $72\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. 43.6 poles to a stone a corner of said tract in Elijah Johnsons line, Thence with said line N. $18\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ W. 30 poles in a line of said tract, and a corner to the land deeded by Edmund Phillips to Thomas Wright, Thence with said line & Elijah Johnsons line N. $72^{\circ} 45'$ E. 129 poles to a stone near a branch of clear creek, & corner to George Baxters lot, Thence N. 49 W. with said Baxters line to a stone near said branch, Thence N. $72^{\circ} 45'$ E. 150 poles to a stone, Thence S. $18\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles to the Beginning. A part of which land was deeded to Thomas Wright by Andrew & John Ellicott, it being a part of Robert Ballards survey of 2000 acres No. 2351 and a part of the above tract or piece of land, was taken from the land deeded to the said Thomas Wright by Edmond Phillips & wife, original entry in the name of Thomas Streshley and patented to James Trimble No. of entry 2508. The said tract containing by recent survey forty eight acres, To the said John Wright the said tract or parcel of land free from the claim or claims of them the said Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, Josiah Foster & Mary his wife, George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, and their heirs will forever warrant and defend by these presents.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 9th day of May one thousand eight hundred & forty five

Executed in presence of
Reuben Foster

Miles X Smith
Ruth X Smith

G. W. Townsend

Josiah Foster
Mary X Foster
George Baxter
Mary F. Baxter

State of Ohio)
Highland County) ss.

Before me George Townsend a Justice of the peace in & for said County, personally appeared the within named Miles Smith & Ruth his wife, Josiah Foster & Mary his wife, George Baxter & Mary F. his wife, and acknowledged the signing & sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, and the said Ruth Smith, Mary Foster & Mary F. Baxter being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their husbands, & the contents of said instrument being made known to them by me, They each for herself did then declare that she did voluntarily sign seal & acknowledge the same and they are still satisfied therewith. This 9th day of May A. D. 1845.

Recv'd. & recorded June 7th 1845.

George W. Townsend J.P."

On May 9, 1845, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 14/113 John Wright and his wife Susannah Wright and others sold to Josiah Foster 16 acres of land on Clear Creek:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Wright and Susanah his wife Miles Smith and Ruth his wife formerly Ruth Wright heirs at law of Thomas Wright Decd and Assignees of Lucy Wright and Joseph Wright & Margaret his wife and George Smith & Martha his wife also heirs of said Thomas Wright and George Baxter and Mary F his wife Assignees of Absolam McDaniel and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife William French and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Wright Joseph Green & Rhoda his wife formerly Rhoda Wright George Smith and Martha his wife formerly Martha Wright in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars in hand paid by Josiah Foster the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged do hereby remise Release and forever quit claim unto the said Josiah Foster his heirs and Assigns forever all our right title intrest and Estate Legal and Equitable in the following Described premises Situate in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the waters of Clear creek and bounded as follows Beginning at a stone Miles Smiths corner in John Wrights line thence with said Smiths line N 18-1/2 W 63 poles to a stone in the line of Quins land thence with said line N 72° 45' E 40-3/4 poles to a stone George Baxters corner in Quins line thence with said Baxters line S 18-1/2 E 63 poles to a stone George Baxters corner in John Wrights line thence with said line S 72° 45' W 40-2/3 poles to the beginning said lot or parcel of land lies in a tract or parcel of land Deeded to Thomas Wright by Edmund Philips & wife original entry made in the name of Thomas S Threshley

and patented to James Trimble said lot contains by recent survey Sixteen Acres
In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 9th day of
May one thousand eight hundred and forty five

Signed and Executed	John	X	Wright
in presence of	Susanah	X	Wright
Ruben Foster	Miles	X	Smith
Geo W Townsend	Ruth	X	Smith
	George Baxter		
	Mary F Baxter		

State of Ohio Highland County SS.

Before me George W Townsend a Justice of the peace in and for Said County
personally Appeared the within named John Wright Susanah his wife Miles
Smith and Ruth his wife George Baxter and Mary F his wife and acknowledged
the signing and sealing of the within conveyance to be their voluntary act and
deed and the said Susanah Wright Ruth Smith and Mary F Baxter being at the
same time examined by me separate and apart from their said husbands and the
contents of said Instrument made known to them by me they then Declared each
for her self that they did voluntarily Sign seal and Acknowledge the same and
that they are still Satisfied therewith this the 9th day of May A.D 1845

Geo W Townsend JP

Received and Recorded August 13th 1847"

On February 7, 1846, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 13/134 John Wright and
his wife Susannah Wright, who were referred to as heirs of Thomas Wright, sold to
George Milner 80 acres of land:

"Know all men by these presents that we George Baxter and Mary F his wife
Assignees of Benjamin Wright and Lucy his wife John Wright & Susanah his wife
Miles Smith & Ruth his wife Josiah Foster & Mary his wife George Smith &
Martha his wife William French & Nancy his wife Joseph Green & Rода his
wife, Said John Wright and Susanna his wife Miles Smith & Ruth his wife Josiah
Foster & Mary his wife also being Assignees of Lucy Wright Joseph Wright and
Margaret his wife all of which may be seen by reference to deeds and Records in
the Records office in Hillsborough Highland County Ohio S Assignees all being
legal heirs and Representatives of the late Thomas Wright deceased"

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following
household on October 11, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Wright	42	M		Farmer	2,650
Susannah H Wright	37	F			
Ellen Wright	19	F			
William Wright	16	M			
Johnathan Wright	13	M			
Richmond Wright	12	M			
Rebecca Wright	9	F			
Nancy Wright	5	F			
Elizabeth Wright	2	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O.		.		
O.		.		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		.		

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1813 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Wright	52	M		Farmer	4,200
Susan Wright	48	F			
William Wright	26	M			
Richmond Wright	22	M			
Nancy Wright	16	F			
Elizabeth Wright	12	F			
Benj Wright	10	M			
Milton Wright	7	M			
Sarah Wright	5	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1812 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on July 8, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Wright	62	M	W	Farmer	5550
Susie Wright	58	F	W	Keeping house	
Rebecca Wright	29	F	W	Helps Mother	
Elizabeth Wright	22	F	W	Helps Mother	
Franklin Wright	19	M	W	Works on farm	
Milton Wright	17	M	W	Works on farm	
Emma Wright	15	F	W	Helps Mother	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1812 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed John Wright with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Wright	W	M	72	.	.
Susana Wright	W	F	67		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		Rheumatism
M		Keeping house		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Va	Va
			Ohio	Va	Va

This record indicates that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was born in about 1813 and that John Wright was born in about 1808.

Findagrave.com listed the gravaestone of John Wright in Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Cmartinsville, Clinton County, Ohio:

"John Wright
Died
Mar. 8, 1882
Aged
74 Ys. &
20 Ds."

The will of John Wright was dated on October 25, 1881, probated on March 21, 1882, at Clinton County, Ohio, W.B. 3/401, and provided as follows:

"March 21st A D 1882

Application having been this day made to admit to Probate the last Will and Testament of John Wright late of Clinton County Ohio deceased Thereupon came Susannah H Wright widow and Richmond Wright next of kin of the Testator resident in this State and voluntarily entered their appearance And the same now coming on to be heard Thereupon said will was duly proved by the oaths of C. C. Bowers and Jonathan Wright subscribing witnesses thereto who were duly sworn and examined in open Court and their testimony reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed And it appearing to the court from the testimony of said witnesses that such will was duly attested and executed: and that the Testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and not under any restraint. It is now here ordered that said Will be admitted to Probate and filed and that the same together with the testimony so taken and reduced to writing as aforesaid be recorde[d]

By the Court
John Matthew
Probate Judge

In: the name: of the Benevolent Father of All -

I, John Wright of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item - 1st I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid -

Item 2nd I give and devise and bequeath to my wife Susannah H. Wright all the personal property on hand at my death and also all the land left being about seventy six acres, situate in the Counties of Clinton and Highland and being the farm on which I now reside during her natural life She to have the full use and control of the same so long as she may live -

Item 3rd After the death of my said wife whatever personal property shall remain and the above described farm shall then be equally divided between my children as follows the children of my daughter Ellen Jackson one share, the children of my daughter Martha McClellan one share; my son Richmond Wright one share, my daughter Rebecca Jackson: one share and my daughter Sarah Emily Fox one share. My son Benjamin F. Wright my son Milton Wright and my daughter Nancy Trenary having been provided for and had their shares during my lifetime

Item 4th I hereby nominate and appoint Joseph Wright Executor of this my last Will and testament

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25" day of October A D 1881

John Wright

Signed and acknowledged by said John Wright as his last will and Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence

C. C. Bowers
Jonathan Wright

Personally appeared in open court C. C. Bowers and Jonathan Wright the subscribing witnesses to the paper purporting to be the last will and testament of John Wright deceased and being duly sworn according to law depose and say: that said paper was duly executed by said decedent as and for his last will and testament of John Wright on the day therein named

That they were present and saw him sign his name and heard him acknowledge the same to be his will and they subscribed their names thereto as witnesses in his presence and at his request and in presence of each other and that at that time he was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint

C. C. Bowers
Jonathan Wright

Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 21st day of march A D 1882

John Matthews
Probate Judge

March 25th A D 1882

This day came into court in person Susannah H. Wright widow of John Wright late of this county deceased and made application to take under the Will of her deceased husband And thereupon the court explained to her the provisions of the will her rights under it and by law in the event of her refusal to take under the will and she then made her election to take under the will and the said election is now here entered of record

By the Court
John Matthews
Probate Judge"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susanna Wright in Martinsville Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Susanna
Wife of
John Wright
Died

Sept. 28, 1884
Aged
72 Ys.& 3 Dys."

The Terrell Genealogy compiled by Emily Dicken stated that Susannah Terrell was a daughter of Henry Terrell and Charity (Judkins) Terrell and married John Wright on December 26, 1829.

In her letters dated January 12, 1981, and April 21, 1987, Ms. Alice A. Wright enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright was a daughter of Charity (Judkins) Terrell and Henry Terrell, was born on June 28, 1812, in Clinton County, Ohio, married John Wright on December 24, 1829, in Highland County, Ohio, died on September 28, 1884, and was buried in Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio, that John Wright was born on February 18, 1808, in Clinton County, Ohio, died on March 8, 1882, and was buried in Friends Cemetery, Martinsville, Clinton County, Ohio, and that Susannah H. (Terrell) Wright and John Wright had the following children:

- 1) Ellen (Wright) Jackson, born on October 21, 1830, in Ohio,
- 2) Martha (Wright) McClellan, born on May 31, 1832, in Ohio,
- 3) William Wright, born on April 16, 1834, in Ohio,
- 4) Johnathan Wright, born on June 13, 1836, in Ohio,
- 5) Richmond or Richard Wright, born on June 2, 1838, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 6) Rebecca (Wright) Jackson, born on September 28, 1840, in Ohio,
- 7) Thomas Henry Wright, born on September 28, 1842, in Ohio,
- 8) Nancy (Wright) Trenary, born on July 23, 1844, in Ohio,
- 9) Elizabeth Ann (Wright) Smithson, born on March 10, 1848, in Ohio,
- 10) Benjamin Franklin Wright, born on September 26, 1850, in Ohio,
- 11) Milton Wright, born on February 5, 1853, in Ohio, and
- 12) Sara Emily (Wright) Fox, born on June 19, 1873.

(IV) Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell Or Moorman, Her
Husband Thomas Moorman Terrell, Also
Known As Thomas Moorman, And Her
Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

The marriage bond of Rebeckah Judkins and Thomas Moorman Terrell was dated on November 1, 1800, at Campbell County, Virginia, with the consent of William Judkins and Joel Judkins as surety and witness:

"Novemr 1st 1800

Sir Please to grant Thos Moorman Terrell and Rebeckah Judkins Marraged
Licence and you will oblige your Hub St

William Judkins

Test
Joel Judkins

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Moorman Terrell & Joel Judkins are held & firmly bound unto James Monroe Esqr Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars to which paiment well and Truly to be made to the said Govenor or his Successors we bind Our Selves our heirs Exors and Admrs Jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed and Dated this 1st Day of November 1800

The Condition of the above obligation is Such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound Thomas Moorman Terrell & Rebeckah Judkins of this County If therefore there be no legal cause to obstruct the Same then the above obligation to be void

Sealed & Delivered	)	Thomas M Terrell
In presence of	)	Joel Judkins
John Alexander, D.C."		

The marriage record dated November 2, 1800, by Henry Brown listed the bride as Rachal Judkins.

On July 5, 1806, at BLM Accession No. OH1920_.244, Thomas Moorman, Sr, as assignee of John Watts, acquired 1000 acres of land in an undesignated portion of Ohio.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 114 acres of land to Thomas Moorman:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 1. Begining at the mouth of the big Branch Richardsons corner runs No 15 E 22 Chains to a Chesnut on the old line, with Sd. line So 78 E 33 Chns to a Stake or small ___ on the old line So 19 W 31 Chs to a birch on the Creek bank, then No. 11 W. 7 Chs & 5 to a Ch___(?) then N. 5 W 5 Chs to an N. 40.14, 5 to a birch, then Straight to the Begining containing 114 acres

. . . .

1st Lot 114 acres Thos Moorman

. . . ."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins and which listed William Judkins as the father of Thomas Moorman, meaning father in law:

"August 19th - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as administrators of William Judkins Decesed the Sum of twenty three Dollars and forty six cents as my full Quoto lot and share of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins Decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs executors administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate Given under my

hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Thomas Moorman

Test
Henry Terrell
Mary Hogshead"

On April 1, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/62 Thomas Moorman and Lucy Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to John & Hugh McDaniel 114 acres of land allocated to Thomas Moorman from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Thomas Moorman Lucy Judkins of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & John & Hugh McDaniel of the County of Wilkes & State of North Carolina of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins for & in consideration of the sum of Three hundred dollars to them to them in hand paid b the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel the receipt whereof the said Thos. Moorman & Lucy Judkins doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said McDaniels their heirs & assigns forever all that tract & parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at the mouth of the big branch Richardsons line North 15 East 22 Chs. to a chesnut on the old line with sd. line South 78 East 33 Chains to a Stake or small post oak in the old line, South 19 West 31 Chs. to a birch on the Creek bank thence North 11 West 7 Chs. to a Cherry tree, thence North 8 W__ 5 Chs to an ash thence North 40 - 14 Chs. to a birch, then Strait to Beginning Containing one hundred & fourteen acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in for the Legatees of Robt. Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith Dated the 30th of Novr. 1797 & by John Griffith conveyed to Wm. Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 & by William Kenedy conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of Decr. 1800. The above named Wm Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partion of the real estate of the Decedent according to law on the 6th of August 1806 the above mentioned 114 acres was assigned to Thomas Moorman one of the heirs of William Judkins deceased. And also all the woods ways waters & water courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits of the sd. of the sd. lans and premises and every part thereof & all the estate right title interest claims property & demands whatsoever of the sd. Thos Moorman & Lucy Judkins of in & to the land & premises hereby granted to have & to hold the afsd. land & premises with the appurtenances unto the sd. John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs and assigns forever, to the use & behoof of the sd John & Hugh McDaniel their heirs forever. And the sd. Thos Moorman & Luch Judkins for them & their heirs the afsd. land & premises & every part there of against them &

their heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd McDaniels their heirs & assigns shall & will forever Warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd. Moorman & Lucy Judkins hath hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Thomas Moorman
Lucy Judkins

Sealed & delivered in)
the Presence of)
)
William Eubanks Jurat)
Peter Claywell)
April 27th 1809

Iredell County)
Feby Sessions 1809)

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by Wm. Eubanks - recorded and ordered to be registered.

Jno. Nisbet Clk"

On April 4, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/344 Thomas Moreman took back a mortgage from John and Hugh McDaniel for the purchase price of the land sold in Iredell County Deed G/62:

"This Indenture made the fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and eight between John McDaniel and Hugh his son of Wilks County of North Carolina of one part and Thomas Mourman of the County of Iredell and State afsd. of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars in hand paid by the sd Thomas Morman the receipt whereof the sd. John McDaniel and his son Hugh doth hereby acknowledge they do give give grant bargain sell and deliver and by these presents hath given granted sold and delivered to the sd. Thos. Moreman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying on the middle fork of rocky Creek butted and bounded as described by the Commissioners of Iredell County appointed to make partition of land among the heirs of William Judkins deceased, being that part of the land allotted to Thos. Moreman in right of his wife Rebecca. And by the sd. Thos. Moreman conveyed by deed to the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh dated the 2d. instant containing one hundred and fourteen acres. To have and to hold the sd land and appurtenances to the sd. Thos. Moreman his heirs & assigns forever. Now be it remembered that the sd. John McDaniel & his son Hugh owes two hundred dollars of the purchase money of the aforesd. land - Now in case the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh pay or cause to be paid two hundred Dollars unto the sd. Thos. Moreman or his assigns against the first day

of March 1810, then then this Mortgage to be Void otherwise to remain in full force In Testimony whereof the sd. John McDaniel and son Hugh hath hereunto set their hands and affixed there seals the day & year above written

Jno. McDaniel
Hugh McDaniel

Sealed and delivered)
I presence of)
)
William Eubanks)
Peter Claywell Jurat)

Iredell County)
May Sessions 1810)

I certify the within Deed of Mortgage was duly proven in open court by Peter Claywell admitted to record & ordered to be registered.

June 26th 1810. Jno. Nisbet Clk"

The 1810 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed Thomas Marmon with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Thomas Marmon	1	26-45	1	16-26		
	1	10-16	1	0-10		
	3	0-10				

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1765 and 1784.

On October 29, 1811, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. J/419, Thomas T. Moorman of Highland County, Ohio, appointed John Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, his attorney in fact to collect the two hundred dollars due to him and secured by the mortgage of Iredell County Deed G/344:

"Know all men by these presents that I Thomas T Moorman of the County of Highland and State of Ohio have made constituted and apointed John Richardson of the aforesaid State and County my true and lawful Atorney for me and in my name to ask demand and receive of and from John McDonald and Hugh McDonnald both of Iredell County and State of North Carolina the Sum of Two Hundred Dollars Due unto me in and by a Certain Mortgage bearing Date

some time in may eighteen hundred and Eight giving and by these presents granting to my said attorney my full power and authority in my name place Stead to do all and every act and acts thing and things device and devices in the law whatsoever for the Recovery of the said debt as fully to all intents and purposes as I myself might or Could and upon the receipt thereof aquitments or other Discharges for me and in my name to make Seal and execute and also for me and in my name to Do and perform transmit and Settle any and all the business I have yet unsettled in the aforesaid County of Iredell in the State of North Carolina and to Collect all the money that I may have yet Due me in the last mentioned County and State hereby ratifying Confirming and allowing whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfully Do or Cause to be Done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 29th Day of October 1811

Thomas T. Moorman

Signed & Delivered in the presents of us

James Daniel
William G Gallion

The State of Ohio Highland County ss

Personally appeared before me James Daniel a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Thomas Moorman whose name is Subscribed to the within power of Attorney and acknowledged the Signing Sealing and Delivery of the Same to be his Act and Deed for the purpose therein mentioned Given under my hand and Seal this 29th Day of October 1811

James Daniel JP

The State of Ohio High tower County)

I Allen Trimble Clark of the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that James Daniel whose hand and seal is affixed to the foregoing Certificate of acknowledgement is an Acting Magistrate for the County aforesaid and that Due faith and Credit is and ought to be given to all his official acts as Such. In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and afixed the seal of my Office this 29th Day of October 1811

Allen Trimble C. H. C."

John Richardson was apparently successful in collecting the \$200 due for on November 25, 1811, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. H/77 he conveyed title to the mortgaged property back to John McDaniel and Hugh McDaniel in consideration of the payment of \$300.

The 1820 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moorman with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Thomas Moorman	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	16-26	1	16-26	
	1	16-18	1	10-16	
	1	10-16	1	0-10	
	4	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

3

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Mooreman with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Mooreman	1	40-50	1	40-50
	2	5-10	2	20-30
	2	0-5	2	10-15
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--------------------	------------	----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

12

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1775 and 1780.

On November 16, 1832, at Clinton County, Ohio, D.B. G/453 Thomas Moorman and his wife Rebecca Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, sold to Richmon F. Moorman 111 acres of land on the waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami River that was part of Military Claim No. 1231 patented by William Taliaferro:

"This Indenture made the 16th day of November in the year 1832 Between Thomas Moorman and Rebecca his wife of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the one part and Richmon F Moorman of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Moorman of the county and State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever, all that parcel of land situate lying and being in Green township Clinton County and State aforesaid on the dividing waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami being a part of a Military Claim No 1231 surveyed and patented to William Talafaro heir at Law of William Talafaro beginning at a dead oak thence South 46 W 157 poals to a locyst thence N 51 W 115 poles to two hickories and dogwood thence N 46 East 157 poles to 3 maples thence South 51 East 115 poles to the Beginning containing 111 acres and 58 poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the above described premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances without incumbrances let or molestation to the only proper use and behoof of the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Moorman for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant that his is Lawfully possed of an indeasable estate of inheritance in fee simple in and to the above described premises and hath Just right to sell and convey the same

as aforesaid and doth warrant and forever defend the said premises and the appurtenances unto the said Richmon F. Moorman by general Warrantee and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of him the said Thomas Moorman and all other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Thomas Moorman and Rebecca Moorman his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered Thos. Moorman
in presents Rebecca Moorman
Robert Walker Junr.
Robert Walker

State of Ohio Clinton County Ss

I do certify that this day appeared before me Robert Walker one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county aforesaid Thomas Moorman and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the express purposes therein mentioned and at the same time appeared Rebecca Moorman wife to the said Thomas Moorman and being separate and apart from her said husband I made known to her the contents of the within deed and she did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be her voluntary act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband and relinquished her wright of dower to the same As witness my hand and seal this 17th day of November 1832.

Robert Walker

No 383 Entered for record the 20th Nov. & Recorded 3rd Dec 1832

Amos T. Tenge(?) R.C.C."

The 1840 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moorman with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Moorman	1	50-60	1	50-60
	3	20-30	1	20-30
	1	15-20	1	15-20

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		2				

Learned profes- sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born between about 1770 and 1780.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Moorman Terrell in Achor Cemetery, New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Thomas Moorman
Terrell
Died
Mar. 20, 1848
Aged 68 yrs.
6 mos. 21 ds."

This record indicates that Thomas Moorman Terrell was born on August 30, 1779.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Mormon with the following household on October 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rebecca Mormon	67	F		.	1,200
Fountain Mormon	27	M		Farmer	
William Mormon	25	M		Farmer	
Roxanna Mormon	21	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va.			1	
O.			.	
O.			.	
O.			.	

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell/Moorman was born in about 1783.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Mormon in the Joshua Wilson household on June 13, 1860, and her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1790.

In her letter dated February 14, 1995, Norman J. Pennington enclosed an excerpt from "Mark Twain's Virginia Kin", by Charles O. Paullin, Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume I, which stated that:

"On October 21, 1854, Jane and Orion Clemens, Pamela Clemens Moffett, and William A. Moffett sold their holdings in Mason County. They are, respectively, the mother, brother, sister, and brother-in-law of Twain It was in 1805, or the following year, that Pamela's first cousins, Thomas and John Hope

Moorman, of Campbell County, Va., when on a trip to Ohio, paid her a visit. Their journal records that from Point Pleasant, the county seat of Mason County, they went 'up the Ohio River six miles to Cousin Parmela Clemens and rested there two nights and one day' (Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, VII, 87)."

These records indicate that the Thomas Moorman Terrell who married Rebeckah Judkins was the same person as Thomas Moorman of the Division and Allotment of the land of 1803 William Judkins and the Thomas Moorman of Campbell County who visited Pamela Clemens in 1805 or 1806. Further research will be required to ascertain why he used the alternative names of Thomas Moorman Terrell and Thomas Moorman.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell or Thomas Moorman were the following:

- 1) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, born in about 1807 in Virginia,
- 2) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman, born in about 1811 or 1814 in Ohio,
- 3) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, born on January 10, 1824, or in about 1825 in Van Wert County, Ohio,
- 4) Fountain Moorman, born in about 1823 in Ohio,
- 5) William Moorman, born in about 125 in Ohio, and
- 6) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, born in about 1824 or 1825 or on May 16, 1827, or in about 1829 in Ohio.

(A) Probably Thomas Elwood Moorman, His
Wives Sabina (Parris) Moorman And
Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman,
And His Descendants

Thomas Elwood Moorman was probably a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas Elwood Moorman as a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell. However, circumstantial evidence indicates such an identification.

First, the similarity of their names suggests a possible family connection.

Second, both resided in Clinton County, Ohio, at the same time.

Third, the 1830 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed both men immediately adjacent to each other with their land from the same entry No. 1231, from the same person William Taliaferro, and on the same Lees Creek.

And fourth, the date and place of birth of Thomas Elwood Moorman of about 1807 in Virginia is consistent with the marriage date and location of Thomas Moorman Terrell and Rebecca Judkins of November 1, 1800, in Campbell County, Virginia.

However, further documentation will be required to confirm this identification conclusively.

The marriage of Ara Ann Harris and Isaac Pidgeon was dated on January 15, 1823, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Isaac Pidgeon	)	Warren	)	Jan 11th 1823
to))	
Ara Ann Harris	)	Warren)	

The State of Ohio Belmont County)

I Isaac Barnes being duly affirmed to depose & say that Ara Ann Harris has not been under the care of her Father for upwards of one year past & that I verily believe that he has no objection to her marriage with the above named Isaac Pidgeon

Affirmed & subscribed Isaac Barnes
before me 11th Jany 1823

I hereby certify that on the 15th day of January last past Isaac Pidgeon and Ann Harris were legally joined in marriage by me a justice of the peace in and for the County of Belmont State of Ohio. Given under my hand and seal this 15 day of March 1823

____ Alexander(?) J.P."

As set forth below, Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was the second wife of Thomas Elwood Moorman.

The marriage record of Thomas E. Moorman and Sabina Parris was dated on January 22, 1828, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"This is to Certify that on the 22nd day of January A.D. 1828 Thomas E. Moorman and Sabina Parris of the County of Clinton were legally joined in marriage by me, a justice of the peace for the County of Clinton. Given under my hand this 7th day of March A.D. 1828.

Henry Leeka J.P.

Returned & filed March 7th 1828 Recorded 12th same Month

Isaiah Morris Clerk."

The 1829 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with 54½ acres of land part of Entry No. 1231 for 1000 acres originally patented by William Taliafero.

The 1830 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Elwood Mooreman with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Elwood Mooreman	1	20-30	2	20-30
	1	15-20		
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>	
<u>Total</u>						5

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman and Sabina (Paris) Moorman were born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1830 Tax List for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moreman

The 1840 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with the following household:

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
10		1				
<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>			<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>					
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>			<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>		<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

2

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman and Sabina (Paris) Moorman were born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas E. Moorman with the following household on October 15, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Thomas E. Moorman	43	M		Farmer	6000
Sabina Moorman	47	F		.	
Alfred Moorman	21	M		Farmer	
Mary Jane Moorman	17	F		.	
Elwood Moorman	9	M		.	
Martha Moorman	18	F		.	
Sarah Parris	50	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Va.		.	.	
Ky.		.	1	
O.		.	.	
O.		.	.	
O.		1	.	
O.		.	.	
Ky.		.	1	

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman was born in about 1807 and that Sabina (Parris) Moorman was born in about 1803.

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, also listed Ara Ann Pidgeon and

Isaac Pidgeon, Isaac H. Pidgeon, age 7, and Charles B. Pidgeon, age 3, on August 31, 1850, and her age as 45 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone for Sabina Moorman in the Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek Clinton County, Ohio:

"Sabina
Wife Of
Thomas E. Moorman
Died
Aug. 27, 1852;
Aged
52 Y's 7 M's 18 D's"

This record indicates that Sabina (Parris) Moorman was born on January 9, 1800.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Thomas Moorman with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos Moorman	53	M		Farmer	15,000
Ann Moorman	55	F		.	
Thos Moorman	19	M		Farmer	
Isaac Moorman	17	M		Farmer	
Charles Moorman	13	M		.	
Sabina Driscoll	13	F		.	
May Nelson	19	F		Servant	
Lydia Hazan	15	F		Servant	
Hiram Haslet	17	M		Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5000	Virg		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Thomas Elwood Moorman was born in about 1807 and that

Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas E. Moorman in Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Thomas E. Moorman
And
Sabina
His Wife"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Thomas E. Moorman:

" Thomas E Moorman

Birth	1807 Virginia, USA
Death	11 Oct 1866 (aged 58–59) Wayne County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Centerville Cemetery Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	71003228"

The will of Thomas E. Moorman was dated on March 27, 1856, probated on October 18, 1866, and provided as follows:

"Be it remembered that on the 18th day of October AD 1866 at a Probate Court in the Court house at Wilmington Clinton County Ohio before J. H. West Judge thereof this day came Benson West and A C Steele and produced in open Court for Probate which is in words and figures following to wit

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Thomas E Moorman of the County of Clinton and State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound mind make and publish this my last will and testament.

First I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Alfred J Moorman the William Moorman farm on which he now resides being west of the Centerville road containing about 85 acres valued by me at Eighteen hundred dollars which is to come out of his part of my Estate on settlement of my estate after my decease

Second I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Ann the interest of one thousand Dollars to be paid anually commencing one year from my Decease the principle to be kept in the hands of my Executors in some way the Court may appoint during her natural life, Said Sarah Ann being paid the interest as aforesaid and after her decease the said one thousand dollars to be paid in equal shares to her three first children to wit, Mary Jane Driskill Sabina Catharin Driskill and Martha Ann Driskill I also bequeath two thousand dollars of my estate the above named Mary Jane Driskill Sabina Catharine Driskill and Martha

Ann Driskill my grandchildren the said two thousand to be equally divided between them.

Third I give and bequeath unto my sister in law Sarah Parris three hundred dollars

Fourth I will that all debts and expences against my estate be paid out of my estate and the residue be equally divided between my four children to wit Alfred J Moorman Mary Jane Steele Martha Elizabeth Moorman and Thomas E Moorman Jr provided however that the above Eighteen hundred dollars paid to Alfred J Moorman is to be part of his share and accounted for by him upon final Settlement with said heirs.

Fifth I appoint Absalom C Steel and Benson West my Executors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 27th day of March AD 1856.

Executed in presence of	)	T. E. Moorman
Benson West)	
R F Moorman)	
John McFadden)	

The State of Ohio Clinton County SS
Clinton Probate Court Oct 18 AD 1866

Personally appeared in open Court R F Moorman and John McFadden
Subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Thomas E Moorman late of Clinton County decd who being duly sworn say that they were present at the execution of said Will that they saw said Testator sign and heard him acknowledge the same as his last will and testament, and they signed the same as witnesses in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other, and that at the time of the execution thereof said testator was of full age and sound mind and memory and not under any restraint

John McFadden
R. F. Moorman

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence the day and year first above written

J. H. West P Judge

. . . .
[Order admitting will to probate not transcribed]"

This record identifies the family of Thomas Elwood Moorman as follows:

Children: 1) Sarah Ann (Moorman) Driskill,

- 2) Alfred J. Moorman,
 - 3) Mary Jane (Moorman) Steele, and
 - 4) Martha Elizabeth Moorman, and
- Grandchildren, children of Sarah Ann (Moorman) Driskill,
- 1) Mary Jane Driskill,
 - 2) Sabina Catharine Driskill, and
 - 3) Martha Ann Driskill.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Ann Moorman immediately adjacent to Alfred Moorman with the following household on July 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ann Moorman	64	F	W	Keeping house	3250
Charles Pidgeon	23	M	W	Works on farm	
Joseph Hazard	21	M	W	Farm laborer	
Cynthia Frazer	18	F	W	Domestic servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
450	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Ara Ann (Harris) (Pidgeon) Moorman was born in about 1806.

Findagrave.com listed the death record of Ara A. Moorman on February 2, 1875, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Register of Deaths in Clinton County, Ohio, from ____ to ____
Number. 132
Name in full. Ara A Moorman
Date of Death. Feb 2 1875
Place of Death. Green Tp, Clinton County, Ohio

Single, Married, or Widowed.	Wido
Age.	69 years, 5 months, 3 days
Place of Birth.	Belmont County, Ohio
Occupation.	House keeper
Name of Parents.	.
Disease.	Heart disease
Color.	White
Last place of residence.	Green Tp
Date of Record.	June 7, 1875"

Findagrave.com also listed the folloiwng information for Ara A. Moorman:

" Ara A Moorman

Birth	30 Aug 1805 Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	2 Feb 1875 (aged 69) Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Sugar Grove Cemetery Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	186892476"

(B) Possibly Richmond F. Moorman,
Sometimes Known As Richard F.
Moorman, His Wives ()
Moorman And Jane (Fisher) Moorman,
And His Descendants

Richmond F. Moorman, sometimes

known as Richard F. Moorman, was possibly a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

On November 16, 1832, at Clinton County, Ohio, D.B. G/453 Richmon F. Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, purchased from Thomas Moorman and his wife Rebecca Moorman of Clinton County, Ohio, 111 acres of land on the waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami River that was part of Military Claim No. 1231 patented by William Taliaferro:

"This Indenture made the 16th day of November in the year 1832 Between Thomas Moorman and Rebecca his wife of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the one part and Richmon F Moorman of the county of Clinton and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Moorman of the county and State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred

dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever, all that parcel of land situate lying and being in Green township Clinton County and State aforesaid on the dividing waters of Lees Creek and Little Miami being a part of a Military Claim No 1231 surveyed and patented to William Talafaro heir at Law of William Talafaro beginning at a dead oak thence South 46 W 157 poles to a locust thence N 51 W 115 poles to two hickories and dogwood thence N 46 East 157 poles to 3 maples thence South 51 East 115 poles to the Beginning containing 111 acres and 58 poles be the same more or less to have and to hold the above described premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances without incumbrances let or molestation to the only proper use and behoof of the said Richmon F. Moorman his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Moorman for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant that his is Lawfully possessed of an indeasable estate of inheritance in fee simple in and to the above described premises and hath Just right to sell and convey the same as aforesaid and doth warrant and forever defend the said premises and the appurtenances unto the said Richmon F. Moorman by general Warrantee and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of him the said Thomas Moorman and all other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Thomas Moorman and Rebecca Moorman his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presents Robert Walker Junr. Robert Walker	Thos. Moorman Rebecca Moorman
--	----------------------------------

State of Ohio Clinton County Ss

I do certify that this day appeared before me Robert Walker one of the Justices of the peace in and for the county aforesaid Thomas Moorman and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the express purposes therein mentioned and at the same time appeared Rebecca Moorman wife to the said Thomas Moorman and being separate and apart from her said husband I made known to her the contents of the within deed and she did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be her voluntary act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband and relinquished her wright of dower to the same As witness my hand and seal this 17th day of November 1832.

Robert Walker

No 383 Entered for record the 20th Nov. & Recorded 3rd Dec 1832

Amos T. Tenge(?) R.C.C."

Richmond was a common given name in the Terrell family and indicates that this may have been a sale between family members and that Richmond F. Moorman was probably a son of Thomas Moorman Terrell. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850 listed Richard F. Moorman in 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, and 1838 with 79½ acres of land acquired from William Taliafero and located on Lees Creek.

The marriage record of Richmon F. Moorman and Jane Fisher was dated on July 18, 1854, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"July 22
Richmon F Moomen)
And) Both of lawful age on his oath
Jane Fisher)

The State of Ohio Clinton County SS

I hereby certify that on the 25th day of July 1854 I Joined Richard F Mo___ and Jane Fisher in marriage

Thos. G. Elliott"

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Richmond Moorman with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richmond Moorman	49	M		Farmer	5,000
Jane Moorman	39	F			
James Moorman	14	M			
May Moorman	5	F			
Nancy Moorman	2	F			
John Chriswell	17	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
900	Oh		.		
	Oh		.		
	Oh		1		
	Oh		.		
	Oh		.		
	Oh		.		

This record indicates that Richmond F. Moorman was born in about 1811 and that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in about 1821. The presence of James Moorman and his age of 14 in conjunction with the marriage in 1854 of Richmond and Jane indicates that James Moorman was the son of a prior marriage of Richmond F. Moorman to an as yet unidentified woman.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, listed Richard F. Moorman and his family "received by request" on April 10, 1869, in the Clear Creek Monthly Meeting:

"Moorman
. . . .
1869, 4, 10. Alfred J. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Gilbert recrq
1869, 4, 10. Richard F. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Jane recrq
1869, 4, 10. Mary R. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Nancy J. recrq
1869, 4, 10. Hannah E., minor, recrq
. . . ."

The identities of Alfred J. Moorman and Gilbert Moorman have not as yet been determined.

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Richard Moorman with the following household on July 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richard Moorman	56	M	W	Farmer	5000
Jane Moorman	49	F	W	Keeping house	
Rebecca Moorman	14	F	W	Helps mother	
Nancy Moorman	12	F	W	At home	
Hannah Moorman	8	F	W	.	
Anna Moorman	5	F	W	.	
John Clark	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1200	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Richmond F. Moorman was born in about 1814 and that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in about 1821.

Neither Richmond F. Moorman nor Jane (Fisher) Moorman has as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Hardin County, Ohio, listed Jennie Moorman with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u>			
<u>Street Number</u>			
	99	102	Jennie Moorman Anna Moorman Mary Moorman

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Sept	1821	78	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1861	39	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1872	27	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	9	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia
	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			School teacher	8
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owed or rented	Owed free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jane (Fisher) Moorman was born in September 21, 1821.

The marriage record of Mary Moorman and L. A. Runser dated on January 1, 1903, in Hardin County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Moorman and Jane Fisher.

The death record of Mary Runser dated on April 17, 1926, in Ada, Hardin

County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Moorman and Jane Fisher and her birth on July 18, 1863, in Ohio.

The death record of Hanna Lewellyn dated on February 22, 1925, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed her parents as F. Morman and Jane Fischer and her birth on March 3, 1862, in Ohio.

(C) Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson, Her
Husband Joshua Wilson, And Her
Descendants

Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on October 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joshua Wilson	25	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth Wilson	26	F			
Thomas R. Wilson	2	M			
Charles W. Wilson	1	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O.				
O.				
O.				
O.				

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1824 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joshua Wilson	35	M		Farmer	400
Elizabeth Wilson	36	F			
Thos Wilson	13	M			
Charles Wilson	11	M			
Joseph Wilson	9	M			
Ann Wilson	2	F			
Rebecca Moorman	70	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
700	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Virg				

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1824 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1825. The presence of Rebecca Moorman in the household identifies Elizabeth (Moorman) Wilson as a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joshua Wilson in 1863, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Brown Clinton Clermont Fayette and Highland State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt Joseph K Marlay, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Green Tp
Name.	Joshua Wilson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	38
White or Colored.	White
Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, listed the following for Joshua and Elizabeth Wilson in the records of the
Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Wilson

....

---, --, ---. Joshua (Willson) b 1825, 9, 13;

m Elizabeth J. ----- b 1824, 1, 10

Ch: Ann Eliza b 1858, 2, 16

James H. b 1860, 3, 12

Laura E. b 1862, 7, 31

Edward F. b 1866, 9, 30

...."

The 1870 Census for Van Wert County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the
following household on Jun 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joshua Wilson	44	M	W	Farmer	700
Elizabeth Wilson	45	F	W	.	
Joseph Wilson	18	M	W	Farm Hand	
Analiza Wilson	12	F	W	.	
James Wilson	10	M	W	.	
L S Wilson	4	F	W	.	
J. F. Wilson	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

This record indicates that Elizabeth J. (Moorman) Wilson was born in about 1825 and that Joshua Wilson was born in about 1826.

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joshua Wilson as a member of the Van Wert Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends:

"Van Wert MM
Minutes: 6-26-1880 to 5-3-1889

....
page 32

<u>Parents Names</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Occasional notes</u>
Joshua Wilson		Formerly of Clinton County Ohio
Joseph Wilson		Son of Joshua Wilson

....
page 43

Wilson Laura	disowned
Wilson John	dropped
Wilson Joseph	dropped
Wilson Joshua	dropped
...."	

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, listed the following for Joshua and Elizabeth Wilson in the records of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Wilson
....
1875, 4, 16. Joshua & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Ann Eliza, Laura, Jane Elwood, gct Union MM
...."

The marriage record of Joshua Wilson and Laura R. Lung was dated on September 10, 1876, in Van Wert County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio, Van Wert County.

This 7th day of Sept A. D. 1876, personally came Joshua Wilson and made oath that he is over twenty-one years of age, and that Laura R. Lung is over eighteen years of age, and a resident of this county; that both said last named persons are unmarried, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.

Joshua Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the day and year above named.

A W Baker
Probate Judge of Van Wert County.

Return filed Dec 4th A. D., 1876.

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County.

I do hereby certify that on the Tenth day of September A. D. 1876, I joined in Matrimony Mr. Joshua Wilson and Mrs Laura R Lung

C. B. Steman V. D. M."

The marriage record of Joshua and Mary E. Nunn was dated on February 1, 1881, in Greene County, Ohio:

"Marriage Record.

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss:

I, Joshua Wilson do make solemn oath that I am twenty-one years of age, and have no wife living; that Mary E Nunn is not nearer kin to me than second cousin; that she is eighteen years of age, and has no husband living; that she is a resident of said County and that, so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our Marriage.

Joshua Wilson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of February 1881

J. W. Harper Probate Judge.
By L. M. Harper Dep clk

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss:

To any Person Authorised to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Marriage Contract between Mr. Joshua Wilson and Miss Mary E. Nunn

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Probate Court of said County this 1st day of February 1881

J. W Harper Probate Judge.
By L M. Harper Deputy Clerk.

The State of Ohio, Greene County, Ss:

This is to Certify That by authority of a License under the Seal of the Probate Court of the above County, Mr. Joshua Wilson and Miss Mary E Nunn were by me on the First day of February 1881 legally united as Husband and Wife.

J. A Johnson J P."

The 1900 Census for Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio, listed Joshua Wilson with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	45	45	Joshua Wilson May E Wilson

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M
wife	W	F	Feb	1837	63	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
19	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
19	5	2	Ohio	Virginia	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- of years in gration to the the United United States States	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	

Teamster

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Joshua Wilson was born in September 1825 and that Mary Elizabeth (Bernard) (Nunn) Wilson was born in February 1837.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Mary Wilson on March 1, 1905, in The Wilmington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

"Mrs. Mary Wilson, wife of Joshua Wilson, died at her home in Bowersville Monday noon, after a brief illness from asthma. She formerly lived in Clinton County, but had resided in Bowersville for twenty-five years and was well known in that part of the county. She was sixty-eight years of age. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Milton Nunn, by a former marriage. The funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock and the burial at Centerville, Clinton County - [Xenia Gazette]."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth Bernard in Centerville Cemetery, Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Mary Elizabeth Bernard Wilson

Birth	6 Feb 1837 Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Death	30 Jan 1905 (aged 67) Bowersville, Greene County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Centerville Cemetery Lees Creek, Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	144492823"

Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the death of Joshua Wilson on November 2, 1909, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	Joshua Wilson
Name Note:	Lived in Chicago 3y
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	02 Nov 1909
Event Place:	Cook, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original):	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Gender:	Male
Age:	84
Marital Status:	Widowed
Ethnicity:	American
Race:	White
Occupation:	retired
Birth Year (Estimated):	1825
Birthplace:	Ohio
Death Age:	84y
Burial Date:	04 Nov 1909
Father's Birthplace:	Ky.
Mother's Birthplace:	Ky.
Record Number:	98"

The death record of Joseph Wilson dated on December 1, 1904, at Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, listed his parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and his birth on August 8, 1852, in Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joshua Wilson in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lansing, Cook County, Illinois:

"Joshua Wilson

Birth	13 Sep 1825 Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Death	2 Nov 1909 (aged 84) Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
Burial	Oak Ridge Cemetery Lansing, Cook County, Illinois, USA
Memorial ID	179443682"

The death record of Charles William Wilson dated on June 16, 1921, listed his parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and his birth on April 27, 1949, in Ohio.

The death record of Anna Wilson Murphy dated on September 23, 1951, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, listed her parents as Joshua Wilson and Elizabeth Moorman and her birth on February 16, 1858, in Clinton County, Ohio.

(D) Fountain Moorman

Fountain Moorman was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Fountain Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

(E) William Moorman

William Moorman was a son of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed William Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and his age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

(F) Roxanna (Moorman) Reese, Her
Husband Jeremiah R. Reese, And Her
Descendants

Roxanna (Moorman) Reese was a daughter of Rebecca (Judkins) Terrell or Moorman and Thomas Moorman Terrell, also known as Thomas Moorman. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵, Rebecca⁶)

The 1850 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Roxanna Mormon in the Rebecca Mormon household on October 16, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The marriage record of Rocksanna Moorman and Jeremiah R. Reese was dated on October 4, 1854, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Oct 2		
Jeremiah R Reese)	
And	)	of Lawful Age
Rockanna Moorman)	

The State of Ohio Clinton County Ss
 I hereby certify that on the 4' day of October 1854 Jeremiah R. Reese and
 Rocksanna Moorman were Lawfully joined in matrimony by me

Thos G Elliot J.P."

The 1860 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following
 household on June 26, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J R Reese	33	M		.	600
R Reese	36	F			
Rebbecca C Reese	4	F			
David H Reese	2	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
635	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Iowa				

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese was born in about 1824 and that
 Jeremiah R. Reese was born in about 1827.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from
 Ancestry.com, listed J. R. Reese in 1863 in Union County, Iowa:

"[cut off portion] subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District,
 consisting of the Counties of [cut off portion] State of Iowa, enumerated during
 the month of June, 1863, under direction of S. C. Brownell, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Platt Tp Union Co.
Name.	J. R. Reese
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	38
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Place of Birth.	Va.
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. R Reese	45	M	W	Farmer	1800
Roxana Reese	45	F	W	Keeping House	
Rebecca Reese	14	F	W	at school	
David Reese	12	M	W	works on farm	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
480	Va			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Iowa			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese and Jeremiah R. Reese were born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Union County, Iowa, listed J. R. Reese with the following household on June 26, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. R. Reese	W	M	55		.
Roxanna Reese	W	F	56		Wife
Rebecca C Reese	W	F	24		Daughter
David H Reese	W	M	22		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		Farm Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Md	Pa.
			Ohio	Va	Va
			Ohio	Va	Ohio
			Iowa	Va	Ohio

This record indicates that Rebecca (Moorman) Reese was born in about 1824 and that Jeremiah R. Reese was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jeremiah R. Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

"Jeremiah R
Reese
Died
Feb. 24 1889
Aged
65 Yrs. 2 M. 24 D."

This record indicates that Jeremiah R. Reese was born on December 31, 1823.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roxanna Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

"Roxanna
Wife Of
Jeremiah R. Reese
Died
July 8 1898
Aged
71 Yrs. 1 Mo. 23 D."

This record indicates that Roxanna (Moorman) Reese was born on May 16, 1827.

Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, available from Ancestry.com, also listed

the gravestone of Roxanna Reese in Graceland Cemetery, Creston, Union County, Iowa:

"Name:	Roxanna Reese
Death Date:	8 Jul 1898
Burial Location:	Creston, Union
Cemetery:	Graceland
General Burial Info:	Lot 46
Source:	Tomb-stone Records of Union County, Iowa
Page Number:	184"

The marriage record of Rebeeca C. Reese and N. J. Harpin dated on March 15, 1899, in Union County, Iowa, listed her parents as Jeremiah Reese and Roxanna Moorman and her birth in about 1859 in Ohio.

On September 16, 1911, in the Estate of Rebecca C. Harpin, Union County, Iowa, Case No. 1748, Noah J. Harpin testified that he married Rebecca C. (Reese) Harpin and that Rebecca C. (Reese) Harpin and David H. Reese were the only children of Roxana Reese.

The death record of David Henry Reese dated on August 30, 1942, in Creston, Union County, Iowa, listed his parents as Jeremiah Reese and Roxanna Morman and his birth on February 6, 1858, near Murray, Iowa.

(V) John Judkins And His Possible Wife Parthena (Williams) (Judkins) (Cuzzens) McCleary

John Judkins was a son of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.

Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dying(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd be put under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Jonathan Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 120 acres of land to John Judkins:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 6. Begins at Hugh Banks on the Creek bank with his line So 27 W 15 Chs to a Stake his corner, then So 18 W 22 Chs to a pine on the old line with sd line So 76 E 34.6 Chs to a B O on sd line, No 21 E 32,5 Chs to a stake on the Creek Bank then up the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 120 acres

. . . .

6th Lot 120 acres John Judkins & pays to David Judkins \$15 & to Henry Terrell \$17.50

. . . ."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins and which listed William Judkins as the father of Jonathan Judkins:

"September 15 - 1807 - Then received of Joel & David Judkins Administrators of William Judkins Deceased the Sum of twenty ____ Dollars and 48 cents as my full quoto lot and Shear of the said Estate of my Father William Judkins D____ and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Relase and for ever aquit the Sd. Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of Sd. Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors Administrators and every of them for or in behalf of my Shear of Sd. Estate. given under my hand & seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Jonathan his
 X Judkins

mark

Test
Jonas Stafford"

The 1804 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book did not list a Judkins.

The 1805 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book listed John Jirkins on July 28, 1805, with no taxable property. The surname Judkins sometimes appeared in the records as Jerkins and this may have been a listing for John Judkins.

The 1806 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Tax Book listed John Jirkins on May 16, 1806, with no taxable property.

The marriage record of John Judkins and Perthany Williams was dated on June 26, 1806, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we John Judkins & Jermiah Williams are held and firmly bound unto Christopher Greenup Esqr Governor of the state of Kentucky in the Just & full sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well & truly to be made to the said Governor or his successors bind ourselves our heirs &c Jointly and severally firmly by these presents seald with our seals and dated this 23rd day of June 1806

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John Judkins & Perthany Williams daughter of sd. Jeremiah Williams whose consent to the same hath been Certified For which a license hath this day Issued by the Clerk of the County Coart of Jefferson

now therefore if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct Said marriage then the above obligation to ve Void else to remain in full force & virtue

	his
John Judkins	X
	mark
Jeremiah Williams	

Test
James Drury(?)"

Marriage Register for Jefferson County for 1806	
Date of license	June 23d
Man's name	John Judkins
Womans name	Parthany Williams
Remarks	Daughter of Jeremiah Williams
When & by whom married	26th June 1806 James Vance"

This may have been the marriage of John Judkins, the son of 1803 William Judkins. As set forth above, his brother Joel Judkins resided in 1809, 1810, and 1811 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. However, as set forth below, John Judkins, the son of 1803 William Judkins, was also described as of Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1807. Further research will be required to confirm or deny this identification.

On March 25, 1807, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. F/481, John Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to Silas Sharpe 120 acres of land that had been allocated to him from the estate of his father William Judkins:

"This Indenture mad the twenty fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & seven between John Judkins of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the one part and Silas Sharpe of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Silas Sharpe the receipt where of the the Said John Judkins doth hereby Acknowledge hath given granted bargained and Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien and Confirm unto the said Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract and parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Iredell on the Middle fork of Rocky Creek Beginning at a birch Ubanks Corner on the Creek bank with his line South twenty seven West fifteen Chs. to a Stake his Corner South eighteen West twenty two Chs. to a pine on the old line. With said line South seventy four East thirty four Chains to a black oak on said line North twenty one East thirty two Chs. five links to a Stake on the Creek bank thence up the meanders of the Creek to the Beginning Containing one hundred twenty acres be the same more or less, being a part of a tract of 480 acres Originally Granted to John Archabald in trust for the legatees Of Robert Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 17__ and by the said legatees Conveyed to the said John Griffith dated the thirtieth of November 1797 and by John Griffith Conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of January 1798 and by William Kenedy Conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th of December 1800 the above named William Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell County Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partition of the real Estate decedent accordingly the 6th of Augt. 1806 the above mentioned 120 acres was assigned the Share of the above John one of the heirs sd. William Judkins D__ and also the woods ways, water & watercourses and all and every of the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders, rents issues and profits, of the aforesaid land and premises, & every part thereof & all the estate right title Claim property and demand whatsoever of the said John Judkins of in and to the land and premises hereby granted. To have & to hold the aforesaid lands and premises, with the appurtenances unto the sd. Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said Silas Sharpe his heirs and

assigns forever: And the said John Judkins for him__ and his heirs the afsd.
land and premises & every part thereof against him & his heirs and against the
Claim or Claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the said
Silas Sharpe his heirs and assigns shall and will forever warrant and defend by
these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his
hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

John Judkins

Signed & Delivered)
In the presence of)
Alexander McHargue Jurat)
Samuel Richardson)

North Carolina)
Iredell County) May Sessions 1807

The execution of this deed was duly proven is recorded let it be registered

Augt. 13th 1807. A Sharpe Clk"

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the
marriage of Parthena Judkins and John Cuzzens on July 16, 1819, in Adams County,
Mississippi:

"Name	John Cuzzens
Spouse's Name	Parthena Judkins
Event Date	16 Jul 1819
Event Place	Adams, Mississippi"

This record indicates that John Judkins had died before July 16, 1819.

Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911 also listed the marriage of Parthina Cuzzens
and James McCleary on June 8, 1825, in Adams County, Mississippi:

"Name:	James Mc Cleary
Spouse's Name:	Parthina Cuzzens
Event Date:	08 Jun 1825
Event Place:	Adams, Mississippi"

This record indicates that Parthena's second husband John Cuzzens had died before
June 8, 1825.

(VI) Didema (Judkins) Francis And Her Husband
John Francis

Didema (Judkins) Francis was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.

Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dying(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd beput under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Dideman Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 94 1/2 acres of land to John Francis:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also alloted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 4. Begins a stake on the old line on the Creek bank runs north 21 E 30 Chs

to a pine an Old corner then No. 75 W 31 Chs to a Stump the old corner, thence
So 21 W 37.5 Chs to a stake on the Creek, thence Down the Same to the
Beginning Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres.

....

4th Lot 94 1/2 acres John Francis & pays to Joel Judkins \$32.50

...."

The 1810 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the
following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John Francis	1	16-26	1	16-26		
	1	0-10	2	0-10		

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis and John Francis were born
between about 1785 and 1794.

On June 15, 1813, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. J/208, John Francis
and his wife Didema Francis of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to John McGuire the
96 acres of land that had been allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins in
right of his wife:

"This Indenture made the fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one
thousand Eight hundred and thirteen Between John Francis & Didema Francis of
the County of Iredell in the State of North Carolina of the one part and John
McGuire of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina of the other part:
Witnesseth that the said John Francis Didemas Francis for and in consideration
of the Sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John
Mcguire the receipt hare of the said John frances & didema doth here
acknowledge hath gien, granted bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and
by these Presents doth give grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said
John McGuire his heirs and assigns forever All that tract and parcel of land
situate, lying and being in the County of Iredell on the middle fork of Rocy creek
beginin at a Stake on the lower line of hardins old Survey on the north bank of
the creek thence with said line North twenty one degrees East one hundred and
twenty poles to a pine hardens old corner North Seventy five West one hundred
and twenty poles to a pine Stump his other corner, South twenty one west one
hundred and twenty four poles to a stake on the creek bank thec dwn the
meanders of the same to the beginning contaning ninety six acres be same more
or less being part of a tract of 480 acre originally granted to John Archbald in
trust for the legatees of Robert harden decased bearing date the 25 of october
1786 and by the said legatees conveyed to John griffith date the 30th of

november 1797, and by John griffith conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of January 1798, and by William kenedy conveyed to william Judkins dated the 13th of December 1800. the above named william Judkins died Intestate then by a rule of Iredell County Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partition of the real estate of the deceased according to the report of the said commissioners dated 5th of august 1806 the above mentioned 96 acres was allot__ to the above named John Francis in right of his wife a daughter of and one of the heirs of william Judkins deceased and allso the woods ways water and water coarses and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands and premises and every part thare of and also the esate right title interest claims property and deman what soever of the said John Francis and didema Francis of in and to the land and premises here by granted: To have and to hold the aforesaid lands and premises with the appurtenances unto said John Mcguire his heirs and assigns to the proper use and behoof of the said John Mcguire his heirs and assigns forever And the said John frances and Didema Frances for them and these heirs the the aforesaid land and premises and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said John McGuire his heirs and assigns shall and will for ever warrant and defend by these presents In Witness hereof the said John Francis & Didema hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

his
John X Francis
mark
her
Didema X Francis
mark

Sealed and Delivered)
in the Presence of)
)
In.g Agill Jurat)
Thos. Francis)

Iredell County)
Septr. term 1817.)

this deed was duly proven In open court by Allengill recorded & ordered to be registered.

John Nisbet CC"

This record identifies Didema (Judkins) Francis as the daughter of William Judkins and the wife of John Francis.

The 1820 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
John Francis	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-16	2	10-16	
	1	0-10	3	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis and John Francis were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Iredell County, North Carolina, listed John Francis with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Francis	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	10-15	2	15-20
	1	5-10	2	10-15
			1	5-10

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--------------------	------------	----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that John Francis was born between about 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records, between about 1785 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, listed Didamin Francis with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Didamin Francis				1	50-60		
				1	15-20		
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
Male	Age	Female	Age	Males	Age	Females	Age

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Didema (Judkins) Francis was born between about 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records, in about 1790.

On January 24, 1834, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, a list of the sales of property of the estate of John Francis was filed by his administrator Landry R. White showing total proceeds of \$184.05.

In his Ancestry.com Posting dated October 28,2007, Roger Francis stated that John Francis died in 1833 and that Didema (Judkins) Francis thereafter moved from Iredell County, North Carolina, to Cleveland County, North Carolina.

(VII) Delitha (Judkins) Richardson, Her Husband
Samuel C. Richardson, And Her Descendants

Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her GenForum Posting dated April 10, 2000, Donna Pressnall stated that Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for Iredell County, North Carolina, compiled by Russell Black, Jr., listed the following court orders:

"Bk. 1 pg. 257 - May session 1803 - The relinquishment of Lucy Judkins, widow of William Judkins was proved in court by John Moore. The court appoints Joel & David Judkins administrators of the estate of William Judkins dec'd., who gave bond with Reynold Allen and Wm. Bone.

Bk. 1 pg. 544 - Aug Session 1803 - Ordered that Dying(?) and Delethe Judkins, orphans of Will Judkins dec'd be put under the guardianship of Joel Judkins. The court nominates Reynold Allen to be guardian of Jonathan Judkins, orphan of Will Judkins."

This record indicates that Delitha Judkins was born after about August 1782.

The Division and Allotment of the estate of William Judkins dated August 5, 1806, at Iredell County, North Carolina, Estate Records, allocated a parcel of 94 1/2 acres of land to Samuel Richardson:

"Dower of Mrs Lucy Judkins
Augt 5th 1806

And Partition of Legatees of Wm Judkins Decd
August 5th & 6th 1806

. . . .

We the Subscribers being appointed as Commissioners by Iredell County Court and duly Summoned & Sworn by the Shff of Said County, And in pursuance of the Order of Said Court have proceeded and laid off for the Legatees of William Judkins Decd. And the plan hereunto annexed represents the partition of the land of the Sd. Decd. Also allotted to cash legatee the lot wherein their name is mentioned with the number thereof & quantity of acres.

Bounded as follows viz

. . . .

No. 5. Begins at a stake on the old line on the Creek Bank runs South 21 W 30 Chs to a pine, then So. 70 W. 7 Chs to a pine No. 74 25 Chs to a B. O. No. 21 E.

32,5 Chs to a Stake on the Creek Bank, then Down the meanders of the Creek to the Begining Containing 94 1/2 (?) acres

....

5th Lot 94 1/2 acres Saml Richardson & pays to David Judkins \$32.50

...."

In her letter dated January 14, 1997, Karen (Wright) Piojda enclosed a copy of a booklet titled "Joel Judkins His Book 1800 - 1807", the cover page of which was dated August 13, 1800, and which included the following receipt for the estate of William Judkins which listed William Judkins as the father of Samuel Richardson, with the term father being used with the meaning of father-in-law:

"May 16 - 1807 - Then received of Joel and David Judkins as Administrators of William Judkins Decesed - The Sum of twenty three Dollars and 48 cents as full my Quoto lot and share of the sd Estate of my Father William Judkins decesed and I hereby for my self my heirs and assigns Exonerate Release and forever aquit the said Joel & David Judkins as Administrators of said Estate from any claim made or to be made by me my heirs Executors administrators and Every of them for or in behalf of my share of said estate Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written in the presents of

Samuel Richardson

Test

Henry Richardson

his

Hugh + McDonild

mark"

On April 5, 1808, at Iredell County, North Carolina, D.B. G/93, Samuel Richardson of Iredell County, North Carolina, sold to Thomas Ker the 94½ acres of land allocated to him from the estate of William Judkins:

"This Indenture made fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight Between Samuel Richardson of the County of Iredell & State of North Carolina of the one part & Thomas Ker of the County of Iredell & State of N. Carolina of the other part Witnesseth that the sd. Samuel Richardson for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid by the said Thos. Ker the receipt where of the said Saml. Richardson doth hereby acknowledge, hath given and granted bargained & sold aliened & confirmed & by these presents doth give, grant, bargain & sell, alien & confirm unto the said Thos. Ker his heirs & assigns forever, all that tract & parcel of land situated lying & being in the County of Iredell on the Middle fork of Rockey Creek Beginning at a stake on the old line on the Creek bank thence South 21° West 30 Chs. to a pine, thence South 70° West 7 Chs. to a pine, thence N 74 West 25 Chs. to a black oak North 21 East 5 Chs. to a Stake on the Creek bank, thence down the

meanders of the Creek to the Beginning 94½ acres be the same more or less being part of a tract of 480 acres originally granted to John Archbald in trust for the legatees of Robert Harden deceased bearing date the 25th of October 1786 & by the sd. legatees Conveyed to John Griffith dated the 30th of Novr 1797 & by John Griffith Conveyed to William Kenedy dated the 6th of Jany. 1798 and by William Kenedy Conveyed to William Judkins Dated the 13th Decr 1800 the above named William Judkins Died intestate then by rule of Iredell Court according to law Commissioners were appointed to make partition of the real Estate of the decedent accordingly on the 6th Augt. 1806 the above mentioned 94½ acres was assigned the share of the above mentioned Samuel Richardson one of the heirs of the sd. Wm. Judkins. And also all the woods, ways waters and water Courses & all & every the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions, remainder & remainders rents issues & profits of the aforesaid lands & premises & every part thereof, and all the estate right, title, & interest Claims property & demand whatsoever of the sd. Samuel Richardson of in and to the land premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ker his heirs & assigns forever. And the sd. Saml Richardson for him & his heirs the above said land & premises and every part thereof Against him & his heirs & against the claim or claims of all & every other person or persons whatsoever to the sd. Thomas Ker his heirs & assigns shall & will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness where of the sd Samuel Richardson hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year first above written

Samuel Richardson

Sealed & delivered)
in the presence of)
)
Alexr. McHargue)
James McHargue Jurat)

Iredell County)
Feby Sessions 1809)

The execution of the within deed was duly proven in open Court by James McHargue - recorded ordered to be Registered.

Regd. May 6th 1809

Jno Nisbit Clk"

Roster Of Ohio Soldiers In The War of 1812, published by The Adjutant General of Ohio, listed Samuel Richardson as a private in Captain John Jones' Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812 serving from July 29, 1813, to September 8, 1813:

"Roll of Capt. John Jones' Company.
(Probably from Ross and Highland Counties.)
Served from July 29, until September 8, 1813.

Rank and Name of Soldier.

....
Privates.

....
Richardson, Samuel
...."

The 1820 Census for Fayette County, Ohio, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Samuel Richards	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	3	0-10	1	10-15	
			2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson were born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Samuel Richards with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Samuel Richardson	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	10-15
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

Slaves <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
-----------------------	------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	Deaf & Dumb <u>Under 14</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>14 to 25</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	Aliens - Foreigners & <u>Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

8

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb <u>under 14</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>14 to 25</u>	Deaf & Dumb <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born between 1780 and 1790.

On December 22, 1832, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/512, John Richardson, Sr., of Highland County, Ohio, gifted to Samuel Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, 150 acres of land:

"This Indenture made the 22d day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty two between John Richardson Senr of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the one part and Samuel Richardson of the County and State Aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Richardson for and in Consideration of the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and confirm to the said Samuel Richardson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns forever a Certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the said County of Highland and State of Ohio Containg one hundred and fifty Acres with the Exception ten acres along the line between said John Richardson Sr and the land hereby conveyed which is the same land that was by a decree of the court of Highland County conveyed to said John Richardson Sr on the 24th day of September 1816 and by said decree is bounded as follows Begining at three Hickories Corner of John Tuckers lot thence N. 77° E. 109 poles and 7/10 of a pole to two ashes In a prearie(?) thence S. 17° E. 219 poles and 5/10th of a pole to a stake in the corner line of the survey thence with said line S. 75° W 109 poles and 7/10 of a pole to a Stake thence N. 17 W. 219 poles and 5/10 of a pole to the beginning

Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all the premises and Every part and parcel thereof (Except the ten acres reserved) with its appurtenances unto the said Samuel Richardson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns forever and the said John Richardson Sr doth warrant and forever defend the premises hereby conveyed with the Exception aforesaid against the claim or claims of all and Every person or persons whomsoever In Testimony Whereof the said John Richardson Sr hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

his
John X Richardson
mark

Signed Sealed and delivered)
in presence of)
Wm Herron)
Wm B Ervin)

The State of Ohio Highland County) ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for said County personally came the within named John Richardson Senr who acknowledged that he did Voluntarily sign seal and deliver the within deed of conveyance for the purposes therein expressed and I also Certify that I am Satisfied from my own Knowledge that the above named John Richardson Senr is the person that he represents himself to be given under my hand and seal this 22d day of December 1832

John Hixson J P

Recd & Recorded May 11th 1833"

On May 27, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 4/129, Mary Richardson relinquished her dower right in the land gifted by her husband John Richardson to her son Samuel Richardson by Highland County Deed 1/512:

"May 27th 1836 Know all men by these presents that I Mary Richardson wife of John Richardson Senior do hereby these presents Relinquish all my right, title interest and claim of dower right to Samuel Richardson his heirs or assigns to a certain tract or parcel of land Deeded to Samuel Richardson my Son by John Richardson Senr my husband; description of said land is as follows: the land here alluded to was deeded to Samuel Richardson my Son by John Richardson Senior my husband on the 22d day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty two, this Deed Recorded in Hillsborough Records office May 11th 1833 Book No 1 page 512. This instrument given

under my hand and Seal this day and date above written

her
Mary X Richardson
mark

Attest

John Rains
John Hiseson

The State Of Ohio Highland County Ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid, personally came the above named Mary Richardson wife of John Richardson Senior, who acknowledged that she did voluntarily of her own free will and accord Sign, Seal and deliver the foregoing instrument of writing for the purposes therein expressed and that she is still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand and Seal the 28th day of May A D. 1836

John Hiseson J. P.

Recd and Recorded the 18th June 1836"

On June 4, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 4/129, Samuel Richardson and his wife Delitha Richardson of Highland County, Ohio, sold to David P. Inskeep 133 acres of land on the East Fork of the Little Miami River, the same land as that gifted to Samuel by his father John by Highland County Deed 1/512 but with a more precise legal description of the metes and bounds:

"This Indenture made the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty Six between Samuel Richardson and Delitha Richardson his wife of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the one part and David P. Inskeep of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Samuel Richardson & wife for and in consideration of the sum of Nine hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said David P. Inskeep, his heirs executors and administrators hath granted, bargained sold, aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell, alien and confirm unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns forever, all their right, title and interest of in and to the following described tract of land lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio and on the waters of the East fork of the little Miami, being part of William Warshams Survey No 1151, bounded and described as follows: beginning at a Stone in the middle point, planted between two hickory Stumps in a field at the intersection of a portion line said to have been run by Allen Trimble

between Tucker and Richardson tracts Northeasterly corner of John Tucker's tract and Northwesterly corner of Samuel Richardson's tract agreeable to their Deeds thence with a line N 73° 33' E. 83-5/10 poles to a Stone in the line of James Frosts tract; thence S 14.45 E. 67-5/10 poles to a Stone; thence N 73° 33' E 23-75/100 poles to a Stone Northwesterly corner of William Herron's tract of land; thence with said Herrons line S 14° 45' E. 151-15/100 poles to a Stone planted at the intersection of said line with the South boundary line of Warshams said Survey; thence with said line S 72° 56' W. 102-56/100 poles crossing a Small branch to a Stone, Southeasterly corner of John Tucker's tract of land; thence with the line thereof N 15° 30' W. 220-50/100 poles to the beginning; Containing one hundred and thirty three acres and three quarters and twenty eight poles be the same more or less. Together with all improvements, water courses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions, remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title interest, property claim and demand of them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife of in and to the same: To have and to hold the lands hereby conveyed with all and singular the premises and every part and parcel thereof, with every of the appurtenances unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns forever, to the on only proper use and behoof of him the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife and their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said David P. Inskeep and his heirs and assigns by these presents that the premises before mentioned now are and forever hereafter shall remain free of and from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, dowers right and title of dower, judgements, executions titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever done or suffered to be done by them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife. And the said Samuel Richardson and their heirs all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said David P. Inskeep his heirs and assigns, against them the said Samuel Richardson and Delitha his wife and their heirs, and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said _____ hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Samuel Richardson
her
Delitha X Richardson
mark

Signed, Sealed & delivered)
in the presence of)
)
John Rains)
John Hiseson)

The State of Ohio Highland County Ss

Before me the subscriber one of the acting Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid, personally came the within named Samuel Richardson and Delitha Richardson wife of the said Samuel Richardson who severally acknowledged that they did voluntarily, sign, seal and deliver the within Deed of conveyance for the purposes therein expressed, and the said Delitha being examined seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord and that she is still satisfied therewith, and that she fully relinquished her right of dower to the premises within mentioned Given under my hand and Seal the 4th day of June AD 1836

John Hiseson J.P.

Recd and Recorded the 18th June 1836"

The 1840 Census for Miller County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Samuel Richardson	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	15-20
	1	0-5	2	0-15
			1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born between 1780 and 1790.

On May 1, 1845, at BLM Accession No. M05220_.172, Samuel Richardson, Sr., of Polk County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 80 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate)
No. 5168)

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel Richardson, senior, of Polk County, Missouri, has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel Richardson Senior, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East Half of the North East quarter of Section Twenty, in Township Thirty-five, of Range Twenty West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Springfield, Missouri, containing Eighty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land

Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel Richardson Senior.

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel Richardson, Senior, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel Richardson Senior and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty five and of the Independence of the United States the Sixty ninth.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. Knox Walker, Sec'y.
S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On July 1, 1848, at BLM Accession No. M01540_.026, Samuel Richardson of Dallas County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 80 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate)
No. 27592)

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel Richardson of Dallas County Missouri has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel Richardson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West Half of the South West quarter of Section Twenty, in Township Thirty five, of Range Twenty, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri, containing Eighty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel Richardson

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel Richardson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel Richardson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of July, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Second

By the President: James K. Polk
 By J. K. Stephens ass't Sec'y.
 S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Samuel Richardson	64	M		Farmer	500
Delitha Richardson	55	F			
Mahala Richardson	16	F			

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born in about 1795 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born in about 1786.

Sometime before October 2, 1854, Samuel Richardson was granted Warrant No. 23,603 for 40 acres of land for his service in Captain Jones' Company of Ohio Militia in the War of 1812, Samuel Richardson assigned that warrant to Thomas Hays, and on

October 2, 1854, at BLM Accession No. MW-0816.032 Thomas Hays obtained a land grant for that 40 acres in Dallas County, Missouri.

On January 15, 1856, at BLM Accession No. M01810_.217, Samuel C. Richardson of Dallas County, Missouri, obtained a land grant for 40 acres near Louisburg in Dallas County, Missouri:

"Certificate)
No. 43933)

The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Samuel C. Richardson of Dallas County Missouri has deposited in The General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Samuel C. Richardson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Fifteen, in Township Thirty Five, of Range Twenty in the District of Lands formerly subject to sale at Clinton now Warsaw Missouri containing Forty Acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor-General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Samuel C. Richardson

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given And Granted, and by these presents do Give And Grant, unto the said Samuel C. Richardson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have And To Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Samuel C. Richardson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of January, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six and of the Independence of the United States the Eightieth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By A. S. H. White Asst Sec'y.
J. N. Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Samuel Richardson with the following household on August 21, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Samuel Richardson	76	M		farmer	
Delitha Richardson	68	F		house work	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
40	Virginia				

This record indicates that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was born in about 1792 and that Samuel C. Richardson was born in about 1784.

The 1870 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Delitha Richardson in the Lewis Richardson household on August 5, 1870, and her age as 78 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1792.

The death record of John Richardson dated on March 14, 1900, in Huntington County, Indiana, listed his parents as Samuel Richardson and Deliza Judkin, both born in Virginia, and his age as 87 years, 11 months, and 27 days, indicating a date of birth on March 18, 1812, and his place of birth in Highland County, Ohio.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was a daughter of 1803 William Judkins of Iredell County, North Carolina, and Lucy (____) Judkins, was born in about 1785 in Campbell County, Virginia, married Samuel Richardson, and died in about 1865, that Samuel Richardson was born between 1782 and 1784, in Campbell County, Virginia, and that they had the following children:

- 1) John R. Richardson, born on March 17, 1812, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 2) David J. Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
- 3) Lewis Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
- 4) George Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
- 5) Samuel C. Richardson, born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County,

Ohio,

- 6) William Richardson,
- 7) Minerva Richardson,
- 8) Lucy Richardson,
- 9) Rebecca (Richardson) Mitchell, born in 1829,
- 10) Mahala Richardson, born in 1833,
- 11) Narcissa Richardson, and
- 12) Nancy Richardson.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8/2, stated that Delitha (Judkins) Richardson was the daughter of William Judkins and Lucy (____) Judkins, was born between 1787 and 1792, and married Samuel Richardson, that Samuel Richardson was born between 1782 and 1784 in Bedford County or Campbell County, Virginia, purchased 140 acres of land from his father John Richardson in December 22, 1832, in Highland County, Ohio, D.B. 1/512 and D.B. 4/129, and sold part of that same land on June 4, 1836, at Highland County, Ohio, D.B. __/129.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson were the following:

- 1) John Richardson, born on March 17 or 18, 1832, or in about 1813 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 2) Possibly David J. Richardson, born in about 1814 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 3) Possibly Lewis Richardson, in 1815 or in about 1816 or 1818 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 4) Possibly George Richardson, born in Highland County, Ohio,
- 5) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson, born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 6) Possibly William Richardson,
- 7) Possibly Minerva Richardson,
- 8) Possibly Lucy Richardson,
- 9) Possibly Rebecca Richardson, born in 1829,
- 10) Mahala Richardson, born in about 1833 or 1834 in Ohio,
- 11) Possibly Narcissa Richardson, and

12) Possibly Nancy Richardson.

(A) John Richardson, His Wife Nancy (Hart)
Richardson, And His Descendants

John Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

The marriage record of John Richardson and Nancy Hart was dated on March 19, 1835, in Highland County, Ohio:

"2415

John Richardson
To) M. License
Nancy Hart

Issued. March 19th 1835"

The 1840 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed John Richardson with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
John Richardson		1		20-30	1		20-30

<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
--	--	------------	--	--	------------	-------------------------------	--	------------	---------------------------------	--	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-</u> <u>culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture</u> <u>and trades</u>	<u>Navi-</u> <u>gation of</u> <u>the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of</u> <u>canals lakes</u> <u>and rivers</u>

2

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Richardson and Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Richardson	37	m		Farmer	1100
Nancy Richardson	30	f			
Francis D. Richardson	8	m			
Margaret J. Richardson	5	f			
John A. Richardson	3	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1813 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household on July 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Richardson	47	M		Farmer	2,000
Nancy Richardson	44	F			
Francis Richardson	18	M			
Margaret Richardson	16	F			
John A Richardson	13	M			
Abigail Richardson	10	F			
David Richardson	8	M			
Matilda Richardson	6	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
450	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		.		

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1813 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household August 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Richardson	58	M	W	Farmer	2400
Nancy Richardson	57	F	W	Keeping house	
John A. Richardson	22	M	W	Carpenter	
David Richardson	17	M	W	At Home	
Matilda Richardson	15	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
875	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1812 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1813.

The 1880 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed John Richardson with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Richardson	W	M	68		.
Nancy M Richardson	W	F	63		Wife
Matildy Richardson	W	F	23		Daut.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M M S		Minister Keeping house .		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Ohio Ind.	Vir. Vir. Ohio	N.C. S.C. Ohio

This record indicates that John Richardson was born in about 1812 and that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in about 1817.

The death record of John Richardson was dated on March 14, 1900, in
Huntington County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health Certificate and Record of Death Health Officer's Record Number	33
County of Township Town or City	Huntington Jefferson
Decedent's Full Name	John Richardson
Date of Death.	Mar. 14 1900

Medical Certificate Of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 12 to Mar 14, that I last saw him alive on March 10, and that he died on March 14 about 3 o'clock PM, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as hereunder written:

Disease causing death	Sealue(?) Pneumonia
Immediate cause of death?	
Contributory causes or complications, if any?	
Post-mortem	No
Witness my hand this 14 day of Mar. 1900	
Signature of Physician, Coroner, or Health Officer	Charles H Good
Address	Warren Ind

Record Of Death.

Age,	87 Years 11 Months 27 Days
Full Name of Deceased	John Richardson
Sex,	
Color,	
Residence,	Jefferson T.P. Huntington Co Ind
Occupation?	Farmer
Birthplace?	Ohio Highland
Place of Death?	Huntington Jefferson
Father's name in full?	Samuel Richardson
Father's Birthplace?	Virginia
Mother's maiden name in full?	Deliza Judkin
Mother's Birthplace?	Virginia
Date of Burial	March 17th 1900
Place of Burial?	Warren, Huntington Co.
Signature of Undertaker,	H. Brown and Son
Address of Undertaker,	Warren, Ind.
Reported by	John A. Richardson
Address,	Warren, Ind."

The 1900 Census for Huntington County, Indiana, listed Nancy Richerdson with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	62	63	Nancy Richerdson

Relation			Personal Description			
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>		<u>Whether single, married,</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>at last</u>		
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>birthday</u>	
<u>head the family</u>						
Head	W	F	Dec	1817	82	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
	10	6	Ohio	South Carolina	South Carolina

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		

Ng 0 - 0 - 0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	No	yes	O	M	H	.

This record indicates that Nancy M. (Hart) Richardson was born in December 1817.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Nancy M. Richardson dated on March 16, 1910, in the Daily News-Demo0crat, Huntington, Indiana:

"Obituary

Nancy M. Richardson, the last surviving member of the family of Andrew and Abigail Hart, was born in Highland county, Ohio, December 20th, 1817, and died in Jefferson township, Huntington county, Indiana, March 7th, 1910, aged 92 years, two months and 27 days. The deceased was married to Rev. John Richardson, son of Samuel and Delitha Richardson, March 20, 1834, in the state of Ohio. The family moved to the farm in Jefferson township in September 1844, and made the trip from Ohio overland in a wagon when the youngest of the two sons was only six months old.

Ten children were born to this union, of whom five survive to mourn the loss of this devoted mother. One daughter, Mrs. Margaret J. Wood, died in December, 1908, age 64 years. The five surviving children are - Frances D. and John A. Richardson, and Mrs. Abigail E. Powell, of Warren; Matilda E. Watters, of Marion, Ind., and David M. Richardson, of Taupe, Okla. There are also twenty-three grandchildren, twenty-four great grandchildren, and two great, great grandchildren.

The husband, Rev. John Richardson, departed this life March 15, 1900, and was laid at rest in the Masonic cemetery at Warren on March 17, which was the 88th anniversary of his birth.

The funeral of Mrs. Richardson was held at her late residence, March 10, 1910, at 1 o'clock p. m., the Rev. R. W. Page of Bluffton officiating. She was laid to rest in the Masonic cemetery by the side of her life-long companion."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Richardson and Nancy M. Richardson in Masonic Cemetery, Warren, Huntington County, Indiana:

"Richardson
John Richardson
8-17-1812 -- 3-15-1900

Nancy M. His Wife
12-20-1817 -- 3-7-1910"

(B) Possibly David J. Richardson

David J. Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that David J. Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(C) Possibly Lewis Richardson

Lewis Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lewis Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(D) Possibly George Richardson

George Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(E) Possibly Samuel C. Richardson

Samuel C. Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel C. Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born on December 21, 1822, in Highland County, Ohio.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(F) Possibly William Richardson

William Richardson was possibly a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Richardson was a son of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(G) Possibly Minerva Richardson

Minerva Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minerva Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(H) Possibly Lucy Richardson

Lucy Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(I) Possibly Rebecca Richardson

Rebecca Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in 1829.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(J) Mahala Richardson

Mahala Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

The 1850 Census for Dallas County, Missouri, listed Mahala Richardson in the Samuel Richardson household on August 20, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mahala Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson and was born in 1833.

(K) Possibly Narcissa Richardson

Narcissa Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissa Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

(L) Possibly Nancy Richardson

Nancy Richardson was possibly a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel C. Richardson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴, 1803 William⁵)

In her letter dated October 20, 1990, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group

sheets which stated that Nancy Richardson was a daughter of Delitha (Judkins) Richardson and Samuel Richardson.

However, no documentation has as yet been found confirming this identification.

iii. Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William and Sarah Judkins

. . . .
Mary, 11/29/50, Wm. Maggett, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Willer (Wallace?)"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties, 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William and Sarah Judkins, on November 29, 1750, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Mary d. of Wm Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Nov 29, 1750; c. Mar 24, 1750/1; gdpts. William Maget, Lucy Nicholson, Jane Waller."

iv. James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Itam I give & bequath to my loveing Wife sarah Judkins the use of the Land & Plantation whareon I now live During her life or Widowhood and at her Decease my Desire is that my son James Judkins may have my land and plantation whareon I now live and one feather Bead and fureture and one heffer and her increese to him and his heighrs -"

v. Lucy (Judkins) Mason And Her Husband Mason

Lucy (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1790

William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed Lucy Judkins as one of his children:

"Item I give unto my Daughter Lucy Judkins one feather Bead and furnature and one heffer and her increes to her and her heighrs -"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Lucy Mason with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Lucy Mason			1	45+	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
10			3	26-45
			4	14-26
			3	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	45+					
3	26-45					
2	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Lucy (Judkins) Mason was born before about 1775. The absence of any male in the household indicates that Lucy's husband ____ Mason had probably died before August 7, 1820.

The will of Lucy Mason was dated on January 24, 1826, probated on July 2, 1829, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. L/174, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. I Lucy Mason of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. -

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Ann Barker one negro woman named Milly she and her increase to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my cousin John Barker One hundred dollars in Cash to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my five following nieces namely Lurany Webb formerly Judkins, Lucy Webb formerly Judkins, Rebecca Gary formerly Judkins, Martha Hoccaday, formerly Judkins, and Elizabeth Smith formerly Judkins, the following negro slaves namely Syrus, Billy, Lewis, Griffin, Regulus, Collin, Hiram, Mingo, Lizza and Mary, they and their increase; Also my Stocks of every kind, all my household and kitchen furniture, also all the residue of my estate of every kind after pay all my just debts, to be equally divided amongst them as they may think best all which I give to them at their own disposal, and not to come into the estates of their husbands, but at their bequest.

Item. My will and desire is my estate may not be appraised.

Lastly. I appoint my cousin John Barker Executor of this my last will and testament And my will and desire is that he may be permitted by the Court to take the Administration without security.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of January One thousand, eight hundred and twenty six.

Lucy Mason

Witness

Thomas L. Shields

John Wilson

Edmond his
 X Clarke
 mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d. day of July 1829. The last will and Testament of Lucy Mason decd. was presented into Court by John Barker the Executor therein named, And was proved by the oath of John Wilson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executor who made oath and entered into bond according to law, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste
L Lanier Clk"

The listing of the five daughters of 1802/10 John Judkins of Halifax County, North Carolina, as her nieces identifies Lucy (Judkins) Mason as the sister of 1802/10 John Judkins and, therefore, the daughter of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County and Sarah (____) Judkins.

vi. Nicholas Judkins

Nicholas Judkins was a son of 1790 William Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1790 William⁴)

The will of William Judkins dated October 10, 1786, and probated on September 2, 1790, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/52, listed Nicholas Judkins as one of his children:

"Item I give unto my son Nicholas Judkins all my wareing
a perel -"

b. 1782 Robert Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife
Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins, And His Descendants

1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³)

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed Robert Judkins as one of his children:

" Item I give unto my son Robert Judkins the plantation whereon I now live, and if my son Robert should die before he comes to the age of twenty one then my desire is that his Land should return to my son John likewise I give my son Robert two Cows and two sows and piggs and two Sheep, one bed and furniture, and the long Gun & two Dishes and half Dozen plates, my Shoe Maker Tools and my Sword. . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of Robert and Sarah Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins

Eliz., 1/5/59, none given
Susanna, 5/2/61, John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Elisabeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, in January 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Elisabeth d. of Robt Judkins and w. Sarah; b Jan; c. 1759; gdpts. ____."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Mary Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Robt Judkins and w. Mary; b May 2; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins."

No Robert Judkins with a wife Mary has as yet been found in Surry or Sussex Counties. In addition, the godparents indicate a connection to Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. The result is that the listing of Mary in this record may be an error by the recorder or a mis-transcription of the record which was then correctly listed by John Boddie in his work. The probability is that Susanna was the daughter of Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and not the daughter of Mary (____) Judkins.

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,

by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 20, 1764:

"John Bane's Land. Present Simon Stacy, Thomas Tomlinson, Wm. Nicolson, Emanuel James, William Ellis, John Stacy, William Judkins, Robt. Judkins, John Judkins, Abner Proctor, William Rogers, John Gibbins & John Banes.

	Land	in the Presence of the [illeg.]
. . . .		
Robt. Judkins	Do.	Do.
John Judkins	Do.	Do.
Wm. Judkins	Do.	Do.

By Virtue of the Order of Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th of Sept. 1763 & to us Directed we have [illeg.] the Several Tracts of Land above Mention'd being all Contain'd within our Precin[c]t to be Procession'd in our Presence & the lines of the sd. Land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of March 1764.

John Lamb
John Nicolson
[Procession Masters]"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of John Gibbons dated on April 8, 1770, and probated on May 17, 1770, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/232, listed one of his children as Sarah Judkins:

"(p. 232) John Gibbons 8 Apr 1770/17 May 1770Wife Rebecckah Gibbons 1/3 of my land for life. Son Thomas Gibbons the rest of my land and it goes to his eldest son at his death. Daughter Sarah Judkins. Daughter Elizabeth Nicholson. Daughter Rebecckah Cross. Daughter Mary Gibbons. Daughter Ann Gibbons. Granddaughter Rebecckah Gibbons (under 21), daughter of John Gibbons, decd. My five eldest children viz Thomas Gibbons, Sarah Judkins, Elizabeth Nicholson, Rebecckah Cross, Mary Gibbons and granddaughter, Rebecckah Gibbons, daughter of John Gibbons, decd. Exors: Son, Thomas Gibbons, and son in law William Nicholson. Wit: Emanuel James, David Holloway and Caleb Ellis."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Robert Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Register of the births of Negroes, Mulattoes, and Slaves

. . . .
Isaac, m.; o. Robert Judkins; i. ----; b. Sept 10, 1771; c. 17 Nov 1771.
. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated April 20, 1772:

"John Bains Land. Present Simon Stacy, William Ellis, Caleb Ellis, William Jordan, Robert Judkins, William Judkins, Stephen Andrews, Thomas Gibbons.

John Bains	Land in the Presence of the Same Persons	
------------	--	--

. . . .		
William Judkins	Do	Do
Robert Judkins	Do	Do
. . . .		

By Order of Vestry hereunto annexed[sic] to us Directed we have Caused the Several Tracts of land Above mentioned being all Contained within our preceinct to be Processioned in our presence and the lines of the Said land Renew'd as is by the sd. Order Directed Given under our hands this 20th day of April 1772.

John Lamb [Procession Masters]
Simon Stacy"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Robert Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Register of the births of Negroes, Mulattoes, and Slaves

....

William, m.; o. Robt Judkins; i. ----; b. March 14, 1774; c. 1 May 1774.

...."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following
processioners report dated March 21, 1776:

"John Bains Land Present Stephen Andrews, William Ellis, Thomas Tomlinson,
Robert Judkins, William Judkins, William Jordan, Caleb Ellis, Emanuel James,
William Nicholson & John Bain

John Lamb

Land in the Presence of the same persons

....

Robert Judkins

Do

William Judkins

Do

....

By virtue of the order of Vestry hereunto anexted[sic] to us directed we have
caused the several Tracks of Land where mentioned being all Contain'd within
our Precinct to be processioned in our Presence and the lines of the said Lands
Renew'd as by the said order Directed Given under our hand this 21st Day of
March 1776

John Lamb

Simon Stacy"

The will of Robert Judkins was dated on June 13, 1782, probated on August 15,
1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Robert Judkins of Sussex County being sick and
Weak but of Sound and disposing mind and Memory thanks be to god for the
same do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in Manner and form
following, that is to say. Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas
Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my
Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to
be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale
thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah
and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one
Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto
my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed Item I give unto my Daughter Amelia
Judkins one Bed Item my Will and Desire is that all my Bed Furniture may be
equally divided amongst all my Children. Item my Will and desire is that all the
Residue of my Estate may be sold for the most that can be got for it and the

money arising from the sale thereof I desire may be equally divided amongst all my Children.

Item I desire that my Estate may not be Appraised. Lastly I do hereby constitute and Appoint My Friend Thomas Tomlinson Executor of This my last Will and Testament

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the Day and Year above written.

Signed Seald Pub-
lished and declared
in Presence of
William Blunt
William Jordan
Caleb Ellis

Robert Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 15 day of August 1782 the last Will and Testament of Robert Judkins decd was exhibited in Court by Thomas Tomlinson the Executor therein named proved by the oaths of William Blunt and William Jordon Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Said Executor who made oath according to Law and With Henry Weaver and Miles Birdsong his securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of five hundred Pound conditioned as the Law directs certificate granted him for obtaining Probate thereof in due form

Teste
Jno Cocke CC"

This record identifies the children of Robert Judkins as follows:

- 1) Thomas Judkins,
- 2) Elizabeth Judkins,
- 3) Susannah Judkins, and
- 4) Amelia Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins and their children Elizabeth Judkins, Susannah Judkins, Thomas Judkins, and Mildred Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate,

Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, 19 Sep 1782"

This record identifies Robert Judkins wife as Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and their children as follows:

- 1) Elizabeth Judkins,
- 2) Susannah Judkins,
- 3) Thomas Judkins, and
- 4) Mildred Judkins.

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. 1/264, the daughters of Robert Judkins agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

"We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her
Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (____) Judkins, married Sarah _____, and that his will was probated on August 15, 1782, and that they had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth Judkins, born on January 5, 1759, and
- 2) Susannah Judkins, born on May 2, 1761.

In her letter dated January 29, 1995, Norma J. Pennington stated that Robert Judkins married Sarah Gibbons.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1782 Robert Judkins and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Judkins, born on January 5, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

2) Susannah (Judkins) Halloway or Holloway, born on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

3) Thomas Judkins, born after about 1761, and

4) Amelia or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants.

i. Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock And Her Husband
Thomas Hancock

Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1782 Robert⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Elizabeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, on January 5, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins

Eliz., 1/5/59, none given

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Elisaeth Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, in January 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Elisabeth d. of Robt Judkins and w. Sarah; b Jan; c. 1759; gdpts. ____"

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Elizabeth Judkins as a daughter of

Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . 19 Sep 1782"

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Elizabeth (Judkins) Hancock and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

"We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her

Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

This record identifies Elizabeth Judkins as the wife of Thomas Hancock.

ii. Susannah (Judkins) Holloway Or Halloway And Her
Husband Thomas Holloway Or Halloway

Susannah (Judkins) Holloway or Halloway was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1782 Robert⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Sarah Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Robert and Sarah Judkins

....

Susanna, 5/2/61, John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Robert and Mary Judkins, on May 2, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Robt Judkins and w. Mary; b May 2; c. May 17, 1761; gdpts. John Gibbons, Rebecca Gibbons, Sarah Judkins."

No Robert Judkins with a wife Mary has as yet been found in Surry or Sussex Counties. In addition, the godparents indicate a connection to Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. The result is that the listing of Mary in this record may be an error by the recorder or a mis-transcription of the record which was then correctly listed by John Boddie in his work. The probability is that Susanna was the daughter of Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins and not Mary (____) Judkins.

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Susannah Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed . . . "

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Susannah Judkins as a daughter of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . 19 Sep 1782"

The marriage record of Susanna Judkins and Thomas Holloway was dated on January 16, 1783, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	January 16, 1783
Name of Husband	Thomas Holloway
Name of Wife	Susanna Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.

Parents or Guardian of Wife
Security And Witnesses
Minister

.
Thomas Ellis; Littleberry Mason
."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Susanna Judkins and Thomas Holloway on December 16, 1783, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"16 December 1783. Thomas Holloway and Susanna Judkins. Sur. Thomas Ellis. Wit: Littleberry Mason. p. 32."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, stated that on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia, Thomas Holloway acted as surety for the marriage bond of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants:

"19 February 1791. William Pleasants and Amelia Judkins. Sur. Thomas Holloway. p. 63"

The will of Thomas Judkins dated on February 3, 1797, and probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, listed Thomas Holloway as his brother in law:

"In the name of God Amen February the third 1797

I Thomas Judkins of Sussex County . . . do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament In form and manner following that is to say . . .

Imprimis . . . I give to my Brother in law Thomas Holloway my Negro Man Will, to Dispose of as he Pleases.

Item I give to my Said Brother in law Thomas Holloway all the Remaining Part of my Estate to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Lastly I do nomenate and Appoint my Brother in law Thomas Holloway Executor of this my Last will and testament In witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and date first above written.

Signd seald Published and) Thomas Judkins
. . . ."

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Susanna (Judkins) Holloway and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

"We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his

Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her
Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth

Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

iii. 1798 Thomas Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia
1798 Thomas Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia,
was a son of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1782 Robert⁴)

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on October 4, 1780, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/21, Thomas Judkins was a witness to the will of Thomas Ezell, Sr.

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Thomas Judkins as a minor son of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, 19 Sep 1782"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on December 16, 1788, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/546, Thomas Judkins was a witness to the will of Edmund Moss.

The will of Thomas Judkins was dated on February 3, 1797, probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen February the third 1797

I Thomas Judkins of Sussex County being of Sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to god for the same do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament In form and manner following that is to say . . .

Imprimis . . . I give to my Brother in law Thomas Holloway my Negro Man Will, to Dispose of as he Pleases.

Item I give to my Said Brother in law Thomas Holloway all the Remaining Part of my Estate to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Lastly I do nomenate and Appoint my Brother in law Thomas Holloway Executor of this my Last will and testament In witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and date first above written.

Signd seald Published and) Thomas Judkins
delivered in presence of)
William Birdsong
Archibald W. Bowles
Wyatt Ellis

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of July 1798 the last Will and testament of Thomas Judkins, decd was presented into Court by Thomas Holloway the executor therein mentioned the same was proved by the oaths of William Birdsong & Archibald W. Bowls two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded - and on motion of said executor who made oath and gave bond and security agreeable to law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste
J.C. Bailey ck"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Thomas Judkins dated on February 3, 1797, and probated on July 5, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/113, appointed his brother in law Thomas Holloway as executor:

"(p. 113) Thomas Judkins . . . 3 Feb 1797/5 Jul 1798 . . . Exor: Brother in law Thomas Holloway. Wit: William Birdsong, Archibald W. Boules and wyatt Ellis.

iv. Amelia Or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasants And Her
Husband William Pleasants

Amelia or Mildred (Judkins) Pleasant was a daughter of 1782 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Gibbons) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1782 Robert⁴)

The will of Robert Judkins dated June 13, 1782, and probated on August 15, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/66 listed Amelia Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Judkins all my land, but if my said Son Should die Without Lawful Issue then my Will and desire is that the said Land Should be sold by my Executor hereafter to be named for the most that can be got for it and the money arising from the sale thereof to be equally divided between my three Daughters Elizabeth Susannah and Amelia Judkins I also give - unto my said son, Thomas one Bed and one Gun Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Judkins one Bed. Item I give unto my Daughter Susannah Judkins one Bed Item I give unto my Daughter Amelia Judkins one Bed"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 19, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/82, the account of the estate of Rebecca Gibbons listed Mildred Judkins as a minor daughter of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins:

"(p. 82) Account of Estate of Rebeca Gibbons by William Nicholson, administrator, shows payment to . . . Elizabeth Judkins and Susannah Judkins as daughters of Sarah Judkins and Robert Judkins their part of the estate, Robert Judkins for Thomas Judkins and Mildred Judkins the children of Robert Judkins and Sarah Judkins who are still in their nonage, . . . 19 Sep 1782"

The marriage record of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants was dated on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	February 19, 1791
Name of Husband	William Pleasants
Name of Wife	Amelia Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Thomas Holloway
Minister	."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, listed the marriage of Amelia Judkins and William Pleasants on February 19, 1791, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"19 February 1791. William Pleasants and Amelia Judkins. Sur. Thomas Holloway. p. 63"

On October 18, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/264, Emilea (Judkins) Pleasants and her sisters, as daughters of Robert Judkins, agreed to a division of his land following the death of their brother Thomas Judkins:

"We Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth his wife Thomas Holloway & Susanna his Wife and William Pleasant and Emilea his Wife all of the county of Sussex have mutually agreed to divide the Land of Robert Judkins deceased late of the said County in the following Manner to wit Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner tree on Gibbon's line thence along the said Gibbons line to a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the said Ellis line to a red Oak a corner to the said Ellis thence by a dividing line to a White oak a corner on Blunts thence along the said Blunts line to the Beginning Thomas Holloway & Susanna his wife to have the following parcel to wit Beginning at a red Oak a corner to Caleb Ellis thence along the sd Ellis line to a Holley a corner to that parcel assigned to William pleasant & Emila his Wife thence along a new dividing line to a Mulberry a corner to Blunt thence along the sd. Blunts lines to a White Oak on the sd Blunts line thence along Thomas Hancocks dividing line to the Beginning

William & Emalia his Wife to have the following to Wit Beginning at a Mulberry tree a corner to Blunt thence along Blunts line to a dead Oak a corner to the said Blunt thence along Lambs line to a red Oak a corner tree to Watkins line thence along the sd Watkins line to Judkins line thence along Judkins line to a Holley thence along a new line of marked trees to the Beginning which sd land was devised by the said Robert Judkins decd. to his son Thomas Judkins & in case of his death without issue the same was to go and descend to the said Elizabeth Susanna and Emilia daughters of the said deceased & who have since intermarried. Elizabeth to the said Thomas Hancock Susanna with the said Thomas Holloway & Emilia to the said William Pleasant and have by these presents as aforesaid mutually agreed to divide the same To have and to hold the separate Part as aforesaid to them and their heirs and assigns forever without lett or Molestation In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals this eighteenth day of October Domini 1798 & in the XXIII year of the Commonwealth

Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Hancock
Elizabeth Hancock
Thomas Holloway
her

Susana X Holloway
mark
William Pleasant
her
Emala X Pleasant
mark

The dividing line above mentioned between Thomas Holloway and Thomas Hancock, is supposed to be erroneous, therefore it is to be understood That Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife are entitled to one Half of the sd Land, after deducting that part assigned to William Pleasant and Emilia his Wife & that the memorandum was entered and agreed before signed

Benja Holdswirth
Robert Holdsworth
Bueford Pleasant

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of February 1799

This Agreement was Acknowledged by Thomas Hancock Thomas Holloway and William Pleasant three of the Parties thereto to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
James X Bailey clk"

c. John Judkins And His Wife Mary () Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³)

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give to my son John Judkins one Hundred and sixty acres of Land by Estimation more or less, Bounded as followeth Beginning at a mark'd tree on Hunt's Branch then by a line of mark'd trees to Joshua Proctors line then by the said Proctor's line to Copohonk Swamp to him this said John Judkins, and all that is thereon except Cypress Timber for the use of the Plantation whereon I now live, In case my son John should die before he comes to age of twenty one my desire is that the Land should return to my son Robert, likewise I give my son John, one bed and furniture, and two cows and two sows and Piggs two Sheep and two dishes and half a Dozen plates, and one Pott (?) and the short Gun. . . ."

On August 19, 1767, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/255, John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, sold to William Jordan of

Sussex County, Virginia, 160 acres of land on the north side of Copohank Swamp:

"This Indenture made the nineteenth day of august In the Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & Sixty Seven Between John Judkins of the Province of North Carolina of Northampton County of the one part & William Jordan of Sussex County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the full Sum of Seventy Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he Doth hereby Acknowledge & himself to be therewith fully & Entirely Satisfied Hath Granted Bargain Sold Aliend Released & Confirmed by these presents Doth grant bargain Sell Alien release & Confirm unto the said William Jordain his heirs and assigns for ever one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County Sussex & on the North side of Copohonk Swamp & Bounded as followeth, to Wit, Beginning at a black Gum on hunts Branch & Corner tree thence Eastwardly along a line to a Mapel a Corner Tree to the spring Branch the down the said Spring Branch to the Main run of Coppohonk Swamp through the main Run of the said Swamp to a black Gum a Corner tree then along a line near a west ____ (?) to a white Oak a corner Tree then along the Edge of the Said Coppohonk Swamp to a live Oak a Corner Tree Standing in the mouth of hunts Branch throught the Various Courses of the Said Branch to the first Station Containing one hundred & Sixty Acres be the same more or less With all Houses orchards Gardans fences woods underwoods Water & Water Courses thereon Standing growing & being. With all profits commodities, advantages & appurtenances whatever to the same belonging or any wise appertaining and all the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders thereof & every part & parcel thereof with all the Right Title Interest Claim & Demand of him the said John Judkins his heirs Exors. & Admrs. To have and To hold the said one hundred & Sixty Acres of Land with their and any of their Appurtenances unto the said william Jordan his heirs & Assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd. William Jordan his heirs & assigns forever and he the said John Judkins for himself and his heirs doth covenant and agree to and with the said william Jordan his heirs & assigns that he & they shall & may at all times hereafter peaceably & Quietly hold Occupay & enjoy the said granted Land & premises together with all and singular the Rights & Privileges above mentioned Free from all former Sales Gifts Mortgages Rights of Dower any other Incumbrances whatsoever, and he the said John Judkins and his heirs executors & administrators shall & will warrant & for ever Defend the said Granted & Bargained Land & premises wit the appurtenances unto the said william Jordan his heirs & assigns for ever against himself his heirs & against all & every other person or persons that shall lay any Claime thereunto In Witness whereof the said John Judkins doth hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the Day & year above written

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
William Simmons

John Judkins

Stephen Sorsby
Caleb Ellis

Memorandum that Quiet Peaceable Possession & Seizen of the within granted Land & prmises was had and delivered by the within mentioned John Judkins unto the within Named William Jordan according to the form & Effect of the within Deed

In Presence of
William Simmons
Stephen Sorsby
Caleb Ellis

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th day of August 1767

This Indenture and the Memorandum of Livery & Seisen thereon indorsed were were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed John Judkins to be his act and deed and by the Court ordered to be recorded. and Mary Wife of the said John Judkins appeared in Court & being privily examined did freely relinquish her right of dower in & to the Lands conveyed by the said Indenturee

Teste
Augt Clairborne ____"

The legal description of the land identifies this John Judkins as the same person as the son of Robert Judkins who was devised 160 acres of land.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/255 dated on August 19, 1767, from John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, to William Jordan of Sussex County, Virginia:

"(p. 255) 19 Aug 1767 . . . John Judkins of Northampton CO, North Carolina to William Jordan of Sussex Co for 70 pounds . . . 160 acres on north side of Copohank Swamp and bounded by the Spring Branch. (Mary Judkins, wife of John Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.)

John Judkins

Wit: William Simmons, Stephen Sorsby and Caleb Ellis.
Rec: 20 Aug 1767"

On November 29, 1769, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 4/298, John Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, sold to Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, 250 acres of land in Northampton County:

"This Indenture made this 29th day of November in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven Hundred & Sixty nine Between John Judkins of North Ampton County in north Carolina of the one Part & Nicholas Judkins of the County & province aforesd, of the other Part Witnesseth that I the sd, John Judkins as & In consideration of the sum of fifty five Pounds Current money of Virginia to me in Hand Paid by Nicholas Judkins aforesd, the Rect. whereof I do hereby acknowledge have by these Presents bargained Sold transfered & Confirmed unto the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Part or dividend of Land Containing two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or Less situate in the County of North Ampton & Province above said & Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory Standing on the South side of Reily's Creek thence along aline of marked trees to the first main Prong then a cross the main Branch & up the sd Prong to the Head thence along aline of marked trees to black Oak in the Head line thence along the sd Line to a Pine corner tree then along a Line of trees to a Live Oak in Kerby's Creek thence on the windings of the creek to the first Station the sd, Dividend being Part of a Patent before granted to John Dew bearing date the seventh day of September 1723. To Have & to Hold the sd, Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever to his & their proper use & Behoof & I the sd, John Judkins do for myself my Heirs &c Promise & warrant to maintain & defend the whole right title Property & Interest of the sd, Land & Premises as above said to him the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against the Lawfull Claim thereunto or any Part or Parcell thereof as Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year above written.

John Judkins &c

Test

William Carter Junr,)
his)
Thomas X Pensy)
mark)
her)
Elizabeth X Lasby)
mark)

This deed was acknowledged by John Judkins & Ordered to be Registered.

Test Willie Jones C Ct.

This deed was duly Registered Janry 14th: 1770

Test Willie Jones B Rgt__"

The Index of Deeds for Northampton County, North Carolina, does not list a

deed to John Judkins by which he would have acquired the land sold in Deed 4/298.

d. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³)

The will of Robert Judkins, undated and probated on February 20, 1761, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. A/188, listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins one Bed and furniture and two Cows, two Sheep and two Sows & Piggs, two dishes and half a Dozen plates & one Iron Pott & one chest. . . ."

e. 1783 Nicholas Judkins Of Northampton County, North Carolina, His Wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, And His Descendants

1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, was a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and his wife Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³)

On February 19, 1745, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/394, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Bartholomew Figures 150 acres of land bounded in part by Samuel Maget:

"This Indenture made this nineteenth Day of February one thousand seven hundred forty & five (six) in the Nineteenth Year of our Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Between Bartholomew Figuros of Surry County Planter of the one part & Nicholas Judkins of the aforesaid County of Surry of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Bartholomew Figures for & in Consideration of the sum of Twelve Pounds Current Lawful Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Nicholas Judkins to the said Bartholomew Figures before the Sealing & delivery hereof the receipt whereof this said Bartholomew Figures doth hereby acknowledge hath Granted Bargained & Sold Released & Confirmed & for himself his Heirs Executors, Administrator & Assigns do by these presents Grant bargain Sell Promise Remise Release & Confirm unto him the said Nicholas Judkins the same now in his Actual Possession being that tract or Parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the said County of Surry Containing by Estimation one hundred & fifty Acres & bounded as followeth Begining at a red oak Corner tree between Benjamin Ellis & Samuel Maget thence by Samual Magets line East one hundred & thirty six poles to a red Oak thence North one hundred & Seventy six Poles to three Saplings Chopt inwards thence West one hundred and thirty six Poles to a Lightwood post between four trees chopt

inwards thence South one hundred & Seventy six poles to the begining To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of Land & every part thereof with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtenant unto him the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for the only use benefit and behoof & proper advantage of him the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever and for no other Intent or Purpose whatsoever and the said Bartholomew Figures for himself his Heirs Executors & administrators the said hereby Intended bargained premises & every part thereof to the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against any Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim & shall & will forever warrant the same & forever Defend In Witness whereof the said Bartholomew Figueres hereunto hath set his hand & Seal the Day & Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered Bartholomew Figueres
In Presence of
Richard Blunt
James Chappel Junior
John Berryman

At a Court held for Surry County the 19th Day of March 1745

This Indenture was acknowledged by the above named Bartholomew Figueres.
And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Aug. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 4/394 dated on February 19, 1745, to Nicholas Judkins from Bartholomew Figures:

"(p. 394) 19 Feb 1745 Bortholomew Figures to Nicholas Judkins for 12 pounds current money 150 acres bounded by Benjamin Ellis and Samuel Maget.

Bartholomew Figures

Wit: Richard Blunt, James Chappell, Jr. and John Berryman.
Rec: 19 Mar 1745"

On July 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/478, Nicholas Judkins sold to John Nicholson 150 acres of land originally granted to Bartholomew Figures:

"This Indenture made the Twenty first day of July in the Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain &c King Defender of the faith &c and the year of our Lord God one thousand Seven hundred and fifty two Between Nicholas Judkins of the County

of Surry of the one part and John Nicholson of same County of the other part
Witnesseth that the said Nicholas Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of
Thirty pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John
Nicholson at and before the ensealing and delivering these presents the Receipt
whereof the said Nicholas Judkins doth hereby acknowledge himself fully
Satisfied and paid he the said Nicholas Judkins hath Sold and Confirmed and by
these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien and Confirm unto the said John
Nicholson and to his Heirs for ever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and
being in the County of Surry aforesaid Containing by Estimation One hundred
and fifty Acres be the same more or less and is the same hundred and fifty Acres
granted to Bartholomew Figures by patent as may be fully seen Relation
thereunto being had and is bounded by the other Lands of the said John
Nicholsons Benjamin Ellis's Lands and James Nicholsons Land and also all
Trees Woods Underwoods and profits unto the said Land and Premises
belonging or appertaining and also all the Reversion and Remainder Rents and
Advantages to every part and parcel thereof and also all the Estate Right Title
Interest, Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Nicholas
Judkins of in and to the same premisses and of every part thereof To have and
to hold the hundred and fifty Acres of Land and premisses above mentioned to
the only use and behoof of the said John Nicholson his Heirs and Assigns for
ever and that he the said Nicholas Judkins his Heirs Extors and Admors the
above one hundred and fifty Acres of Land thus Bargained and Sold and every
part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said
John Nicholson his Heirs and Assigns against the Claim and Demands of every
Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and by these presents for
ever Defend In Witness whereof the said Nicholas Judkins hath hereunto set his
hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Nicholas Judkins

Memorandum that on the twenty first day of July in the year of our Lord one
thousand Seven hundred and fifty two Quiet and Peaceable possession and
Seisin of the Land and premisses within mentioned with their and every of their
appurtenances was had and taken by the within named Nicholas Judkins and by
him was Delivered unto the within named John Nicholson and to his Heirs, and
Assigns forever

In presence of
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Nicholas Judkins

Received July the twenty first day one thousand seven hundred and fifty two the
Sum of Thirty pounds Current money of Virginia from the within named John
Nicholson being the Consideration money within mentioned to be by him paid to

Witness
Samuel Thompson
John Powell

Nicholas Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1752.

This Indenture together with the Memorandum of Livery and Seisin and Receipt thereon Indorsed were Acknowledged by the thereto Subscribed Nicholas Judkins and by the Court Ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Claiborne Clk."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/478 dated on July 21, 1752, from Nicholas Judkins to John Nicholson:

"(p. 478) 21 July 1752 Nicholas Judkins to John Nicholson for 30 pounds current money 150 acres (being land granted to Bartholomew Figures) bounded by said Nicholson, Benjamin Ellis and James Nicholson.

Nicholas Judkins

Wit: Samuel Thompson and John Powell.
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

On May 2, 1754, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 2/156, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Joseph Durdan 75 acres of land in Northampton County:

"This Indenture made the second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty four Between Joseph Durdan of the County of Northampton of the one part; and Nicholas Judkins of the sd. County of the other part; witnesseth that the sd Joseph Durdan for and Inconsideration of the sum of sixteen pounds current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd. Nicholas Judkins the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge he the sd. Joseph Durdan hath granted and sold aliened and confirmed and by these Presents do grant and sell alien and confirm unto ye sd Nicholas Judkins his heirs and Assigns forever; seventy five Acres of Land be it more or less lying and being in Northampton County and bounded as followeth (to wit) begining at a pine on the So. side of Maherrin River at Island side then along a line of marked trees to a bottom to a white Oak at ye Great Road that to Mr. Hills ferry then down the sd Road to a Red Oak a line tree belonging to ye Land of Mr. Little then along Mr. Littles line to a poplar at the Island line then up the various courses of the Island to the first Station. the sd Dividend of Land is part of a patent granted to Thomas Brown for 540 Acres dated the twenty ninth day of November 1716 and also the reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders rents and services of the sd Land and premises and every part and parcel thereof, and all

On December 12, 1764, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 3/344, Nicholas Judkins purchased from John Long a parcel of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On November 29, 1769, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 4/298, Nicholas Judkins purchased from his brother John Judkins 250 acres of land in Northampton County:

"This Indenture made this 29th day of November in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven Hundred & Sixty nine Between John Judkins of North Ampton County in north Carolina of the one Part & Nicholas Judkins of the County & province aforesd, of the other Part Witnesseth that I the sd, John Judkins as & In consideration of the sum of fifty five Pounds Current money of Virginia to me in Hand Paid by Nicholas Judkins aforesd, the Rect. whereof I do hereby acknowledge have by these Presents bargaind Sold transfered & Confirmed unto the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Part or dividend of Land Containing two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or Less situate in the County of North Ampton & Province above said & Bounded as follows, Beginning at a Hickory Standing on the South side of Reily's Creek thence along aline of marked trees to the first main Prong then a cross the main Branch & up the sd Prong to the Head thence along aline of marked trees to black Oak in the Head line thence along the sd Line to a Pine corner tree then along a Line of trees to a Live Oak in Kerby's Creek thence on the windings of the creek to the first Station the sd, Dividend being Part of a Patent before granted to John Dew bearing date the seventh day of September 1723. To Have & to Hold the sd, Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining tohim the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & assigns forever to his & their proper use & Behoof & I the sd, John Judkins do for myself my Heirs &c Promise & warrant to maintain & defend the whole right title Property & Interest of the sd, Land & Premises as above said to him the sd, Nicholas Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever against the Lawfull Claim thereunto or any Part or Parcell thereof as Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the day & year above written.

John Judkins &c

Test

William Carter Junr,)
his)
Thomas X Pensy)
mark)
her)
Elizabeth X Lasby)
mark)

This deed was acknowledged by John Judkins & Ordered to be Registered.

Test Willie Jones C Ct.

This deed was duly Registered Janry 14th: 1770

Test Willie Jones B Rgt__"

On May 30, 1772, at Northampton County, Virginia, D.B. 5/262, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Joseph Strictland 100 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On March 23, 1775, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 6/76, Nicholas Judkins purchased from Jonathan Edwards 50 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, listed the following entry for Nicholas Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins.

....
1775, 5, 20. Nicholas, name on list for commanding officer, Col. Allen Jones.
...."

In America Since 1607, the Hollingsworth, Farmer And Judkins Families, their Ancestors, Descendants and many Related Families, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, included the following statements from the records of the Rich Square Monthly Meeting in North Carolina:

"Nicholas and Mary Judkins settled shortly after their marriage on the Maheron River, Northampton Co, NC. Soon after they became convinced of the principles of the Friends, Rich Squares M M.

Nicholas Judkins and wife Mary rec in membership 1 Jan 1763.

Nicholas Judkins, 20 May 1775, on list for Commanding officer Col Allen Jones

Mary Anderson Judkins, wife of Nicholas, was strong in body and a woman of great energy. Mrs Rachel Kelly says her father often spoke of his mother as a woman of great energy and industry, also of strong willpower and one who, once her mind was set on the accomplishment of any object, knew no such word as fail. She was blessed with good health and was endowed not only with a liberal supply of moral courage, but also a very generous supply of physical courage as

well."

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County being weak of Body do make this Writing in manner and form following as and for my last Will and Testament (to wit)

Item I give and bequeath to my son James Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred acres it being the Plantation whereon Carolus Anderson formerly lived Also One Feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever

Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be equally divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture

Item I give and bequeath to my son Carolus Judkins one certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation Fifty Acres bounded and described by a deed of conveyance from William Boon to Carolus Anderson dated the 13th day of May 1728 Also One feather Bed and furniture, to him and to his heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred and fifty acres it lying and being on Kirby's Creek Also One feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give and bequeath to my daughter Faith Judkins Sixty Pounds hard money Also one Feather Bed and furniture to her and to her heirs and assigns forever

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

Item Provided allways and it is my Will and desire that if any of my children should die without Issue of their own Body, what I have above bequeathed to them may return into my Estate.

Item As to the Negroes heretofore deemed my property I think proper in this my last Will to declare that I claim them not as any part of my estate; but desire that they may if permitted enjoy their just right of freedom.

Item All the remainder of my estate of all kind I desire may be equally divided between all my children

Item I Lend all my estate of all kinds to my loving wife Mary Judkins for and during her natural life.

Item I Lend to my son Jesse Judkins one negro boy named Sam untill he arive to the age of Twenty one years.

Item I lend to my daughter Faith Judkins one negro Girl named Grace untill she arive to the age of Eighteen years

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his
 X Judkins
 mark

Signed Sealed in presence of)
Abraham Stevenson)
Jesse Vick,)
 his)
Joseph X Strickland)
 mark)"

This record identifies the family of Nicholas Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary (____) Judkins

Children: 1) James Judkins,
 2) John Judkins,
 3) Joel Judkins,
 4) Carolus Judkins,
 5) Jesse Judkins, and
 6) Faith Judkins.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9/1, also included substantially the same transcription of the will of Nicholas Judkins.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pence Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
 Her
 Martha X Judkins
 marke
 Joel Judkins
 Lucy Judkins
 Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd,)
 In the presence of)
 Abs. Cobb Junr)
 Eum(?) Liles)

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included an autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820 which provided as follows with regard to Nicholas Judkins:

"A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children

It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:

I have understood that my great grandfather and one of his brothers came from some part of England or Wales to America some 130 or 140 years ago, about 1680, and settled near the line between Sussex and Surrey Counties in the State of Va upon Blackwater River. I think his name was John Judkins. My grandfather, whose name was Robert Judkins, lived and died there. I never saw him, though I have been there while grandmother lived.

My father Nicholas Judkins was born 1724. After he became man's age, he worked considerably about being a carpenter by trade. About the 30th year of his age, he married Mary Anderson, daughter of Carolus Anderson. Whether Carolus Anderson was from Scotland or whether he had any parents in America, I have not learned, having not heard of any other of the family, in this country. I think there are none. My mother had two sisters and one brother, who died young in life. One of my aunts was married to one William Edwards and the other was married to Henche Waum. They all removed about the year 1770 to New Rivers, Onslow County in the State of North Carolina, where I expect these Edwards or their descendants are, if living. A few years after my Uncle Waum removed to Berk County on the Onechee River in the State of Georgia, except my aunt who died on the way. As I said, My father married Mary Anderson, I suppose about the year 1755 and settled on the Maherin River in Northampton County in the State of North Carolina. They had two children, Robert and Sarah who both died before I was born. After they were married notwithstanding they lived remote from Friends Meeting, yet they became convinced of the principals of Friends and lived and died respectable members of the Friends Society. My parents had eight children, the two above named and John, Jesse, myself, Joel, Faith and Carolus. My two brothers, John and Jesse died about the 22nd year of age. My father died on the 25th day of the 3rd month 1783. My mother died on the 29th day of the 12th month 1789, each of them about 60 years of age and were buried in the old burying ground where grandfather Anderson and family

were buried. My father never enjoyed good health, much of the time while I knew him. It was different with my mother, who enjoyed good health generally as the climate of her birthplace agreed with her.

. . . .

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years,* 5 months and 22 days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

. . . .

Nicholas Judkins

Nicholas Judkins, son of Robert, was born in the year 1724. He was a carpenter by trade. When about 30 years of age he was married to Mary Anderson, the daughter of Carolus Anderson. They were married about the year 1755. They had eight children, as follows:

Robert, d. while young; b. about 1754 or 5.

Sarah, d. while young; b. about 1756 or 7.

John, d. in his 22nd year; b. about 1757 or 8.

Jesse, d. in his 22nd year; b. about 1758 or 9.

John was probably about 18 and Jesse about 16 at the time of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

James, removed to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; b. about 1760.

Joel, removed to Barnesville, Ohio; b. about 1762.

Faith, no record given; b. about 1764.

Carolus, removed to Barnesville; b. about 1767.

No record is given of the birth dates, but it is very probable that they were born in the order above given. James states that he was born in 1760. Carolus, who seems to have been the youngest of the family, died in 1854 aged 87. He, therefore, must have been born about 1767.

Nicholas, the husband of Mary, and father of the above named children, did not enjoy very good health, but Mary enjoyed good health generally. Fever and ague seems to have prevailed in this particular part of North Carolina then, and this fact had something, at least, to do with the removal to Ohio. Mary Anderson Judkins, wife of Nicholas, was strong in body and a woman of great energy. Mrs. Rachel Kelly says her father often spoke of his mother as a woman of great

energy and industry, also of strong will power, and one who, once her mind was set on the accomplishment of any object, knew no such word as fail. She was blessed with good health, and was endowed, not only with a liberal supply of moral courage but also a very generous supply of physical courage as well. It is thought by some that these two boys died in the service during the Revolutionary War. The Military records of Virginia show that some of the Judkins were in the war.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, included substantially the same statement by James Judkins.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, also stated that Nicholas Judkins was the son of Robert Judkins and _____ (_____) Judkins, was born in 1724 in Sussex or Surry County, Virginia, married Mary Anderson in 1755, died on March 25, 1783, and was buried in the Anderson burying ground, that Mary (Anderson) Judkins was the daughter of Carolus Anderson, died on December 29, 1789, and was buried in the Anderson burying ground, and that Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Robert Judkins, born in 1754 or 1755,
- 2) Sarah Judkins, born 1755 to 1757,
- 3) John Judkins, born in 1757 or 1758,
- 4) Jesse Judkins, born in 1758 or 1759,
- 5) James Judkins, born on April 8, 1760, in North Carolina,
- 6) Joel Judkins, born about 1762,
- 7) Faith Judkins, born about 1764, and
- 8) Carolus Judkins, born about 1767.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins were Quakers and had the following children:

- 1) Robert Judkins,
- 2) Sarah Judkins,
- 3) John Judkins,
- 4) Jesse Judkins,
- 5) James Judkins,
- 6) Joel Judkins,
- 7) Faith Judkins, and

8) Carolus Judkins, born about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Norma J. Pennington in her article in The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, identified Nicholas Judkins as the son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and his wife Faith (____) Judkins. That conclusion was based on the following arguments.

First, James Judkins in his 1820 declaration was unsure of the name of his great grandfather and thought it was John Judkins. However, no records have yet been found of a John Judkins in Surry County in the 1680's. The only family found so far is that of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County and his sons 1705 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, and 1710 Charles of Surry County. The uncertainty of James Judkins' identification of his great grandfather makes possible that it was 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County rather than John Judkins.

Second, James Judkins identified his grandfather as Robert Judkins and that he died near the Blackwater River in Surry County and that he never saw his grandfather. James Judkins was born on May 8, 1760, and 1761 Robert Judkins died in 1761 in Sussex County, Virginia, which is consistent with James Judkins' story. James Judkins also stated that he was there when his grandmother lived. Faith (Maget) Judkins apparently survived her husband, which would be consistent with James Judkins' story.

Third, James Judkins was apprenticed at age 14 to Sampson Stanton. Mrs. Pennington identified that Sampson Stanton as the son of James Stanton and grandson of James Stanton, who in turn was the second husband of Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton, the widow of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and Mary (Anderson) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Robert Judkins, born in about 1754 or 1755,
- 2) Sarah Judkins, born between about 1755 and 1757,
- 3) John Judkins, born in about 1757 or 1758,
- 4) Jesse Judkins, born in about 1758 or 1759,
- 5) James Judkins, born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 6) Joel Judkins, born in about 1762,
- 7) Carolus Judkins, born in about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County,

North Carolina, and

8) Faith (Judkins) Parker, born in about 1774.

i. Robert Judkins

Robert Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died young.

ii. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died young.

iii. John Judkins

John Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be equally divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

. . . .

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to

Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his
 X Judkins
 mark

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that John Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died at age 22 and may have died in the American Revolution. It is not clear on what the authors based their assertion that John Judkins died and it is clear from the will that he survived until at least February 22, 1783.

iv. Jesse Judkins

Jesse Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Jesse Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my last Will and Testament

....

Item I give and bequeath to my son Jesse Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation Two hundred and fifty acres it lying and being on Kirby's Creek Also One feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

....

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

....

Item I Lend to my son Jesse Judkins one negro boy named Sam untill he arive to the age of Twenty one years.

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his
 X Judkins
 mark

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1781 Jesse Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins and died at age 22 and may have died in the American Revolution. It is again unclear on what the authors based their assertion that Jesse Judkins died in 1781, since the will makes clear that he survived until at least February 22, 1783.

v. 1823 James Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His
Wives Martha (Stanton) Judkins And Abigail (Parker)
Judkins, And His Descendants

1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my last Will and Testament

Item I give and bequeath to my son James Judkins One certain Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Containing by estimation One Hundred acres it being the Plantation whereon Carolus Anderson formerly lived Also One Feather Bed and furniture to him and to his heirs and assigns forever

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

. . . .

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

	his	
Nicholas	X	Judkins
	mark	

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume VI, Virginia, page 114, listed the following entries:

"Black Water Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Judkins

1783, 10, 18. James prcf Richsquare MM, N. C., to m

1783, 11, 15. James rmt Martha Stanton

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer

Planton and published in 1987, included the following information from the Rich Square Monthly Meeting, North Carolina:

"James Judkins, 20 Aug 1783 gct Blackwater M M Surry Co (to marry).

The marriage of James Judkins and Martha Stanton reported Blackwater M M held at Burleigh in Prince George Co, Va 15 Nov 1783."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, also included the following listing for James Judkins and his family:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records

....

Page 27.

James Judkins

Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799

Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.

Mary b. 7-7-1786.

William b. 9-1-1788.

James b. 6-18-1791.

Stanton b. 10-21-1793.

Anderson b. 3-13-1796.

Martha b. 3-23-1798.

Abigail Judkins, 2nd w. James.

Dr: Sarah b. 8-23-1803."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, included the following listing for James and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1783, 9, 20. James (Judkin) rqct Black Water MM, Surry Co. Va., to m.

1785, 8, 20. Martha prcf Black Water MM, Surry Co., Va.

...."

On February 16, 1788, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 8/237, James Judkins purchased from the Commissioners of the Town of Princeton Lot No. 77 consisting of a half acre of land.

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Households</u>	<u>Free White Males Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Males Under 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Total</u>
James Judkins	1	2	3	.	1

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before 1774.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pence Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying

Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Her
Martha X Judkins
marke
Joel Judkins
Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd,)
In the presence of)
Abs. Cobb Junr)
Eum(?) Liles)

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Registr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On December 7, 1796, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/287, James Judkins purchased from Joel Judkins 200 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On June 11, 1798, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/389, James Judkins purchased from James Clark one-half of a grist mill on Kerbeys Creek.

On June 21, 1798, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/415, James Judkins purchased from Jacob Parker 94 acres of land on the north side of Bear Swamp.

On January 13, 1799, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/425, James Judkins purchased from John Knox, Sr., 242 acres of land in Northampton County.

On December 31, 1799, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/481, James Judkins sold to Nicholas Tyner a water grist mill and 3½ acres of land on Kirby's

Creek in Northampton County.

The 1800 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed James Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>		<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>		
James Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	4	5
	2	16-26	1	10-16		
	1	10-16	1	0-10		
	3	0-10				

This record indicates that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were born between 1765 and 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, listed the marriage of James Judkins, the son of Nicholas Judkins, and Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, at Rich Square Monthly Meeting in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1801, 1, 21. James, s Nicholas, dec, m Abigail Parker, at Rich Square MH.

...."

On July 11, 1801, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/465, James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Joel Peele 94 acres of land on the north side of Bear Swamp.

On January 23, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/46, James Judkins sold to Willis Bailey 42 acres of land on the south side of Uraha Swamp.

On May 5, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/114, James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Jacob Parker, Jr., 200 acres of land on Uraha Swamp.

On December 29, 1802, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/332, James Judkins of Northampton County purchased from John Tyner 80 acres of land on the south side of Little Swamp in Northampton County.

On December 2, 1805, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/166,

James Judkins of Northampton County sold to Jancy Hosea 250 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

On January 23, 1806, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 13/152, James Judkins of Northampton County and John Tyner sold to Kader Parker 85 acres of land.

These last two sales mark the disposition of the land of James Judkins shortly before his move to Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 243, included the following listing for James and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1806, 3, 15. James gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

1806, 3, 15. Abigail & dts gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio. (to rem with h)

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following family of James and Abigail Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

Anna b 1809, 6, 27

Robert b 1812, 9, 4

Jesse b 1815, 5, 31

Isaac b 1818, 10, 6

Charles b 1821, 6, 28"

The 1820 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
James Judkins	2	45+	1	26-45	
	1	10-16	2	16-26	
	3	0-10	1	0-16	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

1

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

This record indicates that James Judkins was born before about 1775.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following autobiography of James Judkins written in 1820:

"A Short Family Record Which Father Judkins Left For The Satisfaction Of His Children

It is as follows, written by himself (James Judkins, son of Nicholas) in 1820:

. . . .

I was born, according to accounts on the 8th day of the 4th month, 1760, and lived 14 years with my parents, during which time, I had but little good health. I had the fever and ague considerable of the time. After this time I went to a trade (hatting) with Sampson Stanton in Southampton County, Virginia, a very healthy place. At this time, I was a very curious looking person. I was very poor, my neck veins large, a large chest. I continued so for the best part of a year, after which time I became more healthy, the ague cake in my side having disappeared. While I was an apprentice I became acquainted with your mother about 9 or 10 years old. She was living with her grandfather on the same plantation. We were some times playmates. After serving my apprenticeship, I returned home and set up for myself. On the 17th of the 10th month, 1783, I was married to Martha Stanton, daughter of Sylvanus Stanton, her mother having been dead nearly 18 years. My wife's mother's maiden name was Thweart of a respectable family in Virginia. Our children were seven in number: John, Mary, William, James, Stanton, Anderson and Martha, all of whom I have raised and educated, and lived to see married. Your mother from my first acquaintance with her enjoyed good health, and for a few years before her death, she became quite fleshy, so much so that she could not wear some of her clothers, which she had a year or so back. She was a very industrious and saving disposition. In the winter of 1797, in the time of a very deep snow, she was out while we were taking care of some lambs and took a severe cold which continued to increase as long as she lived, having settled in a consumption.

I had all done that could be done without removing the complaint. On the night of the 8th day of the 10th month, 1799, in the evening, she was where the girls were milking the cows in the yard, giving some directions about her business, after which she came in, I thought as well as she had been for some time past. I went out where we had some corn to husk in the field and there had been a number of negroes collected for that purpose. They were very noisy as is common there. We got done about ten at night. I went to the house alone, there being no white person but myself there. She would have me to eat something, after which I went to bed, and she put Martha, the baby, by me. The family went up to bed. She soon got ready and came and lay down, but directly took a violent coughing, I thought more than common. She spoke to me, I rose up, the cough continued with a discharge of blood, so profuse as to come near strangling her, which continued, say one minute or more. I think she discharged at least one pint of blood, after it had subsided she was very much exhausted. I did not think it safe to leave her that night, though she never after discharged as much blood at one time. She was never able to be about after this night. She was very sensible of her approaching dissolution and gave me some very tender and affectionate advice, and was very resigned to her fate. She continued to grow weaker and weaker every day, until about 6:00 o'clock in the evening of the 14th, found she was going. I left the room, she called me. I stepped to her bedside, she raised up and took my hand, expressed some tender sentiments and quietly passed away. She was born on the 22nd day of the 2nd month 1765. We were married the 19th day of the 11th month, 1783. She departed this life on the 14th day of the 10th month, 1799, aged 34 years, 7 months, 8 days. She was buried in Friends Burying Ground at Rich Square, Northampton County, N. C.

Being left alone with a family of little children, I found I must either break up housekeeping or get some help to raise them, and being acquainted for some considerable time with a family Jacob Parker on Bear Swamp, near Rich Square meeting, I married his daughter Abigail on the 21st of the 1st month 1801. She was born on the 22nd of the 2nd month, 1776 and was just eleven years younger than your mother who after meriting the name of an affectionate wife, a good stepmother, etc., she departed this life the 1st day of the 8th month, 1821, aged 45 years, 5 months and 9 days, leaving me five children, Sarah, Ann, Robert, Jesse and Parker, and I am spared to experience more of the trials and cares incident to our nature. What is to become of me and my charge, I cannot see. Though I have the consolation to think that after raising so many children, they, while young and able, will pay all necessary attention. I removed from Maheron in the year 1800 near Rich Square meeting and in the spring of 1805, came here to Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

James Judkins

My dear father James Judkins who wrote the original of the above short record of his family, departed this life at his residence, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, on the 30th day of the 11th month, 1823, aged 53 years, * 5 months and 22

days.

William Judkins

And my dear father, died on the 7th morning, 6th month, 22nd, 1861, after an illness of about 8 months, aged nearly 73.

Rebecca E. Judkins

This family record has been copied from the original, spelling and everything.

Family Record of Births

James Judkins, Sr., was born in Northampton County, North Carolina, 8th day of 4th month, 1760.

Martha Judkins, Sr., was born in Southampton, Virginia, on the 22nd day of the 2nd month, 1764.

Their children:

John Judkins	was born	18th of 8th mo. 1784
Mary Judkins	was born	7th of 7th mo. 1787
William Judkins	was born	1st of 9th mo. 1788
James Judkins	was born	18th of 6th mo. 1791
Stanton Judkins	was born	21st of 10th mo. 1793
Anderson Judkins	was born	13th of 2nd mo. 1795
Martha Judkins	was born	23rd of 3rd mo. 1799

By his second wife who was Abigail Parker and was born in Northampton County, N. C., the 22nd of the 2nd mo. 1775.

Their children:

Sarah Judkins	was born	23rd day 8th mo. 1803
Isaac Parker Judkins	was born	1st day 7th mo. 1806
Anna Judkins	was born	27th day 6th mo. 1809
Robert P. Judkins	was born	4th day 9th mo. 1812
Jesse P. Judkins	was born	31st day 5th mo. 1815
Isaac P. Judkins	was born	6th day 10th mo. 1818
Charles Judkins	was born	28th day 6th mo. 1821

*Having been born in 1760, he would have been 63. -- E.B.J.

Deaths

Martha Judkins, Sr., wife of James Judkins, Sr., departed this life in Northampton

County, N. C. 14th, 10th mo. 1799, aged 34 years and 8 months.

Abigail Judkins, second wife of James Judkins, departed this life at Mt. Pleasant Jefferson County, Ohio, 1st day of 8th mo. 1821 aged 44 years, 5 months 7 days.

Isaac Parker Judkins, son of James and Abigail Judkins departed this life at Mt. Pleasant, the 20th of the 7th mo. 1811, aged 5 years and 11 days.

Charles Judkins, son of James and Abigail died at Mt. Pleasant, 12th day, the 12th mo. 1821, aged 5 months and 14 days.

James Judkins, Sr. departed this life at Mt. Pleasant, 30th day of the 10th month, 1823, aged 53 years. (Note: If born in 1760, he would have been 63 years of age.)

Anderson Judkins departed this life at Steubenville, Ohio, 8th day of the 1st mo. 1835, aged 39 years.

William Judkins departed this life at Cincinnati, Ohio, 22nd of the 6th mo. 1861, aged 72 years, 9 months and 22 days.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the burial of Abigail Judkins on August 1, 1821, in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1821, 8, 1. Abigail d bur Short Creek

...."

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to James Judkins:

"....

For the purposes of this sketch the ancestral tree will be traced no farther back than to James Judkins, who was born April 8, 1760, in Northampton county, N. C. When fourteen years of age he was placed with Sampson Stanton of Southampton county, Va., to learn the hatter's trade, and while there became acquainted with a young girl named Martha, a grand-daughter of Sampson and daughter of Sylvanus Stanton, whose wife was a member of the noted Virginia family of Stewarts. October 19, 1783, James Judkins and Martha Stanton were

married, after which event the husband returned to his native state and began business as a hat manufacturer. After becoming the mother of six children, Mrs. Judkins died at her North Carolina home, October 14, 1799, and being a member of the Society of Friends, her remains were deposited in the burying ground of that order at the town of Rich Square. January 21, 1801, James Judkins was married to Abigail Parker, and five years later located at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, where he lived until his death in November, 1823. By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.

...."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

- i John Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1784. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Was m. Went to North Carolina in 1826 and never returned. He left his family at Smithfield, Ohio.
- ii Mary Judkins was born in North Carolina, July 7, 1787. Married Joseph Parker, son of Jacob Parker, in North Carolina in 1801. Had a family of 8 boys and 2 girls.
- iii William Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Sept. 1, 1788. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Married Rachel Steer of Mt. Pleasant. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832. Was a physician and was the father of Dr. David Judkins. He d. at Cincinnati in 1861.
- iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.
-
- v Stanton Judkins was b. Oct. 21, 1793, in North Carolina. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father, and moved to Indiana. Was a physician. Have no record of his descendants.
- vi Anderson Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1795, was a physician, and d. at Steubenville, Ohio, in 1833. Was m. and had 3 children. He had 2 daus. and 1 son. His son, William, is a physician and resides at Smithfield, Ohio. Have no record of the 2 daus., Elizabeth and Anna.

- vii Martha Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1799. Was m. to Abram Dilworth. After the death of Dilworth, she m. John Evans. She d. a few years ago in Illinois. Have no record of her family, but have been told that the Dilworth family of Pittsburgh, Pa., are her descendants. But am not sure that this is true.

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

- viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio.
-
- ix Isaac P. Judkins was b. in 1806. D. on July 20, 1811.
- x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in 1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.
- xi Robert P. Judkins was b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, in 1812; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a physician. He m. and had children but have no record. Think W. T. Harlan of Barnesville, Ohio, m. his daughter.
- xii Jesse P. Judkins was b. on May 31, 1815. He never m. He settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, and became a very distinguished physician. He d. perhaps 20 or more years ago.
- xiii Isaac P. Judkins was b. Oct. 6, 1818. No further record given.
- xiv Charles P. Judkins was b. on June 28, 1821. D. Dec. 12, 1821.
-"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1823 James Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Martha Stanton on October 19, 1783, married second Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, purchased Lot #9 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, on March 12, 1807, from Benjamin Stanton, bought 104 acres of land on April 12, 1810, from Edward and Rachel Bonsall, bought 31 acres of land on May 3, 1810, from Robert and Sarah Richie, had a fine farm on Wheeling Pike near Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died on November 30, 1823, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Monthly Meeting, Ohio, that Martha (Stanton) Judkins was the daughter of Sampson

Stanton, died on October 14, 1799, and was buried in Richsquare Monthly Meeting, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Abigail Parker was the daughter of Jacob Parker and Rhoda (Draper) Parker, died on August 1, 1821, and was buried in Richsquare Monthly Meeting, Northampton County, North Carolina, and that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) John Judkins, born in 1784 in North Carolina,
- 2) Mary (Judkins) Parker, born on July 7, 1787, in North Carolina,
- 3) William Judkins, born on September 1, 1788, in North Carolina,
- 4) James Judkins, born in 1791 in North Carolina,
- 5) Stanton Judkins, born on October 21, 1793, in North Carolina,
- 6) Anderson Judkins, born in 1795 in North Carolina, and
- 7) Martha (Judkins) (Delworth) Evans, born on March 23, 1799, in North

Carolina,

and that James Judkins and Abigail (Parker) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, born on August 23, 1803, in North Carolina,
- 2) Parker Judkins, born in 1806,
- 3) Anne (Judkins) Duff, born on June 27, 1809 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio,
- 4) Robert Judkins, born in 1812 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and
- 5) Jesse Judkins, born on May 31, 1815.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that James Judkins was born on April 8, 1760, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Martha Stanton on October 19, 1783, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married second Abigail Parker on January 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Martha (Stanton) Judkins was the daughter of Sylvanus Stanton and was born on February 22, 1765, and died on January 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, that Abigail (Parker) Judkins was the daughter of Jacob Parker, was born on February 22, 1776, that James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) John Judkins, born on August 18, 1784, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 2) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, born on July 7, 1786, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,

- 3) William N. Judkins, born on September 1, 1788, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,
 - 4) James Judkins, born on June 18, 1791, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,
 - 5) Stanton Judkins, born on October 21, 1793, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and
 - 6) Anderson Judkins, born on February 13, 1796, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and
- that James Judkins and Abigail (Parker) Judkins had the following children:
- 1) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, born on August 23, 1803, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina,
 - 2) Isaac Parker Judkins, born on July 15, 1806, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
 - 3) Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
 - 4) Robert Peel Judkins, born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
 - 5) Jesse Parker Judkins, born on May 31, 1815, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
 - 6) Isaac Parker Judkins #2, born on October 6, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and
 - 7) Charles Judkins, born on June 28, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(I) 1826 John Judkins And His Wife Mary
(Burgess) Judkins

1826 John Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed John Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
....
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, page 244, listed the following entries for John Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1806, 5, 21. John, s James, Northampton Co., m Mary Burgess, at Rich Square
MH.
1811, 3, 16. John dis lack of unity."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty
Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and
published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife,
and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

i John Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1784. Came to Mt. Pleasant with
his father. Was m. Went to North Carolina in 1826 and never returned.
He left his family at Smithfield, Ohio.
...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer
Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1826 John Judkins was a son of 1823
James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in
1784 in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married, and was probably
killed in 1826 on a trip to North Carolina.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that John Judkins was a son

of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on August 18, 1784, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Mary Burgess on May 21, 1806, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and was said to have left his family sometime after 1826 and returned to North Carolina.

(II) Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband
Joseph Parker, And Her Descendants

Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Mary Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
...
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
Mary b. 7-7-1786.
..."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Judkins and Joseph Parker on October 21, 1821, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Whereas Joseph Parker Son of Jacob Parker and Mary Judkins daughter of James Judkins Both members of the monthly meeting held at Richsquare in Northampton County North carolina having Declared their intentions of mariage before Several monthly meetings of the People Called Quakers in the County afore Said according to good order used among them and having Consent of parents and parties Concerned were approved of by the said meeting now these are to Certify for a full accomplishment of their said mariage this twentyfirst Day of tenth month in year of our lord one thousand Eight hundred and one - they the said Joseph Parker and Mary Judkins appeared in a publick and Solemn assembly of the afore Said people held for Divine worship at Richsquare meeting house afore Said and then and there he the said Joseph Parker taking the Said Mary Judkins by the hand and openly Declared as follows or words to the Effect friend you are my witnesses that I take my friend Mary Judkins to be my wife

promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull and loving husband til Death seperates us and also in the said meeting the said Mary Judkins having the said Joseph Parker by the hand and openly Declared as follows or words to this Effect friend you are my witnesses that I take my friend Joseph Parker to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithfull and loving wife til Death Seperates us and more over they the said Joseph Parker and Mary now his wife she assuming the name of her husband according to the usual practice in mariage as a further Confirmation of thereof Did then and thereunto Set their hands and we whose names are hereunder Suscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said mariage and in Subscription have as witnesses hereunto Set our the Day and year above wrten

Joseph Parker
Mary Parker

Josiah Parker	Jacob Parker
Sarah Walton	John Pulle
Micajah Parker	James Judkins
John Judkins	Rachel Outland
Margaret Laurece	Ann Griffin
Frances Elliott	William Copeland
Sarah Elliott	Abigail Judkins
Thomas Pulle	
Elexander Parker	
Lydia Pulle	
William Jacobs	
Zachariah Johnson"	

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, page 217 & 250, listed the following entries for Margaret Judkins, daughter of James Judkins and Joseph Parker:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1801, 10, 21. Margaret, dt James, m Joseph Parker, at Rich Square MH.

.....
Parker

.....
1801, 10, 21. Joseph, s Jacob, m Margaret Judkins, at Rich Square MH.

.....
1805, 5, 18. Mary, Jr. & dt, Abigail, gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Va (rem with h)

1805, 7, 20. Joseph rqct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

....."

There is no Jefferson County, Virginia, and Short Creek Monthly Meeting was in Jefferson County, Ohio, so this entry was almost certainly for Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker removing to Jefferson County, Ohio.

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joseph Parker	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	10-16	1	16-26	
	3	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
3				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joseph Parker	1	40-50	1	40-50
	2	20-30		
	2	15-20		
	1	10-15		
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
10					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		Males	Age	Females	Age		
Joseph Parker		1	60-70	1	50-60		
		2	20-30	1	5-10		
		2	15-20				
		1	10-15				
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
Male	Age	Female	Age	Males	Age	Females	Age

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph Parker was born between about 1770 and 1780.

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Parker with the following household on August 28, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Parker	72	M		Farmer	4000
Mary J. Parker	63	f		.	
Oliver Parker	21	M		Farmer	
Martha Parker	17	f		.	
Isaac Parker	34	M		Physician	
Frances Parker	25	f		.	
Amanda Parker	12	f		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
North Carolina		.		
North Carolina		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker was born in about 1787 and that Joseph Parker was born in about 1778.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, was probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, and provided as follows:

"I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.

1st It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral Expenses be fully paid,

2nd I will and bequeath to my Beloved wife Mary J Parker all my real Estate to use and control as her own during her natural life and widowhood, Also I give and bequeath to my loveing wife mary all my personal property to use & dispose of as she may think proper.

3d I give and bequeath to my son Oliver C Parker two hundred Dollars,

4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Ann Parker two hundred Dollars,

5th It is my will that the balance of my Estate be equally divided among my legal heirs

Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary J Parker, and my son Oliver C Parker, Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 19th day of twelfth month A D 1850

Signed and acknowledged) Joseph Parker
in presence and we)
signing in his presence)
and at his request)

Samuel Giffen

James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary J. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, and her age as 74 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1786.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary J. Parker in the Oliver Parker household on August 4, 1870, and her age as 83 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1787, and her occupation as knitting in family.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

...
ii Mary Judkins was born in North Carolina, July 7, 1787. Married Joseph Parker, son of Jacob Parker, in North Carolina in 1801. Had a family of 8 boys and 2 girls.
..."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Mary (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on July 7, 1787, in North Carolina, married Joseph Parker in 1801, and had 8 boys and 2 girls.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on July 7, 1786, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Joseph Parker on October 21, 1801, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, and that Joseph Parker was the son of Jacob Parker.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker were the following:

- 1) Abigail Parker,
- 2) James J. Parker, born in about 1809 or 1810 or 1811 in Ohio,
- 3) Isaac Parker, born in about 1816 in Ohio,

- 4) Oliver C. Parker, born in about 1828 or on March 24, 1829, in Ohio, and
- 5) Martha Ann Parker, born in about 1833 or 1836 in Ohio.

(A) Abigail Parker

Abigail Parker was a daughter of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Mary Margaret⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217 & 250, listed Abigail Parker as a daughter of Mary Judkins and Joseph Parker:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1801, 10, 21. Margaret, dt James, m Joseph Parker, at Rich Square MH.

.....
Parker

.....
1801, 10, 21. Joseph, s Jacob, m Margaret Judkins, at Rich Square MH.

.....
1805, 5, 18. Mary, Jr. & dt, Abigail, gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Va (rem with h)

1805, 7, 20. Joseph rqct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

....."

(B) James J. Parker And His Wife Harriett

A. (Beck) Parker

James J. Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Mary Margaret⁶)

The marriage record of James J. Parker and Harriett A. Beck was dated on May 31, 1832, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James J Parker)
to) Pease
Harriett A Beck)

I am satisfied by the appearance of Mr. Parker that he is more than 21 years old.
I am also satisfied that Miss Beck is more than 18 years old.

Peter Tallman Clk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

I hereby certify that by authority of a license under seal of the Court of Common Please of this County Mr James J Parker and Miss Harriett A Beck were by me on the 31st day of of May legally Joined in Marriage. Given under my hand and Seal this 31st day of May 1832

Thomas Mitchell
Justice of the Peace"

The 1850 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed J. J. Parker as an inmate in the lunatic asylum on July 24,1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
..... J. J. Parker	39	M		Engineer	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>	
..... Ohio				Insane	

This record indicates that James J. Parker was born in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed James J. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, his age as 50 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Parker in the Oliver Parker household on August 4, 1870, his age as 61 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1809, and his occupation as working on farm.

The 1880 Census for Morgan County, Ohio, listed James Parker in the Isaac Parker household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 70 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and his occupation as none.

(C) Isaac Parker, His Wife Frances C.
(Hodgin) Parker, And His Descendants

Isaac Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Mary Margaret⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the birth of Frances Hodgin, daughter of John and Prudence Hodgin, on December 9, 1824, and their move from Stillwater Monthly Meeting to Deerfield Monthly Meeting in 1829 and to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in 1840:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

.....
Hodgin

.....
----, --, --. John & Prudence
Ch: Nancy b 1816, 4, 4

.....
Frances b 1824, 12, 9

.....
1829, 6, 27. Prudence & ch, Nancy, William, Leah, Elias, Frances & Edwin E.,
rocf Deerfield MM, dtd 1829, 3, 19

.....
1840, 1 25. Prudence & ch, Francis & Edwin, gct Chesterfield MM
....."

The marriage record of Isaac Parker and Frances C. Hodgin was dated on
October 25, 1847, in Morgan County, Ohio:

"2455 Isaac Parker
to without oath
Francis C. Hodgin"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed
the following for Isaac and Frances Parker from the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker

.....
1847, 12, 18. Isaac con mcd
1848, 2, 19. Frances (form Hodgin) con mcd

.....
1849, 2, 17. Isaac Jr. dis disunity
.....
"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker and Frances Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Parker	72	M		Farmer	4000
Mary J. Parker	63	f		.	
Oliver Parker	21	M		Farmer	
Martha Parker	17	f		.	
Isaac Parker	34	M		Physician	
Frances Parker	25	f		.	
Amanda Parker	12	f		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
North Carolina		.		
North Carolina		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker was born in about 1825.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following for Isaac and Frances Parker from the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker

 1857, 5, 16. Isaac dis disunity
 1863, 2, 21. Frances dis jG

 "

The 1860 Census for Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on June 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac Parker	44	M		Physician	3000
Frances C Parker	35	F		.	
Anderson J. Parker	4	M		.	
Rebecca M. Parker	1	F		.	
Clarkston Burgess	43	M		Chair maker	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
650	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1870 Census for Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on August 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac Parker	55	M	W	Physician	6500
Frances Parker	45	F	W	keeping house	
Anderson J Parker	14	M	W	Attending School	
Rebecca M Parker	11	F	W	Attending School	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2300	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1815 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) parker was born in about 1825.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, listed the following for Isaac and Frances Parker in the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting:

"Parker

....

---, --, --. Isaac & Frances

Ch: Anderson b 1856, 5, 20

Rebecca b 1858, 12, 10 d 1876, 12, 27 bur Chesterfield

...."

The 1880 Census for Chesterfield, Morgan County, Ohio, listed Isaac Parker with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Isaac Parker	W	M	64		.
Frances C. Parker	W	F	55		Wife
Anderson J. Parker	W	M	24		Son
Araminta Parker	W	F	23		Daughter in law
James Parker	W	M	70		Brother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		.
M		Keeping house		.
M		Druggist		.
M		No Occupation		.
S		No Occupation		Insane

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N. C.	N. C.
			Ohio	Va	Ga
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	N. C.	N. C.

This record indicates that Isaac Parker was born in about 1816 and that Frances C. (Hodgin) parker was born in about 1825.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed Isaac Parker as an allopath physician and his death in August 1893 in Chester Hill, Ohio:

"Name: Isaac Parker
 Death Date: Aug 1893
 Death Place: Chester Hill, OH
 Type Practice: Allopath
 JAMA Citation: 21:357"

(D) Oliver C. Parker And His Wives Martha
 Jane (Van Pelt) Parker And Mary
 Kathleen (West) Parker, And His
 Descendants

Oliver C. Parker was a son of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Mary Margaret⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, for the Short Creek Monthly Meeting listed the birth of Oliver Parker, son of Joseph and Mary Parker, on March 24, 1829:

"Parker

 1829, 3, 24. Oliver, s Joseph & Mary, b
"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as farmer.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, and probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, listed Oliver C. Parker as his son:

"I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.

.....

3d I give and bequeath to my son Oliver C Parker two hundred Dollars,

.....

Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Mary J Parker, and my son Oliver C Parker, Executrix and Executor to this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 19th day of twelfth month A D 1850

Signed and acknowledged	)	Joseph Parker
in presence and we)	
signing in his presence)	
and at his request)	

Samuel Giffen
James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Olive C. Parker with the following household on August 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Olive C Parker	32	m		Farmer	1000
Mary J Parker	74	f		.	
James J Parker	50	m		Farmer	
Martha E Parker	24	f		Domestic	
Oliver Smith	15	m		Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Ohio		.		
.	Ohio		.		
20	Ohio		.		
.	Ohio		.		
.	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1828.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, for the Short Creek Monthly Meeting listed the birth of Oliver Parker, son of Joseph and Mary Parker, on March 24, 1829:

"Parker

....

1861, 2, 19. Oliver dis jG

...."

The marriage record of Oliver C. Parker and Martha Jane Van Pelt was dated on November 10, 1864, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Oliver C Parker)	
&	)	License to Marry, issued 4 day of November
Martha Jane Vanpelt	)	A. D. 1864

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that Oliver C Parker is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Martha Jane Vanpelt is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Martha Jane resides in said County;

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of November A. D. 1864

Thomas M. Malin
David Harris
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 10th day of November 1864 Mr. Oliver C Parker and Miss Martha Jane Vanpelt were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. B. Uber"

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver Parker with the following household on August 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Oliver Parker	41	M	W	Farmer	6000
Martha Parker	37	F	W	Keeping House	.
James Parker	61	M	W	Works on Farm	.
Sarah Nelson	34	F	W	Serving in Family	1500
Mary J Parker	83	F	W	Knitting in Family	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Ohio				
.	Ohio				
1000	Ohio				
400	Ohio				
.	North Carolina				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1829 and that Martha () Parker was born in about 1833.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Jane "Mattie" Van Pelt Parker in Weeks Cemetery, Bridgeport, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Mattie Parker
1833 - 1877
Sarah V. Nelson
1836 - 1889
Jas. H. Vanpelt
1840 - 1890"

The marriage record of Oliver C. Parker and Mary Kathleen West was dated on October 29, 1879, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Olivar C Parker)	
&	)	License to Marry, issued the 25 day of October
Mary Kathleen West	)	A. D. 1879

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says:
That Olivar C. Parker is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Mary Kathleen West is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not kin; that both are of one color; and that said Mary Kathleen West

resides in said County.

Oliver Vanpelt

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of October A. D. 1879

Thomas Cochran

The State of Ohio)
Belmont County, ss.)

I certify that on the 29th day of October 1879, Mr. Oliver C. Parker and Miss Mary K. West were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Geo. W. Chalfant"

The 1880 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver C. Parker with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Simon B West	W	M	68		.
Mary West	W	F	66		Wife
Kate Parker	W	F	39		daughter
Ebenezer Z West	W	M	36		Son
Oliver C Parker	W	M	50		Son in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		
M		Keeping house		
M		living with mother		
S		Keeping grocery		
M		Retired		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			O	Ireland	Pa
			O	O	O
			O	O	O
			O	O	O
			O	North Carolina	North Carolina

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1830 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1841.

The 1900 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Oliver C. Parker with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>			
Walnut	79	88	Oliver C Parker Mary K Parker Simon W Parker

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Mch	1829	71	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M
S	W	M	Jul	1883	16	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
20	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina
20	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immi-	Number	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>		<u>Attended</u>
gration to the	of years in		<u>and over.</u>		
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
				<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			At School		9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in March 1829 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in January 1841.

The 1910 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Olliaver Parker with the following household on April 19, 1910:

<u>Line</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
	<u>Street,</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Dwelling</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Avenue,</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>of family,</u>	<u>place of abode on April 15,</u>
	<u>Road</u>	<u>or farm</u>		<u>in order of</u>	<u>1910 was in this family.</u>
	<u>etc.</u>			<u>visitation</u>	<u>Enter surname first then the</u>
					<u>given name and middle ini-</u>
					<u>tial, if any. Include any per-</u>
					<u>son living on April 15, 1910.</u>
					<u>Omit children born since</u>
					<u>April 15, 1910.</u>
7	Walnut	302	96	156	Olliaver Parker
					Mary K. Parker
					Simon Parker
					Iolla Parker

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	81	M2	30	.	.
wife	F	W	61	M1	30	2	1
son	M	W	26	M1	4	.	.
daughter in law	F	W	26	M1	4	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	druggist	Store	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education		
If an employee.					
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
		yes	yes		
		yes	yes		
		yes	yes		
		yes	yes		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Oliver C. Parker was born in about 1829 and that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1849.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Oliver C. Parker on December 19, 1911, in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio:

"1911	
Name.	Oliver C. Parker
Place of Death.	
City, Village or Township.	Martins Ferry
County.	Belmont
Date.	December 19, 1911
No. Vol.	674
No. File.	62,606"

The 1920 Census for Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Parker with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
85	South Third Street	302	125	179	Mary Parker Simon Parker Ola H. Parker Mary V. Parker

<u>Relation. of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	78	W
Son			M	W	36	M
Daughter in law			F	W	38	M
Grand-daug			F	W	7	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None		.	
yes	Druggist		OA	
yes	None		.	
.	None		.	

This record indicates that Mary Kathleen (West) Parker was born in about 1842.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary K. Parker on July 23, 1924, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio
Death Index

Place of Death	
City	County
County	Belmont
Name of Deceased	Mary K Parker
State File Number	
Volume	4496
Certificate	37807
Date of Death	07 23 24"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Kathleen West Parker in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Mary K.
Parker
1841 - 1924"

(E) Martha Ann Parker

Martha Ann Parker was a daughter of Mary Margaret (Judkins) Parker and Joseph Parker. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Mary Margaret⁶)

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Parker in the Joseph Parker household on August 28, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The will of Joseph Parker dated on December 19, 1850, and probated on June 21, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3624, listed Martha Ann Parker as his daughter:

"I Joseph Parker Sr. of Belmont County & State of Ohio being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in form following.

....

4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Ann Parker two hundred Dollars,

....

Signed and acknowledged	)	Joseph Parker
in presence and we)	
signing in his presence)	
and at his request)	

Samuel Giffen
James H Hawkins"

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha E. Parker in the Olive C. Parker household on August 13, 1860, her age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

(III) 1861 William N. Judkins Of Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wives Rachel (Steer) Judkins, Susan (Henderson) Judkins, And Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, And His Descendants

1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of James

Judkins and Martha Judkins, on September 1, 1788:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records

....

Page 27.

James Judkins

Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799

Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.

....

William b. 9-1-1788.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the marriage of William Judkins, son of James and
Martha Judkins, and Rachel Steer, daughter of Joseph and Grace, on September 30,
1813, and their removal to Plymouth Monthly Meeting:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1813, 9, 30. William, s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek
MH, Rachel Steer, dt Joseph & Grace, Jefferson Co., O.

....

1813, 11, 23. William & w, Rachel, gct Plymouth MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Rachel
(Steer) Judkins and their family:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

---, ---, ---. William & Rachel

Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11

David b 1817, 7, 17

....

1813, 12, 18. William & w, Rachel, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1812, 11, 23.

...."

The 1820 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William Judkins
with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Judkins	1	26-45	2	26-45	
	1	10-16	1	10-16	
	1	0-10	2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that William N. Judkins and Rachel (Sterr) Judkins was born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Judkins	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	10-15	1	15-20
			1	5-10

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--------------------	------------	----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that William N. Judkins was born between about 1770 and 1780 and that Rachel (Steer) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins and their family:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Rachel Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Susan (Henderson) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1836, 9, 15. Wm. gct Sadsbury MM, Pa., to m Susan Henderson
1837, 3, 16. Susan rocf Sadsbury MM, Pa., dtd 1837, 2, 7
...."

The 1840 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Judkkins	1	40-50	2	15-20
	2	20-30	1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>
2				

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Mary M. Palmer was dated on
September 7, 1841, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio,)
Hamilton County,) SS.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton, William Judkins who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Mary M. Palmer is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Mary M. Palmer And further this deponent saith not.

....
Married, on the Seventh day of September A. D., 1841 Wm Judkins and Mary M Palmer

By S W. Synd Minister of the Gosepel."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on September 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Wm. Judkins	62	M		Physician	6000
Mary Judkins	35	F		.	
Rebecca Judkins	16	F		.	
Charles P Judkins	8	M		.	
Wm. Judkins Jr	2	M		.	
Jesse P Judkins	34	M		Physician	
Agnes Wattehone	22	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. Carolina				
Penn				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Germany				

This record indicates that William N. Judkins was born in about 1788 and that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Mary Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 87, listed the following entries for William N. Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins and William's daughter Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

1854, 8, 23. William N. & w, Mary, & ch, Charles P. & William, rocf Cincinnati MM, dtd 1854, 8, 17

1854, 8, 23. Rebecca E. rocf Cincinnati MM, dtd 1854, 8, 17

1856, 1, 23. William & W Mary P., & ch Charles P. & Edith, gct Cincinnati MM

1856, 1, 23. Rebecca E. gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins and Mary Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

.....
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O.,
dtd 1856, 1, 23
....."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins
with the following household on June 7, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Judkins	71	M		Doctor	8000
Mary Judkins	46	F		.	
Rebecca Judkins	26	F		.	
Chas Judkins	18	M		.	
Wm Judkins	12	M		.	
Teresa Sam	21	F		Servant	
Jessa P Judkins	46	M		Doctor	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
7,000	North Carolina		.		
.	Penn		.		
.	Cint. O		.		
.	Cint. O		1		
.	Cint. O		1		
.	Germany		.		
5,000	Ohio		.		

This record indicates that

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1861, 6, 22. Wm. d bur Cumminsville Cemetery
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entries for William Judkins and Rachel

(Steer) Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins and their children:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard

Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
David S. b 1817, 7, 18
Mary Ann b 1819, 4, 15 d 1822, 2, 7 bur Smithfield, O.
Martha Ann b 1822, 2, 8
Mary b 1828, 8, 7 d 1828, 8, 25 bur Mt. Pleasant
Rebecca Elma b 1833, 9, 27

----, ----, ----. Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove

Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4
William Jr. b 1847, 9, 7 d 1906, 6, 23 bur Spring Grove
Edith b 1855, 8, 13 d 1887, 10, 23

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.

1788 - 1861

Lizzie Judkins

1846 - 18 Days.

Edith Judkins

1855 - 1857"

The will of William N. Judkins was dated on June 19, 1858, probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, and provided as follows:

"William Judkins

Deceased.

It appearing to the court that on the 1st day of July A.D. 1861 the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of William Judkins deceased were duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Probate Court of Hamilton County Ohio and that the original Record of said Will and Codicil and the Probate thereof upon the Record and Journal of said Court were destroyed in the burning of the Court House on March 29th A.D. 1884 but that the original Will Codicil and Testimony of the witnesses thereto were preserved, it is now ordered by the Court on its own motion that the Record of said Will, Codicil and the Probate thereof be and the same is restored from said original Will Codicil and Testimony as provided by the Statute in the words and figures following to wit:

Pleas at the Court House in the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio of the Hamilton Probate Court at a session thereof held at the

place aforesaid on the 1st day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one before the Honorable Alex Paddock sole Judge of said Court. The State of Ohio Hamilton County S. S. Probate Court. Be it remembered that on the day and year aforesaid the last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Wm Judkins late of this County deceased were this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following to wit:

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio being of Sound and perfect mind also in good bodily health, I have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Item 1st Any debts that I may leave unpaid including my funeral expences, I hereby direct my Executors to pay out of any funds belonging to my estate. For the support of my dear wife and children at home, I hereby direct my Executors to pay over to my wife Mary P. Judkins the sum of Six hundred dollars Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr. Excepting any Items that I may set apart for any especial purpose or person I know of no debts at this time against me and Should any accrue hereafter I have made provision for their payment above therefore I desire that any household furniture &c may remain Just as I leave it for the comfort and Support of my dear family Should my dear dutiful Daughter Rebecca ever see proper to leave the family and go to housekeeping then my dear wife will give her such furniture out of our house as they may mutually agree upon. Say 2 beds & bedding Stand bureau Chairs looking glass &c &c and my Executors will pay over part or all of Rebecca portion of my estate to her first. Item 3rd There is one of my Children (to wit) Martha who have gone to housekeeping and I have been Inabled to help her a little in the way of living and what I have furnished her with I have her charged therewith and this Sum is to be subtracted from her portion of my estate. So as to make each & every heir equal in the amount received Item 4th In case of the death of any of my heirs before they become of the age of 21 years then their portion of my estate is to be equally divided among the remainder; or should my dear Mary think best and proper to enter again into the marriage covenant a Second time then her husband will make every provision for her protection & Support and She will after that event relinquish her part of my estate; which is to be equally divided among my Children heirs to my estate. Item 5th I hereby appoint my friend George Harlan (Harriet Steir Brother) and my Brother Jesse P. Judkins Executors to this my last will and testament placing every confidence in their upright doings and proceedings wishing and directing them to take Charge of what little property a good kind Lord has inabled me to leave my dear family, fully authorising & empowering them to sell any property & convey the titles therefor to the purchaser thereof Collect any debt belonging to

my estate & to do all other lawfull business that I myself could do in my lifetime.

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal
done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858

Signed Sealed in the presents of us who have Subscribed to the Same as
Witnesses thereto in the presents of each other, and also of the testator William
Judkins

Witness. Lewis Guelich Enoch G. Megrue

Codicil I hereby appoint my Son David S. Judkins Guardian for my minor son
William Judkins Jr. William Judkins

Witness. Lewis Guelich Enoch G. Megrue

Thereupon on the same day Lewis Guelich and Enoch G. Megrue the
subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of William Judkins
deceased personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and
examined according to law, touching the due execution of said Will and their
testimony therein was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following
to wit:

....

It appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken that said Will and Codicil
were duly executed and attested and that the Testator at the time of executing
the same was of full age and mind and memory and not under any restraint, the
Court now admits said Will and Codicil to Probate and orders the same together
with the testimony to be recorded according to the Statute in such cases made
and provided. It is further ordered by the Court, that the said Will, Codicil and
the Probate thereof be re-recorded and the same is now done and the said
Record have the same force and effect as said original Record.

Herman C Goebel
Probate Judge"

This record identifies the family of William N. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Mary P. Judkins

Children: David S. Judkins,
Rebecca G. Judkins,
Martha A. (Judkins) Collins, wife of Joseph H. Collins,
Charles P. Judkins, and
William N. Judkins, Jr.

The American Annual Monitor For 1862; Or Obituary Of The Members Of The
Society Of Friends In America, For The Year 1861, published in 1862 and available
from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins on June 22, 1861:

"William Judkins, M.D., 73 6 mo. 22 1861
Cincinnati, Ohio."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Mary P. Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary P Judkins	60	F	W	Keeping House	\$8,000
Charles P. Judkins	28	M	W	Physician	
William Judkins	22	M	W	Clerk in Hardware Store	
Robert Rodgers	23	M	W	Clerk in Pork House	
Herbert Jenner	28	M	W	Lawyer	
Catharine Hann__	19	F	W	Domestic Sert	
George Walters	13	M	W	Domestic Sert.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
\$1,000	Pennsylvania				
\$1500	Ohio				
\$700	Ohio				
\$300	Massachusetts				
.	Prussia*				
.	Prussia*				
.	Ohio				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

.
1
1
1
1
.
.

*Father and Mother Foreign Born

This record indicates that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Mary P. Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Mary P. Judkins	W	F	65		.
Chas P. Judkins	W	M	37		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd S		Physician		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Penn Ohio	Penn N. Car	Penn Penn

This record indicates that Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Mary P. Judkins
1815 - 1895"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Mary P. Judkins:

"Mary Palmer Judkins

Birth	1 Feb 1815 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death	7 Dec 1895 (aged 80) Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	63644726"

The death record of Marsha A. Collins dated on March 6, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, listed her parents as William Jutkins, born in North Carolina, and Rachel Steer, born in Virginia, and her birth on February 8, 1822, in Ohio.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and

published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

. . . .
iii William Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Sept. 1, 1788. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father. Married Rachel Steer of Mt. Pleasant. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1832. Was a physician and was the father of Dr. David Judkins. He d. at Cincinnati in 1861.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1861 William Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on September 1, 1788 in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Rachel Steer on September 30, 1813, was a physician, and resided in 1832 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that William N. Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on September 1, 1788, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, moved in 1806 to Ohio, commenced the practice of medicine in 1811 in Jefferson County, Ohio, married first Rachel Steer on September 30, 1813, in Jefferson County, Ohio, by 1822 was performing surgical procedures which were so remarkable that they were published in the medical journals of that day, received a medical degree from Transylvania Medical College in Lexington, Kentucky, moved in 1832 to Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, became a member of the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, taught medicine to his brothers Stanton Judkins and Jesse Parker Judkins, was a Quaker, married second Susan Henderson before February 7, 1837, married third Mary P. ____ before August 1842, died on June 22, 1861, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was buried in the Cumminsville Cemetery, Hamilton County, Ohio, that Rachel (Steer) Judkins was a daughter of Joseph and Grace Steer and died on March 20, 1835, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, that Mary P. (____) Judkins was born about 1814 in Pennsylvania, died on July 12, 1895, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, and that William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, born on June 14, 1814, in Smithfield, Ohio,
- 2) David S. Judkins, born on July 18, 1817, in Smithfield, Ohio,
- 3) Mary Ann Judkins, born on April 15, 1819, in Smithfield, Ohio,
- 4) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, born on February 8, 1822, in Smithfield, Ohio,
- 5) Mary Judkins, born on August 7, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,
- 6) Rebecca El__ Judkins, born about 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and
- 7) Mariah Judkins, born on September 27, 1833, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and

that William N. Judkins and Mary P. (____) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Charles Palmer Judkins, born on August 4, 1842, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio,
- 2) William N. Judkins, born on September 7, 1847, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and
- 3) Edith Judkins, born on August 13, 1855, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1823 James Judkins and Martha (Stanton) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(A) Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly, Her Husband
William F. Comly, And Her Descendants

Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the birth of Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on June 11, 1816:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
. . . .

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William & Rachel

Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of
William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct
Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of
William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short
Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1837, 8, 17. Sarah R. Comly (form Judkins) con mcd

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah R. Judkins, daughter of
William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard

Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
...."

The marriage record of Sarah R. Judkins and William F. Comly was dated on October 19, 1836, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio,)
Hamilton County,) SS.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton, Wm F Comly who being duly sworn, deposeeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Sarah R. Judkins is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Mary M. Palmer And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ___ day of ____ 1836

....
Married, on the 19th day of October A. D., 1836 Wm F. Comly and Sarah R. Judkins

By Wm Burke Minister of the Gosepel."

U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970, available from Ancestry.com, listed the baptism of Oliver McGrew Comly, son of William F. and Sarah Comly, on June 7, 1847, in the Third Street Presbyterian Church, in Dayton, Ohio:

"June 7 1847

....
25. Oliver McGrew, son of William F. and Sarah Comly."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah R. Comly in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio:

"Sarah R Comly

Birth	unknown
Death	7 Jan 1849
Burial	Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Sec: 33 Lot: 113
Memorial ID	92368773"

The 1850 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly

with the following household on September 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm F Comly	39	M		Printer	1200
Rebecca R Comly	32	F		.	
Frank Comly	20	M		Printer	
Wm Comly	11	M		.	
Nesbit Comly	9	M		.	
David Comly	6	M		.	
Margaret Brahim	17	F		.	
Samuel Linton	15	M		Printer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Pa		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Germ		.		
Ohio		.		

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, did not list Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly as one of his children, indicating that she had died before Jun 19, 1858.

The 1860 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly in the Hotel Continental on July 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William F. Comly	49	m		Ed. Daily Journal	6000

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4000	Pa				

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811.

The 1860 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, also listed three of the sons of William F. Comly in the Hiram Wyatt household on July 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Hiram Wyatt	49	m		Baker	8,000
.....					
William Comly	21	m		Theo. Stud.	
Nesbit Comly	19	M		Printer Ap.	
David Comly	17	M		Printer Ap.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3000	Ohio				
.....					
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

It is unclear why William F. Comly was separate and apart from his three sons.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William F. Comly in Dayton, Ohio, in 1875 and his occupation as Night Editor of the Dayton Daily and Weekly Journal.

The 1880 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed William F. Comly in the Becker House on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
.....					
Wm F Comly	W	M	69		

Marital <u>Status</u>	Married During <u>Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	Months Unem- ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb <u>Idiotic Disabled</u>
--------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------	--

..... Wd	Editor
-------------	--------

Attended School <u>Within Year</u>	Cannot <u>Read</u>	Cannot <u>Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	Father <u>Born</u>	Mother <u>Born</u>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

.....	Pennsylvania Pa	Island of Nevis
-------	-----------------	-----------------

This record indicates that William F. Comly was born in about 1811

The History Of Montgomery County, Ohio, published by W. H. Beers & Company, Chicago, Illinois, in 1882, stated that William F. Comly was elected a Dayton city councilman on December 31, 1841:

"At the city election held December 31, 1814, the following officers were elected: Mayor, Councilmen. First Ward, William F. Comly"

History Of Dayton, Ohio, by Harvey W. Crew and published by United Brethren Publishing House in 1889, listed William F. Comly as a member of the International Order of Odd Fellows in 1839:

"Montgomery Lodge, Number 5, Independent Order Odd Fellows, was instituted May 3, 1833, Dayton Encampment, Number 2, was chartered August 2, 1839. The charter members were William F. Comly, Wayne Lodge, Number 10, was chartered April, 1840, and instituted July 7 following, with the following members: William F. Comly, P. N. Comly"

Pioneer Life In Dayton And Vicinity, 1796-1840, by John F. Edgar, Dayton, Ohio, published in 1896, stated with regard to William F. Comly and the Dayton Journal and Advertiser as follows:

"On December 4, 1827, Mr. Regans sold a half-interest [in the *Ohio National Journal and Montgomery and Dayton Advertiser*] to Peter P. Lowe, and the name was changed to the *Dayton Journal and Advertiser*. . . . After the death of Mr. Regans, Richard N. Comly bought his interest, and in July 1834, Mr. Van Cleve sold out to William F. Comly. This firm, R. N. & W. F. Comly, in 1835 removed the office to the third story of the brick building number 132 North Main Street, and afterwards to the frame building on South Main Street which was burned by the mob. They also enlarged the paper to a seven-column folio, and in December, 1840, issued a daily paper for a short time, and then a triweekly

paper until May 6, 1847. Then the first number of the first volume of the Daily Journal appeared, and it has been published continuously ever since.

In 1857 R. N. Comly transferred his interest to John P. Comly, and in April 1862, after William F. Comly was appointed postmaster by president Lincoln, the paper was sold to Lewis Marot and William H. Rouzer, who owned it at the time the office was burned on the night of May 5, 1863. . . . William F. Comly's connection with the *Journal* covered a period of sixty years, excepting when he was postmaster, being placed on the regular office force soon after his term of office expired, and relieved from duty only a few months before the death of Major Bickham."

An obituary of William F. Comly was published on September 5, 1904, in the Dayton Daily News, Dayton, Ohio:

"Comly

Died After an Active Newspaper Career of Over Half a Century in the Gem City.

Death Occurred in the Old Man's Home.

His Pen Played a Prominent Part in Shaping Things in Miami Valley in Pioneer Days.

Blue Blood In His Veins.

He Was a Nephew of Lord Nelson, and a Fighter for Right, Like the Breave Old Admiral - Was Postmaster in Dayton at One Time.

In the death in Cincinnati, Saturday, of William F. Comly, one of the last links is gone which connected Dayton of the present day to the Dayton of nearly three-quarters of a century ago. In the minds of the oldest residents of this city there lingers a pleasing memory of this old man. His life story is one of more than passing interest, bringing to mind as it does the infant days of the city, which is surely some better in that for more than half a century the man labored in Dayton.

Mr. Comly died in his 94th year in the Old Men's Home, Walnut Hills. He was born in Philadelphia, and in his youth came to Cincinnati, where he learned the printer's craft. Then he came to Dayton and in 1833 he and his brother were associated in the publication of the Journal, then owned by John W. Van Cleve. They bought out Van Cleve, and in 1840 began the publication of the Daily Journal, continuing until it passed into the hands of W. D. Bickham. Then Comly went to Washington for several years, where he occupied a government position, returning soon, however, to take up newspaper work in Dayton. He served as the postmaster of this city, a member and president of council, and until 1893 worked on the journal staff, 60 years after he had first taken up the pen on the

paper. He was an ardent Whig and later a Republican, and with his pen he valiantly contended in the early days of the city for those things which have conspired to make it the splendid city it is today.

He was an intimate friend of Thomas Corwin, General Robert C. Schenck, Mrs. Elizabeth Turnpin, Mrs. Robert R. Dickey, Simon and Alexander Gebhart, the first named being the subject of a biography from his facile pen.

He was a nephew of Lord Nelson, the hero of Trafalgar, and the man in all his life of intense activity seemed to have in his veins the blood of the great naval hero. Whatever he defended or commended, he did with all the energy in his scope, and in his passing those who knew him regret deeply the close of a life the living of which left the world better."

A second obituary of William F. Comly was dated on September 5, 1904, and published in The Piqua Daily Call, Piqua, Ohio:

"Death of William F. Comly.

The aged Editor, Wm. F. Comly, whom we mentioned recently as being next to William Millikan, the oldest living Ohio Editor, died last Saturday at the Old Men's Home on Walnut Hills, where he had been for the last seven years. He was long a citizen of Dayton, conducted the Journal during the Civil War, till the office was burned by a mob at the time of Vallandigham's arrest by Gen. Burnside. After that he was made Postmaster in Dayton by President Lincoln. Mr. Comly was a most useful and estimable citizen and after having lived 94 years through the best history of the country, passed peacefully away to the land where the inhabitants never grow old."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. F. Comly in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"W. F. Comly
1810 - 1904"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information regarding William F. Comly:

"William F Comly

Birth	1810 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death	3 Sep 1904 (aged 93–94) Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Garden LN, Section 99, Lot 264, Space 121
Memorial ID	78910752"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Sarah R. (Judkins) Comly was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on June 14, 1814, in Smithfield, Ohio, and married _____ Comly in about 1837.

(B) 1893 David S. Judkins Of Hamilton
County, Ohio, His Wife Susan Price
(McGrew) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1893 David S. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the birth of David Judkins, son of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on July 17, 1817:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William & Rachel

Ch: Sarah b 1814, 6, 11

David b 1817, 7, 17

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for David Judkins, son of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short
Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for David S. Judkins, son of
William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins
---, ---, ---. William m Rachel --- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14
David S. b 1817, 7, 18
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for David Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins
....
1843, 7, 20. David gct Springfield MM, O., to m Susan P. McGrew
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the the following entries for David Judkins and Susan
P. (McGrew) Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins
....
1843, 8, 24. David, s Wm. & Rachel, Hamilton Co., O.; m in Smithfield MH,
Susan P. McGrew, dt Thos. B. & Ann, Jefferson Co., O.
....
1844, 4, 22. Susan P. gct Cincinnati MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for Susan P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1844, 5, 16. Susan P. roc Springfield MM, O., dtd 1844, 4, 22
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entry for David Judkins and Susan
P. (McGrew) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
----, ----, ----.David m Susan P. McGrew, dt Thos. B. & Ann P., b 1820, 9, 4
Ch Anna M. b 1844, 6, 12
Helen W. b 1846, 9, 24 d 1854, 5, 24 bur New Bur. Gr.
Francis b 1848, 8, 13
....."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins
with the following household on August 27, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David Judkins	33	M		Doctor	3,000
Susan P. Judkins	27	F			
Ann M Judkins	6	F			
Hellen Judkins	4	F			
Frances Judkins	2	F			
Sarah McHene	23	F			
Margaret Collins	14	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ireland				
Ireland				

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1823.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed David S. Judkins as one of his children:

"William Judkins Deceased.

....

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

....

Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.

....

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
...."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on June 15, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David Judkins	43	m		Physician	10,000
Susan P Judkins	40	f		.	
Anna M Judkins	16	f		.	
Fanny Judkins	12	f		.	
William T Judkins	8	m		.	
Dora Teh	20	f		Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1,000	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		
	Hanover		.		

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1820.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the following entries for David and Susan Judkins and their daughters:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1862, 1, 16. David & Susan R. relrq

1866, 6, 14. Anna M. Sheldon (form Judkins) dis mcd & jas

1866, 6, 14. Fanny dis jas

....

1877, 11, 15. Wm. Tyson relrq

...."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on July 15, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David Judkins	52	M	W	Physician	20,000
Susan Judkins	49	F	W	Keeping House	
Fannie Judkins	22	F	W	At Home	
Wm Tyson Judkins	17	M	W	Attending School	
James H. Sheldon	33	M	W	R. R. Superintendent	
Anna Sheldon	24	F	W	At Home	
Anna Dyer	40	F	W	Domestic Servant	
Minnie Coleman	22	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2,000	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			1	
100	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ireland*			.	
.	Ireland*			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	

* Parents foreign born

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1818 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1821.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed David Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David Judkins	W	M	63		.
Susan P. Judkins	W	F	59		Wife
Anna Sheldon	W	F	35		Daughter
Wm. T. Judkins	W	M	28		Son
Anna Dyer	W	F	55		Servant
Mary Keivell	W	F	24		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Doctor		
M		Keeps House		
D		.		
S		Lawyer		
S		Servant		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ohio	Va	Va
	.	.	Ohio	Va	Md
	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
	.	.	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland

This record indicates that David S. Judkins was born in about 1817 and that Susan Price (McGrew) Judkins was born in about 1821.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Susan P. Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Susanna Price McGrew Judkins:

"Susanna Price McGrew Judkins"

Birth	4 Sep 1820 Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death	24 Jan 1888 (aged 67) Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Sec 30, Lot 24 Space 2
Memorial ID	30967063"

The obituary of David Judkins was dated on November 14, 1893, and published in The Daily Times, Davenport, Iowa:

"Death of Dr. David Judkins.

Cincinnati, O., Nov. 14. -- Dr. David Judkins, for fifty-five years a practicing physician here, died at home Sunday at the age of 77. He was connected with the Cincinnati hospital and Miami medical college from their foundation up to his death."

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of David Judkins on November 12, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Name:	David Judkins
Death Date:	12 Nov 1893
Death Place:	Cincinnati, OH
Type Practice:	Allopath
JAMA Citation:	21:784"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"David Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Dr. David Judkins:

"Dr David Judkins

Birth	17 Jul 1817 Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death	12 Nov 1893 (aged 76) Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Sec 30, Lot 24, Space 4
Memorial ID	30967028"

The will of David Judkins was dated on February 28, 1888, probated on November 22, 1893, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 60/422, and provided as follows:

"Hamilton Probate Court.

Be it remembered that on the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety three, the last will and testament of David Judkins, late of this county deceased, was presented to this court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

In the name of God, Amen.

I, David Judkins, being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby revoke all former Wills, by me made.

First: I hereby direct that out of my personal estate all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Second: I hereby give, devise and bequeath my estate, Real, Personal and mixed, in equal shares to my Daughter Anna J. Sheldon and my son W. Tyson Judkins. In case either of them die before I do, leaving issue, such issue shall take the share intended for his or her share. In case either of them die without issue, before I do, said estate shall go to the survivor of them. If after my death neither of them sells or disposes of his or her share of said estate or devised the same by will, it shall go to the survivor or issue of such survivor, if there be any.

Third: In view of the fact that my beloved daughter, Fannie Judkins Dickson, has an abundance of this worlds goods, to insure her personal comfort and welfare through life, I have purposely omitted to make any pecuniary provision for her.

Fourth: I hereby appoint my son W. Tyson Judkins, to be my sole executor and respectfully request that he be required to give no bond for the performance of his official duties nor to file any inventory of my estate, real or personal.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 25" day of February A. D. 1888.

David Judkins

Signed sealed and acknowledged, by the said David Judkins, as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us as witnesses in his presence and at his request this February 25, 1888.

Elliott H. Pendleton, Jr.
Isaac M. Jordan
Joseph W. O. Hana.

...."

This record identifies the family of David S. Judkins as follows:

Children:

Anna (Judkins) Sheldon,
W. Tyson Judkins, and
Fannie (Judkins) Dickson.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that David S. Judkins was a son of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on July 18, 1817, in Smithfield, Ohio, married Susan P. McGrew on July 20, 1843, in Ohio, studied medicine with his father, and may have attended Ohio Medical College,

"In 1853 Dr. David Judkins was appointed to a Hamilton county committee, to

examine and report upon the conditions within the old Commercial Hospital in Cincinnati, which housed the incurable lunatics of Cincinnati and Hamilton County. Their report recommended the lease of the mansion and grounds of Mr. Ames, on Lick Run, near the city, at eight hundred dollars per year. The report was accepted, and on September 1, 1853, the arrangement with Mr. Ames were effected and a commencement made of preparations for the reception of lunatic patients in his building."

The Judkins Journal also stated that Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins was the daughter of Thomas B. and Ann P. McGrew, was born on September 4, 1820, in Ohio, and that David S. Judkins and Susan P. (McGrew) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Anna M. (Judkins) Sheldon, born on December 6, 1844, in Ohio,
- 2) Helen Judkins, born in about 1846 in Ohio,
- 3) Frances "Fanny" Judkins, born about 1848 in Ohio, and
- 4) William Tyson Judkins, born in about 1852 in Ohio.

(C) Mary Ann Judkins

Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Mary Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on April 15, 1819, and her death on February 7, 1822:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

---, ---, ---. William m Rachel --- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14

....
Mary Ann b 1819, 4, 15 d 1822, 2, 7 bur Smithfield, O.
...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on April 15, 1819, in Smithfield, Ohio, and died on February 7, 1822.

(D) Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins, Her
Husband Joseph Harrison Collins, And
Her Descendants

Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Martha Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1832, 5, 22. William & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, gct Cincinnati MM"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Miami Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1832, 7, 19. Wm. & w, Rachel, & ch, Sarah, David & Martha Ann, rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1832, 5, 22
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Martha Ann Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard
Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14

....
Martha Ann b 1822, 2, 8
...."

The marriage record of Martha Ann Judkins and Joseph H. Collins was dated on January 16, 1849, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio,)
Hamilton County,) ss. No. ____

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Hamilton Joseph H. Collins who being duly sworn, deposeeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living, And that Martha Ann Judkins is more than eightenn years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objections to the marriage contemplated between him and the said Martha Ann Judkins And further this deponent saith not.

Joseph H. Collins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of January 1849.

E. C. Roll.
Clerk, Common Pleas.
By J. M. McMasters
Deputy.

Married, on the 16th day of January A. D., 1849 Joseph H. Collins and Martha Ann Judkins

By J. H. Stockton
Minister of the Gospel"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Martha (Judkins) Collins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1850, 5, 16. Martha Collins (form Judkins) dis mcd
....."

The 1850 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on August 7, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph H Collins	35	M		Lumbr Merchant	4000
Martha A Collins	28	F			
Sarah Collins	4/12	F			
Margaret M McKeever	24	F			
Ellen Gribbin	15	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
New Jersey				
Ohio				
Pennsylvania				
Ireland				
.				

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1822 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1815.

The 1860 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jos H Collins	43	M		Merchant	20,000
Martha Collins	33	F		.	
Sarah Collins	9	F		.	
Wm Collins	7	M		.	
Jos. Collins	5	M		.	
Anne Collins	3	F		.	
David Collins	1/12	M		.	
Anne	26	F		Domestic	
Mary	20	F		Domestic	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
10,000	N Jersey		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Penna		1		
	Penna		.		
	Penna		.		
	Penna		.		
	Penna		.		
	Ireland		.		
	Ireland		.		

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1827 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1817.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed Martha A. (Judkins) Collins, the wife of Joseph H. Collins, as one of his children:

"William Judkins Deceased.

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa. Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal
 done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858
 "

The 1870 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jos H Collins	54	M	W	Lumber Mcht	40,000
Martha Collins	47	F	W	Keeping house	.
Sarah C Collins	20	F	W	.	.
Wm J Collins	18	M	W	Bookkeeper	.
Jos H Collins Jr	16	M	W	Locomotive Builder	.
Annie E Collins	12	F	W	.	.
David J Collins	10	M	W	.	.
C Russell Collins	7	M	W	.	.
Rebecca E Judkins	32	F	W	.	2000
Kate Ward	24	F	W	Domestic Servant	.
Mary Ward	25	F	W	Domestic Servant	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
15,000	N. Jersey			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Penna			.	
	Penna			.	
	Penna			.	
	Penna			1	
	Penna			1	
	Penna				
	Ohio				
	Ireland*				
	Ireland*				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

*Parents foreign born

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1823 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Joseph H. Collins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jos H. Collins	W	M	64		.
Martha A. Collins	W	F	57		Wife
Sarah C. Collins	W	F	29		daughter
Jos. H Collins jr	W	M	26		Son
David J. Collins	W	M	20		Son
C Russel Collins	W	M	17		Son
Anna E. Collins	W	F	21		daughter
Mary Ward	W	F	34		Servant
Mary Cassidy	W	F	26		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lumber		
M		Keeping House		
S		Teacher		
S		Engineer		
S		Engineer		
S		clerk in Iron foundry		
S		At Home		
S		Servant		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			N Jersey	N J	N Jersey
			Ohio	N Car	Virginia
			Pennsylvania	N Jersey	Ohio
			Pennsylvania	N Jersey	Ohio
			Pennsylvania	N Jersey	Ohio
			Pennsylvania	N Jersey	Ohio
			Pennsylvania	N Jersey	Ohio
			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1823 and that Joseph H. Collins was born in about 1816.

The death record of Joseph H. Collins was dated on October 11, 1888, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Return Of A Death
In The City Of Philadelphia.
Physician's Certificate.

1. Name of Deceased,	Joseph H. Collins
2. Color,	W
3. Sex,	M
4. Age,	in 75th year
5. Married or Single,	married
6. Date of Death,	Oct. 11th 1888
7. Cause of Death,	Angina Pectorus

James Tyson M.D.
Per T. E. Conard
Residence 1506 Spruce St

Undertaker's Certificate In Relation To Deceased.

8. Occupation,	Lumber Merchant
9. Place of Birth,	Haddonfield N. J.
10. When a Minor, Name of Father, Name of Mother,	
11. Ward,	13th
12. Street and Number,	No. 727 Brown Street
13. Date of Burial,	Monday October 15th 1888
14. Place of Burial,	Laurel-Hill Cemetery (South)

Geo. Chandler Paul Undertaker.
Residence S E. Cor 7th & Poplar St
Philada"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph H. Collins in the Laurel Hill
Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Joseph H Collins

Birth	unknown
Death	Oct 1888
Burial	Laurel Hill Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Sec 7 Lot 390
Memorial ID	101310694"

The 1900 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed
Martha Collins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			
Windsor 4713 Ave	372	375	Martha A Collins Sue C. Collins Annie E Collins Annie McGeehan Mary Higgins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Feb	1822	78	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1850	50	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S
Servant	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S
Servant	W	F	July	1874	25	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	6	5	Ohio	North Carolina	Ohio
.	.	.	Penn	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Penn	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Penn	Ireland	Ireland
.	.	.	Penn	Ireland	Penn

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>

.
.
.
Waiting
Cook House

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins was born in February 1822.

The death record of Joseph H. Collins was dated on October 11, 1888, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Return Of A Death In Philadelphia.

Physician's Certificate. 6633

Full Name of Deceased,	Martha A. Collins
Sex,	Female
Color,	White
Single, Married,	widow
Date of Birth.	2 8 1822
Date of Death.	3 6 1907
Age,	Years. 85 Months. 0 Days. 26

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 2-20-1907 to 3-5-1907 that I last saw her alive on 3-5-1907 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 a.m. The cause of death was as follows:

Chief,	Bronchopneumonia	Duration
Contributing,	Valvular cardiac disease	14 Days
	(mitral regurgitation)	Indefinite

W E Hughes M.D.

Residence 3645 Chestnut St.

Undertaker's Certificate In Relation To Deceased.

Occupation,	Gentelwoman
Place of Birth,	Ohio
Birthplace of Father,	North Carolina
Birthplace of Mother,	Virginia
Name of Father,	William Judkins
Maiden Name of Mother,	Rachel Steer
Last Place of Residence	
Place of Death, Street and No.	4713 Windsor Av (near 47th & Baltimore Ave
Ward, wherein death occurred,	
Buried from, Street and No.	4713 Windsor Avenue
Date of Burial,	Friday, March 8th 1907
Place of Burial,	Laurel Hill (South)

Residence 3/7/07 Geo. Chandler Paul and Sons Undertakers.
S E. Cor 7th & Poplar St
Philada"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha A. Collins in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

" Martha A Collins

Birth	Feb 1822
Death	1907 (aged 84–85)
Burial	Laurel Hill Cemetery
	Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Section 7 Lot 390 NW 2/3
Memorial ID	101310839"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Martha Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on February 8, 1822, in Smithfield, Ohio, married Joseph H. Collins about 1850.

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson, published in 1966 and available from Ancestry.com, stated in part that:

"4896. Rebecca Sharpless Delany, daughter of Theodore M. and Margaret Wilen (Sharpless) Delany, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on 4 mo. 17, 1861 and died 2 mo. 1949. She was married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 1 mo. 18, 1883 to Joseph Harrison Collins, son of Joseph Harrison and Martha Ann (Judkins) Collins. He was born in Philadelphia on 12 mo. 5, 1853 and died in 1887. His widow was married second in Frankford, Philadelphia by the Rev. J. B. Harding of St. Mark's P. E. Church on 2 mo. 1, 1900 to Frank Rushmore Watson. He

was born in Frankfort on 2 mo. 28, 1859 and died 10 mo. 29, 1940. Mr. Collins was in the lumber business in Philadelphia and Mr. Watson was an architect.
.....:

(E) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on August 7, 1828, and her death on August 25, 1828:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

.....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard

Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14

.....

Mary b 1828, 8, 7 d 1828, 8, 25 bur Mt. Pleasant

....."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on August 7, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died on August 25, 1828.

(F) Rebecca Elma Judkins

Rebecca Elma Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Rebecca Elma Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, on September 27, 1833:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

.....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. William m Rachel ---- d 1835, 3, 20 bur New Graveyard

Ch: Sarah R. b 1814, 6, 14

.....

Rebecca Elma b 1833, 9, 27

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1854, 8, 17. Rebecca E. gct Miami MM, O.

...."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1856, 2, 14. Rebecca E. rocf Miami MM, O., dtd 1856, 1, 23

...."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and her age as 26 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed Rebecca G. Judkins as one of his children:

"William Judkins

Deceased.

....

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio . . . have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

....

Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S. Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa.

Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.

....

Should my dear dutiful Daughter Rebecca ever see proper to leave the family and go to housekeeping then my dear wife will give her such furniture out of our house as they may mutually agree upon. Say 2 beds & bedding Stand bureau Chairs looking glass &c &c and my Executors will pay over part or all of Rebecca portion of my estate to her first.

....

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858

...."

The 1870 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Joseph H. Collins household on June 27, 1870, and her age as 32 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and her marital status as single.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1871, 7, 20. Rebecca E. dis jas

...."

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Rebecca E Judkins	W	F	45		.
Fayettea Keck	W	F	49		servant
Mary Keck	W	F	31		servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		School teacher		
Wd		servant		
S		servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N. C.	Virginia
			Pennsylvania	Penna	Penna
			Pennsylvania	Penna	Penna

This record indicates that Rebecca Elma Judkins was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>Street</u>	<u>Number</u>			
N. Broad	1340	132	154	Rebecca E Judkins Johanna Bloomsburg Eliza Wier

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Sept	1833	66	S
servant	W	F		1845	55	W
servant	W	F		1850	50	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Virginia
5	2	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
.	.	.	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Teacher	0
	Cook	0
	Chambermaid	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rebecca Elma Judkins was born in September 1833.

The 1910 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Sarah C. Collins household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 76 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1920 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed Rebecca E. Judkins in the Anne E. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 86 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The death record of Rebecca E. Judkins was dated in January 1920 in Atlantic City, New Jersey:

"Index Of Deaths In New Jersey
1920-1924 Atlantic City.

Surname Judkins
Christian Name Rebecca E
Date Jan [1920]"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca E. Judkins in the Friends Southwestern Burial Ground, Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania:

"Rebecca E. Judkins
1833 - 1920"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Rebecca E. Judkins:

"Rebecca E Judkins

Birth	1833
Death	26 Jan 1920 (aged 86–87)
Burial	Friends Southwestern Burial Ground Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	C231
Memorial ID	65759253"

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the burial of Rebecca E. Judkins in 1920 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania:

"Friends Southwestern Burial Ground (19)

....
Judkins, Rebecca E. 1833 - 1920 Grave No. 1084
...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Rebecca El__ Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins and was born in about 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

(G) Mariah Judkins

Mariah Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Rachel (Steer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Mariah Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on September 27, 1833, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1, 1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/__, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, did not list Mariah Judkins as one of his children, indicating that she had probably died before June 19, 1858.

(H) 1900 Charles Palmer Judkins Of
Hamilton County, Ohio, And His Wife
Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins

1900 Charles Palmer Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the the birth of Charles Palmer Judkins, son of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on August 4, 1842:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
---, ---, ---. Dr. Wm. m Mary --- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove
Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles Palmer Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1846, 4, 16. Chas. Palmer, s Wm. & Mary, recrq
...."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Charles P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

.....

Judkins

.....

1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O.,
dtd 1856, 1, 23

....."

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles Judkins
in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and his age as 18 and born in Ohio,
indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The will of William N. Judkins dated on June 19, 1858, and probated on July 1,
1861, in Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 14/___, and re-recorded in W.B. 131/424, listed
Charles P. Judkins as one of his children:

"William Judkins

Deceased.

.....

My last will and testament. Be it known to all to whom these may come, that I
William Judkins of the City of Cincinnati in the County of Hamilton and State of
Ohio have concluded to make this my last will and testament hereby
revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

.....

Item 2d I wish my Executors to collect all my notes and accounts remaining due
and unpaid, to Sell my horse & buggy &c my first stock &c and after paying my
wife the above Sum of six hundred dollars then to divide the proceeds of my
Estate equally among my heirs now living (to wit) Mary P. Judkins David S.
Judkins Martha A Collins (wife of Joseph H Collins now of Philadelphia Pa.
Rebecca G. Judkins Charles P Judkins and William Judkins Jr.

.....

In Witness thereto I William Judkins the testator have Set my hand and Seal
done at Cincinnati this the 19th day of 6 month 1858

....."

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
following for Charles Palmer Judkins:

"Name:	Charles Palmer Judkins
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Indiana
Regiment:	60th Regiment, Indiana Infantry
Company:	E
Rank In:	Private

Rank Out:	First Lieutenant/Regimental Quartermaster
Alternate Name:	C. P./Judkins
Film Number:	M540 roll 39"

The marriage record of Lizzie Straub and Alfred Hopper was dated on March 15, 1864, in Kenton County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Record

Name of Groom.	Alfred Hopper
Date of Issue.	Mch. 12
Date of Marriage.	Mch. 15
Residence.	New York
Age.	33
Condition.	1st Marriage
Occupation.	Boot Manufacturer
Birthplace.	England
Birthplace of Father.	England
Birthplace of Mother.	England
Where Married.	Kenton Co.
Name of Bride.	Lizzie Straub
Residence.	Kenton Co.
Age.	25
Condition.	1st Marriage
Birthplace.	Pennsylvania
Birthplace of Father.	Pennsylvania
Birthplace of Mother.	Pennsylvania
Remarks.	Of age."

As set forth below, Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins was the wife of Charles Palmer Judkins.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Charles Judkins as his nephew:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

. . . .

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

. . . .

Know all men by these Presents, That I, Jesse P. Judkins, of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament: hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made.

First. After the payment of all of my just debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath unto my nephew Doctor Charles P. Judkins of the City of Cincinnati Ohio all my library professional or otherwise and also all surgical instruments.

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him,

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 25, 1870, and his age as 28 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as physician.

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles P. Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and his occupation as physician.

The marriage record of Charles P. Judkins and Elizabeth Straub Hopper was dated on February 11, 1886, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State of Ohio)
Hamilton County) ss. No. 2

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County of Hamilton, Charles P Judkins who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Elizabeth Straub Hopper is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and the said Charles P. Judkins further says, that said Elizabeth Straub Hopper and affiant are not of nearer relation to each other than that of second cousin, and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Feby 1886

Chas P Judkins

Marriage Return

Married, on the 11 day of Feb A D 1886 Chas. P. Judkins and Elizabeth S. Hopper by me a Priest of the P. E. Church

Samuel Benedict"

On December 1, 1899, the following news article was published by The Chillicothe Gazette, Chillicothe, Ohio:

"The marriage of Miss Katherine T. Hopper to Mr. Earl Stinson, took place last night, at 6:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride, in Rose Hill Park, Avondale. . . . The bride, who is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Charles P. Judkins, is a beautiful girl,"

The 1900 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
Rosa Hill Place	291	379	Charles P. Judkins Elizabeth Judkins Harriett Woolwine Joseph Starelin(?)

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Aug	1842	58	M
Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M
Servant	W	F	Mch	1875	25	S
Servant	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
34	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Pennsylvania
34	2	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Germany	Germany	Germany

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession	Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed
.	.	.	Physician	0
.
.	.	.	Servant	0
1884	16	Na	Gardener	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Charles Palmer Judkins was born in August 1842 and that Elizabeth (Straub) (Hopper) Judkins was born in June 1840.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles P. Judkins on July 2, 1900, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Name: Charles P. Judkins
 Birth Date: 1843
 Death Date: 2 Jul 1900
 Death Place: Cincinnati, OH
 Type Practice: Allopath
 Licenses: OH, 1896

Medical School: Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1867, (G)
JAMA Citation: 35:178
Cause of Death: heart disease"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles P. Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Charles P. Judkins M.D.
1842 - 1900."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Dr. Charles P. Judkins:

"Dr Charles P Judkins

Birth	4 Aug 1842
Death	1 Jul 1900 (aged 57)
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	63646123"

The will of Charles P. Judkins was dated on February 8, 1900, probated on July 18, 1900, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 78/525 and at Kenton County, Kentucky, W.B. 13/608, and provided as follows:

"The Last Will and Testament of Charles P. Judkins Deceased.

Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid on the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred before the Hon. Howard Ferris, sole Judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio)	
Hamilton County	)	ss: Hamilton Probate Court

Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred the last will and testament of Charles P. Judkins, late of this county, deceased, was presented to this court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

Cincinnati Feb. 8, 1900

I, Charles P. Judkins being in sound mind and body, do make and devise this my last will and testament, and hereby revoke and annul all other previously made.

First: I direct that all my just debts be paid.

Second. That during the life of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins the full income of my estate be paid to her for her support and maintenance.

Third. Upon the death of my wife I will and direct that my Administrators divide the estate consisting of whatever it may into five (5) equal parts to be distributed as follows: one fifth (1/5) to be paid to Katherine H. Stinson daughter of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins one fifth (1/5) to be paid to my brother William Judkins or his legal heirs. one fifth (1/5) to be paid to my half sister, Rebecca E. Judkins and the remaining two fifths (2/5) to be paid to the Trustees of the Academy of Medicine of the City of Cincinnati, State of Ohio, to be added by them to the building fund of said society for the erection and maintenance of a medical home for said society in the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio.

Fourth: I select and request that the Central Trust and Safe Deposit Company of the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio, qualify and act as Trustees and Administrators upon my estate until its final distribution, and I further will and direct that if at any time in their judgment and with the full consent of my wife Elizabeth S. Judkins the sale and re-investment of any or all of my estate would result in its advantage they are hereby empowered to do.

Fifth: In case of the death of my half sister, Rebecca E. Judkins before that of my wife her Rebecca E. Judkin's share shall be added to Katharine H. Stinson's portion; and in case of the death of Katherine H. Stinson without issue before that of my wife her share shall be paid to the children of my brother William Judkins and his wife Nellie B. Judkins.

Signed in our presence in the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio the 9th day of February 1900.

Chas. P. Judkins

Witnesses Julius H. Eichberg
 Louis Stricken

Thereupon on the eighteenth day of July one thousand nine hundred Julius H. Eichberg and Louis Stricken the subscribing witnesses to said will, appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law, touching the due execution of said will, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following to wit:

[Testimony not transcribed]

And thereupon on the 18th day of July A. D. 1900, our said Court made an order herein as follows, to wit:

In re last will and testament)	
of	)	Probate &c.
Charles P. Judkins deceased)	

This day came Elizabeth S. Judkins, widow of Charles P. Judkins, late of this

county, deceased, and presented to the Court for probate, thereupon came into open court, Julius H. Eichberg and Louis Stricken the subscribing witnesses to said will, and were duly sworn and examined and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed.

And it appearing to the Court, from the testimony so taken that said will was duly executed and attested and that at the time of executing same, the testator was of legal age, sound mind and memory and not under any restraint, the court now admit the said will of Charles P. Judkins, deceased, to probate, and order the same together with the testimony so taken to be recorded according to law.

On application, the Court grants unto The Central Trust and Safe Deposit Company, letters of administration with the will annexed, under said will.

And thereupon Gazzam Gano, Secretary and Treasurer of said Company, came into open Court and accepted said appointment and filed an estimate of the whole estate of said decedent.

Letters issued.

Howard Ferris
Probate Judge."

On July 18, 1900, the following article regarding the estate of Charles P. Judkins was published by The Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio, and listed his estate as valued at about \$100,000:

"Dr. Judkins's Will

Leaves Big Bequest To Academy of Medicine - Relatives Provided For.

The will of the late Dr. Charles P. Judkins was filed for probate yesterday. The estate is estimated at \$30,000 in personalty and \$70,000 in realty. The will gives the income of the estate to the widow for life. At her death it is to be divided as follows: Two fifths to the Academy of Medicine, of this city, for the purpose of providing a permanent home for that institution, one fifth to his brother, Dr. William Judkins, one fifth to his sister, Rebecca Judkins, and one fifth to the daughter of his wife. The widow is the executrix.

The medical profession will feel grateful to the doctor for this remembrance of their institution for mutual enlightenment. While not available just now it will be in due time, and may be worth more than now. There was no provision as to the details of the use of this money by the academy, so that it will be left free to do with the funds at it pleases within the meaning of the expressed desire for the establishment of a home for it."

On August 14, 1909, at Pension Application 925,575 Elizabeth S. Judkins filed

her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Charles P. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Charles P. Judkins		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	Elizabeth S. Judkins		
Service:	R Q M 60 and E 60 Ind Inf.		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1909 Aug 14	Widow,	925,575	701,633

State From Which Filed:

Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Jedkins in the Earl Stinson household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 77 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1920 Census for Baltimore City, Maryland, listed Elizabeth Judkin in the Earl Stinson household on January 21, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 83 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and her marital status as widowed.

The obituary of Elizabeth Straub Judkins was dated on January 31, 1920, and published in The Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Maryland, and listed her death on January 29, 1920:

"Judkins. - On January 29, 1920, Elizabeth Straub Judkins, aged 81 years, at the home of her son-in-law, Earl Stimson, 524 Woodland road, Roland Park.

Funeral services at the above residence at 4 P.M. Saturday, January 31. Burial at Cincinnati, Ohio, Monday, February 2."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Straub Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Elizabeth Straug
Wife Of
Charles P. Judkins M.D.
1838 - 1920"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Elizabeth Straub Judkins:

"Elizabeth Straub Judkins

Birth	1838
Death	29 Jan 1920 (aged 81–82)
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	63646240"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Charles Palmer Judkins was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on August 4, 1842, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was a doctor in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(I) Elizabeth Judkins

Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1788 - 1861
Lizzie Judkins
1846 - 18 Days.
Edith Judkins
1855 - 1857"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins:

"Elizabeth "Lizzie" Judkins

Birth	8 Dec 1845 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Death	26 Dec 1845 (aged 18 days) Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Garden LN, Section 22, Lot B, Space 2
Memorial ID	63645219"

(J) 1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., Of
 Hamilton County, Ohio, His Wife Nellie
 (Anderson) Judkins, And His
 Descendants

1906 William N. Judkins, Jr., of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of William Judkins, Jr., son of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on September 7, 1847, and his death on June 23, 1906:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
----, ----, ----. Dr. Wm. m Mary ---- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove
 Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4
 William Jr. b 1847, 9, 7 d 1906, 6, 23 bur Spring Grove
...."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins, Jr.:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1854, 8, 17. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P. & Wm., gct Miami MM, O.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for William Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000)

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the Mary P. Judkins household on June 25, 1870, and his age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as a clerk in a hardware store.

The marriage record of William Judkins and Nellie Anderson was dated on February 10, 1880, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, county of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton County Probate Court at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid on the second day of April A. D. One thousand Eight hundred and ninety two before the Honorable Howard Ferris Sole Judge of said Court.

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of)	
William Judkins for)	
restoration of the record	)	Ex parte.
of his marriage.)	

Be it remembered that on the same day to wit: On the 2nd day of April A. D. 1892 there came William Judkins and filed in the Clerks office of our said Court his certain application for restoration of the record of his marriage clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of)	
William Judkins for)	
restoration of the record	)	Application.
of his marriage.)	

Your petitioner says that on the Tenth day of February A. D. 1880 there issued to William Judkins and to Nellie Anderson her maiden name from the Probate Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, a marriage license, which on the same day was

given to Rev. McKinsolving who united her and the said William Judkins in marriage and duly made a return of said marriage to said Probate Court, where a record was thereof made, which record was lost or destroyed in the burning of the Court House, March 29th 1884.

Your petitioner further says, that Exhibit A hereto attached and made part hereof is a substantial copy of the return made to said Probate Court.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that the record of said marriage may be restored and for all other relief in the premises.

William Judkins

State of Ohio)
Hamilton County) S.S.

William Judkins being duly sworn says that the matters of fact set forth in his foregoing petition are true as he believes.

William Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of March A. D. 1892.

Frank M. McCord
Notary Public

Exhibit A
Marriage Return

To the Judge of the Probate Court)
of Hamilton County)

Married on the 10th day of February A. D. 1880 William Judkins and Nellie Anderson by me a Minister of the Gospel.

Rev. McKinsolving

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of)
William Judkins for)
restoration of the record) Entry.
of his marriage.)

On motion and for good cause shown the application in above case is referred to Charles B. Shillin, who is hereby appointed Commissioner for the purpose of restoring the record in the above entitled cause.

And afterwords on the same day to wit: On the 2nd day of April A. D. 1892 a certain affidavit was filed herein in the Clerks office of our said Court clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of)
William Judkins for)
restoration of the record) Affidavit.
of his marriage.)

The State of Ohio)
Hamilton County) S.S.

Wm. Harvey Anderson being first duly sworn, says that he is a resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, living at Avondale in said County and State. That he is well acquainted with the applicant having known him for a period of 25 years.

That he was present on the tenth day of February 1880 when the said applicant and Nellie Anderson were united in marriage by Rev. McKinsolving. And further affiant saith not.

Wm. Harvey Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of March 1892.

D. F. Cash
Notary Public

And afterwards on the same day to wit: On the 2d day of April A. D. 1892 our said Court made an order herein and entered on the journal thereof clothed in the words and figures as follows to wit:

Hamilton County Probate Court

In re application of)
William Judkins for)
restoration of the record) Final Entry.
of his marriage.)

This cause came on to be heard on the application, exhibit and affidavit and the Court having examined the same and being fully advised, finds that the statements in said application contained are true and orders that said record be and the same is hereby restored as prayed for in said application.

Howard Ferris
Probate Judge"

The 1880 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Judkins	W	M	32		.
Nellie A. Judkins	W	F	25		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		
M		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	No. Car.	Penn
			Ohio	Ky	Ohio

This record indicates that William N. Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1848 and that Nellie (Anderson) Judkins was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed William Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Garfield 122 Place	14	36	William Judkins Millie A Judkins Edith Judkins Ellen A. Judkins William Judkins Jr Fannie Schack

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S
Servant	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Pennsylvania
20	3	3	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio
.	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	0	0	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Attended school in months)
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.	
			Months not employed	
			Physician & Surgeon	.
			.	.
			At College	10
			At School	10
			At School	10
			Housekeeper	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William N. Judkins, Jr., was born in September 1847 and that Nellie (Anderson) Judkins was born in March 1855.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins on June 23, 1906, in Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Name: William Judkins
 Birth Date: 1847
 Death Date: 23 Jun 1906
 Death Place: Cincinnati, OH
 Type Practice: Allopath
 Licenses: OH, 1896
 Medical School: Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, 1873, (G)
 JAMA Citation: 47:134
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; (M)"

The following obituary of William Judkins was dated on June 25, 1906, and published in the Cincinnati Post, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Fate Was Not Kind To Judkins

Death of Famous Doctor Recalls Story of His Many Troubles - Once Rich, He Died Poor

Fate's merciless pursuit of Dr. William Judkins ended Saturday with his sudden death while eating dinner with his daughter, Edith, in their apartments in the San Marco Building, Walnut Hills. Coroner Cameron found death due to cerebral hemorrhage.

Dr. Judkins was at one time one of the most eminent physicians of the city. He built up a splendid practise, but later dissipated his fortune in bad investments.

Several years ago Dr. Judkins went to a sanitarium at Oxford, O. His wife, who is a member of the Anderson family, tried to have him committed to the Longview Asylum, but failed. Shortly afterward Mrs. Judkins' mind became unbalanced, and after temporary retirement to the same sanitarium at Oxford she was sent to

Longview. Shortly afterward Dr. Judkins' youngest daughter, Helen, 21, lost her reason, and she, too, is now in Longview.

William Judkins, the only son, is on his way from Michigan to attend the funeral. It will be held Monday from the Friends' Meeting House ____."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1847 - 1906."

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Dr. William Judkins:

"Dr William Judkins

Birth	7 Sep 1847
Death	23 Jun 1906 (aged 58)
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	63646809"

The will of William Judkins was dated on February 9, 1906, probated on December 29, 1906, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 99/334, and provided as follows:

"The Last Will and Testament of William Judkins, Deceased

Pleas at the Court House, in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof, held at the place aforesaid, on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, before the Honorable Chas. F. Malsbary, sole Judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio,)	
Hamilton County.	)	ss. Hamilton Probate Court

Be it remembered, that on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, the last will and testament of William Judkins, late of this County, deceased, was presented to this Court for probate and record, clothed in the words and figures following, to-wit:

I, William Judkins, make and publish this my last will and testament.

I give, devise and bequeath the undivided two-thirds of all my property, both real and personal, to my children, Edith Judkins and William Judkins, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, share and share alike.

I give, devise and bequeath to Edith Judkins and William Judkins the undivided one-third of all my property, both real and personal, in trust for my daughter Ellen

A. Judkins.

I give said trustees, and the survivor of them, full authority and power to manage and control the said trust property and, in their discretion, to sell and convey the same in whole or in part, and to re-invest the proceeds thereof, and to change investments from time to time, as they may deem best.

I direct said trustees and the survivor of them to apply the income of said trust estate, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to the support of my said daughter Ellen A. Judkins. If at any time, from any cause, such income be not sufficient for the proper support of my said daughter, I direct that, in addition thereto, said trustees, and the survivor of them, apply so much of the principal of said trust estate as, in their judgment and discretion, may be needful to said support.

I hereby nominate and appoint Edith Judkins and William Judkins executors of this my last will and testament, and direct that, as such executors and trustees, they be permitted to serve without bond.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand at Cincinnati, this 9th day of February, 1906.

William Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by William Judkins as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who, in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses at Cincinnati, Ohio, this 9th day of February, 1906.

Mrs. Irene Carter Surdo.
W. S. Little.

Thereupon on the 29th day of December, 1906, W. S. Little and Mrs. Irene Carter Surdo, the subscribing witnesses of the last will and testament of William Judkins, late of this County, deceased, appeared in open Court, and were duly sworn and examined, according to law, touching the due execution of said will, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed in manner and form following, to-wit:

[Testimony not transcribed]

And thereupon on the 29th day of December, A. D. 1906, our said Court made an order herein as follows, to-wit:

In re last will and testament)	
of	)	Probate, &c
William Judkins, deceased.)	

The last will and testament of William Judkins, deceased, late of this County, was this day presented to the Court for probate and record, and it appearing to the Court that the widow and all the next of kin of said decedent, resident in Ohio, have had due notice of the presentation of said will for probate:

Thereupon came into open Court, W. S. Little and Irene Carter Surdo, the subscribing witnesses to said will, and were duly sworn and examined and their testimony reduced to writing and filed.

And it appearing to the Court from the testimony so taken that said will was duly executed and attested, and that at the time of executing same the testator was of legal age, sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, the Court now admit the said will of William Judkins, deceased, to probate, and order the same, together with the testimony so taken, to be recorded according to law.

On application, the Court grants unto Edith Judkins and William Judkins, letters testamentary under said will, they being named executors therein. Whereupon the said Edith Judkins and William Judkins in open Court accepted said appointment and filed an estimate of the whole estate of said decedent. No bond. No appraiser.

Letters issued.

Chas. F. Malsbary
Probate Judge."

This record identifies the family of William N. Judkins, Jr., as follows:

Wife: _____ Judkins

Children:

- 1) Edith Judkins,
- 2) William Judkins, and
- 3) Ellen A. Judkins.

The death record of Nellie A. Judkins was dated on March 23, 1909, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"1909	
Name.	Nellie A. Judkins
Place of Death.	
City, Village or	
Township.	Cincinnati
County.	Hamilton
Date.	March 23, 1909
No. Vol.	.
No. File.	13,624"

The obituary of Nellie Anderson Judkins was dated on March 25, 1909, and published in The Cincinnati Post, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Death Ends Sacrifice

Mrs. Nellie Anderson Judkins, widow of Dr. Wm. Judkins, one of the leading practitioners in Cincinnati years ago, died at Longview Asylum Wednesday. She lost her reason through devotion to her husband. When his reason was dethroned a number of years ago she nursed him so faithfully that her health was undermined."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie Anderson Judkins in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Nellie Anderson
Judkins
1855 - 1909"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Nellie Anderson Judkins:

"Nellie Anderson Judkins

Birth	31 Mar 1855
Death	23 Mar 1909 (aged 53)
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA Show Map
Memorial ID	63646726"

Anderson Family Records, by W. P. Anderson, published in 1936, listed the following for Dr. William Judkins and Ellen (Nellie) Anderson:

"v6a John Roy Anderson
b. Aug 11, 1811, M. '33, d. Kenton Co., Ky., July 13, 1863, S.G., settled in
Chillicothe
Issue: 1 - Nellie Anderson m. Wm. Judkins

. . . .
1 - Ellen (Nellie) Anderson, b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 31, 1854, (S.G. and ELA give '55, but v6a11 says '54 is correct), d. Cinti., Mar. 23, 1909, S.G., m. Feb 10, 1880, Dr. William Judkins, b. Cinti., Sept. 7, 1847, d. Cinti., June 23, 1906, S.G. son of Wm. and Mary Palmer Judkins.

11 - Edith Judkins*, b. Cinti., O., Nov. 27, 1880, Res. Cinti., m. Feb. 15, 1912, Charles E. Knaul;

111 - Charles Michael Knaul, b. Cinti., sept. 22, 1912;
112 - William Judkins Knaul, 1914-14;
113 - John Elliott Judkins Knaul, b. Cinti., Nov. 26, 1915;
114 - Robert Anderson Knaul, b. Norwood, O., Nov. 9, 1919;

115 - Edith Knaul, b. Cinti., Feb. 19, 1921;

12 - Ellen Anderson Judkins, b. Cinti. Mar. 30, 1884, m. Oct., 1927, John Hartman, Res. Cinti;

13 - William Judkins, b. Cinti., Jan. 9, 1886, d. Bay St. Louis, Miss., Nov. 6, 1935.

....

[S.G. stands for Spring Grove Cemetery; ELA not defined]"

Index of the Rolls of Honor (Ancestor's Index) in the Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, published in 1939 and available from Ancestry.com, listed Nellie Anderson Judkins as born in Ohio and the wife of William Judkins.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that William N. Judkins was a son of 1861 William N. Judkins and Rachel (Steer) Judkins, was born on September 7, 1847, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was a doctor in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(K) Edith Judkins

Edith Judkins was a daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵, 1861 William N.⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the birth of Edith Judkins, daughter of William Judkins and Mary M. (Palmer) Judkins, on August 13, 1855, and her death on October 23, 1887:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

---, ---, ---. Dr. Wm. m Mary --- d 1895, 7, 12 bur Spring Grove

Ch: Chas. Palmer b 1842, 8, 4

....

Edith b 1855, 8, 13 d 1887, 10, 23

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Edith Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

.....
1856, 2, 14. Wm. & w, Mary, & ch, Chas. P., Wm. & Edith, rocf Miami MM, O.,
dtd 1856, 1, 23
....."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edith Judkins in the Spring Grove
Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"William Judkins M.D.
1788 - 1861
Lizzie Judkins
1846 - 18 Days.
Edith Judkins
1855 - 1857"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Edith Judkins:

"Edith Judkins

Birth	13 Aug 1855
Death	22 Oct 1857 (aged 2)
Burial	Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Garden LN, Section 22, Lot B, Space 2
Memorial ID	63645650"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Edith Judkins was a
daughter of 1861 William N. Judkins and Mary P. (____) Judkins, was born on August
13, 1855, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died on October 22, 1887, in Ohio.

(IV) 1876 James Judkins Of Mercer County, Ohio,
His Wife Susanna (Bye) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio,
was a son of Square Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins.
(1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Square⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed James Judkins as a child of James Judkins
and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
.....

Page 27.

James Judkins

Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799

Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.

....

James b. 6-18-1791.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, pages 231 and 339 and 480, listed the following entries for James
Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek
MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.

....

1815, 6, 20. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & s, Jonathan, gct Plymouth MM

....

Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1815, 7, 15. James Jr. & w, Susannah, & s, Jonathan, rocf Short Creek MM, O.,
dtd 1815, 6, 20

....

1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short Creek
MM, O.

....

Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth
MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17

....

1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield
MM

....

Plainfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short
Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for the family of James and
Susanna Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Susanna

Ch:	Jonathan	b 1813, 10, 25
	Martha	b 1816, 4, 1
	Mary	b 1818, 12, 23
	Sarah	b 1821, 4, 24
	James Jr.	b 1825, 3, 24
	Mariah	b 1829, 7, 27

1822, 6, 21. James dis disunity

1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entries for Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and
her children:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and

her children:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.

1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entries for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and
her children:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 4, 24. Jonathan rocf Flushing MM, dtd 1838, 3, 27

1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM

....

1839, 11, 19. Martha gct Stillwater MM

1839, 11, 19. Mary gct Stillwater MM

1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and
her children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839,
11, 19

1840, 2, 22. Martha rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19

1840, 2, 22. Mary rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Susanna (Bye) Judkins and
her daughter Maria:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

.....
 1846, 3, 25. Susannah & dt, Maria, gct White Water MM, Ind.
"

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on August 27, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas. Judkins	57	m		Physician	100
Susanna Judkins	62	f		.	
Ione Alexander	6	f		.	
Jas. Judkins Jr.	25	m		Carpt.	
Mary Judkins	21	f		.	
Edmund Judkins	2	m		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N Car				
Pa				
O				
O				
Pa				
O				

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1793 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1788.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on July 26, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Judkins	69	m		Physician	500
Susanah Judkins	72	f		.	.
Iona Alexander	17	f		.	.
James Primmer	30	m		Farmer	2500
Mariah Primmer	32	f		.	.
Adalade Primmer	7	f		.	.
Susanah Primmer	5	f		.	.
Rosana Primmer	2	f		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
460	N. C.		.		
.	Pa		.		
.	O		1		
350	O		.		
.	Va.		.		
.	O		1		
.	O		1		
.	O		.		

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1791 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1788.

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 17, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Judkins sen	79	M	W	Physician	
Susanah Judkins	81	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	North Carolina Penn				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1791 and that Susannah (Bye) Judkins was born in about 1789.

The death record of James Judkins was dated on September 18, 1875, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"Record Of Deaths, Probate Court, Mercer County, Ohio, 1876

Date.	.
Number.	85
Name In Full.	James Judkins
Date Of Death.	Sep 18, 1875
Condition.	Married
Age.	84 Years, 3 Months, 5 Days
Place of Death.	Butler Twp.
Place Of Birth.	North Carolina
Occupation.	Physician
Color.	White
Disease, Direct or Indirect Cause of Death.	Typhoid
Residence.	Butler Twp.
By Whom Reported.	."

Findagrave.com listed the following for Dr. James Judkins:

"Dr James Judkins

Birth	18 Jun 1791 Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA
Death	18 Sep 1875 (aged 84) Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Unsure of his burial location. His daughter was married to a Plummer ,and many Plummers were buried at Young Cemetery.
Memorial ID	143039767"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Susanna Bye Judkins:

"Susanna Bye Judkins

Birth	14 Aug 1888 Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death	unknown Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Unknown
Memorial ID	143047822"

Indian Territory, Descriptive Biographical And Genealogical, by D. C. Gideon and published in 1901, stated in a biographical sketch of Richard M. J. Shriver that:

"Richard M. J. Shriver, was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, January 13, 1843. His parents, Adam and Martha (Judkins) Shriver, were also natives of the Buckeye state. The latter was a daughter of Dr. James and Susannah (Bye) Judkins. The former was of English lineage, while the latter was English and Welsh descent. . . ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.
Child of James, Jr. and Susanna Eye Judkins:

a Jonathan Judkins, son of James, Jr., and Susanna, was b. Oct. 25, 1813, at Mt. Pleasant. Was m. to Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842. Moved to Flushing, Ohio, in 1848, where he d. a few years ago.
Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliott Judkins:

- i James Eberly Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Lucinda Vance. Resides at Flushing, Ohio. They had 5 children, three of whom are dead.
- ii James Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, was b. about 1846. M. Mary A. Dorneck. Moved to Paris, Mich., where he still lives. Was a captain in the Union Army. Is m. and has three children, one of whom, J. Byron Judkins, was a judge in the courts of Cincinnati, Ohio, and now resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iii Maria Judkins, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Joseph Plummer. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio. Had 2 girls.
- iv Frank M. Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. in 1848; m. L. Ada Hollingsworth in 1869. D. in 1893. Child:
 - a Clyde H. Judkins, son of Frank M. and L. Ada Hollingsworth Judkins and grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth, resides at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is an attorney-at-law. Is married.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton, included the following information from the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy:

"Short Creek M M, 3 Dec 1812, James Judkins Jr, son of James and Martha, Jefferson Co, married in Short Creek M M Susannah Bye, daughter of Jonathon and Mary Bye.

James Judkins was postmaster for Mt Pleasant from 1 April 1813 until 29 Dec 1823.

He was first Justice of the Peace 1817 for Flushing Township.

Smithfield M M, 15 July 1815, James Jr and wife Susannah and son Jonathan rocf Short Creek dtd 20 June 1815.

Smithfield M M, 17 June 1816, James Jr and wife Susannah and children Jonathan and Martha gct Short Creek M M.

21 May 1824, Susannah and children Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah gct Concord M M.

21 Nov 1831, Susannah and children Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James, and Maria roct Short Creek M M dtd 22 Nov 1831.

22 Mar 1838, Susannah and children, Sarah, James, Maria to Short Creek from Flushing."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1876 James Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 18, 1791, in Northampton County, North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Suzanne Bye on December 3, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died in 1876, and was buried in Bunton Cemetery, Mercer County, Ohio, that Suzanna (Bye) Judkins was the daughter of Jonathan Bye and Mary (____) Bye, was buried in Flushing Monthly Meeting, and that James Judkins and Suzanna (Bye) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Jonathan Judkins, born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio,
- 2) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, born on April 1, 1816,
- 3) Mary (Judkins) Bye, born on December 23, 1818,
- 4) Sarah (Judkins) Plummer, born on April 24, 1821,
- 5) James Judkins, born on March 24, 1825, in Flushing, Ohio, and
- 6) Maria (Judkins) Plummer, born on July 27, 1829.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son

of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 18, 1791, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married Suzanne Bye on December 3, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, resided in 1820 in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, resided in 1860 in Washington, Mercer County, Ohio, that Suzanne (Bye) Judkins was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Kinsey) Bye, was born on August 14, 1788, in Pennsylvania, and that James Judkins and Suzanne (Bye) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Jonathan Parker Judkins, born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
- 2) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, born on April 1, 1816, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
- 3) Mary (Judkins) Bye, born on December 23, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,
- 4) Sarah (Judkin) Plummer, born on April 24, 1821, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 5) James Judkins, born on March 24, 1827, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, and
- 6) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, born on July 27, 1829, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1876 James Judkins and Susanna (Bye) Judkins were as set forth above in The Judkins Journal.

(A) 1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins, And His Descendants

1898 Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entries for Jonathan Judkins, son of

James Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek
MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.

.....
1815, 6, 20. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & s, Jonathan, gct Plymouth MM

.....
Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short creek
MM, O.

.....
Short Creek Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth
MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17

.....
1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield
MM

.....
Plainfield Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short
Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.

....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Jonathan Judkins, a child of
James and Susanna Judkins, and his birth on October 25, 1813:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25

.....
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins, son of
Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 4, 24. Jonathan rocf Flushing MM, dtd 1838, 3, 27

...."

The marriage record of Jonathan P. Judkins and Elizabeth Elliott was dated on

June 9, 1842, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"645 Jonathan P. Judkins & Elizabeth Elliott.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

I hereby certify, that on the 9th day of June A. D. 1842, Mr. Jonathan P. Judkins and Miss Elizabeth Elliott were legally joined in marriage by me a Minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand, this 9th day of June A. D. 1842.

John Huntsman

Filed & Recorded July 30th 1842"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jefferson County, Ohio, records listed the following:

"Marriage of Jonathan Parker Judkins 9 June 1842 to Elizabeth Elliot, daughter of James Elliot, a native of England, by John Huntsman, a minister of the Gospel at Mt Pleasant recorded page 182 Jefferson Co, Ohio Marriage Certificate record #5. They lived at New Brighton, Pa for several years and returned to Flushing in 1848."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jonathan Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1842, 9, 20. Jonathan dis mcd
....."

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac Judkins with the following household on August 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac Judkins	35	m		Merchant	
Elisabeth Judkins	26	f			
James Judkins	7	m			
Francis Judkins	1	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		.		

It is unclear why Jonathan P. Judkins was listed as Isaac Judkins, but his age, place of birth, the names of his wife and children, and the dates of birth of his children indicate this was the household of Jonathan P. Judkins. This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1824.

On Januar 22, 1852, Jonathan P. Judkins was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record Of Appointment Of Postmasters
1832 - September 30, 1971

.....
Belmont Co. O. 236
.....
Flushing Jonathan P. Judkins 22 Jan: '52
....."

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jonathan P. Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jonathan P. Judkins	45	m		Merchant	850
Elizabeth Judkins	42	f		.	
J. E. Judkins	17	m		Clerk	
Frank Judkins	11	m		.	
Mary Judkins	7	f		.	
Isabelle Faucett	19	f		Domestic	
Rebecca Faucett	2/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3500	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1818.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph P. Judkins with the following household on August 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph P. Judkins	55	M	W	Dry goods merchant	—
Elizabeth Judkins	—(?)	F	W	Keeping house	
Mary E Judkins	16	F	W	attends school	
Lizzie Judkins	6	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
—	Ohio			.	
	Ohio*			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

*Father foreign born

This record is faded and difficult to read, but appears to list his name as Joseph rather than Jonathan, but his age and place of birth, the names of his wife and two children, and the children's dates of birth indicate this was the household of Jonathan P. Judkins.

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815.

The 1880 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. P. Judkins with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. P. Judkins	W	M	65		.
Elizabeth Judkins	W	F	60		wife
Mary Judkins	W	F	26		daughter
Elizabeth Judkins	W	F	16		daughter
Mary A Elliott	W	F	50		Sister in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Merchant		
M		Keeps house		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	N. Carolina	Md
.			Ohio	England	Maine
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	England	Maine

This record indicates that Jonathan P. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was born in about 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jonathan P. Judkins, Elizabeth E. Judkins, and Mary M. Judkins:

"[Front side]	
Judkins	
[Back side]	
A V Elliott	Lizzie E Elliott
June 20, 1820	May 23, 1864
Feb. 3, 1830	Dec. 24, 1886

Jonathan P. Judkins
1813 - 1898
Elizabeth E. His Wife
1820 - 1896
Mary M. Judkins
1854 - 1918"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer
Planton, also included the following obituary from a Flushing newspaper:

"Flushing Newspaper account of the "Death of J. P. Judkins":

The death of J. P. Judkins, one of the oldest citizens of Flushing, occurred at his home last Tuesday morning, August the second, 1898.

After many months of suffering from the infirmities of age, the weary body has lain down to rest, the spirit has returned to Him who gave it, and a home is broken up and left desolate.

Father Judkins came to this place in 1849 and although he has been for several years unable to take part in the active pursuits of life, he was for many years previous, engaged in the mercantile business. He was also postmaster for a number of years. He was honest and upright in his dealings with his fellow man, generous and social and had many friends, the majority of whom preceded him into the Unknown.

Jonathan P. Judkins was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, October 23rd, 1813. He was married in 1841 to Elizabeth Elliott, with whom he lived for fifty-five years. To them were born four children, two of whom, with his wife, are deceased. One son, J. E. Judkins, of Flushing, and a daughter, Mary, at home, are still living. Although feeling the affliction of a weakened body, he was ever a cheerful and pleasant companion, and until within a few years, was more like a man of sixty than of four score. His had been an active, useful life and many are the changes that he has seen wrought in this community. He was of Quaker parentage but became a member of the M.E. Church and during his life was one of its most liberal supporters."

The will of Jonathan P. Judkins was dated on February 22, 1895, probated on November 7, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. 18/154, and provided as follows:

"Will of Jonathan P. Judkins, Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all:

I, Jonathan P. Judkins, of Belmont County Ohio, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I will and devise to my son James E. Judkins the sum of five dollars, and to L. A. Judkins widow of F. M. Judkins deceased, the sum of five dollars.

Item 2n. I will and devise all the residue of my property both personal and real, to my Beloved wife Elizabeth Judkins and to my daughter Mary M. Judkins, to be theirs jointly as long as both shall live.

Item 3rd. I desire that after the death of both my wife and daughter Mary all the residue of my property both personal and real, be divided as follows; to wit, to Louie E. Kirk my grand daughter one share, To Eskella V. Timberlake grand daughter, one share, To Nathaniel W. Judkins, grand son one share, To Anna B. Judkins grand daughter one share, To Parker Judkins, grand son one share, To Clide H. Judkins, grand son, one share, To Wheeler E. Judkins, grand son, one share, To Anna Maud Boyd, grand daughter one share, and to Ray D. Judkins, grand son one share.

4" I desire that no appraisement nor sale of my personal property be made and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony hereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this 22 day of February in the year 1895.

J. P. Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by the said Jonathan P. Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us in his presence

A. W. Beatty
Levi Starkey

[Testimony of witnesses not transcribed]

Order of Probate,

In the matter of the will of	)	November 7th, 1898
Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased	)	Will proved.

This day this cause came on to be heard upon the application heretofore filed herein for the admission to probate of a paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased. And it appearing to the Court that decedent left no widow, and that due and legal notice has been given to the next of kin of said decedent, residing within the State of Ohio; thereupon Levi Starkey and A. W. Beatty the subscribing witnesses to said paper writing appeared and being duly sworn testified in open Court concerning the due execution and attestation of said paper writing, which said testimony was reduced to writing and by said witnesses subscribed and filed herein with said

paper writing. And the Court being fully advised in the premises finds that said paper writing is the last will and testament of the said Jonathan P. Judkins, deceased, that the same was duly and legally executed and attested, and that the said Jonathan P. Judkins at the time of executing said will, was of legal age, of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint. It is therefore considered ordered and adjudged that the said will be and the same hereby is admitted to probate, and that the same with all the testimony taken be duly recorded in the record of wills of this Court.

William F. Smith
Probate Judge"

This record identifies the family of Jonathan P. Judkins as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth

Children: James E. Judkins

F. M. Judkins

Mary M. Judkins

Grandchildren:

Louie E. Kirk,

Eskella V. Timberlake,

Nathaniel W. Judkins,

Anna B. Judkins,

Parker Judkins,

Clide H. Judkins,

Wheeler E. Judkins,

Anna Maud Boyd, and

Ray D. Judkins.

The death record of Mary E. Judkins dated on February 7, 1918, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Jonathan Judkins and Elizabeth Elliott and her birth on December 6, 1854, in Ohio.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

.....

- iv James Judkins, Jr., was b. in North Carolina in 1791. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his parents. Died 1876. Was m. in 1812 in Mt. Pleasant to Susanna Eye. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio.
Child of James, Jr. and Susanna Eye Judkins:

- a Jonathan Judkins, son of James, Jr., and Susanna, was b. Oct. 25, 1813, at Mt. Pleasant. Was m. to Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842. Moved to Flushing, Ohio, in 1848, where he d. a few years ago.
Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Elliott Judkins:
 - i James Eberly Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Lucinda Vance. Resides at Flushing, Ohio. They had 5 children, three of whom are dead.
 - ii James Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, was b. about 1846. M. Mary A. Dorneck. Moved to Paris, Mich., where he still lives. Was a captain in the Union Army. Is m. and has three children, one of whom, J. Byron Judkins, was a judge in the courts of Cincinnati, Ohio, and now resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - iii Maria Judkins, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. to Joseph Plummer. She d. in Mercer County, Ohio. Had 2 girls.
 - iv Frank M. Judkins, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. in 1848; m. L. Ada Hollingsworth in 1869. D. in 1893. Child:
 - a Clyde H. Judkins, son of Frank M. and L. Ada Hollingsworth Judkins and grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth, resides at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is an attorney-at-law. Is married.

....."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jonathan Parker Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Elizabeth Elliot on June 9, 1842, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died on August 2, 1898, and was buried in Flushing M M Cemetery, that Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins was the daughter of James and Mary Elliot, died on July 14, 1896, and was buried in Flushing Monthly Meeting Cemetery, and that Jonathan Parker Judkins and Elizabeth (Elliot) Judkins had the following children:

1) James Eberle Judkins, born on December 4, 1843, in New Brighton, Pennsylvania,

2) Franke M. Judkins, born on September 4, 1848, in Flushing,

3) Mary Judkins, born in 1854, and

4) Elizabeth Judkins, born in 1864.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Jonathan Parker Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on October 25, 1813, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Elizabeth Elliott on June 9, 1842, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a well known merchant in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, and died on August 2, 1898, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, that Elizabeth (Elliott) Judkins was the daughter of James and Mary Elliott, was born on May 13, 1820, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, died on July 14, 1896.

(B) Martha (Judkins) Shriver, Her Husband
Adam Shriver, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) Shriver was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entries for Martha Judkins, daughter of James Judkins, Jr., and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1812, 2, 3. James Jr., s James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Short Creek MH, Susanna Bye, dt Jonathan & Mary, Jefferson co., O.

.....
Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

.....
Judkins

.....
1816, 6, 17. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch Jonathan & Martha, gct Short creek MM, O.

.....

Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1816, 6, 18. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Plymouth
MM, dtd 1816, 6, 17

....
1818, 4, ----. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, gct Plainfield
MM

....
Plainfield Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1818, 5, 21. James Jr. & w, Susanna, & ch, Jonathan & Martha, rocf Short
Creek MM, O., dtd 1818, 4, 21.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Martha Judkins, a child of
James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on April 1, 1816:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
Martha b 1816, 4, 1

....
1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins, daughter of
Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins and Susanna
(Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1839, 11, 19. Martha gct Stillwater MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Martha Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1840, 2, 22. Martha rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19

...."

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and Adam Shriver was dated on March 24, 1840, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No 3422. Adam Shriver and Martha Judkins

The State of Ohio, Guernsey County, Ss:

I hereby certify that on the Twenty-fourth day of March A.D. 1840, I joined together in marriage Adam Shriver and Martha Judkins.

Filed May 4, 1840) Philip Shoff, J. P.
and duly Recorded)"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Martha (Judkins) Shriver:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1841, 9, 25. Martha Shriver (form Judkins) dis mcd

...."

The 1850 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Adam Shriver with the following household on October 26, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adam Shriver	36	M		Farmer	1,750
Martha Shriver	33	F			
Eleanor Carores	20	F			
Stephen D. Carores	13	M			
Mary B. Carores	9	F			
Richard Carores	7	M			
James J Carores	3	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O.		.		
O.		.		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		1		
O.		.		

The surnames of the last four persons in this household were indicated by ditto marks and as set forth below, Mary B. Carores, Richard Carores, and James J. Carores should have been listed as Shriver. Stephen D. Carores was born before the marriage of Martha Judkins and Adam Shriver. This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1818 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1814.

The 1860 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Adam Shriver with the following household on July 6, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adam Shiver Jr	45	M		Farmer	6,000
Martha Shiver	44	F		.	
Richard M Shiver	17	M		Farm Laborer	
James Shiver	11	M		.	
Ella M Shiver	6	F		.	
Henry E. Shiver	3	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1816 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1815.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Nebraska, listed Adam Shiver with the following household on June 21, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adam Shiver	55	M	W	Farming	1000
Martha Shiver	53	F	W	Keeping house	
James J Shiver	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Ella M Shiver	16	F	W	at Home	
Henry E Shiver	13	M	W	at home	
Adam A Shiver	9	M	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) Shriver was born in about 1817 and that Adam Shriver, Jr., was born in about 1815.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adam Shriver, Jr., in the Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska:

"Adam Shriver, Jr

Birth	4 Sep 1812 Ohio, USA
Death	16 Jan 1879 (aged 66)

Burial	Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA Tecumseh Cemetery Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial ID	140047708"

Findagrave.com also stated the following regarding Adam Shriver, Jr.:

"Son of Adam Shriver, Sr. and Delilah Gordon.
Married Martha Judkins 24 March 1840 in Guernsey County, Ohio.
They had the following children:
Stephen D., Richard Martin, Mary B., James Judkins, Ella Marie, Henry Erastus,
and Adam Alford.
Both Adam and Martha are buried in the same cemetery."

Although this record listed Stephen D. and Mary B. as children of Martha (Judkins) Shriver and Adam Shriver, Jr., this was probably based on the 1850 Census set forth above and it is unclear that either was a child of this couple.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Nebraska, listed Martha Shriver in the Hugh Oldfield household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, and her age as 64 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1816.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins Shriver in the Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska:

" Martha Judkins Shriver

Birth	unknown Ohio, USA
Death	unknown Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA
Burial	Tecumseh Cemetery Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial ID	140047837"

Findagrave.com also stated the following regarding Martha (Judkins) Shriver:

"Martha was born about 1816 in Ohio and died in Nebraska about 1880.
She was the daughter of James and Suzanna Bye Judkins.
Her grandparents were James and Martha Stanton Judkins."

Indian Territory, Descriptive Biographical And Genealogical, by D. C. Gideon and published in 1901, stated in a biographical sketch of Richard M. J. Shriver that:

"Richard M. J. Shriver, was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, January 13, 1843. His parents, Adam and Martha (Judkins) Shriver, were also natives of the Buckeye state. The latter was a daughter of Dr. James and Susannah (Bye)

Judkins. The former was of English lineage, while the latter was English and Welsh descent. On the paternal side Mr. Shriver is descended from German ancestry. The grandfather was Elijah Shriver, who married a Miss Gordon, and among their children was Adam Shriver, who followed the occupation of farming as a life work. By his marriage he became the father of seven children, namely: Mary B., who was born February 6, 1841, and married Timothy Hiskett of Guernsey county, Ohio, her death occurring some years later; Richard, of this review; James J., who was born October 1, 1848, and now resides at Krebs, Indian Territory; Elijah I., who was born August 16, 1851, and died March 4, 1854; Ella, who was born January 18, 1854, became the wife of Hugh Oldfields, of Johnson county, Nebraska, and died leaving three children; Henry E., who was born November 30, 1856; and Adam A., who was born March 30, 1861. The father of this family died in Nebraska in 1870, and the mother departed this life in that state on the 5th of February, 1888.
. . . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 1, 1816, married Adam Shriver, and was buried in Tecumseh, Nebraska.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 1, 1816, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Adam Shriver on March 24, 1840, and died in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

(C) Mary A. (Judkins) Bye, Her Husband
Joshua Hunt Bye, And Her
Descendants

Mary A. (Judkins) Bye was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 337, listed the following entries for Joshua Bye, a child of Jonathan and Mary Bye, and born on December 3, 1816:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Bye

----, --, ----. Jonathan & Mary

Ch: Joshua b 1816, 12, 3

. . . .

1822, 5, 25. Jonathan & w, Mary, & ch, Joshua, Phebe & Mary, rocf Flushing
MM, dtd 1822, 4, 26
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed
the following entries for Mary Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her
birth on December 23, 1818:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

-----, ---, ----. James & Susanna

Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25

....

Mary b 1818, 12, 23

....

1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....
1838, 3, 22. Martha, Mary & Jonathan gct Short Creek MM, O.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins and Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins

....
1838, 4, 24. Martha, Mary & Susanna rocf Flushing MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1839, 11, 19. Mary gct Stillwater MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed
the following entry for Mary Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1840, 2, 22. Mary rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839, 11, 19
...."

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and Joshua Bye was dated on November
30, 1841, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No. 3848
Joshua Bye and Mary Judkins.

The State of Ohio, Guernsey County Ss:

I hereby certify that on the Thirtieth day of November A. D. 1841, I joined
together in marriage Mr. Joshua Bye and Miss Mary Judkins.

Philip Ihoff J. P.

Filed Feb 22, 1842,)
And duly Recorded)"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entries for Mary (Judkins) Bye:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1842, 9, 24. Mary Bye (form Judkins) dis mcd
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entries for Mary (Judkins) Bye and Joshua Bye:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
.....
Bye
.....
1842, 5, 28. Joshua dis mcd
1842, 9, 24. Mary (form Judkins) dis mcd
....."

On February 26, 1847, Joshua H. Bye was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

"Mercer County, Ohio
.....
Dis. Cold Water Joshua H. Bye 26 Feb. 1847
....."

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Joshua Bye with the following household on September 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joshua Bye	34	m		Far	1,200
Mary Bye	32	f			
Madora Bye	5	f			
Thos. C Bye	2	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O.				
O.				
O.				
O.				

This record indicates that Mary A. (Judkins) Bye was born in about 1818 and that Joshua Hunt Bye was born in about 1816.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Judkins Bye in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

" Mary A Judkins Bye

Birth	1818
Death	3 Oct 1855 (aged 36–37)
Burial	Frank-Bone Cemetery Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	55248288"

Findagrave.com note the following regarding this listing:

"w/o Joshua H.-Burial info copied and compiled by Ed Mohneke in 1937. There is no marker for her here now in 2010."

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Joshua Buy with the following household on July 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joshua Buy	43	m		Farmer	3000
Jane Buy	26	f		.	
Madora Buy	15	f		.	
Thomas Buy	12	m		.	
Margret Sunday	5	f		.	
Alexander McDonel	20	m		Laborer	
Jacob Parott	18	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
638	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		

This record indicates that Joshua Hunt Bye was born in about 1817. It is unclear whether the Jane Buy listed was a second wife of Joshua Bye or not, but no record of such a marriage has yet been found.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War service for Joshua H. Bye:

"Name:	Joshua H Bye
Enlistment Age:	44
Birth Date:	abt 1817
Enlistment Date:	20 Sep 1861
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	20 Sep 1861
Muster Place:	Ohio
Muster Regiment:	5th LA
Muster Regiment Type:	Artillery
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Rank Change Rank:	Private
Rank Change Information:	Reduced to ranks
Casualty Date:	6 Apr 1862
Casualty Place:	Shiloh, Tennessee
Type of Casualty:	Wounded
Muster Out Date:	24 May 1862
Muster Out Place:	Louisville, Kentucky
Muster Out Information:	died wounds
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	No
Injured in Line of Duty?:	Yes
Burial Place:	Louisville, Kentucky
Cemetery:	Cave Hill Cemetery
Additional Notes 2:	Rank Change 2 Date: 21 Oct 1861; Rank Change 2 Rank: Corporal;
Title:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio; Roll of Honor of Ohio Soldiers"

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the following similar information for Joshua H. Bye:

"Graves Registration Card Mercer Co., Butler Twp.

Name	Joshua H. Bye
Address	.
Date of Death	May 25, 1862
Place	Louisville, Ky.
Cause	Wounds
Date of Burial	May 28, 1862
Date of Birth	1817
Place	.
Name of Cemetery	Bone
Location	Coldwater, O.
Lot No	S.G.
Section No	.
Block No	1
Grave No	383
Marker	Upright
Next of Kin	.

Service Record

War Served In:	Civil
Date Enlisted	Sep. 20, 1861
Date Died	May 25, 1862
Serial No.	.
Branch of Service	Army
Rank	Corporal
Company Outfit or Ship	5th. Independent Battery O.V.L.A."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joshua Hunt Bye in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

" Joshua Hunt Bye

Birth	1817
Death	25 May 1862 (aged 44–45) Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Frank-Bone Cemetery Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	38843512"

A Genealogical History Of The Robert And Abigail Pancoast Hunt Family,

compiled by Charles Cummins Hunt in 1906, listed the following for Mary A. (Judkins)

Bye and Joshua Hunt Bye:

"Joshua Hunt Bye (225), b. Mount Pleasant, O., December 23rd, 1816; m. November 28th, 1841, Mary A. Judkins (235). Res., Cold Water, Mercer county, O. Farmer and postmaster. He gave his life to his country. War Record:

"Joshua H. Bye,
private, age 44, enlisted September 20th, 1861, for three years, Fifth Independent Battery Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery; appointed corporal October 21st, 1861. Died May 24th, at Louisville, Ky., of wounds received April 6th, 1862, at the Battle of Shiloh, Tenn." Both int. at Cold Water, O.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth (236), b. 1842; d. in infancy.

Medora (237), b. 1845, m. Kirk Ellsworth. She d. 1884. Res., Nebraska. Two sons.

Thomas Corwin (238), b. January 15th, 1848. Res, with sister, Rosella Shanks, Richview, Ill. Chair maker. Unm.

Rosella (239).

Elwood (240), b. 1853, d. in infancy.

Rosella Bye (239), b. July 22nd, 1851; m. February 18th, 1874, William Wallace Shanks (241). Farmer and fruit grower. Deprived of her mother in death when three and a half years old, Rosella was brought up in care of her aunt, Maria W. Bye (230) at Sterling, Ill. Res. at Richview, ILL.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on December 23, 1818, married Joshua Bye and that Joshua Bye was of Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on December 23, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married Joshua Bye, and died in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, and that Joshua Bye was of Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh.

(D) Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer,
Her Husbands Joseph W. Alexander
And Enoch Plummer, And Her
Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer

was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Sarah Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on April 24, 1821:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Susanna

Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25

....

Sarah b 1821, 4, 24

....

1824, 5, 21. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary & Sarah, gct Concord MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Flushing MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.
...."

On March 15, 1837, at BLM Accession No. OH0680__494 Enoch Plummer of
Shelby County, Ohio, obtained a grant of 80 acres of land in the N½ SE ¼, Section 2,
Township 7 South, Range 2 East, in Mercer County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Sarah Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.
...."

The marriage record of Enoch Plummer and Anna Briggs was dated on August
20, 1838, in Shelby County, Ohio:

"I do hereby Certify that Enoch Plummer and Anna Briggs were legally joined
together in marriage by me.

P A Ogden
Minister of the Gospel
M. E. Church

Enoch Plumer & Anna Briggs
Augt 20 1838"

The 1840 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoc Plummer with the
following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Enoc Plummer	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	10-15	1	10-15
	1	5-10	2	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

7

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
		<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Enoch Plummer was born between 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Joseph Alexander and Sarah Judkins was dated on May

26, 1842, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"No 3926
Joseph Alexander and Sarah Judkins
Guernsey County Ss

On the 26th day of May in the year of our Lord 1842 I solemnized the marriage
of Joseph Alexander with Miss Sarah Judkins

Philip Shaff J.P.

Filed June 21 1842)
and duly recorded)"

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Joseph
Alexander in 1842 in Greene County, Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ann Briggs Plummer, wife of Enoch
Plummer, in Young Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, and her death on
September 23, 1842:

"Ann Briggs Plummer

Birth	1818 Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death	23 Sep 1842 (aged 23–24) Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Young Cemetery Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	118559022 · View Source

wife of Enoch PLUMMER"

Ohio Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Joseph
Alexander in 1845 in Greene County, Ohio.

The marriage record of Sarah S. Alexander and Enoch Plummer was dated on
January 29, 1846, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"Marriages of 1846

....
Jan 29 Enoch Plummer & Sarah S Alexander No 5
...."

On April 9, 1846, a notice was published in the Washington Guernsey
Jeffersonian, Washington, Ohio, of the filing of a petition for divorce by Joseph W.

Anderson from his wife Sarah C. on April 2, 1846:

"State of Ohio Guernsey County, SS.

Joseph W. Alexander	)	Petition for Divorce, Court Com Pleas,
vs	)	In Chancery
Sarah C. Alexander)	

The said Sarah C. will take notice, that the said Joseph W. has this 2nd day of April 1846, filed his petition in the office of the Clerk of said Court, setting forth that he was lawfully married to the said Sarah C. sometime in the month of September A. D. 1842, at which last mentioned time, said Sarah C, absented herself from the said Joseph W, and has continued willfully absent ever since, being more than three years, without just cause; and that there is issue of said marriage one female child, to wit: lone Velira Alexander; and praying that the marriage contract, now subsisting between said parties be dissolved, - That the said Sarah C, be forever barred of any right of dower, in lands of the said Joseph W. and that the said Joseph W, be appointed Guardian for the issue of said marriage, to wit: the said lone Veliria Alexander, and that the Court decree that the said Joseph W, have possession of the said lone Velira Alexander, - which said Petition will be heard and acted upon at the next term of said Court.

E. A. Bratton, Sol, for Pet'r

April 9, 1846 6w"

Interestingly, the petition for divorce by Joseph W. Alexander was dated after the second marriage of Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer.

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plummer with the following household on August 8, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Enoch Plummer	36	m		Far	600
Sarah Plummer	27	f			
Sarah Plummer	11	f			
Mary Plummer	8	f			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1823 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814. The two children in the household would be from Enoch Plummer's prior marriage to Anna (Briggs) Plummer.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoc Plumer with the following household on July 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Enoc Plumer	46	m		Farmer	1000
Sarah Plumer	39	f			
Philip Plumer	9	m			
Susana Plumer	7	f			
William Plumer	5	m			
Enoc Plumer	1	m			
Martha Crouch	18	f		Servent	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
445	Ky		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1821 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plummer with the following household on June 17, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Enoch Plummer	56	M	W	Farmer	840
Sarah Plummer	47	F	W	Keeping House	
Rosebery Plummer	19	M	W	Works on farm	
Susan Plummer	17	F	W	Helps mother	
Farrie Plummer	4	F	W	at home	
William Plummer	14	M	W	Works on farm	
Rosena Plummer	5	F	W	at home	
Corwin Bye	22	M	W	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
310	Kentucky			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1823 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

The 1880 Census for Putnam County, Ohio, listed Enoch Plumer with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Enoch Plumer	W	M	66		.
Sarah Plumer	W	F	58		wife
William Plumer	W	M	24		son
Rosa Plumer	W	F	15		daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		keeping house		
S		works on farm		
S		house work		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky	Maryland	Ky.
			Ohio	N.Carol.	Pensyl.
			Ohio	Ky	Maryld
			Ohio	Ky	Maryld

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born in about 1822 and the Enoch Plummer was born in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah C. Judkins Plummer in Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio:

"Sarah C.
Wife Of
Enoch Plummer
Died
Feb. 26, 1882
Aged
61 Y. 10 M. 3 D."

This record indicates that Sarah C. (Judkins) (Alexander) Plummer was born on April 23, 1821.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Enoch Plummer in Middle Creek Cemetery, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio:

"Enoch
Plummer
Died
Oct. 13, 1889
Aged
76 Y. 1 M. 15 D."

This record indicates that Enoch Plummer was born on August 29, 1813.

The will of Enoch Plummer was dated on December 6, 1888, with a codicil dated October 10, 1889, probated on March 9, 1893, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament.

In the name of the benevolent Father of All.

I, Enoch Plumer of Putnam County, Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1. I give and devise to my son Ph. Rasberry, the East half of my farm and which I now leave. It being the East half of the S.E. quarter of Section three (3) Town one South Range four (4) East.

Item 2. I give and devise to my son William A. the west half of my farm above described.

4. My sons Ph. Rasberry and Wm A. shall pay to my daughters Sarah Jayne, Mary Catherine, Susana Maria, Rosana T. the sum of three hundred dollars each, or twelve hundred Doll (\$1200) in all. Said payments shall be one hundred Dollars to each of my daughters one year after my dead or decease: One hundred Doll. to each two years after my decease and one hundred dollars to each three years after my decease

5. My daughters shall have a direct lien upon the lands hereby willed to my sons for the payments provided to them each one in this my will.

6. My personal property, stock machinery, notes credits or otherwise which I may own at my decease shall pay any or all debts which I may leave to settle and doctor bills or funeral expenses, and such and all the may have to be payd.

7. The overplus, if any of my personal property shall be divided alike among all my children.

8. I desire my children to agree and dispose of my personal property and settle as provided above in this my will, but if not agreed then I appoint my sons Phillip Rasberry and William A. to sell and dispose of the same in public or private all in good faith and fair deal and pay each their portion as mentioned above

9. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

In testimony hereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of December in the year eighteen hundred and eighty eight (1888)

Enoch Plumer

Signed and acknowledged by said Enoch Plumer as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

John Schischka
Christian H Raabe

Codicil, made on this 10th day of October 1889, by the undersigned, to the above will and testament.

I, Enoch Plumer desire that my son William Plumer shall have the east half a my above described land and Ph Rasberry Plumer shall have the west half of my said farm on conditions set forth in my will above.

Enoch Plumer

Signed and acknowledged by said Enoch Plumer as his last will an codicil in our presence and signed by us in his presence

John Schiska
Christian H Raabe

[Testimony of witnesses not transcribed]

Final Order of Court

In the matter of the)	
last will and codicil	)	In Probate Court of Putnam County Ohio.
thereto of Enoch Plumer	)	March 9th 1893.
deceased)	

And now, to-wit: On the 9th day of March A D 1893 came John Schiska and Christian H. Raabe, the subscribing witnesses to said will and codicil thereto, who being duly qualified testified to the due execution and attestation of said will and codicil thereto which testimony was reduced to writing by them respectively, subscribed and filed with said will and codicil thereto.

The Court being fully advised in the premises does find that the notice heretofore ordered to be served upon the next of kin of said Enoch Plumer, deceased, residing in the State of Ohio, was duly and legally served; that the aforesaid insturment of writing is the last will and testament and codicil thereto of the said Enoch Plumer, deceased; that the same was duly executed and attested and that the testator, at the time of signing the same was of lawful age, sound and

disposing mind and memory and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever. It is therefore by the Court ordered that the said will and codicil thereto be admitted to probate and that the same together with the testimony of the subscribing witnesses above named be entered of record in this Court.

A Z Thomas
Probate Judge."

This record identifies the children of Enoch Plummer as follows:

- 1) Phillip Rasberry Plummer,
- 2) William A. Plummer,
- 3) Sarah Jayne Plummer,
- 4) Mary Catherine Plummer,
- 5) Susana Maria Plummer, and
- 6) Rosana T. Plummer.

As indicated by the 1860 Census set forth above, the daughters Sarah Jayne and Mary Catherine were children by his first marriage to Anna (Briggs) Plummer.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 24, 1821, married Enoch Plummer, that Enoch Plummer was of Paulding, Ohio, and that they had two children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on April 24, 1821, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Enoch Plummer, and died in Mercer County, Ohio, that Enoch Plummer was of Paulding, Ohio.

(E) 1904 James Judkins Of Mecosta
County, Michigan, His Wife Mary Ann
(Dorneck) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1904 James Judkins of Mecosta

County, Michigan, was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for James Judkins, Jr., a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and his birth on March 24, 1825:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
.....
James Jr. b 1825, 3, 24
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for James Judkins, son of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for James Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.

....

1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839,
11, 19

...."

The marriage record of James Judkins and Mary Ann Dornick was dated on
December 1, 1846, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James Judkins	)	License to marry issued Novr 30, 1846.
to	)	Ja O Leary Dep Clerk
Mary Ann Dornick	)	Cert. of Bride's parents filed.

The State of Ohio Belmont County SS

It is hereby certified that by authority of a license under the seal of the court of
Common Pleas of Said County. Mr James Judkins and Miss Mary Ann Dornick
were by me on the 1st day of December 1846 legally joined in marriage. Given
under my hand and Seal this 10th day of December 1846

Isaac Holloway J P"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of James Judkins for marrying contrary
to discipline:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....
1848, 5, 27. James dis mcd
...."

The 1850 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins, Jr., in the James Judkins household on August 27, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jas. Judkins	57	m		Physician	100
Susanna Judkins	62	f		.	
Ione Alexander	6	f		.	
Jas. Judkins Jr.	25	m		Carpt.	
Mary Judkins	21	f		.	
Edmund Judkins	2	m		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N Car				
Pa				
O				
O				
Pa				
O				

This record indicates that James Judkins, Jr., was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on July 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Judkins	35	m		Master Carpenter	300
Mary Ann Judkins	31	f			
Rian Judkins	9	m			
Louis Judkins	7	m			
John Judkins	4	m			
Henry Judkins	2	m			
Mary Hole	12	f			
Stephen Rens	22	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
253	O		.		
	Pa		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		.		

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins in 1863, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Wyandot Hancock Hardin Allen Auglaize Van Wert and Mercer State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June and July, 1863, under direction of Capt D S Brown, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Butler Tp
Name.	James Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	38
White or Colored.	White
Occupation.	Carpenter
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary Judkin	39	F	W	Keeping House	225
Lewis Judkin	16	M	W	Works on farm	
Henry Judkin	12	M	W	at home	
Emma Judkin	4	F	W	at home	
John Shugarts	17	M	W	Dentist	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Penn			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Illinois			1	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1831. James Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1880 Census for Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Judkins	W	M	55		.
Mary Judkins	W	F	48		Wife
Emma Judkins	W	F	14		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Carpenter		
M		Keeping house		
S		at School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N Carolina	N Carolina
			Penn.	Penn.	Maryland
			Ohio	Ohio	Penn

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1825 and that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Portrait And Biographical Album, Mecosta County, Michigan, published in 1883, included the following biographical sketch of James Judkins:

"Capt. James Judkins, Paris, Mecosta Co., was born in Belmont Co., Ohio, March 24, 1825. His father, Dr. James Judkins, was a native of North Carolina, and came to Ohio at an early date, where he followed the practice of medicine for more than 50 years. He was a brother of Drs. Jesse and William Judkins, well known physicians of Cincinnati. His mother, Susannah (Boyce) Judkins, was born in Pennsylvania; both families were Quakers.

The subject of this sketch was educated at the Quaker college, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio. At the age of 22 he married Miss Mary A. Dorneck, daughter of John Dorneck, of Salona, Clinton Co., Pa. She was educated in the academy at that place, and afterward went with her parents to Ohio, and settled at Flushing, Belmont Co., where she was married. Mr. and Mrs. Judkins have had five sons, three living and two dead. Judge Byron Judkins, of Hersey, Mich., is their eldest living son; Lewis R. and Henry S. are telegraph operators. They also have an adopted daughter.

Capt. Judkins is a Republican, and has held different township offices most creditably for many years. He enlisted May 1, 1864, in the 156th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., remaining in service until the close of the war."

The 1900 Census for Mecosta County, Michigan, listed James Judkins with the following household on Jun 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	209	212	James Judkins Mary A Judkins

<u>Relation</u>			<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>				<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Mar	1825	75	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1829	71	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
54	.	.	Ohio	N Carolina	Maryland
54	5	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>school in months)</u>

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in March 1825 and Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in January 1829.

The death record of James Judkins was dated on February 25, 1904, in Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan:

"Michigan
Department Of State
Lansing
Vital Statistics Division.
Certificate And Record Of Death

Place of Death	
County	Mecosta
Township	Green
Village	Paris
City	
Full Name	James Judkins
Date of Death	Feb 25 1904
Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married

If married, age at first marriage	21
Parent of 5 children, of whom 2 are living	
Occupation	Carpenter
Sex	Male
Color	White
Age	78 Years 11 Months 1 Days
Date of Birth	1825 March 24
Birthplace	Belmont Co Ohio
Name of Father	James Judkins
Birthplace of Father	South Carolina
Maiden name of mother	Susan Nye
Birthplace of mother	Ohio
Date of burial or removal	Feb 26 1904
Place of burial or removal	Parkill Cemetery
Signature of undertaker	H S Drescher
Address of undertaker	Big Rapids Mich

The personal and family particulars herein given relative to deceased are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed	L. F. Judkins
Address	Fife Lake Mich

Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from February 16 1904 to February 24 1904, that I last saw him alive on Feb 24 1904, that he died on Feb 25 1904, about 4 o'clock, A.M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as hereunder written:

Disease Caused Death	La Grippe
Duration	2 weeks
Immediate cause of death	General failure
Contributory cause or complication, if any	
Post-mortem	No

Witness my hand this 26 day of February 1904

Signature of physician, health officer, or coroner	Charles W Legrange
Address	Paris, Mich"

1910 Census:

The 1910 Census for Mecosta County, Michigan, listed Mary A. Judkins with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

196 197 Mary A. Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	81	Wd		5	2

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Maryland	Pennsylvania	Maryland		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or pro- fession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, busi- ness, or estab- lishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income		

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			yes	yes		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Dorneck) Judkins was born in about 1829.

Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary A. Judkins on May 1, 1911, in Mecosta County, Michigan:

"Name: Mary A. Judkins
[Mary A. Donuck]
Birth Date: abt 1829
Birth Place: Penn., USA
Death Date: 1 May 1911
Death Place: Green Twp., Mecosta, Michigan
Death Age: 82
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: John Donuck
Father Birth Place: Paris, Michigan, USA
FHL Film Number: 1004850"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Judkins and Mary A. Judkins in the Parkhill Cemetery, Paris, Mecosta County, Michigan:

"Father	Mother
James	Mary A.
Judkins	His Wife
1825-1904	1829-1911"

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on March 24,

1825, in Flushing, Ohio, married Mary A. Doreck in 1846, was a captain in the Union Army, and that James Judkins and Mary A. (Doreck) Judkins had five sons.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on March 24, 1827, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Mary Ann Doreck on December 1, 1846, in Belmont, Ohio, was a captain in the Union Army, and died on March 25, 1904, or February 25, 1906, in Ohio, that Mary Ann (Doreck) Judkins was a physician and died on May 11, 1911.

(F) Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer, Her
Husband James Plummer, And Her
Descendants

Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1876 James⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins, a child of James and Susanna Judkins, and her birth on July 7, 1829:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
----, ----, ----. James & Susanna
Ch: Jonathan b 1813, 10, 25
.....
Mariah b 1829, 7, 27
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins, daughter of Susanna (Bye) Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1831, 11, 22. Susan & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria, gct
Flushing MM
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1831, 11, 24. Susannah & ch, Jonathan, Martha, Mary, Sarah, James & Maria,
rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1831, 11, 22.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 537, listed the following entries for Maria Judkins:

"Flushing Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 3, 22. Susanna & ch, Sarah, James & Maria, gct Short Creek MM, O.

....

1839, 11, 19. Susa & ch, James & Maria, gct Stillwater MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1840, 2, 22. Susannah & ch, James & Maria, rocf Short Creek MM, dtd 1839,
11, 19

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1846, 3, 25. Susannah & dt, Maria, gct White Water MM, Ind.

...."

The marriage record of Maria W. Judkins and James Plummer was dated on
March 21, 1850, in Mercer County, Ohio:

"No. 12

James Plummer)	
to	)	License Issued March 19" 1850
Maria W. Judkins)	

This is to certify that Mr. James Plummer and Miss Maria W. Judkins were joined in holy matrimony on the 21" March A. D. 1850.

By me Philip R. Rosebury
Minister of the Gospel

Filed April 1" and Recorded April 20" 1851

J. W. Riley Clerk
By Walchise Riley Deputy"

James Plummer has not as yet been found in the 1850 Censuses.

The birth record of Susanah M. Plummer, daughter of James Plummer and Maria W. Judkins, was dated on May 10, 1856, in Shelby County, Ohio:

"Registry Of Births

In the County of Shelby, Ohio for the Year Ending on the First Day of March, 1857, by A.W. Holden Assessor of Washington Tp.

No.	3
Date of Birth.	May 10th/1856
Name of the Child.	Susanah M
Sex.	Female
Color.	White
Whether Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Name of the Father and	James Plummer
Maiden Name of the Mother.	Maria W. Judkins
Their Residence.	Washington Tp."

This record indicates that Maria W. (Judkins) Plummer and James Plummer had moved to Shelby County, Ohio, by May 10, 1856.

James Plummer has not as yet been found in the 1860 Censuses.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria W. Plummer in the Frank-Bone Cemetery, Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio:

"Maria W. Plummer

Birth	1829
Death	27 May 1869 (aged 39–40)
Burial	Frank-Bone Cemetery

Memorial ID Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio, USA
55351185"

Findagrave.com did not provide a photograph of the gravestone and did include the following note:

"Wife of James Plummer-Burial info copied and compiled by Ed. Mohnke in 1937. There is no marker here now (2010)."

The 1870 Census for Mercer County, Ohio, listed James Plummer with the following household on June 8, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Plummer	44	M	W	Farmer	3000
Susan Plummer	14	F	W	at home	
Mary Plummer	12	F	W	at home	
Martha Plummer	9	F	W	at home	
Fannie Plummer	5	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The marriage record of Susan M. Plummer and S. B. Bobst dated on December 7, 1873, at Panama, Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed her parents as James Plummer and Muriah Jenkins and her birth in about 1855 in Ohio.

The marriage record of Mary E. Plummer and Daniel Stewart dated on October 3, 1875, at Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed her parents as James Plummer

and Mary W. Plummer and her birth in about 1857 in Ohio.

The 1880 Census for Lancaster County, Nebraska, listed James Plummer with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Plummer	W	M	54		.
Martha L Plummer	W	F	18		Daughter
Fannie J Plummer	W	F	14		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farmer		
S		Keeping house		
S		At School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Maryland	Kentucky
.			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia
1			Ohio	Ohio	Virg.

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The 1885 State Census for Humboldt City, Richardson County, Nebraska, listed James Plummer in the S. B. Bobst household on June 4, 1885:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
S. B. Bobst	W	M	39		.
Susan Bobst	W	F	29		Wife
Willie Bobst	W	M	8		Son
Jas. Plummer	W	M	59		Father
Sanford Turner	W	M	25		Brother

<u>Marital</u> <u>Status</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>During</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months</u> <u>Unem-</u> <u>ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind</u> <u>Deaf & Dumb</u> <u>Idiotic Disabled</u>
---------------------------------	--	-------------------	--	--

Carpenter
Keeping house
At school
Farmer
Clerk in store

<u>Attended School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father</u> <u>Born</u>	<u>Mother</u> <u>Born</u>
.			Ohio	Pa.	Pa.
.			Ohio	O.	Va.
1			Nebraska	O.	O.
.			Ohio	Md.	Ky.
.			Nebraska	O.	O.

This record indicates that James Plummer was born in about 1826.

The death record of Fannie Feldkamp dated on February 22, 1949, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed her parents as James Plummer and Maria Judkins and her birth on July 8, 1865 in Macadon, Ohio.

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Maria Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on July 27, 1829, married Joseph Plummer, resided in Mercer County, Ohio, and that they had two girls.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Maria or Mariah W. Judkins was a daughter of 1876 James Judkins of Mercer County, Ohio, and Susanna (Bye) Judkins, was born on July 27, 1829, in Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, married Joseph Plummer on March 21, 1850, in Mercer County, Ohio, resided in 1860 in Washington, Mercer County, Ohio, and died in Coldwater, Mercer County, Ohio.

(V) 1865 Stanton Judkins Of Wayne County,
Indiana, His Wives Maria (Castner) Judkins
And Jane (Barnhill) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County,
Indiana, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha
(Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823
James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Stanton Judkins as a child of James Judkins
and Martha Judkins and his birth on October 21, 1793:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
....
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
....
Stanton b. 10-21-1793.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1819, 11, 23. Stanton gct Smithfield MM
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1820, 2, 21. Stanton rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1819, 11, 23
...."

The marriage record of Stanton Judkins and Maria Castner was dated on april 16, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"I do hereby certify that in pursuance of license for that purpose obtained on the 18th instant I did solemnize a marriage between Stanton Judkins and Maria Castner and did unite them as husband and wife. Given under my hand

April 18th 1822

Thomas Hunt Pastor of
Two Ridge & Richmond Congregations"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 480, listed the following entry for Stanton Judkins dismissing him for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1822, 7, 22. Stanton dis mcd
...."

The marriage record of Stanton Judkins and Jane Barnhill was dated on November 30, 1825, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"This certifies that on the 30th day of November 1825 Doct Stanton Judkins and Jane Barnhill were duly and Lawfully joined in marriage in Island Creek Township by me.

Jn A Morse Minister
of St Pauls church Steubenv__"

This record indicates that Maria (Castner) Judkins had probably died before November 30, 1825.

Ohio, Tax Records, 1800-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed Stanton Judkins in Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1826 and 1827.

The 1840 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Stanton Judkins	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	5-10	1	10-15
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			2	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

8

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>

1

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins were born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household on August 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Stanton Judkins	51	M		Doctor	800
Jane Judkins	47	F		.	
Martha Judkins	21	F		.	
Louisa D Judkins	18	F		.	
Stanton Judkins	16	M		Dept Postmaster	
Amelia Judkins	14	F		.	
James Judkins	10	M		.	
John R Judkins	7	M		.	
James Barnhill	81	M		Farmer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
N C		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ind		1		
Ind		1		
Ireland		.		

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born in about 1799 and that Jane (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1803.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins with the following household on July 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Stanton Judkins	56	M		Physician	
Jane Judkins	50	F		.	
Martha L Judkins	25	F		.	
Louisa Judkins	22	F		.	
John Judkins	16	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	N C		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ind		1		

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born in about 1794 and that Jane (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1800.

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Stanton Judkins in Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, on September 1, 1862, and in May 1863 and his occupation as physician.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Stanton Judkin in Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Stanton Judkin

Birth	unknown
Death	12 Mar 1865
Burial	Willow Grove Cemetery Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	206471386"

Findagrave.com also included the following statements:

"This stone is listed in Yount's compilation of Wayne County, Indiana,

tombstones (1970); no legible stone was found 2019.

Inscription
71y 4m 21d "

This record indicates that Stanton Judkins was born on October 22, 1793.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....
v Stanton Judkins was b. Oct. 21, 1793, in North Carolina. Came to Mt. Pleasant with his father, and moved to Indiana. Was a physician. Have no record of his descendants.
...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Stanton Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on October 21, 1793, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and then to Indiana.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Stanton Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on October 21, 1793, in Northampton County, North Carolina, may have married Maria Castner on April 18, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio, married Jane Barnhill on November 30, 1825, in Jefferson County, Ohio, was a doctor in Highland County, Ohio, for many years, resided in 1840 in Randolph County, Indiana, resided in 1850 in New Garden, Wayne County, Indiana, and that Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Martha Judkins, born about 1829 in Ohio,
- 2) Louiza D. Judkins, born about 1832 in Ohio,
- 3) Stanton B. Judkins, born on July 18, 1833, in Ohio,
- 4) Amelia Judkins, born about 1836 in Indiana,
- 5) James Judkins, born about 1840 in Indiana, and
- 6) John B. Judkins, born about 1843 in Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1865 Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw, born May or August 1829 in Ohio,
- 2) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny, born in August 1830 or on August 18, 1831 or about 1832 or 1833 in Ohio,
- 3) Stanton B. Judkins, born on July 18, 1833, or in about 1834 or 1835 in Ohio,
- 4) Amelia Judkins, born on October 20, 1835, or about 1836 in Indiana,
- 5) James B. Judkins, born in about 1840 or 1841 in Indiana, and
- 6) John R. Judkins, born in about 1843 or in January 1844 in Indiana.

(A) Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw And Her
Husband Abel Hinshaw

Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Martha Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Martha J. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Able Hinshaw in the Abe Hinshaw household on Jun 16, 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Abel Hinshaw and Harriet Barnes on July 3, 1861, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Name:	Abel Hinshaw
Spouse Name:	Harriett Barnes
Marriage Date:	4 Jul 1861
Marriage County:	Randolph"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Abel Hinshaw in June 1863, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Randolph, Delaware, Henry, Wayne Union and Fayette State of Indiana, enumerated during the month of June and July, 1863, under direction of Isaac Kinley, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Washington Tp
Name.	Abel Hinshaw
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	23
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and Abel Hinshaw was dated on September 17, 1865, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw)
To) SS:
Martha Hinshaw)

Be it Remembered, That on this 14 day of September, 1865, the following Marriage License was issued, to=wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Randolph County, SS.

To all who shall see these presents, - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Abel Hinshaw and Martha Judkins, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John B Goodrich, Clerk of the Randolph Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Winchester, this 14" day of Sept., 1865.

John B. Goodrich, clk.

Be it further remembered, That on this 23rd day of October, 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to=wit:

Indiana, To-Wit: Randolph County.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Abel Hinshaw and Martha Hinshaw, on the 17th day of Sept, 1865.

John Johnson J.P."

The 1870 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Abel Hinshaw with the following household on August 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Abel Hinshaw	29	M	W	Farmer	1200
Martha Hinshaw	0	F	W	Keeps house	
William Hinshaw	6	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
260	Ind Ohio Ind				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.			
.			

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in about 1830 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Able Hinshan with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Able Hinshan	M	W	40		.
Martha Hinshan	F	W	50		Wife
William Hinshan	M	W	16		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		Kn(?) Realyha(?) Disabled
M		Keeping House		
S		Works on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Indiana	NC	NC
.			Ohio	NC	Ohio
1			Indiana	Ind	Ind

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in about 1830 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in about 1840.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included Martha Hinshaw of Lynn, Indiana:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

Heirs At Law	Date Of Birth.	Residence
S. B Judkins M.D.	July 18, 1833	Blanchester Ohio
Martha Hinshaw	August 1829	Lynn, Indiana
Louisa Deveny	Augst 1830	Belinda Iowa
John R Judkins	Jan 1844	Not Known

State of Iowa,)
Wapello County) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed Martha Hinshaw as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

In the Matter of the)	
Estate of	)	Final Report of W. G. Mather,
James Judkins, deceased.	)	Administrator.

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893.

.....	
Balance for distribution	\$877.10

One third of which, to-wit, \$292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of
December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The 1900 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Abel Hinshaw with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location		Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Street			
		62	63	Abel Hinshaw Martha Hinshaw

Relation			Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	
			Month	Year			
Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	
Wife	W	F	May	1829	70	M	

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
35	.	.	Indiana	N Carolina	N Carolina
35	0	0	Ohio	N Carolina	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immi- gration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural- ization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owed or rented	Owed free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was born in May 1829 and that Abel Hinshaw was born in May 1841.

The death record of Martha Hinshaw was dated on July 28, 1905, in Randolph County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Record Number 298

Full Name	Martha Hinshaw
Place of Death.	
County of	Randolph
Township of	Washington
Town of	
City of	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Sex	Female
Color	white
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced,	married
Name of Husband or Wife,	Able Hinshaw
Date of Birth	.
Age	76 years, _ months, _ days.
Occupation	House Wife
Birthplace	Ohio
Place of Death	Greensfork Twp
Name of Father	Stanton Gudkins
Birthplace of Father	Va
Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Barnhill
Birthplace of Mother	Ireland
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	Able Hinshaw
Address	Lynn Ind

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death	July 28 1905
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 21 1905 to July 28 1905 that I last saw her alive on July 27 1905, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 8 o'clock A. M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of eath was as follows:	
Chief Cause	Dysentery
Duration	3 days
Immediate Cause	Exhaustion
Duration	5 days
Signed	C. R. Cox M. D.
Address	Lynn Ind
Place of Burial or Removal	Fountain Cmty
Proposed date of Burial	July 30
Undertaker	S E Maze
Address	Winchester
Filed	July 28" 1905
Health Officer or Deputy	C R Cox
Address	Lynn Ind."

On July 29, 1905, the death notice of Martha J. (Judkins) Hinshaw was published in The Star Press, Muncie, Indiana:

"Winchester, Ind., July 29. -- Mrs. Abel Hinshaw, 76, died at her home, six miles south of this city, yesterday. She had lived with her husband, who survives her, in that section nearly all her life, on a large farm just north of Lynn. Funeral services tomorrow with interment at fountain City cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Hinshaw in the New Garden Friends Cemetery, Wayne County, Indian:

"Martha Hinshaw

Birth	1829
Death	1905 (aged 75–76)
Burial	New Garden Friends Cemetery Wayne County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	167484549"

On August 13, 1921, the death notice of Abel Hinshaw was published in the Palladium-Item, Richmond, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw Funeral at Winchester, Saturday;

Winchester, Ind., Aug. 13. -- The body of Abel Hinshaw, who died at the home of his son, near Montpelier, was to arrive Saturday and funeral services were to be held at Mt. Zion church at 11 o'clock. The deceased was a brother of Mrs. nancy Fudge, of this city."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abel Hinshaw in the Cherry Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana:

"Abel Hinshaw

Birth	1840
Death	11 Aug 1921 (aged 80–81)
Burial	Cherry Grove Cemetery Lynn, Randolph County, Indiana, USA
Plot	24
Memorial ID	77494212"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1829 in Ohio.

(B) Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny And Her
Husband Wilbur F. Deveny

Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Louisa D. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed Louisa Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and her age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The First West Virginia Infantry, compiled by the West Virginia Archives and History, listed Wilber F. Devinney in Company B, 1st West Virginia Infantry, in the Civil War with the following information:

"Name	Wilber F. Devinney
Age	23
Height	5 8"
Complexion	light
Eyes	blue
Hair	sandy
Birthplace	Tuscarora County, OH
Occupation	Merchant
Date of Enlistment	9/9/8161
Place of Enlistment	Independence, PA
Rank	Cpl
Remarks	Discharged for disability, date unknown"

The 1880 Census for Lucas County, Iowa, listed Willber F. Deveney with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Willber F. Deveney	W	M	40	.	.
Louisa Deveney	W	F	48		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------	--

M		Farmer		
M		keeps house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
--	------------------------	-------------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------------------

			Ohio	Md	Ohio
			Ohio	North Car.	Ohio

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1832 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1840.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included Louisa Deveny of Belinda, Iowa:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

Heirs At Law	Date Of Birth.	Residence
S. B Judkins M.D.	July 18, 1833	Blanchester Ohio
Martha Hinshaw	August 1829	Lynn, Indiana
Louisa Deveny	Augst 1830	Belinda Iowa
John R Judkins	Jan 1844	Not Known

State of Iowa,)	
Wapello County	)	SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed Louisa Deveny as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	45	45	Wilber F Deveny Louisa D Deveny

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	68	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
32	.	.	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio
32	2	0	Ohio	N. Carolina	Ohio

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education	
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Occupation		
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in August 1831 and that

Wilber F. Deveny was born in December 1836, that they were married in about 1868, and that they had two children, both of whom died before June 7, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deveny with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			122	122	Wilber F Deveny Louisa Deveny

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	73	M1	46	.	.
Wife	F	W	77	M1	46	2	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Ohio	Maryland	Ohio		
Ohio	North Carolina	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English English	Own Income none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H		UA		

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1833 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1837, that they were married in about 1864, and that they had two children, both of whom had died.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Wilber F. Deveny and Louisa D. Deveny with the following information:

Name	Wilber F Deveny	Louisa D Deveny
Age	76	84
County	Marion	Marion
P.O.	Columbia	Columbia
Town or Township	Washington	Washington
Ward	.	.
Occupation	Retired	.
Months in 1914 Unemployed	.	.
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	.	.
Extent of Education		

Common	6	4
Grammar		
High School		
College		
Birth Place	Ohio	Ohio
Do you own your home or farm	Yes	.
Incumbrances on farm or home	.	.
Value of farm or home	\$700	.
Military Service	Civil War Infantry Virginia Regiment 1	.
Church Affiliation	.	.
Father's Birthplace	Maryland	S Carolina
Mothers' Birthplace	Ohio	Ohio
Remarks		
Signed	Asa Mun	Asa Mun
Card No.	441	__ (?)
Sex	Male	Female
Color	White	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married	Married
Months in School 1914	.	.
Read	Yes	Yes
Write	Yes	Yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot		
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized		
Years in U.S.	40	__ (?)
Years in Iowa		

This record indicates that Louisa D. (Judkins) Deveny was born in about 1831 and that Wilber F. Deveny was born in about 1839.

On December 6, 1916, at Pension Application 1,089,032 Louisa D. Deveny filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Wilber F. Deveny in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Wilber F Deveny
Name of Dependent:	
Widow,	Louisa D Deveny
Service:	B 1 W Va Inf

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1906 Dec 5	Invalid,	1,354,618	1,130,078
1916 Dec 6	Widow,	1,089,032	

State From Which Filed:

Iowa
Iowa

Attorney: Taber & Whitman Co
Remarks: C2487488"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wilbur F. Deveny and Louisa Deveny in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Marion County, Iowa:

"Wilbur F. Deveny
Dec. 27, 1838
Nov. 27, 1916
Louisa His Wife
Aug. 18, 1831
Oct. 2, 1917
Deveny"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Louiza D. Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1832 in Ohio.

(C) 1903 Stanton B. Judkins Of Clinton
County, Ohio, His Wife Nancy (Brown)
(Elster) Judkins, And His Descendants

1903 Stanton B. Judkins of Clinton County, Ohio, was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Stanton Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Stanton Judkins as postmaster of New Garden, Wayne County, Indiana, on July 19, 1850.

The marriage record of Nancy Brown and William Elster was dated on September 29, 1859, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"[Affidavit.]

The State of Ohio, Clinton County Probate Court:

Personally appeared before the Judge of said Court William Elster who being duly sworn deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty=one years of age; that Nancy Brown is more than seventeen years of age; that they are both unmarried; not nearer of kin than first cousins; and that she is a resident of said county.

William Elster

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28th day of September 1859.

D S King, Probate Judge

September 28th 1859

Marriage License

Was this day granted to

William Elster

and

Nancy Brown

Issued on personal consent of Alexander Brown father of said Nancy Brown given in open court

D. S. King, P. Judge

The State of Ohio, Clinton County, ss:

I do hereby Certify, that William Elster and Nancy Brown were joined in Marriage by me, on the 29th day of September 1859.

Thos Thatcher JP

Filed and Recorded, November 22d 1859.

D. S. King, Probate Judge."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that Stanton B. Judkins enlisted as a Private in Company H, 71st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War on December 10, 1861, and was discharged due to disability on September 23, 1862:

"Name:

Stanton B Judkins

Enlistment Age:	27
Birth Date:	abt 1834
Enlistment Date:	10 Dec 1861
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	10 Dec 1861
Muster Place:	Ohio
Muster Company:	H
Muster Regiment:	71st Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Muster Out Date:	23 Sep 1862
Muster Out Place:	Columbus, Ohio
Muster Out Information:	disch disability
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	Yes
Title:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The marriage record of S. B. Judkins and Nancy Elster was dated on September 23, 1869, in Clinton County, Ohio:

"September 21st 1869
 Marriage License
 Was this day granted to
 S. B. Judkins
 and
 Nancy Elster

John Matthews, P. J,

The State of Ohio, Clinton County, ss:

I do hereby Certify, that S. B. Judkins and Nancy Elster were joined in Marriage by me, on the 23rd day of Sept. 1869.

Cyrus E Carter MG

Filed and Recorded, Sept. 29th 1869.

John Matthews, Probate Judge."

The 1870 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Stanton Juddkins with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Stanton Juddkins	35	M	W	Physician	
Nancy Juddkins	26	F	W	Keeping House	
Aristy Smithson	12	M	W	At School	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1844.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Madora Judkins, daughter of S. B. Judkins and Nancy Brown, on June 29, 1870 in Clinton County, Ohio:

"Name: Madora Judkins
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1870
Birth Place: Washington Township, Clinton, Ohio
Christening Place: Clinton, Ohio
Father: S B Judkins
Mother: Nancy Brown
FHL Film Number: 568547"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume V, Ohio, page 408, listed the following entries for Stanton B. Judkins and the birth of his daughter Madora on June 29, 1870:

"Newberry Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins

1869, 4, 19. Stanton B. recrq
 ----, ----, ----. Stanton B. b 1833, 7, 18; m ----
 Ch: Madora b 1870, 6, 29"

The 1880 Census for Clermont County, Ohio, listed S. B. Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
S B Judkins	W	M	46	.	.
Nancy Judkins	W	F	38		Wife
Modera Judkins	W	F	9		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	North Car	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in about 1834 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1842.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included S. B. Judkins of Blanchester, Ohio:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

Heirs At Law	Date Of Birth.	Residence
S. B Judkins M.D.	July 18, 1833	Blanchester Ohio
Martha Hinshaw	August 1829	Lynn, Indiana
Louisa Deveny	August 1830	Belinda Iowa
John R Judkins	Jan 1844	Not Known

State of Iowa,)
Wapello County) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which listed S. B. Judkins as an heir entitled to one-third of the estate:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

In the Matter of the)	
Estate of	)	Final Report of W. G. Mather,
James Judkins, deceased.	)	Administrator.

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893.

....

Balance for distribution	\$877.10
--------------------------	----------

One third of which, to-wit, \$292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.

....

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of

December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The 1900 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Stan___ Judgkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	131	135	Stan___ Judgkins Nancy Judgkins Rosanna Long Emma Sener

<u>Relation</u>			<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M
Wife	W	F	May	1842	38	M
Boarder	W	F	May	1819	81	Wd
Boarder	W	F	Aug	1872	28	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
31	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Ohio
31	1	1	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio
.	4	1	Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Physician	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Seamstress	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Stanton B. Judkins was born in July 1822 and that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in May 1842.

On January 29, 1902, the following news article was published in The Wilmington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

"S. B. Judkins, of Marion Tp., found to be insane and committed to Athens state Hospital."

On March 11, 1903, the following news article was published in The Wilimington Journal, Wilmington, Ohio:

"Dr. S. B. Judkins, who has been in feeble health for some time, wandered from his home Tuesday afternoon about 4 o'clock, to the creek near Bates Canning Factory. Some small boy near discovered the old gentleman in the water about waist deep and gave the alarm. Zene Henry was passing, hastened to the Doctor's assistance and rescued him from a watery grave. - [Star-Republican]"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Stanton B. Judkins in the Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Dr. S. B. Judkins
July 16, 1833
Apr 2, 1903
...."

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

"S. B. Judkins was born in 1833 & died in 1903. He was a physician, Civil War veteran & a Republican. He owned hi home & had one daughter.

From an article in a local paper copied by Dr. D. B. Wade in 1920."

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the following for Stanton B. Judkins:

"Graves Registration Card

Clinton County
Blanchester, O.

Name	Stanton B. Judkins
Address	.
Date of Death	April 2, 1903
Place	.
Cause	.
Date of burial	April 5, 1903
Date of Birth	July 18, 1833
Place	.
Name of Cemetery	Blanchester IOOF
Location	Blanchester, Ohio
Lot No	43
Section No	3
Block No	.
Grave No	8
Marker	Upright Gov't
Next of Kin	.

Service Record

G.A.R. Marker
Official Ohio Roster

War Served In:	Civil
Date Enlisted	Dec. 10, 1861
Date Discharged	Sep 23, 1862
Serial No	.
Branch of Service	Army
Rank	Private
Company, Outfit or Ship	Company H, 71st O.V.I."

On April 9, 1903, at Pension Application 782,251 Nancy Judkins filed her claim
for a pension in right of the service of her husband Stanton B. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Stanton B. Judkins
Name of Dependent:	
Widow,	Nancy Judkins
Service:	H 71. Ohio Infantry

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1889. Oct. 26	Invalid,	736,142	886,694
1903. Apr. 9	Widow,	782,257	570,078

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Nancy Judkins with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			222	231	Nancy Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	67	Wd		2	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1843.

The 1920 Census for Clinton County, Ohio, listed Nancie Judkins with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
	Broadway	30D	221	221	Nancie Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	77	Wd

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

<u>Occupation</u>				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			

This record indicates that Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins was born in about 1843.

The death record of Nancy Judkins was dated on July 21, 1924, in Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio

Department Of Health

Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

1. Place of Death

County of

Clinton

Registration District No

211

File No

52364

Township or Village

Blanchester

Primary Registration

District No

2207

Registered No

20

2. Full Name

Nancy Judkins

Did Deceased Serve in U.S.

Navy or Army

.

Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

widowed

5. a. Husband or Wife of

Dr. S. B. Judkins

6. Date of Birth

May 18, 1842

7. Age

82 Years, 2 Monts, 3 Days

8. Occupation of Deceased

at home

9. Birthplace

Ohio

Parents

10. Name of Father

Alexander Brown

11. Birthplace of Father

Ohio

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Malinda Mann

13. Birthplace of Mother

Kentucky

14. Informant

Leona Reed

Address

Blanchester O

15. Filed

7/23 1924

Registrar

W F Hixson

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

7/21 1924

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 28, 1924, to July 21, 1924, that I last saw her alive on July 21st, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:20 m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Arterio Sclerosis

Contributory

18. Where was disease contracted	
Signed	A P. Basinger, M.D.
	7/23, 1924
Address	Blanchester, Ohio
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Blanchester, Ohio
Date of Burial	July 23, 1924
20. Undertaker	Laymon & Eichelberger
Address	Blanchester"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy Judkins and S. B. Judkins in the Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Dr. S. B. Judkins
 July 16, 1833
 Apr 2, 1903
 Nancy His Wife
 May 18, 1842 • July 21, 1924"

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding the diary of Nancy (Brown) (Elster) Judkins:

"Nancy Brown was married to William Elster Sept, 24, 1859 & he volunteered & went to war & on August 11 left home & went in Camp Dennison (1862) & from that in the field & was killed on July 20, 1864 in the Battle of Peach Tree Creek Atlanta Georgia & August 20, 1865 I Nancy Elster joined the Christian Church at Macedonia Clinton Co Ohio & on Sept 23, 1869 I was married to S.B. Judkins & in 1872 moved to Edenton Clermont Co. & there went in the Methodist Church by letter & then in 1882 moved to Marathon Clearmont county & on November 8 1884 was converted & have lived happy ever since & then in June the 13, 1888 moved to Blanchester & there came in the Methodist Church by letter.
 From the Nancy Brown Elster Judkins Bible."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Stanton B. Judkins was a son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born on July 18, 1833, in Ohio.

(D) Amelia Judkins

Amelia Judkins was a daughter of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Amelia Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amelia Judkin in the Willow Grove Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Amelia Judkin

Birth	unknown
Death	30 Oct 1850
Burial	Willow Grove Cemetery Fountain City, Wayne County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	206471371"

Findagrave.com also included the following statement regarding this gravestone:

"This stone is listed in Yount's compilation of Wayne County, Indiana, tombstones (1970); no legible stone was found 2019.

Inscription
15y 10d"

This record indicates that Amelia Judkins was born on October 20, 1835.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Amelia Judkins was a daughter of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1836 in Indiana.

(E) 1893 James B. Or A. Judkins Of Wapello
County, Iowa

1893 James B. or A. Judkins of Wapello County, Iowa, was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed James Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed James Judkins in the John Barr household on June 27, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Barr	36	M		Farmer	2400
Deborah Barr	32	F		.	
William O Barr	10	M		.	
Abram O Barr	8	M		.	
James Judkins	20	M		Farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	N. York		.		
	Indiana		.		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		1		
	Indiana		1		

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in bout 1840.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins in Company A, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War:

"Name: James Judkins
 Enlistment Age: 24
 Birth Date: abt 1840
 Enlistment Date: 18 May 1864
 Enlistment Rank: Private
 Muster Date: 30 Jun 1864
 Muster Place: Ohio
 Muster Company: A
 Muster Regiment: 4th Infantry
 Muster Regiment Type: Infantry
 Muster Information: Substitute
 Rank Change Date: 1 May 1865
 Rank Change Rank: Corpl
 Muster Out Date: 12 Jul 1865
 Muster Out Information: Mustered Out
 Side of War: Union
 Survived War?: Yes
 Title: Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The 1870 Census for Eddyville, Wapello County, Iowa, listed James Judkins in the Louisa Amos Hotel on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Louisa Amos	48	F	W	Keeping Hotel	5000
.....					
James Judkins	29	M	W	Works in Pork(?) House	.
.....					

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Pennsylvania				
.....					
.	Indiana				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

.

.....

1

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed James B. Judkins in the Benjamin Ladd household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Benj Ladd	W	M	49		.
Maria L Ladd	W	F	46		Wife
Luisa(?) A Ladd	W	F	21		Daughter
Oella S Ladd	W	F	19		Daughter
Benj W Ladd	W	M	27		Nephew
James B Judkins	W	M	40		Cousin
Mary Brown	W	F	20		Servant
Mary Roberts	W	F	30		Boarder
Charles Waleh	W	M	20		Boarder
Samuel King	B	M	30		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Commission Makt		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		Coal Merchant		
S		Employee of City		
S		Servant		
S		Teacher in school		
S		Law Student		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Va	Va
			Ohio	N. C.	Md.
			Ill	Ohio	Ohio
			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ind
			Ohio	N. C.	Ohio
			N. Y.	Ireland	Ireland
			Wales	Wales	Wales
			Iowa	Penn	Penn
			Mo	Unknown	Unknown

This record indicates that James B. or A. Judkins was born in about 1840. The Maria L. Ladd of this listing was Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, who was the brother of Stanton Judkins, the father of James Judkins, which confirms that Maria and James were cousins as listed in the record.

On September 2, 1883, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Daily Democrat, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Well Deserved.

James A. Judkins, Chief of the Ott[u]mwa Fire Department, has been one of the most faithful employes the city has ever had. He has been in the employ of the city at the central fire station for nearl[y] five years and during all that time he has never been absent from his post even one day. Yesterday morning he came walking into The Democrat office -- his appearance created the greatest

astonishment. This is the furthest away from the central station he has been in all the years mentioned, unless accompanied by his horse and the hose cart. He has been so faithful in the discharge of his duty that the city council have granted him the recreation he so well deserves and for a month he will be absent looking at the beautiful world to be seen outside the range of vision from the city hall. he will visit the Capital City next week and take in the State fair and so pass the time until the thirty days expire.

If there is man in the country that deserves a little rest, free from care, it is James Judkins."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Judkins in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, which is badly eroded and difficult to read, but appears to list the following:

"Jam__ [unreadable]
Died
Mar 2 1893
Aged
53 Y. _ M. _ D. [unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for this gravestone:

"James Judkins

Birth	unknown
Death	2 Mar 1893
Burial	Ottumwa Cemetery Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Plot	300 1/2-K
Memorial ID	92396419

Gravesite Details 53Y"

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

Heirs At Law	Date Of Birth.	Residence
S. B Judkins M.D.	July 18, 1833	Blanchester Ohio
Martha Hinshaw	August 1829	Lynn, Indiana
Louisa Deveny	Augst 1830	Belinda Iowa
John R Judkins	Jan 1844	Not Known

State of Iowa,)
Wapello County) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which provided in part as follows:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
January Term, A.D. 1895.

In the Matter of the)	
Estate of	)	Final Report of W. G. Mather,
James Judkins, deceased.	)	Administrator.

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893. That he immediately gave bond and qualified and gave notice of his appointment, filed an inventory and list of heirs and in all respects complied with the law in regard thereto. That he has fully and finally settled up said estate, and herein submits a statement of his account which is as follows, to-wit:

Received.

.....	
Total	\$1174.30

Expended.	\$287.20
-----------	----------

.....	
Balance for distribution	\$877.10

One third of which, to-wit, \$292.36, goes to each of the following heirs: S. B. Judkins, M.D., Blanchester, Ohio; Martha Hinshaw, Lynn, Ind., Louisa Deveny, Belinda, Ia.

.....
He says that James Judkins, decedent, had a brother by the name of John R. Judkins, who went to South America about ten years ago, and who, as he is

informed and believes, died there of yellow fever in June 1888, intestate, unmarried and without children, and that the funds in his remaining upon settlement of the debts and expenses of this estate should be distributed to the following brother and sisters of decedent, who are the sole surviving heirs of said decedent: S. B. Judkins, Martha Hinshaw and Louisa Deveny.

.....

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1840 in Indiana.

(F) 1888 John R. Judkins Of South America

1888 John R. Judkins of South America

was a son of 1865 Stanton Judkins of Wayne County, Indiana, and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Stanton⁶)

The 1850 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed John R. Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 7 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Randolph County, Indiana, listed John Judkins in the Stanton Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

On March 20, 1893, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate Case File 1520, the intestate administration of the estate of James B. Judkins was opened and on April 5, 1893, a list of his heirs at law was filed which included John R. Judkins of an unknown residence:

"Estate of James Judkins Deceased, March 2, 1893 --- Widow.

Heirs At Law	Date Of Birth.	Residence
S. B Judkins M.D.	July 18, 1833	Blanchester Ohio
Martha Hinshaw	August 1829	Lynn, Indiana
Louisa Deveny	Augst 1830	Belinda Iowa
John R Judkins	Jan 1844	Not Known

State of Iowa,)
 Wapello County) SS.

I, E G Mather Administrator of the estate of James Judkins deceased, on my oath do say that the foregoing statement of the names, ages, residences, etc., of the heirs of said Estate is correct, as I verily believe, so help me Good.

E G Mather

Subscribed and sworn before me by said E G Mather this 5 day of April 1893

C Harriett(?) Deputy Clerk"

On December 19, 1894, at Wapello County, Iowa, Probate File 1520, E. G. Mather filed his final accounting for the estate which provided in part that John R. Judkins moved to South America in about 1878 and died there in June 1888 of yellow fever:

"In the District Court of Wapello County, Iowa.
 January Term, A.D. 1895.

In the Matter of the)	
Estate of	)	Final Report of W. G. Mather,
James Judkins, deceased.	)	Administrator.

Comes now E. G. Mather, Administrator of the estate of James Judkins, deceased, and for a final report of his doings as such administrator states:

That the said James Judkins died on the 2nd day of March 1893, and he was appointed administrator of said estate on the 20th day of March 1893

....

He says that James Judkins, decedent, had a brother by the name of John R. Judkins, who went to South America about ten years ago, and who, as he is informed and believes, died there of yellow fever in June 1888, intestate, unmarried and without children, and that the funds in his remaining upon settlement of the debts and expenses of this estate should be distributed to the following brother and sisters of decedent, who are the sole surviving heirs of said decedent: S. B. Judkins, Martha Hinshaw and Louisa Deveny.

....

E. G. Mather
Administrator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said E. G. Mather this 19 day of
December 1894.

M. A. Roberts
Notary Public."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that John B. Judkins was a
son of Stanton Judkins and Jane (Barnhill) Judkins and was born about 1843 in
Indiana.

(VI) 1835 Anderson Judkins Of Jefferson County,
Ohio, His Wife Catherine (Carr) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County,
Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha
(Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823
James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Anderson Judkins as a child of James
Judkins and Martha Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
....
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
....
Anderson b. 3-13-1796.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
....
Judkins
....
1816, 9, 24. Anderson gct Plymouth MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, pages 480 and 481, listed the following entries for Anderson Judkins and his wife Catharine (Carr) Judkins and their marriage on May 28, 1817, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1816, 12, 23. Anderson rocf Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1816, 9, 24

....

1817, 5, 28. Anderson, s Jas. & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Plymouth MH, Catharine Carr, dt Jas. & Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., O.

....

1818, 5, 18. Anderson & Catherine dis

....

1821, 9, 17. Anderson & Catherine rst

1821, 9, 17. Elizabeth & Martha, ch Anderson & Catherine, recr

...."

The 1820 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Andrson Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Andrson Judkins	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	1	16-26	2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
	1			

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born between about 1775 and 1794.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins indicating his request to be released from the Quakers:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

 Judkins

 1829, 1, 3__ . Anderson relrq
"

The 1830 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Anderson Judkins	1	30-40	1	20-30
	2	20-30	1	15-20
	1	10-15	1	10-15
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

11

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1833, 10, 21. Anderson dis disunity

...."

The will of Anderson Judkins was dated on December 15, 1834, probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, and provided as follows:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

2d. It is my will and desire that my beloved wife Catharine, have the use of the dwelling in which we now reside, during her widowhood.

3d. That my executors herein after named, be directed to sell my frame house on 3rd St., and any other real estate of which I may die seized, but not the house reserved for my wife; that my wife Catharine also being endowed with the entire control of my personal property, excepting my medical library, surgical instruments, and my interest in the drug store; all of which last, together with such proportion of the other personal property as she may desire, to be sold at auction, or otherwise.

Lastly. I nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved wife Catharine Judkins and Samuel Stokely Esqr. Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and testaments heretofore made by me; allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced the day aforesd by the said Anderson Judkins as his last wil and testament in our presence, who, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, subscribed our names.

I do hereby absolve my brother Jesse Judkins from all expenses I may have been at for him, except his expense at Tidball's school and his trip over the mountains.

Samuel Filson
Geo. Day Jnr.

A. Judkins

J. Jenkinson

Codicil

It is my will that my younger children shall be educated out of my estate, and that the expense of the education of all my children be deducted before a division takes place.

Witness, J. Jenkinson
Geo. Day Jnr.

A. Judkins

State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

At a special session of the court of common pleas, begun and held at Steubenville in and for the said county of Jefferson, on the 27th day of January, A.D. 1835, the aforesaid last will and testament of Anderson Judkins was brought into court, and the subscribing witnesses thereto being called, Samuel Filson and George Day Jnr. appeared and were duly sworn touching the execution of the said will; and the said Samuel Filson says, that he saw the testator sign the said will; that he signed the same as witness in the presence of the testator; that the testator, at the time, was of sound mind and memory, of full age, and not under any restraint. And the said George Day Jnr. also says, that he saw the testator sign the said will; that he signed the same as a witness in the presence of the testator; that the testator, at the time, was of sound mind and memory, of full age, and not under any restraint. And the testimony of the said witnesses having been reduced to writing, and the court being satisfied therewith, it is ordered that the same together with the will be recorded. Ordered that bond be given in the sum of \$2400. Isaac Jenkinson and Roswell Marsh are approved of as securities. William Spencer, Mathew M. Laughlin and Adam Leslie are appointed appraisers of the personal property. Thereupon, Catharine Judkins and Samuel Stokely, the Executors named in said will were duly sworn in open Court as such executors.

James Ross Wells Clk"

The 1840 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Catharine Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Catharine Judkins	1	5-10	1	50-60
			1	20-30
			1	10-15
			1	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

5

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
		<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Catherine Judkins with the following household on October 4, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Catherine Judkins	52	F			
Elizabeth Judkins	30	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Maryland				
Ohio				

This record indicates that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was born in about 1798.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Catherine Judkins in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Catherine Judkins

Birth	unknown
Death	unknown
Burial	Union Cemetery
	Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section: P, Lot: 12, Grave/Niche/Crypt: 1
Memorial ID	203200332"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Alexander Judkins in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

" Alexander Judkins

Birth	unknown
Death	unknown
Burial	Union Cemetery
	Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section: P, Lot: 12, Grave/Niche/Crypt: 1
Memorial ID	203200304"

The location of this grave in the same crypt as that of Catherine Judkins indicates that the name has been misread and that this is the grave of Anderson Judkins.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty

Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

vi Anderson Judkins was b. in North Carolina in 1795, was a physician, and d. at Steubenville, Ohio, in 1833. Was m. and had 3 children. He had 2 daus. and 1 son. His son, William, is a physician and resides at Smithfield, Ohio. Have no record of the 2 daus., Elizabeth and Anna.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1795 in North Carolina, married Catherine Carr on May 28, 1817, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, was a physician, resided in 1835 in Steubenville, Ohio, and had three children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 13, 1796, in Northampton County, North Carolina, married Catherine Carr on May 28, 1817, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a physician in 1807 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, practiced medicine in Bloomfield, Muckingum County, Ohio, and in Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on January 9, 1835, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, that Catherine (Carr) Judkins was the daughter of either James Carr or Thomas Carr, was born in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died in 1854 possibly in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, and that Anderson Judkins and Catherine (Carr) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Burris, born about 1818 in Ohio,
- 2) Martha (Judkins) McGrew, born about 1820 in Ohio,
- 3) Mary Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 4) Letta Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 5) Ann Worrell (Judkins) Mason, born about the 1820's in Ohio,
- 6) James Judkins, born in Ohio,

- 7) Catherine Judkins, born in Ohio, and
- 8) William A. Judkins, born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1835 Anderson Judkins and Catherine (Carr) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss, born in about 1818 or 1820 in Ohio,
- 2) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, born in August 1819 or in about 1820 in Ohio,
- 3) Mary Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 4) Letta Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 5) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, born in about 1825 in Ohio,
- 6) James Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 7) Catherine Judkins, born in Ohio,
- 8) William A. Judkins, born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and
- 9) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, born on May 27, 1833, or in about 1834 in Ohio.

(A) Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss And Her
Husband John Burriss

Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Elizabeth Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

....
 In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of
 December, 1834.
"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
 Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....
 Judkins

....
 1836, 9, 19. Elizabeth dis jas
"

The marriage record of John Burriss and his first wife Mary Wood was dated on
 February 20, 1839, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"43. John Burriss & Mary Wood

That John Burriss and Mary Wood, were by me, on the 20th of February, 1839,
 united as husand and wife, by legal permission, is certified by

Recd. March, 22. 1839. Joseph Clokey, V.D.M."

The 1840 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John Burris with the
 following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
John Burris		1		20-30	1		20-30
		1		0-5			
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

3

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>			<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>			<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>		<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Burriss and Mary (Wood) Burriss were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Catherine Judkins household on October 4, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

John Burriss has not as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

The marriage record of Elizabeth C. Judkins and John Burriss was dated on March 24, 1853, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I hereby certify, That on the 24th day of March A.D., 1853, John Burriss and Elizabeth C. Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me,

H G Comings"

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John Burriss with the following household on June 25, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Burriss	40	M		Farmer	9060
Elizabeth Burriss	41	F			
Wm Burriss	20	M		Asst. Farmer	
Esther Burriss	17	F			
Zadock Burriss	14	M			
Ruth Ann Burriss	11	F			
Mary Burriss	8	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3950	Va				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss was born in about 1819 and that John Burriss was born in about 1820. The absence of children under the age of 7 indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss had no children.

The 1870 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed John Burriss with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Burris	52	M	W	Farmer	2600
Elizabeth Burris	52	F	W	Keeps House	
William Burris	31	M	W	work on Farm	
Ester Burris	28	F	W	at Home	
Ruth Burris	23	F	W	at Home	
Zadock Burris	21	M	W	work on Farm	
Mary Burris	19	F	W	at School	
Van Coldwell	20	M	W	work on Farm	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Virginia				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Iowa				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss were born in about 1818. The absence of children under the age of 17 indicates that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss and John Burriss had no children.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his

sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Keokuk County, Iowa, listed John Burriss in the Zadoc Burriss household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as father, his age as 62 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and his marital status as widowed, indicating that Elizabeth C. (Judkins) Burriss had died before June 14, 1880, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1885 Iowa State Census for Mahaska County, Iowa, listed John Burriss in the Zadoc Burriss household and his age as 66 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1819.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Elizabeth (Judkins) Burris was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about 1818 in Ohio, and married John E. Burris on March 24, 1853, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(B) Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew, Her
Husband Thomas Fletcher McGrew,
And Her Descendants

Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Martha Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of

December, 1834.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 6, 18. Martha dis jas

...."

The marriage record of Martha D. Judkins and Thomas F. McGrew was dated on
April 8, 1841, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"415. Thomas F. McGrew & Martha D. Judkins

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, Ss.

I hereby certify that on the 8th day of April, A.D. 1841, Mr. Thomas F. McGrew,
and Miss Martha D. Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of
the Gospel. Given under my hand, this 13th day of April, A.D. 1841.

H. G. Comings.

Filed & Recd. April 16th 1841."

Thomas F. McGrew has not as yet been found in the 1850 Census.

The 1860 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew
with the following household on June 26, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas F. McGrew	42	m		Cashier of Bank	5,000
Martha McGrew	40	f		.	
William A McGrew	17	m		Clerk	
Samuel F. McGrew	14	m		.	
Thomas F McGrew	10	m		.	
John F McGrew	6	m		.	
Bridget Glenn	30	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2,000	Ohio		.	.	
	Ohio		.	.	
	Ohio		.	.	
	Ohio		1	.	
	Ohio		1	.	
	Ohio		1	.	
	Ireland		.	1	

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1820 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1818.

The 1870 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas McGrew with the following household on July 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas McGrew	53	M	W	Cashier of Bank	9,000
Martha McGrew	51	F	W	Keeping House	
Samuel F McGrew	24	M	W	Teller in Bank	
Thomas F McGrew	20	M	W	Ret. Druggist	
John F McGrew	16	M	W	At School	
Baldwin McGrew	8	M	W	At School	
Margaret Kearns	24	F	W	Domestic Servant	
Elizabeth McGrew	24	F	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
20,000	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ireland*			.	
	Ohio			.	

*Father and Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

.

1

.

.

.

.

.

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1819 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1817.

The 1880 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas F McGrew	W	M	63	.	
Martha D McGrew	W	F	60		Wife
Frank McGrew	W	M	26		Son
Baldwin McGrew	W	M	18		Son
Johanna McCurdy	W	F	22		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Bank Cashier		
M		Keeping House		
S		Lawyer		
S		At School		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Penn	Penn
.			Ohio	N C	Ireland
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in about 1820 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in about 1817.

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, listed Thomas F. McGrew with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Clifton Street	23	30	34	Thos. F. McGrew Martha McGrew Johanna McCuddy London Williams

<u>Relation</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1817	83	M
Wife	W	F	Aug.	1819	80	M
Servant	M	F	Jan	1858	42	S
Servant	B	M	Oct	1866	30	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
59	.	.	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland
59	6	5	Ohio	North Carolina	Maryland
.	.	.	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Prest Bank	0
			Servant	0
			Servant	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha D. (Judkins) McGrew was born in August 1819 and that Thomas Fletcher McGrew was born in April 1817.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Tilworth Judkins in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio:

"Martha Tilworth Judkins McGrew

Birth Aug 1819
Ohio, USA
Death 10 Dec 1900 (aged 81)
Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA
Burial Ferncliff Cemetery
Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID 55526650"

It is unclear on what the middle name Tilworth was based.

On November 5, 1903, the following obituary was published in the Plain Dealer, Cleveland, Ohio:

"Veteran Banker is Dead.

Special To The Plain Dealer.

Springfield, O., Nov. 4. -- Thomas F. McGrew, the veteran banker, died last night, aged eight-six. He had been the president of the Mad River National bank

for fifty years. J. Frank McGrew, ex-representative, is a son."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas F. McGrew in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio:

"Thomas F. McGrew
Born April 15, 1817
Died Nov. 3, 1903"

On November 10, 1903, the following news article was published in the Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Springfield. -- The will of the late Thomas F. McGrew has been probated. He left an estate of \$50,000, which is to be divided equally between his sons."

Ohio Authors and Their Books, edited by William Coyle, published in 1962, listed the following for Thomas Fletcher McGrew:

"McGREW, THOMAS FLETCHER (April 16, 1817-Nov. 4, 1903), banker, was born in Steubenville, Jefferson County. In 1865 he became cashier of Mad River National Bank, Springfield, and later was made president. He is buried in Springfield.

Letters from Europe, Cincinnati, 1885.

Mohammed and the Mohammedan Religion, Cincinnati, 1892.

A Study in Buddhism, Cincinnati, 1894."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Martha (Judkins) McGrew was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about 1820 in Ohio, and married Thomas F. McGrew on April 8, 1841, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

(C) Mary Judkins

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(D) Letta Judkins

Letta Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Letta Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(E) Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason, Her
Husband John Sanford Mason, And Her
Descendants

Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Ann Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.

...."

The marriage record of Ann W. Judkins and John S. Mason was dated on July 15, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"No. 629

John S Mason & Annie W Judkins

The State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I Hereby certify that on the fifteenth day of July AD 1847 Mr John S Mason &

Annie W Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given under my hand this 15th day of July AD 1847

H G Comings

Filed & Recorded July 15th 1847"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Ann (Judkins) Mason:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1847, 11, 22. Ann Mason (form Judkins) dis mcd
. . . ."

The 1852 California State Census for Monterey County listed John S. Mason
with the following household on June 22, 1852:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
John S. Mason	27	M	White	Lieut of Artillery
Anna Mason	27	F	White	.
Catharine Mason	4	F	White	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Last Residence</u>	<u>Number of White Tithables</u>	<u>Number of U.S. Citizens over 21 Years</u>
Ohio	Rhode Island	1	1
Ohio	Rhode Island	1	.
Ohio	Rhode Island	1	.

This record indicates that Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason and John Sanford Mason were
born in about 1825.

John S. Mason has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916, available from Ancestry.com, listed
William A. Judkins as an Aide de Camp to his brother-in-law Brigadier General Jno. S.
Mason on May 11, 1863;

"No. 1

Names.	Jno. S. Mason
Rank.	Brig. General Vols
Regiment or Corps.	.
Post or Station.	Columbus O
Remarks.	."

John S. Mason has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Mason in the San Antonio National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Annie
Wife Of
Genl. J. S. Mason
U. S. A.
Died May 29,
1877."

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, c. 1775-2006, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the gravestone of annie Mason in San Antonio National Cemetery:

"Name:	Annie Mason
Death Date:	29 May 1877
Interment Date:	29 May 1877
Cemetery Address:	517 Paso Hondo Street San Antonio , TX 78202
Cemetery:	San Antonio National Cemetery
Interment Place:	Texas
Plot:	Section A Site 19
Relative:	J S Mason
Notes:	GENERAL INFANTRY"

District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John Sanford Mason and Cornelia Marie Keller on March 8, 1881, in Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name:	John Sanford Mason
Gender:	Male
Age:	56
Birth Date:	abt 1825
Marriage Date:	8 Mar 1881
Marriage Place:	District of Columbia, USA
Spouse:	Cornelia Marie Keller
Film Number:	002025888"

District of Columbia, Select Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of JohnSanford Mason onNovember 29, 1897, in

Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name:	John Sanford Mason
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Occupation:	Retired Army Officer
Death Age:	73
Marital status:	Married
Birth Date:	1824
Birth Place:	Steubenville, Ohio
Death Date:	29 Nov 1897
Death Place:	District of Columbia
Burial Date:	1 Dec 1897
Burial Place:	Arlington, VA.
Father:	[No Name]
Mother:	[No Name]
FHL Film Number:	2115025
Reference ID:	cn116475"

On November 30, 1897, the following obituary of John Sanford Mason was published in The Evening Times, Washington, D.C.:

"Brave Retired Officer Expired at the Ripe Age of 73 Years.

The Funeral Will Be Held Tomorrow Afternoon and the Interment Will Take Place at Arlington.

Brevet Brigadier General John Sanford Mason, died last night, aged seventy-three years, at his home, No. 1410 N street. Gen. Mason was a direct lineal descendant of Capt. John Mason, of Pequod Indian war fame. Gen. Mason was born in 1824 and entered West Point in 1843, graduating in 1847 as No. 9 in a class of fifty-eight. He was commissioned second lieutenant of artillery in 1847, first lieutenant, 1859; captain Eleventh Infantry, 1861; colonel Fourth Ohio Infantry, October 3, 1861, and brigadier general of volunteers November 29, 1862. He was mustered out April 30, 1866, and became major of the Seventeenth Infantry September 21, 1866. He was made lieutenant colonel in 1873 and colonel of the Ninth Infantry in 1883. he was placed on the retired list August 21, 1888.

He was breveted major September 17, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Antietam; lieutenant colonel December 13, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at Fredericksburg; colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war, and brigadier general March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in the field.

Gen. Mason participated in the actions at Romney, Va.; Blue Gap, Winchester, Front Royal, Port Republic, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. He was acting inspector general of the department of Texas from 1875 to 1881, and deputy

governor of the Soldiers' Home in this city from June 1, 1881, to August 15, 1882. He saw service through the West and southwest.

His son, Capt. Charles W. Mason, of the Fourth Infantry, stationed at Fort Sheridan, will reach Washington today. One son, Lieut. John S. Mason, was killed at Pine Ridge, in 1891. A widow and one daughter, Mrs. Eccles, of Texas, survive the general.

The funeral will take place at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon from the Church of the Epiphany. Interment will be at Arlington, and the remains will be escorted to the grave by troops from Fort Myer and Washington Barracks."

Arlington National Cemetery Website, maintained by Michael Robert Patterson, included the following obituary of John S. Mason, undated and no newspaper reference but published in Washington, D.C.:

"DEATH OF COLONEL JOHN S. MASON

Veteran of the Mexican and Civil Wars Ends Long And Distinguished Career

WASHINGTON, November 30, 1897 – Colonel John S. Mason, USA, retired, died tonight at 10:25 at his residence, 1410 N Street, this city. He had suffered from general paralysis and his death was not unexpected. The body will be interred at Arlington and the arrangements will be completed after the arrival of his son, Captain Charles Mason, who is stationed at Fort Sheridan.

Colonel Mason leaves a widow and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. J. S. Mason, Jr., who is a daughter of General Ord. Captain J. S. Mason, Jr. perished at Pine Ridge from exposure in the line of duty. A stepdaughter is the wife of Mr. John F. Waggaman of this city.

Colonel Mason had a distinguished career in the Army. He was born seventy-three years ago and entered West Point in 1847 and saw service in the Mexican War. In the Civil War he was twice brevetted for bravery in action. The first time was at Fredericksburg, where he led the attack. The second time was at Antietam, where he was brevetted a Brigadier General.

He was Adjutant General of the Department of Texas and after the war was Provost of the Pacific coast.

Colonel Mason was a cousin of President Garfield's wife and during the Garfield administration was Deputy Governor of the Soldiers Home at Washington.

He was a Colonel of the Ninth Infantry, USA, when he was retired in 1888. After his retirement Colonel Mason lived quietly in Washington. He was twice married."

On December 2, 1897, the following obituary was published in The Princeton Union, Princeton, Minnesota:

"Mexican War Veteran Dead.

Washington, Dec. 1. - Gen. John S. Mason, a veteran of the Mexican and civil wars, died here, aged 73 years. He was retired in 1888. A widow and one son, Capt. Mason, stationed at Fort Sheridan, survive him."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Sanford Mason in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"In Memoriam
Bvt. Brig. Genl. John S. Mason U.S.A.
Born Aug. 21 1824
Steubenville Ohio
Died Nov. 29 1897
Wash'n. D.C.
His Wife
Cornelia Marie Keller
Sept. 21 1834 - Dec. 8, 1928"

American Civil War General Officers, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Sanford Mason:

"Name:	John Sanford Mason
State Served:	Regular Army
Highest Rank:	Brigadier General
Birth Date:	1824
Death Date:	1897
Birth Place:	Steubenville, Ohio
Army:	Union
Promotions:	Promoted to Full Captain (11th RA Inf)
	Promoted to Full Colonel (4th OH Inf)
	Promoted to Brevet Major
	Promoted to Full Brig-Gen
	Promoted to Brevet Lt Colonel
	Promoted to Brevet Colonel
	Promoted to Brevet Brig-Gen

Biography: JOHN SANFORD MASON

Mason, John S., brigadier-general, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1824. He was graduated at the United States military academy in 1847, was assigned to the 3d artillery as 2nd lieutenant and served in the Mexican war in He was promoted 1st lieutenant in 1850 captain May 14 1861, and was commissioned colonel of the 4th Ohio volunteers Oct. 3, 1861. His regiment was

assigned to the 1st brigade, 3d division, 2nd army corps, and he commanded the brigade in the battle of Fredericksburg after Gen. Nathan Kimball was wounded. He was brevetted major, Sept. 17, 1861, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam; lieutenant-colonel Dec. 13, 1861, for similar services at Fredericksburg, and colonel and brigadier-general U. S. A., March 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war" and "in the field." He served after Jan. 9, 1863, as brigadier-general of volunteers, his commission dating from Nov. 9, 1862. He was mustered out of the volunteer service April 30, 1866. He was promoted major of the 17th infantry Oct. 14, 1864, and after the war served chiefly on the frontier with different regiments, being promoted lieutenant-colonel of the 4th infantry, Dec. 11, 1873, and colonel of the 9th infantry April 2, 1883. He was retired by operation of law, Aug. 21, 1888, and died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1897.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 8"

Arlington National Cemetery Website, maintained by Michael Robert Patterson, included the following biography and service record for John Sanford Mason:

"John Sanford Mason was born at Steubenville, Ohio, August 21, 1824. After attending local schools he was appointed to the United States Military Academy in 1843. From his graduation in 1847 until he retired 41 years later at the statutory age of 64, he pursued exclusively a military career.

His service began with garrison duty in Tampico during Mexican War and ended with the Colonelcy of the 9th United States Infantry at Fort Whipple, Arizona. In the interval served in such widely separated posts as Fort Adams at Newport, Rhode Island, San Diego, California, and Fort Vancouver, Washington, D.C., where he was stationed when the Civil War broke out.

In October 1861 he was appointed Colonel of the 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, a regiment with which he fought in western Virginia during the fall and winter under command of General James Shields. In McClellan's Peninsular Campaign he served briefly at Harrison's Landing. Not mentioned in Official Records again until Fredericksburg, where he commanded a Brigade of Sedgewick's II Corps of "Right Grand Division." He had been promoted to Brigadier General November 28, 1862, although listed at Fredericksburg as a Colonel, and in April 1863, was assigned to muster and recruit duty, first in Ohio, and for the last two years of the war in California and Nevada.

In 1865 he was breveted through grades to that of Brigadier General, United States Army. He was promoted to Major of the 17th United States Infantry in 1864, and stood duty in a number of posts on western frontier in the 1870's and the 1880's, receiving promotion to Lieutenant Colonel in 1873 and Colonel in 1883. His stations included the states and territories of Texas, New Mexico, Wyoming, Washington, D.C., Ohio, and Arizona.

After he retired in 1888, he resided in Washington, D.C. where he died November 29, 1897. He was buried with full military honors in Section 1, Grave 541, of Arlington National Cemetery.

.....

John Sanford Mason of Ohio

Appointed From Ohio, Cadet, United States Military Academy, 1 July 1843 (9)

Commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3rd U. S. Artillery, 1 July 1847

First Lieutenant, 7 September 1860;

Quartermaster, 27 June 1854 to 1 June 1858

Captain, 11th U. S. Infantry, 14 May 1861

Colonel, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 3 October 1861

Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, 29 November 1862

Honorably mustered out of the volunteer service, 30 April 1866

Major, 17th U.S. Infantry, 14 October 1864

Transferred to 35th U. S. Infantry, 21 September 1866

Transferred to 15th U. S. Infantry, 15 Mar 1869

Lieutenant Colonel, 4th U. S. Infantry, 11 Decemebr 1873

Transferred to 20th U. S. Infantry, 25 February 1881

Colonel, 9th U. S. Infantry, 2 April 1883

Retired form active duty, 21 August 1888

Breveted Major, 17 September 1862 for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Antietam, Maryland

Breveted Lieuenant Colonel, 13 December 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia

Breveted Colonel, 13 March 1865 for gallant and meritorious service dur the war and Brigadier General, 13 Mar 1865 for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war

Died 29 November 1897"

Wikipedia listed the following biography of John Sanford Mason:

"John S. Mason

Grave at Arlington National Cemetery

Born August 21, 1824 Steubenville, Ohio

Died November 29, 1897 (aged 73) Washington, D.C.

Place of burial Arlington National Cemetery

Allegiance United States of America Union

Service/branch United States Army Union Army

Years of service 1847–1888

Rank Union Army brigadier general rank insignia.svg Brigadier General

Commands held 4th Ohio Infantry

9th Infantry Regiment

Battles/wars American Civil War

Operations in Western Virginia

Peninsula Campaign

Battle of Antietam

Relations Battle of Fredericksburg
 cousin of Lucretia Garfield

John Sanford Mason (August 21, 1824 – November 29, 1897) was a career officer in the United States Army who served as a general in the Union Army during the American Civil War.[1]

Early life and career

John S. Mason was born in Steubenville, Ohio, in the late summer of 1824. His father was a prominent physician who had been a military surgeon during the War of 1812.[2] He was educated in the local schools began his college studies at Kenyon College in Gambier. In the winter of 1842, he transferred to Washington College in Pennsylvania. However, he withdrew when he received an appointment to the United States Military Academy in West Point, New York, on July 1, 1843. He graduated 9th of 38 cadets in the Class of 1847 and was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the 3rd U. S. Artillery. Among his classmates were future Civil War generals A.P. Hill, Henry Heth, John Gibbon, and Ambrose Burnside.[2]

With the Mexican War raging, he was assigned to garrison duty at Tampico, Mexico, where he contracted yellow fever. After spending time in Cincinnati, Ohio, recovering, he returned to Mexico to Puebla as a commissary officer. He survived a second severe bout with yellow fever in New Orleans at the end of the war.[2] He later served in a variety of posts, including Fort Adams in Newport, Rhode Island, Fort Yuma, several garrisons in California, and finally at Fort Vancouver in the Washington Territory. He was a quartermaster from June 1854 until June 1858, and was promoted to first lieutenant in September 1860.[3]

Civil War

Lieutenant Mason was still at Fort Vancouver when news arrived in April 1861 of the outbreak of the Civil War and the bombardment of Fort Sumter in Charleston, South Carolina. After the departure of Edward O. C. Ord, Mason assumed the role of post commander at Fort Vancouver on May 7, 1861 and remained in that position until June 11, when relieved following the arrival of Capt. Henry K. Black of the 9th U.S. Infantry.[4] Later in May, he was promoted to a captaincy in the 11th U.S. Infantry.[1] In October of that year, he was appointed as the colonel of the three-years' 4th Ohio Infantry. He joined 4th OVI in western Virginia, where they served during the fall and winter under command of Maj. Gen. James Shields.[3]

In 1862, Mason's regiment participated in the Peninsula Campaign of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan, where they guarded Harrison's Landing. He was involved in the Maryland Campaign and the Battle of Antietam. Late in the year, he commanded a brigade in Maj. Gen. John Sedgwick's II Corps' "Right Grand Division" and fought at the Battle of Fredericksburg. He was cited for gallantry in

both of those actions and brevetted. On November 29, 1862, he was promoted to the rank of brigadier general of U. S. Volunteers.[3]

His health, never robust following the two yellow fever bouts, again failed him and Mason asked for and received administrative duty.[2] In April 1863, Mason was assigned to muster and recruit duty, first in Ohio (where he also commanded Camp Thomas for more than a year), and for the last two years of the war in California as an Adjutant General, and finally in the new state of Nevada. He was promoted to Major of the 17th U.S. Infantry in the Regular Army in 1864.

Mason was responsible for John Hunt Morgan and his raiders imprisoned in Columbus, OH at the time that seven escaped.[5]

From March 7, 1865 - July 21, 1865 he was commander of the District of Arizona under the Department of the Pacific.[6] In the omnibus promotions at the end of the Civil War in 1865, he was brevetted through the Regular Army grades to that of brigadier general.[1]

Postbellum career

Mason remained in the U.S. Army following the war (reverting to his Regular Army rank of major and transferring to the 35th U.S. Infantry in September 1866 as commander of the new District of Arizona). He subsequently performed garrison duty in a number of outposts on Western frontier in the 1870s and the 1880s. He was transferred to the 15th U.S. Infantry in March 1869. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel of the 4th U.S. Infantry in 1873 and to colonel of the 9th U.S. Infantry in 1883. His stations included the states and territories of Texas, New Mexico, Wyoming, Washington, D.C., Ohio, and Arizona. Mason was a cousin of President James A. Garfield's wife Lucretia and during the Garfield administration was Deputy Governor of the Soldiers Home at Washington. He was married twice, first to Anna Worrell Judkins and then to Cornelia (Keller) Wilson.[3]

Mason was active in veterans affairs, particularly in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.[7] He retired in 1888 as the colonel of the 9th U.S. Infantry at Fort Whipple, Arizona, and took up residence in Washington, D.C., where he died at home on November 29, 1897, from general paralysis brought about from a stroke. He was buried with full military honors in Section 1, Grave 541, of Arlington National Cemetery.[8]

One of his sons, Captain John S. Mason, Jr., perished at the army post at the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation from exposure in the line of duty, and is also buried at Arlington National Cemetery. Another son, Charles, also served in the Army.[3]

Notes

1. Eicher, p. 367.
2. Reid, p. 928.
3. Arlington National Cemetery webpage for Mason Retrieved 2008-09-12
4. U.S. Returns From Military Posts, Vancouver Barracks [Fort Vancouver], May & June 1861.
5. Horan, pp.62-63].
6. David J. Eicher, *Civil War High Commands*, Stanford University Press, 2001, pg. 820.
7. Register of the Commandery of the State of Illinois from May 8, 1879 to... By Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Illinois, 1879, p. 88.
8. Find A Grave biography of Mason Retrieved 2008-09-12.

References

Eicher, John H., and Eicher, David J., *Civil War High Commands*, Palo Alto, California: Stanford University Press, 2001, ISBN 0-8047-3641-3.

Reid, Whitelaw, *Ohio in the War: Her Statesmen, Her Generals, and Soldiers*. Volume 1, Cincinnati: Moore, Wiltach, & Baldwin, 1868.

Horan, James D. (1954). *Confederate Agent: A Discovery in History*. Crown Publishers."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Anna Worrell (Judkins) Mason was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born about the 1820's in Ohio, married John Sanford Mason on July 15, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio, died on May 29, 1877, at Fort Richardson, Jackson, Texas, and was buried in the San Antonio Texas National Cemetery, that John Sanford Mason was the son of Peleg Sanford Mason and Rachel (Wilson) Mason, graduated in 1847 from West Point and became a general in the United States Army, married second Cornelia Marie Keller, died on November 29, 1897, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C., and that Ann (Worrell) Judkins and John Sanford Judkins had the following child:

- 1) Charles Winder Mason.

(F) James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that James Judkins was a son

of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(G) Catherine Judkins

Catherine Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Catherine Judkins was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born in Ohio and died young.

(H) 1913 William A. Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio, His Wives Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins, Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins, Martha "Mattie" (Henderson) Judkins, And Sarah E. (Tipton) Judkins

1913 William A. Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the birth of Mary Wood Bates, the first wife of William A. Judkins, on May 25, 1832:

"Bates

....

1829, 4, 1. Wm. Savory, s Benj. & Tace, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Smithfield MH, Lydia Wood, dt Wm. & Mary, Jefferson Co., O., d 1854, 2, 20 bur Smithfield

Ch: Tace b 1830, 3, 15

Mary Wood b 1832, 5, 25

Benjamin b 1837, 3, 16

...."

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed William Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.

...."

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins in the Thomas F. McGrew household on July 30, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as clerk.

The 1850 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Mary Bates in the William S. Bates household on October 4, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

The marriage record of William A. Judkin and his first wife Mary W. Bates was dated on June 3, 1856, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 3d day of June 1856 Mr. William A Judkin and Miss Mary W Bates were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given Under My Hand, this 4th day of June A. D., 1856

H G Comingo"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entries for William A. Judkins and Mary W. (Bates) Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1857, 10, 19. William A. dis mcd

1857, 10, 19. Mary W (form Bates) dis mcd

...."

The 1860 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins and Mary W. Judkins in the Susan McGrew household on June 13, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Susan McGrew	65	F		.	700
William A. Judkins	28	M		Clerk	3600
Mary W. Judkins	28	F		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Tenn				
100	Ohio				
.	Ohio				

This record indicates that William A. Judkins and Mary Wood (Bates) Judkins were born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Rebecca Wheeler, the second wife of William A. Judkins, in the James Wheeler household on June 21, 1860, and her age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Mary W. (Bates) Judkins on July 24, 1861, from the Steubenville Weekly Herald, Steubenville, Ohio:

"Died: - In Smithfield, on the 14th inst, of Pulmonary disease, Mary W., wife of William A. Judkins, and daughter of Dr. William S. Bates, in the 30th year of her age. During her protracted illness she was remarkably exempt from pain and suffering, and through Divine Grace, was granted a peaceful and happy close."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary W. Judkins in Smithfield Quaker Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Mary W. Judkins

Birth	unknown
Death	1861
Burial	Smithfield Quaker Cemetery Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	214835158"

The marriage record of Sallie E. Crawford, the fourth wife of William A. Judkins, and her first husband Charles M. Tipton was dated on October 28, 1862, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War service information for William A. Judkins:

"Name:	William A Judkins
Enlistment Age:	30
Birth Date:	abt 1832
Enlistment Date:	1 Aug 1862
Enlistment Rank:	2nd Lieut
Muster Date:	21 Aug 1862
Muster Place:	Ohio
Muster Company:	B
Muster Regiment:	52nd Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Commission
Muster Out Date:	3 Jun 1865
Muster Out Place:	Washington, District of Columbia
Muster Out Information:	Mustered Out
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	Yes
Was Officer?:	Yes
Title:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916, available from Ancestry.com, listed

William A. Judkins as an Aide de Camp to his brother-in-law Brigadier General Jno. S. Mason on May 11, 1863;

"No.	7
Names.	Wm. A. Judkins
Rank.	1st Lieut.
Regiment or Corps.	52nd Ohio Vol. Inftry
Post or Station.	Columbus O
Remarks.	Aide de Camp Reported for duty May 11, 1863"

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his second wife Rebecca Wheeler was dated on June 18, 1863, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 18th day of June A.D. 1863 Mr. William A Judkins and Miss Rebecca Wheeler were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister of the Gospel

Given Under My Hand, this 18th day of June A. D., 1863

J Nichols"

The 1870 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William A Judkins	38	M	W	Breeding of Fancy Stock	5500
Rebecca Judkins	34	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary W. Judkins	4	F	W	.	
Nellie Judkins	3	F	W	.	
Anna Freeman	14	F	B	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1500	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins was born in about 1836.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed W. A. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W A Judkins	W	M	48	.	.
Rebecca Judkins	W	F	45		Wife
Mary W Judkins	W	F	16		Daughter
Nelly Judkins	W	F	13		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M				
S				
S				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	North Car	Penn
.			Ohio	MD	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Martha Henderson, the third wife of William A. Judkins, in the Ann Henderson household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her age as 39 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The death record of Rebecca Judkins was dated on September 9, 1892, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Date.	June 8, 1893
Number.	211
Name In Full.	Rebecca Judkins
Date of Death.	Sept 9, 1892
Condition.	Married F
Age.	55 years
Place of Death.	Smithfield
Place of Birth.	Smithfield

Occupation.	Housekeeper
Father.	.
Mother.	.
Color.	White
Disease.	Cancer
Place of Residence.	Smithfield
By Whom Reported.	."

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his third wife Martha F. Henderson was dated on November 22, 1893, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio)
 Jefferson County, ss.) In Probate Court.

Personally appeared before me, William A. Judkins who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that Miss Martha F. Henderson is an unmarried female, color white, aged 50 years, native of Jefferson County, State of Ohio, and is a resident of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, That he is an unmarried man, color white, age 61 years, a native of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, and is a resident of Jefferson County and State of Ohio, that they are no nearer of kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Wm A Judkins

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 20th day of November A. D. 1893

W. McD. Miller Probate Judge.

Copy Of Marriage Certificate Returned To Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss.

I hereby Certify that on the 22d day of November 1893, Mr. William A. Judkins and Miss Martha F. Henderson were legally joined in marriage by me a Minister of the Gospel at my residence, County of Harrison and State of Ohio.

Given under my hand this 22d day of November A. D. 1893.

By Frank H Kerr, Deputy Clerk
 Wm McD. Miller Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	314	314	William A Judkins Marth Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Maryland
7	0	0	Ohio	Ireland	Penn

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O.	F.	F.	160
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in January 1832 and that Martha

F. (Henderson) Judkins was born in October 1840.

The 1900 Census for Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Sarah Tipton, the fourth wife of William A. Judkins, in the David Jones household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as aunt, her birth in May 1838 in Ohio, her marital status as widow with no children, and her occupation as capitalist.

The death record of Martha F. Judkins was dated on March 1, 1901, in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Date.	May 28, 1901
Number.	251
Name In Full.	Martha F. Judkins
Date of Death.	Mch 1, 1901
Condition.	Married F
Age.	60 Y'rs 3 Months. 11 Days
Place of Death.	Smithfield
Place of Birth.	Jeff Co. O
Occupation.	.
Father.	.
Mother.	.
Color.	White
Disease.	Heart Failure
Place of Residence.	Smithfield
By Whom Reported.	."

The marriage record of William A. Judkins and his fourth wife Sarah E. (Crawford) Tipton was dated on March 18, 1902, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio)
Jefferson County, ss.) In Probate Court.

Personally appeared before me, William A. Judkins who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that Mrs Sarah E. Tipton is an unmarried female, aged 60 years; her place of residence is Bloomingdale in this County , her place of birth is Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio; her occupation is housekeeper; her father's name is Matthew Crawford; her mother's maiden name was Laws

That he is an unmarried man, age 70 years; his place of residence is Smithfield, County of Jefferson and State of Ohio; his place of birth is County of Jefferson and State of Ohio; his occupation is a ____; his father's name is Anderson Judkins; his mother's maiden name is Catharine Carr; that they are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage; that said Affiant was married before to Mary W. Bates and Mattie F. Henderson both now deceased and that Mrs Sarah E Tipton was married before to Charles M Tipton now deceased.

That Rev. A. J. Hiatt is expected to solemnize the marriage ceremony.

William A Judkins

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 17" day of March 1902.

Frank H. Kerr Probate Judge.

Certificate Of Marriage.

The State of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss: No. 26110

I hereby Certify, That on the 18 day of March A. D. 1902, Mr. William A Judkins and Mrs. Sarah E. Tipton were legally joined in marriage by me, a Clergyman at Barnesville County of Jefferson, and State of Ohio.

A. J. Hiatt

Filed and Recorded, this 20" day of March 1902.

Frank N. Kerr, Probate Judge."

By Frank N Kerr, Deputy Clerk
Wm McD. Miller Probate Judge."

On August 19, 1902, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Letters Book 4/174, the court appointed William A. Judkins as administrator of the estate of Martha F. Judkins.

The 1910 Census for Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed William A. Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
63	High Street		184	186	William A Judkins Sarah E Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	78	M2	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	70	M2	8	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	North Carolina	Maryland		
Ohio	Ohio	Maryland		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u>		
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>		<u>schedule</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
O	F	H		UA		

This record indicates that William A. Judkins was born in about 1832 and that Sarah E. (Crawford) (Tipton) Judkins was born in about 1840.

The death record of William A. Judkins was dated on May 16, 1913, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio
Death Index

Place of Death
City .
County Jefferson
Name of Deceased William A Judkins
Cause of Death .
State File Number
Volume 1080
Certificate 29118
Date of Death Mo. 5 Day 16 Yr. 13"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William A. Judkins and his third wife Martha F. Judkins in Northern Cemetery, Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"William A. Judkins
Jan. 20, 1832 May 16, 1913

Martha F.
Wife Of
W. A. Judkins
Oct. 19, 1840 - Mar. 1, 1901"

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the grave of William A. Judkins in Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Graves Registration Card Jefferson
Name William A. Judkins
Address .
Date of Death 5/16/1913
Place .

Cause	Senility
Date of Burial	5/___/1913
Date of Birth	1/23/1832
Place	.
Name of Cemetery	Smithfield North
Location	Smithfield, Ohio
Lot No	45
Section No	Copes Add
Block No	.
Grave No	5
Marker:	None
Next of Kin:	Mrs. W. A. Judkins Smithfield, O.

Service Record	
War Served In:	Civil
Date Enlisted	8/1/1862
Date Discharged	6/3/1865
Serial No	.
Branch of Service	Army
Rank	1" Lieutenant
Company, Outfit or Ship	52" Reg. O.V.I. Co. "B""

On September 14, 1916, at Pension Application 1,072,473, Sarah E. Judkins filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband William A. Judkins in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	William A. Judkins		
Name of Dependent:	Sarah E Judkins		
Widow,	B 52, Ohio Infantry		
Service:	Application No. Certificate No.		
Date of Filing.	Class.		
1889. Aug 31	Invalid,	725,609	481,805
1916,. Sept. 14	Widow,	1,072,473	819,427

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The death record of Sarah E. Judgkins was dated on November 10, 1920, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Registration District No	661
File No	73027
Township	Wayne
Primary Registration District No	4981
Registered No	19
2. Full Name	Sarah E Judgkins
(a) Residence in City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	widowed
5a. Husband or Wife of	W A. Judgkins
6. Date of Birth	.
7. Age	82 Years 6 Months 9 Days
8. Occupation of Deceased	none
9. Birthplace	Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Mathew Crawford
11. Birthplace of Father	Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Ann Laws
13. Birthplace of Mother	M. D.
14. Informant	Mrs David Jones
Address	Bloomngdale O
15. Filed	Nov 20, 19__
Registrar	A P Hammond
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov 10, 1920
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 15, 1920, to Nov 10, 1920, that I last saw her alive on Nov 10, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 am.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Lobar pneumonia unilateral
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted,	
if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	W. G. Lyle
	11-12, 1920
Address	Bloomngdale O

19. Place of Burial, Cremation, or Removal	Bloomfield
Date of Burial	11-12, 1920
20. Undertaker	J A Spence
License No	1376
Address	Smithfield O"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah Tipton and her first husband Charles M. Tipton in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Bloomingdale, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Charles M. Tipton
Sept. 21, 1833.
Dec. 1, 1898.

Blessed Are The _____
Died In The Lord.

Sarah E. Tipton
May 28, 1838.
Nov. 10, 1920"

On November 23, 1920, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Probate Court File 14307, David H. Jones was appointed administrator of the estate of Sarah E. Judkins and the heirs at law were listed as no children, one sister, and nine nephews and nieces.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that William A. Judkins was a son of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins, was born on January 23, 1832, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, was a mercantile merchant at Smithfield, Jefferson County, Ohio, married first Mary W. Bates on June 3, 1856, in Jefferson County, Ohio, enlisted in Company B of the 52nd Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, married second Rebecca Wheeler on June 18, 1863, in Jefferson County, Ohio, was a member of the medical staff with his brother-in-law John Sanford Mason, married third Mattie Henderson in November 1893, married fourth Sarah E. Tipton on March 18, 1894, died on July 12, 1895, and was buried in Spring Grove, Ohio, that Mary W. (Bates) Judkins died about 1861, that Rebecca (Wheeler) Judkins died about 1886, and that Mattie (Henderson) Judkins died on March 1, 1901.

(I) Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd, Her
Husband Benjamin Ladd, And Her
Descendants

Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was a daughter of 1835 Anderson Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Catherine (Carr) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1835 Anderson⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 482, listed the birth of Benjamin Ladd on August 24, 1830:

"Ladd

....

1814, 4, 20. Benjamin W., s James & Isabella, Charles City Co., O., d 1851, 5, 31; m in Plymouth MH, Elizabeth Wood, dt Wm. & Mary, Jefferson Co., O., d 1832, 12, 4

Ch: Isabella b 1815, 3, 22

....

Benjamin b 1830, 8, 24

...."

The will of Anderson Judkins dated on December 15, 1834, and probated on January 27, 1835, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/404, listed Maria Louisa Judkins as one of his children:

"Anderson Judkins Will. Gen Files No 312

I, Anderson Judkins, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills.

1st. I will and desire, that after the settlement of my business, the collection and payment of my debts, that the residue of my property be divided equally among my children, Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, William and Maria Louisa.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 15th day of December, 1834.

...."

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Maria L. Judkins in the Thomas F. McGrew household on July 30, 1850, her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Benjamin Ladd in the

Benjamin W. Ladd household on October 5, 1850, and his age as 20 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The marriage record of Maria L Judkins and Benjamin Ladd was dated on November 25, 1857, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, that on the 25th day of November A.D. 1857 Mr. Benjamin Ladd and Miss Maria L Judkins were legally joined in marriage by me, a Justice of the Peace

Given Under My Hand, this 26th day of November A. D., 1857

John White Justice of the Peace"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 481, listed the following entry for Maria Louisa Judkins:

"Plymouth-Smithfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1852, 9, 20. Maria Louisa dis jas

...."

The 1860 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on June 2, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin Ladd	27	M		Pork Packer	
Mariah Ladd	27	F			
Linna Ladd	2	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ill				

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd and Benjamin Ladd were born in about 1833.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin Ladd in June 1863, in Wapello County, Iowa:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the 4th Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Tama, Benton, Jasper, ___ck, Johnson, Iowa, Marion, Mahasaka, Keokuk, Monroe, Wapello, Appanoose, State of Iowa, enumerated during the month of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. James Mathews, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Centre Tp
Name.	Benjamin Ladd
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	33
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation.	Pork Packer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin Ladd	39	M	W	Pork Packer	25,000
Martha S Ladd	37	F	W	Keeps House	
Linnie A Ladd	11	F	W	at School	
Oella S Ladd	10	F	W	at School	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1,500	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ills			1	
	Iowa			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was born in about 1833 and that Benjamin Ladd was born in about 1831.

On May 23, 1877, the following news article was published in the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa:

"Captain William A. Judkins, of Smithfield, Ohio, who was been visiting his sisters, Mrs. Benjamin Ladd and Mrs. John Burriss, of this city, returned to Ohio to-day. He expressed himself as highly pleased with Ottumwa and Iowa, generally."

The 1880 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Benjamin Ladd with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Benj Ladd	W	M	49		.
Maria L Ladd	W	F	46		Wife
Linnie A Ladd	W	F	21		Daughter
Oella S Ladd	W	F	19		Daughter
Benj W Ladd	W	M	27		Nephew
James B Judkins	W	M	40		Cousin
Mary Brown	W	F	20		Servant
Mary Roberts	W	F	30		Boarder
Charles Walek	W	M	20		Boarder
Samuel King	B	M	20		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Commission Makt		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		Coal Merchant		
S		Employee of City		
S		Servant		
S		Teacher in School		
S		Law Student		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Va	Va
			Ohio	N.C.	Md.
			Ills	Ohio	Ohio
			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ind
			Ohio	N.C.	Ohio
			N.Y.	Ireland	Ireland
			Wales	Wales	Wales
			Iowa	Penn	Penn
			Mo	Unknown	Unknown

This record indicates that Maria Louisa (Judkins) Ladd was born in about 1834 and that Benjamin Ladd was born in about 1831.

U.S., Quaker Periodicals, 1828-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary of Benjamin Ladd published in Friends' Expositor, Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in July 1890:

"Obituaries

Died. -- At Sunset, Col., Jan. 6, 1890, after a brief illness, Benj. Ladd, aged 59 years. He was a native of Smithfield, Ohio. He was a friend of our youth, and a man of Christian principles, and we think a good experience. He died trusting in the merits and mercy of Jesus."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Ladd in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Father
Born
Aug. 24, 1830
Died
Jan. 11, 1890"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Benjamin Ladd:

"Benjamin Ladd

Birth	24 Aug 1830 Ohio, USA
Death	11 Jan 1890 (aged 59) Boulder County, Colorado, USA
Burial	Ottumwa Cemetery Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA

Plot Section K, Lot 300 1/2, Space 4
Memorial ID 130619258

Marriage: 25 November 1857 in
Jefferson County, Ohio

Cause of Death: Pneumonia"

The 1900 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria L. Ladd in the Lenard H. Ellsworth household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1833 in Ohio, her marital status as widow, and that she had three children of whom two were then living.

In 1905 McCoy's Ottumwa City Directory listed Maria L. Ladd, widow of Benjamin Ladd, residing in Ottumwa, Iowa.

The 1910 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria L. Ladd in the Leonard H. Ellsworth household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 76 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, her marital status as widow, and that she had three children of whom two were then living.

The 1920 Census for Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, listed Maria Ladd in the Lenard H. Ellsworth household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 86 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Maria Louise Judkins Ladd in the Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Mother

Born
May 27, 1833
Died
Mar. 26, 1923"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Maria Louise Judkins Ladd:

"Maria Louise Judkins Ladd

Birth	27 May 1833 Ohio, USA
Death	26 Mar 1923 (aged 89) Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Burial	Ottumwa Cemetery

Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Plot 300 1/2K
Memorial ID 83532471

d/o William Anderson Judkins & Catherine E Carr

w/o Benjamin Ladd, married on Nov 25, 1857 in Jefferson, OH"

(VII) Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans. Her
Husbands Abraham R. Dilworth And John T.
Evans, And Her Descendants

Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Martha Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Martha Judkins and her birth on March 23, 1798:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records
.....
Page 27.
James Judkins
Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799
Ch: John b. 8-16-1784.
.....
Martha b. 3-23-1798.
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 196, listed the following entry Abraham R. Dilworth and his move from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting
.....
Dilworth
.....
1817, 8, 19. Abraham R. rocf Byberry MM, Pa., dted 1817, 1, 27.
....."

The 1820 Census for for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Abraham R. Dilworth on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Abraham R Dilworth	1	45+	2	16-26	
	1	26-45	1	10-16	
	1	16-26			
<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	
<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>	

It is unclear which male in this household was Abraham R. Dilworth.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 195, listed the following entry for the marriage of Martha Judkins and Abraham R. Dilworth:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Dilworth

....

1821, 1, 31. Abraham R., s Caleb & Ann, Jefferson Co., O.; m in Mt. Pleasant, Martha Judkins, dt James & Martha, Jefferson Co., O.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, also listed the following entry for the marriage of Martha Judkins and Abraham R. Dilworth:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1821, 1, 31. Martha m Abraham R. Dilworth

...."

The 1830 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Abra Dilworth with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Abra Dilworth	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	20-30	1	20-30
	1	15-20	2	5-10
	1	10-15	1	0-5
	1	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

12

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

It is unclear in this record which male was Abraham R. Dilworth.

The will of Abraham R. Dilworth was dated on October 29, 1833, probated on December 2, 1833, at Schuyler County, Illinois, W.B. A/104, and provided as follows:

"At a Court of Probate for Schuyler County Illinois held on the 2nd day of December 1833, present.

Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate

This day came Martha Dilworth Executrix of the last Will and Testament of Abraham R. Dilworth deceased and made application for Letters Testamentary upon the said last will and Testament. And the said Will being proved in Court according to law is ordered to be recorded and the said Martha Dilworth having entered into Bond with security as required by It is ordered that Letters Testamentary be issued to her upon the said last will and Testament.

I, Abraham R. Dilworth of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do make ordain and establish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others

1st. It is my will that after my death that all my real and personal property be sold excepting such property as my wife may think necessary to keep for the use of the family.

2nd. It is my will that there be a house built for the convenience of the family in the town of Mount Pleasant in the State of Ohio Jefferson County either on my son Caleb's or Ranken Lot if not sold but if sold it be built on any other lot that they may choose to purchase for that purpose.

3rd. I appoint my wife Martha Executrix to my whole Estate. And that my brother Rhodes R. Dilworth and sister Charlotte and my wife Martha be appointed guardians for my children. In Testimony whereof I have set my hand sealed this the 29th Day of the 10th month 1833.

Abraham R. Dilworth

Attest Jonathan D. Manlove
James Edwards
James Beard

The words "but if sold" interlined in the record by me

Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate

State of Illinois
County of Schuyler ss

The People of the State of Illinois
To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Know Ye that whereas Abraham R. Dillard late of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois died on or about the fifteenth day of October AD 1833 as it is said after having duly made and published his last Will and Testament a copy of which is hereunto annexed leaving at the time of his death property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same, and inasmuch as it appears that Martha Dilworth has been appointed Executrix in and by the said last Will and Testament to execute the same and to the end that the said property may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein and that the said Will may be executed according to the request of the said Testator, We do hereby authorize her the said Martha Dilworth as such Executrix to collect and secure all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of the said Abraham R. Dilworth at the time of his decease in whosoever hands or

possession the same may be found in this state, and well and truly to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon her by the said Will so far as there shall be property and the law charge her and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are or hereafter may be required of her by law.

Witness Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate of the said County of Schuyler at his office in Rushville this second day of December AD 1833

Henry B. Berthalf
Judge of Probate

[Witness testimony not transcribed]"

The marriage record of Martha J. Dilworth and John T. Evans was dated on December 21, 1837, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Mr John T. Evans & Miss Martha J. Dilworth

This will certify on the 21st day of Dec 1837 Mr John T Evans & Miss Martha J. Dilworth were by me legally Joined in marriage according to license issued at Stubenville Ohio

T B. Mitchell V.D.M"

John T. Evans has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John T. Evans with the following household on October 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John T Evans	48	M		Clerk	400
Martha J Evans	49	F			
William H E Evans	12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Penn		.		
N C		.		
Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1801 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1802.

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John V. Evans with the following household on August 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John V Evans	59	M		Dry Goods Merchant	1000
Martha J Evans	60	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Penn N. C.				

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1800 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1801.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John F. Evans with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno. F Evans	69	M	W	Retired Merchant	3000
M. J. Evans	71	F	W	Keeping house	
Eliz Russell	45	F	W	Keeping house	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Penn N.C. N.Y.				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1799 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1801.

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed John T. Evans with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John T Evans	W	M	78	.	.
Martha J Evans	W	F	81	.	Wife
Sarah Stapleford	W	F	46	.	Step Daut
Mattie Stapleford	W	F	22	.	G. Daught
Abbie J Stapleford	W	F	20	.	G. Daught

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Retired Clerk	.	.
M	.	Keeping house	.	.
Wd	.	.	.	Insane
S
S

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Penn	Penn	Penn
.	.	.	N. Carolina	N. C	Va
.	.	.	Ohio	Penn	N. C
.	.	.	Ills	Delaware	Ohio
1	.	.	Ills	Del	Ohio

This record indicates that Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans was born in about 1799 and that John T. Evans was born in about 1802.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Adams, Clay, Webster And Nuckolls Counties, Nebraska, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1890, included the following information regarding Abraham Dilworth and Martha (Judkins) Dilworth in a biographical sketch of Caleb James Dilworth:

"Gen. Caleb J. Dilworth He was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, April 8, 1829, and is a son of Abraham Dilworth, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1793, and died in Rushville, in 1832, having settled in that State the year before, being a pioneer of Schuyler County. He was a lawyer by profession, having been admitted to the bar at Steubenville, Ohio, as early as 1829, and for some time he

was in partnership with W. A. Richardson in the practice of his profession. The paternal grandfather of Gen. Dilworth, Caleb by name, was a native of Pennsylvania, and died at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in 1832. Martha (Judkins) Dilworth, the mother of the immediate subject of this sketch, was born in Raleigh, N. C, in 1790, and died in Kansas in 1888.

...."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

vii Martha Judkins was b. in North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1799. Was m. to Abram Dilworth. After the death of Dilworth, she m. John Evans. She d. a few years ago in Illinois. Have no record of her family, but have been told that the Dilworth family of Pittsburgh, Pa., are her descendants. But am not sure that this is true.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 23, 1799, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married first Abram Delworth on January 31, 1821, and married second John Evans, and that Abram Delworth was of Pittsburgh.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on March 23, 1798, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North Carolina, married first Abraham Dilworth on January 31, 1821, and married second John Evans.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth were the following:

1) Caleb James Dilworth, born in about 1826 or on April 8, 1827, or in about 1828 or on April 27, 1830, or in about 1831 in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

and

2) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, born on August 8, 1832, or in about 1833 or 1834 in Ohio,

and the child of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and John T. Evans was the following:

1) William H. E. Evan, born in about 1838 in Ohio.

(A) Caleb James Dilworth, His Wife Emily
(Phelps) Dilworth, And His Descendants

Caleb James Dilworth was a son of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Martha⁶)

The will of Abraham R. Dilworth dated on October 29, 1833, and probated on December 2, 1833, at Schuyler County, Illinois, W.B. A/104, listed Caleb Dilworth as his son:

"At a Court of Probate for Schuyler County Illinois held on the 2nd day of December 1833, present.

Henry B. Berthalf Judge of Probate

....

I, Abraham R. Dilworth of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do make ordain and establish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others

....

2nd. It is my will that there be a house built for the convenience of the family in the town of Mount Pleasant in the State of Ohio Jefferson County either on my son Caleb's or Ranken Lot if not sold but if sold it be built on any other lot that they may choose to purchase for that purpose.

....

In Testimony whereof I have set my hand sealed this the 29th Day of the 10th month 1833.

Abraham R. Dilworth

...."

The 1850 Census for Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Caleb J. Dilworth in the Nathan Beadles household on August 24, 1850, and his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and his occupation as lawyer.

Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Caleb J. Dilworth and Emily Phelps on November 24, 1853, in Fulton

County, Illinois:

"Name: Caleb J Dilworth
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Emily Phelps
Marriage Date: 24 Nov 1853
Marriage County: Fulton
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court
Records located at Lewistown, IL."

The 1860 Census for Fulton County, Illinois, listed Caleb J. Dilworth with the following household on June 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Caleb J. Dilworth	32	M		Warehouseman	
Emily Dilworth	26	F		.	
William Dilworth	6	M		.	
George Moore	18	M		Laborer	
Jesse Harper	24	M		Laborer	
Wm Wells	22	M		Laborer	
Jane Peacock	36	F		Domestic	
Louisa Snyder	18	F		Domestic	
Wm McGehee	20	M		Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2000	Ohio		.		
	Mo.		.		
	Ills		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	England		.		
	Germany		.		
	Ills		.		

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1828 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1834.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Caleb James Dilworth regarding his service in the Civil War:

"Name:	Caleb James Dilworth
Enlistment Age:	35
Birth Date:	8 Apr 1827
Birth Place:	Mount Pleasant, Ohio
Enlistment Date:	27 Aug 1862
Enlistment Rank:	Lieut Colonel
Muster Date:	27 Aug 1862
Muster Place:	Illinois
Muster Company:	S
Muster Regiment:	85th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Commission
Rank Change Date:	14 Jun 1863
Rank Change Rank:	Colonel
Muster Out Date:	5 Jun 1865
Muster Out Place:	Washington, District of Columbia
Muster Out Information:	Mustered Out
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	Yes
Was Officer?:	Yes
Residence Place:	Havana, Illinois
Death Date:	3 Feb 1900
Death Place:	Omaha, Nebraska
Additional Notes 2:	Rank Change 2 Date: 13 Mar 1865; Rank Change 2 Rank: Brigadier General;
Title:	Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men; Heitman: Register of United States Army 1789-1903; Adjutant General's Office General Order #133, August 22, 1865; Dyer: A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion; Union Blue: History of MOLLUS"

American Civil War General Officers, available from Ancestry.com, also listed similar information for Caleb James Dilworth:

"Name:	Caleb James Dilworth
State Served:	Illinois
Highest Rank:	Brigadier General
Birth Date:	1827
Death Date:	1900
Birth Place:	Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co.
Army:	Union
Promotions:	Promoted to Full Lt Colonel (85th IL Inf) Promoted to Full Colonel (85th IL Inf) Promoted to Brevet Brig-Gen"

The 1870 Census for Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
C J Dilworth	41	M	W	Attorney at law	
Emily Dilworth	34	F	W	Keeping house	
William Dilworth	15	M	W	.	
Wm Phelps	62	M	W	Superintend farm	
Liggie Phelps	31	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ohio			.	
	Mo.			.	
	Ill.			1	
	N. Y.			.	
	Pa.			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1829 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1836.

The 1880 Census for Williamsburg, Phelps County, Nebraska, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C J. Dilworth	W	M	51		.
Emily O. Dilworth	W	F	44		wife
W. A. Dilworth	W	M	25		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lawyer		
M		House Keeper		
.		Lawyer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Missouri Ills.	. New York Ohio	. New York Missouri

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1829 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1836.

The 1885 State Census for Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, listed C. J. Dilworth with the following household on June 11, 1885;

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C. J. Dilworth	W	M	54		.
Emily Dilworth	W	F	50		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lawyer		
M		Keeps house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Missouri	O. N.Y.	O. N.Y.

This record indicates that Caleb James Dilworth was born in about 1831 and that Emily (Phelps) Dilworth was born in about 1835.

Biographical And Historical Memoirs Of Adams, Clay, Webster And Nuckolls

Counties, Nebraska, published by The Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1890, included the following biographical sketch of Caleb James Dilworth:

"Gen. Caleb J. Dilworth. In the history of Adams County, Neb., in its development, growth and prosperity, no man has taken a more prominent part than Mr. Dilworth. His career during life has been such as to give encouragement to young men without means, for his present competence has been gained only through his own efforts, and he is now well and favorably known throughout Adams County, where he is successfully occupied in the practice of law, being associated in business with a Mr. Smith, and his son William A. Dilworth. He was born in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, April 8, 1829, and is a son of Abraham Dilworth, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1793, and died in Rushville, in 1832, having settled in that State the year before, being a pioneer of Schuyler County. He was a lawyer by profession, having been admitted to the bar at Steubenville, Ohio, as early as 1829, and for some time he was in partnership with W. A. Richardson in the practice of his profession. The paternal grandfather of Gen. Dilworth, Caleb by name, was a native of Pennsylvania, and died at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, in 1832. Martha (Judkins) Dilworth, the mother of the immediate subject of this sketch, was born in Raleigh, N. C, in 1790, and died in Kansas in 1888. Gen. Dilworth began his legal studies at an early day, and in 1848 was admitted to the bar at Lewiston, Ill., where he remained practicing his profession until 1862, when he joined the Federal Army to assist in the preservation of the Union, and went into the service as lieutenant-colonel, commissioned August 27, 1865, of the Eighty-fifth Illinois Infantry; was ordered to Louisville, Ky., and until the close of the war was in the Army of the Cumberland, and participated in the following bloody battles, besides many minor engagements not mentioned: Perryville Ky., Stone River, where he was commissioned colonel of the Eighty-fifth Illinois on June 18, 1863; Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and while on the Atlanta campaign was in the battles of Resaca, Rome, Pumpkin Vine and Kenesaw Mountain, after which, November 15, 1864, he was commissioned brevet brigadier-general, and was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, afterward taking part in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, and in the campaign ending at Jonesboro, where he was severely wounded in the neck. The winter of 1864 he spent in Chattanooga; then went to Covington, where he remained until hostilities ceased, receiving his discharge in June, 1865. He was severely wounded three times, but fearless in the discharge of his duty, a trusted and faithful commanding officer, he was beloved and respected by all. Upon his return from the war he resumed the practice of law at Lewiston, Ill., but in 1870 removed to Nebraska and located at Lincoln, two years later settling in what was then Phelps County, but still continuing his practice in the above named city. From 1873 to 1877, however, his practice was confined to Phelps County, and in 1874 he was elected district attorney for the Second Nebraska district, which then embraced the two southern tiers of counties from the Missouri River to the Colorado line. After serving in this capacity two terms, in 1878 he was elected attorney general of the State of Nebraska, discharging the duties of this office also two terms. In the month of January, 1883, he came to Hastings, and has

since been a member of the legal firm of Dilworth, Smith & Dilworth, well known in Adams and many surrounding counties. Gen. Dilworth has always been a radical Republican, and has ever supported the men and measures of his party. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession, and is now one of the wealthy land holders of the State, being the owner of 2,600 acres of land in Phelps County. November 25, 1853, he wedded Miss Emily Phelps, a native of Missouri, by whom he has a son named William A., a member of the above firm."

On February 4, 1900, the following obituary of C. J. Dilworth was published in The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, Nebraska, and listing the death of General Dilworth on February 3, 1900, in Omaha, Nebraska:

"General Dilworth Dead.

Death the Result of a Stroke of Apoplexy.

General C. J. Dilworth died yesterday at his residence in Omaha. his death quickly followed an attack of apoplexy. The remains will be brought to Lincoln and the funeral services will be held Monday. The details of the arrangements for the funeral had not been completed last night.

General Dilworth formerly lived in this city, later at Plum Creek and then at Hastings. He served two terms as attorney general of the state, his first term beginning on January 9, 1879. He has held many positions of honor in the state, notably department commander of the Grand Army. he leaves a wife and one son, W. A. Dilworth. General Dilworth was born April 27, 1830, at Mount Plasant, Jefferson county, O. He received his early education in Illinois and practiced law in 1850 in Havanna, Mason county. In June, 1862, he went into the army as lieutenant colonel of the Eighty-fifth Illinois volunteer Infantry and was promoted to colonel in June, 1863, brevetted brigadier general march 4, 1865, and was mustered out July, 1865. He served with his command in all its battles. He commanded the third brigade, second division, fourteenth army corps. In the fall of 1864 he was wounded at Jonesboro, and disabled for about thirty days. He was then assigned the command of a brigade at Chattanooga and afterward took command of a post at Covington. After the war he located in Fulton county, Illinois, at Lewiston, where he remained until 1870, when he came to Lincoln and engaged in the practice of law. he was married in Lewiston in 1853 to Emily Phelps.

Before coming to Nebraska Mr. Dilworth was prosecuting attorney in illinois, and during his residence in Nebraska he took a prominent part in some of the most important law suits, criminal and civil, ever tried in the state. He was a man of great force of character, yet his gentleness and kindness marked his whole life."

The 1900 Census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, listed Emily O. Dilworth in the William Dilworth household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as mother,

her birth in September 1835, in Missouri, her marital status as widowed, and that she had had one child who was now living.

On April 12, 1900, at Pension Application 716,822, Emily O. Dilworth filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Caleb J. Dilworth in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Caleb J. Dilworth		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	Emily O. Dilworth		
Service:	Col. 85 Ill. Inf		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1876, Mch 13	Invalid,	215,628	145,465
1900 Apr 12	Widow,	716,822	653,009

State From Which Filed:

.
Nebr.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1910 Census for Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, listed Emily O. Dilworth in the W. A. Dilworth household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 74 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1836, and her marital status as widowed.

On November 17, 1910, the following obituary of Emily Dilworth was published in the Omaha Daily News, Omaha, Nebraska, listing her death on November 16, 1910, in Omaha, Nebraska:

"Mrs. Emily Dilworth Dies

Widow of First Attorney Genral of Nebraska and Able Criminal Lawyer Passes Away.

Mrs. Emily O. Dilworth, a Nebraskan for forty years, died yesterday morning at the home of her son, W. A. Dilworth, 3026 Davenport street. She was 75 years old. Death resulted from general breakdown incident to old age. The funeral services were held yesterday evening at the home. The body was taken to Lincoln, Neb., for interment.

Mrs. Dilworth was the widow of the late General C. J. Dilworth, the first attorney

general for the state of Nebraska, and for many years one of the ablest and best known criminal attorneys in the middle west. She came to Nebraska with her husband in 1870. Their first twenty years in the state were spent at Hastings. Later they removed to a homestead near Lexington, Neb. For the last several years Mrs. Dilworth had lived with her son in Omaha. Mrs. Dilworth for many years was active in Women's Relief Corps and Grand Army of the Republic work."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Caleb James Dilworth, Emily O. Dilworth, and William A. Dilworth in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska:

"Dilworth
Caleb J. Dilworth
Brevet Brigadier General, U.S.V.
Born Mount Pleasant O. Apr. 20, 1827
Died Omaha, Nebraska Feb. 3, 1900

Emily O. Wife Of
Caleb J. Dilworth
Sept. 17, 1835 - Nov. 16, 1910

William A. Dilworth
Oct. 28, 1854 - Jan. 23, 1928"

(B) Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford, Her
Husband Edward Stapleford, And Her
Descendants

Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and Abraham R. Dilworth. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Martha⁶)

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sarah M. Delworth and Edward Stapleford on July 12, 1849, in Fulton County, Illinois:

"Name:	Sarah M Delworth
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	12 Jul 1849
Marriage Place:	Fulton, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Edward Stapleford
Spouse Gender:	Male"

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Edward Stapleford

with the following household on October 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Edward Stapleford	32	M		Merchant	1000
Sarah M Stapleford	17	F			
Mary Stapleford	34	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Del				
Ohio				
Del				

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1833 and that Edward Stapleford was born in about 1818.

The 1860 Mortality Schedule for Fulton County, Illinois, listed the death of Edward Stapleford in July 1859:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Free or Slave</u>	<u>Married or Widowed</u>
Edward Stapleford	41	M			M

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Month of Death</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Disease or Cause of Death</u>	<u>Number of Days Ill</u>
Delaware	July	Merchant	Suicide by Hanging	.

This record indicates that Edward Stapleford was born in about 1818.

On July 21, 1859, at Fulton County, Illinois, Probate Book A/2, the court appointed William Phelps as administrator of the estate of Edward Stapleford who had died on July 12, 1859.

"Letters of Administration

State of Illinois)
County of Fulton) Sct.

The People of the State of Illinois, to all to whom these Presents shall come,
Greeting:

Know Ye, That whereas Edward Stapleford, late of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 12" day of July, A.D. 1859, having, at the time of his decease, personal property in this State, which may be lost, destroyed, or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same.

To the end, Therefore, that said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, we do hereby appoint William Phelps, of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said Edward Stapleford at the time of his decease; with full power and authority to secure and collect said property and debts, wheresoever the same may be found in this State, and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are, or may hereafter be required of him by law.

Witness, John H Pensol, Clerk of the County Court of the said County of Fulton, at his office in Lewiston this 21st day of July, A.D. 1859, and the Probate Seal of said Court hereunto affixed.

John N Pensol"

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Sarah M. Stapleford with the following household on August 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah M Stapleford	28	F		.	4000
Sarah L Stapleford	10	F		.	
Edward Stapleford	8	M		.	
Abram Stapleford	6	M		.	
Martha E Stapleford	2	F		.	
Abigail Stapleford	9/12	F		.	
Ann White	40	F		Domestic	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3000	Ohio		.	.	
	Ills		1	.	
	Ills		1	.	
	Ills		1	.	
	Ills		.	.	
	Ills		.	.	
	Delaware		.	1	

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1832.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed S. W. Stapleford with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
S. W. Stapleford	38	F	W	Keeping house	3000
Louisa Stapleford	20	F	W	At home	
Edward Stapleford	17	M	W	.	
Abram Stapleford	15	M	W	.	
Mattie Stapleford	12	F	W	.	
Abbie Stapleford	10	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ohio			.	
	III			.	
	III			1	
	III			1	
	III			1	
	III			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Sarah Stapleford in the John T. Evans household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John T Evans	W	M	78		.
Martha J Evans	W	F	81		Wife
Sarah Stapleford	W	F	46		Step Daut
Mattie Stapleford	W	F	22		G. Daught
Abbie J Stapleford	W	F	20		G. Daught

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Retired Clerk		.
M		Keeping house		.
Wd		.		Insane
S		.		.
S		.		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Penn	Penn	Penn
.			N. Carolina	N. C	Va
.			Ohio	Penn	N. C
.			Ills	Delaware	Ohio
1			Ills	Del	Ohio

This record indicates that Sarah Martha (Dilworth) Stapleford was born in about 1834 and was insane in 1880 and that Edward Stapleford had died before June 7, 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. S. A. Stapelford, widow of Edward Stapleford, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1894.

The 1900 Census for the Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Sarah M. Stapleford as an inmate and her birth in 1833 in Ohio.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Martha Dilworth Stapleford in the Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Sarah Martha
Dilworth
Wife of
Edward
Stapleford
Born
Aug. 8, 1832
Died
July 9, 1906"

Wikipedia stated as follows regarding the Stapleford residence in Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Stapleford-Hoover-Whitney House

The Stapleford-Hoover-Whitney House is a historic house located at 401 North Main Street in Vermont, Illinois. Built circa 1855, the house was twice remodeled and incorporates elements of three different architectural styles. The original house was built for businessman and speculator Edward Stapleford; it had an I-house plan with a Greek Revival design, which is still reflected in its entrance and windows. Stapleford hanged himself in 1857 after going into debt via a speculation gone wrong; his wife Sarah lived in the house until 1871, when it was purchased by Dr. A. L. Hoover. Hoover, who ran a medical practice in the village, added the house's Italianate features, which included a hip roof with a bracketed cornice and two ornate porches. Merchant George F. Whitney bought the house in the 1880s; his wife and son added the Queen Anne style bay window in 1892.^[2]

The house was added to the National Register of historic Places on November 7, 1996.^[1]

(C) William H. E. Evans

William H. E. Evans was a son of Martha (Judkins) (Dilworth) Evans and John T. Evans. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Martha⁶)

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed William H. E. Evans in the John T. Evans household on October 9, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

(VIII) Sarah (Judkins) Johnson, Her Husband

Joseph Johnson, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, page 217, listed Sarah Judkins as a child of James Judkins and Abigail Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
Birth And Death Records

. . . .

Page 27.

James Judkins

Martha Judkins d. 10-14-1799

. . . .

Abigail Judkins, 2nd w. James.

Dr: Sarah b. 8-23-1803."

The marriage record of Sarah Judkins and Joseph Johnson was dated on October 24, 1822, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"1822
Octr 23d

....
24th Joseph Johnson & Sarah Judkins 1957
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the dismissal of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1823, 2, 23. Sarah Johnson (form Judkins) dis mcd
...."

Joseph Johnson has not as yet been identified in the 1830 or 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Joseph Johnson with the following household on July 15, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Johnson	51	M		Merchant	
Sarah Johnson	47	F		.	
James J Johnson	22	M		Medicine	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Penn				
N. Carolina				
Ohio				

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was born in about 1803 and that Joseph Johnson was born in about 1799.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Joseph Johnson with the following household on June 2, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph Johnson	60	m	W	Railroader	1200
Sarah Johnson	50	f	W	.	
James J Johnson	27	m	W	Ticket Agent	
Lucinda Matteson	14	f	W	Servant	
Mary Gill	4	f	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Pennsylvania				
	North Carolina				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Johnson was born in about 1810 and that Joseph Johnson was born in about 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Johnson in the Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and his death in 1860:

"Joseph Johnson
1799 - 1860"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Johnson in the Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and her death in 1869:

"Sarah J. Johnson
1803 - 1869"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

.....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph

Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio.
Children:

Abigail Johnson, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Judkins Johnson, m.
Alexander Beatty of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Beatty was a glass
manufacturer and carried on that business in Steubenville for many years.
The children of Alex Beatty and Abigail Johnson Beatty are as follows:

Sarah Beatty, m. George E. Sharp. They reside in Steubenville,
Ohio, and have several children, some of them grown to manhood.
Mr. Sharp is the proprietor of the Ohio Valley Foundry.

Robert J. Beatty and George Beatty, sons of Alex and Abigail
Johnson Beatty, succeeded their father in the glass business at
Steubenville, and are now the proprietors of extensive glass works
at Tiffin, Ohio, and elsewhere.

Mary Beatty, dau. of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, was m. to
Charles M. Rhodes at Bridgeport, Ohio, and is now the wife of J. C.
Patterson of Boston, Mass., where they now reside.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer
Planton and published in 1987, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1823
James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on
August 23, 1803, in North Carolina, moved to Mount Pleasant, Ohio, married Joseph
Johnson about February 23, 1823, and had two children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Sarah Judkins was a
daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker)
Judkins, was born on August 23, 1803, in Rich Square, Northampton County, North
Carolina, married Joseph Johnson about February 23, 1823, and that Joseph Johnson
was of Steubenville, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the
children of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson were the following:

- 1) Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty, born on September 30, 1826, or in about
1827 in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and
- 2) James J. Johnson, born in about 1828 or 1830 or 1822 in Ohio.

(A) Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson)
Beatty, Her Husband Alexander John
Beatty, And Her Descendants

Abigail Ann "Abbie" (Johnson) Beatty

was a daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Sarah⁶)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was the daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. However, circumstantial evidence supports that identification.

First, Abbia A. Johnston and Alexander J. Beatty were married in 1847 in Jefferson County, Ohio, the same county in which Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson then resided, and the marriage was performed by Intrepid Morse, the same minister who married James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, in 1861 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Second, Abigail A. Beatty and her husband Alexander J. Beatty resided immediately adjacent to Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson in the 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

Third, Mary Gill Beatty was a daughter of Abigail A. (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander John Beatty and was born on October 25, 1856, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. A Mary Gill was listed in the Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson household in the 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio. This was probably Mary Gill Beatty and her last name was inadvertently omitted by the census taker.

Fourth, James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, was a witness to the will of Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty written in 1871.

Fifth, one of the attendees of the funeral of James J. Johnson, the son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, in 1896 was George Beatty, a son of Abigail A. (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander John Beatty.

And sixth, The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published 1940, listed Abbie Ann Johnson, the wife of Alexander J. Beatty, as the daughter of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson, based in part

on a diary kept by Abbie Ann (Johnson) Beatty.

The marriage record of Abbia A. Johnston and Alexander J. Beatty was dated on October 21, 1847, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"No. 655 Alexander J Beatty & Abbia A Johnston

The State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I hereby certify that on the 21st day of Oct A.D. 1847 Mr Alex J Beatty and Miss Abbia A Johnston were legally joined in marriage by me a minister of the Prot Epis Church Given under my hand this 21st day of Oct A.D. 1847

Int Morse

Filed & Recorded 21st 1847"

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alexander J. Beatty with the following household on July 15, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander J. Beatty	38	M		Merchant	
Abigail A. Beatty	23	F			
Sarah E. Beatty	1	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio				
Ohio				
Ohio				

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1812.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alex. J. Beatty with the following household on June 11, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alex. J. Beatty	47	m		Glass manufacturer	3000
Abby Beatty	33	f		.	
Sally Beatty	11	f		.	
Robert J. Beatty	9	m		.	
George Beatty	6	m		.	
Mary Beatty	3	f		.	
Mary Scott	21	f		Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1813.

The 1870 Census for Steuvenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed Alexander J. Beatty with the following household on June 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander J. Beatty	57	M	W	Glass Manufacturer	80,000
Abba J. Beatty	43	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary G. Beatty	13	F	W	.	
George Sharp	24	M	W	Stove Manufacturer	
Sarah E Sharp	21	F	W	.	
Mary E Ramsey	21	F	B	Domestic Servant	
John Fletcher	40	M	M	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
60,000	Ohio*			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Virginia			.	

*Father and Mother Foreign Born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Abigail Ann (Johnson) Beatty was born in about 1827 and that Alexander John Beatty was born in about 1813.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abbie J. Beatty in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Abbie J. Beatty
1826 - 1871"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone as in Section L, Lot 6, and the date of burial on March 16, 1871.

The will of Abbie J. Beatty was dated on March 3, 1871, probated on November 2, 1871, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 6/598, and provided as follows:

"In the matter of the Last Will & Testament of Abbie J. Beatty decd)
November 2d A.D. 1871

This day the Last Will and Testament of Abbie J. Beatty Late of Jefferson County Ohio was produced in Court and Joseph Gill and James J. Johnson the Subscribing witnesses to said Will came into Court and on oath Testified to the

due Execution of the same which Testimony was reduced to writing and by said Witnesses respectively subscribed and filed with said Will and it appearing to the Court from said Testimony that said Will was duly executed and attested and that said Testator at the time of Executing said Will was of full age of sound mind and memory and was not under any restraint.

It is therefore ordered by the Court that said Will shall be admitted to Probate and Together with the Testimony be recorded.

Attest
Robert Martin
Probate Judge

....
[Witness testimony not transcribed]

....
The Will

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all: I Abbie J. Beatty do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

I give and devise to my beloved husband Alexander J Beatty the property on which we now reside Situate on the corner of Fifth and Stack Streets in the City of Steubenville Jefferson County Ohio and being the Same tract of land consisting of Six and one quarter acres more or less conveyed to me by Martin Andrews and William K Rogers Executors and Phebe D. Andrews Executrix of John Andrews deceased by deed dated October 9th 1868.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 3d day of March A.D. 1871

Abbie J. Beatty

Signed and acknowledged by)
the said Abbie J. Beatty as her)
last Will and Testament in)
our presence and by us signed)
in her presence)

Joseph J. Gill
James J. Johnson

Attest
Robert Martin
Probate Judge"

Ohio: The Future Great State, by W. J. Comely and W. D. Eggville, M.D.,
published in 1875, included the following biographical sketch of A. J. Beatty:

"A. J. Beatty

The biography of such a man as A. J. Beatty is fraught not only with readable interest, but has a useful moral effect upon the present time and posterity. It teaches youth what industry and moral worth can achieve, and that they can hope for all things if they make honor their guide, and are prompted by honorable emulation. The subject of this sketch was born in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, November, 1811. His father and mother - Joseph and Elizabeth Beatty - both resided there during the city's infancy and early history. The early days of the subject of this biography were partially spent at school; but directly he became of size sufficient to make his labor available, and at the age of ten years, he entered a dry-goods store as a boy to do general work, which position he kept for four years, when he entered a drug-store and learned to be a prescription drug-clerk. This he continued till 1833, when a desire for a change presented itself, together with the opportunity; so he entered the service of Mr. Torbull, in the book trade, as salesman. This business did not seem to be his exact ideal, so he made up his mind to try the grocery business, and, accordingly, acted as salesman for Mr. Andrews. This seemed to suit his taste better, for, after learning the trade, he started in the business for himself, which he managed successfully three or four years, when a taste for manufacturing compelled him to give up merchandising, and next we find him producing from the loom woolen jeans. This, in a short time, proved financially disastrous, so much so that it took Mr. Beatty twenty years to work off the indebtedness. And here we find a strong point in his character, by which he has won ultimate success. After this failure he commenced clerking for Beatty & Steelman, glass manufacturers, and remained in the position till the panic of 1857, when his employers went, with thousands of others. This presented an opportunity for A. J. Beatty to commence once more for himself; so he rented the establishment, and first conceived the idea of turning his attention to the production of one article - tumblers. We need not say that in the production of this one article it allowed him to turn out the greatest number at a minimum cost, and the plan which caused all his neighbors to laugh, proved such a success that in little or no time he was supplying manufacturers cheaper than they could produce, and from that time Mr. Beatty has been one continued success. The business to-day is five times as large as when he first launched out into it.

In 1847 Mr. Beatty married Miss Abby Johnson, who departed this life in 1871. Mr. B. has a family of four children - two sons and two daughters. The sons now have an interest and are active workers in their father's business."

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alexander J. Beatty on November 28, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

"Name:	Alexander J Beatty
Birth Date:	abt 1811
Birth Place:	Steubenville, Ohio

Death Date:	28 Nov 1875
Death Place:	Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death:	64
Burial Date:	29 Nov 1875
Burial Place:	Steubenville, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
FHL Film Number:	2027103"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for A. J. Beatty on December 3, 1875, in the Steubenville Weekly Herald, Steubenville, Ohio:

"Death Of Mr. A. J. Beatty.

A Good Citizen Gone to His Rest.

The sad intelligence was received in this city this morning of the death of one of Steubenville's most respected citizens Mr. Alexander John Beatty, which took place at Philadelphia late yesterday afternoon. A native of Steubenville he has been identified with our city and its interests from boyhood to youth and manhood, and certainly no member of our community could be taken away whose loss would be more generally and sensibly regretted. The causes which lead to Mr. Beatty's death are yet fresh in the minds of our readers. He was returning home from his glassworks between five and six o'clock on the evening of October 6th. He was walking along the Pan Handle railroad track about one hundred feet above Franklin Avenue, carrying an umbrella over him - it was then raining slightly - when the Fast Line going East came along, striking him before he could step clear of the engine. He was thrown to one side of the track, but although unconscious and badly bruised no bones were broken and hopes were entertained of his recovery. Day by day passed on, however, and but little change was manifest; his mind had apparently received a shock by which it had been completely overbalanced. Under these circumstances his family and friends decided to have him taken to Philadelphia, where he could have the benefit of the experience of the best physicians in the country, who had made mind and brain diseases the special study of their lives. Accordingly about two weeks ago he was taken hither, and furnished with accommodations at the Pennsylvania Asylum for the Insane, under the charge of Dr. Kirkbride, Mr. Beatty being under the special care of Dr. S. Wier Mitchell, and his eldest daughter, Mrs. Geo. Sharp, attending him. Everything that skill and affection could do was done, but without avail, and Wednesday night a dispatch was received stating that no improvement was manifest, followed by the one last night announcing his death.

Mr. Beatty was born in Steubenville on November 14, 1811, consequently at the time of his death he had just entered upon his sixty-fifth year. He was baptized in infancy a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a number of years

ago he was elected a member of St. Paul's Church vestry in this city, and at the time of his death was Treasurer of the Church building fund of the same congregation. In his early life he was engaged in the woolen business in this city, but about twenty-eight years ago he became connected with the glass works then newly built by Messrs. Joseph Beatty and Edmund Stillman. In 1858 he purchased the works himself, and in 1862 very much enlarged them and made the manufacture of tumblers a specialty. To such a point was the business increased that not only were more tumblers made here than at any other factory in the world, but more than in all the rest of the United States combined. In October, 1847, he married Miss Abbie Johnston, who died in March, 1871, leaving two sons and two daughters, all of whom are living. Mr. Beatty's character among those with whom he has lived from boyhood up is so well known that it is not necessary to make any extended reference to it here. Industrious without forgetting that there was something else to live for besides business, generous without ostentation, and withal a citizen of sound judgment and discretion the void left by his death will not easily be filled. He had three brothers: George, who died in this city in 1860; David, who died in New Philadelphia thirty-two years ago, and Joseph, the present Commissioner of this county. He also had three sisters, one of whom is living at the residence of the deceased.

The remains will be brought home at 10:15 to-morrow morning on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railway, and notice of the funeral will be given in to-morrow evening's Herald.

. . . .

Mr. A. J. Beatty.

Further Particulars of His Death and Funeral.

After the death of Mr. A. J. Beatty a post mortem examination was made, showing that he had expired from fatty degeneration of the muscles of the heart. He died suddenly while walking across the floor, supported by his nurse, and dropped into the arms of his attendant. There was a clot of blood across the front of the skull towards the right side, caused by the breaking of a blood vessel at the time of the accident. Softening of the brain had already set in, and it was the opinion of the physician that even should he have recovered physically, his mind could not possibly have recovered its balance.

The funeral was very largely attended, took place from St. Paul's church yesterday afternoon, the building being packed to its full capacity. The usual service of the Church was read in an impressive manner by the rector, Rev. Thomas D. Pitts. The burial anthem was sung and also the hymn, "Rock of Ages Cleft for Me", being the same hymn used at the funeral of Mrs. Beatty. After the services all the employes of the Glass works filed up the broad aisle and down the side to take a last look at the remains of their late employer, presenting an impressive sight. They were followed by other friends of the deceased after which the remains were borne by the following pall bearers to the hearse: F. A.

Wells, Wm. Day, James H. Blinn, John Bustard, Alexander Doyle, W. R. Drake, Charles Gallagher and Joseph B. Doyle. The funeral procession was then re-formed, and preceded by the Glass house men proceeded to the cemetery, where the body was committed to the earth. The coffin was covered with black with silver handles and ornaments, and on the top lay a cross of rare hot-house flowers."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. J. Beatty in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"A. J. Beatty
1811 - 1875"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone in Section L, Lot 6, and the burial on December 1, 1875.

The Quest, published by the Florida Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society, Inc. Newsletter, included the following article by Patricia Patterson Allen, no date, portions of which related to the family of Alexander J. Beatty:

"I Never Knew...
By Patricia Patterson Allen

I never knew that there was a glass factory in my family until I became interested in genealogy. My research led me to Steubenville and Tiffin, as well as Columbus, Ohio. In documenting my descent to become a member of the "First Families of Jefferson County (Steubenville) Ohio", I learned that my great-great Uncle, Joseph Beatty and Edward Stillman started a glass factory in Steubenville in 1845. Their Beatty Glass Works produced fine tableware, many in opalescent colors, and tumblers (glasses).

Joseph Beatty's younger brother, my great grandfather, Alexander J. Beatty, bought the plant in 1852 and stepped up production until 160 glass workers were employed producing 36,000 tumblers a day, according to Doyle's "History of Steubenville and Jefferson County," published in 1910.

During and after the Civil War, the Beatty Glass Works led all others in the United States in glass tumbler production. It was said that Beatty "tumbled" the tables of the world. They made it possible for Americans of modest means to buy glassware which had formerly been hand-crafted and quite expensive.

.

At Alexander Beatty's tragic death as the result of a train accident in 1875, his sons Robert J., 23, George, 21 and daughter, Mary Gill Beatty, 19, my grandmother, inherited the ownership of the thriving business. It was decided that Robert should go out on business trips and George and Mary would "mind the store." George worked in the factory while Mary took care of the mail, copied the orders into the order book, made out invoices and wrote business letters.

She also did the payroll. The letters and invoices were then copied in a letterpress. Mary would also go into the sample room and wash, rub, tag and mark samples.

Mary later wrote that: "I remember very clearly the puzzled and incredulous look on the faces of elderly business men from large cities when they were assured that this boyish, beardless, young man of 21 was the sole proprietor of the establishment in the absence of his elder brother, age 23. I also remember very clearly the feeling of pride and deep affection which warmed my heart while I watched George talking with these older men and winning their respectful attention."

During this period, the Beatty's resided in the old Beatty homestead--Sycamore Hill--overlooking the river. Robert and Mary later married but George remained a bachelor.

. . . .

REQUIEM

Robert Beatty died in Columbus in 1914 and George Beatty died 2 years later in Columbus. They are buried in Union Cemetery in Steubenville. Mary moved to Orlando, Florida, with her second husband, my grandfather, James Clifford Patterson, a wool merchant, in 1900. She became president of the Equal Suffrage League and was the first woman to vote in Orange County, Florida, in the presidential election of 1920. She died in 1924 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Florida."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published 1940, included the following regarding Abbie Ann (Johnson) Beatty and Alexander J. Beatty:

"2 Alexander J.⁴ Beatty, born Nov. 14, 1811, near the corner of Fourth and Market Streets, Steubenville, and died in that city, Nov. 20, 1875. In the quaint words of his wife, Abbie Ann Johnson, their marriage is thus recorded:

October 21, 1847, with the approbation of our friends, I yielded my hand to Alexander J. Beatty. We were married at 7 in the morning at the P. E. Church by the Rev. Intrepid Morse. A few friends were present. He left almost immediately for Wheeling. He took passage on the Wisconsin for Cincinnati.

Abbie Ann Johnson was born Sept. 30, 1826, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, her parents removing to Steubenville in the year 1843. We find this written in her diary, "April 9 (year not given). After a long time I was able to sit up a little. On that blessed Sabbath day I was Baptized, which formed an era in my life."

Abbie Ann Johnson was a great invalid. She lived with her parents after marriage, and was a religious, loving wife. She was called "Daughter" by her husband, children, and friends, from hearing her mother so calling her. She was considered a great beauty. She died Mar. 17, 1871, in Steubenville. Children:

- 4 i Sarah Elizabeth⁵, b. Saturday, June 23, 1849, at 8 o'clock a. m.; d. Apr. 23, 1906; m. Apr. 20, 1870, George Elliott Sharpe. (See Sharpe Family.)
- 5 ii Robert James⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1852, "Saturday, at half past one in the morning."
 - iii George⁵, b. Tuesday, Apr. 11, 1854, at 2:30 a. m.; d. 1916, unmarried.
 - iv Mary Gill⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1856, at 6:30 p. m., Saturday; d. -, Florida. She married (1) Charles Rhodes; children (surname Rhodes), Abbie, George; (2) James Patterson; children (surname Patterson), George Beatty, Jane.

. . . .

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

- viii Sarah Judkins was b. in North Carolina on Aug. 23, 1803. m. Joseph Johnson, of Steubenville, Ohio, a physician, d. in Steubenville, Ohio. Children:

Abigail Johnson, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Judkins Johnson, m. Alexander Beatty of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Beatty was a glass manufacturer and carried on that business in Steubenville for many years. The children of Alex Beatty and Abigail Johnson Beatty are as follows:

Sarah Beatty, m. George E. Sharp. They reside in Steubenville, Ohio, and have several children, some of them grown to manhood. Mr. Sharp is the proprietor of the Ohio Valley Foundry.

Robert J. Beatty and George Beatty, sons of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, succeeded their father in the glass business at Steubenville, and are now the proprietors of extensive glass works at Tiffin, Ohio, and elsewhere.

Mary Beatty, dau. of Alex and Abigail Johnson Beatty, was m. to Charles M. Rhodes at Bridgeport, Ohio, and is now the wife of J. C. Patterson of Boston, Mass., where they now reside.

. . . ."

(B) James J. Johnson, His Wife Emma
Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson, And His
Descendants

James J. Johnson was a son of Sarah (Judkins) Johnson and Joseph Johnson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Sarah⁶)

The 1850 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson in the Joseph Johnson household on July 15, 1850, and his age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

The 1860 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson in the Joseph Johnson household on June 2, 1860, and his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of James J. Johnson and Emma V. McCurdy was dated on December 12, 1861, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio, Jefferson County, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 12th day of December 1861 Mr. James J Johnson and Miss Emma V McCurdy were legally joined in marriage by me, a minister

Given Under My Hand, this 12th day of December A.D., 1861

10590

Int Morse"

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James Johnson with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Johnson	40	M	W	Physician	2500
Emma Johnson	27	F	W	Keeping House	
Anna Johnson	6	F	W	.	
Alexander Johnson	4	M	W	.	
Ellen Slitt(?)	18	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ohio Ohio Ohio Ohio Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that James J. Johnson was born in about 1830 and that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in about 1843.

On August 8, 1879, The Steubenville Herald published the following news item regarding James J. Johnson:

"Dr. James J. Johnson, at 429 Market street, has one of the neatest drug stores in town. See his advertisement in another column."

The 1880 Census for Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, listed James J. Johnson with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James J Johnson	W	M	50		.
Virginia E Johnson	W	F	36		Wife
Anna J. Johnson	W	F	16		Daughter
Alex. B. Johnson	W	M	14		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Druggist		
M		Keeping House		
S		Attending School		
S		Attending School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Ohio	N. Carolina
.			Ohio	Penna	N. Jersey
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that James J. Johnson was born in about 1830 and that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in about 1843.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following funeral notice for James J. Johnson published in the Steubenville Herald on September 9, 1896:

"Funeral

The funeral of Dr. James J. Johnson took place this afternoon from the Beatty residence in the Fifth ward, Rev. W. B. Irwin officiating. The pall bearers were Drs. Pearce, Fisher, Blackburn and Nelson, Major J. F. Sarratt and Capt. J. F. Oliver. Among the floral tributes was a letter C, from Peter Cooper Lodge, Royal Arcanum. There were present from outside the city Alexander Johnson, of Columbus, R. J. Beatty, wife and daughter, of Sewickley; George Beatty, Pittsburgh; W. A. Judkin, Smithfield; and Dr. Osborn and others of East Liverpool."

On February 22, 1897, at Jefferson County, Ohio, Probate Records File 5152, George Beatty applied for letters of administration for the estate of James J. Johnson:

"Application for Letters of Administration.

The State Of Ohio,)
Jefferson County, ss.) In Probate Court.

George Beatty Tiffin O., being duly sworn, says that James J. Johnson, a resident of the City of Steubenville in said County, died on or about the ___ day of ____ A.D. 189_ and that there is not to the knowledge of this affiant, any last Will and Testament of said decedent, that the said James J. Johnson died leaving the following persons h_ only heirs at law.

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Degree of Kinship.</u>	<u>Age.</u>	<u>P.O. Address</u>
A. J. B. Johnson	.	.	Worthington O.
Annie Bdger	daughter	.	Worthington O.

....

George Beatty

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22" day of Feb. A.D. 1897

W. M. L. Miller Probate Judge"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the notice dated February 22, 1897, published in the Steubenville Herald of the appointment of George Beatty as administrator of the estate of James J. Johnson:

"George Beatty was to-day appointed administrator of James J. Johnson, deceased. Bond \$100."

The 1900 Census for Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, listed Emma M. Johnson with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			
	29	30	Emma M Johnson A E Butcher Gertrude Gilbert

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Dec	43	57	W
Sister	W	F	Feb	29	70	Wd
Sister	W	F	May	44	56	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	3	2	O	Penn	O
.	.	.	O	NY	O
.	.	.	O	NY(?)	O

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>

Money lender 0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
			O	.	H	

This record indicates that Emma Virginia (McCurdy) Johnson was born in December 1843.

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, listed Emma M. Johnson in the Hollenbeck Home for the Aged on April 15, 1910, her age as 66 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and her marital status as widowed,

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Emma M. Johnson on May 11, 1919, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Emma M Johnson
 Birth Year: abt 1843
 Death Date: 11 May 1919
 Age at Death: 76
 Death Place: Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the grave marker of Emma M. Johnson in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, along with her son Alex B. Johnson and her son-in-law Rev. N. N. Badger in a single plaque:

"Rev. N. N. Badger
 1915
 Emma M. Johnson
 1919
 Alex B. Johnson
 1909"

(IX) 1811 Isaac Parker Judkins Of Jefferson
County, Ohio

1811 Isaac Parker Judkins of Jefferson
County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha
(Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823
James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Isaac P. Judkins as a child of James and Abigail
Judkins and born on July 15, 1806, and died on July 20, 1811:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

...."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty
Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and
published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife,
and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....

ix Isaac P. Judkins was b. in 1806. D. on July 20, 1811.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer
Planton and published in 1987, stated that Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James
Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1806, did
not marry, and died in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Parker Judkins was a son
of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was
born on July 15, 1806, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on July 20,
1811, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(X) Ann F. (Judkins) Duff, Her Husband John Duff,
And Her Descendants

Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was a daughter of 1823
James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672
Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Anna Judkins as a child of James and Abigail
Judkins and born on June 27, 1809:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

Anna b 1809, 6, 27

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Sarah (Judkins) Johnson:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1827, 3, 20. Ann F. Duff (form Judkins) dis mcd

...."

The 1840 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff with the following
household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Duff	2	30-40	1	30-40
	1	20-30	1	10-15
	2	0-5	2	5-10

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
9				3		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Duff was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff with the following

household on September 6, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Duff	45	m		Carpenter	250
Ann Duff	40	f			
Abby Duff	21	f			
Sarah Duff	19	f			
Mary Duff	16	f			
James Duff	14	m			
John Duff	11	m			
Parker Duff	8	m			
Thomas Duff	4	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Pa		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1810 and that John Duff was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Anne Duff with the following household on July 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Anne Duff	51	f		Dom	500
Mary Duff	25	f		Dom	
John Duff	21	m		Teamster	
Parker Duff	15	m		.	
Thomas Duff	14	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1809. The absence of John Duff from the household indicates that he may have died before July 20, 1860.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Ann Duff as his sister:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

....

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

....

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000) and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Wheeling, Ohio, County, West Virginia, listed Sarah Duff with the following household on August 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah Duff	60	f	w	Keeps hse	1500
Thomas Duff	25	m	w	Pilot on River	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1200	Ohio Ohio				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

Although she was listed in this record as Sarah Duff, her residence in Wheeling, West Virginia, the same as in the 1880 Census set forth below, her age and place of birth, and the presence Thomas Duff, a river pilot, in her household, the same as in the 1860 Census set forth above and the 1880 Census set forth below, indicate that this was Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and she was mislisted as Sarah Duff. This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, listed Annie F. Duff with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Annie F Duff	W	F	71		Widow
Thomas F Duff	W	M	34		Son
Annie F Duff	W	F	14		Grand Child

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping house		
S		River Pilot		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Ohio	North Carolin	N. C
.	1	1	Ohio	Pa	Ohio
1	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Ann F. (Judkins) Duff was born in about 1809.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....

x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in 1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Anne Judkins was a daughter of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, and married John Duff, that John Duff was a steamboat pilot, and that Anne (Judkins) Duff and John Duff had several children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Ann F. Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on June 27, 1809, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, married John Duff on March 20, 1827, in Ohio, and died in 1888 in Smithfield, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff were the following:

1) Abbie J. (Duff) Havelly, born in about 1827 or in October 1829 or in about 1831 or 1833 in Ohio,

- 2) Sarah Duff, born in about 1831 in Ohio,
- 3) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker, born on May 19, 1831, or in May 1833 or in about 1834 or 1835 or 1836 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 4) James Duff, born in about 1836 in Ohio,
- 5) John C. Duff, born in about 1839 in Ohio,
- 6) Parker Judkins Duff, born in about 1842 or on April 26, 1843, or in about 1844 or 1845 in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and
- 7) Thomas F. Duff, born in March 1845 or in about 1846 or in March 1850 in Ohio.

(A) Abbie J. (Duff) Haveley, Her Husband
Owen Dehaven Haveley, And Her
Descendants

Abbie J. (Duff) Haveley was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Abby Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

On January 15, 1856, at BLM Accession No. MO1780_.131 Owen D. Haveley obtained a grant of 80 acres of land in the NE ¼ NW ¼ and NW ¼ NE ¼, Section 26, Township 45 North, Range 22 West, in Pettis County, Missouri.

The 1860 Census for Pettis County, Missouri, listed O. D. Haveley with the following household on October 19, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
O. D. Haveley	37	M		Farmer	21000
Abby Haveley	27	F		.	
Annett Haveley	4	F		.	
Josephine Haveley	3	F		.	
Edward Haveley	1	M		.	
Thos Lear	28	M		Farm hand	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1800	Pa Ohio Mo Mo Mo Ill				

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havelly was born in about 1833 and that Owen Dehaven Havelly was born in about 1823.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Owens D. Havelly in the Civil War:

"Name:	Owens D Havelly
Enlistment Date:	1 Mar 1862
Enlistment Rank:	Captain
Muster Date:	1 Mar 1862
Muster Place:	Missouri
Muster Company:	E
Muster Regiment:	7th SM Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type:	Cavalry
Muster Information:	Commission
Muster Out Date:	5 Nov 1862
Muster Out Information:	died disease
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	No
Was Officer?:	Yes
Title:	Index to Compiled Military Service Records; Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865"

U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com, listed the burial of Owen D. Havelly first in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, and then reburied in Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Interment in the Springfield, Mo National Cemetery
To -- The Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.

Name	Owen D. Havelly
Rank	Capt
Company	E

Regiment or Vessel	7 S. M. Cav.
Division If World War	
Soldier	C W Union
Date of Death	Nov. 5, 1862
Date of Interment	.
Grave Mark	Section 26, Grave No. 1520
Remarks	Orig. bur. Cassville, Mo"

U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same burial information.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Owen D. Havely in Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"1520
Owen D. Havely
Capt.
Mo."

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Owen D. Havely:

"Owen DeHaven Havely

Birth	Sep 1822 Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death	5 Nov 1862 (aged 40)
Burial	Springfield National Cemetery Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA
Plot	28, 0, 1520
Military	.
Memorial ID	766785"

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, c. 1775-2006, available from Ancestry.com, listed the same information as set forth above.

On February 28, 1863, at Pension Application 13,873, A. J. Havely filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Owen D. Havely in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Owen D. Havely		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	A. J. Havely		
Service:	E 7 Mo Inf		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1863 Feb 28	Widow,	13873	58191

State From Which Filed:

.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1870 Census for Pettis County, Missouri, listed Abbie Havely with the following household on July 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Abbie Havely	59	F	W	Keeping House	17600
Clara J Havely	12	F	W	At School	
Edwin Havely	11	M	W	At School	
John B Havely	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Martin Cook	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Ohio			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ireland*			.	

*Father and Mother of Foreign Birth

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		1	

Although this record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1811, this was probably a misreading of notes of her age as 59 instead of 39.

The 1880 Census for Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, listed A. J. Havely with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. J. Havely	W	F	49		.
Ew. C. Havely	W	M	21		Son
Carrie J. Havely	W	F	22		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping House		
S		Tel Operator		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Mo	Pa	Ohio
			Mo	Pa	Ohio

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1831.

The 1885 Colorado State Census for Pueblo County, Colorado, listed A. J. Havely with the following household on June 1, 1885:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
471/484					
A J. Havely	W	F	50		.
C. J. Havely	W	F	25		Dau.
471/485					
E. C. Havely	W	M	26		.
H. Havely	W	F	25		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		At home		
M		Works on R.R.		
M		Keeps house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			O	Pa	O
			Mo	Pa	O
			Mo	O	O
			III	O	O

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1835.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Abbie J. Havely, widow of O. D. Havely, in Dallas, Texas, in 1894, 1896, and 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, also listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1898, 1899, and 1900.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Abbie J. Havely with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street	Number			
20th Ave	1328	31	33	Abbie J Havely Josephine H Dana

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
.	0	0	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Ohio
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Minature Artist	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in October 1829.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item on June 19,1902, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Warranty Deed Filed.

A warranty deed was filed in the recorder's office today showing that Abbie J. Havely, of Arapahoe county, Col., has sold to the Porter Real Estate company a 440-acre farm in Washington township."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Abbie Havely with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
12	Clarkson Street	1927	110	139	Abbie Havely Mary E D Parker

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	83	Wd		4	0
Sister	F	W	77	Wd		2	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	own income		
English	own income		

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			Yes	Yes		
			Yes	Yes		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R						
		H				

This record indicates that Abbie J. (Duff) Havely was born in about 1827.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs. Abbie J. Havely in Denver, Colorado, in 1911.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abbie J. Duffy Havely in Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Abbie J Duffy Havely

Birth	1827
	Missouri, USA
Death	1 Sep 1912 (aged 84–85)
	Denver County, Colorado, USA
Burial	Ottumwa Cemetery
	Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
Plot	Lot 307-Sect. 1
Memorial ID	94750321"

Although no gravestone appears to exist for Abbie J. (Duff) Havely, the map attached to the Findagrave.com listing indicates that she was interred in that cemetery.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following probate notice of the estate of Abbie J.

Havely published on October 11, 1912, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Administrator's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters of administration on the estate of Abbie J. Havely, deceased, were granted to the undersigned on the 2th day of December, 1912, by the probate court of Pettis county Missouri.

.....
This 12th day of September, 1912.

Grant Crawford,
Administrator."

(B) Sarah Duff

Sarah Duff was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Sarah Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 19 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Duff in the Rutter Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Sarah J Duff

Birth	unknown
Death	9 Dec 1855
Burial	Rutter Cemetery Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	126806095"

This may have been the gravestone for Sarah Duff, the daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. The year of death would be consistent with her absence from the Anne Duff household in 1860 and the place of burial is the same as her brother Thomas Duff. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

(C) Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker,
Her Husbands Parker And
Jefferson Thomas Martin, And Her
Descendants

Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was a daughter of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a

date of birth in about 1834.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Marriage Records Of Monroe County, Ohio, 1867-1877, compiled by Shirley McDougal Neiswonger and available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary E. D. Parker and Jefferson T. Martin on September 1, 1868, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Jefferson T. Martin Mary E. D. Parker 1 Sept 1868"

This record indicates that Mary E. Duff had married _____ Parker prior to her marriage to Jefferson T. Martin.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Duff Martin, son of Mary E. Duff and Jeff T. Martin, on February 20, 1870, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Name: Duff Martin
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1870
Birth Place: Clarington, Monroe, Ohio
Father: Jeff T. Martin
Mother: Mary E. Duff
FHL Film Number: 940295"

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Jefferson T. Martin with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jefferson T Martin	34	m	w	Teaching School	2000
Mary E Martin	34	f	w	Keeping house	
Anna Martin	8	f	w	Attending School	
Matilda Martin	6	f	w	Attending School	
Duff Martin	5/12	m	w	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Ohio	.		.	
	Ohio	.		.	
	Ohio	.		1	
	Ohio	.		1	
	Ohio	Jan		.	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker and Jefferson Thomas Martin were born in about 1836. The presence of two children born before the marriage of Mary and Jefferson indicates that Jefferson Thomas Martin had been married prior to his marriage to Mary.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jefferson Martin, son of Mary E. Duff and Jefferson Martin, on June 18, 1871, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Name: Jefferson Martin
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 18 Jun 1871
Birth Place: Clarington, Monroe, Ohio
Father: Jefferson Martin
Mother: Mary E. Duff
Spouse: Mary E. Duff
FHL Film Number: 940295"

The 1880 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Jefferson Martin with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jefferson Martin	W	M	45		.
Mary E. Martin	W	F	47		Wife
Jeff. Martin	W	M	8		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		School teacher		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	.	.
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was born in about 1833 and Jefferson Thomas Martin was born in about 1835.

The marriage record of Jefferson T. Martin and Emma Jackson was dated on June 25, 1882, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Parties.
Jefferson T. Martin
and
Emma Jackson

Affidavit.
The State of Ohio,)
Monroe County, ss.)

Affidavit of J. T. Martin filed, having made application for a License for Himself and Emma Jackson, and being duly sworn, says that He is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Emma Jackson is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

Sworn to and Subscribed before John E. Merrill, Notary Public this 15th day of June A. D. 1882.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

License.
Issued the 16th day of June A. D. 1882, to the above named parties.

R. K. Walton, Probate Judge

Return.

The State of Ohio,)
Monroe County, ss.)

On the 25 day of June A. D. 1882 I solemnized the marriage of Jefferson T. Martin with Emma Jackson

A G. W. Potts J.P."

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) Martin and Jefferson Thomas Martin had divorced prior to June 15, 1882.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson Thomas Martin in the Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and his death on April 14, 1900:

"Father
Jefferson T.
Martin
Born
Feb. 18, 1836
Died
Apr. 14, 1900
[Inscription not readable]"

The 1900 Census for Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia, listed Mary Duff in the Thomas Duff household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			
	29	31	Thomas Duff Mary Duff

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S
sister	W	F	May	1833	67	__ (?)

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Saloon keeper		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Parker) (Martin) Parker was born in May 1833.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs Mary E. Parker in Denver, Colorado, in 1909.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Mary E. D. Parker in the Abbie Havely household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
12	Clarkson Street	1927	110	139	Abbie Havely Mary E D Parker

Relationship				Personal Description		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	83	Wd		4 0
Sister	F	W	77	Wd		2 0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	own income		
English	own income		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Mary E. (Duff) (Martin) Parker was born in about 1833 and that she had resumed using her first married name.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, listed Mrs Mary E. Parker in Denver, Colorado, in 1910 and 1911.

The death record of Mary Duff Parker was dated on February 17, 1915, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 85
Health Department
Wheeling
West Virginia.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Place of Death,
County of
City of | Ohio
Wheeling, No. 52 Fifteenth St., 3 Ward |
| 2. Full Name | Mrs. Mary Duff Parker |

Personal And Statistical Particulars

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced | Widow |
| 6. Date of Birth | May 19, 1831 |
| 7. Age | 83 yrs, 8 mos, 28 ds |
| 8. Occupation | None |
| 9. Birthplace | Ohio |
| Parents | |
| 10. Name of Father | John Duff |
| 11. Birthplace of Father | Ohio |
| 12. Maiden Name of Mother | Mary Judkins |
| 13. Birthplace of Mother | Ohio |
| 14. The above is true to the best
of my knowledge
Informant
Address | Jeff. Martin
Hannibal Ohio |
| 15. Filed | Feb. 18, 1915 |

Registrar

W. C. Etzler, M.D.

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Feb. 17, 1915

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 2, 1914, to Feb 17, 1915, that I last saw her alive on Feb 16, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m.

The cause of death was as follows:

La Grippe

Contributory

Infirmities of old age

Signed

G. L. __nry(?)

18. Length of Residence

.

19. Place of Burial or Removal

Clarington O.

Date of Burial

Feb 19, 1915

20. Undertaker

G Ed. Mendel

Address

City."

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following notice of probate of the estate of Mary E. D. Parker dated February 23, 1915, in The Sedalia Weekly Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Administrator's Notice.

Notice is hereby given that letters of administration on the estate of Mary E. D. Parker, deceased, were granted to the undersigned on the 23rd day of February, 1915, by the probate court of Pettis county Missouri.

....

This 23d day of February, 1915.

Grant Crawford,
Administrator."

The death record of Jefferson Thomas Martin dated on December 13, 1934, in Monroe County, Ohio, listed his parents as Jefferson T. Martin, born in Monroe County, Ohio, and Mary Duff, born in Barnesville, Ohio, and his birth on June 18, 1871, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio.

(D) James Duff

James Duff was a son of Ann F.

(Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed James Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

(E) John C. Duff, His Wife Laura A. (Lacey)
Duff, And His Descendants

John C. Duff was a son of Ann F.

(Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed John Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as teamster.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Lorra A. Lacy in the James R. Lacy household on July 17, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866, published in 1886, listed the following for John C. Duff in Company B, 25th Ohio Volunteer Infantry:

"Names.	John C. Duff
Rank.	Private
Age.	22
Date of Entering the Service.	June 10, 1861
Period of Service.	3 yrs.
Remarks.	Transferred from Co. B March 20, 1864; mustered out with company June 18, 1866; veteran."

United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org, listed similar information for John Duff:

"Event Type:	Military
Event Date:	1861-1865
Event Place:	Ohio
Name:	John C. Duff
Also Known As Name:	John Duff
Event Type:	Military Service
Military Beginning Rank:	Private
Military Final Rank:	Private
Military Side:	Union
State or Military Term:	Ohio

Military Unit:	25th Regiment, Ohio Infantry
Military Company:	BC
Affiliate Film Number:	29"

The Civil War In The East, available at <https://civilwarintheeast.com>, listed the following engagements for the 25th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War:

"

1861 December 12	Action at Camp Allegheny, Buffalo Mountain The regiment lost 6 killed, 54 wounded, and 6 missing
1862 May 8	Battle of McDowell The regiment lost 6 killed, 51 wounded, and 1 missing
1862 June 8	Battle of Cross Keys The regiment lost 5 killed, 40 wounded, and 5 missing
1862 August 9	Battle of Cedar Mountain
1862 August 29-30	Second Battle of Bull Run The regiment lost 8 killed, 55 wounded, and 24 missing
1863 May 1-5	Battle of Chancellorsville The regiment lost 14 killed, 107 wounded, and 31 missing
1863 July 1-3	Battle of Gettysburg Arriving at Gettysburg from Emmitsburg July 1, 1863, the 25th and 75th Ohio Infantry advanced beyond the town and, under a heavy cannonade, took position supporting Battery G, 4th U.S. Artillery. After a severe battle in the open fields beyond Gettysburg on July 1, 1863, the 11th Corps withdrew to Cemetery Hill, and at dark on July 2 this position was held by the 25th and 75th Ohio Infantry when Early's Confederate Division assaulted this hill and broke the Union line to the right, but was repulsed after a desperate hand-to-hand conflict. During July 2 and 3, they held an advanced line on East Cemetery Hill, and early July 4 led the advance into the town. 25th Ohio Infantry: Engaged 220. Killed 16, wounded 96, missing 71. Total loss 180.
1864 January 1	Regiment reenlisted. Veterans absent on furlough for ninety days.

1864 November 30 Battle of Honey Hill
"

Marriage Records Of Monroe County, Ohio, 1867-1877, compiled by Shirley McDougal Neiswonger and published in 1937, listed the marriage of John C. Duff and Laura A. Lacey on May 2, 1869, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"John C. Duff Luara A. Lacey 2 May 69"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Abbie J. Duff, daughter of John C. Duff and Laura A. Lacy, on October 25, 1869, in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Name: Abbie J. Duff
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 25 Oct 1869
 Birth Place: Clarington, Monroe, Ohio
 Father: John C. Duff
 Mother: Laura A. Lacy
 FHL Film Number: 940295"

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed John C. Duff with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John C Duff	31	M	W	Ret. grocer	1300
Louisa A Duff	21	f	W	Keeping house	
Abbi J Duff	8/12	f	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Birth Month</u>	<u>Marriage Month</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ohio	.			
	Ohio	.			
	Ohio	Oct			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that John C. Duff was born in about 1839 and that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Jefferson County, Ohio, listed John C. Duff with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John C. Duff	W	M	41	.	.
Laura Duff	W	F	31	.	Wife
Abbie Duff	W	F	10	.	Daughter
Lucy Duff	W	F	8	.	Daughter
Jessie Duff	W	M	6	.	Son
James R Lacy	W	M	75	.	Father

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	River Pilot	.	.
M	.	Keeping house	.	.
S
S
S
W

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ohio	O	O
.	.	.	Ohio	Delaware	O
1	.	.	Ohio	O	O
1	.	.	Ohio	O	O
1	.	.	Ohio	O	O
.	.	.	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware

This record indicates that John C. Duff was born in about 1839 and that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following regarding John C. Duff in a biographical sketch of his brother Parker J. Duff:

"PARKER J. DUFF -

....

The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term.

...."

On February 17, 1890, at Pension Application 414,787, Laura A. Duff filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband John C. Duff in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	John C. Duff		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	Laura A. Duff		
Service:	B & C 25 Ohio Inf		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1886 July 19	Invalid,	580,176	370,517
1890, Feb 17	Widow,	414787	328202

State From Which Filed:

.
Pa.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that John C. Duff died before February 17, 1890.

The 1900 Census for Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura A. Duff with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	275	301	Laura A Duff Laura A Duff

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	May	1848	52	W
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	4	3	Ohio	Delaware	Ohio
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed
				Attended school in months)
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in May 1848.

The 1910 Census for Freedom, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura A. Duff in the Jessie J. Duff household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45			176	182	Jessie F Duff Murtle S Duff Effie M Duff John M Duff Laura A Duff

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	2	2
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	61	Wd	.	4	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Pennsylvania	Illinois	Ohio		
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania		
Ohio	Delaware	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Lockman	Lock No 5	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
,	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Laura A. (Lacey) Duff was born in about 1849.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Laura A. Duff, widow of John C. Duff, in Freedom, Pennsylvania, in 1912.

The death record of Laura A. Duff was dated on March 11, 1919, in Kilbuck, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	131
File No.	28150
Primary Registration District No.	2042
Registered No.	38
1. Place of Death	
County of	Allegheny
Township of	Kilbrick
City of	
No.	Drixmont Hospital
2. Full Name	Laura A Duff
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	May 15 1848
7. Age	70 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds.
8. Occupation	Home Duties
9. Birthplace	Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	James R Lacey
11. Birthplace of Father	Delaware
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Lureka Mallery
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ohio
14. The above is true to the best	
of my knowledge	
Informant	Jesse J Duff
Address	Freedom Pa
15. Filed	Mar 12 1919
Local Registrar	Sarah M Schrabel
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Mar 11 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 21st 1919, to Mar 11th 1919, that I last saw her alive on Mar 11th 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Ex paresis & broncho Pneumonia
Contributory	.
Signed	Charles M Denison, M.D.
	Mar 11, 1919
Address	Drixmont Pa
18. Length of Residence	1 mos 21 ds
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Freedom Cemetery
Date of Burial	March 14 1919
20. Undertaker	Jos. I Recco
Address	Rochester Pa"

(F) Parker Judkins Duff, His Wife Martha
"Mattie" (May) Duff, And His
Descendants

Parker Judkins Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Parker Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Parker Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following from the service records for Parker J. Duff in the Civil War:

"Parker J. Duff
Co. B, 7 West Virginia Inf.

. . . .
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 1, 1861
Where Clarington, Ohio
Period 3 years

. . . .
Appointed 1st Serg't from 4th Serg't Oct 16th 1862

. . . .
Promoted from 1st Sergt April 14th 1863 and mustered by Capt. Bronson, U.S.A.

. . . .
Remarks: Resigned on surgeons certificate Sept. 3/64

. . . .
1 Lt., Co. B, 7 Reg't West Virginia Inf.
Age 20 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Munson Hill, Va., July 1, 1865

. . . .
Remarks: Discharged near Petersburg, Va. 4/64 by reason of surg. cert. of dis.

. . . .
Head Qms. 7th W. Va. Vols.
August 28" 1864

1st Lt. P. J. Duff Co B, 7th W. Va. Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground his resignation in consequence of disability, I hereby certify that I have

carefully examined this officer and find he has Chronic Diarrhea, the debilitating effects of which has rendered him unable for duty for the last eighteen months.

During the last three months he has also been affected with night Blindness. I further declare my opinion that his disability would be rendered permanent by remaining in the Service, and respectfully Recommend his discharge.

W. T. Hicks Asst. Surg
In charge 7 W. Va. Vols.

....
Camp of 7th W Va. Vols
August 28 1864

Wm H Cunningham
Act. Adjt.

Sir,

I have the honor of tendering my resignation in consequence of disability
See Surgeon's Certificate enclosed

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

Parker J. Duff 1st Lt
Co. B. 7th W. Va. Vols.

...."

Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Duff, son of Parker J. Duff and Martha May, on April 26, 1869, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Record Of Births, Probate Court,

Date.	
Number.	413
Name In Full.	____ Duff
Date Of Birth.	1869 April 26
Place Of Birth	Ohio, Monroe, Salem
Sex.	Male
Color.	White
Name Of Father.	Parker J. Duff
Name Of Mother.	Martha May
Residence Of Parents.	Salem Tp.
By Whom Reported.	Henry Maury"

As set forth below, this was the birth of John C. Duff.

The 1870 Census for Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Park J. Duff with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Park J. Duff	27	M	W	_____ (?)	3000
Mattie Duff	23	f	W	Keeping house	
Annie Duff	5	f	W	At home	
Thomas Duff	3	M	W	At home	
John Duff	1	M	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff was born in about 1843 and that Martha (May) Duff was born in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia, listed Parker J. Duff with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Parker J. Duff	W	M	36		.
Martha Duff	W	F	33		Wife
Anna Duff	W	F	14		Daughter
Thomas Duff	W	M	12		Son
John Duff	W	M	11		Son
Roy Duff	W	M	5		Son
Bessie Duff	W	M	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Tinsmith		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Penna	Penna
.			Ohio	Vermont	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			West Va	Ohio	Ohio
.			West Va	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff was born in about 1844 and that Martha (May) Duff was born in about 1847.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following biographical sketch of Parker J. Duff:

"PARKER J. DUFF - was born in Clarington, Monroe county, Ohio, April 26, 1843. In the same town six years later, on the 5th of January, 1849, Martha May was born, daughter of William H. and Nancy (Henthom) May, now deceased. These two young people united their lives in the place of their nativity, October 7, 1864, and ten years later decided to try their fortune among the Virginians, settling in Washington district, Pleasants county, in 1874. They are the parents of five children, the first three born in Clarington, Ohio, and the two last in St. Marys. this district. Annie F. was born September 3, 1865; Thomas F., October 4, 1867; John C., April 26, 1869; Roy, September 23, 1874; Bessie, September 22, 1877. The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in

the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term. Parker J., was in the 7th West Virginia Infantry, enlisting as a private, then promoted to a lieutenancy, then brevetted captain. Served in all the engagements of his command until discharged for disability, September 3, 1864. He is now doing business in St. Marys as a druggist, receiving his mail at that place."

On April 20, 1892, at Pension Application 547,871, Martha Duff filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Parker J. Duff in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:		Parker J. Duff	
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,		Martha Duff	
Service:		B & G 7" W. Va. Inf	
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1878, May 11	Invalid,	254506	168,031
1892, Apr 20	Widow,	547871	344612

State From Which Filed:

.
Va.

Attorney:
Remarks:"

This record indicates that Parker Judkins Duff died before April 20, 1892, and that Martha (May) Duff resided in 1892 in Virginia.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mattie Duff, widow of Parker J. Duff, in Richmond, Virginia, in 1894.

The 1900 Census for Goochland County, Virginia, listed Martha Duff in the Presley A. L. Smith household on June 15, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
	113	113	Presley A L Smith Annie Smith Presley A L Smith Jr James G Smith Martha Duff Bessie M Duff Henry Holmes Clarence Turner

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S
Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd
Sister in Law	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S
Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	S
Servant	B	M	May	1885	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
13	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Ohio
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Ohio
.	1	1	Ohio	Connecticut	Ohio
.	0	0	West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Attorney at Law	0
			.	.
			At School	10
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	6
			Farm Laborer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	109
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha (May) Duff was born in January 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie May Duff in Soldier's Lodge, Oilville, Goochland County, Virginia:

"Mother
Mattie May Duff
Born Jan. 5, 1846
Died March 13, 1902
Asleep In Jesus"

The death record of Annie (Duff) Smith dated on February 11, 1940, in Goochland County, Virginia, listed her parents as Parker Judkins Duff and Mattie May and her birth on October 4, 1866, in Clarington, Ohio.

(G) Thomas F. Duff

Thomas F. Duff was a son of Ann F. (Judkins) Duff and John Duff. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, Ann F.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Thomas Duff in the John Duff household on September 6, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Thomas Duff in the Anne Duff household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Wheeling, Ohio, County, West Virginia, listed Thomas Duff in the Sarah Duff household on August 11, 1870, his age as 25 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as pilot on river.

The 1880 Census for Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, listed Thomas F. Duff in the Annie F. Duff household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 34 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as river pilot.

Hardesty's Biographical Atlas, Pleasants County History, Volume V, published in 1882, included the following regarding Thomas F. Duff in a biographical sketch of his brother Parker J. Duff:

"PARKER J. DUFF -

. . . .

The parents of Mr. Duff were John and Annie F. (Judkins) Duff; the latter is living in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; her husband has been dead many years. The war record of Parker Duff shows one of those instances of patriotism that are the just pride of our republic. At the opening of hostilities in 1861, Parker Duff, his older brother, John C., and a younger brother, Thomas F., all enlisted in the defense of the Union, leaving their widowed mother alone at home. This patriotic mother not only urged them to go, but regretted that she had no more sons for such a cause. Thomas F. served in the navy; John C. in the 25th Ohio; was wounded at Chancellorsville, in May, 1863, and taken prisoner at Gettysburg; in July, 1863, paroled on the field, and served till close of term.

. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia, listed Thomas Duff with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			
	29	31	Thomas Duff Mary Duff

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S
Sister	W	F	May	1833	67	___(?)

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Saloon keeper	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	

This record indicates that Thomas F. Duff was born in March 1850.

The death record of Thomas Duff was dated on October 28, 1904, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death. 251
City of Wheeling, W. Va., Department of Registration.

Place of Death: Wheeling
No. 135 Seventeenth St.
Ward 4

Full Name Thomas Duff

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Sex Male
Color of Race White
Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Single
Date of Birth: March 1845
Age 58 Years 8 Month
Occupation Retired
Birth Place Monroe Co Ohio
Name of Husband or Wife .
Name of Father John Duff
Birthplace of Father Ohio
Maiden Name of Mother Annie Judkins
Birthplace of Mother Ohio

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant Mrs M Parker
Address 135 - 17th St
Place of Burial Clarington Ohio
Date of Burial Oct 31/04
Undertaker G Mendel & Co

Medical Certificate At Death.

Date of Death October 28th 1904
Cause of Death Heart Failure
Signed M. J. Fitzpatric,
Filed ."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"

x Anne Judkins was b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on June 27, 1809, and d. in

1888 at Smithfield, Ohio. She m. John Duff, a steamboat Pilot on the Ohio River. They had several children but have no record of any except one. Thomas Duff, son of John and Anne Judkins Duff, is living and is a Pilot.

...."

(XI) 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County,
Ohio, His Wife Anna Brittain (Robbins)
Judkins, And His Descendants

1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Robert Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on September 4, 1812:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

....

Robert b 1812, 9, 4

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the dismissal of Robert Judkins from the church for disunity:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1836, 11, 22. Robert dis disunity

...."

The marriage record of R. P. Judkins and Ann B. Robbins was dated on November 20, 1841, in Highland County, Ohio:

"7812

R. P. Judkins

To) M Lic
Ann B. Robbins

Issued
Nov 17th 1841

November 20th 1841
This day I married John A Wilson to Ann B. Robins

J W Eastman

Recorded Jany 15th 1842"

The marriage license listing indicates the marriage of R. P. Judkins to Ann B. Robbins and it is unclear whether the minister or clerk mis-listed the marriage as to John A. Wilson. As more fully set forth below, other records confirm that the marriage was for Robert Peel Judkins.

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Robert P. Judkins with the following household on August 14, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert P Judkins	37	M		Physician	2000
Ann B Judkins	27	F			
Gertrude Judkins	7	F			
Eugene Judkins	5	M			
Emma Judkins	2	F			
John W Campbell	14	M			
Eliza Ruble	15	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio		.		
N J		.		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		1		
Ohio		.		
Va		1		
Ohio		.		

This record indicates that Robert Peel Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Ann

Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Robert P. Judkins with the following household on July 7, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert P. Judkins	46	M		Physician	7000
Annie B. Judkins	36	F			
Gertrude Judkins	17	F			
Eugene Judkins	15	M			
Emma Judkins	12	F			
Ettie Judkins	4	F			
Benj Cochran	15	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3000	Ohio		.		
	N. J.		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Robert Peel Judkins was born in about 1814 and that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Peel Judkins in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Highland County, Ohio:

"Dr Robert Peel Judkins

Birth 1812
North Carolina, USA
Death 9 Jan 1864 (aged 51–52)
Burial Highland Cemetery
Highland, Highland County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID 112764486"

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Robert Judkins as his brother:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

....

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

....

and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Anna B. Judkins with the following household on June 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Anna B Judkins	46	F	W	Keeping House	7,400
Eugene Judkins	24	M	W	At school	
Emma Judkins	21	F	W	Asst family	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1800	New Jersey			.	
3000	Ohio			1	
3000	Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

.
1
.

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Anna B. Jukins in the Eugene Jukins household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 58

and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1822, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1885 State Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed A. B. Judkins in the A. A. Flannelly household on March 1, 1895, and her age as 70 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1825.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Anna Judkins in the Gertrude Rayborn household on June 7, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	28	29	Gertrude(?) Rayborn Jessie Rayborn Bessie Rayborn Emma Flannelly Mary Harland Anna Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>				<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	W
daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S
daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S
sister	W	F	Oct	1848	51	W
niece	W	F	Apr	1877	23	W
mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	W

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
35	6	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			.		.
			.		.
			at school		9
			.		.
			.		.
			.		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Robert Peel Judkins:

". . . .

January 21, 1801, James Judkins was married to Abigail Parker, and five years later located at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, where he lived until his death in November, 1823. By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name. He graduated at the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia, the most famous institution of its kind in the country at that time, and in 1832 migrated to Ohio in search of a location. After spending a few years at Mount Pleasant he arrived at the village of Highland, Ohio, July 3, 1832, and the next day was drafted into service to help celebrate "the glorious Fourth" by reading the declaration of independence. Previous to this time, however, the honor of the profession and the family name had been maintained for some years at Highland by Dr. Stanton Judkins, a half-brother of Robert P. The latter lost no time in entering business at his new home and practiced his profession there continuously, with increasing popularity, both professional and personal, until the time of his lamented death, which occurred January 9, 1864. December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845,"

The 1905 Kansas State Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed A. B. Judkins in the E. J. Flannelly household on March 1, 1905, and her age as 81 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1824.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Anna B. Judkins in the Emma Flannelly household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 86 and born in New Jersey, indicating a date of birth in about 1824, and her marital status as widowed.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Anna Brittain Judkins published on October 4, 1917, in The Columbus Weekly Advocate, Columbus, Kansas:

"Death Of Mrs. Judkins

Funeral Will be Held Tomorrow -- Was 93 Years Old

From Monday's Daily.

Mrs. Anna Brittain Judkins, 93 years old, died at her home, 500 South Delaware street, last night at 11:30 o'clock. Her death was due to senility, and exhausting resulting from an acute attack of gastritis Mrs. Judkins has made her home here

with her daughter, Mrs. Emma J. Flannelly, for many years. She was also the grandmother of Roy Harlan, of the Hood store, and has other relatives here. Funeral services will be held from the home tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, conducted by A. J. Bradshaw, pastor of the First Christian church. Interment will be made in the Chetopa cemetery."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....

xi Robert P. Judkins was b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, in 1812; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a physician. He m. and had children but have no record. Think W. T. Harlan of Barnesville, Ohio, m. his daughter.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Robert Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born in 1812 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, was a physician, married, resided in Highland County, Ohio, and had several children.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Robert Peele Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio,

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Robert Peele Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on September 4, 1812, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,

"arrived at the village of Highland, Ohio on July 3, 1832, and the next day was drafted into service to help celebrate 'the glorious Fourth' by reading the Declaration of Independence"

married Anna B. Robbins on November 20, 1841, in Highland County, Ohio, died on January 9, 1864, and was buried in New Lexington, Ohio, that Anna B. (Robbins)

Judkins was the daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins and was born in North Carolina, and that Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, born on November 7, 1842, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 2) Eugene Sinclair Judkins, born on September 9, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 3) Emma (Judkins) Harlan, born on October 15, 1848, in Highland County, Ohio,
- 4) Bertha Judkins, born about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and
- 5) Etta Bell Judkins, born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, born on November 7, 1842, or on March 30, 1843, or in March 1844 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 2) Eugene Sinclair Judkins, born on September 9, 1844, or on September 9, 1845, or in about 1846 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 3) Emma (Judkins) Harlan, born in about 1847 or on October 10, 1848, or in about 1849 or 1851 in Highland County, Ohio,
- 4) Bertha Judkins, born in about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and
- 5) Etta Bell Judkins, born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio.

(A) Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn, Her
Husband Henry W. Rayburn, And Her
Descendants

Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1864 Robert Peel⁶)

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Gertrude Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Gertrude Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry W. Rayburn in August 1863, in Highland County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons in the military service on the 3d March 1863 of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Brown, Clinton, Clermont, Fayette and Highland, State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of August, 1863, under direction of Joseph H. Marlay, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Fairfield Tp
Name.	Henry W Rayburn
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	25
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation.	Mechanic
Married or Unmarried.	Single
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	48th O. V. I.
Remarks.	."

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Gertrude Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

....

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

....

and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Henry W. Rayburn with the

following household on June 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry W Rayburn	32	M	W	Carriage Maker	
Gertie J Rayburn	27	F	W	Keeping House	
Anna J Rayburn	2	F	W	At Home	
Jessie Rayburn	1/12	F	W	At Home	
Thomas Burton	30	M	B	Domestic servant	
Susan Blair	23	F	B	Domestic servant	
Frank Blair	3	M	B	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
5540	Ohio	.			.
	Ohio	.			.
	Ohio	.			.
	Ohio	April			.
	Ohio	.			1
	Ohio	.			.
	Ohio	.			.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marie Rayburn, daughter of Henry W. Rayburn and Gertrude Judkins, on September 23, 1874, in Highland county, Ohio:

"Name: Marie Rayburn
Gender: Female

Birth Date: 23 Sep 1874
 Birth Place: Highland, Ohio
 Father: Henry W. Rayburn
 Mother: Gertrude Judkins
 FHL Film Number: 570609"

The 1880 Census for Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Henry W. Rayburn with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Henry W. Rayburn	W	M	42		Husband
Gertrude Rayburn	W	F	37		Wife
Anna Rayburn	W	F	12		Daughter
Jessie P. Rayburn	W	F	10		Daughter
Ettie B. Rayburn	W	F	8		Daughter
Charles H. Rayburn	W	M	3		Son
Jesse E. Jones	W	M	19		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		without occupation		
S		without occupation		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		Farm Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Vir	N. J.
.			Ohio	Ohio	N. J.
1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
1			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
.			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
.			Ohio	.	N. J.

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that

Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1885:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Name of every person on March 1, 1885</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
5	5	H. W. Rayburn	47	M	W
		G. J. Rayburn	42	F	W
		A _ Rayburn	17	F	W
		J. P. Rayburn	15	F	W
		E. B. Rayburn	12	F	W
		E. W. Rayburn	35	M	W

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>
M	Farmer	Ohio	Ohio
M	Farmer wife	Ohio	Ohio
S	Farmer girl	Ohio	Ohio
S	Farmer girl	Ohio	Ohio
S	Farmer girl	Ohio	Ohio
S	Painter	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Occupation of being learned by those under 21</u>	<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Illiteracy 10 to 15</u>	<u>15 to 21</u>	<u>Over 21</u>
	.			
	.			
	1			
	1			
	1			
	.			

<u>Military Record</u>				
<u>Honorably Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was born in about 1843 and that Henry W. Rayburn was born in about 1838.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry W. Rayburn and Gertrude J. Rayburn in Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas:

"Henry W.
Rayburn
Born
Feb. 14, 1838
Died
Dec. 5, 1896
-
Gertrude J.
His Wife
Born
Mar. 30, 1843
Died
Aug. 7, 1901
Rayburn"

On January 24, 1897, at Pension Application 647,353 Gertrude Rayburn filed her claim for a pension in right of the service of her husband Henry W. Rayburn in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Henry W. Rayburn		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	Gertrude Rayburn		
	Anna J. Pettit (Gdn)		
Service:	Band 48 Ohio Inf		
	A 48 Ohio Inf		
	F 83 Ohio Inf		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1888 July 16	Invalid,	664892	691134
1897 Jan 29	Widow,	647353	446368
1901 Sept 20	Minor,	748704	523674

State From Which Filed:

Kans.

.

Kans.

Attorney:

Remarks:"

This record indicates that Henry W. Rayburn died before January 29, 1897, and that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn died before September 20, 1901.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Gertrude Rayborn with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>	
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>		<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>
<u>House Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
	28	29	Gertrude(?) Rayborn Jessie Rayborn Bessie Rayborn Emma Flannelly Mary Harland Anna Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the <u>head the family</u>	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last <u>birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	W
daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S
daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S
sister	W	F	Oct	1848	51	W
niece	W	F	Apr	1877	23	W
mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	W

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
35	6	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			.	.
			.	.
			at school	9
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Gertrude J. Rayburn, mis-listed as Sarah J. Rayburn, dated August 15, 1901, in the Chetopa Clipper, Chetopa, Kansas:

"Mrs. Sarah J. Rayburn died at her home in this city, Wednesday evening, after being in poor health for some time. She was 58 years of age at the time of death. The remains were taken to Chetopa for interment and will rest beside

those of her husband, Henry W. Rayburn, who preceded her several years ago. Mrs. Rayburn was one of the pioneer residents of the county, having settled near Melrose in a very early day. -- Columbus Courier."

The listing of the report as from the Columbus Courier, the date of publication, and the statement that the remains had been taken to Chehopa taken together indicate that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn died on August 7, 1901, in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn:

"

By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.

. . . .

December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.

. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Gertrude (Judkins) Rayburn was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on November 7, 1842, in Highland County, Ohio, married Henry W. Rayburn on July 4, 1867, in Highland County, Ohio, and died possibly near Chetopa, Kansas.

(B) Eugene Sinclair Or St. Clair Judkins,
His Wife Mary Amanda "Mame"
(Savage) Judkins, And His Descendants
Eugene Sinclair or St. Clair Judkins

was a son of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1864 Robert Peel⁶)

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Civil War record for Eugene S. Judkins:

"Name:	Eugene S Judkins
Enlistment Age:	18
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Enlistment Date:	3 Aug 1864
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Date:	16 Sep 1864
Muster Place:	Ohio
Muster Company:	E
Muster Regiment:	175th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type:	Infantry
Muster Information:	Enlisted
Muster Out Date:	27 Jun 1865
Muster Out Place:	Nashville, Tennessee
Muster Out Information:	Mustered Out
Side of War:	Union
Survived War?:	Yes
Title:	Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Eugene Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

....

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

....

and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Judkins in the Anna B. Judkins with the following household on June 28, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as student.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene Jukins with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Eugene Jukins	W	M	34		.
Anna B Jukins	W	F	58		mother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Physician		
W		Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N.C.	N.J.
			N.J.	N.J.	N.J.

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclair or St. Clair Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Amanda Savage in the

Esther Savage household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 29 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of E. S. Judkins and Mame A. Savage was dated on October 14, 1880, in Highland County, Ohio:

"No. 434
E S Judkins
And
Mame A Savage

The State of Ohio,)
Highland County,) ss.

E S Judkins having made application for a License for himself and Mame A Savage and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living; and that Mame A Savage is of the age of 18 years a resident of said county, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins, and that there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

E S. Judkins

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 13" day of October A. D. 1880

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge

License.

Issued the 13" day of October A. D. 1880, to the above named parties.

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge

No. 434
The State of Ohio,)
Highland County,) ss.

I Do Hereby Certify, That E S Judkins and Mame A Savage were joined in marriage by me, on the 14" day of October A. D. 1880

James Kendall M.G.

Filed and recorded 28 day of October 1880

Geo B Lardner, Probate Judge"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Robert J. Judkins, son of E. S. Judkins and Mary A. Savage, on May

5, 1887, in New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio:

"Name: Robert J. Judkins
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 May 1887
Birth Place: New Lexington, Highland, Ohio
Father: E. S. Judkins
Mother: Mary A. Savage
FHL Film Number: 570610"

On August 3, 1889, at Pension Application 720,371 Eugene S. Judkins filed his claim for a pension in right of his service in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier:	Eugene S. Judkins		
Name of Dependent:			
Widow,	Mary A. Judkins		
Service:	3 175 Ohio Inf		
Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.
1889 Aug 3	Invalid,	720,371	726,147
1912 Jan. 12	Widow,	978,250	736,729

State From Which Filed:

Ohio
Ohio

Attorney:
Remarks:"

The 1900 Census for New Lexington, Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene S. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location		Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Street Number			
Main Street		20	23	Eugene S. Judkins Mary A. Judkins Robert J Judkins Esther B. Savage

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M
Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S
M in Law	W	F	June	1821	78	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	New Jersey
18	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	4	3	Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	of each person and over.	Ten Years of age	Attended school in months)
		Occupation	Months not employed	
		Physician	0	.
		.	.	.
		At school	.	8½
		.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclair or St. Clair Judkins was born in September 1845 and that Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins was born in November 1852.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included the following biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins:

"Eugene S. Judkins, M. D., of Highland, Ohio, is the latest representative of a distinguished family of physicians who have been known for more than a century in different states. The records do not mention a time when there was not a physician in the family and there has been a Dr. Judkins at Highland since the second decade of the nineteenth century.

. . . .

Robert Peel Judkins December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. . . . Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war. Too young to be accepted as a soldier in the earlier years, he nevertheless chafed for action, like other young patriots of that day, and eventually succeeded in seeing service, which may be described as brief but brilliant. He enlisted in the One Hundred Seventy-fifth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, which was organized in October, 1864, and sent directly to Tennessee in time to take part in the operations against Hood, which involved some of the hardest fighting of the war. The regiment lost heavily at the bloody battle of Franklin and also took part in the severe engagements at Spring Hill, Thompson's Station and Nashville. In the fall of 1865, Dr. Judkins began reading medicine under the guidance of his uncle, Dr. Jesse P. Judkins, of Cincinnati, and continued the same under other professional friends after his uncle's death. In the autumn of 1867 he entered the Miami Medical college at Cincinnati, and was graduated with the class of 1870. He first located at Toledo, but after a brief sojourn there returned to his native place, where he has since remained in the enjoyment of a large and steadily increasing patronage. When he "hung out his shingle" at New Lexington, the young doctor established himself in the old building so long occupied by his uncle, Stanton Judkins, which is one of the landmarks of the place, having been built in the first quarter of the century. The ancient door-mark, so long used by the Judkins family, now ornaments the office door of Dr. Judkins and is prized as a precious heirloom. The doctor is a prominent member of the Highland county Medical association and has done much to strengthen its efficiency and usefulness to the profession. He is not only popular in a professional way but is an influential factor in all public movements affecting his town or township, and it is not too much to say that no family in Fairfield has done more for its development than that of Dr. Judkins. A good citizen, kindly and skillful practitioner, and man who advocates progress in all departments of human endeavor, it is but a fair summary of the truth to say that Eugene S. Judkins is a worthy son of a long line of worthy sires. The father of Dr. Judkins was one of the charter members of Chosen Friend lodge, No. 45, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, which was instituted at Highland, June 21, 1845, and Dr. E. S. Judkins himself has long been a member of the same fraternity. He is also connected with the Masonic order and same fraternity. He is also connected with the Masonic order and is one of the most esteemed comrades of the Grand

Army of the Republic. October 4, 1880, he was married to Mary A., daughter of John and Esther (Bankson) Savage, by whom he has an only child, Robert John Judkins, born May 5, 1887."

The 1910 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Eugene S. Judkins with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			25	28	Eugene S Judkins Mary A Judkins Robert J Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	64	M1	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	59	M1	29	1	1
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	North Carolina	New Jersey		
Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Physician	General practice	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H		UA		

This record indicates that Eugene Sinclair or St. Clair Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Mary Amanda "Mame" (Savage) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The death record of Eugene St. Clair Judkins was dated on June 6, 1911, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	494
File No.	32533
Primary Registration District No.	8227
Registered No.	2977

Place Of Death.

County of	Hamilton
Township of	.
City of	Cincinnati (No. 1854 Clarion Ave.
Full Name	Eugene St. Clair Judkins
Personal and Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color or Race	White
Date of Birth	Sept 9 1844
Age	66 years, 8 months, 28 days
Single, Married, Widower, or	
Divorced	Married
Birthplace	Ohio
Occupation	Physician
Name of Father	Robert J Judkins
Birthplace of Father	Ohio
Maiden Name of Mother	Anna B. Robbins
Birthplace of Mother	Ohio
The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	Robt. J. Judkins
Address	1854 Clarion Ave Evanston
Filed	June 6 - 1911
Registrar	Ewaller Evans
Medical Certificate of Death	
Date of Death	June 6, 1911
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from April 2d 1911 to June 6 1911 and that I last saw him alive on June 6 1911 and that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 7:50 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Mitral insuficiency with general ascities
Contributory	
Signed	L. M. Cushner M.D.
	June 6 1911
Address	14 East 7th W. Cinti O
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Wilmington O.
Date of Burial	June 7 1911
Undertaker	The Busse & Korgman
Address	Cin O"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugene St. Clair Judkins in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Dr Eugene St Clair Judkins

Birth	9 Sep 1844
	Highland County, Ohio, USA
Death	6 Jun 1911 (aged 66)

Burial	Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA Sugar Grove Cemetery Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Sec 2, Lot 96
Memorial ID	112768777"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mary A. Judkins, widow of Eugene S. Judkins, in Norwood, Ohio, in 1915 and 1924.

The death record of Mary A. Judkins was dated on April 5, 1926, in Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No	8228
File No.	24854
Primary Registration District No	.
Registered No.	80
1. Place of Death	
County of	Hamilton
Township	.
City of	Norwood
2. Full Name	Mary A. Judkins
(a) Residence	2227 Madison Ave
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
5a. If married, widowed or divorced Husband or Wife of	.
6. Date of Birth	Nov 21 1849
7. Age	76 Years 4 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Savage
11. Birthplace of Father	Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Esther Banks
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ohio
14. Informant	R. J. Judson
Address	2227 Madison
15. Filed	4. 8, 1926
Local Registrar	C H Broker
Medical Certificate Of Death	

Aprl 5 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1926, to April 5, 1926, that I last saw her alive on April 5, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:45 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Myocardial insufficiency following influenza flaring up an old Asthma

Contributory

18. Where was disease contracted

if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death?

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

Signed

L M Cusher

Apr 7, 1926

Address

Brokshire Bld, Cincinnati O

19. Place of Burial or Removal

Date of Burial

Wilmington O.

20. Undertaker

Harry J. Iplanhof

Date of Burial

4-8-1926

Address

Norwood"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary A. Judkins dated April 6, 1926, from The Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio:

"Physician's Mother Dies.

Mrs. Mary A. Judkins, 76 years old, mother of Dr. R. J. Judkins, Norwood, Ohio. died last night at the home of her son, 2227 Madison avenue, Norwood. Mrs. Judkins was the widow of Dr. E. S. Judkins. Besides her son, Mrs. Judkins is survived by a brother, O. B. Savage, Wilmington, Ohio. Funeral services are to be conducted at Wilmington Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Amanda Savage Judkins in the Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio:

"Mary Amanda Savage Judkins

Birth

21 Nov 1849

Highland County, Ohio, USA

Death

5 Apr 1926 (aged 76)

Burial

Sugar Grove Cemetery

Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, USA

Plot

Sec 2, Lot 96

Memorial ID

112768884"

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Eugene Sinclair Judkins was a son of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on

September 9, 1845, in Highland County, Ohio, married Mary A. Savage on October 4, 1880, studied at Wesleyan University in Delaware, served in the 175th Regiment of Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, studied with his uncle Dr. Jesse Parker Judkins in 1865, graduated from Miami Medical College in 1870, practiced in Toledo, Ohio, and in New Lexington, Ohio, and that Eugene Sinclair Judkins and Mary (Savage) Judkins had the following child:

1) Robert John Judkins, born on May 5, 1887, in New Lexington or Fairfield, Ohio.

(C) Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly, Her
Husbands William T. Harlan And Austin
A. Flannelly, And Her Descendants

Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1864 Robert Peel⁶)

The 1850 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The will of Jesse P. Judkins dated on June 4, 1867, and probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, listed Emma Judkins as the child of his brother Robert Judkins:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

....

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

....

and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio,

and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

....

Jesse P. Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Emma Judkins in the Anna B. Judkins household on June 28, 1870, her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and her occupation as assisting the family.

The marriage record of Emma Judkins and William T. Harlan was dated on February 4, 1874, in Highland County, Ohio:

"William T. Harlan

To) M. L.

Emma Judkins

Febry 3, 1874.

No. 242

The State of Ohio, Highland County, ss:

I do Hereby Certify, That William T. Harlan and Emma Judkins were joined in Marriage by me, on the fourth day of February 1874

J. McK Schultz

Filed and Recorded, March 2nd 1874

J. C. Norton
Probate Judge."

The birth record of Robert J. Harlan, son of William T. Harlan and Emma Judkins, was dated on November 11, 1875, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record Of Births, Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, 1876

Date.	May 22, 1876
No.	349
Name In Full.	Robert J Harlan
Date Of Birth.	Nov 11 1875
Place Of Birth.	Belmont County, Ohio
Sex.	Male
Color.	White
Name Of Father.	Wm T Harlan
Name Of Mother.	Emma Judkins
Residence Of Parents.	Barnesville

By Whom Reported. Jacob Hoger"

The 1880 Census for Cherokee County, Kansas, listed William T. Harlin with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William T. Harlin	W	M	37		Husband
Emma J. Harlin	W	F	32		Wife
Robert J. Harlin	W	M	3		Son
Marie R. Harlin	W	F	3		Daughter
Memphis Trimble	W	M	22		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer & S. D		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		At home		
M		Farm Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	N. J.
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ind	.	.

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1848 and that William T. Harlan was born in about 1843.

The 1880 Census for Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, listed A. F. Flannelly Edmon H. Fagan household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 22 and born in New York, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as dry goods merchant. As set forth below, Austin A. Flannelly was the second husband of Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William T. Harlan in Oak Hill Cemetery,

Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas:

"William T. Harlan
Born
Oct. 9, 1842.
Died
Nov. 10, 1884."

On November 20, 1884, at Labette County, Kansas, W.B. B/23, Emma J. Harlan petitioned for the probate of the will of William T. Harlan dated July 17, 1884:

"State Of Kansas,)
Labette County.) ss. In Probate Court

To the Probate Court of Labette County, Kansas:

Your Petitioner, Emma J. Harlan, respectfully shows that she is a resident of Chetopa in Labette County, Kansas; That William T. Harlan late of said County, died testate at Chetopa in said County, on the 10th day of November 1884; That said deceased in his life time, while of sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, being possessed of real and personal property in said County, did on the 17th day of July 1884, execute and publish his last will and testament in the presence of two attesting witnesses, who subscribed their names as witnesses, and whose names and residences are as follows:

J. B. Cook, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas, and
J. M. Morgan, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas.

Your petitioner represents that said testator in said will appointed Emma J. Harlan as executrix thereof;

That the personal estate of said deceased is of the probable value of five thousand dollars.

As your petitioner is informed and believes, the names and residences of the heirs of said deceased are as follows:

Emma J. Harlan, widow, and Robert Judkins Harlan, Marie Rayburn Harlan, and Roy Laird Harlan, his children, all of Chetopa, Kansas.

That said will is herewith presented to the Court, and that provision is made in said will that no bond shall be required of said executrix.

Your petitioner prays that the testimony of said attesting witnesses may be taken; the witnesses now being present in Court.

That said will may be admitted to probate and recorded;

That Emma J. Harlan may be appointed as executrix without bond.

Emma J. Harlan

State Of Kansas,)
Labette County.) ss.

Emma J. Harlan on oath says she made the foregoing petition; That the matters

stated in said petition are true.

Emma J. Harlan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November 1884

Wilson Case, Probate Judge

....

{Testimony of subscribing witnesses not transcribed here}

....

I, William T. Harlan, of the County of Labette and State of Kansas, of the age of forty one years, and being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in the following manner to wit:

1st I give and devise to my wife Emma J. Harlan, her heirs and assigns forever all my real estate in the State of Kansas, and being more particularly described as follows, to wit: The South half (S $\frac{1}{2}$) of Section nineteen (19) in Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty two (22) East; the South half (S $\frac{1}{2}$) of the South East quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of Section twenty four (24), Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty one (21) East, in Cherokee County, Kansas; and Lots one (1), two (2), three (3), four (4), five (5), six (6), seven (7), eight (8), nine (9), ten (10), eleven (11) and twelve (12) in Block four (4) of Kendall's subdivision in the North West quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of Section thirty four (34) in Township thirty four (34) South, Range twenty one (21) East, in Labette County, Kansas, Also the adjoining piece of land described as follows, to wit: commencing at the South East corner of said Block four (4) running thence South one hundred and sixty (160) feet to the South line of said North West quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) of Section thirty four (34), thence West three hundred (300) feet, thence North one hundred and sixty (160) feet, thence East three hundred (300) feet to the beginning being part of Kendall's subdivision of said Section thirty four (34)

2nd I give and devise my real estate in Ohio, being Lot No. 48 Main Street in Barnesville, Belmont County, in said Township, County, and State Ohio, in trust to my wife Emma J. Harlan, who is hereinafter nominated and appointed executrix of this my last will and testament and guardian of my children, to be kept insured in an amount not less than three thousand (\$3000) dollars, and rented to suitable tenants for the benefit of said wife and my said children Robert Judkins Harlan, Marie Rayburn Harlan, and Roy Laird Harlan until some one of my said children shall become of age; and when either of my said children shall become of age, or at any time thereafter when the child, who has become of age, shall desire his or her interest in said premises to be given into his or her own control, then said premises shall be sold, either at public or private sale as may be deemed best by the parties in interest, and the proceeds be divided in equal shares between my said children and my wife, if she then be a widow, share and share alike; but in the event that my said wife is not then a widow, then the proceeds of said sale shall be divided equally between my said children or the survivors of them, share and share alike. And in case the buildings on

said Lot shall, before either of my said children becomes of age, be destroyed by fire or otherwise, then I direct that said lot be sold and the proceeds of the sale of the lot together with the insurance money for the buildings be loaned out on real estate security for the benefit of my said wife and children until one of said children becomes of age and desires his or her part to be set apart and given to his or her own control; and when any of said children on becoming of age, or thereafter, shall request their said interest to be given to them then the proceeds of said lot and buildings, whether they be in securities and notes as herein provided, for in case of destruction of property by fire or otherwise, or of whatsoever nature said proceeds may be, shall be divided as before stated, viz: share and share alike between my said children and my said wife, if she be then a widow; but if my wife be not a widow at said time, then the proceeds to be divided between my said children or the survivors of them, share and share alike.

3rd I order and direct that with convenient speed after my death all my personal property in Cherokee County, Kansas, remaining on hand at the time of my death, consisting of hogs, cattle, horses or other live stock and all other personal property, of whatsoever nature, which I usually keep on and about my farm in said County, be sold for cash, either at public or private sale as my executrix may deem advisable and prudent; and from the proceeds thereof all my debts be promptly paid, and if said proceeds shall not be sufficient to fully pay said debts, my said wife Emma J. Harlan shal provide for and fully pay all balances of such debts out of such property as has been given her herein, situated in the State of Kansas, free from any charges or contribution against the interest or estate given to my said children; and all the rest and residue of my personal estate which remains after the payment of my debts, whether it be in money, credits, bonds or live stock or of whatsoever nature it may be and wherever it may be found I give and bequeath to my wife Emma J. Harlan.

4th I nominate and appoint my said wife Emma J. Harlan the sole executrix of this my last will and testament and the guardian of the persons and estate of my said children, and I request that she may not be required to give bond in either case.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

William T. Harlan

The foregoing instrument was at the date thereof declared to us by William T. Harlan, the testator therein mentioned, to be his last will and testament; and he at the same time, in the presence of us and each of us, signed and sealed the same; and we thereupon at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses.

J. B. Cook
J. M. Morgan

State of Kansas)
Labette County) ss In Probate Court.

The State of Kansas, To Emma J. Harlan, Greeting:

Whereas, The last will and testament of William T. Harlan has been admitted to probate and recorded in this court, by the provisions of which you are to receive certain property, as his widow;

Now therefore you are required to appear in Court within thirty days from your reception hereof and make your election whether you will accept the provision made for you in said will or will take under the law of descents and distribution.

Oswego, Kansas, November 20, 1984

Nelson Case, Probate Judge.

To the Probate Court of Labette County, Kansas:

I, the above named widow of William T. Harlan, having been by you made acquainted with the contents of his will which has been admitted to probate, and of my rights thereunder as well as my rights at law in case I refuse to accept the provisions of said will, and fully understanding my rights, have elected, and do hereby elect to accept the provisions of said will, and I hereby renounce my rights under the laws of descents and distributions.

Emma J. Harlan"

The marriage record of Mrs. Emma J. Harlan and Austin A. Flannelly was dated on June 1, 1887, in Labette County, Kansas:

"State of Kansas,)
County of Labette.) Office of Probate Judge of said County.

Be it Remembered, That on the 1st day of June A. D. 1887, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License.

Labette County, State of Kansas, June 1st A. D. 1887

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage A A Flannelly of Chautauqua County, age 32 and Emma J. Harlan of La Bette County, age 31, and of this License you will make return to my office within thirty days.

T. J. Calvin Probate Judge.

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to-wit: on the 27th day of June A. D. 1887, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following Certificate endorsed thereon, to-wit:

State of Kansas,)
County of Labette.) ss.

I, William W. Cunett, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 1st day of June A. D. 1887 at Oswego Kansas in said County, join and unite in Marriage the within named Austin A Flannelly and Mrs Emma J Harlan

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

W. W. Cunett
Minister of the Gospel

T. J. Calvin Probate Judge."

Kansas, Marriages, 1811-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Emma J. Judkins Harlan and Austin A. Flannelly on June 1, 1887, in Osego, Labette County, Kansas:

"Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	1 Jun 1887
Event Place:	Oswego, Labette, Kansas, United States
Event Place (Original):	Oswego, Labette Co., Kansas, United States
Name:	Austin A. Flannelly
Name Note:	merchant
Gender:	Male
Age:	33
Birth Year (Estimated):	1854
Birthplace:	Ireland
Race:	w
Ethnicity:	American
Father's Name:	Thomas Flannelly
Father's Gender:	Male
Mother's Name:	Eva Carrey
Mother's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Name:	Emma J. Judkins Harlan
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	32
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1855
Spouse's Birthplace:	Ohio
Spouse's Race:	w
Spouse's Father's Name:	Robert T. Judkins

Spouse's Father's Gender: Male
 Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna B. Robbins
 Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: X"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the bankruptcy of Austin Flannelly published on March 8, 1890, in the Chetopa Clipper, Chetopa, Kansas:

"We are sorry to learn that Austin Flannelly, who has been engaged in business at Cedarvale, has been compelled to make an assignment for the benefit of his creditors. Too much protection is having its effect."

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed A. A. Flannelly with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Name of every person on March 1, 1895</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
218	235	A. A. Flannelly	40	M	W
		E J Flannelly	40	F	W
		R J Harlan	19	M	W
		M Harlan	18	F	W
		R L Harlan	14	M	W
		A B Judkins	70	F	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Ireland	Ohio	Clerk	
Ohio	Ohio	housekeeper	
Ohio	Ohio	Student	
Ohio	Ohio	Student	
Kan	Kan	Student	
N J	Ohio	housekeeper	

<u>Attending</u> <u>School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u> <u>Honorably</u> <u>Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>
.						
.						
1						
1						
1						
.						

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly and Austin A. Flannelly were born in about 1845.

Newspapers.com listed a news article on November 20, 1898, in The Topeka Daily Capital, Topeka, Kansas, of the filing of a petition for divorce by Emma J. Flannelly against Austin A. Flannelly:

"It Was Divorce Day.

Three Suits in as Many Hours Were Filed Yesterday.

. . . .

The second suit is that of Emma J. Flannelly against Austin A. Flannelly. This unhappy couple were married on June 1, 1888, at Oswego, Kansas. They have no children. The wife claims that she owns a large amount of real estate in her own right, and asks that the court bestow all of this property upon her, and also restore to her her maiden name of Emma Harlan.

Desertion is the charge which she makes against her husband.

. . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for A. A. Flannelly dated February 4, 1899, in the Kansas City Journal, Kansas City, Missouri:

"Death Was Sudden.

A. A. Flannelly, Former Member of the Third Regiment, Dies in His Room.

A. A. Flannelly, an employe of the Diamond Manufacturing Company, died suddenly at 11 o'clock yesterday morning in a room on the third floor of the building at 614 Main street. Flannelly was found by another roomer in the building in a dying condition and a call was sent in for the police ambulance.

When Dr. Manahan arrived he was dead and the body was taken charge of by the coroner and sent to Carroll's undertaking establishment.

Flannelly's death was caused by acute alcoholism. He had been drinking freely for some time and kept closely in his room. He was 32 years old and was a member of the Third regiment, which was mustered out of service here last November. He was unmarried and has a brother, who is said to be quite wealthy, living at Chetopa, Kas. The latter has been notified of the sudden demise of his brother and will take charge of the remains and give them respectable burial."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Austin A. Flannelly dated February 9, 1899, in the Chetopa Advance, Chetopa, Kansas:

"Death of A. A. Flannelly.

Austin A. Flannelly, formerly of this city, and abrother of J. J. Flannelly , died at Kansas City, Mo., so we learn from the Journal, last Friday. Mr. Flannelly was for many years clerk for his brother in his dry goods store. He was married to Mrs. W. T. Harlan, and moved some years ago to Topeka. He joined the 3rd Missouri regiment, and was mustered out at Kansas City last November. Prior to his death he had been an employe in the Diamond Manufacturing Co. His two brothers, Thomas of St. Louis, and William of Kansas City, and his nephew Thos. J. of this city, attended to his burial in Elmwood Cemetery near Kansas City. The Journal states that his death was caused by acute alcoholism. When Mr. Flannelly came to Chetopa he won many friends thro his affable manner and pleasant demeanor. As a salesman he had qualifications of a high order. It was a pleasure to have him wait on you. His sad death ought to be a terrible warning to those who think they can drink or let it alone. Mr. Flannelly thought so once, and tho he sprang from a fine family , was well educated, and possessed many noble traits of character, the demon of drink finally bound him hand and foot, and dragged him to a sorrowful death. We have no words of condemnation now. We can only lament his fate, and hope that the Judge who does only what is right will have mercy on his soul, and deal out justice to those who led him in the ways of intemperance."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of A. A. Flannelly in Union Cemtery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, although the gravestone was not found in a 1986 survey:

"A A Flannelly

Birth	unknown
Death	3 Feb 1899
	Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial	Union Cemetery
	Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA

Plot Researching (gravestone not found during 1986 inscription survey or 2011 photographic survey of cemetery)

Memorial ID 91338732

From cemetery records."

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly in the Gertrude Rayborn household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	
	28	29	Gertrude(?) Rayborn Jessie Rayborn Bessie Rayborn Emma Flannelly Mary Harland Anna Judkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	W
daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S
daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S
sister	W	F	Oct	1848	51	W
niece	W	F	Apr	1877	23	W
mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	W

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
35	6	4	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	New Jersey	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Pennsylvania	New Jersey
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			.	.
			.	.
			at school	9
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ann Brittain (Robbins) Judkins was born in December 1823.

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Emma (Judkins) Harlan:

". . . .

By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.

....

December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.

...."

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed

E. J. Flannelly with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Free or Mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or Home</u>	<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>
R		H	171	181

Name of every person on
March 1, 1905

	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
E J. Flannelly	54	F	W
A B Judkins	81	F	W
Marie Harland	25	F	W
Roy Harland	22	M	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Housekeeper	
N. J.	Ohio	.	
Ohio	Ohio	Milliner	
Kans.	Ks	Laborer	

Attending <u>School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u> Honorably <u>Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>
----------------------------	-------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1851.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
92		500	77	78	Emma Flannelly Marie Harlan Roy L Harlan Anna B. Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	60	Wd		3	3
Daughter	F	W	31	S		.	.
Son	M	W	29	S		.	.
Mother	F	W	86	Wd		4	2

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	New Jersey		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		
New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income	.	.
English	Saleswoman	Milliner Store	W
English	Salesman	Hardware	W
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			

R

H

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1850.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Emma J. Harlan with the following household in Cherokee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1915:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Free or Mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or Home</u>	<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>
R		H	36	38

Name of every person on
March 1, 1915

	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
Emma J Harlan	66	F	W
Marie Harlan	37	F	W
Roy L. Harlan	34	M	W
Anna B Judkins	91	F	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Ohio	Ohio	.	
Ohio	Ohio	Milliner	
Kans	.	Clerk	
New Jersey	Ohio	.	

<u>Attending School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>
		<u>Honorably Discharged</u>				

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

Newspapers.com listed an obituary for Anna Brittain Judkins published on

October 4, 1917, in The Columbus Weekly Advocate, Columbus, Kansas, which included the following for Emma J. Flannelly:

"Death Of Mrs. Judkins

Funeral Will be Held Tomorrow -- Was 93 Years Old

From Monday's Daily.

Mrs. Anna Brittain Judkins, 93 years old, died at her home, 500 South Delaware street, last night at 11:30 o'clock. . . . Mrs. Judkins has made her home here with her daughter, Mrs. Emma J. Flannelly, for many years. She was also the grandmother of Roy Harlan, of the Hood store, and has other relatives here. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma J. Flannelly with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41	South Delaware Ave	500	221	228	Emma J Flannelly Marie Harlan Roy L Harlan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	71	Wd
daughter			F	W	40	S
son			M	W	38	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Ohio		New Jersey		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Kansas		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Millinery	own Shop	W	
yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

The 1930 Census for Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, listed Emma Flannelly in the Roy L. Harlan household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Tenn	500	62	62	Roy L. Harlan Marie Harlan Emma Flannelly

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$11		No
Sister				
Mother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	53	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	81	Wd	24	No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	New Jersey

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Salesman	Men's Clothing	4590	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

No

This record indicates that Emma (Judkins) (Harlan) Flannelly was born in about 1849.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Emma (Judkins) Harlan was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on October 15, 1848, in Highland County, Ohio, married William T. Harlan on February 4, 1874, in Highland County, Ohio, resided in Kansas, that William T. Harlan was a druggist in Barnesville, Ohio, and that Emma (Judkins) Harlan and William T. Harlan had three children.

(D) Bertha Judkins

Bertha Judkins was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1864 Robert Peel⁶)

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Bertha Judkins was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born about 1850 in Highland County, Ohio, and may have died young.

(E) Etta Bell Judkins

Etta Bell Judkins was a daughter of 1864 Robert Peel Judkins of Highland County, Ohio, and Anna Brittain (Robbins) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵, 1864 Robert Peel⁶)

The 1860 Census for Highland County, Ohio, listed Ettie Judkins in the Robert P. Judkins household on July 7, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta Bell Judkins in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Highland County, Ohio:

"Etta Bell Judkins

Birth	1854
Death	29 May 1864 (aged 9–10)
Burial	Highland Cemetery Highland, Highland County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	112764523"

The County Of Highland, by Rev. J. W. Klise and published in 1902, included a biographical sketch of Eugene S. Judkins which stated as follows with regard to Etta Bell Judkins) Rayburn:

". . . .

By his second marriage he had seven children, including Robert Peel Judkins, who was born in North Carolina, September 9, 1812, and became in later life one of the eminent physicians of his name.

". . . .

December 26, 1841, he was married to Anna B., daughter of Charles and Sarah Robbins, by whom he had four children. Gertrude, the eldest, was born November 7, 1842, married Henry W. Rayburn, a farmer now living near

Chetopa, Kansas, and has five children. Emma, born in 1847, married William Harlan, a druggist of Barnesville, Ohio, subsequently moved to Kansas and has three children. Etta Bell, the youngest child of Dr. Robert P. and Anna B. Judkins, was born in 1864 and died in early life. Eugene S. Judkins, the second child and only son, was born at Highland, Ohio, in 1845, and was attending the Wesleyan university at Delaware, when his studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war.
...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Etta Bell Judkins was a daughter of Robert Peele Judkins and Anna B. (Robbins) Judkins, was born on June 4, 1856, in Highland County, Ohio, and died young.

(XII) 1867 Jesse Parker Judkins Of Hamilton
County, Ohio

1867 Jesse Parker Judkins of Hamilton County, Ohio, was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Jesse Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on May 31, 1815:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

....

Jesse b 1815, 5, 31

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 232, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....

1838, 5, 22. Jesse gct Cincinnati MM

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume V, Ohio, page 914, listed the following entry for Jesse P. Judkins:

"Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1838, 12, 20. Jesse P. of Short Creek MM, O., dtd 1838, 5, 22

...."

The 1850 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Jesse P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on September 9, 1850, his age as 34 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1816, and his occupation as physician.

The 1860 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed Jessa P. Judkins in the William Judkins household on June 7, 1860, and his age as 46 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Jesse Parker Judkins in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Jesse P. Judkins

Born

May 31, 1815

Died

Dec. 6, 1867"

Findagrave.com also listed the following biographical sketches of Jesse Parker Judkins:

"The following appeared in The Biographical Encyclopaedia of Ohio of the Nineteenth Century

An eminent Surgeon, was born at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson county, Ohio, in 1815. He was a half-brother of the late Dr. William Judkins, and was descended from a Quaker family, whose names have been identified with medicine for more than a century. His school and collegiate education was obtained at Cannonsburg and Steubenville, Ohio, and his medical education in the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, from which he graduated in 1838. In the following year he accepted, from that institution, an appointment as Demonstrator of Anatomy, at the same time opening his office in Cincinnati for the practice of his profession. In 1847 he went to Columbus to become Professor of Anatomy in Starling Medical College, which position he filled until 1852, when he accepted the Professorship of Descriptive Surgery in Miami Medical College, and returned to Cincinnati. He was afterwards changed to the department of Special Pathology, but his connection with that institution remained intact until his death, over fifteen years. In 1853 he visited Europe for the purpose of giving his attention to the study of surgery among the great lights of the old world, and

passed some time in all the famous European hospitals. In 1864 the loss of his elder brother, Robert, preyed so strongly on his mind that his health was seriously affected. From this shock he never seemed to recover, and was consequently never so active in his professional duties. He was eminently successful, acquired a considerable fortune from an extraordinarily large practice, and stood in the front rank of his profession. On December 6th, 1867, at the age of fifty-three, he died of softening of the brain.

The following obituary appeared in Cincinnati Lancet and Observer, Volume 29, 1868.

Death of Prof. Jesse P. Judkins, MD

Died, in Cincinnati, December 6, 1867, after a lingering illness, Jesse P. Judkins, MD, Professor of Special Pathology, in the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati. He had been gradually failing for several months, so that his death did not take his friends so much by surprise, yet the shock was all the same, and few men have had so large a circle of deeply sincere mourners. His disease was softening of the brain.

Jesse Parker Judkins was born in the village of Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1815, of a Quaker family, whose names have been identified with medicine for nearly a century, and at a very early age developed a taste for mechanics, which, with a hereditary bias for the art of healing, shaped his course and directed his study toward surgery, which he finally became master of and famous in. He commenced his college education at Cannonsburg, Ohio, and finished at Steubenville, Ohio, but paid little attention to the honors of his collegiate course, contenting himself rather with acquiring a mastery of engineering and white smithing during the lapses of scholastic duty, which merely literary ambitious youths expend in polishing for commencement day. At an early age he took a deep interest in medicine and surgery, and, with the example of his father constantly before his eyes, soon acquired a degree of knowledge in the profession and art which enabled him to enter upon their study at the Ohio Medical College, in 1835, under the most flattering auspices.

He graduated in 1838, and received his degree as Doctor of Medicine. In the following year he received the high honor of an appointment as Demonstrator of Anatomy in that time-honored institution with which so many men of eminence have been identified. No circumstance in the life of the young physician could be cited which can more clearly demonstrate at once his ability and his merit than this, for it must be borne in mind that his professional elevation was in a place and at a time when such burning and shining lights as Drake, Locke, R. D. Mussey, Staughton, Shotwell and Cobb were professors and teachers.

With a modesty which excited the admiration of his seniors and won the confidence of his peers, Dr. Judkins gradually took his place in the front rank of his profession, both as a practitioner and teacher, and for many years after his

first distinction he pursued a life of unremitting industry and the highest usefulness. In a word, he practiced medicine in conjunction with his duties as Demonstrator of Anatomy and became famous.

Dr. Judkins projected and delivered several private courses of lectures on anatomy in this city, and was successful in drawing to his porch a class of young men, a majority of whom have since attained distinction in medicine. His treatment of students was such as won their confidence, esteem and affection. His lecture always attracted the crowd, and, while the knowledge it contained was imparted, there accompanied it an amount of humanity that enlisted the heart and refreshed the mind. To that branch of his profession he now devoted the greater part of his time and attention, and made such advancement that, as an anatomist, he was regarded as second to none. He was called to the Starling Medical College of Columbus, as Professor of Anatomy, in the session of 1847-8, and continued there until the close of the session of 1851-2, when he accepted the Professorship of Descriptive Surgery, in the Miami Medical College of this city, at that time located in the building on the north-west corner of Central Avenue and Fifth Street. In that college he continued and labored up to the time of his death, having had his department changed to that of Special Pathology, and leaves a record which his professional associates can point to with pride and satisfaction.

In the pursuit of his culture in the higher branches of the surgical art, Dr. Judkins visited Europe early in 1853, and remained abroad over a year, during which time he visited all the famous hospitals of the Continent, and, upon his return, adopted, as a specialty, one of the most important branches of medical and surgical practice. Although possessing rare qualifications for surgery, there was something in it not altogether congenial to Dr. Judkins, and he gradually abandoned it for such branches as the art of healing entered more fully into, until the latter years of his highly useful professional life, when he abandoned mere operative surgery.

Dr. Judkins was a bachelor, and, as such, the center of a large circle of friends, whose companionship he enjoyed to the last. Among his professional brethren he was much esteemed and beloved, and by a greatness of heart and loyalty in friendship grappled them to him with hooks of steel. He was, in the highest sense, a gentleman, and stood forth a noble representative of that chivalric manhood which no time, place, or circumstance can conceal or cause to be forgotten. His look inspired confidence, and his word was the highest assurance of the most devoted and faithful performance. Dignified, yet modest, in his deportment, Dr. Judkins inspired the respect of every one with whom he came in contact, and his natural kindness of heart confirmed all his manner promised. He really endeared himself to thousands of his fellow-citizens, and his loss to them, even in a social respect, will be irreparable.

Up to the autumn of 1863, Dr. Judkins displayed remarkable energy and led a very active life, but at that time an accident, by which one of his feet was injured,

laid him up for a few weeks and somewhat impaired his health. In the January of 1864, his elder brother, Dr. Robert P. Judkins, died in Highland County, Ohio, and that event preyed upon his mind so heavily that all his intimates remarked the change. He was deeply attached to his deceased brother, and never ceased to grieve for his loss. Indeed, the bereavement affected his health, and his naturally robust constitution began to give way, until, during the past summer, he was obliged to seek rest and recuperation by a few months' residence in Mackinaw, without, however, any permanent benefit to his failing health. A few weeks ago he was prostrated, and during what proved to be his final illness, bore his affliction with exemplary patience and fortitude, and calmly sank to rest.

His funeral was attended by the Faculty and students, in a body, of both the Miami Medical College and the Medical College of Ohio; the funeral services being conducted by the Rev. Mr. Snively, of Christ Church.

At a meeting of the profession of this city, Dr. Vattier presiding, Drs. Murphy, Vattier, Tate, Richardson and Dawson were appointed a committee, who reported the following:

Dr. Judkins was successful as a general practitioner and a surgeon. In the special department to which he gave so much study, and in which he was so strong, he may well be called the Record of the West. As an anatomist and a demonstrator he had few superiors. Therefore, be it Resolved, That we bow to the decree of an all wise Providence, who has removed from us our friend and brother, Dr. Jesse P. Judkins.

His connection to dentistry was established in the History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio, 1894 Chapter XIII, page 240.

Ohio College of Dental Surgery by H.T. Smith, DDS

The charter or the act of the Legislature of Ohio by which Ohio College of Dental Surgery came into legal existence was passed January 24, 1845, and constituted Drs. B. P. Aydelott, Robert Buchanan, Israel M. Dodge, William Johnson, J. P. Cornell, and Calvin Fletcher, of Cincinnati; Dr. G. P. Hampstead, of Portsmouth ; and Dr. Samuel Martin, of Xenia, and their successors, a board of trustees, with power to establish a college of dental surgery in the city of Cincinnati.

In the spring of 1845 the trustees met and organized by appointing B. P. Aydelott, MD, DDS, president, and Israel M. Dodge, MD, secretary. They then completed the organization of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery by the creation of the following departments: Dental anatomy and physiology, Jesse M. Cook, MD, DDS, professor; dental pathology and therapeutics, M. Rogers, MD, DDS, was elected professor; practical dentistry and pharmacy, James Tavlör, MD, DDS, professor; demonstrator of anatomy, Jesse P. Judkins, MD; Professor Taylor discharged the duties of demonstrator of practical anatomy."

The will of Jesse P. Judkins was dated on June 4, 1867, probated on December 10, 1867, at Hamilton County, Ohio, W.B. 16/231, and provided as follows:

"Jesse P. Judkins Deceased.

It appearing to the Court that on the tenth day of December A. D. 1867 the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins deceased, was duly admitted to Probate and Record in the Probate Court of Hamilton County Ohio and that the original Record of said Will and the Probate thereof upon the Record and Journal of said Court were destroyed in the burning of the Court House on March 29th A. D. 1884, but that the original Will and the Testimony of the witnesses thereto were preserved; it is now ordered by the Court on its own motion that the Record of said Will and the Probate thereof be, and the same is hereby restored from said original Will and Testimony as provided by Statute in the words and figures following, to wit:

"Pleas at the Court House in Cincinnati, in the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, of the Hamilton Probate Court, at a session thereof held at the place aforesaid, on the tenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, before the Honorable Edw. F. Noyes, sole judge of said Court.

The State of Ohio,
Hamilton County ss. Probate Court,

Be it remembered, that on the tenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record clothed in the words and figures following, to wit:

Know all men by these Presents, That I, Jesse P. Judkins, of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last Will and Testament: hereby revoking all former Wills by me at any time made.

First. After the payment of all of my just debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath unto my nephew Doctor Charles P. Judkins of the City of Cincinnati Ohio all my library professional or otherwise and also all surgical instruments.

Second. After the bequest in the first clause of this my will has been fulfilled, I direct the Executor of this my will to sell all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real personal or mixed which may not be at the time of my decease in money, and to convert the same into money as soon after my decease, as the same can be done without loss or detriment to my estate. Hereby authorizing the Executor of this my will to sell all and any portion of my said estate upon such terms, at such times and in such a manner, as in his discretion may seem

best: and out of the proceeds of such sale or sales, together with the moneys that I may die possessed of, to pay to my nephew the said Charles P. Judkins the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1000) in addition to the bequest herein before made to him, and to pay to my nephew William Judkins, of Cincinnati Ohio, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2000) and the rest, residue and remainder of said money I give and bequeath to my nephew Eugene Judkins and to my nieces Gertrude Judkins and Emma Judkins, (children of my late brother Robert J of the town of Highland, Highland County Ohio, and my sister Ann Duff of the town of Clarington, Monroe County Ohio, and her children, in equal proportions, share and share alike.

Third. I hereby appoint John F. Torrence of the City of Cincinnati Ohio, the executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness of all which I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Cincinnati Ohio this Fourth day of June A. D. 1867 in the presence of William C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney as witnesses

Jesse P. Judkins

Signed, sealed and declared by the said Jessie P. Judkins as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, William C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney, who in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the said testator and at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses this Fourth day of June A.D. 1867.

W. C. Henderson
Herbert Jenney

Thereupon on the same day W. C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney the subscribing witnesses to said Will, personally appeared in open Court and were duly sworn and examined according to law, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed, in manner and form following, to wit;

....

[Witness testimony not transcribed here]

....

Now here to wit; on the same day our said Court made an order herein as follows, to wit;

In the matter of the last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins deceased

The last Will and Testament of Jesse P. Judkins late of this County deceased, was this day duly presented to the Court for Probate and Record.

Whereupon W. C. Henderson and Herbert Jenney the subscribing witnesses to said Will, personally appeared in open Court, and were duly sworn and examined according to law, and their testimony was reduced to writing and filed.

It appearing to the Court from the Testament so taken that said Will was duly executed and attested, and that the testator was, at the time of executing the same, of full age, sound mind and memory, and not under any restraint, the Court now admits said Will to Probate and orders the same together with the testimony to be recorded according to the Statute in such cases made and provided."

It is further ordered by the Court that the said Will and the Probate thereof be re-recorded, and the same is now done, and that the said Record have the same force and effect as said original Record.

Herman C Goebel
Probate Judge"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....

xii Jesse P. Judkins was b. on May 31, 1815. He never m. He settled at Cincinnati, Ohio, and became a very distinguished physician. He d. perhaps 20 or more years ago.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins, was born on May 31, 1815, did not marry, and died in 1880.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 9, Number 1, stated that Jesse Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins, was born on May 31, 1815, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, did not marry, was a doctor and practiced medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died either in 1867 or 1880 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and left \$84,000 to the city for a new hospital.

(XIII) Isaac Parker Judkins #2

Isaac Parker Judkins #2 was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Isaac Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on October 6, 1818:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

---, ---, ---. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

....
Isaac b 1818, 10, 6
...."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....
Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....
xiii Isaac P. Judkins was b. Oct. 6, 1818. No further record given.
...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Isaac Parker Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins and was born on October 6, 1818, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

(XIV) 1821 Charles Judkins Of Jefferson County, Ohio

Charles Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Martha (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1823 James⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 231, listed Charles Judkins as a child of James and Abigail Judkins and born on June 28, 1821:

"Short Creek Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

----, ----, ----. James & Abigail

Ch: Isaac P. b 1806, 7, 15 d 1811, 7, 20, bur Short Creek

....

Charles b 1821, 6, 28"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, stated the following:

"We will now trace the records of the family of James and Martha, his first wife, and then the family of James and Abigail, his second wife.

Children of James and Martha Judkins:

....

Children of James and Abigail Parker Judkins:

....

xiv Charles P. Judkins was b. on June 28, 1821. D. Dec. 12, 1821.

...."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Charles Judkins was a son of 1823 James Judkins of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Abigail (Parker) Judkins and was born on June 28, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on December 12, 1821, in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio.

vi. 1845 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Lucy (Stanton) Judkins And Mariah (Gregg) Judkins, And His Descendants

1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my last Will and Testament

....

Item I give and bequeath to my sons John Judkins and Joel Judkins to be

equally divided between them One certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation three hundred Acres, which I bought of John Long and Joseph Stickland Also One Still, to them and to their heirs and assigns forever, Also I give to my sd son John one feather Bed and furniture. Also I give to my sd son Joel Judkins One Feather Bed and furniture

....

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

....

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his
 X Judkins
 mark

...."

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Households</u>	<u>Free White Males Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Males Under 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Total</u>
Joel Judkins	1	2	.	.	1

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume VI, Virginia, page 114, listed the following entries:

"Black Water Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1791, 4, 16. Joel prcf MM to which he belongs to m

1791, 5, 18. Joel rmt Lucy Stanton

1791, 9, 17. Lucy (late Stanton) gct Rich Square MM, N. C.

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....
1791, 3, 19. Joel (Judkin) rqct Black Creek MM, Surry Co., Va., to m.
1791, 10, 15. Lucy prcf Black Water MM, Sury Co., Va.
...."

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74,
Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins,
and Carolus Judkins sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by
Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pense Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Her
Martha X Judkins
marke
Joel Judkins

Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd,)
In the presence of)
Abs. Cobb Junr)
Eum(?) Liles)

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On December 7, 1796, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/287, Joel Judkins sold to James Judkins 200 acres of land on the south side of Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1797, 4, 15. Joel gct New Garden MM. (rem)
1797, 4, 15. Lucy & dt, Elisabeth, gct New Garden MM.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1797, 8, 26. Joel rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.
1797, 8, 26. Lucy & dt, Elizabeth, rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.
...."

The 1800 Census for Guilford County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joel Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	16-26	1	0-10		

This record indicates that Joel Judkins and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins were born between 1755 and 1774.

The 1810 Census for Guilford County, North Carolina, listed Joel Judkins, indexed as Jed Judkins, with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joel Judkins	1	45+	1	45+		
	2	16-26	1	10-16		

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before about 1765.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Joel Judkins and Lucy Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting

 Judkins

 1811, 3, 30. Joel & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
 1811, 3, 30. Lucy (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins and his family indicating the move of the family to Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

 Judkins

 1811, 5, 28. Joel & w, Lucy, & dt, Elizabeth rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd
 1811, 3, 30
"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the death of Lucy Judkins on May 8, 1818, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1818, 5, 8. Lucy d bur Stillwater
...."

On February 4, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. F/84, Joel Judkins joined other investors in forming the Manufacturing Company of Barnesville for the production of woolen and cotton cloth and the establishment of a steam grist and saw mill and subscribed for 20 shares of stock.

On June 13, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. D/574, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Caldwell the South East 1/4 of Section 15, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On July 19, 1814, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. D/614, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Barnes Lot No. 3 consisting of 5 acres of land in the Town of Barnesville on the waters of Stillwater.

On June 3, 1816, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. F/220, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from James and Nancy Barnes five lots in the Town of Barnesville, numbers 15, 77, 78, 79, and 111 containing 1/4 acre each.

The 1817 and 1818 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins three parcels of land:

S E Quarter for 160 acres in Section 15, T 8, R 6,
5 acres in Section 15, T 8, R 6, and
28 acres in Section 10, T 6, R 3.

The first parcel listed reflects the purchase by Belmont County Deed D/574. The second parcel listed reflects the purchase by Belmont County Deed D/614. The document for the acquisition of the third parcel listed has not as yet been found.

On December 3, 1818, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. G/351, Joel Judkins sold to Edward Thornburg the North East ¼ of Section 27, T 8, R 6.

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with the

following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joel Judkins	1	45+	1	16-26	
	1	26-45	1	10-16	
	1	10-16	2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

2

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Joel Judkins was born before 1775.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins and his family:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

 Judkins

 1822, 3, 23. Joel gct Plainfield MM, to m Maria Gregg
"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the marriage of Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Judkins, and Mariah Gregg, daughter of Samuel and Gulielma Gregg, on May 4, 1822, in Plainfield, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting

 Judkins
 1822, 5, 4. Joel, s Nicholas & Mary, Belmont Co., O.; m in Plainfield MH, Mariah Gregg, dt Samuel & Gulielma, Belmont Co., O.
"

On May 23, 1822, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. K/287, Joel Judkins and Mariah

Gregg entered into a premarital property agreement:

"Articles of agreement made and concluded upon between Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio of the one part and Mariah Gregg daughter of Samuel Gregg of the County and state aforesaid of the other part as followeth whereas the said Joel Judkins is seized to him and his heirs in fee simple of and in the south east quarter of section fifteen in the Eighth Township and sixth Range lying in said County and also two lots, to wit one back and one front lot of ground situate in the town of Barnesville in said County, and known and distinguished on the plat of said Town by number one hundred and Eleven and fifteen with their appurtenances and hereditaments. And whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah Gregg with whom the said Joel Judkins is not to Receive any particular marriage portion from her said Father Samuel Gregg It is therefore covenanted and agreed by and between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah Gregg to these Presents in manner and form following that is to say First the said Joel Judkins for himself his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Mariah Gregg his intended wife that in case the said intended marriage shall be had and solemnized he the said Joel Judkins doth hereby settle and assure and grant on and to the said Mariah Gregg during the term of her natural life as Jointure and in lieu of all her dower the following described lands or messuages, with their appurtenances to wit Fifty acres of Land from and off the above described south East quarter section Beginning for the same twenty two perches south of the north west corner of said quarter, thence north seventy five degrees East fifty perches thence by a straight line drawn to the south boundary line of said quarter so as to include the said fifty acres of Land as also the East half of each of the two aforesaid lots numbers one hundred and eleven and fifteen Situate in the Town of Barnesville aforesaid except so much of the east half of said front lot as may be necessary for the use and occupation of a Hatter shop. Situate thereon; and from and after the decease of the said Mariah Gregg the said land and parts of Lots are to go to the use and benefit of the said Joel Judkins for ever And secondly, the said Mariah Gregg for her self doth covenant and agree to and with the said Joel Judkins heirs and assigns, that in case the said intended marriage shall be had and solemnized and he the said Joel Judkins, shall happen to die in the life time of the said Mariah Gregg that then and in that case the said Mariah Gregg shall and will accept use and occupy the said fifty acres of Land and the East half of said Lots with the reservation aforesaid in lieu of all Dower in in and to all other property of which he the said Joel Judkins may die seized.

In Testimony whereof the aforesaid parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the twenty third day of the fifth mo in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two

Joel Judkins
Maria Gregg

Witnesses present

Jacob Parker
Joshiea Loyd

Entered Sept 14th 1825 and Recorded the 17th same month"

This record indicates that the marriage of Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins occurred after May 23, 1822.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entries for Maria Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1822, 7, 25. Maria gct Stillwater MM

....
1824, 5, 24. Maria roc Plainfield MM, dtd 1821, 7, 25
...."

The 1823, 1824, and 1825 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins.

On January 11, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. K/48, Joel Judkins and his wife Maria Judkins sold to John Gibson Out Lot No. 3 near the Town of Barnesville consisting of five acres of land.

On December 22, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. L/546, Joel Judkins sold to Edward Thornburg the South East Quarter of Section 15, T 8, R 6, except for 60 acres off the southwest corner of that section, 10 acres of which was conveyed to Carolus Judkins and 50 acres of which was conveyed to Joel Judkins' wife Mariah Judkins.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Joel Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1827, 3, 24. Joel dis disunity
...."

On March 1, 1828, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. M/191, Joel Judkins of Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, sold to John McCune Lot 77 in the Town of

Barnesville.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Maria (Gregg) Judkins and her son Hiram Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1829, 4, 18. Maria & s, Hiram, gct Plainfield MM (H)
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entry for Maria Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1829, 6, 25. Maria & s, Hiram, rocf Stillwater MM, dtd 1829, 4, 18 (H)
....."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the admission of Mariah Judkins and her minor son Hiram to the Plainfield Meeting on June 25, 1829:

"Plainfield Mo Meeting of women friends held the 25th of the 6 mo 1829

Mariah Judkins produced a Certificate for her self her minor son Hiram from Stillwater mo meeting of friends dated 15th of 4th mo last which is read and accepted
....."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the the following entry for Maria (Gregg) Judkins indicating her dismissal from the Stillwater Meeting for joining the Hicksites:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1829, 10, 24. Maria dis jH
....."

Joel Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1830 Census. However, the 1830

Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed his son-in-law Edward Thornburgh with one male, aged 40 to 50, and a second male aged 60 to 70 in his household and this second male was probably Joel Judkins.

The 1830 Tax List for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with 150 acres of land.

The 1832 and 1834 Tax List for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins with 150 acres of land and one house.

On May 8, 1835, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. S/276, Joel Judkins and Maria his wife sold to John Bailey the east one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

On January 1, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. T/232, Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins separated and Joel Judkins executed a trust agreement for the support of Mariah (Gregg) Judkins:

"This Indenture made the twenty first day of January in the year of Our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty six between Joel Judkins of Belmont County and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers of the same place of the other part. Whereas the said Joel Judkins and Mariah his wife have mutually agreed to separate and live apart from each other: and whereas the said Joel Judkins is desirous of providing for the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid a separate maintenance for and during her natural life. Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Joel Judkins for and in consideration of the premises as also the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Shannon & Hugh Rogers the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold transfered and set over and by these presents doth grant bargain sell transfer and set over unto the said Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers and their assigns all that certain messuage lying and being in the County of Belmont and State of Ohio as aforesaid containing fifty acres more or less (it being the same fifty acre tract or parcel of land mentioned in the marriage agreement entered into and concluded between the said Joel Judkins and Mariah his wife as aforesaid on the twenty third day of the fifth month in the year eighteen hundred and twenty two) and bounded as follows to-wit. Beginning twenty two poles South of the North West corner of the South East quarter of section fifteen Range six Township eight in Belmont Co. Ohio and running thence N 75° E fifty poles thence 12 ¾° E 15¼ 9/00 pole thence West 83 6/100 poles thence North 76 poles thence East 40 poles thence North 40 poles. Thence West 40 poles thence North 22 poles to the place of beginning containing fifty acres together with all and singular the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging and the woods and trees thereon standing and growing, and also all his the said Joel Judkins right title and interest into and of the estate of Samuel Gregg deceased late of Belmont County and State of Ohio as aforesaid. To have and to hold receive and take the same to the said

Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers and their assigns for & during the life of the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid In Trust hover to the said Thomas Shannon and Hugh Rogers for the use benefit and behoof of the said Mariah his wife as aforesaid and her assigns. In testimony whereof the said Joel Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Joel Judkins

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Wm. S. Tanyhill
James Dobbins

State of Ohio Belmont County ss

I Thomas T Smith a justice of the peace in and for the County of Belmont aforesaid do hereby certify that Joel Judkins a party to the above deed personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same to be his act and deed. Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty six

Entered Jany 22, 1836 and	Thomas T Smith
Recorded Feb. 25 Same year	Justice of the peace"

On July 6, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. U/465, Joel Judkins and his wife Maria sold to Joel Judkins, Jr., the fifty acres of land in Belmont County that was the subject of Belmont County Deed T/232.

The 1836, 1837, and 1838 Tax Lists for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins.

On March 11, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. X/63, Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to William Green the west one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

Joel Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census, However, the 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed his son-in-law Edward Thornburg with one male, age 50 to 60, and a second male, age 70 to 80, and this second male was probably Joel Judkins.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mariah Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Mariah Judkins	1	10-15	1	40-50

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
2						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mariah (Gregg) Judkins was born between 1790 and 1800.

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on December 29, 1841, probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz

Item 1st My will and desire is that my Executors who will be hereafter named shall pay all my just debts which remain unpaid at the time of my deceased

Item 2nd I give and devise to my grand daughter Lydia Jane Parker Two Feather beds and bedding and one eight day Clock to her and her Heirs forever

Item 3rd I give an devise to my son Hiram Judkins the sum of ten dollars in addition to what has been heretofore received out of my estate by his mother for his use

Item 4th I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

Signed and Acknowledged By said Joel Judkins as his last Will and Testament in our Presence and Signed by us in his presence

Coulsen Davenport
Benjamin Davenport
Wm Green
Penter Lewry

Know all men by these Presents, that we Thomas C Parker, John Hance and Stephen Wilson are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of two hundred dollars to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 26th day of

September A.D. 1845.

Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will: Now, therefore, the condition of the above obligation is such, that, if the said Thomas C Parker shall make and return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, true inventory of all the moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said testator, which are by law to be administered and which shall have come to his possession or knowledge and administer according to law, and to the will of the said testator, all his goods, chattels, rights and credits and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for the payment of his debts or legacies, which shall, at any time, come to his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and at any other time or times, when required by the Court or the law, then the above obligation shall be void; otherwise to vbe and remain in full force and viture in law.

Thos. C. Parker

Witness Present.

Demsus Wilson
Punter Laws

John Hance
Stephen Wilson"

This record identifies the family of Joel Judkins as follows:

Daughter: ____ (Judkins) Thornburgh
Son in law: Edward Thornburgh
Granddaughter: Lydia Jane (Thornburg) Parker
Grand son in law: Thomas C. Parker
Son: Hiram Judkins

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mariah Judkins in the Hiram Judkins household on October 2, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Hiram Judkins	26	M		Physician	
Mary Judkins	18	F		.	
Mariah Judkins	51	F		Domestic	
John Heald	11	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O	1	.		
Va	1	.		
O	.	.		
Pa	.	1		

This record indicates that Mariah (Gregg) Judkins was born in about 1799.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 63 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1797.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio, listed Maria Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and her age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1799.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Joel Judkins:

". . . .

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

Joel was born in North Carolina some time between 1760 and 1767, and he was younger than James who was born in 1760, and older than Carolus who was born in 1767. He died about 1840 and at the time of his death was probably about 77 years of age. He was twice married. He married his first wife in North Carolina. Her first name was Lucy, but her last name is unknown. Not sure whether Lucy died in North Carolina or after they came to Barnesville. His 2nd wife was Mariah Gregg of Belmont County, Ohio. She was born and raised near Wrightstown, now Belmont, Ohio. Joel Judkins was a hatter and carried on the business of hatting in Barnesville for many years. He came to Barnesville with his brother Carolus, about 1809 or 1810. To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daughter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

Child of Joel and Lucy, 1st wife of Joel Judkins:

- i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.
- a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.
- i Elizabeth Parker, m. a Mr. Berry, who d. several years ago. To Elizabeth Berry was b. a son who with his mother resides in Iowa.
- ii Edward Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia, m. Josephine Kennon of Barnesville, Ohio. To Edward and Josephine Kennon Parker was b. a dau., Blanche, who resides at Columbus, Ohio. Edward Parker d. a year or two ago.
- iii Joel Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia Thornburg Parker, was b. at Barnesville, Ohio. Was m. to a Miss Lockwood of Moundsville, West Va. They reside in the State of Oregon.

Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

- ii Joel Judkins, Jr., son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins. d. in childhood.
- iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.
- a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.

...."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Joel Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born in about 1762 and moved to Barnesville, Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1845 Joel Judkins and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins was the following:

- 1) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, born in April 1795,

and the children of 1845 Joel Judkins and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr., and
- 2) Hiram G. Judkins, born in about 1823 or 1824 in Ohio.

(I) Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh, Her
Husband Edward Thornburgh, And Her
Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh was a daughter of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Lucy (Stanton) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵)

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Edward Thornburgh on March 1, 1788, in Guilford County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Edward Thornbrugh
Birth Date:	1 Mar 1788
Birth Date on Image:	01 Third 1788
Birth Place:	Guilford, North Carolina
Father:	Joseph Thornbrugh
Mother:	Rachel
Event Type:	Birth
Monthly Meeting:	New Garden Monthly Meeting
Historical Meeting Data:	Search for this monthly meeting in the 'Quaker Monthly Meetings Index'
Yearly Meeting:	North Carolina Yearly Meeting
Meeting State:	North Carolina
Meeting County:	Guilford"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Elisabeth Judkins, daughter of Lucy Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins
.....
1797, 4, 15. Lucy & dt, Elisabeth, gct New Garden MM."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Elizabeth Judkins and her family:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting
.....

Judkins

....
1797, 8, 26. Lucy & dt, Elizabeth, rocf Rich Square MM, dated 1797, 4, 15.

....
1811, 3, 30. Joel & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
1811, 3, 30. Lucy (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following entries for Elizabeth Judkins, including
her marriage to Edward Thornburgh, and the births and deaths of her children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Thornburg

....
1811, 5, 28. Edward [Thornborough] roc New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3,
30.

....
1811, 5, 28. Joel & w, Lucy, & dt, Elizabeth, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd
1811, 3, 30

....
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in
Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21
Joseph Brown b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 9, 14
Edna b 1817, 3, 8 d 1824, 5, -- bur Stillwater
Lydia Jane b 1820, 1, 15
Lucy Stanton b 1822, 6, 5 d 1823, 10, 3 bur Stillwater

...."

On December 22, 1825, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. L/546, Edward
Thornburg of Belmont County, Ohio, purchased from Joel Judkins the South East
Quarter of Section 15, T 8, R 6, except for 60 acres off the southwest corner of that
section, 10 acres of which was conveyed by Joel Judkins to Carolus Judkins and 50
acres of which was conveyed by Joel Judkins to his wife Mariah Judkins.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the death of Elizabeth Thornburgh on November 24,
1828:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Thornburg

....
1828, 11, 24. Elizabeth d ae 33y 7m bur Stillwater

...."

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Edward Thornburgh with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Edward Thornburgh	1	60-70	1	10-15
	1	40-50		
	1	10-15		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
4					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Edward Thornburgh was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Edward Thornburgh with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Edward Thornburgh	1	70-80	1	20-30
	1	50-60	1	10-15
	1	10-15		

Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
---	------------	---	------------	------------------------	------------	--------------------------	------------

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>

1

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Edward Thornburgh was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on

September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Edward Thornburgh as his son in law:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz

....

I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

....

Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will:

...."

On December 17, 1842, at Belmont County, Ohio, Inventory Records B/426 the court appointed appraisers for the estate of Edward Thornburgh and on August 8, 1844, an inventory was filed showing assets with a value of \$1020.71¼.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh:

"....

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

....

To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daughter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

Child of Joel and Lucy, 1st wife of Joel Judkins:

i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward

Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.

- a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.

...."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh were the following:

- 1) Joel Judkins Thornburgh, born on March 30, 1815,
- 2) Joseph Brown Thornburgh, born on March 30, 1815,
- 3) Edna Thornburgh, born on March 8, 1817,
- 4) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker, born on January 15, 1820, in Belmont County, Ohio, and
- 5) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh, born on June 5, 1822.

(A) Joel Judkins Thornburgh

Joel Judkins Thornburgh was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, Lydia Jane⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Joel Judkins Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Thornburg

....

1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21

...."

(B) Joseph Brown Thornburgh

Joseph Brown Thornburgh was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, Lydia Jane⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Joseph Brown Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Thornburg

....

1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21

Joseph Brown b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 9, 14

...."

(C) Edna Thornburgh

Edna Thornburgh was a daughter of

Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693

Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, Lydia Jane⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Edna Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Thornburg

....

1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21

....

Edna b 1817, 3, 8 d 1824, 5, -- bur Stillwater

...."

(D) Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker,

Her Husband Thomas C. Parker, And

Her Descendants

Lydia Jane (Thornburgh) Parker was a

daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel¹,

1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, Lydia Jane⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Lydia Jane Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Thornburg

....

1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21

....

 Lydia Jane b 1820, 1, 15

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 425, listed the marriage of Lydia Jane Thornburgh, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Thornburgh, and Thomas C. Parker, son of Jesse and Ann Parker, on June 30, 1841, in Belmont County, Ohio, and the births of their children:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Parker

....

1841, 6, 30. Thomas C, s Jesse and Anna, Ohio Co., Va.; m in Stillwater MH, Lydia Jane Thornburgh, dt Edward & Elizabeth, Belmont Co., O., d 1845, 9, 9 bur Stillwater

Ch: Elizabeth Ann b 1842, 4, 199

 Edward Thornburgh b 1843, 9, 4

 Joel Judkins b 1844, 6, 24

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the marriage of Lydia Jane Thornburgh and Thomas C. Parker on June 30, 1841, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....

Thornburg

....

1841, 6, 30. Lydia Jane m Thos. C Parker

...."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Lydia Jane Parker as his granddaughter and Thomas C. Parker as his grandson in law:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz

....

Item 2nd I give and devise to my grand daughter Lydia Jane Parker Two

Feather beds and bedding and one eight day Clock to her and her Heirs forever
I do hereby nominate and appoint my son in law Edward Thornburgh and my
grand son in law Thomas C Parker Executors of this my last will and Testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day
of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

. . . .
Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel
Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was
admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters
testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound
Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will: Now, therefore, the condition
of the above obligation is such, that, if the said Thomas C Parker shall make and
return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, true inventory of all the
moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said testator, which are by law
to be administered and which shall have come to his possession or knowledge
and administer according to law, and to the will of the said testator, all his goods,
chattels, rights and credits and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be
sold for the payment of his debts or legacies, which shall, at any time, come to
his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon
oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and
at any other time or times, when required by the Court or the law, then the above
obligation shall be void; otherwise to vbe and remain in full force and viture in
law.

Thos. C. Parker

Witness Present.

Demsus Wilson
Punter Laws

John Hance
Stephen Wilson"

As set forth above, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William
Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 425, listed the death of Lydia Jane
(Thornburgh) Parker on September 9, 1845, and her burial in Stillwater.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lydia Jane Thornburgh Parker in
Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Lydia Jane Thornburgh Parker

Birth	15 Jun 1820 Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	19 Sep 1845 (aged 25) Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Stillwater Friends Cemetery Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Plot Row 8, Lot 478
Memorial ID 61313663"

The marriage record of Thomas C. Parker and Sarah Green was dated on January 13, 1848, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas C. Parker)
to) License to marry issued January 8, 1848
Sarah Green) R. Halliller(?) Clerk

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, Ss.

I certify that on the Thirteenth day of January 1848 Mr. Thomas C Parker and Miss Sarah Green were by me legally joined in marriage.

Joseph Fry Justice of the Peace"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas C. Parker with the following household on June 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas C. Parker	38	M		Farmer	21000
Sarah Parker	25	F		.	
Elizabeth A. Parker	8	F		.	
Edward T. Parker	7	M		.	
Joel J. Parker	6	M		.	
Mary H. Parker	2	F		.	
Andrew Garner	22	M		Laborer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O				
O				
O				
O				
O				
O				
Va				

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1812 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed T. C. Parker with the following household on June 9, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
T. C. Parker	47	m		Farmer	29,000
Sarah Parker	34	f		.	
Elizabeth A Parker	18	f		.	
Edward T Parker	17	m		Farm Laborer	
Joel J Parker	15	m		.	
William G Parker	8	m		.	
Jesse Parker	5	m		.	
Joseph Wilkie	20	m		Farm Laborer	
Martha Siegfried	9	f		.	
Nancy Brummet	18	f		.	
John S Green	22	m		Farmer	
Jane Connard	9	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
9000	O		.		
.	O		.		
.	O		1		
.	O		1		
.	O		1		
.	O		1		
.	O		.		
.	O		.		
.	O		1		
.	O		.		
500	O		.		
.	O		.		

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Parker with the following household on July 12, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thomas Parker	57	M	W	Farmer	37533
Sarah Parker	43	F	W	Keeping House	.
Edward Parker	25	M	W	Proprietor Cement Works	333
William Parker	17	M	W	Works on Farm	.
Jesse Parker	14	M	W	Tobacco Packer	.
Thomas C Parker	9	M	W	At Home	.
Joseph Wilkey	30	M	W	Works on Farm	.
Martha E Seigfried	19	F	W	Domestic Servant	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
4250	Ohio			.	
2500	Ohio*			.	
7000	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			1	
.	Ohio			1	
.	Ohio			1	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	

*Father and Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas C. Parker with the

following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas C Parker	W	M	67		.
Sarah Parker	W	F	54		Wife
Lizzie Berry	W	F	38		Daught
Thomas C Parker jr	W	M	19		Son
Thomas P Berry	W	M	14		G Son
Joseph Wilkey	W	M	40		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps house		
W		at Home		
S		Farmer		
S		A School		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	N C	Pa
.			Ohio	England	England
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Thomas C. Parker was born in about 1813 and that Sarah (Green) Parker was born in about 1826.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas C. Parker in Stillwater Friends Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas C.
Parker
1812 - 1889"

The will and codicil of Thomas C. Parker were dated on July 9, 1889, and February 5, 1890, probated on Jun 30, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. P/426,

and provided as follows:

"Will of Thomas C. Parker, deceased

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I, Thomas C. Parker of Belmont County, Ohio, do make and publish this, my last will and testament

It is my will that my just debts be first paid out of my estate.

Item 1st, To my beloved wife Sarah G. Parker, in lieu of her dower, I give and bequeath all the personal property of which I may be possessed at the time of my death, to be hers absolutely, including therein any rights which I may have to any profits arising from any gas or oil well bored on my farm during my lifetime.

Item 2d I give and devise to Phillip Corbin and Mary Parker wife of my son Jesse Parker, and their heirs as trustees, a tract of land on the South East part of my farm, consisting of forty (40) acres bought by me of Lemuel Fordyce; and also as many acres on the East side of my farm extending from the said 40 acres to the public road which lies first to the north (and runs in a westerly direction from Barnesville Ohio) as shall when added to the said forty (40) acres, and the whole including said 40 acres, appraised, to be equal in appraisal value to the one sixth of the appraised value of my farm, in trust as follows: Said trustees shall manage the said share of my estate as they may deem best, and pay the profits arising therefrom to the support of the said Mary Parker, and to the support and education of the children of my son Jesse Parker by the said Mary Parker, in equal shares. In case of the death or remarriage of said Mary Parker the said trustees shall pay all of said profits to the support and education of said children in equal shares. When the youngest of said children shall reach the age of 21 years if a boy or 18 years if a girl, the said Trustees shall convey in fee simple the said land to the said children, who may be living at that time in equal shares.

Item 3. To my son, Thomas C. Parker, Jr, I give and devise fifty (50) acres of land, lying first to the north of the aforesaid public road, and on the north east side of my farm Excluding as far west as the house and lot on which I live and including the same, and not including the $11\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land, deeded to me by the assignee of John B. Phillips. If said 50 acres, when appraised, shall exceed in appraised value the one sixth of the appraised value of my farm, the said Thomas C. Parker, Jr, shall pay to my wife Sarah G. Parker a sum of money equal to the difference between the appraised value of said fifty acres, and one sixth the appraised value of my farm.

Item 4. To my sons Edward T. Parker and T. C. Parker Jr. and their heirs, as trustees, I give and devise all my land lying north of said Public road and west of the land heretofore devised to T. C. Parker, Jr, in item 2: and also as many acres south and along said road, excluding westward from the east side of the

field in which my tobacco packing house is situated, as shall be necessary to make this said share of my estate, when appraised, equal in appraised value, to one sixth of the appraised value of my farm. Said Trustees shall manage said land as they may deem best: and pay the profits arising therefrom to the support of my son, William G. Parker, and his wife, and the support of his children and the education of said children. In case the said Wm G. Parker and his wife shall separate, or be divorced, they shall cease to pay any part of said profits to her support, but shall pay all of the same to the support of said Wm. G. Parker, and the support and education of his children. At the death of said William G. Parker, if his boys shall have all reached the age of 21 years and his girls, the age of 18 years said trustees shall convey in fee simple the land devised to them in this item to the said children or their heirs, in equal shares. If said William G. Parker shall die before his children shall reach the ages aforesaid, his share of said profits shall be paid to the support and education of his children, and the said land shall be conveyed as aforesaid in this item to said children when they shall have all reached the ages of 21 years and 18 years respectively. It is understood that the 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land bought by me of the assignee of John B. Phillips is not included in this devise.

Item 5. The remainder of my land shall be sold by my Executors at public or private sale, within three (3) years from my death. At any time within that period, which they may deem to be the best advantage of my estate, they may sell the same. Until sold my wife shall have possession and control of said remainder and be entitled to the profits thereof.

Item 6. I give and bequeath the proceeds of the said sale of the remainder of my land as follows: to be theirs absolutely: To my daughter Elizabeth C. Berry, one third thereof To my son Edward T. Parker one third thereof To my son Joel J. Parker one third thereof.

Item 7. I have made advancements to each of my children, for which I have taken their notes or with which I have them charged. My Executors shall compute the total advancement to each child, and how much more each of the others shall have received than the child receiving the smallest total advancement. Each legatee and devisee herein named, except my wife, shall pay to my Executors the said difference between the smallest total advancement and his or her total advancement. The trustees mentioned in item 2 shall in like manner pay the difference between said smallest advancement, and the advancement made to Jesse Parker: As shall the trustees in item 4 concerning the advancement of Wm G. Parker. Said trustees shall have the power to mortgage the land devised in trust herein to them for the purpose of raising money to equalize said advancements as provided. My Executors shall divide the sum received by them as provided in this item equally between my six children, paying to the trustees mentioned in item 2 the share of Jesse Parker, and the trustees mentioned in item 4 the share of W. G. Parker: and said trustees shall use the shares so received in accordance with the terms of said items paying them to the support of the cestui que trusts, and their education.

No interest shall be computed on any advancement

Item 8th. I do hereby nominate and appoint John W. Laughlin and John S. Howard and my wife Sarah G. Parker, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing them to compromise, release adjust and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper, the debts and the claims due me. With the aid of a competent surveyor they shall set off to Phillip Corbin and Mary Parker trustees and E T. Parker and T. C. Parker Jr. Trustees and to T. C. Parker Jr. the land herein bequeathed according to the terms thereof. I hereby nominate and appoint James Steer, Barclay Smith and Dylwyn C. Bundy, of Belmont County Ohio to appraise my land as soon after my death as possible in accordance with the terms of this will. In case any or all of said appraisers shall die, remove or be disqualified my Executors shall select some disinterested free holder or freeholders to fill the vacancy caused thereby

I direct that no bond be required of my Executors or the said trustees

I desire that no sale of my personal property be made and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same.

If any one of my heirs or legatees or devisees become dissatisfied, and enter into litigation over my will or their interest in my estate, they shall forfeit all interest in my will or estate, and same shall be equally divided among my other children or their heirs

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of July 1889.

Thomas C. Parker

Signed and acknowledged by said Thomas C. Parker as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

H. E. Dent

R. R. Wall

I, Thomas C. Parker having made the foregoing as my last will and testament July 9 1889, do hereby declare the following Codicil to the same.

Item Second, in my said will is hereby revoked. I now give and devise the land described in the said item second to my sons Edward T. and Thomas C. Parker as trustees and their successors to be held by them as follows: They shall pay to my son Jesse Parker and his wife Mary Parker the profits arising from said lands during their lives. When both of said parties, to wit, Jesse and Mary Parker shall have died, and the youngest of their children shall become of age then said trustees shall convey said land in fee simple to the children of said Jesse and Mary Parker as may be living at that time. The provisions of items 7 and 8 in my said will shall govern and be in force with reference to this Codicil. In case of the

- 4) Elizabeth (Parker) Berry,
- 5) Joel J. Parker, and
- 6) William G. Parker.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Lydia (Thornburg) Parker:

"

Joel Judkins

. . . .

i Elizabeth Judkins. Date of birth and death unknown. She m. Edward Thornburg who was a hatter and lived in Barnesville. To Edward Thornburg and his wife, Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, was b. one child, a dau., Lydia.

a Lydia Thornburg, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Judkins Thornburg, m. Thomas C. Parker who lived and d. at Barnesville, Ohio, several years ago. To Thomas C. Parker and his wife, Lydia Thornburg Parker, were b. two sons, Edward and Joel, and one dau., Elizabeth.

i Elizabeth Parker, m. a Mr. Berry, who d. several years ago. To Elizabeth Berry was b. a son who with his mother resides in Iowa.

ii Edward Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia, m. Josephine Kennon of Barnesville, Ohio. To Edward and Josephine Kennon Parker was b. a dau., Blanche, who resides at Columbus, Ohio. Edward Parker d. a year or two ago.

iii Joel Parker, son of Thomas C. and Lydia Thornburg Parker, was b. at Barnesville, Ohio. Was m. to a Miss Lockwood of Moundsville, West Va. They reside in the State of Oregon.

. . . ."

(E) Lucy Stanton Thornburgh

Lucy Stanton Thornburgh was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Thornburgh and Edward Thornburgh. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, Lydia Jane⁶)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 448, listed the following for Lucy Stanton Thornburgh:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

. . . .

Thornburg

....
1812, 6, 10. Edward [Thornbrough], s Joseph & Rachel, Belmont Co., O.; m in Stillwater MH, Elizabeth Judkins, dt Joel & Lucy, Belmont Co., O.

Ch: Joel Judkins b 1815, 3, 30 d 1815, 6, 21

....
Lucy Stanton b 1822, 6, 5 d 1823, 10, 3 bur Stillwater
...."

(II) Possibly Joel Judkins, Jr.

Joel Judkins, Jr., was possibly a son of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵)

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Joel Judkins, Jr.:

"....

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

....
To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daughter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

....
Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

- ii Joel Judkins, Jr., son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins. d. in childhood.

...."

(III) 1868 Hiram G. Judkins Of Belmont County,
His Wife Mary (Hatcher) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1845 Joel Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mariah (Gregg) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 339, listed the following entry for Hiram Judkins:

"Plainfield Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1829, 6, 25. Maria & s, Hiram, roc Stillwater MM, dtd 1829, 4, 18 (H)

...."

U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the admission of Mariah Judkins and her minor son Hiram to the Plainfield Meeting on June 25, 1829:

"Plainfield Mo Meeting of women friends held the 25th of the 6 mo 1829

Mariah Judkins produced a Certificate for her self her minor son Hiram from Stillwater mo meeting of friends dated 15th of 4th mo last which is read and accepted

...."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on December 29, 1841, and probated on September 26, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio, File 1968, listed Hiram Judkins as his son:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Joel Judkins of the County of Belmont in the state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form viz

....

Item 3rd I give an devise to my son Hiram Judkins the sum of ten dollars in addition to what has been heretofore received out of my estate by his mother for his use

....

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand affixed my seal this 29th day of December A.D. 1841

Joel Judkins

....

Whereas, on the 26th day of September 1845 the last will and testament of Joel Judkins late of the county of Belmont, and State of Ohio, deceased, was admitted to probate in the Court of Common Pleas of said county, and letters testamentary on the estate of the said deceased, granted to the above bound Thomas C Parker the executor named in said will:

...."

The marriage record of Hiram Judkins and Mary Hatcher was dated on

November 13, 1849, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hiram Judkins)
to)
Mary Hatcher)

License to marry issued October 13, 1849. John H. Heaton

The State of Ohio, Belmont County Ss

The undersigned being duly sworn says that he is 21 years of age, and that said Mary is 18 years of age that neither of them is married and are not nearer of kin than first cousins

Hiram Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 October 1849)
John H. Heaton Dept Clk)

The State of Ohio Belmont County ss

I certify that on the 13th day of Nov 1849 Mr Hiram Judkins and Miss Mary Hatcher were by me legally joined in Marriage

Josiah J Bryant JP."

The 1850 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Hiram Judkins with the following household on October 2, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Hiram Judkins	26	M		Physician	
Mary Judkins	18	F		.	
Mariah Judkins	51	F		Domestic	
John Heald	11	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O	1	.		
Va	1	.		
O	.	.		
Pa	.	1		

This record indicates that Hiram G. Judkins was born in about 1824 and that Mary

(Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Hiram G. Judkins with the following household on July 10, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Hiram G Judkins	37	m		Physician	900
Mary Judkins	28	f			
Adarana Judkins	4	f			
Cullen Judkins	3	m			
Wallace Judkins	1	m			
Mary Judkins	63	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ohio				
	Virginia				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

This record indicates that Hiram G. Judkins was born in about 1823 and that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hiram Judkins in the Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hiram Judkins
Died
Nov 9, 1868
[Worn stone, inscription unreadable]"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary Judkins	36	F	W	Keeping House	1500
Adreanda Judkins	12	F	W	At Home	
Thomas Judkins	10	M	W	At Home	
Wallace Judkins	9	M	W	At Home	
Maria Judkins	71	F	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Mary Judkins	W	F	48		.
Anna Judkins	W	F	22		Daughter
Thomas Judkins	W	M	24		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Mary (Hatcher) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mary Judkins published on February 6, 1890, in the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio:

"Judkins, Mary Judkins

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, February 6, 1890

Mrs. Mary Judkins, of Barnesville, widow of Dr. Judkins, died on Wednesday morning of last week. [January, 29, 1890].
She was a sister to Mrs. Isaac Hatcher, of Malaga.
Interment in the Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, on Friday afternoon."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mary Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:]

"Mary Judkins

Birth	unknown
Death	29 Jan 1890
	Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Southern Cemetery
	Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	132917822"

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, P. D. Hunt applied for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio,)	
Belmont County, ss.	)	In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

Name.	Degree Of Kinship.	P.O. Address.
Ada J Elrick	daughter	Pittsburgh Pa.
Thomas C. Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.
Wallace Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease. The undersigned asks for the appointment of an Administrator of the estate of said decedent, and on his oath aforesaid says, the amount of personal property will be about \$4,400.00
And of real estate about \$1,500.00
Total \$5,900.00

P. D. Hunt

Sworn to before me, and signed in my presence, this 9 day of April A. D. 1890.

C J ___ard(?)
Notary Public

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

...."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Hiram Judkins:

".

Joel Judkins

We now come to Joel Judkins, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins, and brother of James and Carolus, and will trace his family and their descendants as far as we can.

....

To Joel and Lucy, his first wife, was born one child, a daughter. Her name was Elizabeth. To Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, his 2nd wife, were born two sons, Joel, Jr. who died in childhood and Hiram, who died a number of years ago at Barnesville, Ohio.

....

Children of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins (the 2nd wife of Joel):

....

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.

...."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick, born in February 1856 or in about 1858 in Ohio,
- 2) Thomas Cullen Judkins, born in about 1856 or 1857 or on November 30, 1858, or in about 1859 or 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio, and
- 3) Robert Wallace Judkins, born on October 7, 1859, or in November 1860 or in about 1861 in Belmont County, Ohio.

(A) Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick, Her
Husband Frank McK. Elrick, And Her
Descendants

Adarana H. "Addie" (Judkins) Elrick was a daughter of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, 1868 Hiram G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Adarana Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Adreanda Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anna Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The marriage record of Addie H. Judkins and J. F. Elrick was dated on

December 23, 1881, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"J. F. Elrick)	
and	)	License to Marry, Issued the 18th day of
Addie H. Judkins	)	December A. D. 1881

The State Of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

The undersigned, being duly qualified, according to law, says:
That J. F. Erlick is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Addie H Judkins is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not kin; that both are of one color; and that said A H Judkins resides in said County. affidavit on file

Oliver Vanpelt

_____ to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ A. D. 18__

Bellaire

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 23 day of December 1881, Mr. J F Erlick and Miss Addie H judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage.

S F Minor Pastor"

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Ada J. Elrick as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio,)	
Belmont County, ss.	)	In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

Name.	Degree Of Kinship.	P.O. Address.
Ada J Elrick	daughter	Pittsburgh Pa.
Thomas C. Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.
Wallace Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

....

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

...."

The 1900 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Franklin McK. Elrick with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>			
Ninth Ave	1009	18	18	Franklin McK. Elrick Addie J. Elrick Raymond J. Elrick Mary F. Elrick Franklin M. Elrick

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity			
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.			
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	
19	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
19	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			Assistant train master		.	
			.		.	
			At School		9	
			At School		9	
			At School		9	
<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick was born in February 1856 and that Franklin McK. Elrick was born in January 1856.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank M. Elrick in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1907 and his occupation as conductor.

The 1910 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank M. Elrick with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
13	Eighth Avenue	1301	48	49	Frank M Elrick Addie Elrick Frank Elrick Thomas McJunkin

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	30	3	2
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Brother in law	M	W	52	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Conductor	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.
English	Machinist	Factory	W
English	Laborer	.	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick and Franklin McK. Elrick were born in about 1856.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Frank M. Elrick in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, in 1912 and his occupation as conductor.

The 1920 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank Elrick with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
14	8 Ave	1301	162	177	Frank Elrick Addie Elrick Harry Weidner Robert Downer

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M1
jWife			F	W	64	M1
Lodger			M	W	42	M
Lodger			M	W	40	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
New York		New York		New York	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Passenger Conductor	Rail Road	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Assistant manager	Nail Mill	W	
yes	Art Worker	Tile Works	W	

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick and Franklin McK. Elrick were born in about 1856.

The death record of Frank M. Elrick was dated on June 25, 1924, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	144
File No.	61126
Primary Registration District No.	1023
Registered No.	169
1. Place of Death	
County of	Allegheny
Borough of	McKees Rock
City of	(No. P & L. E. R. R. Train)
2. Full Name	Frank M. Elrick
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 4 1856
7. Age	68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds.
8. Occupation	Passenger conductor
9. Birthplace	Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Unknown
11. Birthplace of Father	Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	George E. Marquis
Address	702 Sixth Ave, New Brighton, Pa
15. Filed	June 25 1924
Local Registrar	Otto A. Zange
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	5:30 PM June 25 1924
17. I hereby certify, that an inquest was held upon the body of the above named deceased on the 25 day of June 1924, that rendered a verdict giving the cause of death as follows [sentence apparently partially crossed out:	
Apolplexy	
Signed	W. J. McGregor M.D. Coroner
	June 26 1924
Address	Per M C. Junkest(?) Deputy
18. Length of Residence	
Former or usual residence	8th st. Beaver Falls Pa
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Beaver Falls Cem
Date of Burial	June 25 1924
20. Undertaker	R Hayes Clever
Address	McKees Rock"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Frank M. Elrick dated June 26, 1924, in the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Pittsyburgh, Pennsylvania:

"Conductor Dies On Train

Frank M. Elrick, aged 65, of Beaver Falls, Pa., a passenger conductor on the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad, was sticken with apoplexy a few minutes after his train left Pittsburgh for Beaver Falls. A physician was summoned when the train reached McKees Rocks, and the man was pronounced dead."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Addie J. Elrick, widow of Frank M. Elrick, in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, in 1925 and 1927.

The 1930 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Annie Elrick with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
8th Ave	1301	99	107	Annie Elrick Frances Elrick Paul Hiddleson Julius Arfield Grace Elder

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	30000	no	no
Daughter				
Lodger				
Lodger				
Lodger				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	74	W	23	no	yes
F	W	43	M	20	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes
F	W	33	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio
Pennsylvania	Ohio	W. Va
Pennsylvania	Europe	Ohio
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Steel worker	Steel mill	7724	yes	
Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

.
.
no
no
.

This record indicates that Adarana H. (Judkins) Elrick was born in about 1856.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

"
 iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.
 a Adah, m. a Mr. Ellrich who is in the service of the Pitts, and Lake Erie R. R. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.
"

(B) 1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins Of Beaver County, Pennsylvania

1916 Thomas Cullen Judkins of Beaver County, Pennsylvania, was a son of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, 1868 Hiram G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Cullen Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 24 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Thomas C. Judkins as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

Name.	Degree Of Kinship.	P.O. Address.
Ada J Elrick	daughter	Pittsburgh Pa.
Thomas C. Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.
Wallace Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

....

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

...."

Pennsylvania, Prison, Reformatory, and Workhouse Records, 1829-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed Thomas Judkins as imprisoned in the Allgheney County Workhouse on March 31, 1896, for 30 days for disorderly conduct:

"Register	
Register Number.	75362
Name.	Thomas Judkins
When Received.	Mar. 31 96
Age When Received.	37
Color.	White.
Sex.	Male.

Nativity.	Ohio
Complexion.	Dark
Color of Hair.	Dark
Color of Eyes.	Bro.
Height.	5 Feet 1 Inches
Weight When Admitted.	86
Weight When Discharged.	89
Parental Rel.	
Both Parents living at 16.	1
Father died before 16	.
Mother died before 16.	.
Both Parents died before 16.	.
Schools	
Attended public School.	1
Attended private School.	.
Age on leaving School.	16
Never went to School.	.
Attended Sunday School.	.
Sabbath breakers.	1
Education	
Could not Read or Write.	.
Read, or Read and Write	
Imperfectly.	.
Read and Write.	1
Superior Education.	.
Industrial Relations.	
Unapprenticed.	1
Apprenticed and Absconded.	.
Apprenticed and served time	
out.	.
Not Apprenticed but served ____	
or more years at a trade.	.
Occupation before Conviction.	None
Habits.	Continually independent
Civil Condition.	Never married
Army or Navy.	In neither
Crime.	Dis. Conduct
Date of Sentence.	Mar 31 96
Term of Sentence.	30 days
Court and County Where Tried.	Thomas Mullen
Number of Convictions.	1
Religious Instruction.	Meth
On Reception.	
Physical Health Bad.	.
Mental Health Bad.	.
When Discharged.	Apr 29 96
How Discharged.	Expiration

Time Served in Prison.	30 Dys.
Number of days allowed under Commutation Law.	.
Number of times punished.	.
Occupation in Prison.	Broom Shop
Annual ___ at Overwork during Imprisonment.	.
On Discharge.	
Physical Health bad.	.
Mental Health bad.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1900 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Thomas C. Judkins in the Franklin McK. Elrick household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in November 1858 in Ohio, and his marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed Thomas McJunkin in the Frank M. Elrick household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 52 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, his marital status as single, and his occupation as laborer.

The death record of Thomas Judkins was dated on May 21 or 24, 1916, in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennyslvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	188
File No.	50104
Primary Registration District No.	1048
Registered No.	118
1. Place of Death	
County of	Beaver
Borough of	Beaver Falls
City of	.
2. Full Name	Thomas Judkin
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	Nov 30
7. Age	58 yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	Invalid

9. Birthplace	Monroe Co O
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Hiram G Judkin
11. Birthplace of Father	O
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Hatcher
13. Birthplace of Mother	O Columbiana Co.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Mrs. Frank Elric
Address	Beaver Falls Pa
15. Filed	May 25 1916
Local Registrar	H. M. Roberts
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 21st(?) 1916
17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1 1916, to Date 1916, that I last saw him alive on May 24 1916, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:30 P.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
Signed	J Howard Sweek M.D.
	May 25 1916
Address	Beaver Falls Pa
18. Length of Residence	
At Place of death	
Former or usual residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Barnesville O
Date of Burial	May 2_ 1916
20. Undertaker	L S Linton & Son
Address	B. F."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

"

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

. . . ."

(C) Robert Wallace Judkins, His Wives
Sarah Martha "Mattie" (Greer) Judkins
And Hazel Mae () Judkins, And His
Descendants

Robert Wallace Judkins was a son of 1868 Hiram G. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Mary (Hatcher) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1845 Joel⁵, 1868 Hiram G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Monroe County, Ohio, listed Wallace Judkins in the Hiram G. Judkins household on July 10, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Wallace Judkins in the Mary Judkins household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

Robert Wallace Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1880 Census for Millvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Martha Greer in the William Greer household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

On April 9, 1890, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 10305, the application of P. D. Hunt for appointment as administrator of the estate of Mary Judkins listed Wallace Judkins as one of Mary's children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration

The State Of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.) In Probate Court

P. D. Hunt, being duly sworn, says that Mary Judkins a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 29 day of January A. D. 1890 leaving no husband and the following persons her only heirs at law:

Name.	Degree Of Kinship.	P.O. Address.
Ada J Elrick	daughter	Pittsburgh Pa.
Thomas C. Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.
Wallace Judkins	Son	Pittsburgh Pa.

That none above named are children of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of her decease.

....

The undersigned, all the heirs at law, of the above named decedent, hereby decline the administration of her estate, and recommend the appointment of P. D. Hunt as administrator.

Ada J. Elrick
T C Judkins Jr
Wallace Judkins

...."

The marriage record of Wallace Judkins and Mattie Greer was dated on October 25, 1892, in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Marriage License Docket.
Series B.
No. 10590

Wallace Judkins born in Belmont Co O on the 7" day of Oct A. D. 1859, residing at Millvale Boro Pa occupation R. R. Brakeman not related by blood or marriage to the person whom he desires to marry has not been married before

Mattie Greer born in Allegheny Co Pa on the 21" day of April A. D. 1870, residing at Millvale Boro Pa occupation _____ has not been married before

Marriage License issued Oct 25" 1892
Married Oct 25" 1892 By Albert D. Light
Duplicate certificate returned Nov 12" 1892"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1894, 1896, 1898, and 1899 and his occupation as milk or milk depot.

The 1900 Census for Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed R. W. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Lafayette St	49	176	197	R W Judkins Martha Judkins Howard Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
7	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	
		Milk Dealer	0	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in November 1860 and that Sarah Martha (Greer) Judkins was born in April 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1902 and his occupation as agent, in 1903 and

his occupation as salesman, in 1904 and his occupation as real estate, and in 1909 and his occupation as salesman.

The 1910 Census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Robert W. Judkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
11	Lafayette Avenue	6	38	42	Robert W Judkins Mattie Judkins Wallace Judkins Albert Gibson Mary Mercer

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	18	2	1
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Lodger	F	W	63	Wd	.	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Pennsylvania	Oho	Pennsylvania		
Pennsylvania	Eng. English	Ire. English		
Pennsylvania	Eng English	Eng English		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Salesman	Real Estate	W
English	None	.	.
English	File Clerk	Insurance Co	W
English	Draughtsman	Construction Co	W
English	Own Income	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u> <u>a survivor</u> <u>of the Union</u> <u>Confederation</u> <u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether</u> <u>blind</u> <u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether</u> <u>deaf and</u> <u>dumb.</u>
<u>Owned</u> <u>or</u> <u>Rented</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>free or</u> <u>mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of farm</u> <u>schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in about 1860 and that Sarah Martha (Greer) Judkins was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1913 and his occupation as salesman.

The death record of Sarah M. Judkins was dated on September 24, 1913, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	2
File No.	95137
Primary Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	7657
1. Place of Death	
County of	Allegheny
Borough of	.
City of	Pittsburgh
2. Full Name	Sarah M Judkins
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Fem.
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	April 21, 1871
7. Age	42 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds.
8. Occupation	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Pennsylvania
Parents	
10. Name of Father	William Green
11. Birthplace of Father	Ireland
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Ellen Mann
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ireland
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	

Informant	R. W. Judkins
Address	5229 Gertrude St.
15. Filed	Sep 25 1913
Local Registrar	J. T. Edwards
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sep 24 1913
17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Sep. 22 1913, to Sep. 24 1913, that I last saw her alive on Sep. 24 1913, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1:30 P.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Contributory	Exhaustion
Signed	A. D. Price M.D.
	Sep. 24 1913
Address	127 Hazelwood
18. Length of Residence	
At Place of death	
Former or usual residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Uniondale
Date of Burial	Sep. 26 1913
20. Undertaker	E. J. Pfeifer
Address	Millvale Pa."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. Martha Judkins published on September 25, 1913, in the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:

"Judkins - On Wednesday, September 24, 1913, at 1:30 p. m., Mrs. Martha Judkins (nee Greer), wife of R. W. Judkins.

Funeral services on Friday afternoon, September 26, at 2 p. m., at the family residence, 5239 Gertrude street, Glenwood. Interment in Uniondale Cemetary, Section No. 3."

The death record of H. Wallace Judkins, son of R. W. Judkins and Martha Greer, was dated on July 10, 1916, in Clairton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and his birth on March 24, 1894, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for H. Wallace Judkins published on July 12, 1916, in the Pittsburgh Daily Post, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:

"Judkins, H. Wallace - On Monday, July 10, 1916, H. Wallace Judkins, aged 22 years 4 months 17 days, at the residence of his uncle, John Herr, Clairton, Pa. Son of R. W. and Mattie Judkins (nee Grier), and husband of Meola M. Stevenson.

Funeral services on Thursday, July 13, at 2 p.m. Interment in Uniondale cemetery."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Judkins in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1917 and his occupation as oil.

The 1920 Census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, listed Wallace Judkins in the Frank Pignataro household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
.... 90	[unreadable]	13	179	362	Wallace Judkins Hazel Mae Judkins
....					

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
.... Lodger			M	W	60	M
Lodger			F	W	29	M
....						

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
....				yes	yes
				yes	yes
....					

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>

.....
Ohio	Virginia	Ohio
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.....		

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
------------------------------	--	---	--	---------------------------------

.....
yes	Broker	Oil & Gas	OA	
yes	Clerk	Office	W	
.....				

This record indicates that Robert Wallace Judkins was born in about 1860 and that Hazel Mae (____) Judkins was born in about 1891.

Robert Wallace Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census or the 1940 Census.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Adah (Judkins) Ellrich:

".....

iii Hiram Judkins, son of Joel and Mariah Gregg Judkins, was a physician. He m. Mary Hatcher of Monroe County, Ohio, and lived at Barnesville, where he d. a number of years ago. To Hiram and his wife, Mary Hatcher Judkins, were b. 3 children, two boys and one girl, Thomas Judkins, Wall Judkins, and Adah Judkins.

....."

vii. 1854 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His
Wife Charity (Peale Or Peele) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783 in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Carolus Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I give and bequeath to my son Carolus Judkins one certain plantation Tract or parcel of Land containing by estimation Fifty Acres bounded and described by a deed of conveyance from William Boon to Carolus Anderson dated the 13th day of May 1728 Also One feather Bed and furniture, to him and to his heirs and assigns for ever

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all my Horses except my Stallion should be equally divided between my Sons John, Joel, Carolus, and Jesse.

. . . .

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas his
 X Judkins
 mark

. . . ."

The 1790 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Households</u>	<u>Free White Males Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Males Under 16 Years</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Total</u>
Carolus Judkins	1	.	.	.	3

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born before 1774.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entry for Cornelius Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

. . . .
Judkins

. . . .
1792, 10, 20. Cornelius com; left for trial of sincerity.
. . . ."

Although referenced as Cornelius, this was probably an entry for Carolus Judkins.

On September 16, 1793, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/74, Carolus Judkins, James Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins, and Joel Judkins and his wife Lucy Judkins, sold to Isaac Brown the tract of 250 acres of land purchased by Nicholas Judkins by Northampton County Deed 4/298:

"This indenture made this 16th day of sepr. 1793 Between James Judkins & Martha his wife Joel Judkins & Lucy his wife & Carolus Judkins of the County of No. ampton, No. Carolina of the One part & Isaac Brown of Hertford County and state aford. of the other part Witnesseth that we the said James Joel & Carolus for & in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Fifty four pounds three shil. & four pence Current Money of Virga. to us in hand paid by the aforesaid Isaac Brown the Receipt whereof we do hereby Acknowledge have by these presence Bargained Sold Transferd & Confirmd unto the said Isaac Brown his heirs and Assigns for ever a Certain tract or dividend of Land Containg by Estimation Two Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less situate in the County of No.ampton No. Carolina & Bounded as Followeth Begining at a Hickory standing on the south side of Thorbys Creek thence along a line of Marked trees to a live Oake in the Reedy Branch thence up the said Branch thence up the said Branch to the first main prong then Crossing the Main Branch & up the said prong to the head thence along a line of Mark trees to a black Oake in the head line thence along the said line to a pine a Corner Tree thence along a line of trees to a live Oake on Pribus Creek Thence the windings of the Creek to the First Station The Said Dividend being part of a Patent before Granted to John Dews bearing date the 7 Day of Novr. 1723 To have and to Hold the Said Dividend of Land together with all & Singular the premises with The Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways Appertaining To Him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns for ever to his and Their proper use and Behoof and we the Sd James, Joel & Carolus Judkins, Do for Ourselves Our Heirs &c promise to warrant maintain and defend the whole right Title, property and Interest of the sd Land and premises As above sd to him the said Isaac Brown, his Heirs and Assigns forever, against The Lawful Claim of Demands of All and every other person whatsoever Laying Lawful Claim thereunto, or any part or parcel thereof In Witness Whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixd. Our Seals the Day and Year Above written

James Judkins
Her
Martha X Judkins

marke

Joel Judkins
Lucy Judkins
Carolus Judkins

Signed Sealed & deliverd,)
In the presence of)
Abs. Cobb Junr)
Eum(?) Liles)

Noampton County Sc(?) Decemr Court 1793 -

This Deed was provd. by the Oath of Absalom Cobb & Orderd. to be Registered.

Witness -
Ed Haynes C Ct

Regisr. 5th July 1795

Test Jam. Dancy Register"

On November 14, 1794, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B.10/132, Carolus Judkins sold to John Fly 76 acres of land in Northampton County and adjacent to Joel Judkins.

On May 27, 1795, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/165, Carolus Judkins purchased from Henry Sherrard and Sarah Rogers 4 acres of land

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 243 and 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1795, 9, 19. Carolus (Judkin) rec in mbrp. (see 1792-10 mo)
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the marriage of Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins on October 21, 1795, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

1795, 10, 21. Carolas, s Nicholas, Northampton Co., N. C., m Charity Peele.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins and
Charity (Peele) Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1795 , 11, 21. Carolus (Judkin) rmt Charity Peelle.

...."

On October 4, 1797, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 10/339,
Carolus Judkins and James Judkins sold to Henry Deberry 100 acres of land in
Northampton County on the Meherrin River.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed the following entry for Carolus Judkins and
Charity (Peele) Judkins:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1798, 11, 17. Carolus & fam (s: Thomas) gct New Garden MM. (rem)

...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entry for Carolies Judkins:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting

....

Judkins

....

1800, 3, 20. Carolies & s, Thomas, rocf Rich Square MM, dtd 1798, 11, 17.

...."

On November 5, 1801, at Northampton County, North Carolina, D.B. 12/10,
Carrolus Judkins of Guilford County sold to Nicholson Thompson 4 acres of land on the
north side of Bear Swamp.

The 1810 Census for Guilford County, North Carolina, listed C. Judkins with the
following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
C Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	2	10-16	1	0-10		
	3	0-10				

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between 1765 and 1784.

On August 22, 1810, at BLM Accession No. CV-0008-553. Carolus Judkins acquired the SE¼, Section 27, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at page 555, listed the following entries for Carlois Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins reflecting their move from North Carolina to Ohio:

"New Garden Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 3, 30. Carlois & fam gct Stillwater MM, Ohio.
1811, 3, 30. Charity (with h) & fam gct Still Water MM, Ohio."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Carolius Judkins and his family:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

The 1820 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Carolus Judkins	1	45+	1	45+	
	2	16-26	1	10-16	
	1	16-18	1	0-10	
	1	10-16			
	3	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	------------

4

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
--------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born before about 1775.

On April 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0080___.224, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 79.75 acres of land in the W½ of the NW¼, Section 25, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On May 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0090___.053, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 79.75 acres of land in the E½ of the NW¼, Section 25, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On May 20, 1825, at BLM Accession No. OH0090___.054, Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, patented 80.25 acres of land in the W½ of the SW¼, Section 27, T 8, R 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of Carolus Judkins and Charity Judkins from the Stillwater Monthly Meeting for joining the Hicksites:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1829, 9, 26. Carolus dis jH

....
1829, 12, 26. Charity dis jH
...."

No explanation was given for the reference "jH", but it almost certainly stands for "joined Hicksites".

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Carolus Judkins	1	60-70	1	50-60
	1	30-40	1	15-20
	2	20-30		
	1	10-15		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between about 1760 and 1770.

The will of Joel Judkins was on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Judkins as his :

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my last will and testament

First - After all necessary expenses are paid; I give and devise to my beloved mother Charity Judkins one seventh part of all my Estate both real and personal (not heretofore disposed of) to her and at her disposal

. . . .

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Doctor Carolus Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Dr Carolus Judkins	1	70-80	1	60-70
	1	30-40		
	1	20-30		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
4						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>
2				

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born between about 1760 and 1770.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Carolus Judkins	82	M		Physician	3350
Charity Judkins	73	F		.	
Anderson Judkins	43	M		None	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
N. Carolina				
N. C				
N. C				1 Idiotic

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1768 and that Charity (Peele) Judkins was born in about 1777.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Carolus Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, but the photograph lists his death in 1866 at 11 years of age.

Findagrave.com also listed a plaque at the base of the gravestone for Dr. Nicholas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, which provided as follows:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Died July 8, 1879 Age 66 Yrs.

Owned A Dry Goods, Drug Store
Son Of Dr. Carolus Judkins
The First Doctor Of Barnesville
Died 1854 Aged 87 Yrs."

The will of Carolus Judkins was dated on October 24, 1851, probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, and provided as follows:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

I gave and bequeath to my wife Charity Judkins and to my son Anderson Judkins the house I now occupy with the one half of the front and and one half of the back lot attached thereto or one fourth of a section of land lying on the road leading from Barnesville to Reeds Saw mill so that my wife can retain either one of them or both as she may see proper. I als gave to each of them one good feather bed bedstead and bedding and as much other furniture as my wife Charity may see proper to retain in the house during their natural lives or the lifetime of the Surviving one the balance of all my property both real and personal to be sold I also gave to my daughter Rachael Kelly wife of John Kelly eight hundred dollars to be paid out of the proceeds of my propperty I gave to my son Nicholas Judkins all my shop furniture and medical records and the stable that stood on my back lot I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property After paying off the above legacies which may be due to go to the support of my wife Charity and my son Anderson Judkins after the death of my wife and my son Anderson Judkins the balance of my property herewith bequeath to them not expended in their support to be equally divided amongst all my grand children And lastly I do constitute and appoint my friends Peter Hamilton and John H Piper as executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby empower my said executors to sell and dispose of all my property both real and personal not here bequeathed at public or private Sale as they may deem best in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

The words between the tenth & eleventh lines from the top (not expended in their support was interlined before it was signed & sealed

Carolus Judkins Senr

Signed and acknowledged by Carolus Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence

Benjn Mackall

John S Howard"

This record identifies the family of Carolus Judkins as follows:

Wife: Charity Judkins

Children: 1) Anderson Judkins,
 2) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly, wife of John Kelly
 3) Nicholas Judkins, and
 4) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, wife of John Bailey,

Grandchildren: 1) Rachel Bailey,
 2) William Bailey, and
 3) Charity Bailey.

On May 13, 1856, at Belmont County, Ohio, Administrators Bond Book 2/45,
Isaac Doudner was appointed administrator of the estate of Carolus Judkins:

"Know all Men by these presents, that we Isaac Doudner John Doudner and William Barlow are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Two thousand dollars, to the payment of which well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 13th day of May 1856

Whereas, the above bound Isaac Doudner was on the 13th day of May 1856 by the Probate Court of Belmont county and State of Ohio, duly appointed Administrator of the estate of Carolus Judkins late of said county, deceased. Now the condition of the above obligation is such, that if the said Isaac Doudner shall make return to the said Court, on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge: and administer, according to law, all the money's goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for the payment of his debts which shall, at any time, come to his possession, or the possession of any other person for him and render, upon oath, a just and true account of his administration, within eighteen months, and at any other time or times, when required by the Court or the law: and pay any balance remaining in his hands, upon the settlement of his accounts to such person or persons as the Court or the law shall direct: and deliver the letters of administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed, then the above obligation shall be void: otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in law.

Witness present.
J W Sunderland

Isaac Doudner
John Doudner
William Barlow"

This appointment was apparently required to complete the administration of the estate of Carolus Judkins following the death of his wife Charity (Peele) Judkins on April 29, 1856.

History Of Belmont And Jefferson Counties, Ohio, compiled by J. A. Caldwell and published in 1880, included the following biographical sketch of Carolus Judkins:

"Dr. Carrolus Jupkins, the first resident physician in Barnesville, was born in North Carolina in the year 1767. Having studied medicine he located in Virginia, near the North Carolina line, where he soon received a very lucrative practice. But detesting slavery he determined to move to the then wilds of the great West. So in the year 1810 he came to Barnesville, opened an office and at once began his eminent career as physician and surgeon. His brother Joel came with him and in the same year started the first hatter's shop in the town, on the lot where Thomas C. Judkins' drug store now stands. The town was small the country very sparsely settled; the roads new and but little beaten and many of them mere "bridle paths," rendering the cabins of the settlers difficult of access, but Dr. Judkins with that energy, perseverance and philanthropy which always so strongly marked his life, urged on in the prosecution of his profession until his business became remunerative. Besides his professional income, he had when he first came to the town invested his surplus money in the cheap lands adjacent open to entry, and they were rapidly rising in value. The circuit of his general practice had a radius of twenty miles every way about the village; and he was often called in consultation to McConnellsville, Cambridge, and Mt. Pleasant.

About the year 1820, Dr. James Stanton, father of the late great war officer, Edwin M. Stanton, became his partner. The partnership continued two years, when Dr. Stanton located in Mt. Pleasant. While this partnership subsisted an incident occurred that finely illustrates the humanity of Dr. Judkins as physician.

A yearly meeting of the Friends, of which denomination the Doctor was member, was in progress at Mt. Pleasant, and as their patients were none of them dangerously ill, Dr. Judkins went to Mt. Pleasant to attend the meeting, leaving Stanton in charge of the sick. Now among the sick there was an old colored man named Robert Peters, and who, when Dr. Judkins left, was in the worst condition of any of the sick. Dr. Judkins had not been in Mt. Pleasant forty-eight hours, when near sundown of the second day Stanton put in an appearance. Judkins instantly asked him about the sick. "Oh, well," said Stanton, "all out of danger but Peters and he'll die anyhow, so thought I'd come to meeting too." Judkins without saying word got his horse, mounted it and riding all night arrived at Peters' house at daylight. He found the old colored gentleman much worse: but by prompt treatment restored him to health.

In the year 1824, Joel, the son of Dr. Judkins, became associated with him in the practice of medicine and the people to distinguish him from his son called the father the "old doctor," and from that time on he was known by no other name.

Nicholas, another son of the "old doctor, having read medicine, in 1835 became associated with his father and brother in its practice. This partnership continued until the death of Joel in 1839; but the practice was carried on by the remaining members of the firm until 1840, when the "old doctor" withdrew from active service, leaving Nicholas alone to practice the profession. In 1845, Dr. Nicholas Judkins retired from the practice to devote his talents to other business.

Those Drs. Judkins were members of that family of Judkins scattered so numerously over the West and South. Many of that family have adorned and shed lustre upon the medical profession, and all of which have been so successful in wielding the mysteries of the healing art that it has become a proverb among the people — "that to be born a Judkins is to be born doctor."

During the long professional career of the "old doctor several other physicians located at Barnesville or "native to the manor born" rose up in her midst to practice medicine. All of them were successively greeted with kind and hearty welcome by the "old doctor" and his sons. Being conscious of their own abilities and secure in the confidence of the people and naturally above envy they extended a helping hand to all brother physicians who made their advent among them.

The "Old Doctor" was born in the Friends Communion, and continued to fellowship with that sect until the division occasioned by Elias Hicks occurred. He adopted the views of Hicks, but ceased to worship with either branch of the divided denomination. He died October 24, 1854, in the 87th year of his age, and was buried at the Friends Stillwater burial ground."

Centennial History Of Belmont County, Ohio, And Representative Citizens,

compiled by A. T. McKelvey and published in 1903, included the following biographical sketch of Carolus Judkins:

"Dr. Carolus Judkins

In the practice of medicine, as of law, the first representatives of the profession came from the Southern States. Dr. Carolus Judkins was a member of the Society of Friends, and engaged in the practice of medicine in Virginia. But his detestation of slavery impelled him to seek a home in Ohio. In 1810 he came to Barnesville and entered upon a career as a physician and surgeon that won him a widespread reputation.

The circuit of his practice extended over a radius of 20 miles, in the pursuit of which he traveled over dangerous bridle-paths and through dense forests, carrying his medical case in his saddle bags.

In 1820 Dr. Judkins associated with him Dr. James Stanton, the father of the eminent Secretary of War. Subsequently his two sons, Joel and Nicholas, became associated with him in practice. The children and grandchildren of this

illustrious physician have been and are today prominent and successful in the practice of medicine in Barnesville."

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding Carolus Judkins:

". . . .

Carolus, son of Nicholas and Mary Anderson Judkins and a brother of James and Joel before named, was born in North Carolina or Virginia, about the year 1767. He married Charity Peele, the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Peele. From the record as given by James, Carolus seems to have been the youngest of the family. He removed to Barnesville early in the 19th century, probably about 1808 or 1810.

He died in the year 1854 in his 87th year and was buried at the Stillwater burying ground about one mile east of Barnesville, Ohio.

Charity Peele Judkins, wife of Dr. Carolus Judkins, was born in North Carolina or Virginia about 1776. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Peele, her parents, both died while Charity was yet a child, and both she and her little brother were adopted by some of her relatives. Possibly for this reason we have no record of her immediate family. There were but two children in the family Charity and a brother. The brother lived to manhood and was in Barnesville a good many years ago when he was a young man and on his way to the west. Where he settled or what his subsequent history was, is unknown to the writer. That Charity and her brother were descendants of the very numerous family of Peeles, many of whose descendants are yet residing in and about Rich Square, North Carolina, there is no doubt, but the precise relationship is unknown to the writer. She died at Barnesville, Ohio, on Apr. 29, 1856. To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.

". . ."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that 1854 Carolus Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born in about 1767, moved to Barnesville, Ohio, was a doctor, and died in 1854.

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Carolus Judkins was a son of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, was born about 1767 or 1768 in Northampton County, North Carolina, married Charity Peale or Peele

about November 21, 1795, in Rich Square, North Carolina, bought land in 1809 in Belmont County, Ohio, while a resident of Guilford County, North Carolina, resided in 1820 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, resided in 1850 in Warren, Belmont County, Ohio, and died in 1854 possibly in Warren, Belmont County, Ohio, that Charity (Peele) Judkins died on April 29, 1856, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, and that Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins had the following children:

- 1) Thomas Judkins, born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina,
- 2) Jesse Judkins, born about 1800 in North Carolina,
- 3) Joel Judkins, born in North Carolina
- 4) James Judkins, born in North Carolina,
- 5) Anderson Judkins, born about 1804 to 1807 in North Carolina,
- 6) Nicholas Judkins, born in 1812 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 7) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, and
- 8) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Thomas Judkins, born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina,
- 2) Jesse Judkins, born in about 1798 or on May 18, 1799, or in about 1800 in North Carolina,
- 3) Joel Judkins, born in North Carolina
- 4) James Judkins, born in North Carolina,
- 5) Anderson Judkins, born about 1804 or 1805 or 1807 in North Carolina,
- 6) Nicholas Judkins, born in about 1808 or on November 16, 1812, or in about 1814 or 1815 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 7) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, born between 1800 and 1808, and
- 8) Rachel (Judkins) Kelly, born in January 1814 or in about 1815 or 1816 in Ohio.

(I) 1861 Thomas Judkins Of Belmont County,
Ohio, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County,
Ohio, was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele)
Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume I, North Carolina, at page 244, listed Thomas Judkins as the son of Carolus
Judkins and Charity Peele and his move with the family from North Carolina to Ohio in
1798:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1795 , 11, 21. Carolus (Judkin) rmt Charity Peele.

....
1798, 11, 17. Carolus & fam (s: Thomas) gct New Garden MM. (rem)"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Thomas Judkins, son of
Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolus & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson,
Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

The marriage record of Thomas Judkins and Sarah Jones was dated on
November 23, 1819, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"257
Thomas Judkins
to
Sarah Jones

The State of Ohio Belmont County ss:

I do hereby certify that on the 23 day of November 1819 I Joined together in the
Holy State of Matrimony Thomas Judkins and Sarah Jones both of lawful age

and of said county. Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of December 1819.

John Bevan
Justice of the peace"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the dismissal of Thomas Judkins from the Stillwater Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1820, 1, 22. Thomas dis mcd
...."

The 1820 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Thomas Judkins	1	16-26	1	16-26	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were born between about 1794 and 1804.

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Judkins	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	5-10	1	10-15
			2	5-10
			2	0-15

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
<u>Total</u>					

8

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Thomas Judkins as his brother:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, . . . do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Second - I give to my brother Thomas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs forever.

. . . .

Eighth and lastly, I do consitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day

of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

...."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas Judkins	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	15-20
	1	5-10	2	10-15
			1	5-10
			2	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
10		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at <u>public charge</u>	Insane and idiots at <u>private charge</u>	Deaf & <u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	Insane and idiots at <u>private charge</u>	Insane and idiots at <u>public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on July 23, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Thomas Judkins	53	M		Farmer	1600
Sarah Judkins	55	F		.	
Joel Judkins	18	M		Farmer	
Sarah Judkins	21	F		.	
Martha Judkins	17	F		.	
Rachel Judkins	14	F		.	
Mary Hoops	23	F		.	
William Hoops	4	M		.	
William Harlan	7	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. C.		.		
Del		.		
O		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		.		
O		1		
O		.		

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Thomas Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos Judkins	63	m		Farmer	3000
Sallie Judkins	65	f		.	
Sarah Judkins	31	f		.	
Martha Judkins	27	f		.	
Wm Harland	19	m		Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	N C		.		
	Del		.		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		

This record indicates that Thomas Judkins was born in about 1797 and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Thomas Judkins
Died
Oct ____ 1861
[Inscription unreadable]"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah D. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah D Judkins	74	F	W	Keeping House	
Sarah J Judkins	41	F	W	Helps mother	
Joseph Hall	16	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Delaware			.	1
	Ohio			.	.
	Ohio			1	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1796.

History And Genealogy Of The Harlan Family, compiled by Alpheus H. Harlan and published in 1914, stated that Thomas Judkins was born on February 22, 1799, in North Carolina, married Sarah Jones, that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born on October 4, 1795, in Delaware, and that Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins had the following child:

- 1) Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan, born on September 19, 1820.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"

To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.

. . . "

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Thomas Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born on February 21, 1797, in Rich Square, North Carolina, married Sarah Jones on November 23, 1819, and that Sarah (Jones) Judkins was born in about 1795 in Delaware.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1861 Thomas Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, born on September 19, 1820,
- 2) Carolus Judkins, born in about 1822 in Ohio,
- 3) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, born on May 21, 1825, in Ohio,
- 4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines, born in March 1827 in Ohio,
- 5) Sarah J. Judkins, born in June 1829 or in about 1830 in Ohio,
- 6) Joel T. Judkins, born in June 1831 or in about 1832 or 1833 in

Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,

- 7) Martha (Judkins) McCollin, born in about 1833 in Belmont County, Ohio,

and

- 8) Rachel (Judkins) Collins, born in about 1836 or 1837 in Ohio.

(A) Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan, Her
Husband Isaac Rhesa Harlan, And Her
Descendants

Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The marriage record of Susan Judkins and Isaac R. Harlan was dated on March 7, 1839, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"48

Isaac R Harlan)
to)

Susan Judkins)

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

Samuel D Maden being sworn says that Isaac R Harlan is twenty one years of age; that Susan Judkins is eighteen years of age, that they are unmarried at this time, not nearer of kin to each other than first cousins, and that she resides in this County. Sworn to & subscribed before me 5 March 1839.

Samuel D Maden(?)

John C Tallman Clerk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss.

I hereby certify, that by authority of a license, under seal of the Court of Common Pleas of said County, Mr. Isaac R Harlan and Miss Susan Judkins were by me, on the 7 day of March 1839 legally joined in marriage. Given under my hand and seal this 7 day of March A.D. 1839

Robert Boyd
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac R Harlin with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Isaac R Harlin		1		20-30	1		15-20
		1		0-5			
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
3		1				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities or College</u>		<u>mies & Grammar Schools</u>		<u>and Common Schools</u>		
	<u>Students</u>		<u>Scholars</u>		<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan was born between 1820 and 1825 and that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born between 1810 and 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the following for Susan Jones Judkins Harlan:

"Susan Jones Judkins Harlan

Birth	19 Sep 1820 Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	27 Apr 1847 (aged 26)
Burial	Unknown
Memorial ID	139781529"

Since the place of burial was unknown, it is not clear on what this listing was based.

The marriage record of Isaac R. Harlan and Matilda Heskett was dated on December 25, 1848, in Guernsey County, Ohio:

"5533

Isaac R Harlan and Matilda Heskett

The State of Ohio Guernsey County, ss, By virtue of a license issued from the Court of Common Pleas of said County I did on the 25th day of December 1849 solemnize the marriage of Mr. Isaac R. Harlan with Miss Matilda Heskett. Given under my hand this 25th day of December 1848

Joseph Hare, M.G.

Filed December 26th 1848)
and duly recorded)

Attest Thos. W. Peacock, Clerk."

Although the date was once inadvertently listed as 1849, the execution and recording dates make clear the marriage was in 1848.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on July 12, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac R, Harlan	32	M		Wagoner	25
Matilda Harlan	27	F			
James Harlan	10	M			
John Harlan	4	M			
Henry P. Harlan	4/12	M			
Rachel Cook	17	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Md		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		.		
O		.		
O		.		

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1818 and that Matilda (Cook) (Heskett) Harlan was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Missouri, listed J. R. Harlan with the following household on June 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J R Harlan	44	m		Druggist	
Matilda Harlan	37	f		.	
Jas Harlan	20	m		Druggist	
Jno Harlan	15	m		.	
Henry J Harlan	11	m		.	
Nancy S Harlan	9	f		.	
Edwd Harlan	7	m		.	
Catherine Harlan	5	f		.	
Martha S Harlan	1	f		.	
Cordelia A Harlan	7/12	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	Ind		1		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		.		

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1816 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Clark County, Missouri, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on July 12, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac R Harlan	54	M	W	Farmer	4600
Matilda Harlan	46	F	W	Keeps house	
Henry F Harlan	20	M	W	works on farm	
Mary L Harlan	19	F	W	.	
Charles E Harlan	17	M	W	works on farm	
Emma Harlan	15	F	W	.	
Cordelia Harlan	10	F	W	.	
Wesley Harlan	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			.	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1817 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Athens, Clark County, Missouri, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Isaac R Harlan	W	M	62		.
Matilda Harlan	W	F	56		Wife
Emma Harlan	W	F	25		Daughter
Wesley Harlan	W	M	11		Son
Margaret Stanbaugh	W	F	30		Border
Eva Oxford	W	F	26		Border

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Retail Grocer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At School		
S		Evangelist		
S		Evangelist		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Md	Md
.			Ohio	Penna	Not Known
.			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
1			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
.			Illinois	Penna	Ohio
.			England	England	England

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in about 1818 and that Matilda (Cook) (Hesket) Harlan was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda (Cook) Harlan in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Clark County, Missouri:

"Matilda Cook Harlan

Birth 15 Aug 1823
Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death 30 Jan 1881 (aged 57)
Athens, Clark County, Missouri, USA
Burial Athens Cemetery
Athens, Clark County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID 139775641"

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Isaac R. Harlan and Lucy A. Barnett on November 4, 1882, in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri:

"Name: Isaac R Harlan
Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1882
Marriage Place: Kahoka, Clark, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Lucy A Barnett"

1890 Veterans Schedules, available from Ancestry.com, listed Isaac R. Harlan in Clark County, Missouri, in 1890 with the following information:

"Name.	Isaac R Harlan
Rank.	Private
Company.	C
Regiment or Vessel.	7" Mo Cav
Date of Enlistment.	Sept 11 1861
Date of Discharge.	May 29 1862
Length of Service.	8 Mos. 18 Days"

The 1900 Census for Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, listed Isaac R. Harlan with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	310	310	Isaac R Harlan
			Lucy B Harlan

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1818	82	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1834	65	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
16	.	.	Ohio	Maryland	England
16	0	0	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>employed</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>		

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Isaac Rhesa Harlan was born in February 1818 and that Lucy A. (Barnett) Harlan was born in November 1834.

Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Isaac Harlan on April 20, 1901, in Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa:

"Name: Isaac Harlan
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 82
Birth Date: 1819
Birth Place: Barnesville, Ohio
Death Date: 20 Apr 1901
Death Place: Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa
Burial Place: Athens, MO.
FHL Film Number: 967648
Reference ID: p 80"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Isaac Rhesa Harlan in Farmington Cemetery, Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa:

"Isaac Rhesa Harlan

Birth 17 Feb 1818
Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death 20 Apr 1901 (aged 83)
Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA
Burial Farmington Cemetery
Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, USA
Memorial ID 139781049"

No photograph of the gravestone was provided.

On August 12, 1901, at Van Buren County, Iowa, Bonds D/397, the court appointed H. F. Harlan as administrator of the estate of Isaac R. Harlan:

"Administrators Bond.

Know all Men by these Presents: That H. F. Harlan as Principal, and H. S. Furtney as Sureties, all of the County of Van Buren, in the State of Iowa, are held and firmly bound unto the County aforesaid, and to all persons herein concerned, in the penal sum of Two hundred Dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we do jointly and severally bind ourselves and our lawful representatives.

Witness our hands and seals this 12" day of August 1901

The condition of the above obligation is such, Whereas the above named H. F. Harlan on this day appointed by the District Court of said County, sitting as a Court of Probate, Administrator of the Estate of Isaac R. Harlan Deceased, late of said County, who died intestate on or about the 19" day of April 1901 to administer all and singular his goods and chattels, moneys, rights and credits, according to law.

Now, If the said H. F. Harlan shall discharge all the duties which are or may hereafter be required of him by law as such Adminsitator, then these presents to be void, or otherwise to remain in full force and effect in law.

Witness our hands and seals the date above written.

H. F. Harlan
H. S. Furtney

...."

History And Genealogy Of The Harlan Family, compiled by Alpheus H. Harlan and published in 1914, stated as follows regarding Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan and Isaac Rhesa Harlan:

"1281. John Harlan

....

3858. Isaac Rhesa, b. 2, 17, 1818; m. Susan J. Judkins, 1839; (2) Matilda Haskett, 1848; (3) Lucy A. Barnett, 1882.

....

3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan⁸ (John⁶, Isaac⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3/ 17, 1839, Sarah Jones Judkins (Episcopal Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina,

and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. Isaac R. Harlan m. (2) 12, 25, 1848, Matilda (Cook) Haskett (Methodist), He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., Lucy A Barnett,The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

8422. James Allman, b. 12, 19, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.

8423. William T., b. 10/9, 1842; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. Emma Judkins.

8424. John Talbot (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, Sarah J. Bedell, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898.

Children: (i) James W., b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, Olive E. Ellis. (ii) Maggie B., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, George E. Remmel. (iii) Nevada T., b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev."

Although this record inadvertently references her name once as Sarah Jones (Judkins) Harlan, the prior reference makes clear that her name was Susan Jones (Judkins) Harlan.

(B) 1866 Carolus Judkins Of Belmont
County, Ohio, His Possible Wife
() Judkins, His Wife Hannah J.
(Cooper) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1866 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed Chas. Judgkin with the following household on August 21, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Chas Judgkin	28	M		Physician	350
Hannah Judgkin	22	F		.	
Azariah Judgkin	9	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O.				
O.				
O.				

Although the surname is listed as Judgkin rather than Judkins and the given name was listed as Chas., the year of birth, place of birth, and occupation indicate that this was the listing for Carolus Judkins. This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1828.

This record also indicates that Carolus Judkins may have been married first to ____ (____) Judkins. The child Azariah Judgkin listed in the household was born in about 1841, when Carolus would have been about 19 years old, which would have been old enough to be the father, and when Hannah would have been only 13 years old, which is too young to have been the mother. However, no marriage record of Carolus Judkins to either ____ (____) Judkins or Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins has as yet been found and no further record of Azariah Judkins has as yet been found, so further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolos Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Carolos Judkins	38	M		Druggist	3500
Hannah Judkins	32	F			
Sarah L Judkins	10	F			
Thomas G Judkins	7	M			
Kate A Judkins	4	F			
____ Judkins	4/12	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
6000	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		

This record indicates that Carolus Judkins was born in about 1822 and that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1828.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carolus Judkins in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Gurnsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt and Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Warren Tp
Name.	Carolus Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	41
White or Colored.	White
Occupation.	Druggist
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Carolus Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Dr. Carolus Judkins
Died
July 27 1866
In the 11 [44?] Year
of his age"

The photograph of this gravestone appears to be one side of a stone with Hannah Judkins on the other. The age listed appears to be 11, but may be 44. It is unclear whether the stone has worn the numerals or the stone was incorrectly carved, but given that Carolus Judkins was born in 1822 and died in 1866, it seems more probable that

the carving on the stone has become worn.

The will of Carolus Judkins was dated on March 26, 1866, probated on August 14, 1866, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. K/202, and provided as follows:

"Will of Carolus Judkins Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, do make ordain and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I require first that all my just debts be paid.

Item 2d. That my body be decently buried in such way and manner as becomes my station in life.

Item 3d. I will and bequeath to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower, the use of all my real and personal estate, excepting the following. The Drug Store hereinafter provided for and all things about it provided for and also all the debts due me personally or as a partner, and also all my interest in all leases of lands in the State of Kentucky either personally to me or as a partner, my wife as to these shall have no right only as provided elsewhere in this my last will and testament; for and during the time and until my youngest child would be eighteen years should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years. Upon the express conditions to wit, First, and above all that she remain during all that time my widow: That she use the proceeds after deducting taxes and necessary ordinary repairs to the real estate or so much thereof as shall be necessary and further shall properly maintain raise and educate my four children. That if my wife should die or cease to be my widow at any time before the time above named. It is my will and desire that my Executors shall take charge of all my real and personal Estate bequeathed as above to my wife and then remaining and unexpended, and Judiciously manage the same until my youngest child would be eighteen years of age, if she should live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years; That if my wife should live until the expiration of the time named It is my will and desire, in lieu of my wifes dower, and also in lieu of the bequest heretofore in this item made to her, that she have and I do bequeath to her the house and lot on which I now reside, with all the furniture in and about said house just as it now is, and also one equal fifth part of all my other real and personal estate for and during her natural life upon the express condition that she continue and remain my widow. That at the death of my wife or on her ceasing to be my widow as is provided in this item, I give will and bequeath unto my four children the real estate and all the personal estate remaining that is devised in this item to my wife, and all the balance of my estate both real and personal to my four children and their heirs forever to be equally divided between them. Subject to the provisions of item No. 7.

Item 4. It is my will and desire and I so direct that my Executor shall not invoice or take an inventory at any time of any of my personal or real estate, only the

following to wit, All debts due to me either personally or as a partner and of the Drug Store as is provided in item No. 7, but if my wife should die or cease to be my widow at any time before my youngest child would eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years, then and in that event they shall take an inventory of the personal property devised to her in Item No 3. That my Executor shall take charge of all my interest in Leases in Oil Lands in Kentucky until my youngest child would eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years and shall exercise vigilance in the management of the same; That they shall receive from the Company whatever monies may arise in any manner from said Leases, or from the management of the same; By he shall pay no assessment or other charge attempted to be made by said Comapany on my interest in said Leases, unless he pay it out of monies received in same manner from my interest in said Leases, and even in that case he shall not pay more than twenty per cent of the monies so received from my interest in such Leases and no money so received and once so drawn on by my said Executor for the said twenty per cent shall ever again be liable to any amount whatever for any assessment or other charge attempted to be made by said Company on said interest in said Leases. That the monies as it is received from my interest in said Leases shall by my Executors be put by them, at interest until my youngest child would be eighteen, should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years, and the interest arising from said monies shall be by Executor paid over annually to my wife and children. And when my youngest child should be eighteen should he live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years my said Executor shall pay over all such monies so arising from my interest in said Leases, and when my youngest child should be eighteen years old, if he should live so long as to be of the full age of eighteen years all my interest in said Leases of said Oil Lands in Kentucky shall go to my wife and four children and to the heirs of my four children as is herein before provided in Item No 3.

Item 5th. I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Hannah Judkins Guardian of both the person and estate of each of my four children to wit, Sarah L. Judkins, Thomas Judkins, Kate A Judkins and Jesse P. Judkins for and during the minority of each of them, my said Guardian being subject to all the provisions of this my last will and testament in the exercise of her said Guardianship over both the person and estate of my said four children.

Item 6th. And I do hereby constitute and appoint Uncle John Kelly and John M. Gardner my Executors of this my last will and testament

Item 7th. It is my will and desire and I so direct my Executors that my Drug Store in said Town shall be continued on by my Executors as it is provided by an article of agreement made by and between me and Wm J Harlon dated March 14, 1866 and that all the terms and provisions of said article be fully and completely carried out by my Executors as is provided in said article for and during the full term of time set forth in said article for the continuation of said Copartnership. That at any time during the time set forth in said article for the continuance of

said Copartnership as provided in said article, the copartnership therein named should die or from any other cause cease to be a partner as is provided in said article, then and that event it is my will and desire and I also direct my Executors that they shall select some discreet and competent persons to become such copartner in said Drug Store until the expiration of the time provided in said article of Copartnership for its continuance upon the terms and subject to all the conditions of said article of copartnership and that they shall see in either event that the stock of Drugs shall not at any time be less than Three thousand dollars nor more than Four thousand dollars and in order to ascertain the last named fact they shall at my decease in conjunction with my copartner take an inventory of my Drug Store and thereafter in reference to this matter pursue the terms of this article of Copartnership. That my share of the net proffits of said Drug Store as soon as they shall be ascertained by the pursuance of the terms of said article of Copartnership shall be placed to the credit of my wifes account in said store. And this shall be done annually at my decease I direct that my Executors see that my stock of Drugs is insured in a good and reliable Insurance Company and kept insured during the time the contract refered to in Item 7. At the expiration of said contract with my copartner my Executors will put at interest the proceeds of my Drug Store and pay the interest arising therefrom over to my wife annually.

Item 8. That so soon as my Executors shall receive in any manner whatsoever form my interest in said Leases of Oil Lands in Kentucky of from the management of the same, the aggregate sum of Ten thousand dollars then it is my will and desire I so direct that my Executors pay over at that time out of said monies so received to my sister Rebecca Toneyhill the sum of One thousand dollars.

Item 9. It is my will that Thomas J. Deed be retained as a Clerk in the Store as long as he will take such wages as the store will justify paying.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, this 26th day of March One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty six.

Carolus Judkins

Signed and sealed by said Carolus Judkins as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

J. W. Frasier
N. Judkins
Wm. T. Harlan

\$5.00/ U.S. Rev Stamp Attached.

Probate

State of Ohio, Belmont County ss.

Probate Court. August 14, 1866.

The last will and testament of Carolus Judkins late of Belmont County Ohio, deceased, was this day brought into Court and presented for probate, and it appearing to the Court by the testimony of James W. Frasier and William T. Harlan two of the subscribing witnesses to said will this day taken in open Court reduced to writing and filed, that said will was duly attested and executed, that the testator at the time of executing the same was of sound mind and memory of full age and not under any restraint Whereupon the Court approved said will and order that the same be recorded with the proof now taken to prove the same. On motion the Court order that letters Testamentary on said estate issue to John M. Gardner one of the Executors named in said will (John Kelly the other Executor here in Court declines serving) upon his giving bond with security in the sum of Eight thousand dollars conditioned according to law and William Smith Lee L. Ford and Henry R. Brown being offered are accepted as such security, the Court appoint Benjamin Mackall, Joseph Green and Nicholas Judkins appraisers of the personal estate of said deceased. Bond filed and letters issued September 21, 1866

David Harris
Probate Judge

[Witness evidence not transcribed]"

This record identifies the family of Carolus Judkins as follows:

Wife: Hannah (____) Judkins

Chidren: 1) Sarah L. Judkins,
 2) Thomas Judkins,
 3) Kate A. Judkins, and
 4) Jesse P. Judkins

Sister: Rebecca (Judkins) Toneyhill.

As set forth below, Rebecca (Judkins) Taneyhill was the daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins and the listing of her as the sister of Carolus Judkins identifies him as a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Hannah Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Hannah Judkins	38	F	W	Keeping House	10,000
Sarah E. Judkins	19	F	W	Helps Mother	
Thomas C Judkins	15	M	W	At Home	
Kate Judkins	12	F	W	At Home	
Jesse Judkins	6	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
4300	Ohio*			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	

*Father and Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Hannah J. (Cooper) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hannah Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Hannah
Wife Of
Carolus Judkins
Died
Aug. 27, 1876
Aged 47 Years
[Inscription unreadable]"

History Of Barnesville, Ohio, by Richard H. Taneyhill, published by The Leatherwood Printing Company of Barnesville, Ohio, in 1898, included the following regarding Barnesville drug stores:

"Drug Stores.

The drug stores of this period were conducted by the following persons and firms: In 1854 Dr. James Warfield bought out Henry F. Odell. The Warfield sold to Dr. Carolus Judkins in 1856, who continued the business to his death. William T. Harlan then took charge of the business in the name of Harlan & Judkins, and he ran it for about ten years. At the end of the time the drugs passed to Thomas Judkins and then the goods were sold to Dr. G. S. Wellons and E. V. Shipley, who ran it for a few months, then they sold out to R. M. Gunning, who sold to Dr. A. Pullin, who ran the business until he left Barnesville. . . ."

(C) Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill, Her
Husband Richard Henry Taneyhill, And
Her Descendants

Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The marriage record of Rebecca J. Judkins and Richard H. Taneyhill was dated on October 3, 1843, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Richard H Taneyhill)
to)
Rebecca J Judkins)

State of Ohio Belmont County ss.

Richd. H Taneyhill being affirmed saith that he is 21 years of age, that Rebcca J Judkins is 18 years of age, that he & the said Elizabeth are both unmarried, not nearer of kin to each other than first cousins & that she resides in said County.

Richard H. Taneyhill

Affirmed to and Subscribed before me this 2nd day of October A. D. 1843.

John C. Tallman Clerk

State of Ohio, Belmont County Ss.

It is hereby certified, that by authority of a license under Seal of the Court of Common Pleas of said County Mr. Richard H Taneyhill and Miss Rebecca J. Judkins were by me, on the third day of October 1843, legally joined in Marriage. Given under my hand and seal this tenth day of October A. D. 1843.

John W. Minor"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard H. Taneyhill with the following household on July 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richard H. Taneyhill	28	M		Lawyer	
Rebecca J. Taneyhill	25	F			
Henry Clay Taneyhill	5	M			
Richard T. Taneyhill	3	M			
William S. Taneyhill	1	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Md				
O				
O				
O				
O				

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1822.

The 1860 Census for Noble County, Ohio, listed R. H. Tonnyhill with the following household on July 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R H Tonnyhill	38	M		Attorney	\$400
Rebecca Tonnyhill	35	F		Domestic	
H. C. Tonnyhill	15	M		tobacconist	
R F Tonnyhill	13	M		.	
Wm. S. Tonnyhill	11	M		.	
Francis Tonnyhill	9	M		.	
Mary Tonnyhill	8	F		.	
Eugene Tonnyhill	5	M		.	
Sally Tonnyhill	2	F		.	
Mercer Vernon	28	M		Tobacco Packer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
\$100	Md		.		
	O		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		1		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	O		.		
	Pa		.		

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1822.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Richard H. Taneyhill in June 1863, in Noble County, Ohio:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Gurnsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt and Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Beaver Tp
Name.	Richard H. Taneyhill
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	41
White or Colored.	White
Occupation.	Attorney
Place of Birth.	Maryland
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The birth record of Nellie Tonnehill, daughter of R. H. Tonnehill and Rebecca Judkins, was dated on March 10, 1869, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Record of Births, Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, 1870

Number	687
Name In Full	Nellie Tannehill
Date of Birth	May 10, 1869
Place Of Birth	Warren Tp, Belmont, Ohio
Sex	Female

Color	White
Name Of Father	R. H. Tannehill
Name Of Mother	Rebecca Judkins
Residence Of Parents	Township
By Whom Reported	."

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard Taneyhill with the following household on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Richard Taneyhill	47	M	W	Justice of the Peace	1500
Rebecca Taneyhill	45	F	W		
Thomas Taneyhill	23	M	W		
Francis Taneyhill	20	M	W		
Mary Taneyhill	17	F	W		
Eugene Taneyhill	15	M	W		
Nettie Taneyhill	4	F	W		
Rebecca N Taneyhill	1	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
175	Maryland			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Richard Tannehill with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Richard Tannehill	W	M	57		.
Rebecca Tannehill	W	F	55		Wif
Thomas Tannehill	W	M	34		Son
Mary Tannehill	W	F	28		Daugh
Nettie Tannehill	W	F	14		Daugh
Nellie Tannehill	W	F	12		Daugh
Richard Tannehill	W	M	2		G Son
Sarah Judkins	W	F	50		Sister in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lawyer		
M		Keeping hous		
M		Works on RR		
S		at Home		
S		At School		
S		At School		
S		.		
S		Boarder		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Md	Md	Md
.			Ohio	NC	Dell
.			Ohio	Md	Ohio
.			Ohio	Md	Ohio
1			Ohio	Md	Ohio
1			Ohio	Md	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	NC	Dell

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in about 1825 and that Richard Henry Taneyhill was born in about 1823.

History Of The Upper Ohio Valley, published by Brant & Fuller in 1890, included the following biographical sketch of Richard H. Taneyhill:

"Richard H. Taneyhill was born in Calvert county, Md., in 1822. He removed with his parents to Barnesville in 1832. He was married in 1843 to Rebecca J. Judkins, daughter of Thomas Judkins. His children are ten in number and were born in the following order: Henry C, married to Anna James; Richard T., married to Mary Arnold; William S., married to Elizabeth Trott; Francis M., married to Priscilla J. Winland; Mary B., Eugene, Sarah, deceased; Hettie, deceased; Nettie and Nellie. He studied law with John Davenport, was admitted to the bar at St. Clairsville in 1847, and practiced law in Williamsburg, Noble Co., Ohio, twelve years. He has for several years been engaged in horticultural pursuits. He was for two years clerk of Warren township, six years justice of the peace, and two years mayor of Barnesville. He is best known among historical students and archaeologists by his learned and instructive essays on historical and archaeological matter contributed to the magazines, scientific journals, Ohio Valley Historical series, and other volumes of national circulation and prominence. His series of articles on the history of this portion of Belmont county, the mounds, forts, footprints, the Leatherwood God, etc., are the most painstaking, and approach nearer our idea of local history than any that we have heretofore met with in all our experience. Had it not been for Mr. Taneyhill, how little of the past of Warren township and vicinity would have been treasured up? The series of articles as published in the Barnesville Enterprise, written by Mr. Taneyhill, under the nom de plume of R. King Bennett, are invaluable. He is the author of the history of the Logan family in this work."

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia Of American Biography Of The Nineteenth Century, compiled by Thomas William Herringshaw and published in 1898, included the following biographical sketch of Richard Henry Taneyhill:

"TANEYHILL, RICHARD HENRY, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 30, 1822, in Calvert county, Md. He is a prominent lawyer of Barnesville, Ohio, where he has been mayor and justice of the peace for two terms. He is the author of a work entitled Leatherwood God; Life of Logan, the Mingo Chief; and other works."

The death record of Richard H. Taneyhill was dated on November 29, 1898, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Report of Deaths in Belmont County, Ohio

No.	2
Name In Full.	Richard H. Taneyhill
Date Of Record.	May 13, 1899
Sex.	M.
Date Of Death.	November 29, 1898
Condition.	Mar'd.

Age.	76 Year. 4 Month. 29 Day.
Place Of Death.	Barnesville
Place Of Birth.	Maryland
Occupation.	Lawyer
Father.	.
Mother's Maiden Name.	.
Color.	White
Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Complication of Dis's
Place Of Residence.	Barnesville
Remarks.	Robert Cozier"

History Of Barnesville, Ohio, by Richard H. Taneyhill, published by The Leatherwood Printing Company, in 1898, included the following biographical sketch of Richard H. Taneyhill:

"A Sketch of the Author.

Richard H. Taneyhill was born in Calvert county, Maryland, in 1822, and was one of a prominent family in the section of the State in which he was born. When a lad ten years old he came with his parents to Barnesville, and remained a citizen of the community until he died, with the exception of some years spent in Noble county, where for a time he conducted a newspaper at Olive. He began life as a school teacher, but in 1843, he entered the law office of the Hon. John Davenport and began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He continued the practice of that profession until about fifteen years ago, when his health failing him, he quit that business, and turned his attention to the more healthful occupation of raising small fruits, etc. As a lawyer, Mr. Taneyhill gained a reputation for his knowledge of the law, and for his oratorical abilities and fiery debates with colleagues. He was elected mayor of Barnesville in 1874, serving one term, and held various other offices of the town and township at other times. He was an author of no small repute, and his pen was fluent whether dipped into history or story of fiction or description. He was a man of wonderful memory, and being a close student and a profound thinker, he was an authority upon many subjects, and had dates of public affairs, men and incidents of our country's history so firmly fixed in his mind that they were always at his command. During his life he contributed largely to the press of Barnesville and Belmont county. His articles on local history extended through many numbers of the Enterprise, under the non de plume of "R. King Bennett," entitled "Historical Sketches,"* and have been re-produced at different times. Among his other articles were "The Leatherwood God," which attracted much attention, "Mary Grayson," "Joe Ransom," "The Old Walnut Table," and many other sketches, which were read with much interest. He has left quite a number of articles in manuscript. For several years before his death Mr. Taneyhill suffered much on account of impaired health, but his mind remained as firm as ever, and his love of writing continued to the very last, much of the past summer being spent in that way. He died the 29th of November, 1898, aged seventy-six years."

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rebecca(?) Tanneyhill with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	748	864	Rebecca(?) Tanneyhill Mary B. Tanneyhill Nellie R. Tanneyhill

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	May	1825	75	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1854	45	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1869	31	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	3	2	Ohio	North Carolina	.
	.	.	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio
	.	.	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Printress	0	.
			Teacher	3	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Judkins) Taneyhill was born in May 1825.

The death record of Rebecca J. Taneyhill was dated on March 14, 1909, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 48
File No. 11127
Primary Registration District No. 2040
Registered No. 21

Place Of Death.
County of Belmont
Township of .
Village of Barnesville
Full Name Rebecca J Taneyhill

Personal and Statistical Particulars
Sex Female
Color or Race White
Date of Birth 5 21 1825
Age 83 years, 9 months, 23 days.
Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced Widow
Birthplace Ohio
Occupation House Keeper
Name of Father Richard Thos Judkins
Birthplace of Father Ohio
Maiden Name of Mother Sarah Jones
Birthplace of Mother Ohio
The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief
Informant Thomas Taneyhill
Address Barnesville O
Filed 3/14 1909
Registrar F Kialdo Hillis

Medical Certificate of Death

Date of Death	Mar 14 1909
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 6 1909 to Mar 14 1909 and that I last saw her alive on Mar 13 1909 that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 6 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
Contributory	Pneumonia
Signed	Senility
	W. L. Judkins M.D.
	Mar 15 1909
Address	Barnesville O
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Southern Cemetery
Date of Burial	Mar 14 1909
Undertaker	O M Sheppard
Address	Barnesville O"

The death record of Francis M. Tannehill dated October 25, 1930, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed his parents as Richard Tannehill and Rebecca Judkins and his birth on July 18, 1850, in Barnesville, Ohio.

The death record of Mary B. Tanneyhill dated on November 10, 1938, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Tanneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and her birth on December 17, 1852, in Barnesville, Ohio.

The death record of Eugene Taneyhill dated on April 28, 1941, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed his parents as Richard Taneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and his birth on May 27, 1855, in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio.

The death record of Nettie Taneyhill dated on December 17, 1959, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Richard Taneyhill and Rebecca Judkins and her birth on August 9, 1865, in Barnesville, Ohio.

(D) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines,
Her Husbands William Hoops And
William Holland Bines, And Her
Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The marriage record of Mary E. Judkins and William Hoops was dated on March

21, 1845, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"William Hoops)
to)
Mary E Judkins)

Marriage license issued March 21 1845

R H Miller Clk"

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Hoops in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 23 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1827. The absence of William Hoops from the household indicates that he had probably died before July 23, 1850.

The marriage record of Mary E. Hoops and William H. Bines was dated on January 13, 1853, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"William H. Bines)
To)
Mary E. Hoops)
License to Marry, issued 12th day of January
A. D. 1853

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that William H. Bines is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Mary E. Hoops is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Mary E. Hoops resides in said County;

Vouched for by John Kelly David Harris Probate Judge
By Price Arick

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 13 day of January 1853 Mr. William H Bines and Miss Mary E Hoops were by me legally joined in Marriage.

James G Taylor"

The 1860 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed M. H. Barnes with the following household on June 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
M H Barnes	33	M		Civil engineer	
Mary E. Barnes	33	F			
Wm. I Hoopes	14	M			
S A Barnes	6	M			
Thos. C. Barnes	4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		

Although the surname was listed as Barnes rather than Bines and the first initial was listed as M instead of W, the name of his wife, his listed occupation, and the listing of William Hoopes in the household identify this as the household of William Holland Bines. This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Bines in June 1863, in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania:

"Schedule II. Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Tenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Schuylkill and Lebanon, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated during the month of August, 1863, under direction of Cpt. C. Tower, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Cressona
Name.	Wm. H. Bines
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	36
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation.	Civil Engineer
Place of Birth.	Penna.
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed William

H. Bines with the following household on July 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William H Bines	43	M	W	Supt. M. H & S. H. R. R.	7000
Mary E. Bines	43	F	W	Keeps House	
Samuel M. Bines	16	M	W	Student	
Anne M. Bines	9	F	W	.	
Mary E. Bines	2	F	W	.	
William F Hoopes	24	M	W	Coal Engineer	
Catharine Gantz	55	F	W	Dom. Servt.	
Henry Allison	24	M	W	Gardener	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1600	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			.	
.	Ohio			1	
.	Penna			1	
.	Penna			.	
500	Ohio			.	
.	Penna			.	
.	Penna			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, listed William H. Bines with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William H Bines	W	M	53		.
Mary E Bines	W	F	53		Wife
Samuel M Bines	W	M	26		Son
Annie M Bines	W	F	18		Daughter
Mary E Bines	W	F	12		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Civil Engineer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Iron Inspector		
S		At School		
S		At School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Penna	Penna
.			Ohio	N Carolina	Delaware
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Penna	Ohio	Ohio
1			Penna	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines and William Holland Bines were born in about 1827.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William H. Bines on January 10, 1891, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Name:	William H Bines
Birth Date:	abt 1827
Birth Place:	Ohio
Death Date:	10 Jan 1891
Death Place:	Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death:	64
Burial Date:	13 Jan 1891
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Street Address:	1716 Tioga

Residence:	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Cemetery:	W. Laurel Hill
Marital Status:	Married
FHL Film Number:	1011818"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William Holland Bines published on January 12, 1891, in The Pottsville Daily Republican, Pottsville, Pennsylvania:

"Death of William H. Bines.

William Holland Bines, Superintendent of City Bridges, died on Saturday at his residence, 1716 Tioga street, Philadelphia, after six weeks' illness. Mr. Bines was born in Belmont, Ohio, December 25, 1826, and was a son of Dr. David Bines, who died when William was three years old. Shortly after his father's death the son was brought to Philadelphia to live with his grandfather, Samuel Mason, by whom he was educated, finishing his studies at Haverford College.

He returned to Ohio soon after leaving college, and his skill as a mathematician, as evidenced on the witness stand in the St. Clairsville Court, commended him to Chief Engineer Medbury, of the Central Ohio Railroad, who at once appointed him to a responsible position in its engineering department. Some years later he came back to Pennsylvania, and after serving some years as superintendent of the Mine Hill Railroad, entered the employ of the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company. He was for many years Resident Engineer, with headquarters at Pottstown. Then he became Principal Assistant Engineer, and succeeded the late William Lorenz as Chief Engineer of the Reading system. He severed his connection with the company about the time Mr. Gowen retired from the management.

In 1887, Mr. Bines was appointed by the Director of Public Works, Superintendent of City Bridges, and held that position at the time of his death. In a quiet way Mr. Bines was a liberal giver to the poor and other worthy objects of charity. He was married in 1852 to Mary E. Judkins, of Ohio, who, with three of their four children, Samuel M. Bines, of Phoenixville, Mr. Howard E. Mitchell and Mary E. Bines, survive him.

For many years Mr. Bines was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was President of the Trustees during the building of the new Trinity church, at Fifteenth and Mt. Vernon streets, when, it is thought, he overtaxed his energies, for shortly after the completion of the church his health failed him. The funeral will occur Tuesday at 12 o'clock, interment private."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Bines in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"William H. Bines

Died
January 10, 1891
Aged 64 Years."

The will of William H. Bines was dated on March 31, 1887, probated on January 17, 1891, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 75, and provided as follows:

"I, William H. Bines, of the City of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament revoking all Wills heretofore made by me.

1st It is my will that if, after my death either or both of my daughters Ann Mason Bines and Mary Elizabeth Bines should marry, each of said daughters shall at the time of her marriage receive the sum of Fifteen hundred (\$1500) dollars from my Estate

2nd It is my will that my son Samuel Mason Bines, now of Kimberton, Chester County Pennsylvania, shall have from my estate the sum of Fifteen hundred (\$1500) dollars and in case of his decease before mine, this legacy shall be paid share and share alike to the children of the said Samuel Mason Bines living at the time of my death

3rd Charged with the execution of the provisions of the two foregoing paragraphs I hereby devise and bequeath all of the Estate, real, personal, and mixed of which I may die siezed or possessed unto my wife Mary Elizabeth Bines for the term of her natural life, with remainder to my said son and two daughters before named and their heirs in equal shares.

Subject however, as to the share of my said Son to the following provision, there shall be deducted from his share the sum of Two thousand (\$2000) dollars, on account of monies advanced by me to him, and the said sum of Two thousand (\$2000) dollars shall be equally divided between my said daughters before named or their heirs

4th I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Mary Eizabeth Bines sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, with full power to sell and convey as may to her seem most expedient, and the purchasor or peruchasors shall not be liable for the application of the purchase money

Witness my hand and seal this Thirty first of March A. D. Eighteen hundred and eighty seven (1887)

W. H. Bines

Witnesses

Signed, Sealed, Published, and Delivered by the said William H. Bines, as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses the day and year above written

The words "of which" on) Jno Collin
the 23rd line erased and) Sam. M. Bines
the word "my" interlined) Jon W Biddle
in the 28th line before signing)"

This record identifies the family of William Holland Bines as follows:

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Bines

Children: 1) Samuel Mason Bines,
 2) Ann Mason Bines, and
 3) Mary Elizabeth Bines.

On January 28, 1891, at Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 75, an inventory and appraisalment of the estate of William H. Bines was filed showing a value of \$18,983.25.

The 1900 Census for Ardmore, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, listed Mary E. Bines in the Edward Mumford household on June 13, 1900:

Location		Number of Number of order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>			
Simpson Road		378	392	Edward Mumford Mary E. Mumford Jean Mumford Mary E. Bines Emma Young Emma Green

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S
Mother in law	W	F	Mar.	1827	73	Wd
Servant	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	S
Servant	W	F	Dec.	1872	27	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Connecticut
5	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio
S	.	.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	5	4	Ohio	North Carolina	Delaware
.	.	.	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland
.	.	.	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed	
			___ Manager for U of P	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			Cook	0	
			Waitress	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hoops) Bines was born in March 1827.

The death record of Mary E. Bines was dated on February 20, 1908, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
Bureau Of Vital Statistics.
Certificate Of Death.

Registration District No. .
File No. 22451
Primary Registration District No. .
Registered No. 5170

Place Of Death.
County of .
Township of .
City of Phila (No. Chalmermaine Reos(?) St.)
Full Name Mary E. Bines

Personal and Statistical Particulars

Sex F
Color or Race W
Date of Birth .
Age 83 years

Single, Married, Widower, or
Divorced

Birthplace Ohio

Occupation .

Name of Father .

Birthplace of Father U.S.

Maiden Name of Mother .

Birthplace of Mother U.S.

The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant T C Barr(?)

Address	1801 Filbert St
Filed	.
Registrar	G W A Hastolb(?)
Medical Certificate of Death	
Date of Death	2 20 1908
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 1/11/ 1908 to 2/20 1908 and that I last saw her alive on 2/20 1908 and that death occurred, on the dated stated above, at 11-10 PM. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Mitral Stenosis
Contributory	Loss of Compensation
Signed	F. O. Nagle M.D.
	.
Address	Halmemann Xeos(?)
Special Information	
Former or Usual Residence	128 So 19th
Place of Burial or Removal	W. Laurel Hill
Date of Burial	2/22 1908
Undertaker	T C Barr
Address	1801 Filbert St"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Bines in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"Mary E Bines

Birth	1826
	Ohio, USA
Death	20 Feb 1908 (aged 81–82)
	Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial	West Laurel Hill Cemetery
	Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Bryn Mawr 315
Memorial ID	4411307"

The will of Mary E. Bines was dated on May 4, 1905, probated on February 26, 1908, at Philadelphia County, Probate File 476, and provided as follows:

"I, Mary E. Bines, widow of William H. Bines deceased, of the City of Philadelphia do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

First. I do request my executor hereinafter named to pay my just debts and funeral expenses as soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

Second. All the rest residue and remainder of my estate real personal and mixed and wheresoever the same may be situated, I do direct my executor hereinafter named to convert into cash and the same being converted into cash I

do give in equal portions, as follows:

To my son, William T. Hoopes, of Pottstown, Pennsylvania, one fourth; to my daughter, Ann M. Mitchell, of Philadelphia, one fourth; to my daughter Mary B. Mumford of Philadelphia, one fourth; and to my Executor hereinafter named one fourth, in trust nevertheless, to invest and reinvest the same in such bonds, debentures, car trust certificates, mortgages, ground rents and other securities as he may deem good and safe without being restricted to legal securities so called under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, and the net income thereof to pay to my son S. Mason Biles, of Barnesville, Ohio, for and during the term of his natural life; and in trust upon his death to pay the said one fourth share free from all trusts in equal portions to such of the children of my said son S. Mason Biles, as may be living at the time of his decease.

And I do hereby cancel and declare null and void any debts which may be due to me by either of the above named for moneys advanced by me or for any other account whatever, so that if there be any sums of money due to me at my death from them or either of them the same shall not be considered as part of my estate or be deducted from their respective shares thereof.

Third. I do hereby nominate and appoint Edward G. McCollin Attorney at Law, of the City of Philadelphia to be the executor and trustee of this my will without being required to enter or furnish security as such in the State of Pennsylvania or elsewhere, and I do give him full power and authority in order to carry out the purposes of this will and to convert my said estate into cash to sell all or any part of any real estate which I may own in the State of Pennsylvania or elsewhere at public or private sale and upon such terms as to him may seem best and to convey the same to the purchaser or purchasers thereof without any liability on the part of said purchaser or purchasers to see to the application of the purchase money.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Fourth day of May Nineteen hundred and five (1905).

Mary E. Bines

Signed, sealed, published)
and declared by the above)
named Mary E. Bines as)
and for her last will)
and testament, in the)
presence of us who at her)
request in her presence)
and in the presence of)
each other, all being to-)
gether present and sign-)
ing at the same time, have)

hereunto set our hands as)
witnesses.)

Edly G M Collin)
514 Walnut St Phila Pa.)
Jos. R. Rhoads)
514 Walnut)
Jos. R. Haywood)
2047 Wallace St.)"

On March 27, 1908, at Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Probate File 476, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Mary E. Bines was filed showing a value of \$9736.17.

Biographical Catalog Of The Matriculates Of Haverford College, 1833-1922, published in 1922 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Henry Bines:

"Bines, William Henry.
Entered Introductory Department 1838; left 1840.
Superintendent of Bridges, Philadelphia, Pa.
b. December 25, 1826. d. January 10, 1891. s. David Adams Bines and Ann Mason."

(E) Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins

Sarah J. "Sadie" Judkins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 31 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah J. Judkins in the Sarah D. Judkins household on June 2, 1870, and her age as 41 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins in

the Richard Tannehill household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as sister-in-law, her age as 50 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and her marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Sarah Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	137	139	Sarah Judkins Harriet Alexander

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Jun	1829	71	S
Servant	B	F	Mar	1865	35	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>of years in the United States</u>			
			<u>Months not employed</u>	
			<u>Occupation</u>	
			Domestic	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah J. Judkins was born in June 1829.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sade Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Aunt Sade
Daughter Of
Thomas & Sarah
Judkins"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Sade Judkins:

"Sade Judkins

Birth	1829
Death	1904 (aged 74–75)
Burial	Southern Cemetery Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	142519787

Sade was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Judkins"

(F) 1908 Joel T. Judkins Of Monroe County, Ohio, His Wife Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins, And His Descendants

1908 Joel T. Judkins of Monroe County, Ohio, was a son of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Cnsus for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Joel Judkins in the Andrew Rosenbergh household on June 4, 1860, his age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833, and his occupation as druggist.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Joel Judkins in June 1863, in Monroe County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons in the military service on the 3d March 1863 of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Athens Meigs Morgan Monroe and Washington State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of Capt Levi Barber, Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Centre Tp
Name.	Joel Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	31
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation.	Merchant
Married or Unmarried.	Mar
Place of Birth.	O.
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed Joel T. Judkins with the following household on June 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel T Judkins	39	M	W	Druggist	1280
Elizabeth J Judkins	25	F	W	Keeping House	
William T Judkins	8	M	W	attending School	
Sarah Martha Judkins	7	F	W	attending School	
Nicholas C Judkins	3	M	W	.	
Sarah Parker	48	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Joel T. Judkins was born in about 1831 and that Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1845.

The death record of John Judkins, son of J. T. and Jane Judkins, was dated in September 1872, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio:

"Report of Deaths, Probate Court, Monroe County, Ohio, 1872-73.

Date.	May 26, 1873
Number.	34
Name In Full.	John Judkins
Date Of Death.	Sept 1872
Condition.	Single
Age.	. Year. 2 Month. . Day.
Place Of Death.	Woodsfield
Place Of Birth.	Monroe Co. O
Occupation.	.
Father.	J. T. Judkins
Mother.	Jane
Color.	White
Disease, Direct or Indirect Cause Of Death.	Diarrhea
Place Of Residence.	Woodsfield, O.
By Whom Reported.	Lewis Eckard, Assessor of Canton Township"

The 1880 Census for Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, listed J. T. Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J T Judkins	W	M	49	.	.
Jane Judkins	W	F	35		Wife
Wille Judkins	W	M	19		son
Mattie Judkins	W	F	16		Daughter
Carl Judkins	W	M	14		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Clerk in C P Court		
M		Keeping house		
S		Clerk in store		
S		At home		
S		At School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that Joel T. Judkins was born in about 1831 and that Elizabeth Jane (Hall) Judkins was born in about 1845.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joel T. Judkins in Columbus, Ohio, in 1898.

The 1900 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joel T. Judkins in the William Danford household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as father in law, his birth in June 1831 in Ohio, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Joel T. Judkins was dated on March 10, 1908, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Report of Deaths in Belmont County, Ohio

No.	2
Name In Full.	Joel T Judkins
Date Of Record.	May 16, 1908
Sex.	M.
Date Of Death.	Mar 10, 1908
Condition.	Wid'd.
Age.	76 Year. 9 Month. 21 Day.
Place Of Death.	St. Clairsville
Place Of Birth.	Barnesville
Occupation.	Retired
Father.	.
Mother's Maiden Name.	.

Color.	White
Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Old age
Place Of Residence.	St. Clairsville"

The death record of William T. Judkins dated on December 26, 1911, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed his parents as Joel Judkins and Jane Hall and his birth on May 26, 1860, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.

The death record of Carlos Judkins dated on April 13, 1919, in Cincinnati, Hamilton county, Ohio, listed his parents as Joel Judkins and Jenny Hall and his birth on May 18, 1866 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, and his wife as Florence Judkins.

The death record of Sarah Martha (Judkins) Danford dated on March 19, 1941, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed her parents as Joel Judkins and Jane Hall and her birth on May 12, 1863, in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio.

(G) Martha (Judkins) McCollin, Her
Husband John McCollin, And Her
Descendants

Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on June 16, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and John McCallin was dated on November 14, 1861, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"John McCallin)	
to	)	License to Marry, issued 12th day of November
Martha Judkins	)	A. D. 1861

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one

years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

Vouched for by J McCallins

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 14th day of November 1861 Mr. John McCallin and Miss Martha Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

A Q McCormack
Minister"

Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, available from Ancestry.com, listed the baptism of John McCollin on February 17, 1867, in Pennsylvania and his birth on April 4, 1834:

"Record of Baptisms.

Date.	Feb 17 1867
Name of Person Baptized.	John McCollin
Date of Birth.	April 4th 1834
Residence.	.
Officiating Minister.	Samuel Lucas
Witnesses.	Public Congregation"

The 1870 Census for Cressona, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, listed John McCollin with the following household on July 28, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John McCollin	36	M	W	R. R. Clerk	
Martha J. McCollin	37	F	W	Keeps house	
Thomas McCollin	7	M	W	.	
Carolus McCollin	5	M	W	.	
Martha McCollin	3	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Penna Ohio Penna Penna Penna				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Martha J. (Judkins) McCollin was born in about 1833 and that John McCollin was born in about 1834.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha J. McCollin on April 15, 1879, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Name:	Martha J McCollin
Birth Date:	abt 1833
Birth Place:	Ohio
Death Date:	15 Apr 1879
Death Place:	Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death:	46
Burial Date:	17 Apr 1879
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Street Address:	3851 Sylvester, 24 Ward
Cemetery:	Mount Moriah
Marital Status:	Married
FHL Film Number:	1003705"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins McCollin in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Martha Judkins McCollin

Birth	1833 Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	15 Apr 1879 (aged 45–46)
Burial	Mount Moriah Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

Memorial ID 196996440"

The 1880 Census for Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, listed John McCollin with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John McCollin	W	M	46		.
Thomas McCollin	W	M	16		Son
Carl McCollin	W	M	15		Son
Martha B McCollin	W	F	12		Daughter
Mary F McCollin	W	F	9		Daughter
John McCollin	W	M	7		Son
James G. McCollin	W	M	3		Son
Margaret E Reed	W	F	51		Sister
Sallie G Reed	W	F	19		Niece
James H. Reed	W	M	18		Nephew
Thomas M Reed	W	M	17		Nephew

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Bookkeepr		
S		Appre Silver plater		
S		At School		
S		At School		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
W		At home		
S		At School		
S		Ap. Carpenter		
S		Hardware Clerk		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Penna	Penna	Penna
.			Penna	Penna	Ohio
1			Penna	Penna	Penna
1			Penna	Penna	Penna
1			Penna	Penna	Penna
1			Ohio	Penna	Penna
.			Penna	Penna	Penna
.			Penna	Penna	Penna
1			Penna	Penna	Penna
.			Penna	Penna	Penna
1			Penna	Penna	Penna

This record indicates that John McCollin was born in about 1834.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha J. McCollin on April 15, 1879, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"Name: John M Collin
 Birth Date: abt 1834
 Birth Place: PA
 Death Date: 12 Aug 1889
 Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Age at Death: 55
 Burial Date: 14 Aug 1889
 Burial Place: Philadelphia , Philadelphia Pennsylvania
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Occupation: Bkp'R
 Residence: Media, PA
 Cemetery: Mt Moriah
 Marital Status: Married
 FHL Film Number: 1003715"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John McCollin in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania:

"John McCollin

Birth 4 Jun 1834
 Death 12 Oct 1889 (aged 55)
 Burial Mount Moriah Cemetery
 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
 Memorial ID 196996511"

Genealogy Of The Shoemaker Family Of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, compiled by Benjamin W. Shoemaker and published in 1903, listed the following for John McCollin:

"4462. John, Jr.⁸, born 4 mo. 4, 1834; died 8 mo. 12, 1889; married (1), 11 mo. 14, 1861. Martha Judkins; (2), 6 mo. 6, 1881. Mary A. Murray.

Appendix

Children of John, Jr, and Martha (Judkins) McCollin:

Thomas, born 9 mo. 12, 1862.
Corolus Judkins, born 4 mo. 11, 1865.
Martha Bines, born 8 mo. 10, 1867.
Mary Frances, born 12 mo. 12, 1870.
John, born 12 mo. 13, 1873
James G., born 11 mo. 16, 1876."

(H) Rachel (Judkins) Collins, Her Husband
James H. Collins, And Her Descendants

Rachel (Judkins) Collins was a daughter of 1861 Thomas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1861 Thomas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Judkins in the Thomas Judkins household on July 23, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The marriage record of Rachel Judkins and James H. Collins was dated on July 2, 1857, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James H. Collins)
to) License to Marry, issued 27 day of June A. D. 1857
Rachel Judkins)

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

An affidavit on file

David Harris
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 2d day of July 1857 Mr. James H Collin and Miss Rachel Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

J W Shirer(?)"

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. H. Collins with the following household on June 2, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. H. Collins	25	m		Attorney at Law	500
Rachel Collins	24	f			
Essie B Collins	2	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Md O O				

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins was born in about 1836 and that James H. Collins was born in about 1835.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James H. Collins in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Warren Tp
Name.	James H. Collins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	27
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation	Attorney at Law
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth.	Maryland
Former Military Service.	.

Remarks. ."

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Collins with the following household on June 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Collins	33	M	W	Attorney at Law	5000
Rachel Collins	33	F	W	Keeping House	
Essie Collins	12	F	W	At Home	
Thomas K Collins	9	M	W	At Home	
Clara Muse	78	F	B	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
10,000	Maryland			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins and James H. Collins were born in about 1837.

The marriage record of James H. Collins and Hattie F. Davenport was dated on October 2, 1873, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James H. Collins)	
to	)	License to Marry, issued the 29th day of
Hattie F. Davenport	)	September A. D. 1873

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

An affidavit on file

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

I certify that on the 2nd day of October 1873, Mr. James H Collin and Miss Hattie F. Davenport were by me legally joined in Marriage

J S Lemmon(?)"

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Collins had died before September 29, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed James Collins with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Collins	W	M	40		.
Hattie Collins	W	F	35		Wife
Thomas Collins	W	M	18		Son
Essie Collins	W	F	22		Daughter
UI Randolph	B	M	15		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Lawyer		
M		Keeping house		
S		College student		
S		At home		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Virginia	Va

This record indicates that James H. Collins was born in about 1840.

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed James H. Collins with the following household in June 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
Lexington 57 Ave	152	159	James H Collins Harriett D Collins Jessie Collins Jessie Brown Moria Alexander

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1861	39	S
Servant	W	M	May	1870	30	S
Servant	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
27	.	.	Maryland	Va	Maryland
27	1	1	Ohio	Va	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Md	Ohio
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Ohio	Ky	Ky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Atty at Law	
			.	
			.	
			Coachman	
			Domestic	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that James H. Collins was born in June 1839.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James H. Collins published in The Evening Review, East Liverpool, Ohio, on June 9, 1904:

"Hon. James H. Collins

Columbus, January 9. -- (Special.) -- Judge James H. Collins, of the legal department of the B. & O. railroad, with headquarters in this city, died at 9 o'clock this morning after an illness of about two weeks. He held the chair of federal practice in the Ohio State University, and was widely known throughout the state. Judge Collins was about 65 years of age and a native of Belmont county, where he studied law. He was formerly president of the Central Ohio railroad, now the B. & O., between Bellaire and Columbus. He was a self-made man. Born in a log cabin of two rooms, he owned at his death two large farms, to one of which near Barnesville, he removed the cabin in which he was born, which now contains his extensive private library. He is survived by a wife and one daughter. Judge Collins married Miss Harriet Davenport, of Earnesville, who is a sister of Mrs. Ada Watson, wife of Col. W. C. Watson, of East Liverpool. Mrs. Watson and her daughters will attend the funeral, leaving East Liverpool Sunday morning. The funeral will be held at Barnesville."

Newspapers.com also listed the following funeral notice from the Cambridge Jeffersonian, Cambridge, Ohio, dated January 21, 1904, and originally published in The

Barnesville Enterprise:

"Judge J. H. Collin's Funeral.

The Barnesville Enterprise has the following in regard to the funeral of the late Judge James H. Collins:

Funeral services were held here Tuesday afternoon at the Methodist church and were conducted by Archdeacon Matthews, of the Epiescopal church, assisted by Archdeacon Smith, of Cambridge, Rev. E. A. Culley, of the presbyterian church and Dr. G. F. Oliver of the Methodist church. An immense throng attended the impressive services and attested the high esteem in which the deceased was held by his old friends and neighbors. Beautiful music was rendered by special singers of the Episcopal church. The remains were laid to rest in the family vault in the Southern cemetery. Mr. Collins leaves a wife, one daughter and a sister to mourn his loss and to whom sincere sympathy is extended in their sad affliction."

The will of James H. Collins was dated on March 9, 1903, probated on May 11, 1904, at Franklin County, Ohio, W.B. Y/185, and provided as follows:

"No. 17,574.

James H. Collins.

In the Matter of the Will of)	
James H. Collins,	)	Probate Court, Franklin County, Ohio.
Deceased.	)	May 11th, A.D., 1904.

An authenticated copy of the last will and testament of James H. Collins, deceased, late of Belmont County, Ohio, was this day presented to this Court for record. Whereupon the Court being satisfied on examination that said will was duly executed and proved according to the laws of the State of Ohi, and part of the property by said will devised being situated in this county, said copy is hereby admitted to record in this Court according to law.

Sam'l L. Black,
Probated Judge.

Journal No. 74, Page 62.
C.D. 15, 443.

Copy of Will.
James H. Collins, Deceased.

The following is a copy of the Last Will and Testament of said deceased:

I James HI Collins do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and devise to my wife Harriet D. Collins the farm purchased by me from George D. Nuzum containing about (84) eighty four acres together with

all appurtenances thereto in fee simple together with all the live stock and other personal property thereon belonging to me at the time of my decease. Also the tract of land lying south of the pike and adjoining the land above described, purchased by me recently from Col. J. W. Laughlin, which is given to her in fee simple.

Item 2. I give and devise to my daughter Essie Collins the farm purchased by me from George T. and James Nuzum containing about (121) one hundred and twenty one acres, being the same upon which I now & have for some years past lived during the summer months, which is given to her in fee simple together with all the live stock farming utensils and other personal property which may be thereon at the time of my decease, excepting Household dining room and kitchen and bed room furniture belonging to my wife including the old piano known as the Washington piano, all of which property is to be selected by my wife and her selection is to be conclusive evidence of her ownership thereof.

Item 3d. It is my desire that all my other property both personal and real be sold by my executor hereinafter named who is hereby authorized to sell the same at either public or private sale as he shall deem proper and convey the real estate by deed or deeds to be by him executed and delivered as such executor to the purchaser or purchasers thereof.

Item 4th. It is my desire and I so direct that my executor shall out of the proceeds of such sale or sales pay all my just debts including any balance that may be due or to become due on the lands purchased from J. W. Laughlin hereinbefore referred to also any balance that may be due on mortgage on my property on Lexington avenue in the City of Columbus Ohio - Also any balance that may be due on the property recently purchased by me in Baltimore County Maryland and on which James C. Davenport no__ resides, which has been deeded to my wife.

Item 5 It is my will and I so devise all the balance of the monys remain[ing] in the hands of my executor after the payments above provided for are made be equally divided between my wife and daughter.

Item 6th. I hereby nominate and appoint William F. Smith former Probate Judge of Belmont County executor of this my last will and testament, fully authorizing him to execute and deliver all deeds required to carrying out the provisions of this will & to sell and deliver all personal property herein provided for - Also auth[or]izing him to compromise, adjust, release and discharge the debts and claims due me, - the personal property described above to include (75) seventy five shares of the preferred stock of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of March A.D. 1903.

James H. Collins

Signed and acknowledged by said James H. Collins as his last will and testament in our presence: and signed by us in his presence and at his request.

May S. Elliott.
Emma F. McKane.

. . . .
Certificate to Will.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I, John S. Cochran sole Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a complete and true copy of the last Will and Testament of James H. Collins, deceased, as the same remains on file and record in said Court, together with the order of probate thereof, as recorded in Record of Wills, vol. 19 page 479

Witness my official signature, and the seal of said Court, at St. Clairsville, Ohio, this 9th day of May A. D. 1904.

John S. Cochran
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court
of Belmont County, Ohio."

This record identifies the daughter of James H. Collins as Essie Collins.

Newspapers.com listed an obituary of John R. Matthews published in the Lancaster Eagle-Gazette, Lancaster, Ohio, on February 3, 1919, which identified Essie Collins Matthews as the daughter of J. H. Collins:

"Rev. J. R. Matthews

Dies at Saltville, Va., January 22. Was Husband of Mrs. Essie Collins Matthews, Who is well Known Here.

Friends of Mrs. Essie Collins Matthews, daughter of the late Judge J. H. Collins, and for years a resident of Columbus, have received word of the death of her husband, Rev. John R. Matthews, at Saltville, Va., Jan. 22, after a brief illness of pneumonia following influenza. . . ."

(II) 1879 Jesse Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio,
His Wife Eliza (Bailey) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio,
was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele)
Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins, son of Carolus
and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolus & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson,
Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Jesse Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1829, 9, 26. Jesse dis jH
...."

The marriage record of Jesse Judkins and Eliza Bailey was dated on June 11,
1835, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"138.

Jesse Judkins)	
to	)	Marriage License issued June 5, 1835.
Eliza Bailey)	

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

I hereby Certify, that by Authority of a License, under Seal of the Court of
Common Please of Said County Mr. Jesse Judkins and Miss Eliza Baily, were by
me on the 11th day of June, 1835, legally Joined in Marriage. Given under my
hand and seal this 12th day of June A. D. 1835.

John West"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Jesse Judkins as his brother:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Third - I give to my brother Jesse Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Eighth and lastly, I do consitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jesse Judkins	1	30-40	2 1	20-30 0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
4		1				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>	
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>		

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born between about 1800 and 1810 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born between about 1810 and 1820..

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Judkins	50	M		Farmer	3000
Eliza Judkins	34	F			
Mary Judkins	10	F			
James Judkins	8	M			
John Judkins	4	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. Carolina		.		
Pa		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		.		

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Judkins	60	m			6000
Eliza Judkins	44	f			
James A Judkins	17	m			
John Q Judkins	13	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	N Carolina		.		
	Pa		.		
	O		1		
	O		1		

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1800 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jesse Judkins with the following household on June 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Judkins	71	M	W	Farmer	7500
Eliza Judkins	54	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	North Carolina Pennsylvania				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born in about 1799 and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Belmont County, Ohio, listed the death of Jesse Judkins in August 1879 in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Number of Family.	423
Name of the persons deceased.	Jesse Judkins
Age.	81
Sex.	M
Color.	W
Civil Condition.	Married
Place of Birth.	N.C.
Father Born.	N.C.
Mother Born.	N.C.
Occupation.	Tobacco dealer
Month of Death.	Aug
Disease or Cause of Death.	Brain Disease
How long a resident of county.	66
Place disease contracted.	.
Name of attending physician.	Williams Judkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Jesse Judkins
Died
Aug. 9, 1879
80 Yrs. 2 Mos.
& 22 Days
Judkins"

This record indicates that Jesse Judkins was born on May 18, 1799.

The will of Jesse Judkins was dated on March 5, 1877, probated on September

23, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. M/94, and provided as follows:

"Will of Jesse Judkins Deceased

Know all men by these presents, That I Jesse Judkins of Belmont County and State of Ohio, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz:

First: I Will that all my just debts to be paid out of my estate.

Second: I lend unto my beloved wife Eliza Judkins in lieu of her right of dower all the remainder of my estate both Real and Personal or the proceeds arising therefrom as the case may be to enjoy as her own during her life.

Third: I hereby authorize and direct my Executors herein after named to sell and dispose of my Real estate or any part thereof either at public or private sale and at such time as they shall judge will be most advance the interests of my estate: and invest the proceeds arising therefrom for the use and benefit of my wife, as specified in the preceeding item, also to complete any contract made for the sale or real estate if any should remain unfulfilled at the time of my decease.

Fourth: I will that within a reasonable time after the death of wife that my said executors shall sell and dispose of my personal property and pay all just debts and expenses.

Fifth: After the death of my wife I will and direct that the proceeds arising from the sale of my real estate, together with that derived from all other sources, shall be divided share and share alike as follows viz, one third part to each of my sons James A Judins and John Q. Judkins and the remaining third part to my Grand Daughter Jesse McClelland, my sons James A Judkins accounting in said distribution for the sum of five Hundred Dollars, which he has heretofore received as an advancement out of my estate, And I further direct that my Executors retain that portion of my estate devised to my Grand Daughter Jesse McClelland with the interest arising therefrom until she arrives at the age of 20 years. And I also appoint my executors as her Guardian during her minority, conferring upon them such duties as Guardians are invested with by law, in case circumstances should require it.

Sixth: I constitute and appoint James A Judkins and John Q Judkins Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 5th day of 5th month 1877.

Jesse Judkins

The foregoing was acknowledged by Jesse Judkins to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in the presence of each

other set our names as Witnesses thereto

J D McKeever
Asa Garretson

[Witness testimony not transcribed]

And afterwards towit: on the 15th day of September A.D. 1879 the following proceedings were had in this court and entered in the journal thereof in the words and figures following towit:

In the matter of the Will of	)	September 15th 1879
Jesse Judkins Deceased	)	Will Produced

This day an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins late of Warren Township in this County decd., was produced in open court for Probate, and it appearing to the court that Said Will had not been deposited in this court, before the death of the testator, it is now ordered, that the Said will be filed in this court and that due notice thereof and of the application to admit the same to probate and record be given to Eliza Judkins widow of deceased, Dr J. A. Judkins, John Q. Judkins and Jesse McClelland next of kin of the testator, resident of the State of Ohio, that said application will be for hearing before this court on the 23rd day of September 1879, at 10 oclock A.M.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

And afterwards towit on the 23rd day of September AD 1879 the findings and orders of this court relative to the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins deceased were entered on the Journal in the words and figures following towit:

In the matter of the Will of	)	September 23rd 1879
Jesse Judkins Deceased	)	Will Proven

Be it remembered: That heretofore to wit: on the 15th day of September 1879 an instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Judkins late of Warren Township, in this county deceased was produced in open court for probate, and was then filed. And it now being shown to the satisfaction of the court, that due notice of the filing of said will and of the application to admit the same to probate and record in this court has been given to Eliza Judkins widow of deceased Dr J. A. Judkins, Jno Q. Judkins and Jesse McClelland next of kin of the testator, pursuant to a former order of this court; therefore came J. D. McKeever and Asa Garretson, the subscribing witnesses to said Will; which testimony was reduced to writing, by them respectively subscribed and file dwith said Will. Whereupon the court finds that the aforesaid instrument of writing is the last Will and Testament of said Jesse Judkins, deceased; that the same was duly executed and attested; and that the said Testator at the time of signing the

Same was of lawful age of sound and disposing mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever, It is therefore by the court ordered, that the said Will be admitted to probate and that the same, together with the testimony of the witnesses above named be entered of record in this court.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

...."

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Eliza Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Eliza Judkins	W	F	64		.
Jessie McClelland	W	F	15		Grand-daughter
George McClelland	W	M	42		Son in Law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		At School		
W		Editor - Barnesville Enterprise		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
1			Ohio	Pa.	Ohio
.			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.

This record indicates that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following death notice for Eliza Judkins published in the Cambridge Herald, Cambridge, Ohio, on June 30, 1887, and indicating her death on June 22, 1887, in Barnesville, Ohio:

"Mrs. Eliza Judkins, an estimable and well known lady died at Barnesville, Wednesday of last week."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza Judkins in Southern Cemetery,

Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Eliza
Wife Of
Jesse Judkins
Died
June 22, 1887
Aged
71 Yrs. 1 Mo. 18 Dy."

This record indicates that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born on May 4, 1816.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . . "

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Jesse Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in about 1800 in North Carolina, married Eliza Bailey on June 11, 1835, in Belmont, Ohio, and that Eliza (Bailey) Judkins was born in about 1816 in Pennsylvania.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1879 Jesse Judkins and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Mary (Judkins) McClelland, born in about 1840 in Ohio,
- 2) James A. Judkins, born on November 12, 1842, or in about 1843 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, and
- 3) John Quincy Judkins, born in about 1845 or on June 16, 1846, or in August 1846 or in about 1847 or 1848 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio.

(A) Mary (Judkins) McClelland, Her
Husband George McClelland, And
Her Descendants

Mary (Judkins) McClelland was a daughter of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1879 Jesse⁶)

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mary Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Mary Judkins and George McClelland was dated on September 27, 1859, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"George McClelland)	
to	)	License to Marry, issued 24 day of September
Mary Judkins	)	A. D. 1859

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss,

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that George McClelland is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that Mary Judkins is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said Mary resides in said County;

_____ to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Sept A. D. 1857.

Geo McClelland
David Harris Dep Clk

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the 27th day of September 1859 Mr. George McClelland and Miss Mary Judkins were by me legally joined in Marriage

James Henderson
Minister of the Gospel"

Newspapers.com listed the marriage announcement of Mary Judkins and George McClelland on September 27, 1859, published in The Wheeling Daily Intelligencer, Wheeling, West Virginia, on September 28, 1859:

"Gone at Last. -- George McClelland, of the Barnesville Intelligencer, was

married yesterday morning to Miss Mary Judkins. They were at the McLure House yesterday, en route for Cleveland."

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland with the following household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Geo McClelland	21	m		Editor	
Mary McClelland	20	f		.	
Geo Williams	17	m		Printers Ap	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1000	Pa O Pa				

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) McClelland was born in about 1840 and that George McClelland was born in about 1839.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George McClelland	32	M	W	Publisher	2000
Mary McClelland	30	F	W	Keeping House	
Jessie McClelland	5	F	W	At Home	
George Metcalf	14	M	W	Apprentice to Printer	
Jennie Lingo	15	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Pennsylvania Ohio Ohio Ohio Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Mary (Judkins) McClelland was born in about 1840 and that George McClelland was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed George McClelland in the Eliza Judkins household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Eliza Judkins	W	F	64		.
Jessie McClelland	W	F	15		Grand-daughter
George McClelland	W	M	42		Son in Law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		At School		
W		Editor - Barnesville Enterprise		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
1			Ohio	Pa.	Ohio
.			Pa.	Pa.	Pa.

This record indicates that Geoerge McClelland was born in about 1838.

The marriage record of George McClelland and Nellie Hibbard was dated on May 20, 1844, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Parties.
George McClelland
And
Nellie Hibbard
License, Issued the 20th day of May A. D. 1884
Geo L. Foley

Probate Judge

Affidavit.

The State of Ohio, Muskingum County, ss.

Andy H. Herdiman having made application for a License for George McClelland and Nellie Hibbard and being duly sworn, says that said George McClelland is of the age of twenty-one years and has no wife living, and that said Nellie Hibbard is of age eighteen years, a Resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

Andy H. Herdiman

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 20th day of May A. D. 1884

Geo L. Foley Probate Judge"

The will of George McClelland was dated on , probated on at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9999, and provided as follows:

"I, George McClelland, of Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, make and publish this my last Will and testament.

Item 1st I desire that my just debts be paid

Item 2d I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Nellie my printing presses, types, cases, cabinets, stands, impressing stones, tables, steam engine, and all material, furniture and fixtures in and appertaining to the "Barnesville Enterprise" office, together with the business, good will, advertising and subscriptions - likewise all amounts due me on subscriptions, advertising and job work of said office.

Also I give and bequeath to my said wife my watch, all my household, kitchen and parlor furniture, pictures, books, ornaments - in short all my personal property in my residence in East Main Street in said village, saving and excepting the articles here after bequeathed to my daughter Jessie.

Item 3 In addition to the advancements heretofore made and hereby confirmed to my beloved daughter Jessie, consisting of money applied to her education after she was of full age; the house and lot on East Main Street, used as our residence in Barnesville, and which was paid for by me; and two policies on my life - one for \$1000 in the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, Pa., and one for \$1000 in the Continental of Hartford, Conn., I give and bequeath to my daughter Jessie my Estey organ, fifty books, of her selection, from my library, my revolving book case, and my writing secretary. Also she is to have the various little articles heretofore given her from time to time; her mother's crayon portrait, the old bureau containing her mother's effects, and such articles as have

been given us by her grandmother or other relatives

Item 4 If at the time of my death there is any sum due the Mechanics Building Association, I desire that my daughter Jessie pay the amount due on her ten shares of stock, and my wife pay on the ten shares held in my name.

Item 5 I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Nellie Executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing her to compromise, adjust, release and discharge, in such manner as she may deem proper, the debts and claims due me.

I desire that no appraisalment and no sale of my personal effects be made, and that the Court of Probate direct the omission of the same in pursuance of the statute.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of June AD 1888

Geo McClelland

Signed and acknowledged by said George McClelland as his last will and testament in our presence, and signed by us in his presence

J. L. Mills
E. P Lee"

On January 17, 1889, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9999, Nellie McClelland petitioned the court for appointment as executrix of the will of George McClelland and stated that he died on November 23, 1888, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Application For Letters Testamentary.

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

To the Probate Court of Belmont County, Ohio.

Nellie McClelland, being duly sworn, says that George McClelland late a resident of the Township of Warren in said County, died testate on or about the 23rd day of November A. D. 1888 leaving Nellie McClelland his widow, whose P.O. address is Barnesville, Ohio and the following persons his only heirs at law:

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Degree Of Kinship.</u>	<u>P.O. Address.</u>
Jessie McClelland	Daughter	Columbus Ohio

That _____ above named child of said decedent was over 15 years of age at the

time of his decease. The undersigned asks for the appointment of herself as	
Executor of will of said decedent, and on her oath aforesaid says, the amount of	
personal property will be about	\$200
And of real estate, about	<u>\$0.00</u>
Total	\$200

NB I request that no bond be reqd or appraisal made as stated & requested by decedent in his will

Nellie H. McClelland

Sworn to before me, and signed in my presence, this 17" day of Jany A. D. 1889

J W Walton
Notary Public"

These last two records identify the family of George McClelland as follows:

Wife: Nellie H. McClelland

Daughter: Jessie McClelland

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson, published in 1966, and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following regarding George McClelland as the husband of Oella Otis Hibbard:

"2307. Oella Otis Hibbard, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Hamilton) Hibbard, was born 7 mo. 3, 1850 and died in Marion, O. In Barnesville, O. on 5 mo. 1, 1884 she married George McClelland who was born 7 mo. 12, 1838 near Washington, Pa. and died in Barnesville on 11 mo. 23, 1888. There was no issue to this marriage. Mr. McClelland had a daughter Jessie by his first wife, Mary Judkins (1840-1875), daughter of Dr. J. A. Judkins. Mr. McClelland first worked on the "Morning Times" of Whelling, W. Vir. and then started the "Intelligencer" in Barnesville, which was abandoned during the Civil War. His next paper was the "Union" in Caldwell, O. which lasted three months after which he worked on the Zanesville, O. "Courier and American" until 1863. He conducted the "Jeffersonian" in Cambridge, O. until 1866 when he founded the "Enterprise" in Barnesville which he conducted until his death. His wife became a trained nurse after the death of her husband and eventually a Christian Scientist."

(B) 1922 James A. Judkins Of Belmont
County, Ohio, His Wife Marietta "Etta"
V. (Lewis) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1922 James A. Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1879 Jesse⁶)

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James A. Judkins in 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Warren Tp
Name.	James A. Judkins
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	20
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation	Student
Married or Unmarried.	Single
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following service of James A. Judkens in the Civil War:

"Name:	James A Judkens
Enlistment Age:	20
Birth Date:	abt 1843

Enlistment Date: 12 Jul 1863
 Enlistment Rank: Private
 Muster Date: 16 Jul 1863
 Muster Place: Ohio
 Muster Company: J.L. Deens
 Muster Regiment: Departmental Co
 Muster Information: Enlisted
 Muster Out Date: 1 Nov 1864
 Muster Out Information: Mustered Out
 Side of War: Union
 Survived War?: Yes
 Title: Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio"

The marriage record of James A. Judkins and Ettie V. Lewis was dated on October 2, 1867, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James A Judkins)
 to) License to Marry, issued 14th day of
 Ettie E Lewis) September A. D. 1867

 The State of Ohio,)
 Belmont County, ss,)

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That James A Judkins is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Ettie V Lewis is eighteen years old and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer kin than first cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said ____ resides in said County.

James A Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of September A. D. 1867.

The State of Ohio,)
 Belmont County, ss.)

I certify that on the 2d day of October 1867, Mr. James A Judkins and Miss Ettie E Lewis were by me legally joined in Marriage

J. P. Caldwell"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on June 4, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James A Judkins	27	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	500
Marietta Judkins	24	F	W	Keeping House	
William Judkins	1	M	W	At Home	
Tamar Preston	16	F	B	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1846.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Fray Rey Judkins, son of J. A. Judkins and Ella V. Lewis, on January 2, 1876, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Frank Rey Judkins
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 2 Jan 1876
 Birth Place: Belmont, Ohio
 Christening Place: Belmont, Ohio
 Father: J. A. Judkins
 Mother: Ella V. Lewis
 FHL Film Number: 902137"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 also listed the birth of Bertha Judkins, daughter of James A. Judkins and Ettie E. Lewis, on January 26, 1879, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Bertha Judkins
 Gender: Female"

Birth Date: 26 Jan 1879
 Birth Place: Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio
 Father: James A. Judkins
 Mother: Ettie E. Lewis
 FHL Film Number: 902140"

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Judkins	W	M	37	.	.
Etta Judkins	W	F	34		Wife
Willie Judkins	W	M	11		Son
Edna Judkins	W	F	4		Daughter
Ida Parker	W	F	24		.
John Shipp	M	M	18		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		
M		Keeping house		
S		At School		
.		.		
S		Housekeeper		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	N. C.	Pa.
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			

362

439

James A Judkins
Mary E Judkins
Edna M Judkins
Gillis Delong
George W Jackson

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M
Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S
Servant	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S
Servant	B	M	Nov	1873	26	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
33	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Pennsylvania
33	5	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia
.	.	.	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Physician	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Servant	0
			Servant	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in November 1842 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in May 1846.

The 1910 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
12	South Street	313	59	62	James A Judkins Mari Etta Judkins Mary Edna Judkins Callie Mahoney George Jackson

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	67	M1	44	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	5	2
Daughter	F	W	34	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	B	40	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Physician	General Practice	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	No
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1843 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James A. Judkins with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	South St	313	225	245	James A Judkins Etta V Judkins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	74	M
wife			F	W	73	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Physician	medical	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James A. Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The death record of James A. Judkins was dated on February 2, 1922, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County	Belmont
Registration District No.	101
File No.	6791
Township	.

Primary Registration District No.	2094
Registered No.	12
Village of	Barnesville
2. Full Name	Dr James A Judkins
(a) Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	.
6. Date of Birth	Nov 12" 1842
7. Age	79 Years 4 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Physician
9. Birthplace	Barnesville O
Parents	
10. Name of Father	.
11. Birthplace of Father	.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	.
13. Birthplace of Mother	.
14. Informant	C. M. Cole
Address	Barnesville O
15. Filed	2/25, 1922
Local Registrar	J. E Earnest
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feby 2 1922
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 29, 1922 to Feb 2, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Feb 1, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Laba Pneumonia
Contributory	Disease of heart
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
Signed	D O Sheppard, M.D.
	___, 19__
Address	Barnesville O
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Southern Cemetery
Date of Burial	2/4 1922
20. Undertaker	W. E. Emerson
Address	Barnesville O"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"James A. Judkins M.D.
1842 - 1922"

Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the grave of James A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Graves Registration Card Belmont, Co.

Name	James A. Judkins
Address	Barnesville, Ohio
Date of Death	2-22-22
Place	Barnesville, Ohio
Cause	Pneumonia
Date of Burial	2-4-22
Date of Birth	9-12-42
Place	Ohio
Name of Cemetery	Southern
Location	Barnesville, Ohio
Lot No	
Section No	
Block No	A
Grave No	
Marker:	Upright
Next of Kin:	Not given Smithfield, O.
Service Record	
War Served In:	Civil
Date Enlisted	7-12-63
Date Discharged	11-1-64
Serial No	NSN
Branch of Service	Army
Rank	Pvt.
Company, Outfit or Ship	James L. Deens Co."

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James A. Judkins in the Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 78, Number 8, dated February 25, 1922:

"Name:	James A. Judkins
Birth Date:	1842
Death Date:	2 Feb 1922
Death Place:	Barnesville, OH
Type Practice:	Allopath
Practice Specialities:	Barnesville, OH, 1866

Licenses: OH, 1897
 Practice Dates Places: Barnesville, OH, 1866
 Medical School: Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati: Cincinnati Medical College, 1866, (G)
 JAMA Citation: 78:599
 Cause of Death: pneumonia"

The 1930 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Marietta Judkins in the E. D. Meek household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Marietta Street	164			E. D. Meek Edna Meek Elizabeth Meek Marietta Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	5000	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Mother in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	45	no	yes
F	W	53	M	36	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	83	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry

Employment

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Lawyer	General practice	5X94	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Marietta V. (Lewis) Judkins was born in about 1847.

The death record of Marietta V. Judkins was dated on June 6, 1930, in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County	Belmont
Registration District No.	1009
File No.	34255
Township	.
Primary Registration District No.	2101
Registered No.	53
Village of	St. Clairsville

2. Full Name

Marietta V Judkins

(a) Residence

.

Length of Residence

.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

F.

4. Color or Race

W.

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Widowed

If Married, Widowed, Or

Divorced Husband Or Wife of

Jas. A. Judkins

6. Date of Birth

May 17 1846

7. Age

84 Years 0 Months 19 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

.

9. Birthplace

Lamina O

Parents

10. Name of Father

Reese Lewis

11. Birthplace of Father

Pa.

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Sarah Jane Gregg

13. Birthplace of Mother

Belmont Co. Ohio

14. Informant

Mrs Edw Meek

Address

St. Clairsville, O.

15. Filed

6/6, 1930

Local Registrar

Marguerite Brown

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

6/6th, 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ____ to ____, that I last saw h_
alive on ____, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Apolplexy

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted

Did An Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	Inquest.
What test confirmed diagnosis:	J. W. Neal Coroner
Signed	6/6th, 1930
Address	Bellaire, Ohio
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Barnesville, O.
Date of Burial	June 8, 1930
20. Undertaker	I. F. Foglesong
Address	Barnesville, O.
20a. Was the body embalmed?	yes
Embalmers License No.	1352A"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta Lewis Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Etta Lewis Judkins
1846 - 1930"

(C) 1921 John Quincy Judkins Of Franklin County, Ohio, His Wife Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins, And His Descendants

1921 John Quincy Judkins of Franklin County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Jesse Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Eliza (Bailey) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1879 Jesse⁶)

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins in the Jesse Judkins household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, listed John Judkins in a hotel adjacent to the county jail on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
-------------	------------	------------	--------------	-------------------	-----------------------------

..... John Judkins	25	W	M	Clerk Dry Goods	.
--------------------------------	----	---	---	-----------------	---

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

..... 200	Ohio				
-----------------------	------	--	--	--	--

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

.....

1

.....

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in about 1845.

The marriage record of John Q. Judkins and Frances Thorckmorton was dated on June 29, 1871, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Parties.
John Q Judkins
And
Frances Throckmorton
License, Issued the 27th day of June A. D. 1871
Henry L Korte
Judge

Affidavit.
The State of Ohio,)
Muskingum County,) ss.

John Q Judkins having made application for a License for himself and Frances Throckmorton and being duly sworn, says that said he is of the age of twenty-one years and has no wife living, and that said Frances Throckmorton is of age eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than 2d cousins.

John Q Judkins

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 27th day of June A. D. 1871

Henry L Korte Probate Judge

Return.

The State of Ohio,)
Muskingum County,) ss.

I hereby certify that on the 29 day of June, A. D. 1871 I joined together in marriage J. Q Judkins and Frances Throckmorton

Eld. E. W. Dannels

Filed and recorded this 8th day of July, A. D. 1871

Attest,
Henry L Korte,
Probate Judge"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Grace Judkins, daughter of John Judkins and Frank Throckmorton, on May 20, 1872, in Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Name:	Grace Judkins
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	20 May 1872
Birth Place:	Muskingum, Ohio
Father:	John Judkins
Mother:	Frank Throckmorton
FHL Film Number:	910156"

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of Mary Judkins, daughter of John Q. Judkins and Frank Throckmorton, on March 19, 1879, in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio:

"Name:	Mary Judkins
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	19 Mar 1879
Birth Place:	Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio
Father:	John Q Judkins
Mother:	Frank Throckmorton
FHL Film Number:	910156"

The 1880 Census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with

the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Q Judkins	W	M	33	.	.
Frank Judkins	W	F	33	.	Wife
Grace Judkins	W	F	8	.	Daughter
Mary Judkins	W	F	1	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Dealer in notions	.	.
M	.	House Keeping	.	.
S
S

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ohio	North Carolina	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	New York
1	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins and Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins were born in about 1847.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of J. L. Judkins and Franz Throckmorton, in June 1881 in Ohio:

"Name:	Charles Judkins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	Jun 1881
Father:	J. L. Judkins
Mother:	Franz Frockmosten
FHL Film Number:	909018"

The death record of Charles Judkins dated on November 3, 1881, in Columbus County, Ohio, listed his parents as J. and Frank Judkins and his birth on June 2, 1880, in Toledo, Ohio.

The death record of Grace Judkins dated on February 1, 1888, in Columbus,

Franklin County, Ohio, listed her parents as John Q. and Frank Judkins, and her birth in 1873 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 listed the birth of J. Q. Judkins, son of J. Q. Judkinson January 14, 1889, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Name:	J. Q. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	14 Jan 1889
Birth Place:	Columbus, Franklin, Ohio
Father:	J. Q. Judkins
Mother:	Judkins
Spouse:	Judkins
FHL Film Number:	2026908

The 1900 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John O. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
Street				
West Second Ave	67	119	125	John O Judkins Frances Judkins Mary Judkins Mortin Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
30	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30	4	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.
		at School	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in August 1846 and that Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins was born in December 1848.

The 1910 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
96	West Second Ave	67	91	100	John Q Judkins Frances Judkins Mary L Judkins James M Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	39	.	.
Wife	F	W	60	M1	39	4	2
Daughter	F	W	31	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		
Ohio	Ohio	New York		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Retail merchant	Hats & Caps	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Draughtman	Federal Gas Co	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins was born in about 1848 and that Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins was born in about 1850.

The 1920 Census for Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, listed John Q. Judkins with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
28	2nd Ave	67	72	79	John Q. Judkins Frances H. Judkins Mary L. Judkins W. Morton Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	73	M
Wife			F	W	73	M
Daughter			F	W	40	S
Son			M	W	30	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		North Carolina	
Ohio		Ohio		New York	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Buying and Selling	Real Estate	O.A.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Engineer	Cities Gas Co	W	

This record indicates that John Quincy Judkins and Frances H. (Throckmorton) Judkins were born in about 1847.

The death record of John Judkins was dated on October 5, 1921, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County	Franklin
Registration District No.	392
File No.	55811
Township	.
Primary Registration District No.	8187
Registered No.	2797
Village of	.
City of	Columbus

2. Full Name

John Judkins

(a) Residence	67 W 2nd Ave.
---------------	---------------

Length of Residence	35 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Frances Judkins
6. Date of Birth	Jun 16, 1846
7. Age	75 Years 3 Months 19 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession or kind of work	Wholesale hats (retired)
(b) General nature of industry	
(c) Name of employer	Bevin(?) & Judkins
9. Birthplace	Barnesville, Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jessie Judkins
11. Birthplace of Father	Penna
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Eliza Bailey
13. Birthplace of Mother	North Carolina
14. Informant	J. M. Judkins
Address	Columbus, Ohio
15. Filed	10/6, 1921
Local Registrar	J. W Reegan
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Oct. 5 1921
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sep 20, 1921 to Oct 5, 1921, that I last saw him alive on Oct 5, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Myocarditis
Contributory	Chronic nephritis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Physical signs
Signed	J H J Upham, M.D.
	Oct 5, 1921
Address	Clayton McPeck
	713 N. __ St
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Green Lawn Cem.
Date of Burial	Oct. 7 1921
20. Undertaker	The Edward E. Fisher Company
Address	Cols O."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Q. Judkins in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Father
John Q.
Judkins
1846 - 1921"

The death record of Frances Judkins was dated on January 22, 1924, in
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County	Franklin
Registration District No.	392
File No.	2192
Township	.
Primary Registration District No.	8187
Registered No.	248
Village of	.
City of	Columbus

2. Full Name

(a) Residence	Frances Judkins
Length of Residence	67 W Second Ave.
	35 yrs.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Widowed

If Married, Widowed, Or

Divorced Husband Or Wife of

Widow of John Q Judkins

6. Date of Birth

Dec 1, 1846

7. Age

77 Years 1 Months 21 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession or kind
of work

None

(b) General nature of industry

(c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace

Ohio

Parents

10. Name of Father

James Throckmorton

11. Birthplace of Father

Don't know

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Don't know

13. Birthplace of Mother

Don't know

14. Informant

J. M. Judkins

Address

Columbus, Ohio

15. Filed	1/24, 1924
Local Registrar	J L Harris
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jan. 22 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 22, 1924 to Jan 22, 1924, that I last saw him alive on Jan 22, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:45 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute dilatation of heart
Contributory	.
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	.
Signed	R. A. Rogers, M.D.
	Jan 22, 1924
Address	255 N. 5th Ave.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Green Lawn Cemetery
Date of Burial	Jan. 24 1924
20. Undertaker	The Edward E. Fisher Company
Address	Cols. O."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frances Judkins in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio:

"Mother
Frances T.
Judkins
1846 - 1924"

The death record of Mary Judkins dated on February 3, 1943, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed her parents as John Quincy Judkins and Francis Throckmorton and her birth on March 19, 1879, in Toledo, Ohio.

(III) 1839 Joel Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio

1839 Joel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Joel Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
.....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson,
Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Joel Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1832, 9, 22. Joel dis paying a muster fine
...."

The will of Joel Judkins was dated on April 11, 1839, probated on June 18, 1839,
at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, and provided as follows:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, being weak in body,
but of sound and disposing mind and memory, and understanding; considering
the uncertainty of life, do make this my last will and testament in manner
following, that is to say.

First - After all necessary expenses are paid; I give and devise to my beloved
mother Charity Judkins one seventh part of all my Estate both real and personal
(not heretofore disposed of) to her and at her disposal

Second - I give to my brother Thomas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate
(not otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs forever.

Third - I give to my brother Jesse Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not
otherwise disposed of) to him and his Heirs for ever.

Fourth - I give and devise to my Sister Elizabeth Bailey one seventh part of my
Estate to her and her Heirs forever.

Fifth - I give and devise to my Brother Nicholas Judkins one seventh part of my
Estate (not otherwise disposed of) including my Shop furniture Books and
Instruments at their estimated value, to him and his heirs forever.

Sixth - I give and devise to my Sister Rachel Kelly one seventh part of my Estate
(not otherwise disposed of) to her and her heirs forever.

Seventh - I leave one seventh part of my Estate in the hands of my Executors
hereafter named to be by them put to Interest, or otherwise disposed of so as to
perpetuate said funds and the Interest alone applied to the use or necessity of
my Brother Anderson Judkins as they in their wisdom may think best. Also I

authorize and enjoin on my hereafter named Executors as guardians of said funds, not to suffer said Anderson Judkins to make any contract purchase or Sale so as to draw said Interest out of their hands without their consent.

Eighth and lastly, I do constitute and appoint my two Brothers Thomas Judkins and Jesse Judkins of the County of Belmont and State of Ohio, to be the Executors of this my last Will and testament, with full Authority over my real Estate to sell or retain in whole or in parts.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

Signed sealed published)
and declared in presence of us)
Robt. Clandy
Cropper(?) M_(?) Laus(?)
Samuel ____(?) Heskett"

On January 4, 1840, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, a list of sales of the estate of Joel Judkins was filed showing sales of \$142.12¼.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . . "

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Joel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in North Carolina, was a printer, did not marry, and his will was probated on June 17, 1839, in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio.

(IV) James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins, son of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolus & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for James Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1833, 5, 25. James dis jH
...."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, in Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed his siblings but did not include James Judkins, indicating that James Judkins had probably died before April 11, 1839.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"....
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
..."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that James Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and was born in North Carolina.

(V) Anderson Judkins

Anderson Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Anderson Judkins, son of
Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1811, 5, 28. Carolius & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson,
Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30
...."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839,
at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Anderson Judkins as his brother:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my
last will and testament

....
Seventh - I leave one seventh part of my Estate in the hands of my Executors
hereafter named to be by them put to Interest, or otherwise disposed of so as to
perpetuate said funds and the Interest alone applied to the use or necessity of
my Brother Anderson Judkins as they in their wisdom may think best. Also I
authorize and enjoin on my hereafter named Executors as guardians of said
funds, not to suffer said Anderson Judkins to make any contract purchase or
Sale so as to draw said Interest out of their hands without their consent.

....
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day
of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and
thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

...."

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson
Judkins in the Carolus Judkins household on July 13, 1850, his age as 43 and born in
North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1807, and his condition as idiotic.

On December 29, 1856, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3818, John H.
Piper, John Kelly, and Nicholas Judkins filed their bond for the appointment of John H.
Piper as guardian for Anderson Judkins:

"Know All Men By These Presents, That we John H Piper John Kelly & Nicholas
Judkins are held, and firmly bound, unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of
Two Thousand dollars lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to
be made, we jointly and severally, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and
administrators, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this

29th day of December 1856.

The above obligation is subject to the following condition, to wit: Whereas the above bound John H Piper was by the Probate Court within and for the County of Belmont, Ohio, on the 29 day of Decr A. D. 1856 duly appointed Guardian of the person and property of Anderson Judkins a person not capable of taking adn(?) of his property Therefore, if said John H Piper shall discharge with fidelity, the trust reposed in him and render account of his transactions, with a just account of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said person and deliver up the same to the said Court when thereunto required - then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise to be, and remain in full force and virtue in Law.

John H. Piper
John Kelly
Nicholas Judkins"

On September 2, 1857, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3818, John H. Piper petitioned the court to sell the land of Anderson Judkins to pay debts for his boarding and necessities:

"To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of Belmont County Ohio.

Your petitioner John H. Piper Guardian of Anderson Judkins a man of imbecile intellect and a lunatic represents that the said Anderson Judkins is seized in fee simple of the West half of the following described real estate situate in said County of Belmont, Being part of the S.E. Qr. of Section 15, Tp. 8, Range 6, situated East of Barnesville in said County, and beginning for its boundaries 22 poles South from the North West corner of said quarter section & running thence North 73° E. 34-50/100 poles; thence South 12¾° E. 31.62 poles to the N.E. corner of the tract of lands formerly owned by Carolus Judkins now decd., thence West 40 poles to the north West corner of said Carolus Judkins tract of land; thence North 22 poles to the place of beginnin containing 6 acres & 20 poles, and the West half thereof containing 3 acres & 10 poles, more or less.

Your petitioner further represents that the said Anderson Judkins is in debt in about the sum of \$132.95 cts for boarding & other necessities and has no other means with which to pay said debts, and that the sale of the real estate aforesaid is necessary for the payment of said debts and for the support of your petitioner's said ward.

Whereupon your petitioner prays for an order authorizing him to sell said real estate according to statute provided for such cases.

D. D. L. Cown
Atty for petr.

Belmont County Ohio)

John H. Piper being sworn says that the statements of the foregoing petition are true as he verily believes.

J H Piper Guardian of A Judkins

Sworn to before me & subscribed in my presence by John H. Piper this 2d day of September 1857.

Wm L McN(?), Justice of the Peace"

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Anderson Judkins	56	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>

N. Carolina

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1804.

On April 15, 1867, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 5758, Asa Garretson, J. F. Thornberry, and J. H. Collins filed their bond for the appointment of Asa Garretson as successor guardian for Anderson Judkins:

"Know all men by these Presents, That we Asa Garretson J. F. Thornberry and J. H. Collins are held, and firmly bound, by these presents, unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Twenty four Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we jointly and severally bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 17 day of April 1867.

The above obligation is subject to the following condition, to wit: Whereas the above bound Asa Garretson was by the Probate Court within and for the County of Belmont, Ohio, on the 15th day of April A. D. 1867 duly appointed Guardian of the Person and Property of Anderson Judkins age 56 years or about this time and an idiot Therefore, if the said Asa Garretson shall discharge with fidelity, the trust reposed in him and render account of his transactions, with a just account

of the profits arising and accruing from the real and personal estate of said ward and deliver up the same to the said Court when thereunto required - then the above obligation shall be void, otherwise to be, and remain in full force and virtue in Law.

Asa Garretson
J. F. Thornberry
J. H. Collins"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Anderson Judkins	65	M	W	Works on Farm	600

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
175	North Carolina				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1805.

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anderson Judkins with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Anderson Judkins	W	M	72		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Retired Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	S.C.	S.C.	S.C.

This record indicates that Anderson Judkins was born in about 1808.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . . "

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Anderson Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born about 1804 to 1807 in North Carolina, and did not marry.

(VI) 1879 Nicholas Judkins Of Belmont County, Ohio, His Wives Margaret (White) Judkins, Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins, And Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins, And His Descendants

1879 Nicholas Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Nicholas Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting
. . . .
Judkins
. . . .
1831, 4, 23. Nicholas dis disunity
. . . ."

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Nicholas Judkins as his brother:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my

last will and testament

....

Fifth - I give and devise to my Brother Nicholas Judkins one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) including my Shop furniture Books and Instruments at their estimated value, to him and his heirs forever.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

...."

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Margaret White was dated on August 12, 1847, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins)
to) License to marry issued Aug 12, 1847
Margaret White) R H Miller(?) Clk

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

The undersigned having sworn says that Margaret White is 18 years old & has no husband living & is not nearer of kin than first cousin to Nicholas Judkins

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 12th Augt 1847

R H Miller Clk) Evan Butler

The State of Ohio Belmont County Ss

I certify that on the 12th day of August 1847 Mr Nicholas Judkins and Miss Margaret White were by me legally joined in Marriage

Edward Barnes JP"

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Rhoda Ann Craft was dated on March 27, 1850, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins)
to) License to Marry, issued 25th day of March A. D.
Rhoda Ann Craft) 1850 R H Miller

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no

Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said _____ resides in said County;

_____ to and subscribed before me this ____ day of ____ A. D. 185_.

Vouched for by R E Frazier & sent to him to Born order(?) this dy by mail

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 27 day of March 1850 Mr. Nicholas Judkins and Miss Rhoda Ann Craft were by me legally joined in Marriage.

John N Hunt"

This record indicates that Margaret (White) Judkins had died before March 25, 1850.

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins with the following household on July 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nicholas Judkins	42	M		Physician	1000
John W. Judkins	2	M			
Rhody Judkins	22	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
O	1			
O	.			
O	1			

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1808 and that Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins was born in about 1828.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins in the Rhoda Hays household on June 1, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Rhoda Hays	75	f		.	.
Betsy Hays	40	f		.	.
Carter Hays	38	m		Laborer	500
Nicholas Judkins	48	m		.	1500
J. Wm. Judkins	11	m		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
.	Va		.		
3000	O		.		
.	O		1		

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1812 and the absence of Rhoda Ann (Craft) Judkins from the household indicates that she had died before June 1, 1860.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Julia A. Fowler in the Hiram Fowler household on June 9, 1860, and her age as 31 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The marriage record of Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann Fowler was dated on January 2, 1862, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nicholas Judkins)
to) License to Marry, issued 1 day of January A. D. 1862.
Julia Ann Fowler)

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

____ to and subscribed before me this ____ day of ____ A. D. 185__.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 2 day of January 1862 Mr. Nicholas Judkins and Miss Julia Ann Fowler were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Robert Hamilton"

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nicholas Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nicholas Judkins	56	M	W	Retired Physician	1000
Julia Judkins	38	F	W	mantua maker	
Nellie Judkins	7	F	W	At Home	
Mary Fowler	25	F	W	mantua maker	
William Judkins	21	M	W	Clerk in Store	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
12000	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born in about 1814 and that Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was born in about 1832.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Belmont County, Ohio, listed the death of Nicholas Judkins in July 1879 in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Number of Family.	458
Name of the persons deceased.	Nicholas Judkins
Age.	66

Sex.	M
Color.	W
Civil Condition.	Married
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Father Born.	Va.
Mother Born.	Va.
Occupation.	Money Lender
Month of Death.	July
Disease or Cause of Death.	Ubeeration(?) of stomach
How long a resident of county.	66
Place disease contracted.	.
Name of attending physician.	Welloms & O'Brien"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nicholas Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Dr Nicholas Judkins
Died
July 8, 1879.
Aged
66 Yrs 7 Mos
& 23 Dys"

This record indicates that Nicholas Judkins was born on November 15, 1812.

Findagrave.com also listed a plaque at the base of the gravestone which provided as follows:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Died July 8, 1879 Age 66 Yrs.
Owned A Dry Goods, Drug Store
Son Of Dr. Carolus Judkins
The First Doctor Of Barnesville
Died 1854 Aged 87 Yrs."

The will of Nicholas Judkins was dated on February 19, 1879, probated on July 15, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 7966, and provided as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all.

I, Nicholas Judkins Belmont county Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows:

Item 1 I give and devise to my beloved wife Julia A. Judkins the House and Lot in which we now live during her natural life, and at her death my will and desire is that it go to my son John W. Judkins to him and his heirs, and assigns forever.

Item 2 I give and bequeath to my Said wife Julia A. Judkins, twenty eight

Hundred (\$2800.00) Dollars Bank Stock in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio, and hereby direct my Executor herein after named to transfer the Same to her on the Books of the Bank.

Item 3 I give and devise to my Said wife Julia A. Judkins, five thousand, four per cent Government Bonds, and Five thousand (\$5000.00) Dollars in cash, and the one half of all certificates of deposits in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio.

Item 4 I give and devise to my Son John William Judkins, twelve thousand five hundred (\$12,500.00) 10-40 Government Bonds, also One thousand five hundred \$1500.00 Dollars, Barnesville and Somerton Pike Bonds, also the one half of all certificates of Deposite in the 1st National Bank of Barnesville Ohio, also Six thousand (\$6000.00) Dollars in cash.

Item 5 My will and desire is that after paying my funeral expences, cost of administration and costs of collections the Balance of my estate be equally devided between my wife July A. Judkins and my Son John William Judkins, Share and Share alike.

Item 6 I do hereby nominate and appoint my son John William Jdukins, Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and my will and desire is that my Son John William Judkins, act as my executor without giving any Bond for the faithful performance of the Same, and I do hereby request the Court of Probate So to order the Same.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 19th day of February A.D. 1879

Nicholas Judkins

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by said Nicholas Judkins as his last will and testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence and at his request.

Adam Bent
Granville S. Hollins"

On August 15, 1879, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 7966, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Nicholas Judkins was made showing a total value of \$71,440.06.

History Of Belmont And Jefferson Counties, Ohio, compiled by J. A. Caldwell and published in 1880, included the following biographical sketch of Nicholas Judkins prepared before his death:

"Dr. Nicholas Judkins. -- Our subject is the son of Carolus Judkins, M. D., who

located in Barnesville in 1809 and was the first medical practitioner in this portion of Belmont county. His history is given under the caption of the notable men of Barnesville, in another portion of this work.

Nicholas was born in Barnesville in 1815. He read medicine with his father for three years and commenced to practice at the age of twenty-one. In 1845, in connection with his brother Jesse, he opened a dry goods, grocery, drug and variety store, the drug department being the first drug store in the city. This firm continued in operation for ten years. Since that period he has not been engaged in active business.

Dr. Judkins has been thrice married: first in 1847, to Margaret White, daughter of William White, of Belmont county, who died in 1849, leaving one child, John William: second in 1851, Rhoda, daughter of Asa Craft, of Guernsey county, who died in 1851: third, on the 2d day of January, 1862, to Julia, daughter of Leven and Juliet Fowler. see Harrison."

The 1880 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Julia Judkins with the following household on June 26, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Julia Judkins	W	F	45		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Dealer in Mdse		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Md.	Md.

This record indicates that Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia A. Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Julia A.
Wife Of
Dr. Nicholas Judkins
Born June 30, 1829.
Died Oct. 27, 1898."

The will of Julia A. Judkins was dated on March 9, 1895, probated on October 31, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 12264, and provided as follows:

"I Julia A Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio being of Sound mind and memory and under no restraint do make and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills made by me

Item 1st My will is that all my honest debts including my funeral expences to be paid after my decease

Item 2nd I give to all the legal heirs of my Brother Eleven Fowler the sum of five dollars each

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my Neace Ellen B Titus of Muscatine Iowa all my property and effects both real and personal of every kind and description and wherever situated to have and to hold to herself and her heirs forever

Item 4th I do hereby nominate and appoint George M Titus of Muscatine Iowa as Executor of this my last will and testament hereby authorising and empowering to Compromise adjust release and discharge in Such manner as he may deem best the debts and Claims due me and also authorising him to sell and Convey all my real estate

Item 5th I desire that my Said Executor be not required to give bond as Such executor and that no inventory Appraisement or Sale of my personal property be made and that the Probate Court direct the omission of the Same in pursuance of the Statute

Item 6th I further direct that my Said Executor puts up a monument in my lot in the Southern Cemetary in Said town of Barnesville Ohio to be placed on the west Side of Said lot and to be as near like Mat Balls as can be got And further request that I be buried on the east Side of of Said lot

In testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 9th day of March 1895

Julia A Judkins

Signed and acknowledged by Said Julia A Judkins as her last will and testament in our presence and Signed by us in her presence

Harrison Brady
witness J. W. Mackall"

On October 31, 1898, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 12264, Ella B. Titus filed her Application For Probate Of Will of Julia A. Judkins:

"Application For Probate Of Will.
Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio.

In the Matter of)
The Last Will and Testament of) Application To Admit To Probate
Julia A. Judkins, Deceased)

To The Probate Court Of Said County:

Your petitioner respectfully represents that Julia A. Judkins late a resident of the township of Warren in said County, died on or about the 27 day of October A. D. 1898, leaving an instrument in writing, herewith produced, purporting to be her last Will and Testament:

That said Julia A. Judkins died leaving no widow and the following named persons her only next of kin, to-wit:

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Age of Minors.</u>	<u>Degree of Kinship.</u>	<u>P.O. Address.</u>
Lewis Fowler		Nephew	Napa City Cal.
Barnett Fowler		Nephew	Oakland Cal.
Mrs. Clara Franklin (now married)		Niece	Oakland Cal.
Allen Fowler		Nephew	Napa Cal.
Mary Broomhall		Niece	New York City
Ellen B. Titus		Niece	Muscatine Town

Your petitioner offers said Will for Probate and prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of the same, and that said above named persons resident in this State may be notified according to law of the pendency of said proceedings.

Ella B. Titus, Petitioner

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The above named Ella B. Titus being first duly sworn, says that the facts stated and allegations in the foregoing application contained, are true as she verily believes.

Ella B. Titus

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 31st day of October A. D. 1898

William F. Smith, Probate Judge"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty

Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"

To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation. . . ."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Nicholas Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins, was born in 1812 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, married first Margaret White on August 12, 1847, in Belmont, Ohio, married second Rhoda Ann Craft on March 27, 1850, in Belmont, Ohio, was a doctor, resided in 1860 in Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, married third Julia Ann Fowler on January 2, 1862, in Belmont, Ohio, and that Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins had the following child:

- 1) John William Judkins, born on July 15, 1848, in Ohio.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins was the following:

- 1) John William Judkins, born on July 15, 1848, or in about 1849 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- and the child of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins was the following:

- 1) Nellie Judkins, born in about 1863 in Ohio.

(A) 1938 John William Judkins Of
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, His Wife Anna
Martha (Cole) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1938 John William Judkins of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1879 Nicholas⁶)

The 1850 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on July 13, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Ohio,

indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed J. William Judkins with Nicholas Judkins in the Rhoda Hays household on June 1, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on June 1, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as clerk in store.

The marriage record of J. W. Judkins and Annie M. Cole was dated on December 25, 1872, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"J W Judkins)
to) License to Marry, issued 23d day of December A. D.
Annie M Cole) 1872.

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That J. W. Judkins is twenty-one years old and has no wife living; that Annie M Cole is eighteen years old and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Annie M Cole resides in said County;

voucher for J. W. Judkins

_____ to and subscribed before me this 23 day of December A. D. 1872.

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss:)

I certify that on the 25th day of December 1872 Mr. J. W. Judkins and Miss Annie M Cole were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. S. Lomman"

The 1880 Census for Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, listed J. W. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Judkins	W	M	32		Husband
Ann M Judkins	W	F	26		Wife
Francis C Judkins	W	F	3		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Boot & shoe Mcht	5	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1848 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u>			
<u>Street Number</u>			
	39	47	John W. Judkins Anna M Judkins Fanny C. Judkins Clare M. Judkins Myrtle M. Judkins Marcia O. Judkins Clover A Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
28	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
28	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>	
Year of immi- gration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural- ization	of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	Months not employed <u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			Merchant (Shoes	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9
			At School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in July 1848 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in October 1851.

The 1910 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on April 21, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
50	Walnut Street	301	120	123	John W. Judkins Anna M. Judkins Myrtle Judkins Marcia Judkins Clover Judkins Elizabeth Denney

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	61	M1	37	.	.
Wife	F	W	59	M	37	5	5
Daughter	F	W	24	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	45	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	United States	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	Shoe	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Servant	House	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.

Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on January 12, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
5	North Chesnut Street	301	244	272	John W. Judkins Anna M. Judkins Myrtle Judkins Marcia Judkins Clover Judkins Elizabeth Denny

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	71	M
Wife			F	W	68	M
Daughter			F	W	33	S
Daughter			F	W	31	S
Daughter			F	W	28	S
Servant			F	W	60	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Proprietor	Retail Shoe Store	EM	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Housework	Private Home	W	

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1852.

The 1930 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John W. Judkins with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
North Chestnut St	301	365	396	John W. Judkins Annie Judkins Myrtle Judkins Marcia Judkins Clover Judkins Lizzie Denny

<u>Relation.</u>	Home Data			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	10000	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Servant				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	81	M	25	no	yes
F	W	79	M	22	no	yes
F	W	34	S	.	no	yes
F	W	32	S	.	no	yes
F	W	30	S	.	no	yes
F	W	75	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that John William Judkins was born in about 1849 and that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1851.

The death record of John William Judkins was dated on March 2, 1938, in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	8108
File No.	44034
Primary Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	46
1. Place of Death	
County of	Cuyahoga
City of	Cleveland Heights
Length of residence in city	3 mos
2. Full Name	John William Judkins
(a) Residence	2970 Fairmount Blvd
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Anna Cole Judkins
6. Date of Birth	July 15, 1848
7. Age	89 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired Merchant
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	1928
11. Total Time	50
12. Birthplace	Barnesville Ohio
Father	
13. Name	Nicholas Judkins
14. Birthplace	Barnesville Ohio
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Margret White
16. Birthplace	Barnesville Ohio
17. Informant	Mr. G. L. Harrison
Address	2970 Fairmount Blvd
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Burial
Place	Barnesville O
Date	March 4, 1938
19. Funeral Firm	R. S. Bennett Co
Address	1212 ____ Ave, ____, O.
20. Filed	Mar 2, 1938
Registrar	H H Anfield
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 2nd, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 17, 1938, to March 2nd, 1938, that I last saw him alive on March 1st, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:25 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Arterial Sclerosis
	Left Sterum(?) Ed ____
Contributory Causes	myocarditis
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Clinical
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	

Signed Louis W. Ladd
2-2 1938
Address 1080 _____ Bldg"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John W. Judkins published in The Times Recorder, Zanesville, Ohio, on March 3, 1938:

"John W. Judkins Former Resident Barnesville Dies

Barnesville, O., March 2 -- John W. Judkins, 89, scion of the first families of the city, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Roy Harrison, Cleveland, Wednesday morning at 10:25 following a one week's illness from a cerebral hemorrhage.

Spending the winters in Cleveland at a hotel apartment, the Judkins family, including Mrs. Judkins and three daughters, Marcia, Clover and Myrtle, had permitted Mr. Judkins to reside this winter with the Harrison's after Mrs. Judkins fell and suffered injuries that confined her to her room.

The son of Dr. Nicholas Judkins, his grandfather was Dr. Carolus Judkins, the first physician to practice here. He was a member of the First Methodist church for 50 years and of the official board for 40 years. He operated a shoe store here until 15 years ago after 40 years of activity.

Born in Barnesville, he resided here all his life. He would have been 90 years old July 15. His wife was the former Miss Emma Cole, sister to C. M. Cole, a prominent real estate dealer here. A daughter, Mrs. Frank Metzler, Uniontown, Pa., survives also.

Campbell ambulance will go to Cleveland Thursday and return early Friday with the remains. Services are to be conducted from the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cole, South Lincoln avenue, at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon. Rev. S. E. Lafollette, First Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Northern cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Johnathan William Judkins in Barnesville, Ohio, although the exact location was unknown:

"Johnathan William Judkins

Birth	15 Jul 1848 Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	2 Mar 1938 (aged 89) Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Burial Details Unknown, Specifically: Buried in Barnesville
Memorial ID	197225386"

The 1940 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Anna Judkins

with the following household on April 11, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Walnut Street	301	280	O	10,000	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Anna Judkins	Head	F	W	87	Wd
Myrtle Judkins	daughter	F	W	50	S
Marcia Judkins	daughter	F	W	48	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H4	Ohio	
No	H4	Ohio	
No	C2	Ohio	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House
Same House
Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
No	No	No	No		
No	No	No	No		
No	No	No	No		

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>

This record indicates that Anna Martha (Cole) Judkins was born in about 1853.

The death record of Anna Cole Judkins was dated on June 7, 1943, in
Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio

Department Of Health

Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	101
File No.	.
Primary Registration District No.	2094
Registered No.	37
1. Place of Death	
County of	Belmont
Village of	Barnesville O
City of	Barnesville O
Length of residence in city	
2. Full Name	Anna Cole Judkins
(a) Residence	301 N. Chestnut St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	John W. Judkins
6. Date of Birth	Oct 24, 1851
7. Age	91 Years 7 Months 14 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At Home
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Barnesville Ohio
Father	
13. Name	John Cole
14. Birthplace	Barnesville Ohio
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Harriet Hibbard
16. Birthplace	Ohio
17. Informant	Miss Myrtle Judkins
Address	Barnesville Ohio
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Northern Cemetery

Date	June 9, 1943
19. Funeral Firm	H. L. Campbell(?)
	Lic. No. 417
Address	Barnesville O
20. Filed	6/8, 1943
Registrar	____(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	6/7, 1943
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from _____, to _____, that I last saw her alive on 6/6, 1943, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Arterio Sclerosis
	Myocarditis
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Clinical
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
	Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
	Date of Injury
	Where Did Injury Occur
	Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
	Manner Of Injury
	Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
	If So, Specify
Signed	Paul Reeder
	6/8/43
Address	Barnesville O"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Anna Cole Judkins in Northern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Anna Cole Judkins

Birth	24 Oct 1851
	Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	7 Jun 1943 (aged 91)
	Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Northern Cemetery
	Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	197218141"

The Sharples-Sharpless Family, by Bart Anderson and published in 1966, listed the following:

"2313. Anna Martha Cole, daughter of John and Harriet (Hibbard) Cole was

born 10 mo. 24, 1851 and died in Barnesville, O., on 6 mo. 7, 1943. In Barnesville on 12 mo. 25, 1872 she married John William Judkins, son of Dr. Nicholas Judkins and grandson of Dr. Carolus Judkins, first physician of Barnesville. He was born 7 mo. 15, 1848 and died 3 mo. 3, 1938 in Cleveland, O. Mr. Judkins had a shoe store in Barnesville.

Issue Surnamed Judkins:

- 4628. Frances Cole married George Leroy Harrison.
- 4629. Margaret Clare married Sankey Wesley Metzler.
- 4630. Myrtle born 12 mo. 29, 1884 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville.
- 4631. Marcia born 11 mo. 8, 1887 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville.
- 4632. Clover born 3 mo. 24, 1891 and living unmarried in 1964 in Barnesville."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that John William Judkins was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Margaret (White) Judkins, was born on July 15, 1848, in Ohio, and married Annie M. Cole.

(B) Nellie Judkins

Nellie Judkins of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, was a son of 1879 Nicholas Judkins and Julia Ann (Fowler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, 1879 Nicholas⁶)

The 1870 Census for Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Nellie Judkins in the Nicholas Judkins household on June 1, 1870, her age as 7 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie Judkins in Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Nellie Dau. of
Dr. & Julia
Judkins
Died Aug. 1, 1875
Aged 12 years."

(VII) Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey, Her Husband John Bailey, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey was a daughter of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,

Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Elizabeth Judkins, daughter of Carolus and Charity Judkins:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

.....

Judkins

.....

1811, 5, 28. Carolus & w, Charity, & ch, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, Anderson, Elizabeth & James, rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dtd 1811, 3, 30

....."

The marriage record of Elizabeth Judkins and John Bailey was dated on October 16, 1826, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"141

John Bailey

October 14th, 1826

to

Warren

Elizabeth Judkins

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

Robert Hopper, being sworn, says that John Bailey is more than 21 years of age he verily believes and has no wife living. That Elizabeth Judkins he verily believes is more than 18 years of age, and has no husband living and that said parties are not nearer of kin than first cousins.

Sworn to before me October 14th, 1826.

M. Coulter, dep Clk.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

This is to certify that by authority of a License issued by the Deputy Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County, Mr. John Bailey and Miss Elizabeth Judkins were by me legally joined together in Marriage the 16th day of October, 1826.

Given under my hand and seal the 27th day of December, 1826.

Jas. M. Round"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, page 414, listed the following entry for Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey:

"Stillwater Monthly Meeting

.....

Judkins

.....
 1827, 2, 24. Elizabeth Bailey (form Judkins) dis mcd
"

The 1830 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Baily with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Baily	3	20-30	1	20-30
	2	15-20	1	15-20
			2	0-5

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	------------	---	------------	---	------------

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>

9

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	--	--------------

This record indicates that John Bailey and Elizabeth (Judkins) Baily were born between 1800 and 1810.

On May 8, 1835, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. S/276, John Bailey purchased from Joel and Maria Judkins the east one-half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

On June 24, 1836, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. X/349, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Joel Judkins fifteen feet of the

west side of the east half of Lot 15 and Lot 111 in the Town of Barnesville, Ohio.

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Elizabeth Bailey as his sister:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Fourth - I give and devise to my Sister Elizabeth Bailey one seventh part of my Estate to her and her Heirs forever.

. . . .

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Bailey with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Bailey	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	20-30	1	15-20
	2	15-20	1	10-15
	1	5-10	1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
10				1		

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>at public</u>
						<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Bailey and Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey were born between 1800 and 1810.

On February 12, 1841, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. Z/107, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Jesse Judkins their one-half interest in 29 acres of land in the NW ¼ of Section 21, Township 8, Range 6, in Belmont County, Ohio.

On June 30, 1841, at Belmont County, Ohio, D.B. Z/343, John Bailey and his wife Elizabeth Bailey of Belmont County, Ohio, sold to Nicholas Judkins the East half of Lot 44 in the Town of Barnesville.

Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey have not as yet been located in the 1850 Census. There was a John Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, but the Elizabeth of that household was born in Pennsylvania and so was

apparently a different person from Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed his three Bailey grandchildren:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

....

I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property

....

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

....

Carolus Judkins Senr

...."

This record identifies the family of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey as follows:

- Children: 1) Rachel Bailey,
 2) William Bailey, and
 3) Charity Bailey.

In addition, the listing of these grandchildren and not their mother or father indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey had probably died before October 24, 1851.

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Rachel, William, and Charity Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, confirming the death of their parents and their placement in their what appears to be the household of a relative of their father. This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey had probably died before October 2, 1850.

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"....

To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and

William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
..."

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Elizabeth Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and married John Bailey on October 16, 1826.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey were the following:

- 1) Rachel Bailey, born in about 1832 in Ohio,
- 2) William Bailey, born in about 1833 in Ohio, and
- 3) Charity Bailey, born in about 1835 in Ohio.

(A) Rachel Bailey

Rachel Bailey was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Elizabeth⁶)

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Rachel Bailey as his grandchild:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

....

I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property

....

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

....

Carolus Judkins Senr

...."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Rachel Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

(B) William Bailey

William Bailey was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Elizabeth⁶)

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed William Bailey as his grandchild:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

....

I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property

....

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

....

Carolus Judkins Senr

...."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed William Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

(C) Charity Bailey

Charity Bailey was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Bailey and John Bailey. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Elizabeth⁶)

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Charity Bailey as his grandchild:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

....

I gave my three Grand Children namely Rachael Bailey William Bailey and Charity Bailey Children of John and Elizabeth Bailey one hundred Dollars to each one of them to be paid out of the proceeds of my property

....

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

....

Carolus Judkins Senr

...."

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Charity Bailey in the Samuel C. Bailey household on October 2, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

(VIII) Rachel (Judkins) Kelley Or Kelly, Her Husband
John Kelley Or Kelly, And Her Descendants

Rachel (Judkins) Kelley or Kelly was a daughter of 1854 Carolus Judkins of Belmont County, Ohio, and Charity (Peele) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵)

The marriage record of Rachel Judkins and John Kelly was dated on December 19, 1836, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"256.
John Kelley
to
Rachel Judkins

I am satisfied from the Statement of John Bailey of Barnesville that these parties are both of lawful age and no legal objection to their marriage. License issued Decr. 24, 1836.

Wm. Tallman, Dep. Clk.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County ss:

I hereby Certify that by authority of a License under Seal of the Court of Common Pleas of Said County, Mr. John Kelly and Miss Rachel Judkins were by me on the 29 day of December 1836 legally joined in marriage. Given under my hand and Seal this 13 day of February A. D. 1837

Walter Athey"

The will of Joel Judkins dated on April 11, 1839, and probated on June 18, 1839, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 1450, listed Rachel Kelly as his sister:

"I Joel Judkins Junr. of Barnes Ville, Belmont County Ohio, do make this my last will and testament

....

Sixth - I give and devise to my Sister Rachel Kelly one seventh part of my Estate (not otherwise disposed of) to her and her heirs forever.

....

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal, this eleventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine.

Joel Judkins

...."

The 1840 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
John Kelly	1	30-40	1	20-30
	3	15-20		
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6				4		

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
	<u>Deaf, Dumb,</u>

<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born between about 1810 and 1820 and that John Kelly was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley with the following household on July 17, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
John Kelley	40	M		Blacksmith	2200
Rachel Kelley	36	F			
Wm Kelley	11	M			
Joseph Kelley	9	M			
Carnelus Kelley	8	M			
Jane E Kelley	6	F			
James Kelley	4	M			
E M Kelley	1	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Penn		.		
O		.		
O		1		
O		1		
O		1		
O		.		
O		.		
O		.		

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1814 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on October 24, 1851, and probated on February 28, 1855, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 3540, listed Rachael Kelly, the wife of John Kelly, as his daughter:

"I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County and State of Ohio being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form that is to say

....

I also gave to my daughter Rachael Kelly wife of John Kelly eight hundred dollars to be paid out of the proceeds of my propperty

....

in witness whereof I Set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & fifty one

....

Carolus Judkins Senr

...."

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley with the following household on June 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Kelley	50	M		Merchant	15,050
Rachel Kelley	45	F		.	
William J Kelley	21	M		Merchant	
Carolus Kelley	17	M		.	
Jane E Kelley	16	F		.	
James Kelley	13	M		.	
Rozalle Kelley	9	F		.	
John Kelley	6	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
8,700	Penn		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		.		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		
	Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1815 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

The will of Carolus Judkins dated on March 26, 1866, and probated on August 14, 1866, at Belmont County, Ohio, W.B. K/202, named his uncle John Kelly as executor:

"Will of Carolus Judkins Deceased.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All I Carolus Judkins of Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, do make ordain and publish this my last will and testament.

....

Item 6th. And I do hereby constitute and appoint Uncle John Kelly and John M. Gardner my Executors of this my last will and testament

....

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Barnesville Belmont County Ohio, this 26th day of March One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty six.

Carolus Judkins

...."

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Kelly	60	M	W	Coal Merchant	20,000
Rachel Kelly	56	F	W	Keeping house	
James Kelly	22	M	W	R R Clerk	
Laura Kelly	18	F	W	at home	
Rosa Kelly	19	F	W	at home	
John Kelly	17	M	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Penn*			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	

*Father and Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1814 and that John Kelly was born in about 1810.

On May 16, 1872, at Belmont County, Ohio, Journal Book 5/554, the court appointed William J. Kelley and C. C. Kelley as administrators of the estate of John Kelley:

"Estate of John Kelley	)	May 16' 1872
Deceased	)	Administration Granted

This day came William J Kelly and C. C. Kelley and made application to be appointed Administrator of the estate of John Kelly late of Puttney Township deceased And it appearing to the Court that said John Kelley died intestate leaving an estate to be administered and that Rachel Kelley widow of said John Kelley deceased declines to administer upon said Estate It is ordered that said William J. Kelly and C. C. Kelley be and they are hereby appointed Administrators of the Estate of John Kelley deceased upon their giving bond in

the sum of Four Thousand Dollars conditioned according to law which was done accordingly E. G. Morgan and William Meek Securities. Bond approved and letters issued. And E. G. Morgan, Wm Meek and Anthony Sheets appointed appraiser of said estate.

A. N. Anderson
Probate Judge"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Rachel Kelly	W	F	64		.
John Kelly	W	M	26		Son
Rosa K Meek	W	F	29		Daughter
Nellie Meek	W	F	7		Grand Daughter
Elsie Meek	W	F	3		Grand Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		R. R Clerk		
M		At home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N.C.	N.C.
			Ohio	Pa	O
			Ohio	Pa	O
			Ohio	O	O
			Ohio	O	O

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in about 1816.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rachel Kelley with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
Street				
Franklin St	3461	457	509	Rachel Kelley Cook C Kelley

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Jan	1824	86	Wd
Son	W	M	July	1849	50	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	8	4	Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>	
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
				<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				Bank clerk	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rachel (Judkins) Kelly was born in January 1824, but her age

was listed as 86, indicating a date of birth in 1814, which would be inconsistent with prior census records.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rachel Junkins Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Rachel Junkins Kelly

Birth	unknown North Carolina, USA
Death	22 Feb 1904 Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Greenwood Cemetery Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section 5 Lot 56 Plot 11
Memorial ID	148691298

Inscription
Wife of John

Gravesite Details unsure of birth year and death age illegible"

The Background of Mary Alice (Sharpe) Yalden Thomson and Alexander Beatty Sharpe, Jr., compiled by Elizabeth E. Boice Jones for Emma (Carter) (Sharpe) Zeis and published in 1940, included the following regarding the children of Carolus Judkins:

"
To Carolus and Charity Peele Judkins were born the following named children, Thomas, Jesse, Joel, James, Anderson, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Rachel and William, all of whom, except Rachel, are dead. To the best of the knowledge and belief of the writer, Rachel Kelly is the last survivor of her generation.
. . . "

The Judkins Journal, Volume 8, Number 3, stated that Rachel Judkins was a son of 1854 Carolus Judkins and Charity (Peele) Judkins and married John Kelly on December 29, 1836.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly were the following:

- 1) William Judkins Kelly, born in December 1838 or in about 1839 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 2) Joseph Kelly, born in about 1841 in Ohio,
- 3) Cernelus or Carolus or Carl Cook Kelly, born on July 4, 1842, or in about

1843 in Ohio,

- 4) Jane E. Kelly, born in about 1844 in Ohio,
- 5) James T. Kelly, born in about 1846 or on March 30, 1847, or in about 1848 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio,
- 6) E. M. Kelly, born in about 1849 in Ohio,
- 7) Rozalie or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong, born in about 1851 or 1852 or in April 1853 or on April 3, 1854, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, and
- 8) John Kelly, born in about 1853 or 1854 in Ohio.

(A) William Judkins Kelly, His Wife Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington, And His Descendants

William Judkins Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William J. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as merchant.

The 1860 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Martha Hetherington in the Jacob Hetherington household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of William J. Kelly and Martha A. Heatherington was dated on January 7, 1862, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"William J Kelly)	
to	)	License to Marry, issued 2 day of January
Martha A Hetherington	)	A. D. 1863

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says that ____ is Twenty one years old and has no Wife living; that ____ is Eighteen years old and has no Husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that the said ____ resides in said County;

_____ to and subscribed before me this ____ day of ____ A. D. 18__.

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss:

I certify that on the 7th day of January 1862 Mr. William J. Kelly and Miss Martha A. Heatherington were by me legally joined in Marriage.

John D. Vail Minister"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from
Ancestry.com, listed William J. Kelly in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Pultney Tp
Name.	William J Kelly
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	25
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation	Clerk
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William J. Kelly with the following household on July 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William J Kelly	31	M	W	Coal merchant	2000
Martha Kelly	26	F	W	Keeping house	
Jennie Kelly	6	F	W	.	
Jesse Kelly	4	M	W	.	
Edwin Kelly	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				
	Ohio				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in about 1839 and that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in about 1844.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed William Kelley with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm Kelley	W	M	41		Husband
Martha Kelley	W	F	36		Wife
Jinne Kelley	W	F	16		Daughter
Jesse Kelley	W	M	14		Son
Eddy Kelley	W	M	12		Son
William Kelley	W	M	10		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Labourer		
S		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		Labourer		
S		Labourer		
S		Labourer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Pa	Ohio
.			Ohio	England	Ohio
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in about 1839 and that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in about 1844.

The 1900 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed William J. Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation		
House Street Number				
W. Jackson St	709	88	124	William J Kelly William H Kelly Edwin A Kelly Charles A Wade Jennie Wade

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	D
Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S
Son in law	W	M	M	1864	36	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1864	35	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	.	.	Ohio	Penna	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
6	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
6	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Education
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Insurance	0
			Optician	0
			Optician	0
			Physician	0
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that William Judkins Kelly was born in December 1838 and that he and Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington had divorced before June 7, 1900.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Mattie A. Kelley with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Union St	34	37	Mattie A Kelley [Boarders not listed]

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
.	5	4	Ohio	England	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Hotel	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Heatherington) (Kelly) Toddington was born in March 1844.

Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mrs. Martha Ann Kelly and fred J. Toddington on October 7,

1905, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	Fred J. Toddington
Event Place:	Cook, Illinois, United States
Residence Place:	Cook, Illinois, United States
Age:	60y
Age:	60
Birth Year (Estimated):	1845
Birth Date:	1845
Spouse's Name:	Martha Ann Mrs Kelly
Spouse's Age:	60
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1845
Spouse's Birth Date:	1845
License Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	07 Oct 1905
Event Place:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse's Age:	60y
Record Number:	46"

Illinois, Cook County Deaths Index, 1878-1922, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Judkins Kelly on January 23, 1908, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	William Judkins Kelly
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Birth Place:	Ohio
Death Date:	23 Jan 1908
Death Place:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Burial Date:	25 Jan 1908
Cemetery Name:	Forest Home
Death Age:	69
Occupation:	Retired
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Father Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
Mother Birth Place:	Ohio
FHL Film Number:	1239790"

Illinois, Cook County Deaths Index, 1878-1922, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha A. Toddington on December 1, 1910, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	Martha A Toddington [Martha A Heatherington]
Birth Date:	5 Mar 1844

Birth Place:	Ohio
Death Date:	1 Dec 1910
Death Place:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Burial Date:	4 Dec 1910
Burial Place:	Forst Home
Death Age:	66
Race:	White
Marital status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Jacob Heatherington
Father Birth Place:	England
Mother Name:	Eliza Armstrong
Mother Birth Place:	Pennsylvania
FHL Film Number:	1287592"

The death record of Edwin A. Kelly dated on May 7, 1941, in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, listed his parents as William Kelly and Mattie Heatherington and both born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and his birth on October 12, 1869, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

(B) Joseph Kelly

Joseph Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Joseph Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, did not list a Joseph Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

(C) Carnelus Or Carolus Or Carl Cook Kelly,
His Wife Laura E. (Black) Kelly And His
Descendants

Carnelus or Carolus or Carl Cook Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carnelus Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carollus Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Corrolus C. Kelly in June 1863, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Schedule I. Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Sixteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Belmont Harrison Tuscarawas Guernsey and Noble State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of David McCartney Capt & Provost Marshal.

Residence.	Pultney Tp
Name.	Corrolus C Kelly
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	20
White or Colored.	White
Profession or Occupation	Telegraph Operator
Married or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1870 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carolus Kelly in the Hugh McNeely household on July 25, 1870, his age as 28 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as ticket agent for the railroad.

The marriage record of Carolus C. Kelly and Laura E. Black was dated on January 21, 1879, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Carolus C Kelly)	
&	)	License to Marry, issued the 18th day of
Laura E. Black	)	January A. D. 1879
The State of Ohio,)	
Belmont County, ss.)	

The undersigned being qualified, according to law, says: That Carolus C. Kelly is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Laura E. Black is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than first cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Laura resides in said county.

Julius Armstrong

_____ to and subscribed before me this ____ day of ____ A. D. 18__.

C W Carroll
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss:)

I certify that on the 21st day of January 1879, Mr. Carolus C. Kelly and Miss Laura E. Black were by me legally joined in Marriage.

R G Wallace"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed C. C. Kelly with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C. C. Kelly	W	M	38		.
Laura E. Kelly	W	F	24		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Secty Glass Co		
M		Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			O N.Y.	Pa N.Y.	Pa N.Y.

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in about 1842 and that Laura E. (Black) Kelly was born in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura E. Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Laura E.
Wife Of
C. C. Kelly
Aged 24"

The photograph of this gravestone is listed under the name of Laura Virginia Kelly, the wife of James T. Kelly, but the inscription makes clear that this was the gravestone of Laura E. (Black) Kelly. This record in conjunction with the 1880 Census indicates that Laura E. (Black) Kelly died in about 1880.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Cook C. Kelley in the Rachel Kelley household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Franklin St	3461	457	509	Rachel Kelley Cook C Kelley

<u>Relation</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	F	Jan	1824	86	Wd
Son	W	M	July	1849	50	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	8	4	Ohio	North Carolina	North Carolina
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Bank clerk	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in July 1849, but that is inconsistent with prior census records.

The 1910 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Carlos C. Kelly in the Zuingle Armstrong household on April 30, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
2	Armstrong Mills and Alledonia Road		152	158	Zuingle Armstrong Rose K Armstrong Carolus C Kelly Emma Hendershot

<u>Relationship</u>				<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	66	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M2	21	2	2
Brother in law	M	W	67	Wd	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Occupation			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
yes	none	.	.
yes	Own income	.	.
yes	Housekeeper	.	W

Occupation (cont'd)			Education	
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F				

This record indicates that Carolus Cook Kelly was born in about 1843.

The death record of Carl Cook Kelly was dated on October 2, 1910, in Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	3109
File No.	53388
Primary Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	90

Place Of Death.	
County of	Belmont
Township of	Washington
City of	Armstrong Mills
Full Name	Carl Cook Kelly
Personal and Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color or Race	White
Date of Birth	July 4th 1842
Age	68 years, 2 months, 28 days.
Single, Married, Widower, or	
Divorced	Widowed
Birthplace	Ohio
Occupation	Retired Banker
Name of Father	John Kelly
Birthplace of Father	Pa.
Maiden Name of Mother	Rachel Judkins
Birthplace of Mother	Ohio

The above stated person al particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant	Mrs. Zingle(?) Armstrong
Address	Armstrong Mills O.
Filed	Oct 3" 1910
Registrar	Miles E. Perkins

Medical Certificate of Death

Date of Death	Oct. 2" 1910
---------------	--------------

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 26" 1910 to Oct. 2" 1910 that I last saw him alive on Oct 2" 1910 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M. The cause of death was as follows:

Carcinoma of Rectum

Contributory

Signed

H. G. Pugh M.D.
Oct 3" 1910

Address

Armstrong Mills O

Special Information

Place of Burial or Removal

Bellaire Ohio

Date of Burial

Oct 5" 1910

Undertaker

The Mellott Co.

Address

Bellaire Ohio"

Findagrave.com listed gravestone of Carolus Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Carolus Kelly
1840 - 1910"

(D) Jane E. Kelly

Jane E. Kelly was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jane E. Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Jane E. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

(E) James T. Kelly, His Wife Laura

(Robinson) Kelly, And His Descendants

James T. Kelly was a son of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of James T. Kelley and Laura Robinson was dated on June 15, 1870, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"James T Kelley)

&) License to Marry, issued the 10" day of
Laura Robinson) June A. D. 1870

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That James T. Kelley is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Laura Robinson is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Laura resides in said County.

_____ to and subscribed before me this 10" day of June A. D. 1870.

A. W. Anderson

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss:)

I certify that on the 15" day of June 1870, Mr. James T. Kelley and Miss Laura Robinson were by me legally joined in Marriage.

Walter Brown
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James and Laura Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Kelly	60	M	W	Coal Merchant	20,000
Rachel Kelly	56	F	W	Keeping house	
James Kelly	22	M	W	R R Clerk	
Laura Kelly	18	F	W	at home	
Rosa Kelly	19	F	W	at home	
John Kelly	17	M	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Penn*			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			.	
	Ohio			1	

*Father and Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1848 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1852.

Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Joseph Kelly, son of James Kelly and Laura Robinson, on June 19, 1872, in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Name: Joseph Kelly
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1872
Birth Place: Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio
Father: James Kelly
Mother: Laura Robinson
FHL Film Number: 902140"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelly with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jas. T. Kelly	W	M	33		.
Laura Kelly	W	F	28		wife
Joseph Kelly	W	M	7		son
Cora May Kelly	W	F	5		daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--

Bookkeeper
Keeping house

.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------------

Ohio
Md
Ohio
Ohio

.
Md
Ohio
Ohio

.
Md
Md
Md

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1847 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelley with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
Chesnut 3642 St	207	217	James T Kelley Laura Kelley Joseph Kelley Lottie Kelley Albert Kelley Ellen Robinson

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	S
Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	S
Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S
Mother Law	W	F	June	1831	68	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Ohio	Pennsylvania	N Carolina
			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland
			Ohio	Ohio	Maryland
			Ohio	Ohio	Maryland
			Ohio	Ohio	Maryland
			Maryland	Germany	Maryland

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural-ization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Clerk Bank	0	.
			.	.	.
			Mail Carrier	.	.
			.	.	0
			At School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in March 1847 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in July 1851.

The 1910 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed James T. Kelly with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
12	Belmont St	3642	4	4	James T. Kelly Laura Kelly Ella Robinson

<u>Relationship</u>				<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	62	M1	36	3	.
Wife	F	W	57	M1	36	3	5
Mother in law	F	W	79	Wd	.	2	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	North Carolina		
Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		
Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		

Occupation			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Cashier	Bank	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James T. Kelly was born between in about 1848 and that Laura (Robinson) Kelly was born between in about 1853.

The death record of James T. Kelly was dated on August 23, 1916, in Bellaire,
Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	99
File No.	47448
Primary Registration District No.	8041
Registered No.	218
1. Place of Death	
County of	Belmont
City of	Bellaire
2. Full Name	James T Kelly
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Mar. 30 1847
7. Age	69 yrs. 4 mos. 23 ds.
8. Occupation	Banker
9. Birthplace	Barnesville O
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Kelly
11. Birthplace of Father	U S.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Rachel Judkins
13. Birthplace of Mother	N. C.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Mrs James T Kelly
Address	Bellaire O
15. Filed	Sept 2nd, 1916
Local Registrar	D. W. Boone
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Aug 23, 1916
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June, 1916, to Aug, 1916, that I last saw him alive on Aug 22, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Sudden Heart failure from organic lesion
Contributory	Asthma
Signed	J. A. Clar(?) M.D.
	Aug 25, 1916
Address	Bellaire, O
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Bellaire

Date of Burial	Aug 25, 1916
20. Undertaker	Grafton Mellott
Address	Bellaire O"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of James T. Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"James T Kelly

Birth	30 Mar 1847 Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	23 Aug 1916 (aged 69) Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Greenwood Cemetery Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section G Lot 66 Plot 10
Memorial ID	148719077"

The 1920 Census for Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, listed Laura Kelly in the Lotta Kitson household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as mother, and her age as 66 and born in Maryland, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Laura Kelly on March 4, 1923, in Summit County, Ohio:

"Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	4 Mar 1923
Event Place:	Summit, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original):	Summit, Ohio, United States
Name:	Laura Kelly
Residence Place:	Ohio
Source Description:	Ohio Department of Health"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Laura Virginia Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Laura Virginia Kelly

Birth	1852
Death	Mar 1923 (aged 70–71) USA
Burial	Greenwood Cemetery Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section G Lot 66 Plot 9
Memorial ID	148719078"

However, the photograph is of the gravestone of Laura E. (Black) Kelly, the wife of Carolus Cook Kelly, who died in about 1880 rather than of Laura (Robinson) Kelly, the wife of James T. Kelly. The date of death listed is consistent with the death record set forth above.

(F) E. M. Kelly

E. M. Kelly was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1850 Census for St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, listed E. M. Kelley in the John Kelley household on July 17, 1850, and her age as 1 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, did not list an E. M. Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

(G) Rozalle Or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek)
Armstrong, Her Husbands Henry D.
Meek And Zwingle Or Zuingle
Armstrong, And Her Descendants
Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek)

Armstrong was a daughter of Rachel (Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rozalle Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rosa Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Rasa Kelley and Henry D. Meek was dated on December 26, 1871, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Henry D. Meek)	
&	)	License to Marry, issued the 19" day of
Rasa Kelly	)	December A. D. 1871

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That Henry D. Meek is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Rasa Kelly is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Rasa resides in said County.

_____ to and subscribed before me this 19" day of Dec A. D. 1871.

A. W. Anderson

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss:)

I certify that on the 26" day of December 1871, Mr. Henry D. Meek and Miss Rasa Kelly were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. Monsell Munster
_____(?)"

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Rosa K. Meek in the Rachel Kelly household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Rachel Kelly	W	F	64		.
John Kelly	W	M	26		Son
Rosa K Meek	W	F	29		Daughter
Nellie Meek	W	F	7		Grand Daughter
Elsie Meek	W	F	3		Grand Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		R. R Clerk		
M		At home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	N.C.	N.C.
			Ohio	Pa	O
			Ohio	Pa	O
			Ohio	O	O
			Ohio	O	O

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, also listed Henry D. Meek in the Mary Benline household number 98 on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son in law, his age as 32 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as bookkeeper. The listing is split on two separated sheets of the census.

These two Census records indicate that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) Meek and Henry D. Meek had separated before June 3, 1880, and probably had divorced.

The marriage record of Rosa K. Meek and Zwingle Armstrong was dated on October 10, 1888, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Zwingle Armstrong)	
&	)	License to Marry, issued the 9th day of
Rosa K. Meek	)	October A. D. 1888
The State of Ohio,)	
Belmont County, ss.)	

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That Zwingle Armstrong is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Rosa K Meek is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Rosa K resides in said County.

Z. Armstrong

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Oct A. D. 1888.

Jas. T. Tallman
Dept Clerk

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss:)

I certify that on the 10th day of October 1888, Mr. Zwingle Armstrong and Mrs Rosa K. Meek were by me legally joined in marriage.

T. H. Armstrong"

Newspapers.com listed the following wedding announcement of Zwingle Armstrong and Mrs. Rosa K. Meek published in The Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on October 12, 1888:

"Bellaire Briefs.

Points on People and Their Doings Down the River.

Bellaire, O., Oct. 12 - [Special] - A matrimonial epidemic seems to have broken out in Bellaire lately. Yesterday there were four weddings in high life, the first being that of Mrs. Rosa K. Meek to Zwingle Armstrong, of Armstrong's mills, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Rachel Kelly, on Rose hill. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. T. H. Armstrong, brother of the groom.
. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zuingle Armstrong with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		144	146	Zuingle Armstrong Rosa Armstrong Clarence Burgie Elsie E. Meek

<u>Relation</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M
Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S
Step Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	21	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	.
			At School	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	115
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in April 1853 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in December 1843.

The 1910 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zuingle Armstrong with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2	Armstrong Mills and Alledonia Road		152	158	Zuingle Armstrong Rose K Armstrong Carolos C Kelly Emma Hendershot

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	66	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M2	21	2	2
Brother in law	M	W	67	Wd	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
yes	none	.	.
yes	Own income	.	.
yes	Housekeeper	.	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F				

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1856 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in about 1844.

The 1920 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed Zwingle Armstrong with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
63			102	103	Zwingle Armstrong Rosa K Armstrong

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	77	M
Wife			F	W	68	M

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio	

<u>Occupation</u>				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Rozalle or Rosa (Kelly) (Meek) Armstrong was born in about 1852 and that Zwingle or Zuingle Armstrong was born in about 1843.

The death record of Zuingle Armstrong was dated on April 5, 1922, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"State Of Ohio
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	4165
File No.	20550
Primary Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	6
1. Place of Death	
County of	Belmont
Township of	Washington
Village of	Armstrong M [crossed out]
2. Full Name	Zuingle Armstrong
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Dec 25 1843
7. Age	78 yrs. 3 mos. 103 ds.
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Ohio
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Alexander Armstrong
11. Birthplace of Father	Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Welch
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ohio
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Rosa K Armstrong
Address	Armstrong Mill O
15. Filed	4/7, 192
Local Registrar	J. Weekly
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Apr 5 1922
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 15, 1921, to Apr. 4, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Apr 4, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Uraemia
Contributory	Chronic Prostatitis
18. Where was disease contracted	
Did an operation precede death?	No
Was there an autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	.
Signed	H. G. Pugh M.D.
	Apr. 6, 1922
Address	Armstrong Mills, O

19. Place of Burial or Removal	Armstrong Mills
Date of Burial	April 7 1922
20. Undertaker	McGinn, Tootlmara(?)
Address	Jacobsburg"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Zuingle Armstrong in Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Zuingle Armstrong

Birth	25 Dec 1843
	Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	5 Apr 1922 (aged 78)
	Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Armstrong Mills Cemetery
	Armstrongs Mills, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	208615782"

The death record of Rosa K. Armstrong was dated on December 27, 1934, in Belmont County, Ohio"

"State Of Ohio
Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	4165
File No.	70560
Primary Registration District No.	.
Registered No.	14
1. Place of Death	
County of	Belmont
Township of	Washington
Village of	Armstrong Mills [crossed out]
City of	.
Length of residence in city	
2. Full Name	Rosa K Armstrong
(a) Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Zwingle Armstrong
6. Date of Birth	Apr 3 - 1854
7. Age	80 Years 8 Months 24 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked Oct 1 1934

11. Total Time 7 ys

12. Birthplace Bellaire Ohio

Father

13. Name John Kelly

14. Birthplace Ohio

Mother

15. Maiden Name Rachel Judkins

16. Birthplace Ohio

17. Informant Rex Armstrong
Address Woodsfield Ohio

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place

Armstrong M.

Date Dec 30 1934

19. Undertaker M T Tootluman

Address Jacobsburg

20. Filed Jan 5, 1934

Registrar Paul E Boston

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Dec 27, 1934

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept. 1, 1934, to Dec 27, 1934, that I last saw her alive on Dec 26, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:30 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Rectal carcinoma

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation None

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis .

Was there an autopsy? No

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify No

Signed W. J. Armstrong

12-28 1934

Address Bellaire, O"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Rosa Kelly Armstrong in Armstrong Mills Cemetery, Armstrong Mills, Belmont County, Ohio:

"Rosa Kelly Armstrong

Birth	3 Apr 1854 Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Death	27 Dec 1934 (aged 80) Washington Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial	Armstrong Mills Cemetery Armstrongs Mills, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Memorial ID	208616101"

(H) John Kelly, His Wife Lillian A.
(Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins, And His
Descendants

John Kelly was a son of Rachel

(Judkins) Kelly and John Kelly. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, 1854 Carolus⁵, Rachel⁶)

The 1860 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelley in the John Kelley household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly in the John Kelly household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed John Kelly in the Rachel Kelly household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and his occupation as railroad clerk.

The 1880 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed Lily A. Kirkpatrick in the John Kirkpatrick household on Jun 12, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 19 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her occupation as school teacher.

The marriage record of John Kelly and Lillie Kirkpatrick was dated on January 4, 1882, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"John Kelly)	
and	)	License To Marry, Issued the 3" day of
Lillie Kirkpatrick	)	January A. D. 1882

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.)

The undersigned, being qualified, according to law, says: That John Kelly is twenty-one years old, and has no wife living; that Lillie Kirkpatrick is eighteen years old, and has no husband living; that said persons are not nearer of kin than second cousins; that both are of one color, and that the said Lillie Kirkpatrick resides in said County.

Ja. M. Rees

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of January A. D. 1882.

Thomas Cochran
Probate Judge

The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I certify that on the Fourth day of January 1882, Mr. John Kelly and Miss Lillie Kirkpatrick were by me legally joined in Marriage.

J. K. McKallip Pastor 1st

On January 21, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, C. C. Kelly applied for letters of administration for the estate of John Kelly, who had died on January 14, 1885, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"Be it Remembered, That hereinbefore, to-wit: On the 21st day of January 1885, the following application was filed herein, in words and figures following, to-wit:

Application for Letters of Administration

The State of Ohio,)
Belmont County, ss.) In Probate Court

C. C. Kelly being duly sworn, says that John Kelly a resident of the township of Pultney, in said County, died on or about the 14th day of January A. D. 1885, and that there is not, to the knowledge of this affiant, any last Will and Testament of said decedent; that the said John Kelly died leaving Lillie Kelly his widow and the following persons his only heirs at Law:

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Degree Of Kinship.</u>	<u>P.O. Address.</u>
Carolus Kelly	Son	Bellair, O.

That Carolus M. Kelly above names is a child of said decedent under 15 years of age at the time of his decease.

The undersigned asks to be appointed Administrator of the Estate of said decedent, and upon his oath aforesaid says the amount of personal property will be above \$1,000.00

And of real estate about	\$ _____
Total	\$ _____

C. C. Kelly

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of January A. D. 1885

John F Galloner
Notary Public"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Kelly in Greenwood Cemetery, Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio:

"John Kelly
[inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for John Kelly:

"John Kelly

Birth	1854
Death	1885 (aged 30–31)
USA	Burial
	Greenwood Cemetery
	Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Plot	Section 6 Lot 38 Plot 7
Memorial ID	176216843"

On February 28, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, an inventory and appraisal of the estate of John Kelly was filed showing a value of \$2,680.55.

On March 3, 1885, at Belmont County, Ohio, Probate File 9140, C. C. Kelly filed his petition alleging that the debts of the estate of John Kelly were over \$2100 and the costs of administration estimated at \$200 and the personal estate of \$1680.55 was insufficient to pay the debts and costs of administration and so a sale of the decedent's real property was necessary:

"State of Ohio, Belmont County ss.
In the Probate Court.

C. C. Kelly, Administrator)	
of the Estate of John Kelly,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Petition for Sale of Real Estate to

vs.) Pay Debts.
Lillie Kelly and)
Carolus M. Kelly,)
Defendants.)

The said plaintiff says that the valid debts of said decedent John Kelly amount to over Twenty one hundred (2100) Dollars, that the costs of administration will amount to about two hundred (200) dollars, and that the total value of the personal estate and effects of said decedent is but \$1680.55, being insufficient to pay the debts and costs aforesaid.

Said plaintiff further represents that said John Kelly died seized in fee simple of the following described real estate, situate in the City of Bellaire, County of Belmont, and State of Ohio, to wit;

All the six foot vein of coal now being and remaining under the lands owned by John Kelly, Sr. father of said decedent at the time of his death, with the right to mine and remove the same, also, the entry, track, trestle and chutes appurtenant to what is known as the Kelly Coal Bank, with the right to remove said Trestle, chutes and outside track from the land of C. C. Kelly within a reasonable time after purchase.

Said plaintiff further represents that said real estate was appraised in accordance with an order of this court by the appraisers of the personal property of said decedent, and that the amount of said appraisement is one thousand (1000) dollars; that said decedent died leaving the said Lillie Kelly his widow, who is entitled to dower in said premises; that the defendant Carolus M. Kelly is the only child and heir of said decedent, and is a minor under fourteen years of age; and that said Lillie Kelly is the duly appointed guardian of said Carolus M. Kelly.

Said plaintiff further represents, and upon his oath says, that he believes that it will be more for the interest of said estate to sell such real estate at private sale, and partly upon deferred payments not to exceed two years.

Wherefore the plaintiff asks that the dower of said Lillie Kelly may be set off and assigned to her as provided by law; that said real estate may be ordered sold, and that the same may be at private sale, and for all other, further, and proper relief.

Gallaher T Woodbridge,
Attys for Plaintiff.

C. C. Kelly, first being duly sworn, says the facts set forth, and the statements made, in the foregoing petition, are true as he believes.

C. C. Kelly

Subscribed in my presence, and sworn to before me, by said C. C. Kelly, this 3" day of March A.D. 1885

D. W. Casper(?)
Notary Public

I for myself, and as Guardian of said Carolus M. Kelly, hereby waive the issuing and service of summons in this case; and voluntarily enter the appearance of myself and my said ward; and do hereby consent to the sale of said real estate as prayed for.

Lillie Kelly
Lillie Kelly, Guardian of Carolus Kelly"

The marriage record of Lillie A. Kelly and Samuel O. Cummins was dated on September 12, 1899, in Belmont County, Ohio:

"In the matter of)	
Samuel O. Cummins	)	Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio.
and	)	No. 280 Marriage License. Application.
Lillie A. Kelly)	

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states; that said Samuel O. Cummins is 49 years of age, on the 24 day of June 1899, his residence is Bellaire O, his place of birth is Wheeling W. Va., his occupation is Merchant, his father's name is Dr. R. H. Cummins, his mother's maiden name was Ann M. Ott; that he was once previously married, and that he has no wife living.

That said Lillie A. Kelly is 38 years of age on the 8th day of October 1898, her residence is Bellaire Belmont County, Ohio, her place of birth is Pennsylvania, her occupation is _____, her father's name is John Kirkpatrick, her mother's maiden name was Clara Caswell that she was once previously married, and is now a widow, her married name being Lillie A. Kelly; that she has no husband living. Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Rev. W. V. TeWinkel is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

S. O. Cummins

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 8th day of September 1899.

William F. Smith Probate Judge.

Entry. Probate Court, Belmont County, Ohio, Sept. 8" 1899.

Marriage License was granted to Samuel O. Cummins and Lillie A. Kelly

William F. Smith Probate Judge.

Marriage Certificate. No. 280 The State of Ohio, Belmont County, ss.

I do hereby certify, That on the 12th day of September A. D. 1899, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Samuel O. Cummins and Mrs. Lillie A. Kelly

W. V. TeWinkel

Filed and Recorded, Sept 14 1899

William F. Smith Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins with the following household on June 5, 1900:

Location		Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Street Number			
		111	123	S. O. Cummins Lillie A Cummins Perry Cummins T. A. Cummins Hester Cummins C. M. Kelly Ricca Jahnke Robert Brown

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M
Son	W	M	Sept.	1876	23	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S
Stepson	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S
Servant	W	F	Feb.	1882	18	S
Servant	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
0	.	.	West Virginia	Ohio	Virginia
0	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ireland	England
.	.	.	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Ohio	Germany	Germany
.	.	.	New York	Unknown	Unknown

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed
			Hardware salesman	0
			.	.
			At school	9
			Chemist	0
			At school	9
			At school	9
			Housekeeper	0
			Stable boy	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in October 1860 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in June 1850.

The 1910 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins and Lillie A. Cummins in the Thomas A. Cummins household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
94		Edge Hill	274	274	Thos A Cummins Dorothea E Cummins S O Cummins Lillie A Cummins Hester M Cummins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	3	0	0
Head	M	W	60	M2	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M2	10	1	1
Daughter	F	W	25	D	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio		
West Virginia	Indiana	Scotland		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Ohio	England	England		
Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Clerk	Hardware	W
English	none	.	.
English	Hardware	Dealer	Em
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	3	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				
.	.	.				
O	F	H				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in about 1860 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in about 1850.

The 1920 Census for Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, listed S. O. Cummins with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
20	Jefferson Street	47th	329	426	S. O Cummins Lillie A Cummins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	69	M
Wife			F	W	59	M

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
West Virginia		Ohio		Virginia	
Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	England	English

<u>Occupation</u>				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	retired	merchant		
yes	none			

This record indicates that Lillian A. (Kirkpatrick) (Kelly) Cummins was born in about 1861 and that Samuel O. Cummins was born in about 1851.

Ohio Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Lillian A. Cummins on April 8, 1924, in Belmont

County, Ohio:

"Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	8 Apr 1924
Event Place:	Belmont, Ohio, United States
Event Place (Original):	Belmont, Ohio, United States
Name:	Lillian A Cummins
Residence Place:	Ohio
Source Description:	Ohio Department of Health"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillie A. Kirkpatrick Cummins in
Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia:

"Lillie A. Kirkpatrick
Wife Of
S. O. Cumins
1860 - 1925"

viii. Faith (Judkins) Parker, Her Husband Jacob Parker,
And Her Descendants

Faith (Judkins) Parker was a daughter of 1783
Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County, North Carolina, and Mary (Anderson)
Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴)

The will of Nicholas Judkins dated on February 22, 1783, and probated in 1783
in Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Faith Judkins as one of his children:

"Whereas I Nicholas Judkins of Northampton County do make this my
last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I Give and bequeath to my daughter Faith Judkins Sixty Pounds hard
money Also one Feather Bed and furniture to her and to her heirs and assigns
forever

. . . .

Item I lend to my daughter Faith Judkins one negro Girl named Grace untill she
arive to the age of Eighteen years

Item I do Constitute and appoint my Friends John Knox and Richard Jordan to
Execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my Hand and Seal this 22 of
the 2nd Month 1783

Nicholas	his X	Judkins
	mark	

. . . ."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 244 & 251, listed the marriage of Faith Judkins and Jacob Parker on October 1, 1793, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Judkins

....
1793, 10, 1. Faith, dt Nicholas, dec, m Jacob Parker.
...."

The 1800 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed Jacob Parker, Jr., with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Jacob Parker Jr	1	26-45	1	26-45		1
	1	16-26	1	16-26		
	2	10-16	1	0-10		
	2	0-10				

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, North Carolina, at pages 244 & 251, listed the following entries for Faith Judkins and Jacob Parker indicating their move from North Carolina to Ohio:

"Rich Square Monthly Meeting

....
Parker

....
1806, 3, 15. Faith & dts gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio. (to rem with h).
1806, 6, 21. Jacob Jr. & fam gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
...."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at pages 258 and 259, listed the following entries for the family of Jacob and Faith Parker:

"Parker

....
---, --, --. Jacob & Faith

Ch: Jordan b 1795, 9, 11
Caleb b 1798, 1, 13
Rhoda b 1800, 5, 24

Eliza	b 1802, 10, 10 d 1823, 8, 13 bur Short Creek
Mary	b 1804, 10, 25
Peninah	b 1806, 12, 7 d 1824, 5, 13 bur Short Creek
Sarah	b 1809, 5, 25
Rebecca	b 1811, 11, 15
Joel	b 1814, 4, 25
Edwin	b 1816, 6, 15

....
 1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square
 MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.
"

This record indicates that the first five children were born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

On December 9, 1807, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. B/127, Jacob Parker purchased from Henry Stanton Lots 5 and 72 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On August 22, 1808, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. B/443, Jacob Parker purchased from Isaac and Sarah Haines Lot 60 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On October 5, 1811, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. C/465, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to Hannah Grubb Lot 5 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On March 22, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. A/332, Jacob Parker purchased from Robert and Sarah Kelly Lots 8, 9, 10, 25, 26, 27 and the North East half of Lot 75 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 4, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. A/411, Jacob Parker of Harrison County, Ohio, purchased from Joseph and Mary Parker and Jesse and Anna Parker Lot 104 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 20, 1816, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/41, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to James McMillan the North East half of Lot 75 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On January 15, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/398, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to John L. Lacy Lot 104 in the Town of Cadiz, Ohio.

On April 24, 1820, at Jefferson County, Ohio, D.B. G/475, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker of Harrison County, Ohio, and Nathan and Margaret Reynolds sold to John Haines Lot 72 in Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

On April 28, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. C/206, Jacob Parker and Faith Parker his wife sold to Mordecai Parrish, Sr., 17 acres of land in the South East ¼,

Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

The 1820 Census for Harrison County, Ohio, listed Jacob Parker with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Jacob Parker	1	45+	1	45+	
	2	0-10	2	16-26	
			3	10-16	
			1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr., were both born before about 1775.

On September 30, 1820, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. B/501, Jacob Parker and his wife Faith Parker sold to the legal heirs of Edmund Perle 100 acres of land in the East ½, Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the death of Faith Parker on April 29, 1821, at age 47, indicating a date of birth in about 1774, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker

 1821, 4, 29. Faith d ae 47 bur Short Creek
"

On March 7, 1822, at Harrison County, Ohio, D.B. C/102, Jacob Parker of Jefferson County, Ohio, sold to Benjamin Michener 100 acres of land in the South East

¼, Section 34, T 9, R 4, in Harrison County.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the death of Jacob Parker on August 19, 1824, at age 53, indicating a date of birth in about 1771, and his burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker

.....

1824, 8, 19. Jacob d ae 53 bur Short Creek

....."

In America Since 1607, by Walter I. Farmer and edited by Margaret Farmer Planton and published in 1987, stated that Faith Judkins was a daughter of 1783 Nicholas Judkins and his wife Mary (Anderson) Judkins, and was born in about 1764.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Faith(Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr., were the following:

- 1) Jordan Parker, born on September 11, 1795, in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 2) Caleb Parker, born on January 13, 1796, in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 3) Rhoda Parker, born on May 24, 1800, in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 4) Eliza Parker, born on October 10, 1802, in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 5) Mary Parker, born on October 25, 1809 (1805?), in Northampton County, North Carolina,
- 6) Peninah Parker, born on December 7, 1806,
- 7) Sarah Parker, born on May 25, 1809,
- 8) Rebecca Parker, born on November 16, 1811,
- 9) Joel Parker, born on April 25, 1814, and
- 10) Edwin Parker, probably Edwin S. Parker, born on Jun 12 or 15, 1816, or in about 1817 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

(I) Jordan Parker, His Wife Ann L. (Updegraff)
(Parker) Bay, And His Descendants

Jordan Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins)

Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Jordan Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on September 11, 1795:

"Parker

....

----, --, --. Jacob & Faith

Ch: Jordan b 1795, 9, 11

, , , "

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Jordan Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker

....

1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Jordan Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

The marriage record of Jordan Parker and Ann L. Updegraff was dated on August 9, 1821, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss

I hereby certify that on the ninth instant I solemnized the marriage contract between Jordan Parker and Ann L Updegraff pursuant to License granted. Given under my hand and seal

J. Watson J.P.

August 18th 1821."

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the dismissal of Jordan Parker from Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1821 for marrying contrary to discipline:

```

.....
1821, 10, 23.      Jordan dis mcd
.....
"
```

"Gen Files
No. 115 Jordan Parker Will

I desire that my property may be division of the whole of my estate after the payment of my just debts be divided between my beloved wife Ann L Parker and my son Jordan Updegraff Parker as the Law directs in case of intestate estates.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 20th day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & twenty three

Signed Sealed and)
acknowledged in presence of)
E. Bates
John Howard
Jacob Parker

At a Court of Common Pleas begun and held at Steubenville within & for said County on the 20th day of August 1823 the foregoing will was presented and probate made by the affirmation of E. Bates & John Howard two of the subscribing witnesses. The Executor James Updegraff was sworn in open Court."

Wife: Ann L. (Updegraff) Parker
Son: Jordan Updegraff Parker

The marriage record of Ann L. Parker and John Bay was dated on May 27, 1828, in Jefferson County, Ohio:

"State of Ohio Jefferson County Ss.

I do hereby certify that on the twenty seventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight by virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of said County John Bay and Ann L Parker were legally joined in Marriage by me a Justice of the peace in and for said County. Given under my hand this second June 1828.

J. Watson Justice of the peace"

The 1830 Census for Guernsey County, Ohio, listed a John Bay.

The 1840 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed a John Bay.

The 1850 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann A. Bay with the following household on November 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ann A Bay	46	f		.	7000
James Bay	22	m			
Joseph Bay	20	m			
Samuel Bay	17	m			
Davidson Bay	14	m			
Thomas Bay	10	m			
Francis Prior	15	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Pa
O
O
O
O
O
O
O

This record indicates that Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay was born in about 1804.

The 1860 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann L. Bay with the following household on August 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ann L Bay	56	F	.	.	2000
Thomas Bay	20	M	.	Farmer	.
Mary Clark	76	F	.	.	1500
Mary Clark	36	F	.	.	.
Louis Clark	5	M	.	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
375	Penn	.	.	.	.
.	Ohio	.	.	.	.
158	N. H(?)	.	.	.	.
.	Va	.	.	1	.
.	Ohio	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay was born in about 1804.

The 1870 Census for Gallia County, Ohio, listed Ann Bay in the Thomas Bay household on July 22, 1870, her relationship as living with son, and her age as 66 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1804.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ann L. Bay in Bay Cemetery, Gallia County, Ohio:

"Ann L.
Wife Of
John Bay
Died
July 30, 1870
Aged
66 Ys, 6 M, 19 Ds"

This record indicates that she was born on January 11, 1804.

(A) Jordan Updegraff Parker

Jordan Updegraff Parker was a son of Jordan Parker and Ann L. (Updegraff) (Parker) Bay. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵, Jordan⁶)

The will of Jordan Parker dated on May 20, 1823, and probated on August 20, 1823, at Jefferson County, Ohio, W.B. 2/24, and listed Jordan Updegraff Parker as his

son:

"Gen Files
No. 115 Jordan Parker Will

Jordan Parker of Mt. Pleasant Jefferson County Ohio being in the full exercise of my mental faculties do constitute and appoint this my last will and Testament in the following manner to wit

I desire that my property may be division of the whole of my estate after the payment of my just debts be divided between my beloved wife Ann L Parker and my son Jordan Updegraff Parker as the Law directs in case of intestate estates.
. . . ."

No further record of Jordan Updegraff Parker has as yet been found.

(II) Caleb Parker

Caleb Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins)

Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Caleb Parker, son of Jacob and Faith Parker, on January 13, 1798:

"Parker
. . . .
---, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch:
 Caleb b 1798, 1, 13
, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Caleb Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker
. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Caleb Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(III) Rhoda Parker

Rhoda Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at pages 258 and 259, listed the birth of Rebecca Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on May 24, 1800, her removal from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807, her death on April 6, 1816, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

```
"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
      Ch:   . . . .
            Rhoda      b 1800, 5, 24
. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, roc Rich Square
MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.
. . . .
1816, 4, 6.  Rhoda      d ae 15 bur Short Creek
, , , , "
```

Taken together, these records indicate that Rhoda Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(IV) Eliza Parker

Eliza Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Eliza Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on October 10, 1802, her death on August 13, 1823, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

```
"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
      Ch:   , , , ,
            Eliza      b 1802, 10, 10 d 1823, 8, 13 bur Short Creek
, , , , "
```

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Eliza Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

e "Parker

. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Eliza Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

(V) Mary Parker

Mary Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Mary Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on October 25, 1804:

"Parker
. . . .
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch:
Mary b 1804, 10, 25
, , , ,"

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, listed the removal of Mary Parker from Rich Square Monthly Meeting to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in 1807:

"Parker

. . . .
1807, 7, 18. Faith & ch, Jordon, Caleb, Rhoda, Eliza & Mary, rocf Rich Square MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 3, 15.

Taken together, these records indicate that Mary Parker was born in Northampton County, North Carolina.

Although there is a listing in Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 259, of the marriage of a Mary Parker and William Farmer, the information on the Farmer family identifies this Mary

Parker as the daughter of Isaac Parker and not the daughter of Jacob Parker.

(VI) Peninah Parker

Peninah Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Peininah Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on December 7, 1806, her death on May 13, 1824, and her burial in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio:

"Parker
.....
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch:
Peninah b 1806, 12, 7 d 1824, 5, 13 bur Short Creek
,, , ,"

(VII) Sarah Parker

Sarah Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Sarah Parker, daughter of Jacob and Faith Parker, on May 25, 1809:

"Parker
.....
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Sarah b 1809, 5, 25
,, , ,"

(VIII) Rebecca Parker

Rebecca Parker was a daughter of Faith (Judkins) Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783 Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw, Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Rebecca Parker, daughter of Jacob

and Faith Parker, on November 15, 1811:

"Parker
.....
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Rebecca b 1811, 11, 15
" , , , ,

(IX) Joel Parker

Joel Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins)
Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783
Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Joel Parker, son of Jacob and Faith
Parker, on April 25, 1814:

"Parker
.....
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Joel b 1814, 4, 25
" , , , ,

(X) Edwin Parker, Probably Edwin S. Parker, His
Wife Cassaline Or Causalinah M. (Carithers)
Parker, And His Descendants

Edwin Parker was a son of Faith (Judkins)
Parker and Jacob Parker, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², 1761 Robert³, 1783
Nicholas⁴, Faith⁵)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by William Wade Hinshaw,
Volume IV, Ohio, at page 258, listed the birth of Edwin Parker, son of Jacob and Faith
Parker, on Jun 15, 1816:

"Parker
.....
----, --, --. Jacob & Faith
Ch: , , , ,
Edwin b 1816, 6, 15"

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found which identifies Edwin

Parker, the son of Jacob and Faith (Judkins) Parker, as the same person as Edwin S. Parker who died in 1859 in Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois. However, circumstantial evidence indicates that identification.

First, as set forth above, Edwin Parker was born on June 15, 1816, in Ohio and Edwin S. Parker was born on Jun 12, 1816, or in about 1817 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Second, Edwin Parker was a son of Jacob Parker and oldest brother was named Jordan Parker and Edwin S. Parker named his oldest son Jacob Jordan Parker.

Third, Edwin Parker's mother's brother Joel Judkins married Lucy Stanton and Edwin S. Parker named his youngest son Edwin Stanton Parker.

This circumstantial evidence indicates that Edwin Parker and Edwin S. Parker were probably the same person, but further research will be required to confirm this identification. The remainder of this section will discuss the documentation that has been found for Edwin S. Parker and his wife Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Edward Parker and Causlinah M. Carithers on February 15, 1844, in Fulton County, Illinois:

"Name:	Edward Parker
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	15 Feb 1844
Marriage Place:	Fulton, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Causlinah M Carithers
Spouse Gender:	Female"

The 1850 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Ewin Parker with the following household on October 11, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ewin Parker	33	M		Farmer	1600
Casalinah Parker	25	F			
Jacob J Parker	3	M			
Rachael A Parker	1	F			
Wesley Chaddock	17	M			
William Carithers	17	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ohio		.		
Ohio		.		
Ills		.		
Ills		.		
Ills		1		
Ohio		1		

This record indicates that Edwin S. Parker was born in about 1817 and that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1825.

The 1860 Illinois Mortality Schedule listed the death of Edwin Parker in December 1859 in Fulton County, Illinois:

"Name	Edwin Parker
Age.	44
Sex.	m
Color.	.
Married or Widowed.	m
Place of Birth.	Ohio
Month of Death.	Dec
Occupation.	Justice Peace
Cause of Death.	Consumption
Number of Days Ill.	4 yrs"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edwin S. Parker in Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Edwin S. Parker

Birth	12 Jun 1816 Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death	12 Dec 1859 (aged 43) Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Burial	Vermont Cemetery Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Memorial ID	125544938"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The will of Edwin Parker was dated on December 1, 1859, probated on December 23, 1859, at Fulton County, Illinois, W.B. 4/535, and provided as follows:

"I Edwin Parker of the Town of Vermont County of Fulton and State of Illinois being in a feeble State of health of body but of Sure mind and memory do make

and declare this as my last Will and Testament in words as follows

Article 1st It is my Will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid out of my personal property

Art 2nd After the payment of Said debts & expenses it is my desire that my beloved wife Casaline keep and have the control of all my real and personal property or the proceeds arising therefrom for the purpose of raising and Schooling our children So long as she may remain my Widow - but if in the event that She should Cease to be my Widow by marriage then She to have One Third of the proceeds of my personal property during her natural life the balance of my personal property with all my Real Estate I give and bequeath to be divided Share and Share about with all my children that may then survive and also whatever may remain at the death of my beloved wife to be equally divided with my loving children

Art 3" It is my desire that a division of my personal property be made at the time my oldest child becomes of lawful age and that he or she at that time be allowed to have their Share all So on as they may become of lawful age agreeable to the division Suggested in the 2nd Article

Art 4" It is my desire that my children all be given a good English education and if my son should manifest a desire to procure a classical education I leave that to the judgement and discretion of their mother and my Executor to give him or them at whatever time the see proper to the best advantage their Share of my said Estate for the purpose of procuring such education

Art 5" It is my desire that my friend Evin Bailey be appointed the Executor of this my last Will and testament

Art 6 I hereby declare the foregoing to be my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made

In Testimony whereof I hereunto Subscribe my name and affix my seal in the presence of the undersigned as witnesses thereto this first day of December A. D. 1859

E Parker

Attest
Lewis Bateson
E Bailey

I do Solemnly Swear that this Writing Contains the true last Will and testament of the above named Edwin Parker deceased So far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and those legacies mentioned therein so far as his goods and chattles will thereunto extend and the

law charge me, and that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of Such goods and chattles rights and credits as may come to my hands or knowledge belonging to said estate of said deceased and render a fair and just account of my Executorship when thereunto required by law to the best of my knowledge and abilities: so help me God

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d day of December A. D 1859

E Bailey

John H. Price (?) Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Pasalina Parker with the following household on August 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Pasalina Parker	34	F		Seamstress	400
Jordan Parker	14	M			
Sarah L Parker	6	F			
William Parker	4	M			
Edwin Parker	1	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Ohio		.		
	Ills		1		
	Ills		1		
	Ills		.		
	Ills		.		

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed C. Parker with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
C Parker	43	F	W	Keeping house	2000
Louisa Parker	16	F	W	.	
Willie Parker	14	M	W	.	
Eddie Parker	11	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Ohio			.	
	Ill.			1	
	Ill.			1	
	Ill.			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Cassaline M. Parker with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Cassaline M Parker	W	F	51		.
Edwin Parker	W	M	20		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Keeping house		
S		Clerk in D goods Est		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio Ills	Ohio Ohio	Va Ohio

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1829.

The 1900 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Cassaline Parker in the E. S. Parker household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	100	102	Dr. E. S. Parker Cassaline Parker Agnes Parker

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1859	41	S
Mother	W	F	May	1826	74	Wd
Niece	W	F	July	1886	13	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	.	.	Illinois	North Carolina	Ohio
.	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- of years in gration to the the United United States States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	Attended school in months)
Natural- ization	Months not employed	
	Physician	.
	At School	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in May 1826.

The 1910 Census for Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, listed Casaline M. Parker in the Edwin S. Parker household on April 30, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
32			277	278	Edwin S Parker Casaline M Parker

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	S		.	.
Mother	F	W	85	Wd		6	3

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	North Carolina	Ohio		
Ohio	Ohio	Ire - Irish		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Physician		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Cassaline or Causlinah M. (Carithers) Parker was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cassaline M. Carithers Parker in the Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois:

"Cassaline M. Carithers Parker

Birth	3 May 1824 Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death	28 Aug 1912 (aged 88) Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Burial	Vermont Cemetery Vermont, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Memorial ID	125545399"

f. Possibly 1784 Samuel Maget Judkins Of Surry County

1784 Samuel Magget Judkins was possibly a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Faith (Maget) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert²)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying 1784 Samuel Magget Judkins of Surry County as a son of 1761 Robert Judkins of Sussex County and Faith (Maget) Judkins. Nevertheless, circumstantial evidence indicates that may be the case.

The middle name Magget of 1784 Samuel may reflect his being named after his mother whose maiden name was Maget. His death in 1784 would be consistent with the years of death of his siblings and his place of death in Surry County would also be consistent with that identification. However, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

On September 24, 1784, in Surry County, Virginia, the inventory of the estate of Samuel Maget Judkins was filed:

"Agreable to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Surry We the Subscribers, have

Appraised The Estate of Samuel Magget Judkins Decd.

1 Mare 20£	1 Saddle & Bridle 50/	£22.10	
Books 8/	Ink Glass 2/	1 Paper Ink Powder 1/3	0.11.3
1 Pen Knife 1/3	Snuff 1/3		<u>0.2.6</u>
			£23.3.9

September 24, 1784

James Judkins
William Lane
his
Frederick X Lane
Mark

Waring Apparel	Cash 7/	£0.7.0
----------------	---------	--------

The above a True an perfect Inventory of the Above Estate

Samuel Judkins Admr.

At a Court held for Surry County Sepr. 28th, 1784

The afore written Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Samuel Maget Judkins deced. was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Test J Faulcon Co Cur"

3. Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones, Her Husbands Thomas Hunt And John Jones, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert²)

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343 listed Eliza Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins. . . ."

On July 18, 1711, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page

164, Elizabeth Hunt filed an inventory for the estate of Thomas Hunt:

"Elizabeth Hunt Adtrix. of the Estate of Thos. Hunt deced. presenting an Inventory & Appraismt. of the said deceds. Estate & making oath thereto are admitted to Record."

On January 16, 1711/12, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page 179, John Jones and his wife Elizabeth, as administratrix of the estate of Thomas Hunt, petitioned for a summons against Sarah Hunt:

"Upon the Petition of John Jones & Elizth. his wife Admx. of the Estate of Thos. Hunt deced. it is ordered that Sarah Hunt be summon'd to appear at the next Court to answer the said Petn."

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Judkins) Hunt had married John Jones before January 16, 1711/12.

On February 20, 1711/12, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1701-1711, page 182, the suit of John Jones and Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones against Sarah Hunt was dismissed:

"Jno. Jones & Elizth. his wife Adminstrs. of Thos. Hunt deced. not appearing to prosecute their suit against Sarah Hunt the same is ordered to be dismiss."

On January 16, 1716, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1712-18, page 130, the following order was filed:

"Upon the Pet. of John Jones and Elizabeth his wife It is ordered that the Sheriff summons James Stanton and Elizabeth his wife Exectrs of the last Will and Testament of Robt. Judkins Deced. to appear at the next court to answer the same petition."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on May 5, 1719, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/179, John Jones and his wife Elizabeth Jones and Robert Jones, sons of William Jones, sold to Thomas Weathers 200 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 179) 5 May 1719 John Jones and wife, Elizabeth Jones, and Robert Jones of Southwarke Parish to Thomas Weathers of the same for 5 shillings 200 acres on south side of Notoway River (which was granted to their father, William Jones, decd, on 24 Oct 1701) bounded by the river and the Flat Swamp. A 10 foot square is reserved as it is where John Jones' wife and daughter are buried

John (X) Jones
Elizabeth (X) Jones

Robert Jones

Wit: Stith Bolling, Thomas Dickins and John (X) Cirby (Kirby)."

This record indicates that John Jones had been previously married and his first wife and their child were buried on this land in Surry County.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also stated that on April 17, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/690, John Jones sold to Nicholas Hartford 100 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 690) 17 April 1727 John Jones to Nicholas Hartford 100 acres on south side of Nottoway River (being part of a deed for 300 acres sold by William Jones to said John Jones in Prince George County on 11 Oct 1704) bounded by Thomas Weathers and Robert Reeves.

John (X) Jones

Rec: 19 Apr 1727"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/80, John Jones, Sr., of Surry County, Virginia, sold to Thomas Hunt of Prince George County, Virginia, 80 acres of land where John Jones then lived and a grist mill:

"(p. 80) 18 Aug 1747 John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish in Surry County to Thomas Hunt of Bath Parish in Prince George County for 20 pounds current money 80 acres whereon said Jones now lives along with 1 acre whereon his water mill now stands upon Sappony Creek (being part of a tract formerly belonging to Philip Jones who sold it to the said John Jones). Land is bounded by the Licking Meadow Branch, Isaac Robertson, John Jones, Jr. and the Rocky Branch.

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Claiborne, Leonard Claiboren and Augustine Claiborner
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/82, John Jones, Sr., gave to his son John Jones, Jr., 165 acres of land on the north side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 82) 18 Aug 1747 John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish to his son, John Jones, Jr., for Love and Affection 165 acres on north side of Nottoway River in Albemarle Parish and bounded by said Jones, Sr., Isaac Robertson and the

Rocky Branch (being part of 545 acres granted 20 Jul 1733 to John Jones, Sr.)

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Clairborne, Augustine Claiborne and leonard Claiborne, Jr.
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Elizabeth Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

a. John Jones, Jr.

John Jones, Jr., was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) (Hunt) Jones and John Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert², Elizabeth³)

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755 also stated that on August 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/82, John Jones, Sr., gave to his son John Jones, Jr., 165 acres of land on the north side of Nottoway River:

"(p. 82) 18 Aug 1747 John Jones, Sr. of Albemarle Parish to his son, John Jones, Jr., for Love and Affection 165 acres on north side of Nottoway River in Albemarle Parish and bounded by said Jones, Sr., Isaac Robertson and the Rocky Branch (being part of 545 acres granted 20 Jul 1733 to John Jones, Sr.)

John (X) Jones, Sr.

Wit: James Clairborne, Augustine Claiborne and leonard Claiborne, Jr.
Rec: 18 Aug 1747"

4. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth (____) (Judkins) Stanton. (1672 Samuel¹, 1693 Robert²)

The will of Edward Pettway dated October 27, 1690, and probated on January 6, 1690/1, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 4/182 listed Sarah Judkins as the daughter of Robert Judkins:

"In the name of God amen I Edward Pettway of Southwarke pish in ye County of Surry In Virginia doe make & ordaine this my Last will & tstant In maner & forme following

....

Item I give into Sarah ye Daughter of Rob: Judkins a breeding yew

....

In Wittness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name & put my seale unto this my psent last Will and Testamt this 27th day of october Anno Dom: 1690

Signed & saled in
presence of
. . . ."

Edward Pettway
Att.

The will of Robert Judkins dated on May 19, 1693, and probated on January 2, 1693/4, at Surry County, Virginia, D.& W.B. 4/343 listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . It. I Give & bequeath unto my daughter Eliza Judkins two pewter dishes & one Chest which is called her Mothers & two Cows & Calves & two breeding Sows & one brass kettle Containing Eight Gallons after her Mothers decease & one breeding Mare, but I Give & bequeath the first of the mares Increase unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins & two heifers of three yeares old & two breeding Sows & two pewter dishes & one porringer and small Chest & one box Smoothing Iron after her mothers decease,"

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1693 Robert Judkins of Surry County and Elizabeth (____) Judkins.

C. 1710 Charles Judkins Of Surry County, Virginia, His Wife Jane Or Jean (____) (Judkins) Williams, And His Descendants

1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1672 Samuel Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman. (1672 Samuel¹)

The will of Samuel Judkins dated February 13, 1671, and probated on May 7, 1672, at Surry County, W.B. 2/13, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

"Samuell Judkin being Sick makes his Last will & testamt I Give my Soule to God that Gave it me & my body to ye Ground & my Land I Give to my three sons Samuell, Robert & Charles to be Equally devided amongst them & to ye heires of there Bodyes Lawfully begotten"

On October 2, 1674, [7br. 2 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 70, the court ordered the transfer of the estate of Charles Judkins from Thomas Pittman to Charles' brother Samuel Judkins:

"It is Ordrd. wth. the Consent of Lt. Tho. Pittman that Samll. Judkins take the Estate of his Brother Charles Judkins into his Custody, & that he pRsent security for the same at ye. Next Cort, And the said Pittman is discharged from the said Estate."

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born after October 2, 1653.

On December 4, 1674, [9br. 4 1674] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book

1671-1691, page 77, Edward Pettway became surety for Samuel Judkins in connection with the estate of Charles Judkins:

"Edwd. Pttway did before Lt. Coll. Jordan & Mr. Rand. Holt pRsent himselfe Security for the Estate of Charles Judkins in the hands of Samll. Judkins and the CIRke Ordrd to take bond."

On June 15, 1678, at Surry County, Virginia, Guardians Accnts 1672-1750, page 11, the court apprenticed Charles Judkins to Richard Hansford to learn the trade of cooper:

"Upon the petition of Charles Judkins orphant of Saml: Judkins deced, and with the Consent of Rich: Hansford It is Ordered that the said Charles Judkins be & remaine as an Aprentice with the sd. Hansfod untill he comes of Lawfull Age the said Hansford obliging himselfe in Cort to give good Security at the next County Cort to be held for this County to put the said Orphant to Schoole with some honest able Schoolmaster to Learne him to wright one whole yeare, and that he will perfectly teach him the Trade of Cooper, and finde & allow him Sufficent dyet washing Lodging and Cloaths, and teach him the Rudiments of Christian Religion, And it is alsoe Ordered that the said Orphant be not removed out of this County untell the Security be given"

On March 4, 1678/79, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 2/201 Thomas Pittman conveyed certain property to Charles Judkins, orphan, pursuant to a request of his deceased wife:

"I ye Subscribed doe hereby present to be recorded for Charles Judkins Orphan, one feather bed bolster & Rugs wth: Certaine(?) valens to be delivered to the said Judkins when he comes of Age or (if I dye before that time) Imediatly after my decease but to remaine in my owne possession untill the said Charles comes of Age if I live soe long, this being done of my owne accord at the Request of my deced wife dated this 4th March 1678

Tho: Pittman Senior

I alsoe present to be recorded as above one brass kettle Containeing aboute tenn gallons dated the day & yeare above said.

Tho: Pittman Senior

march 4th 1678 This day appeared in Cort Lt. Thomas Pittman and did acknowledge the above specified Contents to be his Reall Act and deede

Teste W E Ce Cur

Record: Aprill 18th 1678

W. E Cl Cur"

This record indicates that Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had died prior to March 4, 1678/79, and that Charles Judkins had been born after March 4, 1657/58.

The 1686 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Robert Judkins and Charles Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1686:

"The Tythables of the Lower p[re]cinct of Southwarke pish. June 9th 86 viz:

....
Robert Judkins & Cha: Judkins 2
...."

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born before June 9, 1670.

The 1687 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Bluitt Beamont as three tithes on June 11, 1687:

"A List of Tythables taken the 11th June 1687 in the west[?] precinct of Southwark pish, viz:

....
Robt. Judkins, Bluitt Beamont,
 Charles Judkins 3
...."

On December 19, 1687, [Xbr. 19 1687] at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1671-1691, page 597 to 599, Samuel Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Charles Judkins were listed as qualified to act as infantry militia:

"At a meeting of his Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surry X?br: ye. 19th. 1687

In Obedience to an Ordr. of Councell dated 8br. ye. 24th. 1687 requireing that the Collonies? Justices of every County doe take an accot. of all the ablest Freeholders and Inhabitants in their respective Counties that are Quallified either by Estate or P_____ & maintaine a _____ & _____ to be listed in a Troope for that County or goe _____ when occation shall require and likewise an accot. of all other Freeholders & Inhabitants that are ffitt to be Listed for ffoot and returne the same to his Excellency with all Convenient Speede, This Court haveing Considered the Capacities & abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this County doe most humbly present to his Excellency the ffollowing person for Horse and ffoote as they are here severall set down (vizt:)

Ffor Horse	
Coll. Phill. Ludwell a man & Horse	Wm. Rose
2 John Thompson	Tho. Bage
Wm.	Xto. Foster

4 Ni. Meriwether
Tho.

....
Ffor Foott

....
Robt. Judkins
Cha. Judkins

....
Samll. Judkins"

The 1688 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins, Robert Judkins, and Blewit Bemont as three tithes on June 9, 1688:

"A List of Tithables taken 9 day of June 1688

....
Rob: & Charls. Judkins, Blewit
Bemont 3
...."

The 1689 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1689:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Cort. June 10th 1689

....
Robt: & Charles Judkins 2
...."

The 1690 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1690:

"A List of Tithables taken the 9th day of June 1690

....
Robt: & Cha: Judkins 2
...."

The 1691 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Robert Judkins as two tithes on June 9, 1691:

"A List of Tithables taken by order of Court June ye 9th 1691

....
Robt: & Char: Judkins 2
...."

The 1692 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1692:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1692

....
Cha: Judkins 1
...."

The 1693 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins and Samuel Judkins as two tithes on June 10, 1693:

"A List of tithables taken the 10th of June 1693
....
Samll. Judkins, Cha: Judkins 2
...."

The 1694 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1694:

"A List of tithables taken June the 9th 1694
....
Cha: Judkins 1
...."

The 1695 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 8, 1695:

"A List of Tithables taken the 8th day of June 1695
....
Charles Judkins 1
...."

The 1696 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 6, 1696:

"A List of Tithables belonging to Southwarke parish taken June yt 6th 1696
....
Charles Judkins 1
...."

The 1697 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe:

"A list of Tithables of ye lower pcinct of Southwarke pish in Surry County taken for the yeare 1697
....
Charles Judkins 1
...."

The 1698 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, did not list Charles Judkins.

On January 3, 1698/99, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1691-1700,

page 193, Charles Judkins was appointed to appraise the estate of John Maynard:

"At a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry 3d. Janry. 1698/9

....

John Smith, Charles Judkine and James Jones or any two of them being first sworn before one of his Maties. Justices of the peace for this County are appointed to appraise the estate of John Maynard deced."

The 1699 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 3, 1699:

"A List of the Tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken by the Subscribed the 3rd of June 1699

....

Charles Judkins 1

...."

The 1700 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1700:

"A List of tithables in the lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken the 10th day of June 1700

....

Charles Judkins 1

...."

The 1701 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 10, 1701:

"A List of Tithables of ye Middle pcinct and lower precinct of Southwarke parish taken June the 10th 1701

....

Charles Judkins 1

...."

The 1702 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judgkins with one tithe on June 10, 1702:

"A List of ye Tythables in Southwarke pish in Surry County taken June 10, 1702

....

Charles Judkins 1

...."

The 1703 Tithe List for Surry County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with one tithe on June 9, 1703:

"A List of tythables in ye lower precinct of Southwarke pish taken the 9th of June 1703 per me the Subscribed

.....
Charles Judkins

1

....."

The will of Charles Judkins was dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/9 and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Charles Judkins of Southwark Parish Surry County Do make this my Last Will and Testament first I Bequeath my Soul to God that gave me it Trusting in ye Meritts of my Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to be Decently buried According to ye Discretion of my Exr. Hereafter mentioned and my Substance or Estate to be Disposed of as followeth Viz: Impr: Item I Give unto my wife Jane my feather bed and all therto belonging; Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn, Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, Item I Will that ye remaining part of my Estate be equally Devided amongst my Wife and all my Children when all my Lawfull debts are paid, Lastly I Constitute and Ordaine my Wife Jane Sole Executx: of this my Last Will and Testament and Mr. Samuel Thompsom and Mr. Willm. Foster Overseers. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 13th day of March 1709/10.

Wittness:

Michll. Harris

William Foster

his

Charles

Judkins

mark

William Judkin

The above Will was this Day proved in Court by ye Oaths of William Foster & William Judkins Wittnesses thereto

Vera Record:

Test Jno Allen ClCur."

Test Jno Allen Cl Cur

This record indicates that the family of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County was as follows:

Wife: Jane (____) Judkins

Children: 1) James Judkins,
 2) Charles Judkins,
 3) Thomas Judkins, and
 4) William Judkins.

On May 3, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 134, Jane Judkins was appointed executrix of the will of Charles Judkins:

"The Last Will & Testamt. of Charles Judkins proved by the oaths of William Foster & William Judkins & a Probate thereof granted to Jane Judkins Executx. thereof."

On July 4, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1700-1711, page 137, Jane Judkins presented an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins:

"Jane Judkins Executx. of the Last Will & Testamt. of Charles Judkins deceased, presenting an Inventory and Appraismt of the Estate of Charles Judkins deceased the same are ordered to be recorded."

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 12, 1711, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/80, William Gray stated that Jean Judkins, the widow of Charles Judkins, had married William Williams and that Williams had left the county without paying his debts:

"(p. 80) 12 Sep 1711 William Gray of Gray's Creek complains that William Williams of the same creek has married Jean Judkins, the widow of Charles Judkins, decd. She is now Jean Williams and he has left the county without paying a debt to the said Gray."

Virginia Historical Magazine, Volume 48/360, stated that Jane (____) Judkins married as her second husband William Williams before September 12, 1711, citing a lawsuit in which William Williams was sued as having married Jean, relict of Charles Judkins.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1710 Charles Judkins and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams were the following:

- 1) James Judkins,
- 2) Charles Judkins, born after March 18, 1691/92
- 3) Thomas Judkins, and
- 4) William Judkins.

1. James Judkins (Brunswick County) And His Wives Helen ()
Judkins And Eleanor () Judkins

James Judkins (Brunswick County) was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane () (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles²)

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed James Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I Give unto my Sonn James my Long gunn, Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William,"

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

On February 22, 1724, at Patent Deed 12/159, James Judkins obtained a patent for 275 acres of land on the north side of Little Creek of the Three Creeks:

"George II To all &c Know ye that for diverse goode Causes and Consideracons but more especially for and in Consideracon of the Sum of Thirty Shillings of good and lawful mony for Our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenue in this Our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and Confirmed And by these presents for Us our Heirs and Successors I do give grant and confirm unto James Judkins of Surry County one Certain Tract or parcell of Land containing Two Hundred and Seventy five Acres lying and being on the North Side of the Little Creek of the Three Creeks in the County of Surry aforesaid and bounded as followeth (towith) Begining at a white oak by the Side of the Little Creek aforesaid a Corner of Thomas Jackson's Land thence by Jackson's Line North by West xii = x = iixii = x one hundred and ffifty Two pole to a White Oak Then North ffifty Degrees West one hundred and ffifty eight pole to a White Oak near the Head of a branch Thence off South West one hundred and Eleven pole to a Small White Oak by the Side of the Little Creek aforesaid and down the various Courses of the Run of the said Creek to the Begining With all &c To have hold & To be held & Yielding and paying &c provided &c In Witness & Witness our Truely and wellbeloved Hugh Drysdale Esqr Our Lieut Govr &c at Williamsburgh mede the Seal of Our said Colony the Twenty Second Day of ffebruary One Thousand and Seven Hundred and Twenty ffour in the Eleventh year of Our Riegn

Hugh Drysdale"

On March 22, 1725, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, James Judkins of

Surry County, Virginia, sold to William Gray his interest in 800 acres of land patented by Thomas Gray on March 14, 1652, and by William Gray and John Gray on September 26, 1678:

"This Indenture made the Twenty second day of March in the Twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c Anno Dom: One thousand Seven hundred Twenty and five Between James Judkins of the County of Surry of the one part and William Gray of the same County of the other part Witnesseth, That the said James Judkins for diverse good Causes and Considerations him thereunto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of Twelve pounds Sterling to him in hand paid by the said William Gray at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof and himself therewith Satisfied Contented and paid he doth hereby acknowledge hath given granted Sold, remised released Aliened Transferred Enfeoffed and Confirmed unto the said William Gray and his heirs for Ever being already in full and ___able possession of the premises hereafter mentioned - all the right Title Interest possession Claim and Demand of him the said James Judkins of in or to all the Tract or parcel of Land whereon William Gray junr and Gilbert Gray now lives in Southwark Parish in the aforesaid County of Surry containing eight hundred Acres Land bounded [unreadable] warehouse in a Pattent granted to William Gray and John Gray Deced (the Son of Thomas Gray Deced bearing date the twenty Sixth day of September One thousand Six hundred Seventy Eight which also was granted to the aforesaid Thomas Gray by Pattent bearing date of the fourteenth day of March One thousand Six hundred fifty and two with all Messuage Tenaments houses Out houses Gardens Orchards fields Woods Underwoods, Meadows pastures, feedings livings Marshes Ways Waters, Water Courses together with the Privilege of hunting hawking fishing and fowling and of all Mines Minerals Quarries and all the priviledges ___ Commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said granted premises belonging or in any wise appertaining Together also with all Yearly rents and profits usages in or ___ or ___ of any part of the premises aforesaid and To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land and all other the Premises herein before granted bargained and Sold and any part thereof with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Gray and to his heirs and Assignes for Ever to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for ___ be held of our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and Successors of the manner of East Greenwich in th C ___ Kent ___ Common Socage Yeilding and Paying the Quit Rents due and accustomed to be paid for the Same ___ fifty Acres, And the said James Judkins for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and Assignes ___ in manner following That is to Say That they have good Rightfull ___ and Lawfull Authority to Convey the Same in manner hereinbefore Expressed unto the said William Gray and to his heirs and Assignes forever And that he the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for Ever hereafter Yeilding and Paying the Quit rents for the Same as aforesaid may and Shall peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said granted Premises and every part thereof with the Appurtenances

fully freely and Absolutely Exonerated Against and discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other bargains Sales Gifts Grants Estates Rents Releases and of and from all Joyntures Dowers ____ Recognizances Judgments, Executions forfeitures ____ Escheats and all other Charges titles troubles Incumbrances and Demands whatsoever And that he the said James Judkins his heirs Executrs Administrs all and Singular the hereinbefore granted Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said William Gray his heirs & Assignes shall and will Warrant and for Ever defend by these presents against him the said James Judkins his heirs Exrs Adms and Assignes and every other person or persons whatsoever And lastly that from time to time and at all times within Seven years now next coming after the date of these presents the said James Judkins his heirs and Assignes and every of them at the reasonable request Costs and Charges in the Law of the said William Gray his heirs Executrs Adms and Assignes or either of them shall and will do make Suffer acknowledge Execute and perform all and every Such further and other Act and Acts doing and things Conveyances and Conveyances Assurances Conformations in Law for the better Assurance and sure making of the Premises herein before granted and every part thereof with ye Appurtenances unto the said William Gray his heirs and Assignes for Ever as aforesaid according to the true Intent &c meaning of these presents as by the said Wm Gray his heirs Exrs Administrs or Assigns or by his or their Council learned in the Law shall be reasonably and lawfully desired advised or required In Witness whereof the said James Judkins have hereunto Set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

James his
F Judkins
mark

his
John FF Jones
mark

Joseph Delk
Thomas Carrel
Joseph Tharpe

his
Christopher X Tharpe
mark

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry May the 18th 1726

This day appeared in Court the above named James Judkins and did acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Real Act and Deed which is Ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

Jos: Allen Cl Cur"

No deed has been found by which James Judkins acquired any interest in the referenced land and, as set forth above in the section on 1672 Samuel Judkins, this deed reflects a clearing of a cloud on title as to land in which James Judkins' grandmother Lydia (Gray) (Judkins) Pittman had an interest as a child of Thomas Gray.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/635, from James Judkins to William Gray:

"(p. 635) 22 Mar 1725 James Judkins to William Gray for 12 pounds sterling 800 acres whereon William Gray, Jr. and Gilbert Gray now live in Southwarke Parish (land is a patent granted to William Gray and John Gray, decd., the son of Thomas Gray, decd., dated 26 Sep 1678 and a patent dated 14 Mar 1652).

James (X) Judkins

Wit: John (X) Jones, Joseph Delk, Thomas Carrel, Joseph Tharpe and Christopher (X) Tharpe.
Rec: May 18, 1726"

On April 17, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/762 James and Helen Judkins sold to William Raney 275 acres of land on the north side of Little Creek of Three Creeks in Surry County:

"This Indenture Made the Eighteenth day of Aprill in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven Between James Judkins of Surry County of the one part & William Raney of the County of Surry Aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That Whereas the said James Judkins by Indenture bearing date the day before the date hereof for the Consideration therein Exprest did bargain and Sell unto the said William Raney a Certain Tract or parcell of Land with the Appurtenances thereof Scituate lying and being on the North side of the little Creek of the three Creeks in the County Aforesaid Containing by Estimation two hundred and Seventy five Acres of Land be the Same more or less To have and to hold the said land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his Executors Administrators and Assignes for a Certain time therein Limited and Exprest to the Intent that by Virtue thereof and of the Statute for Transferring of Uses into Possession the said William Raney might be in the Actuell Possession of the said Land and be Enabled to Accept a Grant and Release of the premises to him his heirs and Assignes for Ever as by the Said Recited Indenture at large may Appear Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the Said James Judkins for and in Consideration of the Sum of Tenn pounds Currant Mony of Virginia by the said William Raney to him paid whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge the Receipt Hath Granted Remised Released and Confirmed and doth by these presents Grant Remise Release and Confirm unto the said William

Raney (in the Actual Possession now being by Virtue of the said Recited Indenture and of the Statute) and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever the Aforesaid land with the Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demands whatsoever of the said James Judkins of in and to the Same and every part thereof and the reversion and reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof and of every part thereof To have and to hold the said Land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes for Ever to the only use and behoof of the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes for Ever And the said James Judkins his heirs and Assigns the above granted land and every part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney his heirs and Assignes against him the said James Judkins his heirs Executors Administators and Assign's and against all other persons Whatsoever Shall and will Warrant and for Every by these presents defend and the said James Judkins for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and Assign's do Covenant and grant to and with the said William Raney his heirs and Assign's by these presents that the said James Judkins now is and Stands lawfully and rightfully Seized of and in the Said Land with the Appurtenances of a good Sure perfect and Indefeasable Estate in fee Simple and have good right and Lawfull Authority and power to grant and Convey the said land with the Appurtenances unto the said William Raney and his heirs According to the true intent and meaning of these presents In Witness whereof the said James Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and Affixed his Seal the day and year first above Written

James his
 I Judkins
 Mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
R Smith Woodbank

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry October ye 18th 1727

This day Appeared in Court ye within named James Judkins & did Acknowledge ye within mentioned Contents to be his real Act & deed & also Helen his Wife being first privately Examined Appeared in Court & Relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to ye within mentioned land & premises which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

H(?) Allen C__"

This record identifies the wife of James Judkins as Helen (____) Judkins.

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/762 dated on April 17, 1727, from James and Helen Judkins to William Rainey:

"(p. 762) 17 Apr 1727 James Judkins to William Rainey 275 acres on north side of the little creek of Three Creeks (being the land granted to said James Judkins on 22 Feb 1724) and bounded by Thomas Jackson. (Helen Judkins, wife of James Judkins, relinquished her Right of Dower.)

James (X) Judkins

Wit' R. Smith Woobank."

On October 19, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/56, James Judkins of Brunswick County sold to Richard Rowell certain land:

"This Indenture Made the Twentyeth day of October In the fourth Year of the Reign of Our Soverign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c And in the Year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and Thirty Between James Judkins of _____ Brunswick Carpenter of the One Part and Richard Rowell _____ of the other part Witnesseth that the said _____ Consideration of the Sume of Five pounds Current mony _____ Richard Rowell at or before the Ensealing And delivery _____ paid the Receipt whereof the said James Judkins _____ himself therewith fully Satisfied Contented and _____ and by these presents doth grant _____ all that tract of Land and plantacon __monly known _____ right Tilte Interest Claim and whatsoever of him the sd James Judkins to the said Premises or to any part or parcel thereof together with the Revercon and Revercons Remainder & Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said Land & all and singular other the premises herein Mentioned meant or Intended to be hereby granted aliened Releas & Confirmed and every part and parcell thereof with their & every of their Appurtenances unto the said Richard Rowell & to his heires & Assigns forever To the only proper use & behoof of the said Richard Rowell his heires and Assigns forever And the said James Jerkins for himself his heires Executrs and Administrs doth Covenant & promise to and with the said Richard Rowell his heires & Assigns by these presnts that he the said James Jerkins hath at the time of the Ensealing & Delivery hereof good right Title and Authority to grant bargain sell and Confirm the above menconed premises to the said Richard Rowell his heires & Assigns in maner and form aforesd & that he & they shall and may peaceably & Quietly for Ever hereafter enter into have hold & occupy Possess and Enjoy the said premises with general Warranty against the Claim of all and every person & persons Whatsoever In Wittness whereof the said James Jerkins hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day & year first above Written

_____ Delivered In presence of	his
_____ Joseph Dilk	James I Judkins
	Mark

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 28th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the above named _____ the above mentioned

Contents to be his Reall Act _____ corded and is recorded by _____"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed
Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/56 dated on October 19, 1730, from James Judkins
of Brunswick County to Richard Rowell:

"(p. 56) 19 Oct 1730 James Judkins, carpenter of Brunswick County, to
Richard Rowell--(?)-- acres.

James (X) Judkins

Wit: Joseph Allen and Joseph Delk
Rec: 21 Oct 1730"

This record indicates that James Judkins resided in 1730 in Brunswick County.
Brunswick County was formed on November 2, 1720, from Prince George
County, but the county government was not organized and court records did not begin
to be kept until 1732 when portions of Surry County and Isle of Wight County were
added.

On September 20, 1745, at Patent Deed 24/84, James Judkins patented 394
acres of land on the north side of Fountain's Creek in Brunswick County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland
King Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come
Greeting Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more
Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Thirty Five shillings of good
and lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in
this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed
and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant & Confirm
unto James Judkins one certain Tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred
Ninety four Acres lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the North side of
Fountains Creek and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning on the said Creek
at Cooks corner Hicory Thence along his line North twenty four Degrees West
two hundred and twenty Poles to People's line Thence along his line North eighty
eight Degrees East eighty Poles to his corner Pine Thence East one hundred
and twenty Poles to a Pine Thence South twenty seven Degrees East one
hundred and Ninety four Poles to a Pine Thence South sixty five Degrees East
eighty six Poles to a Turkey Oak thence south eighteen Degrees East eighty two
Poles to a shrub white Oak Thence South fourteen Degrees West thirty eight
Poles to an Ash Thence South sixty five Degrees West ten Poles to Scots corner
Pine Thence along his line North seventy one Degrees West forty Poles to his
corner Thence along his line North forty eight Degrees West forty six Poles to his
corner shrub white Oak Thence Still along his line South fifty four Degrees West
sixty six Poles to Fountains Creek and Thence up the said Creek as it meanders

to the beginning fifty Acres part thereof being formerly Granted unto William Rainey by Letters Patent bearing Date the fifth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and twenty three and three hundred forty four Acres the residue never before Granted With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low Grounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of three hundred ninety four Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before Granted Premises and every part thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said James Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever To the only use and behoof of him the said James Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in Capite or by Knights Service yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents/ Excepting for so much of the said Land as hath been already Cultivated and Improved according to the Condition of the said former Patent/ Provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in arrear and unpaid or if the said James Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract abovementioned/Except as before is excepted/ Then the Estate hereby granted shall Cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to Grant the same Lands and Premises with the Appurtenances unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esqr our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Twentieth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and forty five In the Nineteenth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

On August 28, 1746, at Patent Deed 24/387, James Judkins patented 393 acres of land on the north side of Stuke Branch in Brunswick County:

"George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty Shillings of good and

lawful Money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant and Confirm unto James Judkins one Certain Tract or parcel of Land containing three hundred Ninety three Acres lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the North side of Stuke branch and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a white Oak on the branch thence along Peoples Line South fifty six poles to a pine thence off South fifty five Degrees East one hundred and twenty four poles to a pine on his own line thence along his Line South eighty one Degrees East fourteen poles to his Corner Pine thence off South eighty degrees East one hundred and twenty Poles to a Pine on a branch thence up the said Branch as it Meanders to a Pine on the same thence North forty one Degrees East one hundred and twenty two Poles to a Gum thence North thirty six Degrees West one hundred and eighty two Poles to a red Oak on Stukes branch thence down down the said branch as it meanders to the Beginning With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Low grounds Meadows Feedings & his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of the said Quantity of three hundred & ninety three Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein Contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have hold Possess and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the before Granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said James Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever To the only use and behoof of him the said James Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever To be held of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Common Socage and not in Capite or by Knights Service Yielding and paying unto us our Heirs and Successors for every Fifty Acres of Land and so proportionably for a lesser or greater quantity than fifty Acres the Fee Rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving three Acres part of every Fifty of the Tract abovementioned within three Years after the Date of these Presents Provided always that if three years of the said Fee Rent shall at any time be in Arrear and unpaid or if the said James Judkins his Heirs or Assigns do not within the Space of three years next coming after the date of these presents Cultivate and Improve three Acres part of every Fifty of the Tract abovementioned then the Estate hereby Granted shall Cease and be utterly determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to Grant the same Lands and premises with the Appurtenances unto such other person or persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters Patent to be made. Witness our Trusty and Welbeloved William Gooch Esquire our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the twenty eighth Day of August One Thousand seven hundred and forty six In the twentieth year of our Reign

William Gooch"

"Brunswick County, Virginia, Poll List 1748", published in Virginia Tax Records From The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Judkins as a voter in 1748 for Colonel John Wall and Colonel Edwards.

On August 29, 1752, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 5/301, James Judkins of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick County, Virginia, and his wife Eleanor Judkins sold to James Bennet 150 acres of land on the south side of Fountains Creek:

"This Indenture made this twenty ninth Day of August one Thousand seven hundred and fifty two Between James Judkins of Brunswick County and Parish of Saint Andrews of the one Part and James Bennett of the same County and Parish aforesaid fo the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of thirteen Pounds current money of Virginia in Hand paid by the said James Bennett unto the said James Judkins the Receipt whereof He the said James Judkins doth hereby acknowledge make over and Convey and forever Confirm unto the said James Bennett one certain messuage Tract or Parcel of Land with all and singular the Appurtenances thereunto belonging the same lying and being in Brunswick County and on the North side of Fountains Creek and boundeth as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a Pine at the head of a small Drear of the Stucke Branch and on Joseph Marcy's Road thence along the said Drear to the said Stuke Branch the down the said Stuke Branch as it meanders to Joseph Carters line then along Joseph Carters line a South East course to the said James Judkins line then along Judkins line to the said Marcey's Road then up the said Road consisting along a line of new marked Trees to the Beginning and containing one hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the said Lands and premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging with a good sure Right of Inheritance unto the said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns forever and to the only use and behoof of him the said James Bennett and his Heirs forever. And further he the said James Judkins for himself and his Heirs doth to and with the said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns Covenant and agree to warrant the said Land and premises with a good sure perfect and Indefeasible Right of Inheritance from all Persons or Person whatsoever laying any just Claim or Demand to any part of the above said Lands and premises here within mentioned to the above said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns for ever and likewise the said James Judkins doth Covenant and agree with the said James Bennett that He the said James Bennett may enter upon the said Lands with a peaceable Seisure and without the hindrance molestation or interruption of him the said James Judkins his Heirs or assigns forever and to the true intent and meaning of these presents the said James Judkins hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal this Day and year above written.

James his
 J Judkins

Eleanor mark
her
+ Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered)
in Presence of)
James Lanier
John Peterson
John Peebles
his
Henry HC Cook
mark

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 28 Day of Novembr: 1752.

This Indenture was acknowledged by James Judkins and Eleanor his wife Parties thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. And the said Eleanor having been first privately examined as the Law directs freely and voluntarily relinquished her Right of Dower in the Lands within mentioned.

Teste Litt. Tazewell Cler: Cur:"

This record indicates that James Judkins had married as his second wife Eleanor (____) Judkins. Fountains Creek is now in Greensville County, Virginia, and flows into the Meherrin River just north of Margarettsville, North Carolina.

On May 15, 1758, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/263, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, sold to James Bennett 393 acres of land on the north side of Stuke Branch, the same land as that acquired by Patent Deed 24/387 in 1746 and part of which had already been sold to James Bennett by Brunswick County Deed 5/301:

"To all Christian people to whome these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I James Judkins of Virginia in the County of Brunswick for and in Consideration of the sum of Thirteen pounds to me in hand paid before the Ensealing and Delivery hereof by James Bennett of the same place the receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and myself herewith fully satisfied and Contented and thereof and of every part and Parcel thereof do exonerate Acquit and Discharge the said James Bennett his Heirs Executors and Administrators forever by these presents Have given Granted bargained Sold Aliened Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents do freely fully and absolutely give Grant bargain Sell Alien Convey and Confirm unto the said James Bennett his Heirs & Assigns forever one certain Messuage and Tract of Land Scituate Lying and being in the County aforesaid on the North side of Stuke branch and bounded as

followeth to wit, Begining at a white oak on the branch thence along peoples Line to a pine thence along a Line of Marked Trees to a pine on my own Line thence along my Line to a pine on a branch thence up the said branch as it Meanders to a pine on the same thence along a Line of Marked Trees to a Gum thence along a line of Marked Trees to a red oak on Stukes branch thence down the said branch as it Meanders to the Begining Containing by Patent three Hundred Ninety three Acres granted to the said Judkins by pattent bearing Date the twenty Eighth Day of August in one thousand seven hundred and forty six and part of the said Tract was granted to the said Bennett by deed as may hereafter be made appear of about one hundred and fifty three Acres To have and to hold the said Granted and bargained premises with all the Appurtenances privileges and Comodities to the same belonging or in any wise Appertaining to him the said James Bennett his Heirs and Assigns forever To his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever and I the said James Judkins for me my Heirs Executors & Administrators do Covenant promise and grant to and with the said James Bennett his Heirs and assigns that before the Ensealing hereof I am the true sole and Lawful owner of the above bargained premises and am Lawfully seized and possessed of the same in mine own proper right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in myself good right full power and Lawful Authority to grant bargain sell Convey and Confirm the said barganed premises in Manner as abovesaid And that the said James Bennett his Heirs & Assigns shall & May from time to time and at all times & at all ltimes forever hereafter by Virtue of these presents, Lawfully peaceably and Quietly have hold use Occupy possess and Enjoy the said Demised and bargained premises with the Appertenances free and Clare and freely and Clarely acquitted Exonerated and Discharged of and from all and all Manner of former Gifts grants bargains and Leases Mortgages Wills Entails Jointures Dowers Judgment Executions Incumbrances and Troubles whatsoever in as full and Ample Manner to all intents and purposes as the most Larned landwise(?) and I the said James Judkins do further Covenant and bind myself my Heirs Executors Administrators firmly by these presents to Warrant and Defend the said James Bennett his heirs and assigns in Quiet and peaceable possession of all and singular the said granted premises against any just and Lawfull Claim of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness where of I the said James Judkins have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fifteenth Day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight.

James his
F Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered)
In the presence of)
Will Ezell Junr
James C Clark
William Brown
his

Henry HC Cook
mark
his
James F Handley
mark

Memorandum that this fifteenth Day of May Anno domini 1758. Peaceable and Quiet possession and Seizen of the said Messuage and Land and other premises is this deed Contained was Delivered by the within Named James Judkins unto the within Names James Bennett according to the form and Effect of this Deed.

James his
J Judkins
mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
In presence of us)
Will Ezell Junr.
James Clark
Will. Brown
Henry H C Cook
Jams I Stanley

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 23 Day of May 1758

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seizen thereon endorsed was proved by the Oaths of Will Ezell Jur Henry Cooks and James Hantley Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded

Teste Archd: Wager Cl."

On December 29, 1759, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/454, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, sold to James Clark 100 acres of land on Judkins Branch:

"This Indenture made the twenty ninth day of Decr. In the thirty third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c Anno Dom. one Thousand Seven hundred and fifty nine Between James Judkins of the County of Brunswick of the one part and James Clark of the County afsd. of the other part Witnesseth That the said James Judkins for divers good Causes and Considerations him hereunto moving but more especially for and in Consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said James Judkins Doth hereby Acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully satisfied Contented and paid and thereof and therefrom Doth Release and

discharge the said James Clark his Heirs Exors and Admors with and by these presents Doth for himself his Heirs Exors and Admors grant bargain sell Remise Release and forever quit claim and Confirm unto the said James Clarks and his assigns all that Tract Seat or parcell of Land scituate lying and being in the Parish of Mahoorin and County aforesaid containing by Estimation one hundred Acres more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a white oak on Judkins branch thence by his line to his corner pine thence South Sixty five Degrees East eighty six poles to a hickory oak thence South eighteen degrees East eighty two poles to a shrub white oak thence South fourteen Degrees west thirty eight poles to an ash thence South Sixty five degrees west ten poles Testts(?) corner pine thence along his line North seventy one Degrees west forty poles to his corner thence along his line forty eight Degrees west forty six poles to his corner Shrub white oak thence still along his line South fifty four Degrees west Sixty poles to Judkins's branch thence up the various Courses of the said branch as it meanders to the Beginning To have and to hold the said Hundred Acres of Land and premises herein and hereby ment mentioned or intended to be herein and hereby granted bargained and sold together with priviledges Rents Issues profits and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said James Clark his Heirs and Assignes for ever so that neither the said James Judkins his Heirs Exors or Admors or any other person or persons shall at any time hereafter have aney manner of Right title Interest property Claim or Demand of in or unto the said one hundred acres of Land or any part or parcell thereof but that the same with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto Belonging shall be and for ever thereafter Enure to the only sole proper use and behoof of him the said James Clark his Heirs and Assigns for ever and furthermore the said James Judkins for himself his Heirs Exors and Admors Doth by these presents promise Covenant and agree to and with the said James Clark that he the said James Judkins &c shall and will forever hereafter Defend this presents Bargain and Sale to the said James Clark his Heirs and Assigns forever by a General Warranty against all and all manner of persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said James Judkins hath hereunto sett and affixed his seal the day and Date first above written.

James T Judkins

Signed Sealed and Delivered)
In presents of)
Saml Clark
Thomas Wyche
William Moone

Memorandum That on the twenty ninth day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty nine full and peaceable Livery and Seisen of the Land within mentioned with the appurtenances was given and Delivered by the within mentioned James Judkins unto the within named James Clark according to due form of Law.

James his
 T Judkins
 mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered)
In presents of)
Saml Clark)
Thomas Wyche)
William Moone)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 24 Day of March 1760.

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seisen thereon endorsed were proved by the Oaths of Samuel Clark Thomas Wyche and William Moore Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste John Robinson Cl. Cur:"

On July 18, 1762, at Brunswick County, Virginia, D.B. 8/78, James Judkins of Brunswick County, Virginia, executed a mortgage as to 394 acres of land on the north side of Fountains Creek, the same land as that acquire in 1745 Patent Deed 24/84, less the 100 acres sold by Brunswick County Deed 6/454, to secure a debt of 67£, 9S, 5p due to Daniel Weldon :

"This Indenture made this Eighteenth Day of July in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Two Between James Judkins of the County of Brunswick in the Colony & Dominion of Virginia of the One part and Daniel Weldon of Halifax County in the Province of North Carolina of the Other part Witnesseth that the said James Judkins for & in Consideration of the Sum of Seventy Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Daniel Weldon at or before the Ensealling & Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge hath granted Bargained, & Sold, Aliened, Released, Enfeoffed, & Confirmed, and by these Presents doth Grant Bargain &c unto the said Daniel Weldon, his Heirs & Assigns forever all that Seat Tract and Parcell of Land Scituate lying & being in the County of Brunswick & Colony of Virginia on the north side of Fountains Creek Containing by Estimation Three Hundred & Ninety four Acres Beginning on the said Creek _____ at Cooks Corner Hickory, thence along his Line North Twenty four degrees West Two Hundred & twenty poles to People's line thence along his line No. Eighty Eight Degrees East eighty poles to his Corner pine thence East One Hundred Ninety four poles to a pine thence So. Sixty five degrees East Eighty Six poles to a Turkey Oak, thence So. eighteen degrees east Eighty two poles to a Shrub White Oake, thence So. fourteen degrees West Thirty eight poles to an Ash thence So. Sixty five degrees west ten poles to Scotts Corner pine thence along his Line No. Seventy One

degrees West forty poles to his Corner, thence along his lines No. forty eight Degrees West forty Six poles to his Corner Shrub White Oake thence still along his line So. fifty four degrees West Sixty Six poles to fountains Creek and thence up the said Creek as it Meanders the Beginning which said Land was Granted the said James Judkins by Letters Patent bearing Date the twentieth day of September One Thousand Seven Hundered & forty five One Hundred Acres of which Said Land was Sold & Conveyed by the said James Judkins to James Clark by Indenture bearing Date the ____ Day of ____ in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty and Also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents & Services thereof nd also all Estate Right Title Interest property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said James Judkins of in & to the said Land & Premises & of in & to Every part & parcell Thereof To have and to hold the said Tract or parcell of Land & premises with the Appurtenances, unto the said Daniel Weldon or his Heirs & Assigns to the Only proper use & behoof of the Said Daniel Weldon his Heirs & Assigns forever and the said James Judkins for himself & his Heirs doth Covenant and grant to and with the Said Daniel Weldon on that the Said James Judkins the Said Seat Tract or parcel of Land & premises & the Appurtenances unto the Said Daniel Weldon his Heirs & Assigns will Warrant & forever defend by these presents Provided always that in Case the said James Judkins shall pay unto the said Daniel Weldon the sum of Sixty Seven pounds nine Shillings & five pence farthing Virginia Money or in Lieu thereof Proclamation Money at 338 $\frac{1}{3}$ pr. Cont./ on or before the twenty fifth Day of March which Shall be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty three with Lawfull Interest thereon from the Date Hereof that then the Above Deed to be nul & void. In Witness, whereof the same James Judkins hath hereunto Set his hand & seal the Day & Year above written.

James his
 J Judkins
 mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
in the presence of us)

Wm Edwards
N. Edwards jr.
Ben. Edwards
Isaac Edwards

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 22d Day of August 1763

This Indenture of Mortgage was partly proved by the Oaths of Nathaniel Edwards jr. & Isaac Edwards two of the Witnesses thereto. And at a Court held for the Said County the 22d Day April 1765 the said Indenture of Mortgage was fully proved by the Oath of William Edwards Another of the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste N. Edwards jr. D Cl:"

The full recording of this mortgage in April 1765, two years after the due date on the debt secured by the mortgage, suggests that James Judkins might have died before April 1765 without having paid his debt and thus necessitating the recording of the mortgage in order to convey title to the land to the mortgagee Daniel Weldon.

However, no estate administration for James Judkins has as yet been found in Brunswick County.

Neither Marriage Records Of Brunswick County, Virginia, 1730-1852, compiled by Augusta B. Fothergill, nor Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., listed any marriages of a person surnamed Judkins.

No person surnamed Judkins has as yet been found in the 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Brunswick County, Virginia.

Greensville County, Virginia, was formed in part from Brunswick County, Virginia, in 1780.

The marriage register of Greensville County, Virginia, did not list the marriage of a person surnamed Judkins from 1781 through 1800.

No person surnamed Judkins has as yet been found in the 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Greensville County, Virginia.

2. 1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Sarah (Jones) Judkins, And His Descendants

1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles²)

The will of 1710 Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item I give unto my Sonn Charles my Short gunn and Sword. Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William, . . . "

This record indicates that Charles Judkins was born after March 18, 1691/92.

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, stated that on March 24, 1725, at Patent Deed 12/431, Charles Judkins patented 375 acres of land in Surry County on the south side of Nottoway River and the north side of Spring Swamp:

"Charles Judkins, 375 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; S. side of Nottoway Riv., & on N. side of the Spring Sw; adj. Henry Brown; & Jones Stoks' line; 24 Mar. 1725, p. 431. 40 Shill."

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, also stated that on August 17, 1725, at Patent Deed 12/27, Charles Judkins patented 250 cares of land in Prince George County:

"Charles Judkins, 250 acs. (N. L.), Pr. Geo. Co; on low side of Winticomack Cr., opposite Robert Beavill's land; 17 Aug. 1725, p. 272. 25 Shil"

Cavaliers And Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents And Grants 1623-1800, by Nell Marion Nugent, also stated that on September 27, 1729, at Patent Deed 13/420, Charles Judkins patented 370 acres of land in Surry County on the south side of Nottoway River and the south side of Spring Swamp:

"Charles Judkins, 370 aces. (N. L.), Surry Co; between the 2 springs on S. side of Nottoway Riv; on S. side the Spring Sw; by the Little Springs; corner of Capt. Henry Brown; 27 Sept. 1729, p. 420. 40 Shill."

On October 15, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/235, Charles Judkins and his wife Sarah Judkins sold to Howell Briggs 280 acres of land on the south side of the Cophannock Swamp:

"This Indenture Made this Sixteen day of October in the year of Our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and thirty two Between Charles Judkins and his Wife Sarah of the County of Surry of the One part and Howell Briggs of the said County of Surry of the other part Wittnesseth that Whereas the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife by Indenture bearing date the day before the date heareof and for the Consideration therein Expressed have bargained and Sold unto the said Howell Briggs his Executors and Administrators and Assigns One Certain Tract or parcel of land Containing Two hundred and Eighty Acres on the South Side of the ___pahannock Swamp in the County of Surry ___ is mentioned To have and to hold ___ the said Howell Briggs ___ before the date ___ thence next following ___ of the said Land ___ Release of the Reversion ___ his heires and assigns ___ appeareth Now this Indenture Witnesseth ___ Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife ___ Current money of Virginia ___ the Receit whereof the said Chas Judkins ___ have granted Remitted Released and Confirmed ___ presents do grant Remise Release

and Confirm unto the said Howelll briggs in his Actual Possession now being by virtue of the said recited Indenture of bargain and sale made to him of a Year and of the said Statute and to his heires and Assignes for Ever ye aforesaid land and premises with the Appurtenances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claime and demand which the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife or Either of them have or may hereafter have of and to the same and every part thereof and the Reversion and Revertions Remainder Remainders thereof and of every part thereof To have and to hold the said land and premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Howell Briggs his heires and assignes for Ever to ye only use and behoof of the said Howell Briggs his heires and Assignes for Ever and the said Charles Judkins and Sarah his Wife for themselves their and either of their heires Executors Administrators and Assigns and for every of them Jointly and Severally do Covenant and agree with the said Howell Briggs his heires and Assigns that they and Either of them their and either of their heires &c shall and will Warrant the before hereby granted Land and premises with the Appurtenances with the sd Howell Briggs his heires and Assigns against the Claim of all persons Whatsoever In Witness Whereof the said Chas: Judkins and Sarah his Wife have hereunto set their hands and Affixed their Seals the day & year within Written

Sealed and delivered in
presence of
Jas(?) Washington
Jno Simmons Jr.
Thos Eldridge Junr

Charles Judkins
her
Sarah + Judkins

At a Court held for Surry County October ye 18th 1732.

This day Appeared in Court ye above named Charles Judkins and did Acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act & Deed & also Sarah his Wife being first privately Examined Appeared in Court & relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to the within mentioned Land & premises which is Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded by

H(?) Allen Cl: Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/235 dated on October 15, 1732, from Charles Judkins and his wife Sarah Judkins to Howell Briggs:

"(p. 235) 15 Oct 1732 . . . Charles Judkins and wife, Sarah Judkins, to Howell Briggs . . . 280 acres on south side of Cophannock Swamp.

Charles (X) Judkins
Sarah (X) Judkins

Wit: James Washington, John Simmons, Jr. and Thomas Eldridge, Jr.

Rec: 18 Oct 1732"

This record indicates that Charles Judkins and Sarah Jones married before October 15, 1732.

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following births for Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

John, 1/19/37, Richard Avery, John Gilliam Sr., Sarah Avery
Susanna, 2/14/40, John Avent, Eliz. Rolland, Hannah Hatley
Frances, ---- 1741, none given
Charles, 2/16/41, John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliz. Jones
Gray, 8/28/48, James Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son
of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on December 19, 1737, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1737; gdpts.
Richard Avery, John Gilliam sr, Sarah Avery."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Judkins,
daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on June 13, 1739, in Albemarle Parish,
Virginia:

"Frances d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. June 13, 1739; c. June 1, 1741;
gdpts Wm Yarborough, Susanna Parham, Anne Yarborough."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins,
daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1740; gdpts
John Avent, Eliza Rowland, Hannah Hatley."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charles Judkins,
son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on February 16, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Feb 16, 1741, c. April 11, 1742;

gdpts. John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliza Jones."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the births of the following
slaves of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

. . . .

Dilly, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1743.

. . . .

Robert, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Aug 25, 1745.

. . . .

Judy, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 20, 1745/6

. . . ."

On April 16, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748,
pages 4 and 10, the court ordered payment of an account due to Charles Judkins from
the estate of William Ford and Charles Judkins served on a jury:

"Ordered That the Sherif pay Charles Judkins his Account against the Estate of
William Ford Deceas'd amounting to Three Pounds Ten Shillings & Six Pence
Current Money.

. . . .

Elizabeth Nicholson an Infant by Joshua Nicholson(?) her next friend Plt. against
Peter Redbon & Mary his Wife Defts: In Case for Slanderous Words Spoken by
the Defdt. Mary. This day came as well the Plt. by her said next friend as the
Defndts. by their Attorney and thereupon came also a Jury, towit: Charles
Judkin, who being Elected tried and Sworn the Truth to Speak upon the
Issue Joined Upon their Oath Do Say That the Deft. Mary is not Guilty of
Speaking the Slanderous Words in the Declaration mentioned"

On June 18, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page
32, Charles Judkins testified as a witness to prove the will of John Bell:

"The Last Will and Testament of John Bell deceased was presented in Court by
Hannah Bell the Executrix therein Named who made Oath thereto According to
Laww, And the same was proved by the Oaths of Silvanus Stokes, Edward
Shalton, and Charles Judkins the Witnessess thereto and by the Court Ordered
to be Recorded;"

On August 20, 1746, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748,
page 62, Charles Judkins served on a jury to regarding a petition for one acres of land
for a water grist mill:

"On the Petition of James Carter for an Acre of the land of Robert Webb to build
a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to the Order of the last Court made on the said

Petition a Report being now made in these Words towit, . . . We the subscribers being first Sworn have been & Viewed the said Acre of Land and the Lands Adjacent thereto on both sides the said Swamp which may be affected or laid under Water by building the said Mill together with the Timber & other Conveniences thereon and We dont find that it will be of any Damage or Prejudice to any Person or Persons thereby but do Value the said Acre of Land to be Worth Twenty Shilings Current Money of Virginia and no more, as Witness our hands & Seals this first day of August 1746 . . . Charles Judkins . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 20, 1747, of Charles Judkins as a proccessioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry on the 20th Day of August 1747 at the Church on Barlthorp Creek.

. . . .

Charles Judkins & John Bell are appointed to proccession from the West Side of Stokes's Road between the Poplar and Rackoon to the Old Parish Line.

. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

. . . .

Ralph, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Feb 27, 1747/8.

. . . ."

On November 17, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 247, Charles Judkin and Samuel Judkin served on a grand jury:

". . . Samuel Judkin, . . . Charles Judkin, . . . were Sworne a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County And having Received a Charge withdrew and soon after Returned into Court and made the following Presentments and Indictment to wit, . . ."

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 258, Samuel Judkin served on a jury regarding a petition for an acre of land for water grist mill:

"On the Petition of Robert Webb Junior for an Acre of Lands of Thomas Dunn Junr. lying and being on the Raccoon Swamp in the Parish of Albemarle in this County to Erect and build a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the Last Court a Report was now made in these Words, towit, ". . . We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the

directions of the sd. Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the Acre of Land therein mentionedAnd find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by building the said Mill Except to Thomas Dunn the said Acre and the Timber on it to the Value of twenty Shillings Current Money and to Henry Holt to the Damage of twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence and no more As Witness our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Charles Judkins"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

. . . .

Page, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. Jan 18, 1748/9.

. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on August 28 and his christening on September 18, 1748, in Albemarle Parish Virginia:

"Gray s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Aug 28; c. Sept 18 1848; gdpts James Carter, John Myrick, Eliza Carter."

The listing of the year of christening as 1848 is clearly a typographical error and should read 1748.

On August 20, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 367, Charles Judkin acted as surety for Charles Wood in the case of Benjamin Wiatt vs. Wood:

"Benjamin Wiatt assignee of Alexander Spark Plt. against Charles Wood Defendt: In Debt. Charles Judkin and James Carter personally appeared and severally undertook for the said Deft. that in Case he shall be Cast in this Suit he the said Deft. will pay the Condemnation of the Court or Render his Body to Prison in Execution for the same or that they the said Judkin & Carter will pay the said Condemnation or Render the Body of the said Deft. as aforesaid And thereupon the said Deft. saving to himself all advantages that may be had and taken as well to the Writ as the Declaration prays and has Leave to imparl here till the next Court he also prays a hearing of the writing Obligatory in that Declaration mentioned and to him it is Granted &c."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,

by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment

on September 15, 1751, of Charles Judkins as a processioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry at Nottoway Church on the 15th day of September 1751

.....

Charles Judkins & Sils. Stokes are Appointed to Procession from the West side of Stokes's Road between the Poplar & Rackoon Swamps to the Old Parish Line.

.....

No. 26

In Obedience to an Order of Vestry September the 15th. 1751 We Charles judkins & Silvanus Stokes have Processioned every Mans Land in Our Precict except Thos. Ezells who would not attned.

.....

Charles judkisin
Silvanus Stokes
[Procession Masters]"

On December 17, 1751, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1751, page 427, Charles Judkin and James Carter delivered Charles Wood to the court pursuant to their obligation:

"Benjamin Wyatt Assignee of Alexander Spark Plt. against Charles Wood Deft: In Debt. This day came the parties by their Attornies and thereupon Charles Judkin and James Carter the Special Bail of the said Defendant here in Court Surrendered up the body of the said Defendant in Discharge of themselves and he the said Defendant was on the motion of the plaintiff committed to Custody of the Sherif of this County and the said Defendant in Custody as aforesaid saith that the cannot Gainsay the plaintiff's Action nor but that he oweth the Debt in the Declaration mentioned amounting to Nine pounds thirteen Shillings and two pence Therefore it is Considered that the plaintiff recover the same against the said Defendant and his Costs by him in this behalf expended and the said Defendant in Mercy &c."

On April 11, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480, Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"Know all men by these presents That I Charles Judkins Planter of Surry County are held and justly stands Indebted unto James Jones merchant of the said County in and for the full and just Sum of Five hundred pounds Current Money of Virginia to be paid to the said James Jones his Extors Admors or Assigns for the payment thereof well and truly to be made and performed I bind myself my Heirs Extors and Admors or Assigns jointly by these presents Sealed with my Seal and dated this Eleventh day of April 1752.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the said Charles Judkins or

his Daughter Mary Judkins dont let the Lawsuit now depending in the General Court Drop and to bring no more law Suits in no Court for promise of Marriage or any other Damage done to the said Charles Judkins or the said Mary Judkins them or their Heirs from the said James Jones from the beginning to this day that then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force Power and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered	mark
in the presence of	Charles X Judkins
James Carter	his
James Bell	
mark	
Mary X Spain	
her	

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1759

This Bond was proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed Charles Judkins by the Oath of James Bell one of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Exat	Teste
	A. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480 dated on April 11, 1752, by which Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"(p. 480) 11 Apr 1752 . . . Bond of Charles Judkins to James Jones, Merchant of Surry County. "Charles Judkins and his daughter, Mary Judkins, have a lawsuit "now depending in General Court."

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: James Carter, James Bell and Mary (X) Spain
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Charles and Mary Judkins as godparents to the christening of Harman Webb, son of Robert and Eliza Webb, on October 22, 1752, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Harman s. of Robt Webb and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778 also listed the birth of the following slave of Charles Judkins:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

....

Tab, f.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Charles Judkins; b. March 8, 1753.

...."

On February 1, 1754, Sussex County was formed from Surry County and Albemarle Parish became part of Sussex County.

On May 13, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/107, Charles Judkins was ordered to view a way for a road to the Southampton County line:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754

....

Petter Butts applied to the Court (by the Order of Southampton Court) to have a Road cleared and made from the Road near William Knights in this County to Southampton line near Thomas Newsoms to meet Fords Road cleared under the Order of Southampton Court Whereupon it is Ordered that Silvanus Stokes, Charles Judkins, John Battle and William Knight or any three of them (being first Sworn according to Law) do view the most convenient way for clearing the said Road and make report to the next Court.

...."

On May 13, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/108, Charles Judkins was appointed surveyor of the road from Peter's Road to Spring Swamp Church:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 13th. day of May 1754

....

Then the Court proceeded to appoint Surveyors of highways:

....

Charles Judkins from Peters's Road to Spring Swamp Church from thence to _____ Spring Swamp Bridge.

...."

On June 10, 1754, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/115, Charles Judkins filed his report for the new road to the Southampton County line:

"Jun 1754 June Court MDCCLIV

At a Court held for Sussex County the 10th day of June 1754 Present Edward Petway, John Avent, Nicholas Massenburg and Thomas Vines Gentlemen Justices.

Pursuant to an Order of the last Court made on the Motion of Peter Butts Gent. for Persons to view and direct the way for clearing a Road from the Road near William Knights in this County to Southampton line near Thomas Newsums to meet Fords Road clear'd under the Order of Southampton Court a Report was made in these words, to wit: "Pursuant to an Order of Sussex Court We the Subscribers have viewed the grounds from the Road near William Knights in this County to meet Fords Road clear'd under the Order of Southampton Court and find it most convenient to clear and make the said Road begin at Southampton line at Fords Road and from thence through Thomas Newsums old Field from thence to Gregory Rawlings junior from thence to Benjamin Richardsons line to the corner from thence to the Spring Swamp Bridge to the Road that goes by William Knights which way we find not hard to clear it also leads to the Parish Church and to Publick Mills and Warehouses and also to the County Court house. Teste, Silvanus Stokes, Charles Judkins, William Knight." Whereupon it is Ordered That Gregory Rawlings junior, Henry Tyler and his Tithables on the Northside Poplar Swamp, Thomas Newsum, Benjamin Newsum, Benjamin Richardson, George Howard, Edward Long and Robert Bullock with their Male labouring Tithables Clear the said Road agreeable to the said Report and that the said Gregory Rawlings be appointed Surveyor thereof and that he together with the aforesaid hands keep the same in Repair
. . . ."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Charles Judkins as a proccessioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex the 8th day of August 1755

. . . .

Charles Judkins & Sil. Stokes are appointed to proccession from ye North side of Spring Swamp up the sd Swamp to the County Line & so Down ye Rackoon to Stokes Road

. . . .

No. 2 To the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parish Pursuant to a Order of Vestry Dated August ye 8th 1755 We the Subscribers have Proccessioned & renewed every Mans land Marks in Our Precinct & had Every Freeholder in the said Precinct to Attend at the Performance of the same to Wit: Henry Brown, Charles Judkins, John Wilburn Junrr., Agness Freeman, James Chappell Junr. Abraham Brown, James Bell, John Williss, Silvanus Stokes, Thomas Spain, John Bowen, William Roland, Burrell Bell, Micajah Pettway, William Rose, Thomas Atkins, Edward Slate, William Smith, John Roland, John Atkins

[Proccession Masters]	Charles Judkins
	Silvanus Stokes"

On September 8, 1755, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-

1756/323 a deed was recorded from Frederick Parker to James Chappell in which Charles Judkins and John Judkins were witnesses:

"An Indenture of bargain and Sale between Frederick Parker of the County of Sussex Gent. of the one part and James Chappell the Younger of the same County Gent. of the other part was proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Parker by the Oaths of James Jones, Charles Judkins & John Judkins the witnesses thereto & by the Court Order'd to be Recorded."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Holliday, a slave of Charles Judkins, on December 13, 1755:

"A Register of the birth of Negroes and Mulattoes and Slaves

. . . .
Holliday, m.; o. Charles Judkins; i. Chas Judkins; b. Dec 13, 1755.
. . . ."

On December 17, 1756, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/521 Charles Judkins was awarded payment from the court for his service as constable:

"Dec 1756 Anno XXX George the Second (note: right side torn. wph)

Sussex County

Dr. lbs. Nt. Tobacco
(note: page torn, only part
this column legible, wph)

To Augustine Claiborne for attending three called Courts
John Edmunds Attorney for the King his Salary
Augustine Claiborne Clerk ditto
John Mason Sheriff ditto
Mr. Secretary Nelson as p: account
Howell Briggs ditto

. . . .
John Curtis Constable

. . . .
Charles Judkins ditto ditto

John Underhill for a Sign Post
For the Use of the County

Sheriff not Collecting 19998 lbs. Tobo
Ditto

By 2222, tithables at 9 lbs. Tobacco p: Poll

Order'd that the Sheriff upon giving bond and Security collect and pay according to the above State of the Levy."

In her GenForum Posting dated June 19, 2012, and her email dated May 4, 2022, Frances Cook Cullom stated that the will of John Jones dated on October 24, 1757 and probated in June 1758 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina, stated in part as follows:

"
Item I lend to my son in law Charles Jenkins and Sarah his wife one Negro girl called Kate during there natural lives and after to there daughter Mary to her and her heirs forever lawfully begotten on her body.
. . . ."

Ms. Cullom further stated that:

"This name has also been trascribed as Charles Jerkins. For some reason, the name Judkins got recorded fairly frequently as Jenkins, and this is just another example. This was Charles Judkins II, son of Charles Judkins and Jane. Sarah Jones' mother was also a Judkins."

This record identifies the wife of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County as Sarah (Jones) Judkins.

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the appointment on August 8, 1755, of Charles Judkins as a proccessioner:

"At a Vestry held for the Parish of Albemarle at Nottoway Church in the County of Sussex the 6th day of August 1759

. . . .
Charles Judkins & Silvanus Stokes are Appointed to Procession from the North side of the Spring Swamp up the said Swamp to the County Line Down the Rackoon to Stokes's road

. . . .
Pursuant to an Order of the Vestry of Albemarle parish Dated the 6th Day of August 1759 Wee the Subscribers have proccessioned every Mans Land & Renewed their Land Marks in Our precinct from Stoke's road to the head of the spring Swamp so Down the Rackcoon Swamp to Stokes Road

. . . .
[Procession Masters] Charles Judkins
Silvanus Stokes

. . . ."

On November 18, 1762, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of November in the Second Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the third by the Grace of God King of

County, Virginia, D.B. C/46 dated on June 17, 1763, to Charles Judkins, Sr., and others from Henry Holt:

"(p. 46) 17 Jun 1763 . . . Henry Holt of Southampton CO to Charles Judkins, Sr., Richard Rawlings, Thomas Pennington, Thomas Dunn, Jr. and George Rawlings for 15 pounds . . . two feather beds and furniture, four pewter dished and other items together with the schooling of the children.

Henry Holt

Wit: Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins and Gray Dunn.

Rec: 19 Jan 1764"

On July 21, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/418, Charles Judkins sold to Benjamin Clary 80 acres on the south side of the main Blackwater Swamp:

"This Indenture made the twenty first day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty three Between Charles Judkins of Sussex County of the one part & Benjamin Clary of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins for and in Consideration of the sum of Eighteen pounds Currnt money to him in Hand paid by the said Benjamin Clary the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge to the said Charles Judkins hath Granted Bargained and Sold aliened Enfeoffed and Conformed unto the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns forever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Eighty Acres be the same more or Less Situate on the South side of the main Black Water Swamp in the said County of Sussex and Bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at a white oak on the South side of Chinkapen Swamp a Line tree of Capt. Howell Brigg's Land thence by Brigg's Line South by West Twenty poles to a pine, north Eighty six degrees West Eighty Seven poles to a red Oak & Sixty Six degrees West Twenty Six poles to a pine near Bull Branch thence South ten Degrees East Eighty four pole to a pine thence East one hundred & thirty four poles to a pine then north one Hundred & four poles to a Gum and the over the Being(?) of Choncapine Swamp aforesaid and Down the Various Courses of the runs of the said Swamp to the Beginning And also all Trees Woods underwoods Commons Common of profits Commodities advantages Emoluments and Heriditaments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of Land above mentioned belonging or in any wise appitaining or in or upon the same Growing happining or arising and the reversion and Reversions, remainder & remainders rents and Services of the premisses and of every part thereof and also all the Estate right Title Interest Claims and Demands whatsoever of him the said Charles Judkins of in and to the same premises and every part thereof To have and to hold all and singular the said premises and every part and parcel thereof and the appurtenances and the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs & Assigns to the only proper use and Behoof of the said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Charles Judkins for him and his Heirs the said tract of Land and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever - the

said Benjamin Clary his Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and forever
Defend by the presents in Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins has
hereunto put his Hand and affixed his Seal the Day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed & Celivered		his	
in Presence of	Charles	X	Judkins
Benjamin Hancock		mark	
Thomas Myers			
Bird Clary			

Memorandum that this twenty first Day of July Anno Domini one thousand Seven
Hundred and Sixty three Peaceable and quiet possession and Seizon of the said
Lands and other the Premises on in this Mentioned was Delivered by the within
named Charles Judkins to the within named Benjamin Clary according to the
form and Effect of this Deed in the Presence of those whose names are
hereunto Subscribed

Benjamin Hancock	Charles Judkins
Thomas Myers	
Bird Clary	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st Day of July 1763

This Indenture and the memorandum of Livery & Seisen thereon endorsed was
acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Charles Judkins to be his Act and Deed
and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Teste
A Claiborne Clk"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779 also listed Sussex
County, Virginia, D.B. B/418 dated on July 21, 1763, from Charles Judkins to Benjamin
Clary:

"(p. 418) 21 Jul 1763 Charles Judkins to Benjamin Clary for 18 pounds
. . . . 80 acres on south side of main Blackwater Swamp and bounded by south
side of Chinkapen Swamp, Capt. Howell Briggs and the Bull Branch.

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: Benjamin Hancock, Thomas Myers and Bird Clary.
Rec: 21 Jul 1763"

On August 30, 1763, at P.D. 35/408, Charles Judkins patented 250 acres of land
on the north side of Spring Swamp in Sussex County:

"George the Third &c. To all &c. Whereas by one Patent under the Seal of this

our Colony and Dominion of Virginia bearing Date the twenty fifth day of March one thousand seven hundred and twenty five there was granted unto Jones Hokes one certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Two hundred and fifty Acres Lying and being then in Surry County now in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Spring Swamp on the South side of Nottoway River and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a live Oak by the side of the said Swamp thence North one hundred and Sixty poles to a red Oak then North thirty degrees West eighty poles to a pine a line tree of John Jones's land then by Jones's line South seventy degrees West one hundred and two poles to a pine and North sixty five degrees West eighty eight poles to a hickory then South sixty degrees West fifty poles to a red Oak a Corner tree of Silvanus Hokes's land then by Silvanus Hokes's line North seventy degrees West thirty three poles to a red Oak then South thirty nine poles to a black Oak then South South East forty two poles to a pine a Corner tree of Henry Browns land then by Browns line South eighty degrees East sixty eight poles to a red Oak South thirty five degrees East eighty poles to a white Oak by the side of the spring Swamp aforesaid and down the Various Courses of the Run of the said Swamp to the Beginning Which said Tract or parcel of Land was Granted on Condition of paying our Quitrents and Cultivating and Improveing as in the said Patent is Expressed And Whereas Agnes Freeman Widow and relict of William Freeman deceased in which said Agnes the right and title of the said Land is since become Vested hath failed to pay such Quitrents and make such Cultivation and Improvement and Hamilton Hokes freeman hath made humble Suit to our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained a Grant for the same which he assigned unto Marcus Hoke and by him Assigned unto Charles Judkins Therefore Know ye that for divers good causes and Considerations but more Especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of Twenty five shillings of good and Lawful Money for our Use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our said Colony and Dominion We have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents for us our Heirs and Successors Do Give Grant and Confirm Unto the said Charles Judkins and to his Heirs and Assigns forever all the said Tract or parcel of Land and every part and parcel thereof With all &c To have hold &c To be held &c Yielding and Paying &c Provided &c. In Witness &c. Witness our Trewly and Welbeloved Francis Fauquier Esqr. our Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh Under the Seal of our said Colony the Thirtieth day of August one thousand seven hundred and Sixty three. In the Third year of our Reign

Frans. Fauquier"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following
processioners report dated March 12, 1764:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish
Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto

have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.

To Whome the Lands Belongs	W. Perfd.	Persons Present at Processioning
Charles Judkins, James Chappel Jnr.	Mar 12 1764	Charles Judkins, Charles Do. Jnr. Isham Dillium
...."		

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia

also listed the following processioners report dated March 29, 1768:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.

To Whom the Land Belongs	When Procession'd	The Persons Present Processioning
	Mar 28, 1768 the first Day	
....	The 2nd Day	
....		
Charles Judkins		
	Thomas	his X mark Dunn
	George Long	
	[Procession Masters]"	

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed the following court entry dated June 20, 1771, regarding the trial of Jean, a Negro woman slave owned by Charles Judkins for poisoning:

"At a Court of Oyer & Terminer held at Sussex County Coruthouse the 20th. day of June in the year of our Lord 1771 for the trial of Jean a Negro Woman Slave belonging to Charles Judkins on suspicion of her being Guilty of Administering Poison contrary to Act of Assembly in that case made & provided Present Nicholas Massenburg, David Mason, James Jones & Robert pettway Gent. Justices."

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun,

listed the following additional court entry dated September 20, 1771, regarding the trial of Jean, a Negro woman slave owned by Charles Judkins for poisoning:

"Daniel Fisher Attorney for our Lord the King who for our said Lord the King in this part prosecutes comes into Court in his proper Person on the 20th. day of June 1771 aforesaid at the Courthouse aforesaid before the Justices aforesaid and gives the Court to understand & be informed that Jean a Negro Woman Slave the Property of Charles Judkins in the year 1771 at the parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex aforesaid did secretly & Clandestinely administer Poison with an intent & design of Destroying Life contrary to an act of Assembly in that Case made & Provided."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following processioners report dated March 17, 1772:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of the Parish of Albemarle in the county of Sussex Bearing Date the 1 Day of October 1772[sic] We the subscribers pursuant to the Said Order have Processioned all the Lands in the precinct Mentioned and Renew'd the Land Marks thereof In presence of the Several persons Whose Names are Underneath.

To Whom the land belongs	Person Present at the Processioning
Charles Judkins, Thomas Pridlow,	Charles Judkins, Charles Blizard
....	
	Proces. Masters
	George Long
	Charles Long

When Performed March 17th 1772"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed the following payment to Charles Judkins in August 1772:

"Albemarle Parish	D'
August 1772	
....	
To paid Charles Judkins for a Causeway over	
the branch to the Spring at St Andrews Church	£1 7 6
...."	

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the death of Charles Judkins

on February 24, 1774:

"Charles Judkins died 2/24/74, reported by Robert Jones Jr."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the death of Charles Judkins on February 24, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"A Register of the Death of White Persons

....

Charles Judkins d. Feb 24, 1774; i. Robert Jones jr.

...."

The will of 1774 Charles Judkins was dated November 6, 1773, probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, this the sixth Day of November one thousand and seven Hundred & Seventy three, I Charles Judkins of the Parish of Albermarle in the County of Sussex being Sicke and Weake but of Sound and Perfect Mind and Memory doe make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in Manner and form as followeth, First and Principally I Recommend my Soul to God who gave it me, in Humble Hopes of a joyful Resurrection, By the Imputation of Christ R _____ and as for the Wordly Estate wherewith it Hath pleased the Almighty God to Bless Me I Bestow as Follows -

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Son John Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever, all that Part of my Tract of Land that Lieth on the South Side of the Spring Swamp containing Three Hundred & Seventy five acres, also the following Slaves namely, Sam, Jack, Tabb, Alce, little George & Silva, and all my Stocke of Cattle Hoggs & Sheep that Belongs to the said Plantation one Blacks Mare and Colt to him His Heirs or Assigns for Ever -

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Charles Judkins his Heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of Land, I purchased of Marcus Stokes, containing Two hundred & fifty acres, Except one acre to be laid of where my Son, Gray's Store house now Stands, which said acre I give unto my Said Son Gray Subjecting him to pay unto my said Son Charles the Sum of five pounds current money, I also give unto my said Son Charles, all the Slaves that he has of mine in his possession, to him and his heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Gray Judkins his heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of land whereon I now live containing Three Hundred & seventy acres, also the following slaves, namely, old George, Peter, Ralph, Mogge, Beck Nancy & Ephraim, and all my Stock of cattle Hoggs & Sheep which belongs to the said plantation, to him his heirs and assigns for Ever

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins to her and Her Heirs

or assigns forever the following slaves vizt: Holliday, Judy, Arthur, Cresey, Daphney & Milly Also one Feather Bed & furniture one side Saddle and Twelve Pounds Cash to her & her Heirs for Ever -

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Judkins The Following negroes Namely Kate Cloway Hercules Davy Easter & Randolph also one Feather Bed & furniture One side saddle & Twelve Pounds Cash to her, her Heirs and Assigns for Ever -

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Frances Hobson one Negro Girl named Aggy also all the Negroes of mine which she or her Husband has now in possession, To Her Heirs or Assigns for Ever -

Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfeiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters -

I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -

Item All the Residue of my Estate after my Debts & Funeral Expenses be paid, I Desire may be Equally Divided Between my Two Sons John & Gray Judkins their Heirs or assigns, my Will and Desire is that my Estate may not be appraised -

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -

Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

Charles his
 + Judkins
 assigns

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be the last Will & Testament of the
Testator In Presence of

Abraham his
 X Brown
 mark

 his
John X Johnson
 mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 16th day of June 1774.

The within Written last Will & Testament of Charles Judkins Decd. was
presented into Court by the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto as
the Law directs and the same was proved by the Oaths of James Bell & Jno.
Johnson two of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
and on the motion of the said Executors Cert. is granted them for obtaining
probate thereof in due form.

Teste
A. Claiborne CSC"

This record identifies the family of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County as follows:

Wife: ____ (____) Judkins

Children: 1) John Judkins,
 2) Charles Judkins,
 3) Gray Judkins,
 4) Sarah Judkins,
 5) Mary Judkins,
 6) Frances (Judkins) Hobson,
 7) ____ (Judkins) Atkinson, wife of Amos Atkinson,
 8) ____ (Judkins) Dunn, wife of Thomas Dunn,

Grandchildren: 1) Margaret Drake,
 2) Sarah Atkinson,
 3) Jemina Atkinson,
 4) Allen Dunn,

- 5) Berney Dunn, and
- 6) Mary Dunn.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1774 Charles Judkins and Sarah (Jones) Judkins were the following:

- 1) John Judkins, born on December 19, 1737, or on January 19, 1737/38, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 2) Ssuanah Judkins, born on February 14, 1740, or July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Frances (Judkins) Hobson, born on June 13, 1739, or in about 1741 in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 4) Charles Judkins, born on February 16, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 5) Gray Judkins, born on August 28, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 6) Sarah Judkins, before November 6, 1773,
- 7) Mary Judkins,
- 8) Jane (Judkins) Atkinson,
- 9) Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, and
- 10) Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb.

- a. 1796 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Mary (Stacey Or Stacy) Judkins, And His Descendants

1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on January 19, 1737/38, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

John, 1/19/37, Richard Avery, John Gilliam Sr., Sarah Avery
"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of John Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on December 19, 1737, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b Dec 19; c. Dec 30, 1737; gdpts. Richard Avery, John Gilliam sr, Sarah Avery."

On September 8, 1755, at Sussex County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756/323 a deed was recorded from Frederick Parker to James Chappell in which John Judkins and Charles Judkins were witnesses:

"An Indenture of bargain and Sale between Frederick Parker of the County of Sussex Gent. of the one part and James Chappell the Younger of the same County Gent. of the other part was proved to be the Act and Deed of the said Parker by the Oaths of James Jones, Charles Judkins & John Judkins the witnesses thereto & by the Court Order'd to be Recorded."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of John and Mary Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins

Charity, 1/14/64, Simon Stacey, Betty Ellis, Mary Stacey
Martha, 12/4/65, Simon Stacey Jr., Patty Stacey, Olive Hulin (Huson?)
Gray, 4/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson
Howell, 12/28/72, Lawrence Stacey, Ben'g. Ellis, Mary Stacey"

The numerous persons named Stacey listed as godparents indicates that the maiden name of Mary (____) Judkins was probably Stacey.

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charity, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Simon Stacey, Rebekah Richardson, Rebekah Gibbons."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Martha Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Martha, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts.

Simon Stacey jr, Patty Stacey, Olive Hulen."

On February 11, 1770, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/152, John Judkins purchased from Edward and Rebecca Wright 298 acres of land on the south side of Copperhonk Swamp:

"This Indenture made this Eleventh Day of February 1770 in Eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Dedender of faith &c. And in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Between Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex & Colony of Virginia of the one part and John Judkins of Sussex County of the other part Witnesseth That the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Forty Seven pounds Ten Shillings Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said John Judkins, the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge Hath granted bargained & sold aliend and confirmd And by these presents do grant bargain and sell, alien and confirm unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever One certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said County of Sussex on the South side of Coppohonk Swamp containing Two hundred and ninety Eight Acres be the same more or less and bounded by the most ancient known and reputed Bounds which may be seen at large by examining the Patent or Deed to John Jeffries the Elder for One Hundred Acres of Land and by him givin to his Son John Also by examining the Bounds of Thomas Barrows Patent for One Hundred and Twenty Eight Acres and the Deed from the said Barrow to John Jeffries for the Conveyance of the same. Also by examining the Bounds of the new Survey made by John Jeffries for which there is a patent for Seventy Acres. All which patents and Deeds make out the aforesaid Two Hundred and Ninety Eight Acres. And also all Houses Edifices Building Orchards Trees Lands, Woods Underwoods Ways Waters Water Courses, Commodities Advantages, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract of parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appurtenant. And also the Reversion & Reversions remainders and Remainders, Rents and Services of all and singular the said premisses and every part thereof. And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land and premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said John Judkins his Heirs and Assigns. To the only proper use and Behoof of him the Said John Judkins his Heirs Assigns forever And they the said Edward Wright and Rebecca his wife for them & their Heirs Executors & administrators the said Tract or parcel of Land & premisses with their & every of their Appurtenances to the said John Judkins his Heirs & Assigns against them the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his Wife & their & every of their Heirs & against all and every other person or persons shall and will warrant & forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Edward Wright & Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their Hands & affxed their seals the Day & Year first above written

Signed, Seald and deliver'd
in the presence of
Thomas Myers
Simon Stacy
Benjamin Ellis

Edward Wright
her
Rebecca X Wright
mark

Memorandum

That on the _____ Day of _____ in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy, I Edward Wright did by Turf Twig deliver unto the within named John Judkins possession and Seizen of the Land and premises within mentioned and to hold to the said John Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever according to the true Intent and meaning of the within written Deed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affix'd my Seal this Day & Year first above written

Sign'd & Sealed in the presence of Edward Wright
Thomas Myers
Simon Stacey
Benjamin Ellis

At a Court held for Sussex County the 15th day of March 1770

This Indenture & the Memorandum of Livery & Seisin thereon indorsed were acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Edward Wright Rebecca his wife to be their act & deed & by the Court ordered to be Recorded; Previous to which the said Rebecc was privily & apart from her said husband examined & frely and voluntarily relinquished her Right of dower of in & to the lands conveyed by the said Indenture

Exe: Teste
Augt. Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/152 dated on February 11, 1770, to John Judkins from Edward and Rebecca Wright:

"(p. 152) 11 Feb 1770 Edward Wright and wife, Rebecca Wright, to John Judkins for 47 pounds 10 shillings 298 acres on south side of Copperhonk Swamp and bounded as shown in the patent or deed to John Jeffries, the Elder, for 100 acres and by him given to his son, John Jeffries, and by examining the bounds of Thomas Barrow's patent for 128 acres and the deed from the said Barrow to John Jefferies. Also, by examining the Bounds of the new survey made to John Jefferies for which there is a patent for 70 acres. (Rebecca Wright relinquished her Right of Dower.)

Edward Wright

Rebecca (X) Wright

Wit: Thomas Myers, Simon Stacy and Benjamin Ellis

Rec: 19 Apr 1770"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b April 11; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsay, Mary Tomlinson."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed John Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

On January 23, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/456, John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins sold to Benjamin Hancock the 298 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed D/152:

"This Indenture made this 23d Day of January in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Two Between John Judkins & Mary his Wife of the County Sussex & Colony of Virginia of the one part & Benjamin Hancocke of Sussex County of the other part Witness That the said John Judkins & Mary his Wife for & in consideration of the sum of Thirty Eight pounds five Shillings & Nine pence Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Benjamin Hancock the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold aliened & confirmed And by these present do grant Bargain and sell alien & confirm unto the said Benjamin Hancock his Heirs & Assigns forever One certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying & being in the said County of Sussex on the south side of Coppohonk Swamp containing Two Hundred and Ninety eight Acres be the same more or less and bounded by the most ancient known & Reputed Bounds which may be seen at large by Examining the Patent or Deeds to John Jefferis the Elder for one hundred Acres of Land and by him given to his John Also by Examining the

Bounds of Thomas Barrows Patent for one hundred & Twenty eight Acres and the Deed from said Barrows to John Jefferies for Conveyance of the same Also by examining the bounds of the new survey made by John Jefferies for which there is a Patent for Seventy five Acres all which patents and Deeds make out the aforesaid Two hundred & Ninety Eight Acres And also all Houses Edifices Buildings Orchards Trees Lands Woods Underwoods Ways Waters Water Courses Commodities Advantages & appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and also the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents and Services of all & Singular the said Premisses & every part thereof And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Judkins and Mary his Wife of in and to the same To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land & premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Benj. Hancocke his Heirs & Assigns To the only proper use and Behoof of him the said Benjamin Hancocke his Heirs & Assigns forever And they the said John Judkins and Mary his wife for them and their Executors and Administrators the said tract or parcel of Land and Premisses with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said Benjamin Hancocke his heirs & Assigns against them the said John Judkins & Mary his wife & their and every of their heirs and against all and every other person or persons shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Judkins and Mary his Wife have hereunto set their Hand and affixed their Seals this Day & Year above Written

Signed Sealed &
Delivered in presence of
Michael Blow
Randolph Rowell
Thomas Rogers
Aug Claiborne
Herbert Claiborne
W. Claiborne

John Judkins
her
Mary + Judkins
mark

Memorandum

That on the 23d Day of January in the Year of our One Thousand seven Hundred and seventy Two I John Judkins did by Turf and Twig deliver unto the within Named Benjamin Hancocke prosession & Seisin of the sd land & premisses within hereto mentioned to hold to the sd Benjamin Hancock & his Heirs & Assigns forever according to the true Intent and meaning of the within written Deed In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & affixed my Seal this Day & Year first above Written

Signed sealed and
Delivered in presence of
Aug Claiborne
Herbert Claiborne

John Judkins

W. Claiborne
Michael Blow
Randolph Powell
Thomas Roger

George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To William Blunt Richard Blunt & James Jones of the County of Sussex Gent Greeting Whereas John Judkins of the said County & Mary his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain & sale bearing date the twenty third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy two have conveyed unto Benjamin Hancocke of the said County the fee Simple Estate of & in two hundred & ninety eight Acres of land ly & being in the same county be the same more or less And whereas the said Mary cannot conveniently travel to our said Court to make acknowledgment of the said Conveyance Therefore We do give unto you or any two of you power to receive the acknowlegment which the said Mary shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed And We do command you that you do personally go to the said Mary & receive her acknowledgment of the same & examine her privily & apart from the said John Judkins her husband Whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats & whether she be willing & desirous that the same shall be recorded in the Court of our said County & when you have examined & received her acknowledgment as aforesaid that you distinctly & openly certifie us thereof in our said Court under your seals sending then there the said Indenture & this writ Witness Augustine Claiborne clerk of our said Court at his office the 20th Day of February in the Twelfth year of our Reign & in the year of our Lord Christ 1772

A Claiborne

By virtue of the Commission hereunto annnexed This Indenture of bargain and sale was acknowledged by the above named Mary Judkins in the County aforesaid on the Sixth day of April in the year of our Lord Christ 1772 the said Mary being first privily & apart from the said John Judkins her Husband examined & declaring she did the same freely and voluntarily without the persuasions & threats of the said John Judkins her Husband & that she was willing the same shall be recorded in the Court of the said County of Sussex

James Jones
Wm Blunt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 16th Day of April 1772

This Indenture & the memorandum of livery & Seisin thereon indorsed were proved to be the act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed John Judkins & his wife Mary by the Oaths of Augustine Claiborne Herbert Claiborne & William Claiborne witnesses thereto & with the commission for taking the & privy examination of the

said Mary & the certificate of the execution thereof were by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
A Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. D/456 dated on January 23, 1772, from John Judkins and his wife Mary Judkins to Benjamin Hancock:

"(p. 456) 23 Jan 1772 . . . John Judkins and wife, Mary Judkins, to Benjamin Hancock for 38 pounds 5 shillings 9 pence . . . 298 acres on south side of Coppohonk Swamp and is the sum of a patent of John Jefferis, the Elder, for 100 acres and a patent for 128 acres to Thomas Barrow which he sold to John Jefferis and a patent of 75 acres to John Jefferis. (Mary Judkins relinquished her Right of Dower.)

John Judkins
Mary (X) Judkins

Wit: Michael Blow, Randolph Rowell, Thomas Rogers
Augustine Claiborne, Augustine Claiborne, Jr.
Herbert Claiborne and William Claiborne.
Rec: 16 Apr 1772"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on October 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Howell s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b Oct 28, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacy, Benja Ellis, Mary Stacy."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on February 27, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/48, John Judkins was a witness to the will of Henry Bradly.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed John Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Son John Judkins and to his Heirs & Assigns forever, all that Part of my Tract of Land that Lieth on the South Side of the Spring Swamp containing Three Hundred & Seventy five acres, also the following Slaves namely, Sam, Jack, Tabb, Alce, little George & Silva, and all my Stocke of Cattle Hoggs & Sheep that Belongs to the said Plantation one Blacks Mare and Colt to him His Heirs or Assigns for Ever -

. . . .

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -

Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament,"

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom was the son of 1790 William Judkins and the other of whom was 1796 John Judkins with the following household;

Proprietors Names	John Judkins
White Males above 21	1
No. Negroes	11
No. Horses	7
No. Cattle	26

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with 375 acres of land:

Name	John Judkins
Q. Land	375
Price	8
Total Amount	155.00

This record reflects the devise of 375 acres of land from Charles Judkins in his will in 1774 to his son John Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and

probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed John Judkins as his uncle:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed two John Judkins, one of whom was the son of 1790 William Judkins and the other of whom was 1796 John Judkins with the following household:

[Names	John Judkins
free males over 21 &	Sam Jack George Job Alex
slaves]	Saul Moses Jesse Frank
	Moring Mary Fagan
	Syntha Silloh(?)
Free Tithes	1
Whites und age	.
Tithe Negroes	5
Young Negroes	9
Horses	8
Cattle	29

The 1784 personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

Owners Names	John Judkins
Slaves Names, Whites	George, Sam, Josh, Tab, Alec, Moses, John
Names under 21 years	Fanny, Moring Mary, Fagin, Solier(?) Syntha
Whites under 21 years &	
or. 16 Y.	.
Tithes	6
N. under 16	8
Cattle	26
Horses &c	9
Rid: Carr	.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Simon Stacy dated on March 17, 1784, and probated on September 16, 1784, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/253, listed Mary Judkins as his daughter:

"(p. 253) Simon Stacy 17 Mar 1784/16 Sep 1784 Wife Mary Stacy the land I live on for life and then to go to my children. . . . Daughter Mary Judkins

twenty shillings. . . ."

This record confirms that the maiden name of Mary (____) Judkins was Stacy or Stacey.

The 1785 Land Tax List Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 444 acres of land to John Judkins from Gray Judkins:

Former Proprietor	Gray Judkins
Qt. Land	444
Price	6/7
Amot Land	146.3.0
Amot Tax	2.3.11
Present Proprietor	to be Charged to John Judkins
Qt. Land	444
Price	6/7
Amot Land	146.3.0
Amt. Tax	2.3.11

This record reflects the death of Gray Judkins and the transfer of his land to his brother John Judkins.

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

Proprietors Names	John Judkins Negs Peter Ralph Jack George Isham, Arthur, Holloway, Beck Phillis, Tab, Alex, Judy, & Creaca Negs Saul Lige Sharper, Morning Mary Phagins, Siller Sintha Mason, Tempa Binna, Jim, Ancy, Luke, Anthony, Sam Patt, Mike & Claiborne under 16
Free Persons above 21	1
Free Persons between 16 & 21	.
Tithable Slaves	13
Slaves under 16	20
Horses	11
Cattle	50
Wheels of Riding Carriages	.

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on April 26, 1787:

Date of Receiving List from Individuals	April 26 1787
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
Names of white male tithables above 21	John Judkins & Howel Barker

No. of Whites above 16 & under 21	.
Blacks above 16	14
Blacks under 16	25
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	11
Cattle	51

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	John Judkins
Quantity of Land	375
	444
Rate of Land pr Acre	13/1
	6/7
Total Amount of Value of Land	245.6.3
	146.3.0
Amount of Tax at one half per Ct	3.13.8
	2.3.11

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on April 4, 1788:

Date of Receiving List from Individuals	April 4 1788
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	15
Blacks under 16 & above 12	4
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	13
Carriage Wheels	2

The 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, similarly listed John Judkins with the two parcels of 375 and 444 acres of land

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 19, 1789:

Date of Receiving List from Individuals	March 19 1789
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	14
Blacks under 16 above 12 years	3
Horses Mares Colts & Mules	11

On August 12, 1789, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. G/349, John Judkins executed a deed of trust to Daniel Fisher as to a number of slaves to secure a debt of £435, 1 Shilling, 9½ pence:

"This Indenture made this Twelvth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine between John Judkins of Sussex County of the one part & Daniel Fisher of Greenville of the other Part Whereas the said John Judkins stands indebted to the said Daniel Fisher in the sum of four hundred & thirty five pounds one Shilling & 9½ And being willing and desirous to secure the Payment thereof by Mortgaging of certain effects of the said John Judkins to the said Daniel Fisher Now this Indenture Witnesseth that as well for the securing the above mentioned sum and Interest thereon as for the Consideration of Two Shillings to the said John Judkins in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said John Judkins hath bargained and Sold and by these presents doth bargain & Sell unto the said Daniel Fisher and to his assigns the following Negroes now in the possession of the said John Judkins that is to Say Tab, Tanny, May, Fagins, Cinthia, Mason, Will, Alice, Ciller, Minah Temperance, Jack, Isham, George, and Saul. To have and to hold the above bargained negroes unto the said Daniel Fisher to his use and behoof forever provided always and this Indenture is upon this Condition that if the said John Judkins do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Daniel Fisher the said sum of Four hundred & thirty five pounds one shilling and nine pence half penny with Interest from the date hereof on demand that then this Indenture and every thing therein contained shall cease determine and be Utterly Void and of none Effect and it is further agreed by the Parties that the said John Judkins shall keep Possession of the above granted articles untill default be made herein In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereto set his hand and Seal the day & year first above written

Sealed & Delivered
in presence of
Jas Dennison

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of October 1789

This Deed of Trust was acknowledged by John Judkins a party thereto to be his act & Deed & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl Bailey C Cur"

The similarity of the names of the slaves in this deed of trust to the names listed in the 1786 Personal Property Tax List confirms that the same John Judkins was involved in both records.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 23, 1790:

Date of Receiving List	March 23 1790
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2

Blacks above 16	14
Blacks above 12 & under 16	4
Horses	13
Carriage Wheels	2

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on March 22, 1791:

Date of Receiving List	March 22 1791
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	16
Blacks above 12 & under 16	3
Horses	13
Carriage Wheels	2

On March 25, 1791, at Patent Deed 23/493, John Judkins patented 131 acres of land in Sussex County:

"Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, To all To whom these presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that by Virtue and in Consideration of part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant, Number fifteen thousand one hundred and eighty four, issued the twenty eight day of February one thousand seven hundred eighty three, there is granted by by the said Commonwealth unto John Judkins, a certain tract or Parcel of Land, containing one hundred and thirty one Acres by Survey bearing date the tenth day of November one thousand seven hundred eight six, Lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as followeth, Towit, Beginning at a small white oak corner on Lil Bell and Joseph Smith, North fifty eight degrees West thirty seven poles to a red oak on Bells line, South eighty two degrees West eighteen poles to a small red oak, North Sixty two degrees West sixty eight poles to a dead red oak against Brown corner pine, South sixty two degrees West fifty four poles to a Corner red oak on Lil Bells North North twenty degrees East ten poles to a white oak Corner to Lill Bells thence West one hundred and twenty one poles to a ____ oak Corner on Samuel Mangam and Suk Weathers South one hundred and nine poles to a red oak, South sixteen degrees West one hundred and ten poles to three pines corner of Bol Fitz(?) and Benjamin Browns North eight degrees East, thirty two poles to a small white oak Corner on Benjamin Brown, North sixteen degrees East forty six poles to a pine, North fifty degrees East seventy two poles, North fifty degrees East one hundred and twenty three poles to a large pine Corner on Benjamin Brown, South fifty five degrees East one hundred and eleven poles to a corner dead oak, thence to the Beginning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land with its Appurtenances to the said John Judkins and his Heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath here unto set His hand and caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the twenty fifth day of March in the

Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety one and of the Commonwealth the fifteenth.

Beverley Randolph"

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 3, 1792:

Date of Receiving List	May 3 1792
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	13
Blacks above 12 & under 16	3
Horses	12
Carriage Wheels	4 two chairs

The 1792 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	John Judkins
Qty of Land	375
	444
	131
price pr Acre	13/1
	6/7
	4/11
Total Amot of land	245.6.3
	146.3.0
	32.4.1
Amt of Tax at one half p Ct	3.13.8
	2.3.11
	9.8

The 1792 Land Tax Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed a new grant to John Judkins:

New Section	
present persons names owning Land	John Judkins
Qty of Land	131
price pr acre	4/11
Total amot of Land	32.4.1
amot. of tax at one half p Ct	9.8

These last two records reflect the patent for 131 acres of land by John Judkins in 1791.

The 1793, 1794, 1795, and 1796 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia,

similarly listed John Judkins with parcels of 375, 444, and 131 acres of land.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 4, 1793:

Date of Receiving List	May 4 1793
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	16
Blacks above 12 & under 16	3
Horses	12
Carriage Wheels	4 two chairs

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 7, 1794:

Date of Receiving List	May 7 1794
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	17
Blacks above 12 & under 16	2
Horses	11

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 21, 1795:

Date of Receiving List	May 21 1795
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	17
Blacks above 12 & under 16	2
Horses	7

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed John Judkins as her brother:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County
. . . . do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I Give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins (if my Granddaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) four Negroes, Nancy, Billey Lucy & Violet to him and his Heirs forever and their increase from this date

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

On March 3, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. H/530, John Judkins sold to Joseph Wren the 131 acres of land patented by P.D. 23/493:

"This Indenture made this 3rd day of March anno domini 1 thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six Between John Judkins of the one part and Joseph Wren of the County of Sussex of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and inconsideration of the Sum of Twenty eight pounds twelve shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Wren the receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge to the said John Judkins hath granted bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth grant bargain and Sell unto the said Joseph Wren and to his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land Situate laying and being on the South Side of the Spring Swamp in the aforesaid County of Sussex Containing one hundred and thirty one acres and is bounded as followeth to Wit, beginning at a Small white Oak a corner on Silvanus Bell and Joshua Smith then bounded by the said Bell lines to a White Oak a Corner on the said Bell line thence along the said Joseph Wrens line to a Corner white Oak of Samuel Mangum and Benjamin Weathers thence along the said Weathers line to three pines a Corner of Thomas Mason and William Brown from thence to a Corner white Oak on the said Browns line from thence to a Corner dead Oak of the said Browns from thence to the Begining, also all houses out houses ways waters and Water Courses to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining together with all the estate right title Interest Property claim and demand whatsoever to the said tract or Parcel of land belonging To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land and Premises with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said Joseph Wren his heirs and Assigns forever. Free from all claims of Dower or any other encumbrances whatsoever and he the said John Judkins for himself his heirs executors and Administrators the said tract or parcel of land and Premises with the Appertenances unto the said Joseph Wren his heirs and Assigns against him the said John Judkins and his heirs against all and every other Person and Persons Whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof he the said John Judkins have hereunto Set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and Year first above Written

Signd Sealed and Delivered John Judkins
in the Presents of
William Stuart
Ted(?) Seaborn
Edmd Peebles

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of September 1796

This Indenture was proved to be the Act and Deed of John Judkins by the oath of William Stuart And at another Court held for said County the 6th day of

October 1795 The same was further proved by the Oath of Edmund Peebles another Witnes thereto, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jas C. Barley DCIB"

The will of John Judkins was dated on March 28, 1796, probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory thanks be to God for the same do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

I lend my Sister Sarah Judkins as much of my land as will be Sufficent to work three hands with dwelling house cook house and spinning house and Garden also Negro Rose and one Sorrel Mare called Massy as long as she lives I also give her one Cow and Calf. I give to my Niece Sarah Judkins one negro Girl Mimey and the money arising from the Sale of my Gold Watch to her and her Heirs forever. I give to my Brother Charles Judkins all my Silver Spoons to him and his heirs. I give to Haris (?) Tempel (?) the sum of twenty pounds to her and her Heirs forever. I give to William Williams the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds provided he accepts on account that was due his wife. I give to my Sister Fanny Hobson one Negro Girl named Mason (?) to her and her Heirs. I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever. I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever. I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions. I give to Hinchia Rochel the Balance that may be due me on our book Accounts. I do nominate Constitute and appoint Charles Judkins William Wilkins and Stith Parham my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and my desire is that my Estate may not be appraised. In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and
Delivered
In presence of
John Massenburg
Wm Chappell
Howell Barker

John Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 7th day of July 1796 The last Will and Testament of John Judkins decd was presented into Court by Charles Judkins

one of the exor therein named the same was Proved by the Oaths of the three Subscribing Witnesses and ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of the said executor who made oath and gave bond and Security Agreeably to law. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Examined

Teste

J. C. Bailey, D Clk"

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the estate of John Judkins in the David Graves District with the following household on May 19, 1796:

Date of Receiving List	May 19 1796
Persons names Chargeable with the tax	John Judkins (Estate)
No. of Whites above 16	2
Blacks above 16	14
Blacks above 12 & under 16	2
Horses	9

This record in conjunction with the date of his will indicates that John Judkins died between March 28, 1796, and May 19, 1796.

The 1797 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins, Jr., and Charles Judkins, Jr., with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	John Judkins Junr
Quaty of Land	373
price pr Acre	13/1
Total Amot of land	245.6.3
Amt of Tax at one half p Ct	3.13.8
Persons Names Owning Land	Charles Judkins Junr(?)
Quaty of Land	444
price pr Acre	6/7
Total Amot of land	146.3.0
Amt of Tax at one half p Ct	2.3.11

These records reflect the devise of land from John Judkins in his will in 1796 to his nephews Charles Judkins and John Judkins and in conjunction with Sussex County Deed H/350 represented the disposition of all of the land of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County.

On March 7, 1801, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/526, Charles Judkins, as executor of the will of John Judkins, sold to John Harwood 13 slaves:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles Judkins Executor of John Judkins Decd for and in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds Lawful money of Virginia to me in hand paid by John Harwood of Sussex County (Virginia) the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge I the said Charles Judkins have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain & sell unto The said John Harwood thirteen Negroes Namely Branddock Nance Pall, Sary, Margery Berryman Will Pripe, Nance Amey, Dilee, Nicholas Mason They being the negroes conveyed to my Brother Gray Judkins by the said John Harwood by a bill of Sale bearing date April one thousand & Seven hundred & Eighty one, and their increase To have and to hold the said Negroes unto him the said John Harwood, his heirs Exors Admrs assigns Forever and the said Charles Judkins for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negroes unto him the sd John Harwood his Heirs Exors Admrs & Assigns against the Claim of him the said Charles Judkins his heirs Execs & Admrs shall & will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 7th day of March Eighteen hundred and one

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Robert Jones
Silvanas Bell

Charles Judkins

William his
 X Gilliam
 mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the Seconbd day of April 1801

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of Robert Jones one of the Witnesses thereto

Teste
J C Bailey Clk

On another Court held for said County the 3rd day of Decr 1801

This Bill of Sale was further proved by the oath of Silvanus Bell another witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J C Bailey C S.C.

Original del'd John Holt 9th Febyr 1802"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of 1798 John Judkins and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Charity Judkins, born on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex

County, Virginia,

2) Martha Judkins, born on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

3) Gray Judkins, born on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, and

4) Howell Judkins, born on October 28 or December 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,.

i. Charity Judkins

Charity Judkins was a daughter of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1796 John⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins

Charity, 1/14/64, Simon Stacey, Betty Ellis, Mary Stacey
. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charity Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on January 14, 1764, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charity, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Jan 14; c. March 18, 1764; gdpts. Simon Stacey, Rebekah Richardson, Rebekah Gibbons."

ii. Martha Judkins

Martha Judkins was a daughter of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1796 John⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Martha Judkins, daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins
. . . ."

Martha, 12/4/65, Simon Stacey Jr., Patty Stacey, Olive Hulin (Huson?)
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Martha Judkins,
daughter of John and Mary Judkins, on December 4, 1765, in Albemarle Parish,
Virginia:

"Martha, d. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b. Dec 4, 1765; c. Jan 19, 1766; gdpts.
Simon Stacey jr, Patty Stacey, Olive Hulen."

iii. Gray Judkins

Gray Judkins was a son of 1796 John Judkins of
Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710
Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1796 John⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry
and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son
of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins
....
Gray, 4/11/70, John Broadrib, Anderson Ramsey, Mary Tomlinson
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son
of John and Mary Judkins, on April 11, 1770, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b April 11; c. May 6, 1770; gdpts. John
Broadrib, Anderson Ramsay, Mary Tomlinson."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay
Hopkins, stated that on July 4, 1793, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/205, Gray
Judkins was acting as guardian for Robert, Jesse, and Timothy Ezell:

"(p. 205) Accounty of Estate of Elizabeth Ezell, decd., with Robert Andrews,
surviving executor, shows Gray Judkins as guardian to Robert Ezell, Jesse
Ezell and Timothy Ezell, 4 July 1793"

iv. Howell Judkins

Howell Judkins was a son of 1796 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Mary (Stacey or Stacy) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1796 John⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on December 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"John and Mary Judkins

....

Howell, 12/28/72, Lawrence Stacey, Ben'g. Ellis, Mary Stacey"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Howell Judkins, son of John and Mary Judkins, on October 28, 1772, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Howell s. of John Judkins and w. Mary; b Oct 28, 1772; c. Jan 3, 1773; gdpts. Laurence Stacy, Benja Ellis, Mary Stacy."

b. Susannah Judkins

Susannah Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on February 14, 1740/41, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

....

Susanna, 2/14/40, John Avent, Eliz. Rolland, Hannah Hatley

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on July 14, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Susanna d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. July 14; c. Sept 9, 1740; gdpts John Avent, Eliza Rowland, Hannah Hatley."

c. Frances (Judkins) Hobson, Her Husband Francis Hobson,
And Her Descendants

Frances (Judkins) Hobson was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on June 13, 1739, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Frances d. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. June 13, 1739; c. June 1, 1741; gdpts Wm Yarborough, Susanna Parham, Anne Yarborough."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, in 1741 in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins
....
Frances, ---- 1741, none given
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Frances Judkins as godparent to the christening of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dun, on January 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

The marriage of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and Francis Hobson was dated on December 24, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 24, 1754
Name of Husband	Francis Hobson
Name of Wife	Frances Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	Charles Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	Thomas Dunn, Jr.

Minister

."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, also listed the marriage of Frances Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, and Francis Hobson on December 24, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"24 December 1754. Francis Hobson and Frances Judkins, dau. Charles Judkins. Sur. Thomas Dunn Jones. p. 1."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Frances Hobson as one of his children:

". . . . Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Frances Hobson one Negro Girl named Aggy also all the Negroes of mine which she or her Husband has now in possession, To Her Heirs or Assigns for Ever -"

This record clearly indicates that Frances Judkins had married a _____ Hobson before November 6, 1773.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Frances Hobson as her sister:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson the Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Money of Virginia to her and her heirs forever

. . . .

Item I Give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) three Negroes Alece George & Peter to her and her Heirs forever

. . . .

Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Frances Hobson as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

I give to my Sister Fanny Hobson one Negro Girl named Mason (?) to her and her Heirs.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and

John Judkins

. . . ."

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that Frances Judkins married Francis Hobson on December 24, 1754.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of Frances (Judkins) Hobson and Francis Hobson was the following:

1) _____ (Hobson) Phillips.

i. _____ (Hobson) Phillips, Her Husband Gabriel Morton Phillips, And Her Descendants

_____ (Hobson) Phillips was a daughter of Frances (Judkins) Hobson and Francis Hobson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Frances⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Elizabeth Phillips as her granddaughter:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alses, Balaam, Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner

. . . .

Item My Will and desire is that (if my Granddaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister

Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said
Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate
Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk
Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at
her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should
leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles
to him and his heirs forever

....
Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole
and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by
me heretofore made and declaring this & this only to be my last will and
Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety
Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
...."

This record indicates that Frances (Judkins) Hobson had a daughter ____ (Hobson)
Phillips who in turn had a child Elizabeth Phillips. The listing of Dr. Gabriel Morton
Phillips as a beneficiary identifies him as the husband of ____ (Hobson) Phillips.

From the evidence set forth above, the child of ____ (Hobson) Phillips and
Gabriel Morton Phillips was the following:

1) Elizabeth Phillips, born before January 29, 1775.

(I) Elizabeth Phillips

Elizabeth Phillips was a daughter of ____
(Hobson) Phillips and Gabriel Morton Phillips. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774
Charles³, Frances⁴, ____⁵)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7,
1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Elizabeth Phillips as her
granddaughter:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County
.... do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....
Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following
Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alsens, Balaam,
Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy
and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her
decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to

hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner

....

Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever

....

Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this & this only to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

This record indicates that Elizabeth Phillips was old enough to act as an executor and therefore, probably born before about 1775.

- d. 1803 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His Wife Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins, And His Descendants

1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on February 16, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

....

Charles, 2/16/41, John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliz. Jones

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Charles Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah Judkins, on February 16, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles s. of Charles Judkins and w. Sarah; b. Feb 16, 1741, c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. John Jones, Gregory Rawlings, Eliza Jones."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 17, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/46, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins witnessed a deed from Henry Holt to Charles Judkins, Sr., for certain personal property:

"(p. 46) 17 Jun 1763 Henry Holt of Southampton CO to Charles Judkins, Sr., Richard Rawlings, Thomas Pennington, Thomas Dunn, Jr. and George Rawlings for 15 pounds two feather beds and furniture, four pewter dished and other items together with the schooling of the children.

Henry Holt

Wit: Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins and Gray Dunn.
Rec: 19 Jan 1764"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Charles Judkins, Jr., in the following processioners report dated March 12, 1764:

"In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipfull Vestry of Albemarle Parrish Bearing Date the 5th Day of Sepr. 1763. We the Subscribers Persuant thereto have Procession'd all the Lands in the said order mention'd & Renew'd the Land Marks thereof in Presence of the Several Persons as Below.

To Whome the Lands Belongs	W. Perfd.	Persons Present at Processioning
Charles Judkins, James Chappel Jnr.	Mar 12	Charles Judkins, Charles
	1764	Do. Jnr. Isham Dillium
. . . ."		

The Marriage Register for Southampton County, Virginia, listed the marriage bond of Charles Judkins and Martha Westbrooke on November 9, 1768, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Southampton County, Virginia

Date Of Bond	Nov. 9 1768
--------------	-------------

Name Of Husband	Charles Judkins
Name Of Wife	Martha Westbrooke
Parents Or Guardian Of Husband	.
Parents Or Guardian of Wife	Thomas Westbrooke, Father of Martha
Security And Witnesses	Isham Gilliam, R. Mello
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Charles Judkins and Martha Westbrooke on November 9, 1768, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Charles Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	09 Nov 1768
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Spouse:	Martha Westbrooke
FHL Film Number:	33993
Reference ID:	p. 14"

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the following births for Charles Judkins, Jr., and Martha Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

Lucy, 10/2/69, John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb
Thomas, 1/28/74, Cyril Avery, John Rivers, Jemimma Atkinson"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles Judkins, Jr., and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Lucy d. of Charles Judkins jr and w. Martha; b Oct 2; c. Dec 10, 1769; gdpts. John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, Sarah Webb."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Charles Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz

Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, Charles Judkins, Gray Judkins, and John Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, Charles Judkins, John Judkins, and Gray Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/49, Charles Judkins, Jr., and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Jacob Newsum of Southampton County to Thomas Ezell, Jr., of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on December 15, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/183, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from George Hagwood to Jones Cornett.

The will of 1774 Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Charles Judkins as one of his children:

"

Item I give & bequeath unto my Son Charles Judkins his Heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or percel of Land, I purchased of Marcus Stokes, containing Two hundred & fifty acres, Except one acre to be laid of where my Son, Gray's Store house now Stands, which said acre I give unto my Said Son Gray Subjecting him to pay unto my said Son Charles the Sum of five pounds current money, I also give unto my said Son Charles, all the Slaves that he has of mine in his possession, to him and his heirs for Ever

. . . ."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Thomas Judkins, son of Charles and Martha Judkins, on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas s. of Charles Judkins and w. Martha; b Jan 28; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, John Rivers, Jemmima"

On March 15, 1775, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/415, Charles Judkins and others executed a deed of trust as to a number of slaves to secure Nathaniel Wyche with regard to any obligation due as securities for the performance of Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas in connection with the office of sheriff of Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this 15th day of March in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and Seventy five Between Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas junior William Dunn Charles Lucas Charles Judkins and William Parham junr of the one part & Nathaniel Wyche Gent. of the county of Sussex of the other Part Witnesseth that whereas the said Nathaniel Wyche by Virtue of a Commission to him given by his Excellency the Right Honourable the Earl of Dunmore Governor of the Colony of Virginia dated on or about October in the year of our Lord 1771 was appointed Sheriff of the aforesaid county of Sussex and did actually Qualify under the said Commission and enter into the office aforesaid. And whereas the above named Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas the younger did Covenant Bargain and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Wyche to Farm the said office of Sheriff for the County of Sussex during the two years the said Nathaniel Wyche should hold and enjoy the same and that they the said Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas the younger should in Conjunction Enjoy all the benefit & emoluments arising from the said Office during the two years as above mentioned only paying unto the said Nathaniel Wyche his Heirs Exors and admors the consideration of eighty pounds current money, for the performance of which together with the indemnification of the said Nathaniel Wyche in all matters Relative to the office as aforesaid they the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas, the younger did enter into bond with the above named William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham their Securities for the due and faithful performance of the Covenant as aforesaid as well against the said Nathaniel together indemnification in all matters & transactions relative to the office of Sheriff for the term aforesaid. But for as much as they the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucase the younger have failed to pay and satisfy his Majesty's Receiver General of this Colony his Quit Rents due from the said County of Sussex and have also in several other matters relative to the office of Sheriff fail'd to act agreeable to the acts of assembly in such Cases made and provided, whereby the said Nathaniel Wyche and his Securities may be liable to suffer greatly in their estates. And whereas the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas, the younger, from a desire of doing Justice to the said Nathaniel Wyche and to Save harmless and indemnified in all matters whatsoever which shall or may come against him as Sheriff aforesaid for the consideration aforesaid as well as for the further consideration of five Shillings Sterling to them the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas, the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior in hand paid by the said Nathl Wyche at & before the Sealing & delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof they the said Nathaniel Dunn Charles Lucas the younger William Dunn Charles Lucas

Charles Judkins & William Parham junr doth hereby acknowledge they the said Nathaniel Dunn Charles Lucas the younger, Wiliam Dunn Charles Lucas Charles Judkins & William Parham Have bargained Sold & confirmed and by these Presents Doth bargain Sell make over and Confirm to the said Nathl. Wyche his heirs executors and administrators & assigns in trust for the Purposes aforesaid the following Slaves (that is to say) Punch, Winter, Ben, Amos, Alick, Sue, Dick, Ben, Tytus, Charles John, King Hagan, Ciss, Lucy, Priss, Natt, Amy, Dinah, Silvia & Suky the property of Nathaniel Dunn, Dave, Bob, Dick, Areaky, Hanna, Peter Emanuel & Lucy the property of Charles Lucas the younger, Jim Surry Sary, Jack Salkey Robin & Quasher the property of William Dunn, Daniel Cain, Taffee, York, Phillis, Sam Aggy, Lucy, Moses & Jacob the property of Charles Lucas the elder. Annaky, Patt, Lucy, Ted, Frank, Titus Docter, Sam, Lery, Nath. Joney, Hanna, Peter, George, Jenny, David, Ned & Dinah belonging to William Parham junr. Moll, Blare, Cealia, Esther & Eloise belonging to Charles Judkins, Creasy, Doll, Jemima Hanna Will, Dorcas, Phillis Patt, Daniel, Frank, Jacob, Sarah & Rachel the property of the said William Dunn, To have and to hold the said several Slaves abovementioned and every of them with their & every of their future increase unto the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns in trust as aforesaid and to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever, with full Power & lawful authority to take Seise & Sell all or so many from time to time as shall be amply sufficient to pay and satisfy any debt duty or demand whatsoever which shall or may come against him the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs executors or admors for or by reason of any default in his said office. Occasioned by them the said Nathaniel Dunn & Charles Lucas the young or any other Person whatsoever by them employed in the said Office. And they the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junr Doth hereby Covenant Bargain and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Wyche that all and every Slave & Slaves so Sold in Virtue of the said Trust shall be valid & Binding between them the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junr, and the Purchaser or Purchasers his her or their heirs or assigns, the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns giving ten days Notice at least of the day and Sale of the said Slave or Slaves or any part thereof from time to time as occasion may make it necessary to sell them or any part thereof from time to time as occasion may make it necessary to sell them or any part thereof And further it is agreed by & between the parties to these Presents that anything contained in this present Instrument of writing shall be no Bar against the said Nathaniel Wych's having Recourse to the laws of the Country for his Remedy any case ralative to his under Sheriffs as aforesaid in Case he, his heirs executors and administrators do or shall Prefer that Mode of proceeding to the one herein mentioned nor shall this Present writing set aside or invalidate the bond entered into by the said Nathaniel Dunn and Charles Lucas the younger with their Securities for the said Wych's indemnification as above mentioned But in all cases they the said under Sheriffs and their Securities shall be liable to the said Nathaniel Wyche his heirs exors admors or assigns as if this present writing had never been entred into or executed. Provided Nevertheless that whenever they the said Nathaniel Dunn,

Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn Chaarles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior their and every of their heirs exors and admors do and shall well and truly pay and satisfy all debts dues and demands whatsoever that shall or may come against the said Nathaniel Wyche in consequence of his Office as aforesaid and shall pay all costs & charges occasioned by any default in the said under sheriffs as aforesaid that those the property of the said Slaves abovementioned or so many as may not be sold in virtue of this trust shall be again Revested in the proper owner his and their or each of their heirs and assigns forever as if this present writing had never been executed. In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas the younger, William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham junior hath hereunto Severally set their hands & affixed their Seals the day & year above written.

Signed & Sealed in Presence of
William Anderson
Henry Tazewell
David Mason
John Stewart

Nathaniel Dunn
Charles Lucas junr
William Dunn
Charles Lucas
Charles Judkins
William Parham

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of September 1775.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of the thereto subscribed Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas junr. William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins & William Parham by the Oath of Henry Tazewell and was also proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed William Dunn Charles Judkins & William Parham by the oath of John Stuart & at another Court held for the said County on that 19th day of June 1777. This Indenture was farther proved by the oath of William Anderson another witness thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Will: Claiborn junr CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/415 dated on March 15, 1775, from Charles Judkins and others to Nathaniel Wyche:

"(p. 415) 15 Mar 1775 . . . Nathaniel Dunn, Charles Lucas, Jr., William Dunn, Charles Lucas, Charles Judkins and William Parham, Jr. to Nathaniel Wyche, Gent., for 5 shillings . . . a number of slaves to satisfy their debt due said Wyche who was Sheriff in 1771.

Nathaniel Dunn
Charles Lucas, Jr.
William Dunn
Charles Lucas

Charles Judkins

Wit: William Andrews, Henry Tazewell, David Mason and
John Stewart

Rec: 21 Sep 1775 and 19 Jun 1777"

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Charles Judkins was appointed a commissioner on November 29, 1777, to clothe troops in the Revolutionary War:

". . . .

Among commissioners named by the governor on November 29, 1777 to execute the act "for Speedily Clothing the Troops raised by this Commonwealth now in Continental Service" were four citizens of the county - Augustine Claiborne, William Dunn, James Jones, Charles Judkins, and Nathaniel Dunn.¹⁸

". . . .

¹⁸Journals of the Council of State, Vol. I, pp. 37-38."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 25, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/479, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Burell Bell to John Knight of Southampton County.

On February 16, 1779, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/496, Charles Judkins purchased from Robert Armstrong 200 acres of land on the north side of Spring Swamp:

"This Indenture made the sixteenth Day of February one thousand Seven One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy nine Between Robert Armstrong of Sussex County of the one Part and Charles Judkins of the said County of the above Part Witnesseth that the said Robert Armstrong for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty Seven Pounds thirteen Shillings current Money of Virga to him in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins at and before the Ensealing & Delivery of these Presents the said Robert Armstrong doth hereby acknowledge he the said Robert Armstrong Hath Granted Bargained & Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain Tract of Parcel of Land containing Two hundred Acres be the same more or less lying & being on the South Side of the Spring Swamp in the County aforesaid & bounded as follweth (to wit) Beginning in the Spring Swamp at Willow Oak at the Mouth of the Tanfat Branch thence up the said Branch to Thomas Pritlow's Line and George Roses thence along the said Rose's Line to Lewis Johnson's Line thence along the said Johnson's Line to Charles Long's Line thence along the said Long's Line to John Harwoods Line thence along the said Harwood's Line to the Spring Swamp thence up the said Swamp to the Beginning And also all Trees Woods Underwoods Manners Messuages Pasteurs Profitts Commodities

Advantages Emoluments & Hereditaments whatsoever to the said Land abovementioned belonging or in any wise appertaining to the same To have & to hold singular the said Premises above mentioned & every Part & Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever for the only proper Use & Behoof of the said Charles Judkins his Heirs or Assigns forever And the said Robert Armstrong for himself & his Heirs or Heirs or Assigns the said Tract or Parcell of Land with the Apurtenances abovementioned & every Part & Parcel thereof to the only proper Use & Behoof of the said Charles Judkins his heirs or Assigns forever against every Person or Persons whatsoever the said Robert Armstrong will Warrant & forever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said Robert Armstrong hath hereunto put his Hand & affixed his Seal this the Day & Date above written

Signed Seald & Delivered Rob: Armstrong
In Presence of
Robt. Andrews
John Harwood
Allen Dunn
 his
John X Willias
 Mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 18th Day of February 1779.

This Indenture was acknowleged by the thereto subscribed Robert Armstrong to to be his Act & Deed & by the Court Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Will: Claiborne jr C.S.C.”

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Charles Judkins as his uncle:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

Name	Charles Judkins
Q. Land	450

Price	5
Total Amount	112.10

This record reflects the 250 acres of land devised by Charles Judkins in his will in 1774 to his son Charles Judkins and the purchase of 200 acres by Sussex County Deed E/496.

On January 27, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/170, Charles Judkins purchased from John Ezell 240 acres of land on Racoon Swamp:

"This Indenture made the twenty seventh of January One thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three Between John Ezell of the State of South carolina and camdin District of the one part and Charles Judkins of the State of Virginia and County of Sussex of the Other part Witnesseth that the said John Ezell for and in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and fifty Pounds Currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the Said Charles Judkins at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the said John Ezell doth hereby acknowledge he the said John Ezell hath Granted Bargained and Sold aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell alien Enfeoffed and Confirm unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever A Certain tract or Parcel of land Containing two hundred and forty Acres lying and being on the North side of the Racoon Swamp Beginning at John Rachel line upon Frankens branch thence along the said line to Samuel Flowers line thence along the said line to Benson Moore line thence along the said line to William Ezell line then along the said line the Varied courses to the said John Rachel line at the Begining in the County of Sussex aforesaid it being a tract of Land Given by Will of Isham Ezell to his four sons To have and to hold the aforesaid Bargain Premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Charles Judkins his heirs and Assines and he the Said John Ezell for himself his Heirs or Assigns will Warrant the above Mentioned premises against all and Every person or persons whatsoever Rights Title or Claim or Claims whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set his hand & affixd his Seal this the Day & Date above Written

Signd Seald & Delivered John Ezell
In presence of Interlined
before Assgnd
Gray Judkins

	his	
Richard	X	Northcross
	Mark	
	his	
Abel	X	Mabrey
	Mark	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20 day of March 1783.

This Deed Poll was proved to be the Act and Deed John Ezell a Party thereto by the Oathes of Gray Judkins Richard Northcross Abe Mabry the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
Jno. Cocke Cl Cur"

On August 14, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/198, Charles Judkins purchased from Thomas Tabb, as attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie and Mary Finnie, 200 acres of land on Spring Swamp:

"This Indenture made this the fourteenth day of August in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Three Between Charles Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of the one part & Thomas Tabb of North Carolina Halifax County Attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie Widow of John Outen Finnie and Mary Finnie Sister to John Outen Finnie & Heiress to Jean Finnie Daughter of the said John Outen Finnie of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Just and full Sum of Forty seven Pounds thirteen Shillings Current Money of Virginia to the said Thomas Tabb Attorney in fact for Joanna Finnie and Mary Finnie in hand paid for a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Lying and being in the County of Sussex on the North side of the Spring Swamp containing by Estimation Two Hundred Acres more or less and bounded as followeth (to Witt) Beginning in the Spring Swamp at the mouth of the line Branch at a line Part of William Browns & Michael Blows Corner Tree Thence up the Branch to the road to a Turkey Oak a corner Tree of the said Michael Blows & Richard Rose's line Thence along the said Richard Roses line to Lewis Johnson thence along the said Johnsons line to Charles Longs line thence along the said Charles Longs line to John Harwoods line thence along the said John Harwoods line to the Gade(?) Meadow Branch at a Spring thence down the said Branch to the said Spring Swamp to Henry Mainwarings(?) line Thence up the main Ra__ of the said Spring Swamp to the Beginning at Browns and Blows Corner Tree it being all the Lands Mortgaged by Robert Armstrong of the County of Sussex to John Outen Finnie of the County of Sussex which Lands was purchased by the said Charles Judkins of John Outen Finnie. To have & to hold the aforesaid Bargained premises unto the said Charles Judkins to him his Heirs Executors Administrator or Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and Assigns forever and I the said Thomas Tabb Attorney in fact for the forementioned Joanna Finnie Widow of John Outen Finnie & Mary Finnie Sister to John Outen Finnie and Heiress to Jean Finnie Daughter of the said John Outen Finnie for them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns and as their attorney in fact from all and Every other person or persons forever them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns all Right Title or Claim or Demand of any kind whatsoever shall and will Warrant and by these present forever defend Unto the said Charles Judkins. In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Tabb as attorney in fact above Mentioned have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this the day & date above Written

Signd Seald & Delivered
In presence of
Gray Judkins
Allen Dunn
Ben: Avent

Thomas Tabb

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of Augt 1783

This Indenture was proved by the Oaths of Gray Judkins Allen Dunn and Benjamin Avent the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Jno Cocke Cl Cur"

This was not a purchase of additional land but apparently a clearance of title to the 200 acres of land purchased in 1779 by Sussex County Deed E/496.

On October 13, 1785, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/502, Charles Judkins purchased from John Ezell 240 acres of land on the south side of Nottoway River and on Parkers Branch:

"This Indenture made this thirteenth day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty five and in the tenth Year of the Commonwealth Between John Ezell of the County of Sussex of the one part and Charles Judkins of the County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Ezell for and in Consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Charles Judkins the Receipt whereof the said John Ezell do hereby acknowledge Have Granted Bargained and Sold, aliened and Confirmed and by these presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell, alien and Confirm unto the said Charles Judkins and to his Heirs and assigns forever, one certain Tract or parcell of Land on the south side of Nottoway River and on the North side of Parkers Branch Containing two hundred and forty Acres more or less, lying and being in the County of Sussex aforesaid and Bounded as followeth (to wit) Begining at Parkers Branch then a straight line to a Scrub oak on Barham Moores line, then along the said line to a Turkey oak a Corner tree, then along the said Line to a red oak a corner tree on John Rochels line, then down the said Rochells line to the Beginning and also all Trees Woods underwoods profits Commodities advantages Hereditaments ways Waters and appurtinances whatsoever to the said Tract or parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remaindeers, Rents & Services of the said Land & premises and of every part and parcell thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest property claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said John Ezell of in and to the said Tract or parcel of Land and premises and every part thereof to have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land and all and Singular the said premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtinances unto the said Charles Judkins his Heirs and assigns forever and the said John Ezell for

him & his Heirs the said Tract of Land & premises above mentioned and every part thereof against him and his Heirs and against all and every other person and persons whatsoever to the said Charles Judkins his Heirs & assigns shall and & will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said John Ezell have hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day & year first above Written

Sealed & Delivered

John Ezell

In Presence of

Person Williamson

Levy Rochell

Collin Johnson

John Judkins

Henry Blow

his

John X Johnson

mark

Person Westbrook

At a Court held for Sussex County the 20th day of April 1786.

This Indenture was proved to be the act & Deed of the thereto subscribed John Ezell by the oaths of Person Williamson, Henry Blow & John Johnson and by the Court ordered to be Recorded

Teste

Michl. Bailey Cl: Cur"

The 1787 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins in the David Graves District with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	Charles Judkins
Quantity of Land	460
	240
Rate of Land pr Acre	8/2
	6/7
Total Amount of Value of Land	178.16.8
	79.0.0
Amount of Tax at one half per Ct	2.16.5
	1.3.9

This record reflects the purchase of 240 acres of land by Sussex County Deed F/170.

The 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, and 1796 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the same two parcels of 460 acres and 240 acres of land.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Charles Judkins as her brother:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item My Will and desire is that at the death of my Grandaughter Elizabeth Philips (if she should not leave a child) my two negroes David and Easter may be sold (but to choose their Masters) and the money arising from such sale I give to Dr. Gabriel Morton Philips (if he be then living) if not I give the said Money to be equally divided amongst all my Brother Charles Judkins's children except Jno Judkins

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Charles Judkins as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

I give to my Brother Charles Judkins all my Silver Spoons to him and his heirs.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and

John Judkins

. . . ."

On November 22, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/30, Charles Judkins and his wife Martha Judkins sold to John Harwood the 240 acres of land purchased by Sussex County Deed F/502:

"This Indenture made this Twenty Second day of November One thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six. Between Charles Judkins of the one part, and John Harwood of the other part both of the County of Sussex. Witnesseth that the said Charles Judkins hath for and in consideration the receipt whereof the said Charles Judkins doth hereby acknowledge for the Sum of two hundred and fifty eight pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the Sealing and and delivering of these presents have granted bargained and and

Sold and by these presents doth grant bargain Sell alien enfeoff and Confirm unto the said John Harwood his heirs and assigns one certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in the County of Sussex and on the North on upper side of Parker branch and bounded as follows to Wit. Begining at the mouth of the North spring of Parker branch and thence up the Various Courses of the said Branch to a pine a foreanaft tree standing in Barham Moores line thence along said Moore's line to a pine in a pond in the said Moores line the along the said Moores line to a red oak a Corner tree Between Absalon Havers and Robert Rochell, thence along the said Rochall line to a pine the along the same Rochall line to a pine standing in the East prong of Parker branch and thence down the various Courses of the said branch to the first Begining Containing by estimation two hundred and forty Acres be the same more or less together with all the profitts advantages and Emoluments whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging or in any ways appertaining thereto and also the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders rents and Servises of all and Singular the said premises and every part thereof To have and to hold the said Tract of land to the said John Harwood to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Harwood his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Charles Judkins and Martha his wife for themselves and their heirs the said tract of Land with their appurtenances unto the said John Harwood his heirs and Assigns against them the said Charles Judkins and Martha his wife their heirs & against all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and by the presents forever defend In Witness whereof We the said Charles Judkins and Martha have hereunto set their hand and affix there Seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presents of Robert Andrews Peter Threewell Charles Judkins jun.	Charles Judkins Martha Judkins
--	-----------------------------------

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Robert Jones, John Massenburg and Littleberry Mason Gent. Justices of the Court of Sussex County. Whereas Charles Judkins and Martha his wife by their Certain Indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date the 22nd day of November 1796 have Sold and Conveyed unto John Harwood the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of Sussex and Containing two hundred & forty acres. And Whereas the said Martha cannot conveniently travel to our said Court of Sussex to make her acknowledgment of the said Indenture. We do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to secure the acknowledgment of the said Martha which she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture Contained which is hereto annexed. And We command you that you do personally go to the said Martha and receive such acknowledgment as she shall be willing to make before you of the same and examined her privily and apart from the said Charles her husband, whether she doth the same freely and Voluntarily without his persuasion or

threats be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in our said County Court of Sussex. And after you have received her Acknowledgment and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and plainly, without delay Certify to our Justices of our said County Court thereof Sending then there the said Indenture and this Writ Witness Michael Bailey Clerk of our said Court the 1st day of Decem 1796 in the XXlst year of the Commonwealth

J. C. Bailey D Clk

In obedience to the within Writ at the house of Mrs. Sarah Judkins in Sussex County. We did go to the within named Martha Judkins privately and apart from Charles Judkins her husband. And did examine her, whether she did freely and voluntarily without the persuasions or threats of her said husband Acknowledged her hand and Seal affixed to the annexed Deed whether she did relinquish her right of dower to the land Contained in the said Deed. And whether she was willing and desirous the said deed should be Recorded in the County Court of Sussex to all which she answered yes of all which We do Certify the said Court under our hands and Seals this 19th day of December 1796

Robert Jones
John Massenburg

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of February 1797.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Charles Judkins a party thereto to be her Act and deed. Also a Commission returned with a Certificate of the execution thereof which together with the said Indenture is Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
Michl. Bailey Clk"

The 1797 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	Charles Judkins
Qty of Land	460
price pr Acre	8/2
Total Amot of land	187.16.8
Amt of Tax at one half p Ct	2.16.5

This record reflects the sale of 240 acres of land by Sussex County Deed I/30.

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107 listed Charles Judkins as his father and then living:

". . . .

Item I give one acre of Land lying at the forks of the Rode where the Store house stands in Sussex County to my father Charles Judkins, to him and his heirs forever.

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever. . . ."

This record identifies 1798 Charles Judkins, Jr., of Sussex County as the son of a Charles Judkins. As will be set forth below, the reference to Frederick Jones Judkins as his brother identifies 1798 Charles Judkins as the son of 1803 Charles Judkins.

The 1798 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles Judkins with the following property:

Persons Names Owning Land	Charles Judkins
Qty of Land	460
	444
price pr Acre	8/2
	6/7
Total Amot of land	626.11
	487.16
Amt of Tax at 7/6	2.38
	1.86

This record reflects the devise of land from Charles Judkins, Jr., in his will in 1798 to his father Charles Judkins.

The 1799 and 1800 Land Tax Lists for Sussex County, Virginia, also listed Charles Judkins with two parcels of 460 acres of land and 444 acres of land.

On March 7, 1801, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. I/526, Charles Judkins, as executor of the will of John Judkins, sold to John Harwood 13 slaves which had originally been purchased from John Harwood by Charles Judkins's brother Gray Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles Judkins Executor of John Judkins Decd for and in Consideration of the sum of Four hundred and fifty pounds Lawful money of Virginia to me in hand paid by John Harwood of Sussex County (Virginia) the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge I the said Charles Judkins have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain & sell unto The said John Harwood thirteen Negroes Namely Branddock Nance Pall, Sary, Margery Berryman Will Pripe, Nance Amey, Dilee, Nicholas Mason They being

the negroes conveyed to my Brother Gray Judkins by the said John Harwood by a bill of Sale bearing date April one thousand & Seven hundred & Eighty one, and their increase To have and to hold the said Negroes unto him the said John Harwood, his heirs Exors Admrs assigns Forever and the said Charles Judkins for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negroes unto him the sd John Harwood his Heirs Exors Admrs & Assigns against the Claim of him the said Charles Judkins his heirs Execs & Admrs shall & will warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this 7th day of March Eighteen hundred and one

Sealed & delivered
in presence of
Robert Jones
Silvanas Bell

Charles Judkins

William his
 X Gilliam
 mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the Seconbd day of April 1801

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of Robert Jones one of the Witnesses thereto

Teste
J C Bailey Clk

On another Court held for said County the 3rd day of Decr 1801

This Bill of Sale was further proved by the oath of Silvanus Bell another witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
J C Bailey C S.C.

Original del'd John Holt 9th Febyr 1802"

After March 6, 1803, and before November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, the heirs of Charles Judkins filed suit for a division of the land of Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this

county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. That the intestate left no widow. That the said intestate owed some debts to what amount has not yet been ascertained. That the said intestate by way of advancement in his lifetime gave and delivered to his son your orator John a mare of the value of about Thirty pounds, and also gave and delivered to the said Edward Pennington and Sally his wife one negro woman called Anaky and two children one called Moggy, and the other Douglas, and the said Anaky after the advancement made and while in the possession of the said Pennington had two other children, one called Sam and the other called Andrew, and also gave and delivered to the said Pennington one black mare of the value of Thirty pounds, and one feather bed and furniture. That the parties aforesaid are willing to divide the said Lands, and as many of the slaves as can with propriety be divided, leaving a fund sufficient in the hands of the said administrator to pay the debts and expenses of administration. In tender consideration whereof your orators and oratrixes pray the aid of this court in equity. To the end therefore that the said Edward Pennington, and Sally his wife as defendants to this bill may truly answer the premises and that your worships will be pleased to decree and order that the said lands may be equally divided between the heirs aforesaid, that the advancements aforesaid may be brought into Hotchpot. That the said defendant the administrator may shew statement of the debts due by the intestate and the assets in his hands. That the said slaves may be equally divided amongst the parties aforesaid, if there be other funds sufficient to pay the debts. And that your worships will be pleased to grant such other and further relief in the premises as equity dictates and as to your worships shall seem just and meet. May it please your worships the premises considered &c. to grant the Commonwealth's writ of subpoena &c.

* * * * *

The joint and several answer of Edward Pennington administrator of Charles Judkins deceased, and of the said Edward Pennington and Sally, his wife, to the bill of complaint exhibited against them in the court of Sussex County, by John Judkins and others, complainants,

These defendants saving and reserving to themselves all benefit of exceptions, etc. to the said bill for answer say That they have the same interest in the estate mentioned in the bill as the complainants. And the said defendant Edward Pennington saith, that there are debts owing by his intestate, to which amount he cannot now state, and he has not had time to ascertain the amount, it being only a few months since this defendant qualified as the administrator, Whether the mere perishable personal estate will be sufficient to answer the demands against the intestate, and the charges and expenses of the administration, this defendant cannot now say. That this defendant humbly conceives that in his present situation with respect to the affairs of the intestate, it would be unsafe for him to permit a division of all the slaves, without leaving in his hands a proportion of

are to make report &c."

This record identifies the children of 1803 Charles Judkins as follows:

- 1) John Judkins,
- 2) Frederick Judkins,
- 3) Patsey Judkins,
- 4) Fanny B. Judkins, and
- 5) Sally (Judkins) Pennington.

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/549, an accounting for the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Charles Judkins decd. in Acct. Current with Edward Pennington Admr.

Dr				
1803				
March 7	to paid Burwell Gilliam	1. 16. 0		
	" Edward Pennington a/c	<u>34. 3. 8</u>		
		35. 19. 8		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>6. 12. 0</u>	42. 11. 8	
June 7	" paid William Henis	11. 8. 0		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>2. 0. 1</u>	13. 8. 1	
July 5	" paid William Hall	1. 10. 0		
" 7	" Lewis T. Reese	<u>2. 5. 0</u>		
		3. 15. 0		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>. 12. 6</u>	4. 7. 6	
Sept. 1	" paid Sheriff Sussex	7. 11. 3		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>1. 4. 1</u>	8. 15. 4	
Octr. 6	" paid Jesse Wren	4. 16. 0		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>14. 9</u>	5. 10. 9	
Novr. 3	" pd Archibald Thweatt	3. 0. 0		
" "	" " William Prentis	17. 0		
" "	" " David Owen	<u>1. 11. 6</u>		
		5. 8. 6		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>16. 2</u>	6. 4. 8	
Decr. 15	" pd William Wynn	1. 4. 0		
" 16	" " Charles Holt	12. 0		
" "	" " Augustine Sledge	<u>3. 9</u>		
		1. 19. 9		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	5. 6		
	" John Kay	<u>2. 3</u>	2. 7. 6	
1804				
Jany 5	" paid John Brown	4. 10. 0		
" "	" " James Green	2. 3. 6		
" "	" " " "	9. 0		

" "	" "	Charles Holt	6. 0		
" "	" "	Levy Rochell	3. 0. 0		
" "	" "	Nathaniel Rains	17. 16. 8		
			<u>28. 5. 2</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	3. 19. 0	32. 4. 2	
Febry 2	"	" paid Randolph Gregg	1. 11. 6		
" "	" "	" " Samuel Champion	1. 9. 6		
" "	" "	" " " "	1. 18. 3		
" "	" "	" " David Mason	1. 10. 11		
			<u>6. 10. 2</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	17. 6	7. 7. —	
April 5	"	" paid Jesse Pate	1. 8. 6		
" "	" "	" of John Jarrate	9. 5. 0		
			<u>10. 13. 6</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	1. 6. 2	11. 19.	
			<u>Card. Over</u>	<u>134. 17.</u>	

Dr Accounts of Debts Continued

Amt. Brought Over 134. 17. 0
1804

Augt. 2	To	paid Brittain Bailey	2. 6		
" "	" "	" " Blow & Scammill	6. 0. 0		
			<u>6. 2. 6</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	12. 9	6. 15. 3	
Sept. 5	"	" paid James Pennington	1. 1. 0		
" 6	" "	" " Sheriff Sussex	5. 6. 7		
" "	" "	" " Marcus Pair	1. 6		
" "	" "	" " John Hey	8. 9. 6 ³ / ₄		
			<u>14. 18. 7³/₄</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	1. 9. 9	16. 8. 4 ³ / ₄	
Oct. 1	"	" paid Stith Parham	30. 8. 3 ¹ / ₂		
" "	" "	" " " "	19. 11. 4 ³ / ₄		
" 20	" "	" " Peebles Ivey	19. 6		
			<u>50. 19. 2</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	4. 16. 9	55. 15. 11	
Decr. 6	"	" paid John Allison	21. 0. 0		
" 14	" "	" " Mathew Williams	13. 2. 9		
			<u>34. 2. 9</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	2. 17. 9	37. 0. 6	
1805					
January 5	"	" paid William Wynn	12. 0		
" "	" "	" " Pennington & Wythe	2. 4. 0		
			<u>2. 16. 0</u>		
		" Interest untill 1 May 1806	4. 6	3. 0. 6	
Febry 15	"	" paid Harmon Webb	9. 3. 6		
" "	" "	" " " "	59. 10. 0		
" "	" "	" " Printers	9. 0		

" 19	" " John Judkins	<u>13.10. 0</u>	
		82.12. 6	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>5.19. 9</u>	88.12. 3
March 7	" paid Blow & Scammell	<u>4. 1. 5½</u>	
" "	" " Doct. Robt. Downman	12.10. 0	
" 8	" " Benjn B. Rosser Shff	10. 8. 1	
" 13	" " " " "	<u>11.18. 8</u>	
		38.18. 2½	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>2.13. 5½</u>	41.11. 8
1804			384. 1. 5¾
Decr. 25	" Ballance due		<u>478. 6. 8¼</u>
			862. 8. 2
<hr/>			
1804			
Decr 25	" John Judkins for Hire of Negroes		26.17. 4½
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>2. 3. 5½</u>	29. 1. 10
1805			
Decr 25	" John Judkins for Hire of Negroes	34.11. 0	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>14. 4</u>	35. 5. 4
	" Bonds on hand due 15th Decr 1803	137.19. 6	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>19.15. 0</u>	
	" Ball. due on Mary Knights bd with intr 1 May 1806	<u>0.14. 2</u>	158. 8. 8
	" Bonds on hand payable 25 Decr 1804		6. 3. 0
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	10. 0	
	" Ball Due on John Hawthorns Bd with interest up to the 1 May 1806	<u>4. 4. 9</u>	10.17. 9
	" Bonds on hand payable 25 Decr 1805	116.16. 8	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>2. 8. 7</u>	119. 5. 3
1806			
May 1	" Bonds paid John Judkins (pr recpt with interest up to this time)		78.14. 2
	" error in Credit for Mary Knights 13d		3.17. 2
	" error in Cr. for John Hawthorn's Bond	<u>13. 2. 2½</u>	16.19. 4¼
	" 6 pr. Cent Commissions		<u>51.14. 10</u>
			500. 7. 2¼
May 1	" Ballance due Admr.		22. 0. 6
	" paid Clerk Sussex tickets		<u>2. 7.</u>
			24. 8

We the subscribers have examined the above account and find it truly stated & Supported

George Dillard
John Cargill
Wm Mapenberry

Cr				
1803				
Decr. 25	By Amount of Sales	81. 3. 1		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>11. 9. 6</u>	92. 12. ___	
1804				
Oct. 1	" Amount of Sales	337. 14. 6		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>32. 1. 6</u>	369. 16. ___	
1804				
Dec. 25	" Amount of Hire of Negroes	160. 1. 5½		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>12. 18. 9</u>	173. 0. ___	
1805				
Dec. 25	" Amount of Hire of Negroes	198. 11. 8		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>4. 2. 6</u>	202. 14. ___	
1803				
Sept. 10	" Cash recd. of Alfred Moss	6. 6. 0		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>. 19. 10</u>	7. 5. ___	
1805				
Feb'y 11	" Cash recd. of Mary Knight	3. 12. 0		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>5. 2</u>	3. 17. ___	
April 4	" Cash recd. of John Hawthorn	12. 6. 4		
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>15. 10½</u>	<u>13. 2.</u>	
			862. 8. ___	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806 This account Current of the estate of Charles Judkins Senior was returned audited and with the auditor's report Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J P Bailey CSC"

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/551, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins decd. June 6, 1803

A red Cow and two calves	2. 10. 0
A brinded Cow and pyed yearling	2. 0. 0
A red Cow and Calf	3. 12. 0
A no horned Cow and red heifer yearling	3. 0. 0
A red heifer and apyed heifer	4. 0. 0
two small Steers	3. 10. 0
One brinded white faced Steer	4. 0. 0
10 largest Hogs	6. 0. 0
10 Smaller do.	2. 0. 0
13 Sheep	6. 0. 0
19 Hogs	6. 0. 0
One Bed and furniture	6. 0. 0

One Desk	2. 2. 0
One 3½ feet Table and one Small do	1.10. 0
One Stand	1. 0. 0
One Gun	12. 0
Six Walnut Chairs	1.16. 0
One Chest	3. 0
A box of Scales and Money Weights	6. 0
One Sorrell Colt	12. 0. 0
One Cross-Cut Saw	1.10. 0
One Whip Saw	10. 0
Spade, Adze, End Irons and Steel yards	15. 0
Juggs Flax wheels Gin Saddle &c	3. 0
2 Tann'd Sheep Skins	2. 0
5 Bee hives	1. 0. 0
10 Geese	15. 0
A Barrel of Vinegar and Some Sour Wine	1.10. 0
1 Bull	2.14. 0
2 Heifers One Steer	3.10. 0
	<u>81. 0. 0</u>

Sivanus Ball
Nathl Holt
John Key
John Frezrant

Appraisement of the estate of Charles Judkins
Decr 13th, 1803

One Black Walnut Table	1.10. 0
One Broken Do	15. 0
One looking Glass	9. 0
One Beaufet	1.10. 0
Six Straw bottom Chairs	9. 0
Six Walnut Chairs	9. 0
two pine Chests	6. 0
One large Trunk	3. 0
One blue edged Dish and 7 plates & Bowl	6. 9
two large White Dishes	6. 0
two Salt Cellars and half a dozen Saucers	3. 0
Vinegar Cruet pepper box and Tumbler	2. 3
Six Silver Table Spoons	5. 8. 0
five do Tea Spoons	15. 0
One Bed, Bedstead and furniture	5. 8. 0
One Do	4.10. 0
One Do	6. 0. 0
One Do	4.10. 0
Cotton about 600 wt. at 2½d only 400 w. sold	4. 3. 4

One yoke of Work Steers	9. 0. 0
One Sorrel Horse	18. 0. 0
One Sorrel Mare	15. 0. 0
One bay Mare	15. 0. 0
One bay Horse	9. 0. 0
One White Horse	9. 0. 0
One Black Mare	15. 0. 0
One One-eyed Mare	6. 0. 0
One Bell Cow and yearling	3.12. 0
One Black Cow and Do	3.12. 0
One White backs Do and Do	3. 6. 0
One red Cow and black Do	3.12. 0
One red Do. and bull Do.	3.12. 0
One red Do and red & white Do	3. 6. 0
riding Chair and harness	7.10. 0
Grind Stone	6. 0
One 30 Gallon Still and Tubb	21. 0. 0
20-30 Gallon Casks	1.10. 0
5 60 Do	1. 4. 0
6 Stands Gums &c	6. 0
Brandy about a Barrel at 4/6 p Gallon 42 Gallons sold	9. 9. 0
Corn about 80 Barrels at 13/6 p Barl. 80 Barrls sold	54. 0. 0
Blades 5 Stacks about 1500 at 3/ p Cwt	3.18. 2
Top Stacks at 1/ pr feet	4. 6. 3
One Sox and 10 pigs	2.14. 0
5 Shoats in the Woods	1.10. 0
3 plow Hoes	6. 0
3 grubbing Hoes	4. 6
10 Hoes	1. 0. 0
3 narrow axes	6. 0
2 Broad axes	9. 0
House Saw, Jointer, round Shave, hammer, drawing knife, rasp	6. 0
6 Tubs and pales	12. 0
7 Potts, Dutch Ovens, frying pan	12. 0
A rawhide	9. 0
three Spinning Wheels and p of Cards	1. 4. 0
four chairs	1. 0
two flat Irons	6. 0
Tea Kettle and 2 Cast wheel Boxes	3. 0
Cast wheels, Cart, and Ox yoke	6. 0
Six knives & forks a pewter Dish & five plates & Bason	12. 0
two Candlesticks	3. 0
a parcel of yellow Cotton at 1d p w Traces and Haims	6. 0
One Bed and furniture	7.10. 0
One Chest of Drawers	<u>4.10. 0</u>

John Frezvant

John Key
Nathl Holt

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806. These Inventories and appraisements of the estate of Charles Judkins Senr. was returned and Ordered to be recorded

exd.

Teste
J C Bailey C.S.C."

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/553, an account of the sales from the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Account of the Sale of the estate of Charles Judkins decd
June 7th 1803

John Judkins	1 Desk	2. 2. 0
" "	1 Candlestand	1. 5. 0
John Judkins	1 Walnut Table	18. 0
Majr John Massenburg	1 Small Do	15. 6
John Judkins	1 Bed and furniture	4. 16. 0
Capt Ro. Jones	6 Walnut Chairs	1. 5. 0
John Judkins	1 Gun	1. 18. 0
Capt Edward Penington	1 pine chest	4. 0
Capt Silvanus Bell	1 X Cut Saw	1. 6. 0
Capt Wm Parham	1 Whip Saw	4. 0
John Judkins	1 pr. Stillards	6. 0
" "	1 Carpenters Adds	3. 6
David Owen	1 pr andirons	6. 6
" "	1 Spade	4. 0
Capt. Edwd Penington	2 Jugs Old Flax Wheels &c	1. 6
Britton Bailey	1 Hive of Bees 1st choic	13. 0
Jno. Holt	1 do	2 7. 0
do	1 do	3
	1 do	4 8. 0
Majr Jno Massenburg	6 Sheep 1st choic	2. 19. 0
"	7 do	2. 8. 7
Nathl Holt	1 Bee hive	4. 0
John Cargill	1 Steer White face	4. 10. 0
John Jones	1 Red cow & calves	2. 12. 0
Zachary Ezel	1 do & 1 calf	3. 12. 0
Capt. Edwd. Penington	1 Brindle do & calf	2. 0. 0
Hardiman Bishop	1 Red & White no horns do & yearling	3. 7. 0
Richard Rose	2 Small red Steers	3. 6. 0
John Jones	2 Heifers	4. 13. 0
Samuel Mangum	1 Bull	2. 5. 0
Richard Rose	3 yearlings	4. 11. 0

Hardiman Bishop	5 Hogs 1st choice	3. 15. 0
Benjn Wrenn	5 do 2 do	1. 17. 0
do do	10 piggs remainder	2. 0. 0
		61. 2.
Amt. Brot. Over		61. 2. 1
Robert Bristor	5 Hogs 1st choice	2. 10. 3
Samuel Mangum	5 do 2nd do	2. 1. 1
Benjn Wrenn	9 do last do	2. 8. 0
William Hines	1 Sorrel Colt	11. 15. 0
Hardiman Bishop	11 Geese	1. 2. 11
Capt. Edwd. Penington	2 tand Sheepskins	3. 9
		<u>£81. 3. 1</u>

Decmbr 11th 1803

Account of the Sale of the Estate of Charles Judkins decd

£	S	d	
John Judkins	1 Walnut Table	1. 4. 0	
ditto	1 Looking Glass	13. 0	
Frederic Owen	1 Table Walnut	7. 7	
Gilliam Harp	1 pine Chest	6. 0	
John Judkins	" ditto	4. 0	
ditto	1/2 doz Chairs	12. 6	
Martha Judkins	1 Trunk	0. 9	
James Green	1 Bofatt	2. 1. 0	
John Judkins	1 Dish & 7 plates	7. 6	
ditto	2 Dishes	6. 0	
ditto	1 Bowl	1. 6	
ditto	Tumbler Cruet Salt Stand &	5. 0	
Zacheriah Ezell	6 Saucers & 2 Cups	4½	
Edward Pennington	1/2 doz Silver Spoons	5. 12. 0	
John Judkins	5 teaspoons	13. 6	
ditto	1 Bed & furniture	6. 6. 0	
John Parham	1 " ditto	6. 0. 0	
John Judkins	1 " ditto	6. 0. 0	
Edwd Pennington	1 " ditto	2. 8. 0	
Jane Porch	100 lbs Lin Cotton 2¾	1. 2. 11	
Edward Pennington	100 " ditto	2d 16. 8	
John Massemburg	100 " ditto	2d 16. 8	
ditto	100 " ditto	2 16. 8	
ditto	residue	2	
John Judkins	1 yoke Steers	9. 10. 0	
John Judkins	1 Red Cow & Calf	3. 2. 0	
Geo. Dillard	1 Red Cow & Calf	3. 0. 0	
John Judkins	1 Red Cow	4. 10. 0	
Geo. Dillard	1 White Back Cow & Calf	2. 18. 6	

Geo. Dillard	1 Red Cow & Calf	3. 0. 6
John Judkins	1 White Horse	10. 11. 0
Anderson Sturdevant	1 Bay Horse	9. 1. 0
card. forward		<u>82. 14. 7½</u>
Amt. Brot. forward		82. 14. 7½
William Wynn	1 Bay Mare	18. 5. 0
Edward Pennington	1 Black Mare	22. 15. 0
Burwell Gilliam	1 Sorrel Horse	28. 10. 0
John Judkins	1 Sorrel Mare	21. 6. 0
Howell Barker	1 one eyed Mare	5. 17. 1
Richard Rose	1 riding Chair & harness	3. 0. 0
John Judkins	1 Grind Stone	6. 0
Edward Pennington	1 Barrel Brandy pG 30/3	6. 7. 6
ditto	12 Gallons 4/	2. 8. 0
John Judkins	1 Still Cap	27. 5. 0
ditto	10 Carks	1. 5. 0
ditto	10 ditto	1. 0. 0
ditto	5 Stands	5. 0
Gilliam Harp	10 Barrels Corn 16/8	8. 10. 8
Jane Porch	10 ditto 17/1	8. 10. 10
Littleberry Partridge	5 ditto 17/1	4. 5. 5
Gilliam Harp	5 ditto 17/4	4. 6. 8
Cary Magee	5 ditto 15/7	3. 17. 11
Mary Knight	5 ditto 15/1	3. 15. 5
Thomas Parhum	5 ditto 15/	3. 15.
Amos Adams	5 ditto 15/2	3. 15. 10
Edwd Pennington	5 30 Gel. Barrels	12. 0
John Judkins	5 Casks & Stands	12. 1
Do	Parcel of Gums	14. 0
Do	Pair of __ Wheels	15. 6
Edwd Pennington	One Do	15. 0
Do	One Do	3. 0
John Judkins	A pr. of Cotton Cards	2. 0
Edwd Pennington	2 pr. Do	1. 0
Nat. Holt	One Tubb & One Pale	6. 9
John Judkins	One Do & One Do	7. 1
Nat. Holt	Churn, half Bushel & Piggis	4. 0
Edwd. Pennington	Two Iron Potts	1. 6
John Judkins	One Do & hooks	9. 0
Frank Northoup	A Parcel of Potts, Pan &c	3. 2
Edwd Pennington	A Dutch oven & Lid	1. 6
Joseph Williamson	1/2 Bushel Gum	1. 6
Card. forward		<u>267. 11. 0</u>
Amt. Brot. forward		267. 10. 0
David Owen	a pr of Flat Irons	4. 6

John Judkins	Tea Kittle	1. 4
Edwd. Pennington	2 Candlesticks	6. 6
David Owen	2 Cart Wheel Boxes	6
Austin Sledge	A Bason, Dish &c 5 Plates	9. 1
John Judkins	pr Knives & Forks	3. 0
Robt Jones	A Parcel of Chain	6. 6
John Judkins	A pr of Traces	5. 0
Thos. Parham	A Cow-hide	7. 0
John Judkins	A Lot of Juggs	4. 7
Do	A Pitcher	3. 1
Do	Drawing Knife & hammer	4. 6
Do	Jointer, hasp & Round Shair	4. 0
Do	Hand Saw	2. 0
Ben Thomas	A Lot of Leather	5. 0
John Judkins	3 Plough hoes	9. 7
Do	3 Winding hoes	8. 0
Robt Jones	4 Do	8. 0
Do	4 Do	5. 1
Do	3 Grubbing hoes	6. 0
Edwd. Pennington	3 Axes	9. 7
John Judkins	Broad Ax	3. 6
Robt Jones	One Do	5.11
John Judkins	A pr of Wedges	5.11
Do	A Sow & Pigs	2. 15. 0
Do	4 Shoats	1. 4. 6
Bjn Thomas	3 __ in the Barn	6. 0
John Judkins	_____	6. 6
Edwd. Pennington	A pr. of old Wheels	3. 6
John Frezvant	5 Barl. Corn	3. 15. 0
John Parkinson	Stack of Tops	1. 13. 6
Edwd Pennington	Stack of Blades	12. 6
John Judkins	Stack of Tops	1. 18. 6
Nat. Holt	Stack of Blades	18. 7
Ed. Pennington	One Do	18. 0
Zack. Gilbert	One Do	9. 0
Howel Jones	Stack of Tops	24. 3
John McGee	Stack of Blades	15. 7
Jas Moss	A small Stack Do	5. 0
David Jones	Parcel of yellow Cotton	
Jas. Moss	A Sorrel Horse	23. 8. 0
Benjamin Thomas	Parcel flacks	18. 0
		<u>£314.19. 6</u>
		<u>22.15. 2</u>
		<u>337.14.6__</u>

At a court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806. These accounts of Sales of the estate of Charles Judkins Senior was returned and Ordered to be

recorded

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

On May 1, 1806, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/557, a further accounting for the estate of Charles Judkins was filed:

"Charles Judkins (Junior) decd. in Account Current with Edward Pennington

Dr			
1804			
Jany 8	To paid John Judkins (pr recpt	22. 10. 0	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>3. 2. 5</u>	25. 12. 5
1806			
May 1	" Bonds on hand with the interest up to 1 May 1806)		56. 12. 4
	" 6 pr. Cent Commissions		7. 1. 0
	" Ballance due estate		<u>28. 6. 7</u>
			117. 12. 4
" "	" to paid Clerk Sussex for recording acct Current		8. 4
" "	" " Ballance due estate		<u>27. 18. 3</u>
			28. 6. 7
Cr			
1804			
Decr. 25	By Hire of Negroes	46. 0. 0	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>3. 14. 3</u>	49. 14. 3
1805			
Decr 25	" Hire of Negroes	66. 10. 6	
	" Interest untill 1 May 1806	<u>1. 7. 7</u>	<u>67. 18. 1</u>
			117. 12. 4
1806			
May 1	By Ballance due estate		<u>28. 6. 7</u>
			<u>28. 6. 7</u>
	By Ballance due estate		27. 18. 3

We the Subscribers have examined the above Acct. Current and find it truly
Stated

Wm Massenburg
John Cargill

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of May 1806 This Account Current of the estate of Charles Judkins jr was returned audited and with the auditors report Ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J C Bailey C.S.C."

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/135, Martha Judkins sold to Barham Wren 44¾ acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Martha Judkins of the one part and Barham Wren of the other part both of Sussex County Witnesseth that he said Martha Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty eight dollars to her in hand paid by the said Barham Wren the receipt of which she doth hereby acknowledge she the said Martha Judkins hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Barham Wren and to his heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Sussex and bounded as follows beginning at a stump thence South 80 degrees East 22 poles to a red oak thence North eighty eight degrees East 55 pole to a red Oak thence North 75 degrees East 47 pole to a tree thence North 40 degrees East one hundred and fifty pole to a hickory thence North 22 degrees West one hundred and twenty eight pole to the beginning containing by a late Survey made by Robert Bailey forty four and three fourth acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said Barham Wren his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Barham Wren his heirs and assigns forever. And said Martha Judkins for herself and her heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Barham Wren and his heirs and assigns that she will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said tract or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Martha Judkins hath hereunto set her hand and affixed her seal the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed and delivered Martha Judkins
in the presence of

On the 22nd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Martha Judkins, a party thereto to be her act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Martha Judkins, Sarah Pennington, and Fanny B. Judkins purchased from Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the

County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tract of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged Frederick J. Judkins
in the presence of

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1803 Charles Judkins and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Lucy (Judkins) Kirby, born on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,
- 2) Thomas Judkins, born on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,
- 3) Charles Judkins, Jr.,
- 4) Frederick Jones Judkins, born after March 6, 1782, and before January 29, 1796,
- 5) John Judkins, born between 1770 and 1780 or after March 6, 1782, and

before about 1794,

- 6) Sarah "Sallie" (Judkins) Pennington, born in about 1780,
- 7) Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, born after March 6, 1782, and
- 8) Frances Beth "Fanny" Judkins, born after March 6, 1782.

i. Lucy (Judkins) Kirby And Her Husband Kirby

Lucy (Judkins) Kirby was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

Lucy, 10/2/69, John Judkins, Agnes Freeman, sarah Webb
...."

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Lucy Kirby as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County
.... do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....
Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Lucy Kirby (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one negro Girl Rhoda and her increase from this date to her and her heirs forever

....
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered Mary Judkins
...."

ii. Thomas Judkins

Thomas Judkins was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia also listed the birth of Lucy Judkins, daughter of Charles and Martha Judkins, on October 2, 1769, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles Judkins Jr. and Martha

....

Thomas, 1/28/74, Cyril Avery, John Rivers, Jemimma Atkinson"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Thomas Judkins, son of Charles and Martha Judkins, on January 28, 1774, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas s. of Charles Judkins and w. Martha; b Jan 28; c. March 13, 1774; gdpts. Cyrill Avary, John Rivers, Jemmima ____."

iii. 1798 Charles Judkins, Jr. Of Sussex County, Virginia

1798 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia,

was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha

(Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Charles Judkins as her nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County
... do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Charles Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Balaam to him and his heirs forever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Charles Judkins as his nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex ... do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

....

I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.

....

I do nominate Constitute and appoint Charles Judkins William Wilkins and Stith Parham my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and my desire is that my Estate may not be appraised.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and

John Judkins

...."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., was dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107 and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County being of Sound Mind and disposing Memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

To Wit I recommend my Sol to God who gave it me and my body to the earth to be buried at my Exector hereof named _____, touching such Earthly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with I dispose of them in the following manner to wit

Item I give one acre of Land lying at the forks of the Rode where the Store house stands in Sussex County to my father Charles Judkins, to him and his heirs forever.

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins one negro named Paul and my Gray horse - to him and his Heirs forever.

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their

heirs forever. I do nominate constitute and appoint my Father Charles Judkins my Brother John Judkins Executors of this my last will and testament. My will and desire is that there be not appraised in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
William Barker
Robert Ezell

At a court held for Sussex County the 7th day of June 1798 the last Will and Testament of Charles Judkins, jr decd. was presented into Court by Charles Judkins the executor therein named the same was proved by Thomas Thorp, William Barker and Robert Ezell the three subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J. C. Bailey C"

The complaint for the division of the land of 1803 Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, did not list Charles Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins because of his prior death in 1798.

iv. 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins Of Sussex County,
 Virginia, His Wife Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins, And
 His Descendants

1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed :

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Nephew Frederick Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Edmond to him and his heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered
. . . ."

Mary Judkins

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Frederick Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and John Judkins

. . . ."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Frederick Jones Judkins as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

. . . .

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr

. . . ."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court,

listed Frederick Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Frederick J Judkins	1	16-26				

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1784 and 1794.

On August 1, 1811, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/102, Frederick Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Alexander Rainey a tract of 44¾ acres of land which was Frederick's allocated share of his father's land:

"This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our lord One thousand eight hundred and eleven between Frederic Jones Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Alexander Rainey of the said County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for and in consideration of the sum of forty four pounds fifteen Shillings Current money of Virginia to them in and paid by the said Alexander Rainey the receipt whereof they the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife doth hereby confess and acknowledge that they have bargained sold delivered unto the said Alexander Rainy his heirs executors administrators and Assigns forever as his and their legal right and title one certain lot or parcel of land containing forty four and three quarter Acres it being lot (No. 1st) on which the dwelling house stands and belongs which is my proportionable part of my fathers tract of land (called the old place near the old Church) which was laid off by the commissioners and Surveyed agreeable to the Platt by Robert Bailey Surveyor and we the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife do bind ourselves our heirs exors administrators and assigns to warrant and maintain the rits title and Interest of the said lot and tract of land

containing forty four acres and three quarters of an acre and all the houses orchards, Gardens, waters appurtenances hereditaments and Interest thereunto belonging and in any wise appertaining unto the said Alexander Raney his certain attorney his heirs exors admrs and assigns forever to have and to hold from this day forward as their lawful right and their legal property and we the said Frederic J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife do bind ourselves our heirs exors administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whosoever in law or equity to quit and relinquish all right title Interest and claim to the said tract of land which we have sold and this day delivered and made over and confirmed unto the said Alexander Rainey his certain attorney his heirs, executors admrs and assigns forever to have and to hold in quiet and peaceable possession and farther I the said Frederic J. Judkins do bind myself heirs exors & admrs to pay the expence of recording this Deed and all other expence which should or may arise from a future Survey of the said lot and tract of land should any doubt or dispute arise respecting the right and title of the said Land and moreover we the said Frederic J Judkins and Rebecca his wife do warrant maintain and defend the right and title of the said forty four and three quarter acres of land unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs exors administrators and assigns forever As Witness our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered as our act and Deed In presence of James Williamson Fielding Rose Solomon Graves	Frederick J. Judkins Rebecah Judkins
---	---

The Commonwealth of Virginia to John Frezvant and William Parham (Sr) Gent Justices of Sussex County greeting Whereas Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing unto the 1st day of August 1811 have sold and conveyed unto Alexander Raney the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing 44³/₄ acres and whereas the said Rebecca cannot conveniently travel to the Court of our County to make her acknowledgments of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgment of the said Rebecca as she shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained hereto annexed and we command that you do personally go to the said Rebecca and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing the said Indenture in the County Court of Sussex and such certificate so taken you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our said County court Witness James C Bailey Clerk of our said court the 7th day of February 1811 in the 36th year of the Commonwealth

S Booth D.C.

We do hereby certify that we have examined Rebecca Judkins privately and apart from her husband Fredk J. Judkins that she acknowledges her free consent to the Sale of the above mentioned tract of land surrenders her right of dower therein and is willing that this her acknowledgment shall be recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County. Given under our hands this 30th day of August 1811

John Frezvant
Wm. Parham

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of October 1811

This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins the party thereto to be his act and Deed - also the annexed commission was returned with a Certificate of its execution thereon and endorsed and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J C Bailey Clk"

On April 4, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/219, Frederick Jones Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Joseph Wrenn 87½ acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and twelve between Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebekah his wife of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Wrenn of the same county of the second part. Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebekah his wife for an in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty three dollars and seventy five cents lawful money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Wrenn, at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated and lying and bounded as follows, by Joseph Wrenns land Sarah Pennington's Robert Hey's Blows track and Fanney B. Judkins's containing by late survey eighty seven and half acres be the same more or less, together with all and singular, houses, woods, ways, waters water courses hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land belonging or appertaining. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the tenements and all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Frederick J Judkins and Rebekah his wife for themselves and their heirs the said land with all and singular the premises and appurtenances before mentioned unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns free from the claim or claims of them the said Frederick J. Judkins and his wife or either of them her or their or either of their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever shall and will and do warrant and forever defend by thes presents. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and

Rebekah his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered		his	
in the presence of	Frederic	X	J. Judkins
James Pennington		mark	
Kinchin Felts	Rebecah Judkins		
John Jarrott			
Charles J Mason			

The commonwelath of Virginia to William Parham (M) & William Parham (S)
Gent Justices of the court of the County of Sussex Greeting: whereas Frederick J. Judkins and Rebeckah his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 4th day of April 1812 have sold and conveyed to Joseph Wrenn the fee simple estate of in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing 87½ acres and whereas the said Rebeckah cannot conveniently travel to the court of our County to make her acknowledgment out of the said Indenture we do therefore give you or any two of you full power and authority to receive such acknowledgment of the said Rebekah as she shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid in the said Indenture contained hereto annexed and we command you that you do personally go to the said Rebeckah and receive her acknowledgment and examine her privily and apart from her said husband and whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing the said Indenture should be recorded in our County Court of Sussex, and such certificate so taken you send together with the said Indenture and this writ to the Justices of our County Court of Sussex without delay. Witness James C. Bailey clerk of our said County Court at his office the 29th day of Ocgtober 1812 in the 37th year of the Commonwealth

J C Bailey

Sussex County to wit, In obedience to the within Commission to us directed we have personally been to the within named Rebeckah Judkins, and have examined her privily and apart from her said husband and acknowledged that she consented to the sale of the within mentioned tract or piece of land and that she relinquished her right of dower thereon and that she doth the same freely voluntarily without the persuasions or threats of her said husband and that she is willing the said Indenture should be recorded. Given under our hands this 4th day of November 1812

Wm. Parham (M)
Wm Parham (S)

At a Court held for Sussex County the 6th day of November 1812. This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed. Also the annexed commission with a Certificate of its execution thereon endorsed was returned which together with the said Indenture is ordered

to be recorded.

Teste
J C. Bailey Clk"

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Frederick J. Judkins served as a Private in Captain Isaac Mitchell's Company, 15th Regiment of Virginia Militia, in the War of 1812:

"The War of 1812

Captain Isaac Mitchell's Company, Fifteenth Regiment, Virginia Militia

....

Privates

....

Frederick J. Judkins

...."

On March 14, 1813, at War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, the Treasury Department listed the following service in the War of 1812:

"Treasury Department
Third Auditor Office
March 14 1813

Frederick J Judkins, a Private in Captain Isaac Mitchell's Co Virginia Militia, Entered the Service 1" Sept 1814 (indef), and Served to 11 Sept 1814. Also from 26 Sept 1814 to 20 October 1814. He was paid to 25 Oct 1814, including 5 days Travel 100 miles Also from 1 July 1813 (indef) to 23 Sept 1813. He was paid to 28 Sept 1813 including 5 days Travel 100 miles. No Travel for first Service

R Grame
In 3d Aud

Reexamined March 14, 1853"

On December 24, 1813, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/327, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust as to 460 acres of land to William Peters to secure a debt due to John Keys:

"This Indenture made this 24th day of December 1813 between Frederick J. Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and John Key of the said County of the second part: and William Peters of the third part Witnesseth, that whereas the said Frederick J. Judkins stands justly indebted by bond to the said John Key in the just and full sum of Five hundred & twenty nine Dollars & six cents payable the twenty fourth day of December 1814 and whereas for the further assurance

of the said payment it is agreed be the parties hereof that a conveyance in trust shall be made to the said William Peters for the benefit of the said John Key in case the said bond shall not be punctually paid with the lawful Interest from the date of the said bond Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the premises and for the further sum of five shillings to him in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, has bargained and sold and by these presents does bargain and sell unto the said William Peters his heirs and assigns the following property (to wit) One tract or parcel of land whereon he now resides containing of four hundred & sixty acres, be the same more or less, To have and to hold the said land above granted unto the said William Peters his heirs and assigns in trust forever and it is hereby Declared to be the true intent and meaning of these pre that the said Frederick J. Judkins shall punctually pay to the said John Key his heirs or assigns the said sum of five hundred & twenty nine Dollars & six cents and Interest agreeable to the tenor of the said Bond to the said John Key then the said William Peters his heirs & assigns shall hold the said tract of land containing four hundred & sixty acres be the same more or less above granted to the sole and proper use and behoof of the said William Peters covenants & agrees with the parties hereto that in case Frederick J. Judkins his heirs executors and admrs shall fail to make payment to the said John Key his other heirs or assigns on or before the 23rd day of December 1814, the sum due on the bond aforesaid that then the said William Peters his heirs & assigns shall stand seized of the above granted and bargained tract of land containing 460 acres be the same more or less for the purpose following that is to say that at the request of the said John Key or his heirs or assigns he the said William Peters his heirs executors admrs & assigns or either of them shall give ten days Notice at least and shall at public sale sell the above mentioned tract of land containing 460 acres be same more or less or so much thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the said debt and Interest, or so much thereof as my be Due together with all the expences remaining or arising from the said notice and shall pay the money arising therefrom to the said John Key his heirs or assigns so far fourth as shall then be due and after satisfying the costs shall pay the surplus money if any to the said Frederick J. Judkins or his assigns. In witness whereof the parties have affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered
in the presents of
Test
Robert Clanton
Jonathan Harrup
Thomas Clanton

F. J. Judkins
William Peters

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of March 1814. This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins and William Peters, parties thereto to be their act and Deed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

J C Bailey clk"

On September 1, 1814, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/381, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust to Henry Brown as to two slaves to secure Sarah Pennington as security for his bonds:

"This Indenture made and entered into the 1st day of September 1814 Between Frederic J. Judkins of Sussex of the one part and Henry Brown of said County of the other part, witnesseth that whereas Sarah Pennington of the County did on the 4th day of August last enter into two bonds as Security for the said Frederic J. Judkins for Injunction obtained by the said Frederic J. Judkins against Washington Goodrich and Robert H. Goodrich to two Judgments obtained by the said Washington Goodrich and Robert H Goodrich in the County Court of Sussex. Now therefore this Indenture further witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the premises and the further sum of one dollar to the said Frederic J. Judkins in hand paid by the said Henry Brown, the receipt of which he doth hereby acknowledge, He the said Frederic J Judkins hath granted bargained & sold unto the said Henry Brown and to his heirs and assigns two Negroes named Celia and Winney and their increase, To Have and to hold the same two Negroes Celia and Winney and their increase unto him the said Henry Brown his heirs and assigns forever, upon special Trust and confidence nevertheless, and it is hereby agreed and understood by and between the parties to these presents, that in case the said Sarah Pennington should pay any money for and as security of the said Frederic J. Judkins to the Injunction Bonds aforesaid, then and in that case it shall and may be lawful for the said Henry Brown at the request of the said Sarah Pennington her heirs Exors or Admrs to take possession of the afore named negroes and their increase and after advertising the time and place of the Sale of the said negroes, to sell them or so many of them as may be necessary, and out of the proceeds of the Sale, in the first place pay and satisfy all reasonable expences attending the complete execution of this trust and the sum or sums of money so paid by the said Sarah Pennington for and as security to the said Frederic J. Judkins to the Injunctions within mentioned and the surplus of any pay over to the said Frederic J. Judkins his heirs Exors admors or assigns. In witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year within mentioned.

Signed & acknd
in presence of

F. J. Judkins
Henry Brown
Salley Pennington

On the 1st day of September 1814 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins, Henry Brown and Salley Pennington, parties thereto to be their act and Deed, and recorded in the clerks office

Teste
J. C. Bailey Clk."

On April 6, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/77, Frederick J. Judkins executed a deed of trust to Solomon Graves as to 460 acres of land to secure William Adkins for acting as his security on two bonds:

"This Indenture made this sixth day of April one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen between Frederic J. Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and William Adkins and Solomon Graves of the same County of the other part, Witnesseth that whereas the said Frederic J. Judkins has this day by bond given to said Adkins become indebted to him the Sum of twelve hundred dollars and the said Adkins has likewise become his appearance bail in two suits instituted in the Superior Court to be holden for this County against the said Frederic J Judkins and John Judkins Vizt one in favor of Wilson C. Nicholas Govenor of Virginia successor of James Barlow late Govenor of Virginia the Capias dates the 22d of February 1816 and regurnable to the 15th of April following to answer a plea of debt for five hundred dollars damage twenty dollars. The other in favor of Wilson C. Nicholas Govenor of Virginia dated the 22nd of February 1816 returnable to the 15th of April following to answer a plea of debt for two hundred dollars damage twenty dollars and the said Frederic J. Judkins is willing and desires to assure and secure to the sd Wm Adkins. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said Frederic J. Judkins as well in consideration of the premises aforesaid as for one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Solomon Graves the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said F. J. Judkins hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell and convey unto the said Solomon Graves his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract of parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Sussex, it being the tract or parcel of land whereon the said Frederic J. Judkins now lives containing by estimation four hundred and sixty four acres be the same more or less and bounded by the land of Robert Moore, Henry Brown Fielding Rose, Thomas Gray, and Sally Pennington, and the known and reputed boundaries thereof with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the right, title and estate of the said Frederic J. Judkins therein as also the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the other premises and appurtenances unto the said Solomon Graves his heirs and assigns and to his proper use and behoof forever. In trust nevertheless that the said Frederic J. Judkins, his heirs, eecutors or admrs. shall on the 2d. day of December next well and truly pay to the said William Adkins his heirs, exors, admrs of assigns the aforesaid sum of twelve hundred dollars with Interest thereon from the said 6th: day of April 1816 till paid and more over shall save harmless the said Adkins from all damages that may any way accrue to the said Adkins from becoming his appearance bail in the two suits aforesaid then this Indenture and every thing herein contained is to become void, but if the afore sum of twelve hundred dollars and its growing Interest should remain unpaid on the 25th day of December next or any part thereof or the said Adkins should in any way suffer or be likely to suffer, on the on the 25th day of December next should the said Solomon Graves, his heirs exors or admrs shall and may on that or any day thereafter when he may be required by either of the

parties may sell and dispose of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land at public auction to the highest bidder for ready money on the premises aforesaid, previous notice having publicly advertised for two weeks successively in some public newspaper edited in the Town of Petersburg and after paying thereon all expences attending the execution of the said trust the(?) balance shall be applied by the Solomon Graves his heirs or assigns towards the discharge of the said twelve hundred dollars with its growing Interest and the payment of any damages that may accrue to the said Adkins by becoming bail as aforesaid. And the balance to pay to the said Frederic J. Judkins his heirs or assigns. In Witness whereof the parties thereto have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day and year first before written

F. J. Judkins
William Adkins
Solomon Graves

Signed Sealed and acknowledged)
in presence of)
Cyrus Dillard
John Chappell
William Stuart

On the 16th day of April 1816. This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederic J. Judkins William Adkins and Solomon Graves parties thereto to be their act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex County Court

Teste
H. Bailey Clerk

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins sold to Martha Judkins, Sarah Pennington, and Fanny B. Judkins 152³/₄ acres of land that was part of his then residence:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tract of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington,

Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged Frederick J. Judkins
in the presence of

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Frederick J. Judkins	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10	3	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
2			1	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	45+					
2	0-14					

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins were born between about 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frederick J. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Frederick J Judkins	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	15-20
	2	5-10	2	10-15
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	20-36	1	10-24				
		2	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
14					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fred. J. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Fred. J. Judkins	1	50-60	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	10-15
	2	10-15	1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	1	24-36
						1	10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
10		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
		<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
Univer- sities or College	Number of Students	Acade- mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born between about 1780 and 1790 and that Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins was born between about 1790 and 1800.

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Frederic J. Judkins as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

....

In the fourth place I lend to my Brother Frederic J. Judkins the other half of my property not yet disposed of during his life; at his death I give it to his children to them and their heirs forever;

....

John X Judkins

...."

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Frederick J. Judkins as her brother:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

....

2nd. I bequeath to my brother Frederick J. Judkins during his natural life, my negro woman Hannah and children, with their future increase likewise the land which I purchased of him; and at his death I give the said Land and negroes to his children, to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever.

....

6th. In addition to the bequest to my brother Frederick I give him whatever money may remain due from him to me at my death.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness

Fanny B. Judkins

... ."

Neither Frederick Jones Judkins nor Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins has as yet been found on the 1850 Census. There is a Rebecca S. Judkins, age 58, listed in the William Judkins household, but as set forth above, this was Rebecca S. (____) (McKinnon) Judkins, the wife of 1852 William Judkins of Sussex County, and not Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

On November 7, 1850, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/474, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Frederick J. Judkins dated on February 20, 1850, was filed and listed five slaves from Mrs. Pennington's estate valued at \$1250, eight slaves from John Judkins' estate valued at \$3126, and four other slaves of Frederick J. Judkins' estate valued at \$1625.

On March 15, 1851, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, Rebecca Judkins filed her application for bounty land by reason of the service of her husband Frederick Judkins in the War of 1812:

"Fredk J Judkins

State of Virginia)
County of Sussex)

On this 15th day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty one, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace, within and for the County and State aforesaid Rebecca Judkins aged 59 years a resident of said County and State, who being duly Sworn according to Law, declares that she is the Widow of Frederick J Judkins deceased, who was a private in the Rifle Company Commanded by Captain Isaac Mitchell in the 4th Regt. Commanded by Col. Beatty in the War with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June A.D. 1812. That her said Husband Volunteered at Sussex Court House, on or about the first day of July A.D 1813 for the term of three months, and continued in actual service in said War for the term of three months, and was honourably discharged at Norfolk on or about the first day of October A.D. 1813 as will appear by reference to the Muster Roll, supposed to be on file in the War Department, she believes he never received a written discharge; she further states that he was again called into service on or about the 2nd day of September A.D. 1814 was ordered to Prince George Court House, and was discharged at Cabin Point on or about the 11th day of the same month. She furthermore says that he was again called in to service on the 27th day of the same month in the same Company and was attached to the 9th Regiment Commanded by Col Allen, and was discharged at Norfolk on or about the 27th day of October A.D. 1814 as will appear by further reference to War Department;

She further states that she was married to the said Frederick J Judkins by John Binford a Justice of the Peace in Northampton County North Carolina on or about the 15 day of March A.D. 1810 and that her name before her marriage was Rebecca Flowers, and that her said Husband died at his home in Sussex County on the 5th day of February A.D. 1850 and that she is still a Widow. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the "Act passed September 28th A.D. 1850

Rebecca Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year within written and I believe she was the recognised Wife of Fredk. J Judkins

Robert Eldridge J.P

State of Virginia)
County of Sussex) Ss.

I John J. Prince Clerk of the County Court of Sussex, aforesaid do hereby Certify that Rebecca Judkins whose signature appears to the above declaration has been on all necessary occasions in the County Court of Sussex aforesaid, recognized and taken as the widow of the said Frederick J. Judkins, that she has been allotted by a decree of the said Court one third part of the Estate for life, as her dower therein according to the law of this state. Given under my hand this 8th day of April 1851.

Jno. J. Prince

[Appointment of attorney in fact not transcribed]"

On February 5, 1852, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/72, an accounting for the estate of Frederick J. Judkins was filed:

"The Estate of Frederick J Judkins decd.
In account with James H Mangrain Administrator

1850			
Feby 1	By Cash found in the house		\$23.00
	" " received from the Office		11.91
	" " received for Open accounts		24.15
21	To paid Ruffin S Freeman	5.00	
24	" " Edwin Best	7.00	
Mar 7	By hire of negroes to this day		3.50
April 4	To paid Wm D Mangrain	2.50	
	" " J R Jarratt	2.50	
25	" " Wm G T Clements	13.50	
July 10	" " Wm H Judkins	17.94	

24	" "	Littleton McGlamre	4.38		
	" "	Same	6.17		
Augt 3	" "	A I Leavell	.75		
Octo 1		By amount of Sale due this day		518.71	
		To paid part Land tax for 1848	.39		
	" "	Sheriff land tax for 1850	.77		
	" "	same taxes &c for 1850	14.00		
	" "	same for bill	.51		
	" "	Clerk of Sussex, 2 fee bills	2.42		
15		By Cash recd. of L W Mason for sale of a negro		39.59	
16		To paid L W Mason	5.50		
	" "	Robert Rowland	27.63		
29		By Cash recd of I & F Mason		12.69	
30		To paid Gregory & Potts	4.67		
Nov 5	" "	John T Smith	30.00		
	" "	same	1.50		
Dec 24	" "	Sarah W Bailey	1.00		
	" "	tax on administration	.70		
31		" 5 per Cent Commissions on \$633.55 amount for receipts this year	31.67		
		" balance due the Estate	453.05		
			<u>633.55</u>	<u>633.55</u>	
1851		By balance due the Estate		\$453.05	
Jan'y 2		To paid Wm D Taylor & Son	24.17		
	" "	Joseph W Mason, Surveyor	43.63		
8	" "	Wm E Prince	2.00		
10	" "	Nancy Adams	10.16		
	" "	John Prince	15.88		
	" "	Same	1.37		
11	" "	Wm T Adams	3.54		
	" "	Prince & Rogers	17.08		
	" "	Same	2.97		
	" "	Same	6.50		
30	" "	Doct Richard Blow	60.77		
Feb'y 5	" "	Nicholas Jarratt for keeping for life, old Woman Jenny	59.00		
	" "	J B Mayes (2 Accts)	15.30		
6	" "	L T Rives	5.29		
	" "	Romulus Magee	.93		
	" "	J B Mayes	5.09		
	" "	William M Cotton	3.00		
11	" "	Joseph G Mayes	3.26		
	" "	Same	5.83		
June 11	" "	Sheriff of Sussex, Execution in favor of Hawthorn	55.71		
Octo 11	" "	Sheriff of Sussex, fee bill	.21		
	" "	Clerk " do 2 fee bills	6.38		

Commissioner Prince's Office
Sussex C Ho. Va. 11th December 1851

Respectfully Submitted
Jno J Prince Comr.

Exd Teste
Jno J Prince CC"

"Widow's Declaration

State of Virginia, County of Sussex, SS.

On this 28 day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty five, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Rebecca Judkins, aged 63 years, a resident of Sussex County, in the State of Virginia, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Frederick J. Judkins, deceased, who was a private in the company commanded by Isaac Mitchell, in the regiment of _____ commanded by _____ in the war with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June, 1812; that her said husband was drafted in Sussex County on or about the 1st day of September A.D. 1814, for the term of six months, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on or about the _____ day of _____ A.D. _____

She further states that she was married to said Frederick J. Judkins in North Carolina on the 29 day of March A.D. 1811, by one John Binford a magistrate, and that her name before said marriage was Rebecca Flowers; that her said husband died in Sussex County on the 6th day of February, A.D. 1850, and that she is now a widow.

She further declares that she has heretofore made application for Bounty Land under the Act approved September 18th, 1850, and obtained a Land Warrant No. _____ for 80 acres, which she has since legally disposed of, and it cannot now be returned.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the Act approved March 3d, 1855. She also declares that she has never applied for nor received, under this or any other Act of Congress, any Bounty Land Warrant except the one above mentioned.

	her	
Rebecca	X	Judkins
	mark	

Affidavit.

We, James D Howle and James Haddon, residents of Sussex County, in the State of Virginia, upon our oaths declare the foregoing Declaration was signed and acknowledged by Rebecca Judkins in our presence; and that we believe, from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and know she is a widow.

Jas. D. Howle
James Haddon

Certificate.

The foregoing Declaration of Rebecca Judkins and Affidavit of James D Howle and James Haddon were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year first above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

Wm D Taylor JP

[Power of Attorney and Clerk's Certificate not transcribed]"

The 1860 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed a Rebecca J. Judkins, age 66 and born in Virginia, but it is uncertain whether this was Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rebecca Judkins in the James Flowers household on September 5, 1870, and her age as 79 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1791.

On July 29, 1872, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins filed her declaration for a widow's pension in right of the service of her husband Frederick J. Judkins in the War of 1812;

"War of 1812.

State of Virginia)
County of Greenville) ss:

On this 29th day of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy two personally appeared before me E. L. Turner Clerk, of the County Court, a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Rebecca Judkins, age 81 years, a resident of the county of Sussex, State of Virginia, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Frederick J. Judkins who served the full period of sixty days in the Infantry service of the United States in the war of 1812; and who was the identical Frederick J. Judkins who volunteered in Captain Isaac Mitchells company, ____ regiment, ____ brigade, ____ division, at Norfolk Va. on the 1st day of June, 1813, and who was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on the 20th day of August 1813; that he was no active campaign, but remained at Craney Island and Norfolk during the term of his service that she was married under the name of Rebecca Flowers to said Frederick J. Judkins on the 29th March A.D. 1811; by John Binford, at Northampton Co N Car, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband did at Sussex Co Va. on the ____ day of July, 1849, and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United Sstates, did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not

in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Sanborn & King, of Washington, D.C., her true and lawful attorneys, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Hicksford, county of Greenville, State of Virginia; that her domicile or place of abode is Sussex County Va.

Rebecca Judkins
Applicant

Attest: Henry Jarratt
Benjamin P Lee

... ."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Virginia F. Flowers dated on November 27, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia, which listed her parents as Frederick and Rebecca Judkins and her birth in about 1819 in Sussex County, Virginia.

On August 10, 1877, in the War of 1812 Pension File for Frederick J. Judkins, the application for pension of Rebecca Judkins was rejected because she failed to provide proof of her marriage to Frederick J. Judkins.

War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pension Applicants, by Patrick S. Wardell, stated that Rebecca Judkins, the widow of Frederick J. Judkins, applied for a pension by reason of his service in the War of 1812:

"Frederick J. Judkins, whose widow Rebecca applied for a pension."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, born in about 1811 or 1812 in Sussex County, Virginia,
- 2) Charles G. Judkins, born in about 1813 or 1815 or 1816 in Virginia or Raleigh County, North Carolina,
- 3) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad, born in about 1815 or 1816 or 1817 in Sussex County, Virginia,
- 4) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, born in about 1816 in Virginia,

5) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, born in about 1819 or 1820 or 1825 in Sussex County, Virginia,

6) William Herbert or Henry Judkins, born in about 1827 or 1828 or 1830 or 1831 or 1833 or 1834 in Sussex County, Virginia, and

7) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, born in about 1833 in Virginia.

(I) Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard, Her Husbands Solomon R. Green And William Grizzard, And Her Descendants

Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

As set forth below, Solomon R. Green was the first husband of Martha W. Judkins. The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Solomon Green with the following household:

Names <u>Heads of Families</u>		Free White <u>Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	Free White <u>Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Solomon Green		1		20-30			

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind
----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------

This record indicates that Solomon Green was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Martha W. Judkins, daughter of F. J. Judkins, and Solomon R. Green was dated on December 22, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 22, 1834
Name of Husband	Solomon R. Green
Name of Wife	Martha W. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	F. J. Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	Charles Magee
Minister	."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Martha W. Judkiins and Solomon R. Green, but on December 23, 1834, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	23 Dec 1834
Name	Solomon R Green
Sex	Male
Spouse's Name	Martha W Judkins
Spouse's Sex	Female
Marriage Place	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Source Details	308"

On November 5, 1836, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. M/369, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Solomon R. Green dated May 16, 1836, was filed listing among other assets eight slaves valued at \$2700.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha W. Green and William Grizzard on February 4, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Event Type	Marriage
-------------	----------

Event Date	4 Feb 1839
Name	William Grizzard
Sex	Male
Spouse's Name	Martha W Green
Spouse's Sex	Female
Marriage Place	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Source Details	233"

This record indicates that Solomon R. Green had died before February 4, 1839.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wm Grizzard	1	30-40	1	20-30
			1	5-10
			1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55	1	24-36
				1	24-36	1	10-24
				2	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
12		6				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-</u> <u>sane White Persons Included</u> <u>in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored</u> <u>Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb,</u> <u>and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and</u> <u>idiots at</u> <u>public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that William Grizzard was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
William Grizzard	42	M		Farmer	700
Martha W. Grizzard	39	F			
Virginia A H. Grizzard	10	F			
Rosa B. Grizzard	8	F			
Mary A Grizzard	2	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Va
Va
Va
Va
Va

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was born in about 1811 and that William Grizzard was born in about 1808.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins and listed a payment to William Grizzard as part a division, which was probably a division of the estate of Frederick Jones Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins
In account with John Prince his Attorney.

1850		\$	cts	\$	cts
April 4	By Cash recd of John A. Newsom				12.00
....					
1851	By balance due Judkins				37.74
March 5	By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land				50.66
April 6	By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land				114.56
May 2	To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int.		23.40		
....					
Decr 1	To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division)		56.30		
	To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same)		3.78		
....					
1853					
Jany 1	By balance of princ. due Judkins				42.83
	By balance of Interest due Judkins				<u>5.07</u>
					\$47.90
	with interest on \$42.83 the principal till paid				

Jno. J. Prince Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the

report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William Grizzard with the following household on July 11, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Grizzard	53	M		Farmer	2,000
Martha W. Grizzard	48	F			
Rosa B. Grizzard	17	F			
Mary A. Grizzard	12	F			
Franklin P. Grizzard	9	M			
William T. Grizzard	5	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
12,000	Sussex Sussex Sussex Sussex Sussex Sussex				

This record indicates that Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard was born in about 1812 and that William Grizzard was born in about 1807.

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Martha Grizzard in the W. S. Williams household on June 30, 1870, and her age as 48 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1812.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. B. Grizzard and A. Herzog on August 26, 1863, in Sussex County, Virginia, and her parents as William and M. Grizzard and her birth in 1842.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935,

available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary A. Grizzard and William S. Williams on January 21, 1868, in Southampton County, Virginia, and her parents as William and Martha W. Grizzard and her birth in about 1848.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Franklin S. Grizzard and Mollie A. Harris on December 18, 1872, in Southampton County, Virginia, and his parents as William and Martha Grizzard and his birth in about 1851 in Sussex County, Virginia.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William D. Grizzard and Emma E. Williams on January 26, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia, and his parents as William and M. W. Grizzard and his birth in about 1856 in Sussex County, Virginia.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of V. A. Richardson on June 11, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia, and her parents as William and Martha Grizzard and her birth in about 1846 in Sussex County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard were the following:

- 1) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson, born in about 1839 or 1840 in Virginia,
- 2) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, born in about 1842 or 1843 in Sussex County or Southampton County, Virginia,
- 3) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, born on December 25, 1847, or in about 1848 in Sussex County, Virginia,
- 4) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, born on April 2, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia, and
- 5) William David Grizzard, born in July 1855 or in about 1856 in Sussex County, Virginia.

(A) Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson,
Her Husband John Randall Richardson,
And Her Descendants

Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Martha W.⁶)

As set forth below, John R. Richardson was the husband of Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John Richardson and Ann R. Bailey on April 1, 1839, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Name:	John Richardson
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	01 Apr 1839
Marriage Place:	Greensville, Virginia
Spouse:	Ann R. Bailey
FHL Film Number:	31691
Reference ID:	p 124"

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Virginia A. H. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1850 Census for Northampton County, North Carolina, listed John R. Richardson with the following household on November 6, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John R. Richardson	40	M		Overseer	700
Ann E. Richardson	33	F			
Elizabeth M. Richardson	9	F			
James B Richardson	7	M			
George A Richardson	7	M			
Rosa A. Richardson	10/12	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
N. C.		1		
N. C.		.		
N. C.		.		
N. C.		.		

This record indicates that John R. Richardson was born in about 1810.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia A. H. Grizzard and John H. Richardson on December 20, 1859, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: John H Richardson
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1859
Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
Spouse: Virginia A H Grizzard
FHL Film Number: 34185
Reference ID: P-11 L-5"

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed J. R. Richardson with the following household on July 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. R. Richardson	54	M	.	Farmer	6000
Virginia Richardson	21	F	.	.	
James Richardson	16	M	.	.	
George Richardson	14	M	.	.	
Rosa Richardson	11	F	.	.	
John Richardson	8	M	.	.	
James Prince	15	M	.	.	
Sandy Barlow	21	F	B	Day Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
23000	Virginia	1	.	.	
.	Virginia	1	.	.	
.	Virginia	.	1	.	
.	Virginia	.	1	.	
.	Virginia	.	1	.	
.	Virginia	.	.	.	
2500	Virginia	.	1	.	
.	Virginia	.	.	1	

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1839 and that John R. Richardson was born in about 1806.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Richardson with the following household on August 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Richardson	64	M	W	Farmer	4000
Virginia Richardson	30	F	W	Keeping House	
John Richardson	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Lucy A Richardson	9	F	W	At Home	
Martha Richardson	4	F	W	.	
Laura Richardson	4	F	W	.	
Benjamin Richardson	2	M	W	.	
Humphrey Richardson	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
900	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

.	1
.	
1	
.	
.	
.	
.	
.	

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1840 and that John R. Richardson was born in about 1806.

The death record of Jno. R. Richardson was dated on January 25, 187_, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register of Deaths
Within Sussex County, Henry Township, Robert H Hammond, Assessor, in the year ending 31st December, 187_.

Line Numbered.	14
Name In Full.	Jno R Richardson
White.	x
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Date Of Death.	Jan'y 25th
Place Of Death.	Sussex County
Name Of Disease or Cause Of Death.	Consumption
Age.	65
Names Of Parents.	.
Where Born.	.
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort of, Or Unmarried.	Virginia A Richardson
Name Of Informant.	V A Richardson
Designation Of Informant.	Wife"

Given his listing in the 1870 Census, the year of death would have been 1871, even though not completed on the Register.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Jno. R. Richardson but on January 25, 1870:

"Name:	Jno R Richardson
Birth Date:	abt 1805

Birth Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Death Date: 25 Jan 1870
 Death Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Death Age: 65
 Occupation: Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Spouse Name: Virginia A. Richardson
 FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Virginia A. Richardson with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Virginia A Richardson	W	F	36	.	.
Lucy Amy Richardson	W	F	17		Daughter
Laura B Richardson	W	F	13		Daughter
Martha B Richardson	W	F	13		Daughter
Benjamin J Richardson	W	M	11		Son
Humphrey P Richardson	W	M	10		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping House		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Virginia A. H. (Grizzard) Richardson was born in about 1844.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of V. A. Richardson on June 11, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	V A Richardson [V A Gizzard]
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	11 Jun 1886
Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	40
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Wm. Gizzard
Mother Name:	Martha Gizzard
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

The death record of Lucy Richardson Wade dated on September 16, 1956, in Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Randall Richardson and Virginia H. Grizzard and her birth on October 26, 1861, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Benjamin Jordan Richardson dated on April 2, 1962, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed his parents as John Richardson and Virginia Grizzard and his birth on March 27, 1867, in Sussex County, Virginia.

(B) Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog, Her
Husband Adolphus Herzog, And Her
Descendants

Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rosa B. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

As set forth below, Adolphus Herzog was the husband of Rosa B. Grizzard. Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Adolphus Herzog as Postmaster of Stony Creek Warehous on October 10, 1859.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Rosa B. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Adolphus Herzog with the following household on August 22, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adolphus Herzog	34	M		Merchant	
Susanna O. Adams	17	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1600	Wertemberg in Germany Virginia				

This record indicates that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1826.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adolphus Herzog as enlisted as a Private in Company E, 16th Virginia Infantry, on April 27, 1861, in Suffolk, Virginia, discharged on May 14, 1862, and appointed postmaster.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. B. Grizzard and A. Herzog on August 26, 1863, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name	A Herzog
Age	46
Birth Year (Estimated)	1817
Father's Name	Chas Herzog
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	F H
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	R B Grizzard
Spouse's Age	21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1842
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm Grizzard
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	M Grizzard

Date	26 Aug 1863
Place	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Place (Original)	Sussex, Virginia"

This record indicates that Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was born in about 1842 and that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1817.

The 1870 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed Adolphus Herzog with the following household on August 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adolphus Herzog	46	M	W	Junk Dealer	
Rosa Herzog	27	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Prussia* Virginia				

*Father foreign born
*Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Rosa B. (Grizzard) Herzog was born in about 1843 and that Adolphus Herzog was born in about 1824.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Hindrick Herzog, daughter of Alpheus and Rosa Herzog, on September 22, 1872, in Virginia:

"Name	Hindrick Herzog
Sex	Female
Birth Date	22 Sep 1872
Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Father's Name	Alpheus Herzog
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Rosa Herzog

Mother's Sex Female"

The death record of Heseekiah Herzogg, son of Adolpheus and Rosa Herzogg, was dated on July 17, 1873, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Within the City of Petersburg, James M B Steward, Commissioner of the Revenue in the Year ending 31st December, 1873.

Line Number.	184
Name In Full.	Heseekiah Herzogg
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Date Of Death.	17th July 1873
Place Of Death.	Petersburg
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Teething
Age.	10 Months
Names Of Parents.	Adolpheus & Rosa Herzogg
Where Born.	Not Known
Occupation.	none
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Informant.	H T Tatum
Designation Of Informant.	Sexton"

Findagrave.com listed the death of Hindrick A. Herzog, son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog on July 17, 1873, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Hindrick A. Herzog

Birth	21 Sep 1872 Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Death	17 Jul 1873 (aged 9 months) Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Blandford Cemetery Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Plot	Ward not recorded, SE corner, probably with parents in Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1)
Memorial ID	160023170

Son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog. He died of "teething."

Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

These three records indicate that Hindrick A. Herzog and Heseikiah Herzog were the same person.

The death record of Rosa B. Herzog was dated on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

Line Number.	104
Name In Full.	Rosa B Herzog
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	April 4th
Place Of Death.	Petersburg Va
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Child Birth
Age.	34
Names Of Parents.	No Report
Where Born.	Southampton Co Va
Occupation.	None
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Married
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Informant.	Keeper of Cemetary
Designation Of Informant.	."

Findagrave.com listed the death of Rosa Blount Grizzard Herzog on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia, and her burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Rosa Blount Grizzard Herzog

Birth	1842 Virginia, USA
Death	4 Apr 1876 (aged 33–34) Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Blandford Cemetery Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Plot	Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded

Memorial ID 160021814

Wife of Adolphus Herzog. She died in childbirth.
Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

The death record of Rosa B. Herzog, daughter of H. & R. B. Herzog, was also dated on April 4, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the
Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

Line Number.	107
Name In Full.	Rosa B Herzog
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	April 4th
Place Of Death.	Petersburg Va
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Stillborn
Age.	.
Names Of Parents.	H & R B Herzog
Where Born.	Petersburg Va
Occupation.	None
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Single
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Informant.	Keeper of Cemetary
Designation Of Informant.	."

The death record of Charles W. Herzog, son of H. & R. B. Herzog, was dated on April 20, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the
Year ending 31st December, 187[6].

Line Number.	106
Name In Full.	Charles W Herzog
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.

Date Of Death.	April 20th
Place Of Death.	Petersburg Va
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Spasms
Age.	17 Days
Names Of Parents.	H & R B Herzog
Where Born.	Petersburg Va
Occupation.	None
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Single
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Informant.	Keeper of Cemetary
Designation Of Informant.	."

Findagrave.com listed the death of Charles W. Herzog on April 20, 1876, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Charles W. Herzog

Birth	4 Apr 1876 Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Death	20 Apr 1876 (aged 16 days) Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Blandford Cemetery Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Plot	Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded
Memorial ID	160022794

Son of Adolphus and Rosa Blount (Grizzard) Herzog. He died of spasms and was buried in the same grave with his mother.
Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

The death record of Adolphus Herzog was dated on November 13, 1877, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within City of Petersburg, Dinwiddie District, Wm H Harrison, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December, 1877.

Line Number.	299
Name In Full.	Adolphus Herzog
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1

Female.	.
Date Of Death.	13th Nov 77
Place Of Death.	Halifax St
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Pistol Shot
Age.	55
Names Of Parents.	Unknown
Where Born.	Germany
Occupation.	Junk
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Widowed
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Informant.	A Herzog
Designation Of Informant.	Brother"

Findagrave.com listed the death of Adolphus Herzog on November 13, 1877, in Petersburg, Virginia, and his burial in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, although no gravestone was visible:

"Adolphus Herzog

Birth	1822 Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany
Death	13 Nov 1877 (aged 54–55) Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Blandford Cemetery Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, USA
Plot	Ward F (Old ground), Section 14, Square 1, exact location not recorded
Memorial ID	160022513

One of the German merchants on Halifax Stree, he died of a pistol shot. Gravesite Details No visible grave marker."

(C) Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams, Her
Husband William S. Williams, And Her
Descendants

Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was a daughter of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary A. Grizzard and William S. Williams on January 21, 1868, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm S Williams
Age	21
Birth Year (Estimated)	1847
Father's Name	Anthony William
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	William Caroline
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Mary A Grizzard
Spouse's Age	20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1848
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm Grizzard
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha W Grizzard
Date	21 Jan 1868
Place	Southampton, Virginia, United States
Place (Original)	Southampton"

The 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed W. S. Williams with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W S Williams	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Mary Williams	22	F	W	Keeping house	
Wm Williams	11/12	M	W	.	
Martha Grizzard	48	F	W	?	
Fagan Grizz	73	M	B	?	
Aggie Grizz	40	F	B	?	
Annie Grizz	12	F	B	House servant	
Lathie Grizz	10	F	B	.	
Mollie Grizz	8	F	B	.	
Jas Grizz	4	M	B	.	
John Williams	17	M	W	?	
Thos Grizzard	12	M	W	?	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Va	.			1
	Va	.			1
	Va	July			.
	Va	.			1
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	.			.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
.		.	
1		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in about 1848 and that William S. Grizzard was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William S. Williams with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William S Williams	W	M	34		Husband
Mary A Williams	W	F	32		Wife
William G Williams	W	M	10		Son
Edward S Williams	W	M	5		Son
Herbert Williams	W	M	3		Son
Carrie V Williams	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping House	.	
S		Works on Farm	6	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	
S		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in about 1848 and that William S. Grizzard was born in about 1846.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of W. S. Williams on March 3, 1894, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	W S Williams
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Birth Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Date:	3 Mar 1894
Death Place:	Southampton, Virginia
Death Age:	48
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White

Marital status: Married
 Gender: Male
 Father Birth Place: South Hampton County
 Mother Birth Place: South Hampton County
 Spouse Name: Mary A. Williams
 FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams with the following household on June 27, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House			
Street Number			
	117	117	Mary A Williams Eddie Williams Carrie V Williams Gordon H Williams

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Dec	1847	52	Wd
Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary A. (Grizzard) Williams was born in December 1847.

Mary A. Williams has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams in the James G. Hollomon household on January 6, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 82 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Williams in the James G. Hollaman household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Mary A. Williams was dated on June 1, 1933, in Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.
Registered No.
1. Place of Death

277

County of	Norfolk
City of	Portsmouth (No. Parrish Memorial Hospital)
2. Full Name	Mrs Mary A Williams
(A) Residence	2134 King St
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mr. William S Williams (Dec)
6. Date of Birth	Dec 25, 1847
7. Age	85 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Sussex Co Va
Father	
13. Name	Mr Wm Grizzard
14. Birthplace	Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Miss Martha Judkins
16. Birthplace	Va
17. Informant	Mr. G. H Williams
Address	Portsmouth Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Olive Branch
Date	6/3/33
19. Undertaker	J E Suellin__(?) & Co
Address	Portsmouth Va
20. Filed	June 2 1933
Registrar	____(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	June 1, 1933
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2-9-33 to June 1, 1933, that I last saw her alive on 6-1, 1933, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:45 A.M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cancer Head of Pancreas
Contributory Causes	Hypertension heart disease
	Jaundice
Name Of Operation	Exploratory Lap.
Date of	May 29, 1933
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Lab

Was there an autopsy? No

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
 If So, Specify

Signed Alex T. Mayo
 Address 503 Professional Bd."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of mary A. Williams in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Mother
 Mary A. Williams
 1848 - 1933
 Just Away"

(D) Franklin Pierce Grizzard, His Wives
 Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard And Zuline
 (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard, And His
 Descendants

Franklin Pierce Grizzard was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Franklin P. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frank Grizzard in the John Prince household on September 5, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Franklin S. Grizzard and Mollie A. Harris on December 18, 1872, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name: Franklin S. Grizzard
 Gender: Male
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Age: 21
 Birth Date: 1851
 Birth Place: Sussex, Virginia
 Father: William Grizzard
 Mother: Martha
 Spouse: Mollie A. Harris
 Gender: Female
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Age: 19
 Birth Date: 1853
 Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
 Father: William S. Harris
 Mother: Susan A.
 Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1872
 Marriage Place: Southampton, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 34034
 Reference ID: Book 2 - 84"

Franklin Pierce Grizzard has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed F. P. Grizzard with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	228	231	F. P Grizzard Mary A Grizzard Eugene P Grizzard Robert L Grizzard Rubin B Grizzard Mary Avent

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Aprl	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M
Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	M
Boarder	W	F	May	1865	35	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
28	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
28	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed	
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	.	.
			Farm Laborer	.	.
			At school	.	5
			House keeper	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in April 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in February 1853. Although the record listed their three sons as married, this appears to be a scrivener's error and they should have been listed as single.

The 1910 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed F. P. Grizzard with the following household on May 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
9			187	187	F P Grizzard Mary A Grizzard Rubin B Grizzard

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	59	M1	37	.	.
wife	F	W	57	M1	37	7	3
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	No

Ownership of Home				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	114			

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Frank P. Grizzard with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
93			154	159	Frank P Grizzard Mary A Grizzard Rubin B Grizzard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	69	M
Wife			F	W	66	M
Son			M	W	27	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	92
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Mary Ann (Harris) Grizzard was born in about 1854.

The death record of Mary Anne Grizzard was dated on April 3, 1926, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	870a
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
County of	Southampton
Magisterial District of	Drewryville
2. Full Name	Mary Anne Grizzard
Residence	#1 Capron, Va
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Franklin Pierce Grizzard
6. Date of Birth	March 27, 1853
7. Age	73 Years 1 Months 3 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Southampton Co., Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm P. Harris
11. Birthplace of Father	Southampton Co., Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Susan Ivy
13. Birthplace of Mother	Southampton Co., Va
14. Informant	F. P. Grizzard

Address #1 Capron, Va
 15. Filed April 12, 1926
 Local Registrar E. G. Felts
 Medical Certificate Of Death
 16. Date of Death April 3rd 1926
 17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ____ to ____, that I last saw
 her alive on April 2nd, 1926, and that death occurred, on the date stated above,
 at 7:30 p.m.
 The cause of death was as follows: Apoplexy
 Contributory .
 18. Where Was Disease Contracted
 Did An Operation Precede Death?
 Was There An Autopsy?
 Signed Joel Cre__(?), M.D.
 April 4, 1926
 Address Yale, Va
 19. Place of Burial or Removal Family Burial Cemetery
 Date of Burial April 4 - 26
 20. Undertaker W J. M. Holland(?) & Son
 Address Franklin Va"

The 1930 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Franklin Grizzard with
 the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930</u>
		143	146	Franklin Grizzard Zuline Grizzard Minnie Lee Oberry Lucille Oberry Louise Oberry Mark Grizzard

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
step daughter				
step daughter				
step daughter				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	79	M	21	no	yes
F	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	1-1/12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment

Farmer	General farming	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

no	93
----	----

This record indicates that Franklin Pierce Grizzard was born in about 1851 and that Zuline (Barnes) (O'Berry) Grizzard was born in about 1887.

The death record of Franklin Pierce Grizzard was dated on April 27, 1935, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	10898
--	-------

Registration District No.	870a
Registered No.	6
1. Place of Death	
County of	Southampton
Magisterial District of	Drewryville
2. Full Name	Franklin Pierce Grizzard
(A) Residence	Drewryville, Va.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Lula Grizzard
6. Date of Birth	April 2 - 1851
7. Age	84 Years . Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	Own farm
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	Jan. 1928
11. Total Time	All life
12. Birthplace	Southampton Co., Va.
Father	
13. Name	Wm Grizzard
14. Birthplace	Sussex Co.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Martha Judkins
16. Birthplace	Sussex Co
17. Informant	R. L. Grizzard
Address	Drewryville, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Family plot
Date	April 29th
19. Undertaker	W. J. M. Holland
Address	Franklin Va
20. Filed	April 29th
Registrar	Mrs Lottie K. Joyner
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	April 27, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 4-5, 1934, to _____, 19__, that I last saw him alive on 4-27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Myocarditis
Contributory Causes	Arteriosclerosis
Name Of Operation	None

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis Phys. exam
 23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide no
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury
 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of
 Deceased: no
 If So, Specify
 Signed James A. Grizzard
 Address Drewryville, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mary Ann Harris Grizzard and Franklin Persons Grizzard in the Grizzard Cemetery, Capron, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Grizzard	
Mary Ann Harris	Franklin Persons
1853	April 2, 1851
April 3, 1926	April 27, 1936
Married December 13, 1872"	

The death record of Zuline Barnes Grizzard was dated on November 26, 1958, in Emporia, Greensville County , Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	28589
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	1400
Registered No.	56

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Greensville
b. Magisterial District	Zion
c. City or Town	Emporia
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	.
f. Length of Stay	.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Greensville
c. City or Town	Emporia
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes

e. Street Address	401 Grove Ave
f. Residence on a Farm?	.
3. Name of Deceased	Zuline Barnes Grizzard
4. Date of Death	November 26 1958
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Feb 25 1884
9. Age	74
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Sounthampton Co Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	.
13. Father's Name	Henry Barnes
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Franklin P. Grizzard
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mark Grizzard
Address	Emporia Virginia
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Apoplexy
Due to	Hypertension & areriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 11/25/58 to 11/26/58 and last saw her/him alive on 11/25/58. Death occurred at 5:45 A.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	J. B. Kiser(?), M.D.
b. Address	Emporia Va
c. Date signed	11/29/58
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	11-27-58
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	High Hills

d. Location	Jarratt Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 1, 1958
Registrar's Signature	Jos C. Everette
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Rufus Echols(?)
Address	Emporia Virginia"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Zuline Barnes Grizzard in High Hills Cemetery, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Zuline Barnes Grizzard

Birth	25 Feb 1884
Death	26 Nov 1958 (aged 74)
Burial	High Hills Cemetery Sussex County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	162564677"

The death record of Wilhelmine Partridge dated on August 7, 1912, at Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as Franklin Pierce Grizzard and Mary Ann Harris and her birth on September 18, 1873. in Southampton County, Virginia.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Mark Crawford Grizzard as Frank P. Grizzard and Zuline Barnes and his birth on February 3, 1929, in Drewryville, Virginia.

(E) William David Grizzard, His Wives
Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard And Effie
Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, And His
Descendants

William David Grizzard was a son of Martha W. (Judkins) (Green) Grizzard and William Grizzard. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Martha W.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William T. Grizzard in the William Grizzard household on July 11, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Sussex County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The birth record of Effie M. Judkins, daughter of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated on July 15, 1867, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births,
Within the District of Jno H Lifsey Commissioner of Revenue for the County of Greenville in the year ending 31st December 1867.

Line Numbered.	39
Date Of Birth.	July 15th
Name Of Child, If Named.	Effie M Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greensville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm H Judkins
Father's Occupation.	Merchant
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	Narcissa Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W H Judkins
Relation of informant to person born	Hd of Family"

As set forth below, Effie Moyler Judkins was the second wife of William David Grizzard.

William David Grizzard has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census. However, the 1870 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, did list Martha Grizzard and Thomas Grizzard in the W. S. Williams household on June 30, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858. Since William David Grizzard was listed as William T. Grizzard in the 1860 Census, his name may have originally been William Thomas Grizzard and this listing in the 1870 Census was for him. However, all later records listed him as William David or William D. Grizzard and the name Thomas was not further seen.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Effie Judkins in the William R. E. Tomlinson household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William D. Grizzard and Emma E. Williams on January 26, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Wm D Grizzard
Event Type:	Marriage Registration
Event Date:	26 Jan 1876

Event Place: Sussex, Virginia, United States
 Event Place (Original): Sussex
 Age: 20
 Race: White
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
 Birthplace: Sussex, Va
 Father's Name: Wm
 Mother's Name: M W
 Spouse's Name: Emma E Williams
 Spouse's Age: 16
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
 Spouse's Birthplace: Sussex, Va
 Spouse's Father's Name: Wm H
 Spouse's Mother's Name: A E"

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on Jun 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William D Grizzard	W	M	24		Husband
Emma E Grizzard	W	F	20		Wife
Virginia L Grizzard	W	F	3		Daughter
Daisy V. L. Grizzard	W	F	4/12		Daughter
Felix Williams	W	M	15		Brother in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Works on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Emma E. (Williams) Grizzard was born in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Effie M. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The death record of Daisy Grizzard was dated on December 22, 1880, in Sussex County, Virginia, and listed her parents as William D. and Emma Grizzard and her birth in about 1880 in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of E. E. Grizzard was dated on April 1, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.

Within Sussex County, No 1 District, R L Mason, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the Year Ending 31st December 188_.

Line numbered.	50
Name In Full.	E E Grizzard
White.	X
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	April 1st
Place Of Death.	Sussex
Cause Of Death.	.
Age.	27 Years
Names Of Parents.	W H & A V Williams
Where Born.	Sussex
Occupation.	.
Consort of, Or Unmarried.	married
Name Of Informant.	W D Grizzard
Designation Of Informant.	Husband"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location		Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Street Number			

121

123

William D Grizzard
 Effie Grizzard
 Solan W Grizzard
 Grace M Grizzard
 Eva B Grizzard
 Ollie L Grizzard
 Fanny J Grizzard

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M
Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			At school	5
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in July 1855 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in June 1867.

The 1910 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed W. D. Grizzard with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
30			55	55	W D Grizzard Effie M Grizzard Eva B Grizzard Olie L Grizzard Fannie B Grizzard Franklin D Grizzard Joel C Grizzard

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M2	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	22	10	6
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>			
English	Farmer	Gen Farmer	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u> <u>a survivor</u> <u>of the Union</u> <u>Confederation</u> <u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether</u> <u>blind</u> <u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether</u> <u>deaf and</u> <u>dumb.</u>
<u>Owned</u> <u>or</u> <u>Rented</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>free or</u> <u>mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of farm</u> <u>schedule</u>			
R		F	39			

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed William D. Grizzard with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line</u> <u>number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number</u> <u>of family,</u> <u>in order of</u> <u>visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on January 1,</u> <u>1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street,</u> <u>avenue,</u> <u>road etc.</u>	<u>House</u> <u>number</u> <u>or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling</u> <u>Number</u>		
10			159	164	William D Grizzard Effie M Grizzard Frank D Grizzard Joel C Grizzard Essey M Grizzard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship</u> <u>of this person</u> <u>to the head</u> <u>of the family.</u>	<u>Home</u> <u>owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>If owned,</u> <u>free or</u> <u>mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or Race</u>	<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Single,</u> <u>married,</u> <u>widowed,</u> <u>or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	64	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	No	No
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	98
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William David Grizzard was born in about 1856 and that Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was born in about 1868.

The death record of William D. Grizzard was dated on February 26, 1923, in Southampton County, Virginia

"Certificate Of Death

6011

Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	780c
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
County of	Southampton
District or Town or City of	Drewryville
2. Full Name	William D. Grizzard
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Mail
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Effie M Grizzard
6. Date of Birth	.
7. Age	67 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Sussex Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm Grizzard
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Martha Judkins
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. Informant	O. L. Grizzard
Address	Drewryville Va
15. Filed	March 7, 1923
Local Registrar	G T Dunn
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb 26 1923
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 1st 1922 to February 26, 1923, that I last saw him alive on Feb. 15, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ? m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Paralysis (Humiplyia(?))
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	Joel ____ (?), M.D.
	March 7, 1923
Address	Yale, Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Sussex Co
Date of Burial	Feb 28, 1923

20. Undertaker .
Address ."

The death record of Effie Moyler Grizzard was dated on June 27, 1935, in
Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	15821
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	870a
Registered No.	9
1. Place of Death	
County of	Southampton
District or Town or City of	Drewryville
2. Full Name	Effie Moyler Grizzard
(A) Residence	near Drewryville
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	widow
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	William David Grizzard
6. Date of Birth	June 27
7. Age	68 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	1926
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Virginia
Father	
13. Name	William Judkins
14. Birthplace	Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Not Known
16. Birthplace	D.K.
17. Informant	O. L. Grizzard
Address	Capron Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Sussex Co
Date	6/28, 1935
19. Undertaker	W J M Holland & Son
Address	Franklin Va
20. Filed	June 28, 1935

Registrar	Mrs. Lottie K. Joyner
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	June 27, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 27, 1935, to June 27, 1935, that I last saw her alive on June 27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cholera Morbus
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	J. N. Applewhite
Address	Capron Va"

The death record of Ollie Lee Grizzard dated on December 13, 1956, in Capron, Southampton County, Virginia, listed his parents as William David Grizzard and Effie Moyler Judkins and his birth on May 20, 1896, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Grace (Grizzard) Avent dated on July 15, 1973, in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, listed her parents as David Grizzard and Effie Judkins and her birth on April 20, 1889, in Virginia.

(II) Charles G. Judkins, His Wives ()
Judkins, Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins, Lavina
(McClendon) Judkins, And Jane Catherine
(Solomon) (Gage) Judkins, And His
Descendants

Charles G. Judkins was a son of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Charles G. Judkins in Company A, 1st Artillery, on May 15,

1831, and his desertion on July 29, 1831:

"Descriptive and Historical Register of Enlisted Soldiers of the Army.

Name.	Charles G. Judkins
Description.	
Age.	18
Eyes.	grey
Hair.	dark
Complexion.	dark
[Height]	5' 6"
Where Born.	Raleigh, North Carolina
Trade or Occupation.	Farmer
Enlisted.	
When.	May 15th 1831
Where.	Richmond
By Whom.	Capt Baden
For what Period.	5 years
Future History.	
Regiment, Company.	1 Art A
Discharged.	.
Died.	.
Deserted.	July 29th '31
Apprehended.	.
Remarks.	."

This may have been Charles G. Judkins, the son of Frederick Jones Judkins. The age is consistent with other records for him. Although the place of birth is inconsistent with other records, the place of enlistment of Richmond indicates that this Charles G. Judkins may have lied about his place of birth. The records below indicate that he may have left for Alabama to avoid apprehension for desertion.

Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth Baskett on February 3, 1836, in Lauderdale County, Alabama:

"Name:	Charles G. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	3 Feb 1836
Marriage Place:	Lauderdale, Alabama
Spouse:	Elizabeth Baskett
FHL Film Number:	1025715
Reference ID:	p153 vol4"

The 1840 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	
Chs Judkins		1	20-30	1	20-30
		1	5-9	2	0-5
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>	
<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	
				<u>Slaves Females</u>	
				<u>Age</u>	

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5				1		

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>	
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
		<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins were born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on October 29, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Judkins	34	M		Carpenter	600
Elizabeth Judkins	32	F		.	
John Judkins	16	M		Student	
Martha Judkins	14	F		.	
Sarah Judkins	12	F		.	
William Judkins	10	M		.	
Frederic Judkins	8	M		.	
Charles Judkins	4	M		.	
Rebecca Judkins	2	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Tenn		.		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		1		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		
Ala		.		

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1816 and that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins was born in about 1818.

The listing of the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins in 1836, the listing in their household in the 1840 Census of a male age 5 to 10, and the listing in their household in 1850 of a John Judkins and his age as 16 taken together indicate that Charles G. Judkins was married prior to his marriage to Elizabeth Baskett,

had a son by that first wife, and that that first wife died before February 3, 1836, but further research will be required to confirm the identification of this first wife.

The 1850 Census for Covington County, Alabama, listed Jane Solomon in the George N. Solomon household on November 11, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1832. As set forth below, Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins later became the fourth wife of Charles G. Judkins.

On May 2, 1851, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. V/40, Charles G. Judkins and his wife Elizabeth Judkins of Lauderdale County, Alabama, sold to John Prince their interest in 168 acres of land in Sussex County and their interest in the dower land of Rebecca Judkins, widow of Frederick J. Judkins:

"Know all men by these presents that we Charles G Judkins and Elisabeth Judkins his wife of the County of Lauderdale Ct., State of Alabama, in consideration of fifteen dollars and ___ cents to us in hand paid by John Prince of the County of Sussex, State of Virginia, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, grant bargain, sell, and convey unto the said John Prince his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land, or all our interest in the dower land of Rebecca Judkins (widow of Frederick J Judkins) the said dower land, bounded by the lands of said Turner, Edwin Best and others, containing one hundred sixty eight acres, be the same, more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging: To have and to hold the above granted interest to the said John Prince his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said Charles G Judkins for myself, my heirs, Exrs and Admrs. do covenant with the said John Prince his heirs and assigns, that I and my said wife have a perfect right to sell the above granted interest, and that I will, and my heirs, Executors and Administrators shall warrant and defend the same to the said John Prince his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. In testimony whereof I the said Charles G Judkins and _____ my wife have hereunto set our hands and seals this the ___ day of _____ in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.

C G Judkins

Elizabeth her
 X Judkins
 mark

State of Alabama)
Lauderdale County)

Personally appeared before me William Hennan one of the acting justices of the peace in and for said Count the within named C G Judkins and Elisabeth his wife and acknowledged the within Indenture to be their act and deed. She the said

Elisabeth being of lawful age, was by me examined separate and apart from her said husband whereof she did declare that she did assign the within indenture without any compulsion or coercion from her said husband whatsoever and desired that the same might be recorded according to law.

Given under my hand and seal this the 2nd day of May 1851.

William Hennan J P

[Certification of Justice of the Peace not transcribed]

In the Clerks office of Sussex County Court on the 10th day of July 1851 This Indenture from Charles G Judkins & wife to John Prince together with the certificates thereto annexed of the acknowledgement thereof was presented into this office and admitted to record.

Teste Jno J Prince Clk"

This record identifies Charles G. Judkins as a son of Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins
In account with John Prince his Attorney.

1850		\$	cts	\$	cts
April 4	By Cash recd of John A. Newsom				12.00
....					
1851	By balance due Judkins				37.74
March 5	By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land				50.66
April 6	By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land				114.56
May 2	To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int.		23.40		
....					
Decr 1	To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division)		56.30		
	To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same)		3.78		
....					
1853					
Jany 1	By balance of princ. due Judkins				42.83
	By balance of Interest due Judkins				<u>5.07</u>
					\$47.90
	with interest on \$42.83 the principal till paid				

Jno. J. Prince Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. G. Judkins with the following household on July 31, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
C G Judkins	45	M		House Carpenter	1500
Elizabeth Judkins	43	F		House Keeper	
Wm Judkins	19	M		Farming	
Frederick Judkins	16	M		Farming	
Charles Judkins	14	M		.	
Rebecca Judkins	12	F		.	
Andrew Judkins	8	M		.	
Benjamin Judkins	6	M		.	
America Judkins	6/12	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
502	Va		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		.		
	Ala		1		
	Ala		1		
	Texas		1		
	Texas		.		

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1815 and that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Cherokee County, Texas, listed Catherine Gage with the following household on August 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Catherine Gage	24	f		House Keeping	
Solomon Gage	7	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Tennessee				
	Alabama				

This record indicates that Jane Catherine (Solomon) Gage was born in about 1836 and and married ____ Gage probably between 1850 and 1853. No marriage record of Jane Catherine Solomon and ____ Gage has as yet been found. The absence of ____ Gage from the household indicates that either no marriage occurred and Jane Catherine (Solomon) Gage simply took the surname of her son's father or that ____ Gage had died before August 24, 1860. Further research will be required to determine the given name of ____ Gage and his history.

Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of C. G. Judgkins and Lavina McClendon on March 6,

1862, in Angelina County, Texas:

"Name:	C G Judgkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	6 Mar 1862
Marriage Place:	Angelina, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Lavina McClendon
FHL Film Number:	1035039"

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins had died before March 6, 1862.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Jane C. Gage on October 1, 1863, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	Charles G. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	1 Oct 1863
Marriage Place:	Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Jane C. Gage
Spouse Gender:	Female"

This record indicates that Lavina (McClendon) Judkins had died before October 1, 1863.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, also listed the marriage of Charles G. Judkins and Jane C. Gage on October 1, 1863, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Charles G. Judkins
Bride	Jane C. Gage
Date of Ceremony	October 1, 1853
Officiant	G. W. Warren"

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles G. Judgkins with the following household on September 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles G Judgkins	57	M	W	Farmer	1000
Katharine Judgkins	37	F	W	Keeping house	
Andrew L Judgkins	18	M	W	Farmer	
Benjamin C Judgkins	16	M	W	Farmer	
America J Judgkins	10	F	W	.	
Thomas G Judgkins	6	M	W	.	
Virgina Judgkins	2	F	W	.	
Solomon Gage	18	M	W	Farmer	
Charles F Hearn	13	M	W	.	
Elisabeth D	12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Virginia				1
	Mississippi				1
	Alabama				1
	Texas				.
	Texas				.
	Texas				.
	Texas				.
	Alabama				1
	Texas				.
	Texas				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins was born in about 1833. The presence of

Solomon Gage, age 18 and born in Alabama, in this household makes clear that the Katharine Judgkins of this record is the same person as the Catherine Gage of the 1860 Census.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. G. Judkins in the F. J. Judkins household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
F. J. Judkins	W	M	35	.	.
M. E. Judkins	W	F	32	.	Wife
Harrison Judkins	W	M	12	.	Son
Martha W Judkins	W	F	10	.	Daughter
Mary A Judkins	W	F	8	.	Daughter
E M Judkins	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Maria Judkins	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Louvenia Judkins	W	F	1	.	Daughter
C. G Judkins	W	M	67	.	.
Catharine Judkins	W	F	48	.	Wife
Virginia Judkins	W	F	12	.	Daughter
James Judkins	W	M	7	.	Son
Theosa B Hearne	W	F	5/12	Jan	Grand Daughter
Solomon Gage	W	M	28	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Laborer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
M		Carpenter		
M		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Va	Tenn
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
1			Texas	Ala	Ala
1			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Ala	Va	Ala
1			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Ala	.	Ala

This record indicates that Charles G. Judkins was born in about 1813 and that Jane Catherine (Gage) Judkins was born in about 1832.

Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Indian And Pioneer Historical Collection, 1937, available from Ancestry.com, listed a memoir of Virginia (Judkins) Davis dated on July 31, 1937, in Davis, Oklahoma, which provided in part as follows:

"Field Worker, John F. Daugherty,
Sulphur, Oklahoma.
Interview with Mrs. Virginia Davis
Davis, Oklahoma.

My father was Charlie Judkins, born in Richmond, Virginia, August 13, 1813. Mother was Katherine Gage Judkins, born in Texas, May 10, 1832. Father was a mechanic and ship builder.

I was born in Texas, January 13, 1868 and married in Texas, April 20, 1885. My husband, three children and I came to the Territory in a covered wagon, November 1, 1893.
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Charles G. Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins was the following:

1) John Judkins, born in about 1833 or 1834 or 1835 in Alabama, and the children of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins were the following:

1) Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin, born in about 1836 or 1840 or on June 10, 1841, in Alabama,

2) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, born in about 1838 or in January 1839 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

3) William H. Judkins, born in about 1840 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

4) Frederick Jones Judkins, born on January 13, 1842, or in about 1844 or 1845 in Lauderdale County, Alabama,

5) Charles Roundtree Judkins, born on November 23, 1846, or in March 1847 in Fayette, Fayette County, Alabama,

6) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, born in about 1848 or on January 4, 1849, or in about 1850 in Alabama,

7) Andrew Lafayette Judkins, born on April 19, 1852, or in about 1853 in Alabama or Texas,

8) Benjamin Clinton Judkins, born on September 16, 1854, or in about 1855 in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and

9) America J. (Judkins) Burke, born in about 1860 in Texas, and the children of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins were the following:

1) Thomas A. Judkins, born in about 1864 in Texas,

2) Virginia (Judkins) Davis, born on January 13, 1868, or in January 1869 in Texas, and

3) James M. Judkins, born in about 1873 or 1874 in Texas.

(A) John Judkins, His Wife Martha J.

(Nesbit) Judkins, And His Descendants

John Judkins was a son of Charles G.

Judkins and ____ (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1840 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed 1 male, aged 5 to 10, in the Charles Judkins household, indicating a date of birth between 1830 and 1835.

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed John Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The listing of the marriage of Charles Judkins and Elizabeth Baskett in 1836 and the listing in the 1840 Census of a male age 5 to 10 in their household and the listing of John Judkins as age 16 in 1850 together indicate that Charles G. Judkins was married prior to his marriage to Elizabeth Baskett and that John Judkins was a son of that first wife and that that first wife died before February 3, 1836, but further research will be required to confirm the identification of this first wife.

The 1860 Census for Clark County, Arkansas, listed John Judkins with the following household on August 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Judkins	25	m		Farmer	400
Marthy Judkins	19	f		.	
Elizabeth C. Judkins	1	f		.	
George H. Weaver	20	m		Hostler	
J. M. Eads	17	m		Farmer	
Marry E Eads	16	f		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
350	Ala	.			
.	Miss	.			
.	Ark	.			
100	Ala	.			
50	Ark	1			
.	Ark	1			

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1835 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1841.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of John Judkins as a Private in Company C, 21st Texas Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"John Judkins
Co. C, 21 Texas Cavalry
(1 Texas Lancers,
1 Reg't Carter's Brig.)
(Confederate.)
Private

. . . .
 Enlisted:
 When Mch 14, 1862
 Where Camp Carter
 By whom .
 Period For the war

 Report dated Near Caddo Ark
 Oct 13, 1863
 Avocation Carpenter

The 1870 Census for Navarro County, Texas, listed Jno. Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno Judkins	37	M	W	Carpenter	
M J Judkins	28	F	W	K House	
C E Judkins	11	F	W	.	
M A Judkins	9	F	W	.	
G A N Judkins	6/12	M	W	.	
Ch Judkins	24	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ala	.			.
	Miss	.			.
	Ark	.			1
	Texas	.			.
	Texas	Jan			.
	Ala	.			1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1.	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1833 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1842. The Ch Judkins listed in this household would be John Judkins' younger half-brother Charles Roundtree Judkins. The combination of John Judkins' date and place of birth, the presence of his younger brother Charles Roundtree Judkins in his household, and the migration of the Charles G. Judkins family to Texas indicate that the John Judkins of this record was the same John Judkins listed in the 1850 Census in the Charles G. Judkins household.

The 1880 Census for Bell County, Texas, listed J. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J Judkins	W	M	42		.
Marty Judkins	W	F	33		Wife
Andy Judkins	W	M	10		Son
Dorah Judkins	W	F	4		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Ala	Ala
.			Ark	Mo	Mo
1			Texas	Ala	Ark
.			Texas	Ala	Ark

This record indicates that John Judkins was born in about 1838 and that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in about 1847.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Martha J. Judkins dated August 7, 1899, for a pension in right of the services of her husband John Judkins in the Civil War, which

stated that they were married in 1858 in Ouachita County, Arkansas, and that he died on September 6, 1897:

"Application of Indigent widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.

The State Of Texas)
County of Llano)

To the Honorable County Judge of Llano County, Texas.

Your petitioner Martha J. Judkins respectfully represents that she is a resident citizen of Llano County, in the State of Texas, that she is the widow of John Judkins, deceased, who was a Confederate soldier, and that she makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension as the widow of said John Judkins, deceased, under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldier, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly that the answers I have given to the following questions are true:

Q. What is your name? Answer Martha J. Judkins

Q. What is your age? Answer Fifty-eight <58> years.

Q. In what County do you reside? Answer Llano County

Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer Seventeen years. Llano, Texas.

Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer Have applied for no pension heretofore.

Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer Am unable to engage in one.

Q. What is your physical condition? Answer Very feeble.

Q. What was the name of your deceased husband? Answer John Judkins

Q. Were you married to him anterior to March 1, 1866? If so, on what date were you married to him and where? Answer Was married to John Judkins in 1858 in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

Q. What was the date of his death? Answer Septemer 6 - 1897.

Q. Are you unmarried, and have you so remained unmarried since the death of your said husband for whose services you claim a pension? Answer yes.

Q. State in what company and regiment your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension enlisted in the Confederate Army, and the time of his service therein? Answer Co. "C" 21st Reg. Texas Cavalry. Served from Jan. 1862 to Close of war.

Q. If your deceased husband served in the Confederate Navy, state when and where, and the time of such service? Answer He did not serve in Navy

Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land

certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer I have received no pension or veterans donation land certificate of any kind.

Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer Homestead interest in 200 acres of land very poor land worth about \$2.00 per acre. No other property.

Q. What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer None

Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer None.

Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer Yes, except as above stated.

Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer Yes.

Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer No.

Q. Did your deceased husband for whose services you claim a pension, ever desert the Confederacy? Answer No.

Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of January 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer Yes.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Martha J Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of August A. D. 1899.

F J Johnson

County Judge Llano County, Texas.

...."

The 1900 Census for Llano County, Texas, listed Martha J. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location		Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation		
House Street Number			
	93	93	Martha J Judkins Martha G N Judkins Augusta Braziel

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct	1826	73	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina
	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
	.	.	Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
yes	yes	yes				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that Martha J. (Nesbit) Judkins was born in January 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha Judkins in the Cap Mountain Cemetery, Llano County, Texas:

"Martha
J(?)

Judkins
Born
Jan. 8,
1841
Died Dec
29, 1901."

The death record of Dora Martha Click dated on March 4, 1972, in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, listed her parents as John Judkins and Martha J. Nesbit and her birth on January 18, 1877, in Bell County, Texas.

(B) Martha W. Or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn)
Partin, Her Husbands Robert A. Hearn
And Henry Washington Partin, And Her
Descendants

Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn)

Partin was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Martha Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Martha W. Judkins and Robert A. Hearn on July 31, 1853, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Robt. A. Hearn
Bride	Martha W. Judkins
Date of Ceremony	July 31, 1853
Officiant	J. R. Clute"

Neither Robert A. Hearn nor Martha W. (Judkins) Hearn have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1860 Census for Newton County, Mississippi, listed Henry W. Partin with the following household on August 10, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry W Partin	43	M		Farmer	600
Ann Partin	36	F		.	
Alonza Partin	18	M		Farm Labor	
Rebeca Partin	15	F		.	
Francis Partin	12	M		.	
Marry Partin	9	F		.	
William Partin	6	M		.	
Henry Partin	4	M		.	
Carolinus Partin	1	M		.	
Susan Partin	1	F		.	
David Clark	3	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
800	S C				
	S C				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Ala				
	Miss				
	Miss				
	Miss				
	Miss				
	Miss				

As set forth below, Henry Washington Partin was the second husband of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin. This record indicates that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1817.

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of H. W. Partin as a Private in Company A, 5th Regiment of Mississippi State Troops, in the Civil War:

"H. W. Partin
Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't Miss. State Troops
. . . .
Enlisted:
When July 27, 1862
Where Decatur Miss

By whom Capt Carleton
Period Indefinit

.....

Certificate To Be Given A Soldier At The Time Of His Discharge

I certify that the within named H W Partin a Private of Captain M Carleton company (A) of the 5th regiment of Miss Troops born in ____ in the State of ____ aged 47 years, 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion; black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by M Carleton, at Decatur Miss on the 27th day of Nov 1862, to serve one years and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Compy disbanded July 17, 1863 Spl order 148 Gen Johnston The said H W Partin was last paid by Never Paid to include the ____ day of ____ 186__, and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due him 7 mos 7 20 dys money, value of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 86 dys absence without leave Pay \$31.52 Clothing \$32.43

Given in duplicate at Columbus, Miss., this ____ day of ____ 186__

M Carleton, Commanding Company.

.....

Received of Capt. Thos. R. Dashiell, Pay Master C. S. A., this 1st day of Nov 1863 One Hundred & Eight dollars and Seventy Eight cents, in full of the above account;

H W Partin

....."

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Robert A. Hearn in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 23, 1867:

"No.	75
Date of Registry.	July 23 1867
Names	Robert A Hearn*
Place of Residence.	Nacogdoches County*
Precinct.	No. 1*
Time of Residence.	
In State.	20 years*
In County.	20 years*
In Precinct.	20 years*"

[*Line drawn through information]

The line drawn through the name and information for Robert A Hearn may indicate a removal of his name from the list of voters.

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869 also listed H. W. Parton in Sabine County, Texas, on August 5, 1867:

"No.	239
Date of Registry.	Aug 5 1867
Names	H. W. Parton
Place of Residence.	Sabine County
Precinct.	No. 3
Time of Residence.	
In State.	1 yrs
In County.	1 yrs
In Precinct.	1 yrs"

The marriage record of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) Hearn and Henry Washington Partin has not as yet been found.

The 1870 Census for Sabine County, Texas, listed H. W. Porton with the following household on June 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
H. W. Porton	53	M	W	Wagon maker	
Martha Ann Porton	30	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary E Porton	19	F	W	.	
William A Porton	14	M	W	.	
Charles H Porton	12	M	W	.	
Cornelius A. Porton	9	M	W	.	
Thomas Porton	6	M	W	.	
Jane Porton	3	F	W	.	
Rufus Porton	1	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	S Carolina				
	Alabama				
	Alabama				
	Mississippi				
	Mississippi				
	Mississippi				
	Mississippi				
	Texas				
	Texas				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Matha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin was born in about 1840 and that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1817. The absence of a marriage record makes it unclear whether Jane Partin was a daughter of Henry Washington Partin's first wife Ann E. (Johnson) Partin or of his second wife Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin and further research will be required to make that determination.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed John V. Hearn in the Isaac J. Rogers household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854, and his occupation as farmer. The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, also listed Charles F. Hearn, age 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and Elizabeth D. Hearn, age 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, two doors from the Isaac J. Rogers household. These records indicate the splitting up of the children of Martha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin following her marriage to her second husband Henry Washington Partin.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rufus Partin, son of H. W. and M. A. Partin, in Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rufus
Son Of H. W. & M. A.
Partin"

Although no date of death was listed on the gravestone, as set forth below, Rufus Partin was not listed in the Henry W. Parton household in the 1880 Census, indicating that he had died before June 11, 1880.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Henry W. Parton with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Henry W Parton	W	M	62		.
Martha A Parton	W	F	40		Wife
John T Parton	W	M	16		Son
Francis J Parton	W	F	13		Daughter
Laura R Parton	W	F	8		Daughter
Calvin F Parton	W	M	5		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	__ Car	N. Car	S. Car
.	1	1	__a	unknown	unknown
1	__	__	__	S. Car	Ala
.	.	.	__xas	S. Car	Ala
.	.	.	Texas	S. Car	Ala
.	.	.	Texas	S. Car	Ala

The information in this record was partially obscured by an ink blot. This record indicates that Matha W. or Ann (Judkins) (Hearn) Partin was born in about 1840 and that Henry Washington Partin was born in about 1818.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of H. W. Partin and Martha Partin in Blue Springs Cemetery, Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Partin	
H. W.	Martha
Mar. 22, 1818	June 10, 1841

Oct. 18, 1891 Jan. 5, 1896
We will meet again some day"

The death record of Robert T. Partin dated on May 29, 1934, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as H. W. Partin, born in South Carolina, and Mattie Judkins, born in Alabama, and his birth on October 25, 1881, in Etoile, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of John Valentine Hearn dated on August 12, 1939, in Trinity County, Texas, listed his parents as Robert A. Hearn and unknown mother and his birth on February 14, 1862, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Greene Franklin Partin dated on June 4, 1967, in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, listed his parents as Henry Washington Partin and Martha Judkins and his birth on January 12, 1875, in Texas.

(C) Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole, Her
Husband Thomas Pinckney Cole, And
Her Descendants

Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Sarah Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Sarah F. Judkins and Thomas P. Cole on October 28, 1858, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Thomas P. Cole
Bride	Sarah F. Judkins
Date of Ceremony	October 28, 1858
Officiant	J. B. H. Bigham"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Sarah F. Judkins and Thompas P. Cole on October 26, 1858, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	Thomas P. Cole
Gender:	Male

Marriage Date: 26 Oct 1858
Marriage Place: Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse: Sarah F. Judkins"

Thomas Pinckney Cole has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed T. P.

Cole as a Private in Company B, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry, in the Civil War:

"Name: T. P. Cole
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Texas
Regiment: 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Young's)
Company: B
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M227 roll 7"

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Thomas P. Cole in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 26, 1867:

"No. 377
Date of Registry. July 26 1867
Names Thomas P Cole
Place of Residence. Nacogdoches County
Precinct. No. 1
Time of Residence.
In State. 29 years
In County. 29 years
In Precinct. 29 years"

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas. listed Pinkney T. Cole with the following household on September 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Pinkney T Cole	32	M	W	Farmer	
Sary F Cole	31	F	W	Keeping house	
James Cole	11	M	W	.	
Thomas Cole	9	M	W	.	
Mary J Cole	4	F	W	.	
Martha Cole	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
450	Texas			.	1
	Alabama			.	1
	Texas			1	1
	Texas			.	.
	Texas			.	.
	Texas			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in about 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed T. P. Cole with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
T P Cole	W	M	42	.	.
Sarah F Cole	W	F	41	.	Wife
Thomas Cole	W	M	18	.	Son
Mary J Cole	W	F	13	.	Daughter
Martha L Cole	W	F	11	.	Daughter
John H Cole	W	M	7	.	Son
Margaret E. Cole	W	F	5	.	Daughter
Wm M.	W	M	3	.	Son
Charlie G. Cole	W	M	2/12	Apr	Son
Ben Judkins	W	M	25	.	Brother in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Laborer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Texas	Va	Tenn
.			Ala	Va	Tenn
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
1			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Texas	Ala
.			Texas	Va	Tenn

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in about 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in about 1838.

The 1900 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Thomas P. Cole with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation		
<u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>			
	69	69	Thomas P Cole Sarah Cole Mattie Cole Charley Cole Joesy Cole Ina Saunders Mollie Burk James Deshazo

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	18	S
Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
42	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee
42	10	9	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer	12
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	2
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole was born in January 1839 and that Thomas Pinckney Cole was born in April 1838.

The 1910 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed T. P. Cole with the following household on April 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			67	67	T. P. Cole Sarah Cole Mat Cole Ina Sanders

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	71	M	52	.	.
Wife	F	W	71	M	52	10	8
Daughter	F	W	41	S	.	.	.
Step Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		
Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	.	F	62			.
						.
						DD
						.

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Judkins) Cole and Thomas Pinckney Cole were born in about 1839.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Sarah Frances Cole dated April 7, 1919, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Thomas Pinckney Cole in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on December 22, 1918, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"State of Texas)
County of Nacogdoches)

I, Mrs. Sarah Francis Cole, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas and approved April 7, A. D. 1918, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of T. P. Cole, deceased, who departed this life on the 22 day of December A. D. 1918, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 28 day of October, A. D. 1858 in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas

My husband, the said T. P. Cole, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1900, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of \$300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, exclusive of the home of the value of not over \$1000.00; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 80 years
2. Where were you born? Lauderdale, Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? About 60 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? About 60 years; Douglass, Texas
5. Did your husband draw a pension? If so, give his file number Yes, No. 19153
6. What was your husband's full name? Thomas Pinckney Cole
7. What was the date of his death? 22 day of December, A. D. 1918
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Don't know
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you give date of enlistment and discharge 4 years, Don't know - see file no. 19153
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. see file # 19153

11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the name of such service, and time of service Private in the Infantry

12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

Sarah Francis her
 + Cole
 mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7 day of April A. D. 1919

J. M. Marshall
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.

...."

The death record of Margaret Hartless dated on February 14, 1944, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed her parents as T. P. Cole and Sarah Judkins and her birth in 1875 in Texas.

(D) 1892 William H. Judkins Of Lee County,
Texas, His Wives () Judkins
And Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1892 William H. Judkins of Lee County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed William Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed William Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 19 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

service of W. H. Judkins as a Private in Company B, 12th Texas Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War:

"Name:	W. H. Judkins
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Texas
Regiment:	12th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Young's)
Company:	B
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M227 roll 19"

Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869, available from Ancestry.com, listed William H. Judkins in Nacogdoches County, Texas, on July 24, 1867:

"No.	299
Date of Registry.	July 24 1867
Names	Wm H Judkins
Place of Residence.	Nacogdoches County
Precinct.	No. 1
Time of Residence.	
In State.	14 years
In County.	14 years
In Precinct.	14 years"

This record indicates that William H. Judkins moved to Nacogdoches County, Texas, in about 1853.

William H. Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Judkins and Frances Barnhill on August 12, 1875, in Austin County, Texas:

"Name:	William Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	12 Aug 1875
Marriage Place:	Austin, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Frances Barnhill
FHL Film Number:	1019274"

The 1880 Census for Lee County, Texas, listed W. H. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W. H. Judkins	W	M	40	.	.
Francis E. Judkins	W	F	33	.	.
William Lee Judkins	W	M	8	.	Son
Nancy E. Judkins	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Sarah E. Judkins	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Cathrine A. Judkins	W	F	2/12	Apl	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Va	Tenn
			Texas	Tenn	Tenn
			Texas	Ala	Texas
			Tex	Ala	Texas
			Tex	Ala	Texas
			Tex	Ala	Texas

This record indicates that William H. Judkins was born in about 1840 and that Frances E. (Barnhill) Judkins was born in about 1847. The listing of William Lee Judkins in the household and born in 1872, three years before the marriage of William and Frances and when Frances would have been only 15 years old, indicates that William H. Judkins was previously married and that unidentified first wife probably died before 1875.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William H. Judkins and Frances Judkins in Early Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Texas:

"William & Frances
Judkins
Born [Unreadable] Born 1847

Died [Broken stone]
Jan 2_ Ja_
1882(?)
All Is Well"

Findagrave also listed the following for this gravestone:

"William H Judkins
Birth 1840
Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA
Death 29 Jan 1892 (aged 51–52)
Lexington, Lee County, Texas, USA
Burial Early Chapel Cemetery
Lee County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 16953505

Frances Barnhill Judkins
Birth 1847
Texas, USA
Death 29 Jan 1892 (aged 44–45)
Lexington, Lee County, Texas, USA
Burial Early Chapel Cemetery
Lee County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 16953516"

(E) 1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins Of
Nacogoches County, Texas, His Wife
Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1883/85 Frederick Jones Judkins of

Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Frederic Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Frederick Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Frederick J. Judkins and Ellen Weaver on December 18, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Frederick J. Judkins
Bride	Ellen Weaver
Date of Ceremony	December 18, 1866
Officiant	A. J. Hutcheson"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Frederick J. Judkins and Ellen Weaver on December 18, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	Frederick J. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Dec 1866
Marriage Place:	Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Ellen Weaver"

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Frederick Judkins with the following household on September 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Frederic Judkins	26	M	W	Farmer	200
Ellen Judkins	21	F	W	Keeping house	
Henry H Judkins	3	M	W	.	
Martha Judkins	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
200	Alabama				1
	Alabama				1
	Texas				.
	Texas				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born in about 1846 and that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed F. J. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
F. J. Judkins	W	M	35	.	.
M. E. Judkins	W	F	32	.	Wife
Harrison Judkins	W	M	12	.	Son
Martha W Judkins	W	F	10	.	Daughter
Mary A Judkins	W	F	8	.	Daughter
E M Judkins	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Maria Judkins	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Louvenia Judkins	W	F	1	.	Daughter
C. G Judkins	W	M	67	.	.
Catharine Judkins	W	F	48	.	Wife
Virginia Judkins	W	F	12	.	Daughter
James Judkins	W	M	7	.	Son
Theosa B Hearne	W	F	5/12	Jan	Grand Daughter
Solomon Gage	W	M	28	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Laborer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
M		Carpenter		
M		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ala	Va	Tenn
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
1			Texas	Ala	Ala
1			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Texas	Ala	Ala
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Ala	Va	Ala
1			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Texas	Va	Ala
.			Ala	.	Ala

This record indicates that Frederick Jones Judkins was born in about 1845 and that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in about 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fredrick Jones Judkins in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Fredrick Jones "Fred" Judkins

Birth	13 Jan 1842 Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA
Death	4 Apr 1885 (aged 43) Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA
Burial	Eden Cemetery Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID	65489381"

The 1900 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Martha E. Judkins with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	16	16	Martha E. Judkins Harrison M Judkins Maria E. Judkins Louvenia F Judkins Jean C. Judkins Lucy F. Judkins William Chambers Patrick Brown Samuel Ramseyer

Relation			Personal Description			
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Feby	1849	51	W
Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S
Boarder	W	M	April	1858	42	S
Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept	1852	47	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Texas	Alabama	Alabama
			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	Boarding House Keeper	.	
.	.	.	Railroad laborer	0	
.	
.	
.	
.	
1880	19	PA	Railroad Laborer	0	
1866	34	NA	Railroad Laborer	0	
1887	13	NA	Railroad Laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha Ellen (Weaver) Judkins was born in February 1849.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 14634,
available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Mrs. M. E. Judkins dated August 31, 1909, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Frederick Jones Judkins in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on April 4, 1883, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"State of Texas)
County of Bosque)

I, Mrs. M. E. Judkins, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of F. J. Judkins, deceased, who departed this life on the 4th day of April, A. D. 1883, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 17th day of December, A. D. 1867 in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas

My husband, the said F. J. Judkins, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in

my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 60 years
2. Where were you born? In Nacogdoches Co., Texas
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? 60 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? 19 years - P.O. Valley Mills, Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? Frederick Jones Judkins
6. When and where were you married? Dec. 17, 1867, in Nacogdoches Co., Texas
7. What was the date of his death? April 4t, 1883
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Texas
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge 3 years, the last three years of the war, until the surrender, I cannot remember the dates
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. I cannot remember the letter of the Co. nor the name or No of the Regt., If he was ever transferred I do not know of it.
11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the president, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the name of such service, and time of service Infantry - He was only a private soldier, and I do not know of him ever being detailed for any special service.
12. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

M E Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of August A. D. 1909

P S Hale
County Judge Bosque County, Texas.

...."

In that same File 14634 the following War Department letter dated August 31,

1909, recited the service of Frederick Jones Judkins:

"War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, August 31, 1909

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that F. J. Judkins, private, Company B, 12th (Young's) Texas Infantry, also called 8th Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 28, 1862. On the roll dated January and February, 1864, last on file, he is reported present. No later record of him has been found."

The 1910 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed M. E. Judkins in the Harrison M. Judkins household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as mother, and her age as 60 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status was widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marthie E. Judkins, wife of F. J. Judkins, in Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam County, Texas:

"Marthie E.
Judkins
Wife Of
F. J. Judkins
Born
Feb. 11, 1849
Died
Oct. 12(?), 1911"

The death record of Harrison M. Judkins dated on August 14, 1936, in Bosque County, Texas, listed his parents as F. Judkins and Ellen Weaver and his birth on September 1, 1867, in Texas.

The death record of Marie Ellen Kehoe dated on December 11, 1948, in Texline, Dallam County, Texas, listed her parents as Frederick Judkins and Ellen Weaver and her birth on May 27, 1875, in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

(F) 1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins Of
Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife
Eliza J. Or F. (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins,
And His Descendants

1901 Charles Roundtree Judkins of Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Charles Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Eliza F. Davis in the William J. Davis household on July 27, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza Frances Davis and her first husband Hezekiah K. Johnson on July 3, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	Eliza Frances Davis
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	3 Jul 1866
Marriage Place:	Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Hezekiah K. Johnson"

The 1870 Census for Navarro County, Texas, listed Ch. Judkins in the Jno. Judkins household in 1870 and his age as 24 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Eliza Johnson in the W. J. Davis household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 21 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1849. Thomas Johnson, age 3 and born in Texas, was listed adjacent to Eliza in the same household.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Charles M. Judkins and Eliza J. Johnson on November 24, 1873, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Charles M. Judkins
Bride	Eliza J. Johnson
Date of Ceremony	November 24, 1873
Officiant	D. C. Neel"

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. R. Judkins with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C. R. Judkins	W	M	33	.	.
Eliza F Judkins	W	F	30		Wife
Wm B Judkins	W	M	1		Son
T J. Johnson	W	M	13		Step Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	Va	Tenn
			Mi	Ala	Mi
			Texas	.	.
			Texas	Ala	Texas

This record indicates that Charles Roundtree Judkins was born in about 1847 and that Eliza Frances (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins was born in about 1850.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of C. R. Judkins dated on July 15, 1899, for a pension in right of his service in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Application of Indigent Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.

The State Of Texas)
County of Nacogdoches)

To the Honorable County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Your petitioner C. R. Judkins respectfully represents that he is a resident citizen of Nacogdoches County, in the State of Texas, that he makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldier, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly that the answers I have given to the following questions are true:

Q. What is your name? Answer C. R. Judkins

Q. What is your age? Answer I am 53 years old

Q. In what County do you reside? Answer Nacogdoches

Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer since 1852. Douglass, Texas.

Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer Have applied for no pension heretofore. Answer No.

Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer Farming.

Q. What is your physical condition? Answer bad, very bad.

Q. If your physical condition is such that you are unable by your own labor to earn a support, state what caused such disability. Answer I lay it to exposure in time of war. I have catarrh of the head.

Q. State in what company and regiment you enlisted in the Confederate Army, and the time of your service therein? Answer Co. B, 8th Texas Reg. Inf. From the fall of 64 to 1865.

Q. If you served in the Confederate navy state when and where, and the time of your service. Answer

Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer None

Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give list of such property and value. Answer 2 ponies = \$40. 3 cows & calves \$30. 30 hogs = \$30.

Q. What property, and what was the value thereof have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer None.

Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer None.

Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer yes.

Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer yes.

Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer No.

Q. Did you ever desert the Confederacy? Answer No.

Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of January 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer yes.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

C R Judkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July A. D. 1899.

V. E. Middlebrook
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.

. . . .
State of Texas)
Nacogdoches County)

Before me, V. E. Middlebrook, County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas, on this day personally ap B.C. Judkins and I. J. Rogers, both of whom are personally known to me to be good and credible citizens of Nacogdoches County, Texas, who being by me duly sworn says that they personally know C. R. Judkins and that they have personally known the said C. R. Judkins for a period of about 40 years, that they knew when he was in the Confederate army, and when he came out of the Confederate service, and have known him personally and continuously since the time he came out of the service of the Confederacy. They further state under oath that they personally know that the said C. R. Judkins came out of the service of the Confederacy disabled and with broken health, and that he was sick and in very bad health for a number of years after he came out of the army, and further that they personally believe that the said C. R. Judkins' disability is the result of his service in the Confederacy.

J. J. Rogers
B. C. Judkins

Sworn and subscribed before me this the fifth day of February A. D. 1900.

V. E. Middlebrook
County Judge of Nacogdoches County, Texas"

The 1900 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles Judkins with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	106	106	Charles Judkins Eliza F Judkins William Judkins Martha J Judkins John Judkins Lucy Judkins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M
Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	.
25	9	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>
				<u>employed</u>
			Farmer	4
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	6
			Farm laborer	4
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles Roundtree Judkins was born in March 1847 and that Eliza Frances (Davis) (Johnson) Judkins was born in August 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles R. Judkins in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"C R Judkins
Pvt Co B 8 Texas Inf
Confederate States Army"

The 1910 Census for Newton County, Texas, listed Eliza Judkins in the Dook Rogers household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 59 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 1838, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Eliza Judkins dated October 11, 1909, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Charles Roundtree Judkins in the Confederate Army in the Civil War and his death on May 18, 1901, in Nacogdoches

County, Texas:

"State of Texas)
County of Newton)

I, Mrs. Eliza Judkins, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of C. R. Judkins, deceased, who departed this life on the 18 day of May, A. D. 1901, in the county of Nacogdoches in the State of Texas

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband, and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the ____ day of ____, A. D. ____ in the county of Nacogdoches, in the State of Texas

My husband, the said C. R. Judkins, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate Service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to March 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 60 years
2. Where were you born? In the State of Mississippi
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? 56 years
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? And what is your postoffice address? Seven years, Deweyville Texas
5. What was your husband's full name? Charley Roundtree Judkins
6. When and where were you married? Nacogdoches Co., Texas
7. What was the date of his death? May 18th, 1901
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Tex.
9. How long did your husband serve? If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge I do not remember
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the battalion, regiment or battery of artillery in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. Co. B, 8th Reg. Walls Brig. Walkers Div.

(G) Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers, Her
Husband Isaac J. Rogers, And Her
Descendants

Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Lauderdale County, Alabama, listed Rebecca Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on October 29, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Rebecca Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Isaac J. Rogers on January 22, 1867, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	Rebecca Judkens
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	22 Jan 1867
Marriage Place:	Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Isaac J. Rogers"

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of Rebecca Judkins and Isaac J. Rogers on January 24, 1867, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	Isaac J. Rogers
Bride	Rebecca Judkins
Date of Ceremony	January 24, 1867
Officiant	A. J. Hutcheson"

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on September 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac J Rogers	25	M	W	Farmer	100
Rebecca Rogers	21	F	W	Keeping house	
George J Rogers	3	M	W	.	
John V Hearn	16	M	W	Farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
180	Alabama				1
	Alabama				1
	Texas				.
	Texas				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Nacogodches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Isaac J. Rogers	W	M	34		.
Rebecca Rogers	W	F	30		Wife
George J. Rogers	W	M	12		Son
Marey J. Rogers	W	F	10		Daughter
Willie G. Rogers	W	M	7		Son
Nancy N. Rogers	W	F	5		Daughter
Francis Rogers	W	F	3		Daughter
Richmond Rogers	W	M	1		Son
Sidney Walker	W	M	17		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.		.	Alabama	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Alabama	Va.	Va.
1		1	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
1		1	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Texas	Ala.	Ala.
.		.	Lousiana	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1850 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	159	159	Isaac J. Rogers Rebecca Rogers Nancy A Rogers J. B. Rogers Wiley Rogers Margarett Rogers Rebecca E Rogers Frank Rogers Charley Rogers

Relation			Personal Description			
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>				<u>at last</u>	
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S
Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
33	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
33	11	[ink blot]	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	.
			.	0
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	0
			Farm Laborer	3
			Farm Laborer	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Day Laborer	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in January 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in January 1845.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 16107,
available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of I. J. Rogers dated June 24, 1909,
for a pension in right of his service in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"State of Texas)
County of Nacogdoches)

I, I. J. Rogers, do hereby make application to the Commissioner of Pensions for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of the State of Texas and approved March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

I enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that I did not desert the Confederate Service, but during said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; that I was honorably discharged in May, 1865, on account of close of war, that I have been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1880, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any national, State, city or county office which pays me in salary or fees one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Confederate Home, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 64 years
2. Where were you born? State of Alabama
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? since 1855
4. In what county do you reside? Nacogdoches
5. How long have you resided in said county and what is your postoffice address? since 1855, except the year of 1874 in Hill County, Texas. P.O. Douglass, Texas
6. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejected? No
7. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? Farming
8. In what State was the command in which you served organized? Texas
9. How long did you serve? Give, if possible, the date of enlistment and discharge. 2 years. Enlisted Apr. 1863. Discharged May 1865
10. What was the letter of your company, number or name of battalion, regiment or battery? Co. G. 8th Texas Infantry.
11. If transferred from one command to another, give time of transfer, name of command and time of service. never transferred
12. What branch of service did you enlist in - infantry, cavalry, artillery or navy? Infantry
13. If commissioned direct by the President, what was your rank and line of duty? not commissioned
14. If detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, what was the nature of your service and how long did you serve?
15. Have you transferred to others any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No

Wherefore your petitioner prays that his application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law.

I J Rogers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of June A. D. 1909

F. P. Marshall
County Judge Nacogdoches County, Texas.

...."

The 1910 Census for Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed I. J. Rogers with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
39			132	132	I J Rogers Rebecca Rogers Nannie Rogers Frank Rogers

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M1	43	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	43	12	9
Daughter	F	W	33	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		
Texas	Alabama	Alabama		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O		F	122			

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1849 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Isaac J. Rogers with the following household on January 29, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
51			234	234	Isaac J. Rogers Rebecca Rogers ____ Goodman Cecil Goodman James Goodman

<u>Relation. of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife			F	W	72	M
Daughter			F	W	48	Wd
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Alabama		Virginia		Alabama	
Texas		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Gen. Farming	Farmer	Oa	201
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca (Judkins) Rogers was born in about 1848 and that Isaac J. Rogers was born in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rebecca Judkins Rogers in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rogers
Rebecca
Judkins
Jan 4, 1849
Jan 21, 1922"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, File 16107, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Mortuary Warrant dated October 12, 1927, by reason of the death of I. J. Rogers on October 7, 1927, in Wells, Cherokee County, Texas:

"Application For Mortuary Warrant

State of Texas)
County of Cherokee)

I, Rube Sessions, do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late Mr. I. J. Rodgers, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 16107 and whose original county was Nacogdoches.

The said pensioner Mr. I. J. Rodgers, died on the 7th day of October, 1927, in the town of Wells, Texas County of Cherokee, Texas.

The pensioner died in the home of Mrs. Nannie Goodwin who was related to the pensioner as Daughter

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the funeral expenses incurred by the said pensioner Mr. I. J. Rodgers.

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as (Friend) only that my postoffice address is wells, Texas

Rube Sessions

Sworn to before me this 12th day of October 1927.

Homer Sessions
Notary Public in and for Cherokee State of
Texas

• • • • •

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of I. J. "Whig" Rogers in Eden Cemetery, Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Rogers
(Whig)
I. J.
Jan 5, 1845
Oct 18, 1927"

The death record of George Jefferson Rogers dated on October 15, 1956, in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as I. J. Rogers and Beckie Judkins and his birth on December 26, 1866, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

(H) 1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins Of
Dallas County, Texas, His Wife
Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins,
And His Descendants

1915 Andrew Lafayette Judkins of Dallas County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Andrew Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Andrew L. Judgkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Vernon Judkins, daughter of Andrew L. Judkins and Elizabeth Brister, on November 2, 1877, in Giddings, Lee County, Texas:

"Name	Vernon Judkins
Sex	Female
Birth Date	2 Nov 1877
Birthplace	Giddings, Lee, Texas, United States
Birthplace (Original)	Giddings, Lee, Tx
Father's Name	Andrew L. Judkins
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Brister
Mother's Sex	Female"

The 1880 Census for Taylor County, Texas, listed A. L. Judkins with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. L Judkins	W	M	27	.	Husband
E. E Judkins	W	F	25	.	Wife
V. D Judkins	W	F	2	.	Daughter
F. A Judkins	W	F	2	.	Daughter
C. G Judkins	W	M	2/12	April	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		House Keeper		
M[S]		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ala	Va	Va
	1	1	Texas	Miss	Miss
	.	.	Texas	Ala	Texas
	.	.	Texas	Ala	Texas
	.	.	Texas	Ala	Texas

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in about 1853 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Scurry County, Texas, listed Anda Judkins with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street Number			
	252	253	Anda Judkins Euphemia Judkins Frank Judkins Vernon Judkins Charley Judkins Arthur Judkins Oscar Judkins Howard Judkins Bernice Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M
son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S
son	W	M	April	1880	20	S
son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S
son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S
son	W	M	March	1890	10	S
daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
24	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
24	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Teacher	0
			Teacher	0
			Farm laborer	5
			Farm laborer	3
			Farm laborer	5
			At School	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	238
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in April 1852 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Ector County, Texas, listed Andrew L. Judkins with the following household on April 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
97			43	45	Andrew L. Judkins Euphemia Judkins Charley Judkins Bernice Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	34	10	7
Son	M	W	30	S	S	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	S	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Texas	Scotland		
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	.	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		Yes	Yes	.
.		Yes	Yes	.
.		Yes	Yes	.
.		Yes	Yes	Yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	10			

This record indicates that Andrew Lafayette Judkins was born in about 1853 and that Euphemia Elizabeth (Brister) Judkins was born in about 1854.

The death record of A. L. Judkins was dated on January 30, 1915, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Death Standard Certificate Of Death Registered No.	530
Place Of Death. County of City of No.	Dallas Dallas Baptist Sanitarium

Full Name	A. L. Judkins
Personal and Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color or Race	White
Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced	married
Date of Birth	Apr. 19, 1852
Age	62 yrs. 9 mos. 11 ds.
Occupation	Farmer & Stockman
Birthplace	Texas
Name of Father	C. G. Judkins
Birthplace of Father	Ala.
Maiden Name of Mother	Miss E. Brister
Birthplace of Mother	Ala
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Dr. O. H. Judkins
Address	State Board of Health, Austin Tex
Filed	Jan 21 1918
Registrar	Emmett B. Sau___(?)
Medical Certificate of Death	
Date of Death	Jan. 30, 1915
I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from Jan 27, 1915, to Jan 30, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Jan 30, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7:00 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Surgical shock
Contributory	
Signed	A. B. Small, M.D. Jan 30, 1915
Address	Dallas Tex.
Length of Residence	
Place of Burial or Removal	Odessa, Tex
Date of Burial	2-1, 1915
Undertaker	Chas. F. Welland Und. Co.
Address	Dallas, Tex."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary, undated and no newspaper listed,
for A. L. Judkins:

"A. L. Judkins Dies

Body Will Be Sent to Odessa for Burial.

A. L. Judkins, aged 62, a prominent farmer and stock raiser at Odessa, Texas,
died yesterday at the Baptist Sanitarium, following a surgical operation. His son,
Dr. O. H. Judkins, of the State Health Department, was with him at the time of
his death. The body is being prepared for shipment by the Charles F. Welland
Undertaking Company, and will be taken to Odessa by Dr. Judkins tonight."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Andrew L. Judkins in the Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas:

"Judkins
Andrew L.
1852 - 1915"

The 1920 Census for Barstow, Ector County, Texas, listed Emma Judkins in the Charles Judkins household on January 19, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 65 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and her marital status as widow.

The 1930 Census for Ector County, Texas, listed Elizabeth Judkins in the Charley Judkins household on April 1, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Elizabeth Euphemia Judkins was dated on December 12, 1935, in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No. 1372

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	El Paso
City or Precinct No.	El Paso, No. 3025 Pershing Drive
Length of residence in city	1 mos.
2. Full Name	Elizabeth Euphemia Judkins
Residence of the Deceased	Odessa Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Andrew L. Judkins
6. Date of Birth	August 25, 1854
7. Age	81 Years 3 Months 17 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	None
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.

11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Giddings, Lee County, Texas
Father	
13. Name	James Wylie Brister
14. Birthplace	Mississippi
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Ann Brewer
16. Birthplace	Mississippi
17. Informant	Mrs. T. R. Burnett
Address	3025 Pershing Drive
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Odessa, Texas
Date	December 13, 1935
19. Undertaker	Barry Hagedon
	Peak-Hagedon Funeral Hme
Address	El Paso, Texas
20. Filed	Dec. 13, 1935
Registrar	A K Powell
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	December 12, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 12/8, 1935, to 12/12, 1935, that I last saw her alive on 12/12, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3:00 P.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Fracture Rt radius
Contributory Causes	Pneumonia Broncho
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	Accident
Date of Injury	Dec. 2, 1935
Where Did Injury Occur	El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas
Specify Whether Injury Occurred	In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury	Fell down cellar stairs
Nature Of Injury	Fracture rt radius
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	T C Liddell
Address	1200 F___(?)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Elizabeth E. Judkins dated December 13, 1935, in The El Paso Times, El Paso, Texas:

"El Pasoan's Mother Dies Of Pneumonia

Mrs. Elizabeth E. Judkins, 81, died yesterday afternoon at the home of a daughter, Mrs. T. R. Burnett, 3025 Pershing Drive. Death was caused by

pneumonia, which developed after Mrs. Judkins fell downstairs last week and broke one of her arms. Funeral services will be held Saturday at Odessa, Texas, the old family home.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Burnett, are another daughter, Mrs. Horace G. Brandon, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; and five sons, Frank A. Judkins, Eastland attorney; Arthur Lee Judkins, Midland; Charles G. Judkins, Odessa; Dr. O. H. Judkins, San Antonio, and Howard Judkins, Pasorobles, Calif.

Mrs. Judkins had been in El Paso one month on a visit to Mrs. Burnett when she died. Her body was taken to the Peak-Hagedon Mortuary."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Euphemia E. Judkins in the Ector County Cemetery, Odessa, Ector County, Texas:

"Judkins
Euphemia E.
1854 - 1935"

(I) 1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins Of
Nacogdoches County, Texas, His Wife
Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1943 Benjamin Clinton Judkins of

Nacogdoches County, Texas, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Benjamin Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Benjamin C. Judkins in the Charles G. Judkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben Judkins in the T. P. Cole household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 25 and born in Texas, indicating a dated of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Elizabeth Rogers in the Clariede Rogers household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as sister, and her

age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. C. Judkins and Mary E. rogers on July 8, 1881, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Name:	B. C. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	8 Jul 1881
Marriage Place:	Nacogdoches, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Mary E. Rogers"

Benjamin Clinton Judkins has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Scurry County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
29	Snyder Road		100	102	Ben C Judkins Isaac G Judkins Will H Judkins Tom P Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	55	WD			
Son	M	W	27	S			
Son	M	W	20	S			
Son	M	W	18	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Virginia	U S		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Occupation			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	EMP
English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	No
		Yes	Yes	No

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	102			

This record indicates that Benjamin Clinton Judkins was born in about 1855 and that Mary Elizabeth (Rogers) Judkins had died before April 26, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Mitchell County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Isaac G. Judkins household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 65 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Marvin Judkins household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 75 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Ben C. Judkins in the Howard M. Judkins household on May 21, 1940, his relationship as father, his age as 85 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ben C. Judkins was dated on January 10, 1943, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

4076

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

City or Precinct No.

Nacogdoches

.

2. Full Name

Ben C. Judkins

Residence of the Deceased

Street No.

City

County

State

.

Cushing

Nacogdoches

Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Widowed

6. Date of Birth

September 16, 1854

7. Age

88 Years 3 Months 24 Days

Occupation

8A. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of

Work	Farmer
8B. Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Douglass, Texas
Father	
10. Name	Charley Judkins
11. Birthplace	Virginia
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Not Known
13. Birthplace	Not Known
Informant	
14. Signature	Marvin Judkins
Address	Cushing, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Friendship Cemetery, Texas
Date	January 11, 1943
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Whitley & Holsomoack
Address	Cushing, Texas
Medical Particulars	
17. Date of Death	January 10, 1943
18. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 8-3, 1942, to 1-10, 1943, I last saw him alive on 1-10, 1943, the death occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 a.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Cancer
Contributory Causes were	.
If Not Due To Disease, Specify Whether:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Occurrence	
Place of Occurrence	
Manner Or Means	
If Related To Occupation Of Deceased, Specify	
Signature	R A Parti__ M.D.
Address	Cushing, Texas
20. File Number	83
File Date	Jan 15, 1943
Signature Of Local Registrar	W D Johnson
Postoffice Address	Cushing, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ben C. Judkins in Friendship Cemetery, Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Father
Ben C. Judkins
Sept. 16, 1854
Jan. 10, 1943
Precious Be Thy Sleep Dear Daddy

Tis Sweet To Speak Thy Name
In Life We Loved You Daddy
In Death We Do The Same
His Children"

The death record of Isaac Gray Judkins dated on October 7, 1974, in Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as Benjamin C. Judkins and Elizabeth Rogers and his birth on August 16, 1882, in Texas.

The death record of Howard Marvin Judkins dated on May 16, 1964, in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, listed his parents as Benjamin Clinton Judkins and Betty Elizabeth Rogers and his birth on June 29, 1885, in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Will Judkins dated on May 20, 1949, in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, listed his parents as Ben Judkins and Bettie Rogers and his birth on April 28, 1889, in Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

The death record of Tom Payne Judkins dated on february 18, 1968, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed his parents as Ben Judkins and Elizabeth Rogers and his birth on December 6, 1891, in Texas.

(J) America J. (Judkins) Burke, Her
Husband C. C. Burke, And Her
Descendants

America J. (Judkins) Burke was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Elizabeth (Baskett) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1860 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed America Judkins in the C. G. Judkins household on July 31, 1860, and her age as 6/12 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed America J. Judkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Charles C. Burk in the Charles C. Thomas household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Texas, 1824-1881, abstracted and

compiled by Pauline Shirley Murrie, listed the marriage of A. J. Judkins and C. C. Burke on February 13, 1879, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"Groom	C. C. Burke
Bride	A. J. Judkins
Date of Ceremony	February 13, 1879
Officiant	D. C. Neel"

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed C. C. Burk with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C C Burk	W	M	18	.	.
A M Burk	W	F	20	.	Wife
Mary A E Burk	W	F	6/12	Dec	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Texas	Tenn	Ala
			Texas	Va	Tenn
			Texas	Texas	Texas

This record indicates that America J. (Judkins) Burke was born in about 1860 and that C. C. Burke was born in about 1862.

The marriage record of C. C. Burke and Mollie Cole was dated on November 27, 1884, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
Nacogdoches County.)

To all who shall see these Presents -- Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of

Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, C. C. Burke and Miss Mollie Cole and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, G. B. Crain Clerk of the County Court of Nacogdoches County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said court, this 27th day of November A.D. 1884

G. B. Crain Clerk.

The State of Texas,)
Nacogdoches County.)

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, Mr. C. C. Burke and Miss Mollie Cole on the 27th day of November 1884

J. M. Rook J.P.

Recorded the 3rd day of February 1885

G. B. Crain Clerk.

Filed November 29th 1884 G. B. Crain, C C N. C"

This record indicates that America J. (Judkins) Burke had died before November 27, 1884.

(K) Thomas A. Judkins

Thomas A. Judkins was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Thomas A. Judkins in the Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

(L) Virginia (Judkins) Davis, Her Husband
George Wesley Davis, And Her
Descendants

Virginia (Judkins) Davis was a daughter of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1870 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Virgina Judkins in the

Charles G. Judgkins household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed Verginia Judkins in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household on June 8, 1880, her relationship to C. G. Judkins as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The marriage record of Virginia Judkins and G. W. Davis was dated on April 28, 1886, in Nacogdoches County, Texas:

"The State of Texas,)
Nacogdoches County.) No 670

To all who shall see these Presents -- Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr G W Davis and Miss Virginia Judkins and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, G. B. Crain Clerk of the County Court of Nacogdoches County, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said court, this 27th day of April A.D. 1886

G. B. Crain Clerk.

The State of Texas,)
Nacogdoches County.)

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, Mr. G W Davis and Miss Virginia Judkins on the 28th day of April 1886

B K King J.P.

Recorded the 10th day of May 1886

G. B. Crain Clerk.

Filed May 3rd 1886 G. B. Crain, C C N. C By W H Crouch Deputy"

The 1900 Census for Silo Tower, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, listed George W. Davis with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location		Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>			

East 2nd Street	207	209	George W Davis Virginia Davis Lucy E Davis Nora Davis Hollin Davis Addie Davis Harley Davis
-----------------------	-----	-----	---

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
14	.	.	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama
14	8	5	Texas	Virginia	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	
			Carpenter	1
			.	.
			At School	9
			.	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Virginia (Judfkins) Davis was born in January 1869 and that George Wesley Davis was born in June 1862.

The 1910 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
21			5	5	George W Davis Virginia Davis Elnora Davis Holland Davis Addie L Davis Gladys Davis

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	24	10	5
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		
Texas	Virginia	Alabama		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	8			

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1868 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed G. W. Davis with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
26		6	6	G. W. Davis Virginia Davis Holland Davis Addie Davis Gladys Davis Juanita Davis Nadine Judkins

<u>Relation.</u> <u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	24	W
Daughter			F	W	22	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Granddaughter			F	W	2	S
Niece			F	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				No	No
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		S. Carolina		South Carolina	
Texas		Virginia		Alabama	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		.		.	
Oklahoma		.		.	
Oklahoma		.		.	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	On Farm	OA	5
yes	none	none	.	.
yes	Farmer	At Home	.	.
yes	none	none	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1869 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		20	20	George W. Davis Virginia Davis

Relation.		Home Data		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R			yes

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	67	M	24	no	yes
F	W	62	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas Texas	South Carolina Virginia	Mississippi Mississippi

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
farmer none	farm .	VVVV .	yes .	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		19

This record indicates that Virginia (Judkins) Davis was born in about 1868 and that George Wesley Davis was born in about 1863.

Oklahoma and Indian Territory, Indian And Pioneer Historical Collection, 1937, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following interview of Virginia (Judkins) Davis on July 31, 1937, in Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma:

"Davis, Virginia 8136
Biography Form
Works Progress Administration
Indian-Pioneer History Project for Oklahoma

Field Worker's name	John F. Daugherty
This report made on (date)	July 31, 1937
1. Name	Mrs. Virginia Davis
2. Post office address	Davis, Oklahoma
3. Residence address	.
4. Date of birth	January 13 1868
5. Name of Father	Charlie Judkins
Place of birth	Virginia
Other information about father	Ship builder mechanic
6. Name of Mother	Katherine Gage
Place of birth	Texas
Other information about mother	.

Field Worker,	John F. Daugherty
Interview with	Sulphur, Oklahoma. Mrs. Virginia Davis,

Davis, Oklahoma.

My father was Charlie Judkins, born in Richmond, Virginia, August 13, 1813. Mother was Katherine Gage Judkins, born in Texas, May 10, 1832. Father was a mechanic and ship builder.

I was born in Texas, January 13, 1868 and was married in Texas, April 20, 1885. My husband, three children and I came to the Territory in a covered wagon, November 1, 1893. It took us sixteen days to come, and such a trip: we had a map to guide us, but the roads were just cow trails much of the way. Sometimes the road on which we were traveling would end abruptly in a large ravine and we would have to retrace our route, perhaps losing a half day.

We had three fine mares, two of which we drove and we led the third. One of these mares had left a colt at the place where we had been living, and about the time we reached Red River the mare broke loose from the rear of the wagon and away she went toward our old home. My husband got on one of the other mares and started after her. he chased her for [missing portion?] saw him and he called her back.

We had a coop on the back of the wagon in which we had twelve hens. Late each evening we would let these hens out, feed and water them and let them remain outside their coop until roosting time. We never traveled on Sunday; we always camped on Saturday night and stayed in this same place until Monday morning.

We crossed Red River on a ferryboat, pulled by a cable at South Bend Ferry near Thackerville. We had been having trouble to find feed for our horses and when we got across the river, found grass waist high and it was a relief to find something for our horses to graze on.

We settle at Silo on the edge of Twelve Mile Prairie in the Chickasaw Nation. My husband found a house to build soon after we stopped here and we were all happy to be in this land of plenty. We had plenty of sorghum molasses, corn bread and meat of wild animals. There were many wild hogs here, but they were not fat. My husband used to say if we killed a hog we had to get out and run a rabbit down to get grease to fry the hog.

Quails came through our yard and ate with the chickens. Wolves chased our dogs into the house many times. One nights terrible rain storm came and washed our stick and dirt chimney into the room where we were sleeping. It fell in a heap and we could see outdoors through the hole where the chimney had been. It rained so hard that the creek got "up" and water was deep enough for our cows to swim in. Our food was all washed away and we had nothing to eat for two days.

My husband became ill during our first year here and we were without food

again. In those days people were very thoughtful and a neighbor came one evening, bringing a good supply of food. In a few days his wife became ill and then I returned his kindness by taking care of her.

The first Spring we were here the wild strawberries were plentiful. I like them so much and we went berry hunting one day and found about a gallon, and when we were about a mile from home we found some large wild strawberries in a thicket. We couldn't get those and we went on home. That night I got up while I was asleep, went to the thicket, ate all the berries there and returned to my bed without waking.

The next morning my feet were full of briars and I had strawberry juice all over my face. I didn't remember about my trip to the berry patch but when I went to look at it, the berries had all been picked.

When we wanted to milk a cow we ran her into our horse lot, roped her, and I got in the shed and held the rope through the cracks while my husband milked her. We kept about three cows all the time. They belonged to a ranch near us and the ranch men gave us permission to milk as many as we wanted. The cows were not hard train and when they went dry, we turned them back on the range and drove in some fresh ones.

One night one of our horses disappeared and we looked for her everywhere but she could not be found. One day my husband found her, plowing in a nearby field. He claimed her and said the man who was plowing admitted that he had stolen her.

We moved to Tishomingo and lived in a cellar, dug in a bank. It was covered with ducking, soaked in linseed oil, to keep it from leaking when it rained. The walls were canvassed and this made it a very warm place in which to live.

We greatly enjoyed watching the full blood Indians during the period of enrollment each year. The town was full of Indians during this time. The period lasted about ten days or two weeks. All children born since the last enrollment period were brought to town and put on the Indian rolls. This entitled each child to draw money when the payments were made to that tribe. Of course, the parents of these children were eager for them to be placed on the rolls for it meant that the parents would receive more money when the payments were made, to the town was always crowded with Indians at this time. Those little papooses sat on their mother's backs and I never saw one cry. They were the best behaved children I ever saw. This enrollment ceased March 4, 1906.

When the Dawes Commission was appointed about 1900 to make the rolls for the allotment of land to the Five Civilized Tribes, they used those enrollments to make their rolls.

One day a tent show came to town and some drunken Indians rode up and down

the street, shooting, and splashing mud. The manager decided that this was no place for his show and they moved before time for their performance to start.

There was no schools near us when we first came here, and I was determined that my children should not grow up in ignorance so I organized a school and taught in one room of my house for two years so that my children could go to school. I had about twenty pupils and they paid tuition. It was not always paid in money. I took whatever the children had to offer.

I had one pupil whose father was a dry goods peddler. He refused to pay for his child's education. One day I went to his house to collect. He was not at home but his wife gave me goods for the tuition he owed. I took the goods and went home. The next day the peddler came after the goods. I persuaded him to pay what he owed me and I returned his goods. That was the only trouble I had collecting.

I am the mother of ten children and have reared eight orphan children, also."

The 1940 Census for Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, listed George W. Davis in the J. W. Hawkins household on April 3, 1840, his relationship as father in law, his age as 77 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his marital status as widower.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Virginia J. Davis and George W. Davis in Green Hill Cemetery, Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma:

"Davis	
Mother	Father
Virginia J.	George W.
1868 - 1939	1862 - 1953"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Virginia (Judkins) Davis and George Wesley Davis:

"Virginia Jane Judkins Davis	
Birth	13 Jan 1868
	Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA
Death	18 Aug 1939 (aged 71)
	Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial	Green Hill Cemetery
	Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID	41180632

Virginia Jane JUDKINS

Birth: 1-13-1868 in Nacogdoches, TX

Death: 6-1939 in Davis, OK

Married: George Wesley DAVIS b: 7-18-1862 in Nacogdoches, TX

Children:

Elnora DAVIS b: 7-14-1893 in Coleman Co., TX

George Wesley Davis

Birth	18 Jul 1862 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA
Death	25 Jan 1953 (aged 90) Murray County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial	Green Hill Cemetery Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID	41180584

George Wesley DAVIS

Birth: 7-18-1862 in Nacogdoches, TX

Death: 2-25-1953 in Murray Co., OK

Married: Virginia Jane JUDKINS b: 1-13-1868 in Nacogdoches, TX

Children:

Elnora DAVIS b: 7-14-1893 in Coleman Co., TX"

The death record of Lucy Agnes Clark dated on March 21, 1972, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, listed her parents as G. W. Davis and Virginia Judkins and her birth on January 23, 1887, in Texas.

The death record of Holland DeWitt Davis dated on July 9, 1975, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, listed his parents as George Wesley David and Virginia Judkins and his birth on April 29, 1895, in Coleman County, Texas.

(M) 1912 James M. Judkins Of Las Animas
County, Colorado, His Wife Ida Mabel
(Manning) Judkins, And His
Descendants

1912 James M. Judkins of Las Animas County, Colorado, was a son of Charles G. Judkins and Jane Catherine (Solomon) (Gage) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Charles G.⁶)

The 1880 Census for Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed James Judkins in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household on June 8, 1880, his relationship to C. G. Judkins as son, and his age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of J. M. Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning was daated on July 8, 1900, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Marriage Record.

The State Of Texas,)
County Of Grayson.)

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, ordained or licensed minister, Jewish rabbi or Justice of the Peace of Grayson County --
Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between J M Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning and make due return to the Clerk of said Court within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1900

L M Tuck Clerk.
By G S Dickerman Deputy.

I, D. R. Robinson do certify that on the 8th day of July 1900, I united in Marriage Mr. J. M. Judkins and Ida Mabel Manning the parties above named.

Witness my hand, this 8th day of July 1900

D. R. Robinson
Baptist Minister"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James M.

Judkins in 1909 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name: James M Judkins
 Residence Year: 1909
 Street Address: 629 Tillotson
 Residence Place: Trinidad, Colorado, USA
 Occupation: Barber
 Publication Title: Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1909"

The 1910 Census for Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, listed James M. Judkins with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
83	Pine Street	629	53	53	James M Judkins Ida Judkins Pauline Judkins Madeline Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	36	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	9	2	2
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Virginia	Virginia		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Texas	Texas	Indiana		
Texas	Texas	Indiana		

Occupation			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	None	.	.
English	Barber	Own Shop	OA
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		.	.	Yes
		.	.	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James Judkins was born in about 1874 and that Ida Mabel (Manning) Judkins was born in about 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James M. Judkins in 1910 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	James M Judkins
Residence Year:	1910
Street Address:	629 Tillotson
Residence Place:	Trinidad, Colorado, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Publication Title:	Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1910"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed James M. Judkins in 1912 in Trinidad, Colorado, and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	James M Judkins
Residence Year:	1912
Street Address:	400 University 90
Residence Place:	Trinidad, Colorado, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Publication Title:	Trinidad, Colorado, City Directory, 1912"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of James Judkins dated on December 20, 1912, and published in the Eastern Colorado Times, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado:

"James Judkins, a barber, died from tuberculosis in a hospital at Trinidad, and his wife lies on a bed in the same institution near death from the same disease."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James M. Judkins in the Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"James M
Judkins
1873 - 1912"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Ida M. Judkins in the Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado:

"Ida M.
Wife Of
J. M. Judkins
1880 - 1913"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Julia Pauline Garcia as the daughter of James M. Judkins and Ida

M. Manning and her birth on March 22, 1900 in Seagoville, Texas.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed Madline Judkins in the G. W. Davis and Virginia Davis household on January 2, 1920, her relationship as niece, and her age as 17 and born in Texas. As set forth above, this was the household of Virginia (Judkins) Davis and the identification of Madeline Judkins as her niece identifies Madeline's father James M. Judkins as Virginia's brother and a son of Charles G. Judkins and also as the same person as the James Judkins listed in the 1880 Census in the F. J. Judkins and C. G. Judkins household.

(III) Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad And Her
Husband Joseph H. Jarrad

Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

The marriage record of Ann J. Judkins, daughter of Rebecca Judkins, and Joseph H. Jarrad was dated on January 11, 1836, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	January 11, 1836
Name of Husband	Joseph H. Jarrad
Name of Wife	Ann J. Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	Rebecca Judkins, mother
Security And Witnesses	William Harrison Jr.
Minister	."

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrad with the following household:

<u>Names of</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Persons</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joseph H. Jarrad	1	20-30	1	50-60
			1	20-30
			1	15-20

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	36-55	2	24-36
				1	24-36	1	10-24
				4	10-24	1	0-10
				2	0-10		

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
16		8				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>public charge</u>	<u>private charge</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Joseph H. Jarrad was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrod with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph H. Jarrod	36	M	.	Farmer	3800
Ann J. Jarrod	34	F	.	.	.
Thomas J. Wiser	4	M	.	.	200
Joseph B. Little	23	M	.	Overseer	.
Orlando F Parker	25	M	.	Physician	1000
John N. Hargrave	24	M	B	Laborer	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			1	

This record indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was born in about 1816 and that Joseph H. Jarrad was born in about 1814.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Joseph H. Jarrad with the following household on August 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph H. Jarrad	46	M	.	Farmer	5000
Ann J Jarrod	43	F	.	.	.
Thomas J Wiser	14	M	.	.	500
William Hamlin	10	M	B	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
10,000	Virginia		.		
.	Virginia		.		
9,000	Virginia		1		
.	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad was born in about 1817 and that Joseph H. Jarrad was born in about 1814.

Neither Joseph H. Jarrad nor Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The absence of any listing of children in the census records indicates that Ann J. (Judkins) Jarrad and Joseph H. Jarrad probably had no children.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Ann Jarratt in the Jno. D. Owen household on June 24, 1880, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1815, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ann J. Jarratt was dated on August 29, 1884, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Line numbered.	312
Name In Full.	Ann J Jarratt
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	29 Augst
Place Of Death.	Liberty St.
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Malarial fever
Age.	64
Name Of Parents.	Judkins
Where Born.	Sussex Co
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Widow
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of death.	H G Leigh
Designation of informant.	Physician"

(IV) Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom, Her
Husband John A. Newsom, And Her
Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

The marriage record of Elizabeth M. Judkins, daughter of Frederick J. Judkins, and John A. Newsom was dated on February 16, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	February 16, 1839
Name of Husband	John A. Newsom
Name of Wife	Elizabeth M. Judkins 23 years of age
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	Frederick J. Judkins, father
Security And Witnesses	Joshua Grizzard
Minister	."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Elizabeth M. Judkins and John A. Newsom on February 26, 1839, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	John A Newsom
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Elizabeth M Judkins
Name:	Elizabeth M Judkins
Gender:	Female
Age:	23
Birth Date:	1816
Marriage Date:	26 Feb 1839
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	234"

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Elizabeth Newsom as her niece:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do

make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

....

4th. I give to the children of my niece Elizabeth Newsom and to their heirs forever all that part of the Estate of John Judkins dec'd which I purchased of John A. Newsom.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness

Fanny B. Judkins

J. T. J. Mason

Martha Ann Grave

Frances D Briggs

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded;

...."

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John A. Newson with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John A Newson	46	M	.	Farmer	
Elizabeth M Newson	26	F	.		
David R Newson	7	M	.		
Mary A. E. Newson	6	F	.		
Robert S. Newson	4	M	.		
Francis M Newson	2	M	.		
Andrew Brown	16	M	B		
Mary Brown	19	F	M		

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1824 and that John A. Newsom was born in about 1804.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John A. Newsom with the following household on August 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John A Newsom	55	M		Farmer	
Elizabeth Newsom	44	F			
Richard Newsom	16	M			
Mary A Newsom	14	F			
Robert S Newsom	13	M			
Francis M Newsom	11	M			
Nathl. N Newsom	9	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1816 and that John A. Newsom was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Newsom with the

following household on August 31, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Newsom	54	F	W	Farmer	
Robert Newsom	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Nathaniel Newsom	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

.
1
.

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom was born in about 1816. The absence of John A. Newsom from the household indicates that he probably died before August 31, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Newsom in the James W. C. Walton household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as wife's mother, her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1810, and her occupation as unemployed.

The death record of Annie E. Walton dated on February 6, 1920, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as John Newsom and Elizabeth Judkins and his birth on November 13, 1844, in Virginia.

The death record of Robert Simmons Newsome dated on April 9, 1921, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as John A. Newsom and Mary Elizabeth Judkins and his birth on December 31, 1847, in Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of F. M. Newsom dated on October 14, 1930, in Brunswick County, Virginia, listed his parents as John Newsome and Miss Judkins and his age as

78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom were the following:

- 1) David Richard Newsom, born in about 1842 or 1843 or on August 29, 1844, or in about 1845 in Southampton County, Virginia,
- 2) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton, born on November 13, 1844, or in about 1845 or 1846 in Virginia,
- 3) Robert Simmons Newsom, born in about 1846 or on December 31, 1847, or in about 1849 in Southampton County, Virginia,
- 4) Francis Marion Newsom, born in about 1848 or 1849 or on September 20 1852, or in about 1853 in Sussex County, Virginia, and
- 5) Nathaniel N. Newsom, born in about 1851 or 1854 in Virginia.

(A) David Richard Newsom, His Wife Ellen
V. (Wyche) Newsom, And His
Descendants

David Richard Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Mary Elizabeth⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed David R. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Richard Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org and from www.fold3.com, listed David R. Newsom as a Private in Company C, 13th Virginia, Cavalry, in the Civil War and that he enlisted on March 1, 1862, was present through August 1863, was sent to the infirmary in September or October 1863, was present in December 1863 through August 1864, was absent sick in December 1864, was paroled on April 15, 1865, in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of D. R. Newsom and Ellen V. Wyche on May 22, 1866, in Greensville County,

Virginia:

"Name: D.R. Newsom
 Gender: Male
 Marital Status: Single
 Age: 22
 Birth Date: 1844
 Birth Place: Southampton Co., VA.
 Father: Jno A. Newsom
 Mother: Mary E.
 Spouse: Ellen V. Wyche
 Gender: Female
 Marital Status: Single
 Age: 16
 Birth Date: 1850
 Birth Place: Greenville Co., VA.
 Father: Geo B. Wyche
 Mother: Rebecca Jane
 Marriage Date: 22 May 1866
 Marriage Place: Greenville, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 31707
 Reference ID: p 86"

The 1870 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed David R. Newson with the following household on July 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David R Newson	26	M	W	Farmer	3045
Ellen V Newson	20	F	W	Keeping House	
Edward H Newson	2	M	W	.	
Cora L Newson	1	F	W	.	
Francis M Newson	20	M	W	Farm laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
580	Va				.
	Va				.
	Va				.
	Va				.
	Va				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that David Richard Newsom was born in about 1844 and that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in about 1850.

The birth record of Anna W. Newsome, daughter of D. R. and Ellen Newsome, was dated on April 16, 1875, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	12
Date Of Birth.	April 16 [1875]
Name Of Child, If Named.	Anna W
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place Of Birth.	Greenville
Father's Name In Full.	D. R. Newsome
Father's Occupation.	Sheriff
Father's Residence.	Greenville
Mother's Name In full.	Ellen Newsome
How many at birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving information of Birth.	Father
Relation of Informant to person born.	."

The birth record of Wyche Newsome, son of D. R. and E. V. Newsome, was dated on March 7, 1878, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	77
Date Of Birth.	March 7" [1878]
Name Of Child, If Named.	Wyche
White.	1

Colored.
 Sex. Male
 Born. Alive
 Place Of Birth. Greenville
 Father's Name In Full. D. R. Newsome
 Father's Occupation. Sheriff
 Father's Residence. Greenville
 Mother's Name In full. E. V. Newsome
 How many at birth. 1
 Deformity, Or Any Circumstance
 Of Interest. .
 Sources Of Information.
 Name of Person giving
 information of Birth.
 Relation of Informant to
 person born. Father"

The 1880 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed David R. Newsom with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David R Newsom	W	M	35	.	.
Ellen V Newsom	W	F	30	.	Wife
Edward H Newsom	W	M	12	.	Son
Cora L Newsom	W	F	10	.	Daughter
Richard W Newsom	W	M	8	.	Son
Sarah E Newsom	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Annie W Newsom	W	F	4	.	Daughter
John W Newsom	W	M	2	.	Son
Mary E Newsom	W	F	1/12	May	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		At School		
.		At School		
.		At School		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			North Carolina	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that David Richard Newsom was born in about 1845 and that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in about 1850.

The birth record of David R. Newsome, son of D. R. Newsome and Ellen V. Newsome, was dated on May 29, 1885, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within Greenville County, Hicksford District, Jno. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1885

Line Numbered.	29
Date Of Birth.	May 29 1885
Name Of Child, If Named.	David R. Newsome
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greenville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	D. R. Newsome
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Greenville
Mother's Name In Full.	Ellen V. Nesome
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	D. R. Newsome
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

The death record of David Robert Newsome, son of D. R. Newsome and E. V.

Newsome, was dated on January 19, 1893, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.

Within Greenville County, _____ District, Thos. P. Newsome, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1893.

Line Numbered.	21
Name In Full.	David Robert Newsome
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Date Of Death.	Jany. 19 1893
Place Of Death.	Greenville
Name Of Disease Or Cause Of Death.	Pneumonia
Age.	7 years
Names Of Parents.	D. R. & E. V. Newsome
Where Born.	Greenville
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	.
Sources Of Information.	.
Name of person giving information of death.	D. R. Newsome
Designation of informant	Father"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of D. R. Newsome on July 20, 1896, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Name:	D R Newsome
Birth Date:	abt 1842
Birth Place:	Greenville, Virginia
Death Date:	20 Jul 1896
Death Place:	Greenville, Virginia
Death Age:	54
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	J. Newsome
Mother Name:	May Newsome
FHL Film Number:	2056981"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David R. Newsom in the Round Hill
Cemetery, Greenville County, Virginia:

"David R. Newsom
Born
Aug. 29, 1844
Died
Aug. 9, 1896

He was a kind, affectionate husband a fond father a friend to all"

The 1900 Census for Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Ellen V. Newsom with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
House Street Number			
	148	167	Ellen V. Newsom Mary Newsom Fannie Newsom Henry Newsom

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>
				<u>employed</u>
			Clerk	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Ellen V. (Wyche) Newsom was born in April 1850.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ellen V. Wyche Newsom in Round Hill Cemetery, Greensville County, Virginia:

"Ellen V. Wyche
Wife of
David R. Newsom
Born
Apr. 19, 1850
Died
Jan. 17, 1908
She was a kind, affectionate
wife a fond mother a friend
to all"

The death record of Annie Wyche Vick dated on March 1, 1946, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed her parents as Richard Newsome and Ellen Wyche and her birth on April 16, 1876, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary N. Rothschild dated on September 3, 1946, in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, listed her parents as David Richard Newsome and Ellen V. Wyche and her birth on May 27, 1880, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia.

(B) Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton,
Her Husband James Watkins Cook
Walton, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton

was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Mary Elizabeth⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. E. Newson in the John A. Newson household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

53rd Virginia Infantry And 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry, by G. Howard Gregory, stated the following regarding James Watkins Cook Walton:

"5th Battalion

.....

Walton, James W. C.: No occupation. Enl. 5/4/61 at Hicksford; Pvt. Co. B & then Co. F. Present thru 4/30/62.

.....

53rd Virginia Infantry

.....

Walton, James Watkins: Cook. Enl. 5/4/61 at Hicksford; Pvt. 5th Bn. Detailed as teamster 1/62. Trans. to Co. F9/62. Prom. to Cpl. 1/18/63. AWOL 10/7/63 to 10/19/63. 19 days pay deducted. POW at Five Forks 4/1/65. Sent to City Point & then to Point Lookout 4/6/65. Took oath there & released 6/22/65. Res. Greenville Col; dark complex., black hair, hazel eyes, 5' 6¼".

The marriage record of Mary Ann Eliza Newsom and James W. C. Walton was dated on April 22, 1869, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"State Of North Carolina)
Northampton County)

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace of said County:

You, or any of you, are hereby authorized and licensed to celebrate and solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between James W. C. Walton, son of Evin Walton and Emily Walton, and Mary Ann Eliza Newsom, daughter of John A. Newsom and Mary Elizabeth Newsom of said County, and join them together as

man and wife.

Witness, William T. Buxton, Register of Deeds for said County, at office in Jackson this nineteenth day of April in the Ninety third year of American Independence, A. D. 1869

Wm T. Buxton Register"

The 1870 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed James W. C. Walton with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James W C Walton	28	M	W	Farmer	2000
Mary Walton	25	F	W	Keeping House	
Emily Walton	8/12	F	W	.	
Anne Robinson	41	F	M	Domestic Servant	
Cary Robinson	14	F	M	Farm Laborer	
Ella Robinson	16	F	M	Domestic Servant	
Joshua Robinson	12	M	M	Domestic Servant	
Cinderllse(?) Robinson	10	F	M	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Alabama	.			.
	Va	.			.
	Va	Nov			.
	Va	.			1
	Va	.			1
	Va	.			1
	Va	.			1
	Va	.			1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845 and that James Watkins Cook Walton was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed James W. C. Walton with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James W. C. Walton	W	M	45		.
Ann E Walton	W	F	36		Wife
Elizabeth E Walton	W	F	10		Daughter
Isaac H. Walton	W	M	9		Son
John J Walton	W	M	7		Son
Daisey M Walton	W	F	5		Daughter
George W Walton	W	M	2		Son
Mary E Newsom	W	F	70		Wifes mother
Robert S Newsom	W	M	30		Wifes mother Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		At Home		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
Wid		Unemployed		
S		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Alabama	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Ala	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Ala	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Ala	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Ala	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Ala	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1844 and that James W. C. Walton was born in about 1835.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of James Watkins Cook Walton dated April 25, 1900, for a pension in right of his services in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Application Of Soldier, Sailor Or Marine For A Pension.

I, James Watkins Cook Walton, a native of the State of Alabama and now a citizen of Virginia, resident at Manchester in the county of Chesterfield in said State of Virginia, and who was a soldier from the State of Virginia, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines disabled in the war between the States, and" approved March 7, 1900. And I do solemnly swear that, while in the discharge of my duty in the service of the Confederate States as a member of Company F 53rd Regiment of Virginia Infantry on or about the ____ day of ____, 18__, I was wounded in the battle of ____ and that from the effects of such wound I was disabled, as follows: ____ and that by reason of such wound and disability I am now entitled to receive, under said Act, the sum of Thirty dollars, annually. . . .

I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1st. What is the applicant's age? Ans. I am 63

2d. In what battle or comat, or under what circumstances, was the applicant wounded? Ans. not wounded

3d. What was the precise nature of the wound received? Ans.

4th. What limb, if any, did the applicant lose by reason of said wound? Ans. What eye, if any, did he lose? Ans.

5th. If no limb or eye lost, what is the precise nature of the disability? Ans. Paralysis of spinal column

(a) Is it partial? and, if so, to what extent does it disable him from manual labor? Ans. Totally disabled

Given under my hand, this 25th day of April, 1900.

Witness T. P. Pettigrew

his
James Watkins Cook X Walton
mark

I, T. P. Pettigrew, a Notary Public for the City of Manchester in the State of Virginia do certify that James Watkins Cook Walton, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my county (or city) aforesaid, and having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, he, the said James Watkins Cook Walton, made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand, this 25th day of April 1900.

T. P. Pettigrew N.P.

In the Corporation or Hustings Court of the City of Manchester on the 4th day of May 1900..

The application of James Watkins Cook Walton for a Pension, with the certificate of the Chairman of the Confederate Pension Board of the City of Manchester, that it has been approved by said Board thereon endorsed, was presented to Court; and the Clerk of this Court is directed to certify a copy of this over to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

E. Da Val Clerk

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. C. Walton in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"James W. C. Walton
Born March 12, 1840
Died May 13, 1900"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for James W. Walton dated May 15, 1900, from The Times, Richmond, Virginia:

"James W. Walton
1840 - May 113, 1900

Mr. Jas. W. Walton, for many months a great sufferer, died at his residence, No. 1914 Bainbridge Street, Sunday at 1 P.M., aged 60 years. Mr. Walton has been confined at his home for about two years with an aggravated trouble, from which he never received an relief. During nine years that he has been living in the city he made many friends, who will be pained to hear of his death. Mr. Walton moved here from Alabama, and leaves a widow and seven children - four sons

and three daughters. He was a member of R. E. Lee Camp, Confederate Veterans, from which was sent a detail to attend the funeral and act as pallbearers. The funeral took place from his late home yesterday at 3:30 o'clock, conducted by Rev. A. J. Berryman. The burial was made in Oakwood.

The Times, Richmond, Va.
Tuesday, May 15, 1900"

The 1900 Census for Manchester, Chesterfield County, Virginia, listed A. E. Walton with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street	Number			
Bainbridge St	1914	166	188	A E Walton Irvin Walton Daisy Walton Wyche Walton Peter Walton Bell Walton

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd
Son	W	M	Sep	1875	24	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			House Keeper	0	.
			Trunk Maker	0	.
			Day Laborer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Day Laborer	0	.
			At School	.	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in November 1844.

The 1910 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Annie E. Walton with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
65	Bainbridge St	1714	29	32	Annie E. Walton Daisy M. Walton Peter S Walton

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	65	Wd.		8	5
Daughter	F	W	30	S		.	.
Son	M	W	28	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA
English	Packer	Tobacco Factory	W
English	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Fitting	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
yes	14	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Annie E. Walton with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
94	Bainbridge Street	1719	130	165	Annie E. Walton Daisy M. Walton Peter W. Walton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	75	Wd.
daughter			F	W	42	S
Son			M	W	30	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

<u>Occupation</u>				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Packer	Tobacco factory	W	
yes	Carpenter	House	W	

This record indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth (Newsom) Walton was born in about 1845.

The death record of Annie E. Walton was dated on February 6, 1920, in
Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	
Registered No.	372
1. Place of Death	
County of	
District or Town or City of	Richmond
2. Full Name	Annie E. Walton
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. W. C. Walton
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 13 1844
7. Age	75 Years 2 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	At Home
9. Birthplace	Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Newsom
11. Birthplace of Father	Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Judkins
13. Birthplace of Mother	Va.
14. Informant	H. I. Walton
Address	So. Richmond
15. Filed	Feb 7, 1920
Local Registrar	R W White
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 6 1920
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 12, 1919, to Feb 6, 1920, that I last saw her alive on Feb 4, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cardio Renal Vascular Dis
Contributory	.
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	Buker(?) T. J., M.D.

Address	2/6, 1920
19. Place of Burial or Removal	1300 Porter St
Date of Burial	Oakwood
20. Undertaker	Feb. 8 1920
Address	B. H. Morrisett & Sons
	City"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie E. Walton in Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia:

"Annie E. Walton
Born Nov. 13, 1844
Died Feb. 6, 1920"

The death record of Henry Isaac Walton dated on March 21, 1931, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsome and his birth on May 16, 1872, in Virginia.

The death record of Peter W. Walton dated on February 20, 1948, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsome and his birth on November 12, 1881, in Greenville County, Virginia.

The death record of Elizabeth Emily Gibbs dated on december 19, 1954, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James I. Walton and Annie E. Newsome and her birth on January 29, 1870, in Virginia.

The death record of Daisy Maria Walton dated on September 6, 1958, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James W. C. Walton and Annie Newsom and her birth on October 23, 1977, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Belle Walton Jewett dated on November 17, 1970, in Richmond, Virginia, listed her parents as James Watkins Cook Walton and Annie Elizabeth Newsom and her birth on March 18, 1888, in Virginia.

(C) Robert Simmons Newsom

Robert Simmons Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Mary Elizabeth⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newson in the John A. Newson household and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rober Newsom in the Elizabeth Newsom household on August 31, 1870, and his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the James W. C. Walton household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as wife's mother's son, his age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farmer.

Robert Simmons Newsom has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsom in the Joseph T. Stark household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 61 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Robert S. Newsome in the William H. Flowers household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as cousin, his age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm help.

The death record of Robert Simmons Newsome was dated on april 9, 1921, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	9231
Registration District No.	912
Registered No.	7
1. Place of Death	
County of	Sussex
District or Town or City of	Henry
2. Full Name	Robert Simmons Newsome
Residence	Gray, Va
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Single .
6. Date of Birth	1847 December 31st
7. Age	73 Years 3 Months 8 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Laborer
9. Birthplace	Southampton Co, Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John A Newsom
11. Birthplace of Father	Southampton Co, Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Elizabeth Judkins
13. Birthplace of Mother	Sussex County, Va
14. Informant	E C. Flowers
Address	Yale
15. Filed	April, 19__
Local Registrar	C
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 9th 1921
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 26, 1921, to April 9, 1921, that I last saw him alive on April 9, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Valvular disease of heart
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	Joel Crawford April 10, 1921
Address	Yale, Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Plumas(?) Farm
Date of Burial	April 1921
20. Undertaker	Julan(?) Rigman(?)
Address	Yale"

(D) Francis Marion Newsom, His Wife
Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom, And His
Descendants

Francis Marion. Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Mary Elizabeth⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Francis M. Newson in the John A. Newson household and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of

birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Francis Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Francis M. Newsom in the David R. Newson household on July 10, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Francis M. Newson and Mattie S. Lucy was dated on February 21, 1877, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Time of Marriage,	1877 Feby 21st
Place of Marriage,	Brunswick County
Full Names of Parties Married,	Francis M. Newson & Mattie S. Lucy
Age of Husband,	25 years
Age of Wife,	19 years
Condition of Husband,	Single
Condition of Wife,	Single
Place of Husband's Birth,	Sussex County
Place of Wife's Birth,	Brunswick County
Place of Husband's Residence,	Greensville County
Place of Wife's Residence,	Brunswick County
Names of Husband's Parents,	John A & Elizabeth M.
Names of Wife's Parents,	Saml K & Martha
Occupation of Husband,	Farmer

Given under my hand this 14th day of Feby, 1877.

E. R. Turnbull Jr. D. Clerk

Time of Marriage,	1877 Feby 21st
Name of Minister performing Ceremony.	J. C. Bailey"

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Frank Newsome with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Frank Newsome	W	M	27		.
Mattie S Newsome	W	F	22		Wife
Minnie T Newsome	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--

Farmer
Keeping House
.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------------

Virginia	Va	Va
Virginia	Va	Va
Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1853 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1858.

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1874-1879, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mary Newsom, daughter of F. M. and Mattie Newsom, on May 9, 1883, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Newsom
Birth Date:	9 May 1883
Race:	W
Sex:	F (Female)
Father:	F.M.
Mother:	Mattie
Page:	367 "

The birth record of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, son of F. M. Newsom and M. S. Newsom, was dated on January 14, 1889, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Brunswick County, No. 1 District, J. B. Mallory, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_

Line Numbered.	204
Date Of Birth.	Jan 14th
Name Of Child, If Named.	Norwood Nathaniel Newsom
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Brunswick
Father's Name In Full, If Child	

Be Born In Wedlock.	T. M. Newsom
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	M. S. Nesome
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	None
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	F. M. Newsome
Relation of informant to person born	Father

State of Virginia
County of Brunswick, to-wit:

This is to certify, that I, J. Haskins Rogers, a Notary Public in and for the County of Brunswick, State of Virginia, have seen personally, the record of birth of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, made in the family Bible of his parents F. M. Newsom and Mattie S. Newsom, and hereby certify that the correct name as shown therein is Norwood Nathaniel Newsom -- The entry being written as follows: "Norwood Nathaniel son of F. M. & M. S. Newsom was born Jan. 14th 1889."

J. Haskins Rogers
Notary Public"

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1896, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lavinia Newsom, daughter of F. M. and Mattie Newsom, on December 3, 1891:

"Name:	Lavinia Newsom
Birth Date:	3 Dec 1891
Race:	W
Sex:	F (Female)
Father:	F.M.
Mother:	Mattie
Page:	492"

Brunswick County, Virginia, Births, 1880-1896, also listed the birth of F. S. Newsom, son of F. M. and M. S. Newsom, on Mar 27, 1894:

"Name:	F. S. Newsom
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1894
Race:	W
Sex:	M (Male)
Father:	F.M.

Mother: M. S.
Page: 538"

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Francis M. Newsom as postmaster of
Sturgeonville, Brunswick County, Virginia, on September 30, 1896:

"Name: Francis M Newsom
Post Office Location: Sturgeonville, Brunswick, Virginia
Appointment Date: 30 Sep 1896
Volume #: 80
Volume Year Range: 1891-1930"

His successor Wesley C. Lucy was appointed on April 20, 1899.

The 1900 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newson with
the following household on June 28, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	200	211	Frank M Newson Mattie S Newson Mary E Newson Ophelia S Newson Norvod N Newson Lavin A Newson Francis S Newson Garland E Newson Hamner E Newson

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1883	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Jany	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S
Son	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S
Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
23	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
23	11	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	5
			Farm Laborer	5
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	162
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in September 1852 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in September 1857.

The 1910 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newsom with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
66			50	50	Frank M. Newsom Mattie S. Newsom Lavinia A Newsom Frank M Newsom Hamner E. Newsom Garland E. Newsom Sam H. Newsom

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	M1	32	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	32	12	9
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Inspector	Lumber	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	46			

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1852 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1856.

The 1920 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed F. M. Newson with the following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
36	Petersbug Plank Road	291	294	F. M Newson Mattie S Newson Samuel H Newson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	67	M
wife			F	W	60	M
Son			M	W	19	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	275
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Home farm	.	

This record indicates that Frank Marion Newsom was born in about 1853 and that Mattie S. (Lucy) Newsom was born in about 1860.

The death record of Mattie Newsome was dated on February 13, 1922, in Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 7947

Registration District No. 121
Registered No. 8

1. Place of Death
County of Brunswick
Magisterial District of Sturgeon
City of Warfield

2. Full Name Mrs Mattie Newsome
Residence .
Length of Residence .

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex woman
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	F. M. Newsome
6. Date of Birth	Sept 16 1857
7. Age	64 Years 5 Months . Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	House work
9. Birthplace	Warfield Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Sam K. Lucy
11. Birthplace of Father	Brunswick Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Martha Borseaux Hardaway
13. Birthplace of Mother	Brunswick Co Va
14. Informant	Nat Newsome
Address	Lawrenceville Va
15. Filed	Mch 3, 19__
Registrar	R. A. Rany
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Fby 13 1922
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1921 to Feb 13, 1922, that I last saw her alive on 13, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:15 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Sclerosis of end.
Contributory	Nephritis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	
Signed	R H Manson, M. D.
Address	__, 19__
19. Place of Burial or Removal	McKinney, Va.
Date of Burial	Near Warfield, Va
20. Undertaker	Feb 14 1922
Address	Lawrenceville Furniture Co
	Lawrenceville Va

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie S. Newsom in Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Mother
 Mattie S. Newsom
 Sept. 16, 1857
 Feb. 13, 1922
 She was a kind and
 affectionate wife,
 A fond mother and a
 friend to all."

The 1930 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Frank M. Newsom in the

Ophelia S. Gibbs household on October 14, 1930, his relationship as boarder, his age as 77 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of F. M. Newsome was dated on October 14, 1930, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	22918
Registration District No.	122a
Registered No.	5
1. Place of Death	
County of	Brunswick
Magisterial District o	Red Oak
2. Full Name	F. M. Newsome Sr
(A) Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widower
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	.
6. Date of Birth	.
7. Age	78 Years . Months . Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farming
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Virginia
Father	
13. Name	John Newsome
14. Birthplace	Virginia
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Miss Judkins
16. Birthplace	Virginia
17. Informant	N. N. Newsom
Address	Lawrenceville, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Near Warfield Va
Date	10 - 25, 1930
19. Undertaker	Lawrenceville Furniture Co.
Address	Lawrenceville, Va.

20. Filed	Nov 4 1930
Registrar	Mrs O. L. Harrison
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Oct 14, 1930
22. I hereby certify, That I attended	Did not attend this man
deceased from , 19, to , 19, that I last saw h alive on , 19, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Was Called to see him he was dead when arrived - apparently heart failure
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	D C Hannan, M. D.
Address	Dolphin Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Francis Marion Newsom in Warfield Cemetery, Warfield, Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Father
Francis Marion
Newsom
Sept. 20, 1852
Oct. 14, 1930
He sleeps, he is not dead"

The death record of Garland Elliott Newsom dated on November 5, 1961, in Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis M. Nesom and Martha Lucy and his birth on June 17, 1897, ni Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Norwood Nathaniel Newsom, Sr., dated on December 9 1962, in Richmond, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis M. Newsom and _____ and his birth on January 14, 1889, in Virginia.

The death record of Ophelia Newsom Gibbs dated on August 2, 1978, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed her parents as Francis M. Newsom and

Martha Lucy and her birth on July 24, 1886, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary Newson Peebles dated on May 21, 1981, in Bouth Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, listed her parents as Francis M. Newsom and Martha S. Lucy and her birth on May 9, 1883, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

The death record of Francis Marion Newsom, Jr., dated on August 12, 1985, in South Hill, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, listed his parents as Francis Marion Newsom, Sr., and Martha Lucy and his birth on March 27, 1891, in Virginia.

(E) Nathaniel N. Newsom

Nathaniel N. Newsom was a son of Mary Elizabeth (Judkins) Newsom and John A. Newsom. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Mary Elizabeth⁶)

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel N. Newsom in the John A. Newsom household on August 23, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Rober Newsom in the Elizabeth Newsom household on August 31, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Nathaniel N. Newsom with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Nathaniel N. Newsom	W	M	26		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Merchant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Nathaniel N. Newsom was born in about 1854.

(V) Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers, Her
Husband James Flowers, And Her
Descendants

Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Flowers	33	M		Overseer	
Virginia F Flowers	30	F			
William T Flowers	3	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1820 and that James Flowers was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on August 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Flowers	46	M		Farmer	800
Virginia F Flowers	40	F			
William F Flowers	13	M			
James D Flowers	3	M			
Rebecca Judkins	61	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4000	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1820 and that James Flowers was born in about 1814. The presence of Rebecca Judkins in this household identifies Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers as a daughter of Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins and her then deceased husband Frederick Jones Judkins.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on September 8, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Flowers	50	M	W	Farmer	
Virginia Flowers	45	F	W	Keeping House	
James Flowers	12	M	W	Attending School	
Rebecca Flowers	79	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

This record indicates that This record indicates that Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers was born in about 1825 and that James Flowers was born in about 1820. The presence of Rebecca Judkins in this household again identifies Virginia Frances

(Judkins) Flowers as a daughter of Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins and her then deceased husband Frederick Jones Judkins.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Virginia F. Flowers on November 27, 1876, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	VA F Flowers [VA F Judkins]
Birth Date:	abt 1819
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	27 Nov 1876
Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	57
Race:	White
Marital status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Fed. Judkins
Mother Name:	Rebecca Judkins
Spouse Name:	Jas. Flowers
FHL Film Number:	2048586"

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Flowers	W	M	64		.
James D. Flowers	W	M	22		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Farmer		
S		works on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that James Flowers was born in about 1816.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers were the following:

- 1) William Thomas Flowers, born on August 13, 1846, or in about 1847 or 1850 in Sussex County, Virginia, and
- 2) James David Flowers, born in March 1856 or in about 1857 or 1858 or 1859 in Virginia.

(A) William Thomas Flowers, His Wives
Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers, Omega
S. Or J. (Everett) Flowers, And Estelle
Virginia (Turner) Flowers, And His
Descendants

William Thomas Flowers was a son of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Virginia Frances⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers in the James Flowers household and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William F. Judkins in the James Flowers household on August 20, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William Flowers and Rosa A. Richardson on January 6, 1870, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Flowers
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	23
Birth Date:	1847
Birth Place:	Sussex Co, VA
Father:	Jas. Flowers
Mother:	Virginia F. Flowers
Spouse:	Rosa A. Richardson
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	17
Birth Date:	1853

Birth Place: Northampton, N.C.
 Father: J. H. Richardson
 Mother: A. E. Richardson
 Marriage Date: 06 Jan 1870
 Marriage Place: Sussex, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 34185
 Reference ID: P 8 L 49"

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on July 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm T. Flowers	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Rosa A. Flowers	20	F	W	Keeping House	
Betsey Bat	10	F	M	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1846 and that Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers was born in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Omega Everett in the Clayett Davis household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852. As set forth below, Omega S. or J. Everett was the second wife of William Thomas Flowers.

The birth record of Mary A. Flowers, daughter of William D. and Rosa A. Flowers, was dated on February 1, 1873, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within the District of Sussex County, Commissioner of the Revenue for the Township of Henry Oliver M. Sytus, in the Year ending 31st December 1873.

Line Numbered.	47
Date Of Birth.	Feby 1
Name Of Child, If Named.	Mary A Flowers
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Sussex County
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm. D. Flowers
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Sussex County
Mother's Name In Full.	Rosa A Flowers
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W. D. Flowers
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

The birth record of William G. F. Flowers, son of William Tudor and Rosa A. Flowers, was dated on September 24, 1875, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within Sussex County, District No. 1 Township, A T Dolin, Assessor, in the Year ending 31st December 1875.

Line Numbered.	55
Date Of Birth.	Sept 24
Name Of Child, If Named.	W. G F Flowers
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Sussex
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm Tudor Flowers
Father's Occupation.	farmer
Father's Residence.	Sussex County
Mother's Name In Full.	Rosa A Flowers
How Many At A Birth.	1

Deformity, Or Any Circumstance
Of Interest. .

Sources Of Information.

Name of person giving
information of birth.

Rosa A. Flowers

Relation of informant to
person born

Mother"

The marriage record of William T. Flowers and Omega S. Everett was dated on
May 25, 1880, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Southampton County, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony,
according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination,
and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, William T. Flowers and Omega S.
Everett

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Southampton County, this
22d day of May 1880

L R. Edwards Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861, and
February 27th, 1868.

Time of Marriage, .

Place of Marriage, .

Full Names of Parties Married, William T. Flowers & Omega S. Everett

Color, White

Age of Husband, 30 years

Age of Wife, 22 years

Condition of Husband

(widowed or single). Widowed

Condition of Wife

(widowed or single). Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Sussex Co

Place of Wife's Birth, Southampton Co

Place of Husband's Residence, Sussex Co

Place of Wife's Residence, Southampton Co

Names of Husband's Parents, James and Virginia

Names of Wife's Parents, .

Occupation of Husband, Farming

Given under my hand this 22d day of May 1880

L. R. Edwards Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage.

I certify, that on the 25th day of May, 1880, at Southampton I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

Thos. M. Newsom"

This record indicates that Rosa A. (Richardson) Flowers had died before May 22, 1880.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm T Flowers	W	M	35		Husband
Omaga Flowers	W	F	22		Wife
Mary A. R. Flowers	W	F	6		Daughter
William H Flowers	W	M	4		Son
Philip T Williams	W	M	44		Boarder
Walter W Williams	W	M	21		Boarder
George F Williams	W	M	14		Boarder
David G Adkins	W	M	28		Cousin

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
W		Farmer		
S		Works at Farming		
S		Works at Farming		
S		Works at Farming		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1845 and that Omega S. or J. (Everett) Flowers was born in about 1858.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Omeaga Flowers on January 22, 1883, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name: Omeaga Flowers
[Omeaga Everett]
Birth Date: abt 1856
Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
Death Date: 22 Jan 1883
Death Place: Sussex, Virginia
Death Age: 27
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Wm. Everett
Mother Name: Martha Everett
Spouse Name: W. T. Flowers
FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The marriage record of William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner was dated on January 23, 1884, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Southampton Co. to-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Southampton this 12th

day of January 1884.

J B. Panice(?) Clerk.

Certificate To Obtain A Marriage License.

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861, and February 27th, 1868.

Time of Marriage,	.
Place of Marriage,	Southampton Co.
Full Names of Parties Married,	William T. Flowers and Estell V. Turner
Color,	White
Age of Husband,	Thirty seven years
Age of Wife,	Sixteen years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single).	Widowed
Condition of Wife (widowed or single).	Single
Place of Husband's Birth,	Sussex Co.
Place of Wife's Birth,	Southampton Co.
Place of Husband's Residence,	Sussex Co.
Place of Wife's Residence,	Southampton Co.
Names of Husband's Parents,	James and Virginia F. Flowers
Names of Wife's Parents,	Jacob and Martha T. Turner
Occupation of Husband,	Farmer

Given under my hand this 12th day of January 1884

J. B. Panice(?) Clerk.

Minister's Return Of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 23d day of Jany, 1884, at residence of bride in Southampton Co Va I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

H. C. Smith"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William Flowers with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	139	141	William Flowers Estelle Va Flowers William H Flowers Cleveland T Flowers Phillip T. Williams James D Prince Isaac Taylor Benjamin Taylor Edward Nickolson

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1835	64	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1859	40	M.
Boarder	B	M	June	1875	24	S
Boarder	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S
Boarder	B	M	.	.	Un	Un

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
16	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
19	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	5
			Farm Laborer	0
			Farm Laborer	0
			Farm Laborer	0
			Farm Laborer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	no	yes				

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in August 1846 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in March 1868.

The marriage record of Cleveland Flowers and Clarice Gwaltney dated on December 31, 1904, in Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina, listed his parents as W. T. and Estelle Flowers and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1882.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on May 3, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
94			137	139	William T. Flowers Estell V. Flowers

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	64	M3	27	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	Md	27	1	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	96			

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1846 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
56			99	98	William T. Flowers Estell V. Flowers

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife	.	.	F	W	50	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General	OA	74
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1845 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed William T. Flowers with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		169	178	William T Flowers Estelle V. Flowers Clarice Flowers

Relation.		Home Data		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			no
Wife				
Gr-daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	83	M	25	no	yes
F	W	63	M	16	no	yes
F	W	6	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General	VVVV		
None	.	.		
None	.	.		

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		108

This record indicates that William Thomas Flowers was born in about 1847 and that Estell Virginia (Turner) Flowers was born in about 1867.

The death record of William Thomas Flowers was dated on December 20, 1932, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 18493

Registration District No. 912-B
Registered No. 17

1. Place of Death
County of Sussex
District of Henry

2. Full Name William Thomas Flowers
(A) Residence Gray Va near Yales Va

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of Estelle Flowers

6. Date of Birth August 13th 1846
7. Age 86 Years 4 Months 7 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Sussex Co
Father	
13. Name	James David Flower
14. Birthplace	Sussex
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Francis Judkins
16. Birthplace	Sussex Co
17. Informant	Wm. F. Decans(?)
Address	Gray, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Sussex Co
Date	Dec. 22, 1932
19. Undertaker	H. W. Hall & Sons
Address	Emporia Va
20. Filed	Dec 22 1932
Registrar	Mrs. B. T. Horne
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	December 20th, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from December 15th, 1932, to December 20th, 1932, that I last saw him alive on Dec 16", 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Bronchitis, complicated by pneumonia
Contributory Causes	Vascular mitral disease of heart
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	Joe Cre____(?)
Address	Yale, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William T. Flowers in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"William T.

Flowers
Aug. 13, 1846
Dec. 20, 1932."

The death record of Estell Virginia Flowers was dated on August 23, 1938, in
Prince George County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	19287
Registration District No.	740
Registered No.	7
1. Place of Death	
County of	Prince George
District of	Templeton
2. Full Name	Estell Virginia Flowers
(A) Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Wm Thomas Flowers
6. Date of Birth	Mar 31 - 1866
7. Age	72 Years 4 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Keeping
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Southampton Co
Father	
13. Name	Jacob Turner
14. Birthplace	Virginia
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Martha Bristol
16. Birthplace	Virginia
17. Informant	Cleveland T. Flowers
Address	Southampton Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Antioch Ch
Date	Aug 24, 1938
19. Undertaker	J. _____
Address	_____

20. Filed Aug 24, 1938
 Registrar Mrs. L Grammer
 Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Aug 23, 1938

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 11, 1938, to Aug 23, 1938, that I last saw her alive on Aug 22, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:40 p.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Chronic Gastric Trouble
 Contributory Causes
 Name Of Operation
 What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
 If So, Specify

Signed W. C. West, M.D.
 Address D_____"

(B) James David Flowers, His Wife Eudora
(Owen) (Harris) Flowers, And His
Descendants

James David Flowers was a son of Virginia Frances (Judkins) Flowers and James Flowers. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Virginia Frances⁶)

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Judkins in the James Flowers household on August 20, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Eudora Owen in the William F. Owen household on August 22, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers in the James Flowers household on September 8, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Eudora Owen has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The marriage record of Eudora Owen and her first husband Arthur B. Harris was dated on January 23, 1879, in Northampton County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina,) Office Register Of Deeds,
Northampton County.) Jany 19, 1879.

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

John H. Barnes having applied to me for a License for the Marriage of Arthur B. Harris of said County, aged 25 years, color white, the son of Hardy Harris and Mary B. Harris the father now dead, the mother living, resident of said County And Dora Owen of Va. aged 20 years, color white, daughter of W. F Owen and Silvie Owen the father dead, the mother dead, resident of _____

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blank therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W. T. Buxton
Register of Deeds

State of North Carolina,)
Northampton County.)

I, Vernon I Anson a Baptist Minister united in matrimony A. B Harris and Dora Owen the parties licensed above, on the Jany 23rd 1879, at Concord Church in Leonard Township in said County, according to law.

Vernon I Anson

Witnesses Present at Marriage:
T M Reese of Seabord N C
M D __arns(?) of Seabord N C
Joseph W. Jordan of Seabord N C"

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers in the James Flowers household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as works on farm.

Neither Eudora (Owen) Harris or Arthur B. Harris has as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of J. D. Flowers and Dora Harris on December 5, 1882, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name	J. D. Flowers
Sex	Male
Age	23
Birth Year (Estimated)	1859
Birthplace	Sussex, Va
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Jas.
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Va.
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Dora Harris
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1858
Spouse's Birthplace	Sussex, Va
Spouse's Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	W
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm.
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Sylvia
Marriage Date	5 Dec 1882
Marriage Place	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Source Details	P37 L64"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eudora Owen Flowers in the Owen Family Cemetery, Stony Creek, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Eudora Owen Flowers
Oct. 20, 1858
Mar. 7, 1898"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers with the following household on July 5, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>			
	287	289	James D Flowers Frances V Flowers Sarah A Flowers Susie V Flowers William O Flowers James A Flowers

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	W
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>of years in</u>		<u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			At School	.
			At School	5
			At School	5
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	129
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James David Flowers was born March 1856.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James D. Flowers with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
	<u>Street,</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Dwelling</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Avenue,</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>of family,</u>	<u>place of abode on April 15,</u>
	<u>Road</u>	<u>or farm</u>		<u>in order of</u>	<u>1910 was in this family.</u>
	<u>etc.</u>			<u>visitation</u>	<u>Enter surname first then the</u>
					<u>given name and middle ini-</u>
					<u>tial, if any. Include any per-</u>
					<u>son living on April 15, 1910.</u>
					<u>Omit children born since</u>
					<u>April 15, 1910.</u>
15			4	4	James D. Flowers
					Ada Flowers
					Oscar Flowers
					Andrew J. Flowers

Relationship			Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children
						Number now living
Head	M	W	51	WD	28	
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	
Son	M	W	18	S	.	
Son	M	W	16	S	.	

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work <u>during 1909.</u>		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
.	.		Yes	Yes	.	
.	.		Yes	Yes	.	
No	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	
No	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union	Whether	Whether
<u>O</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>schedule</u>				
O	F	F	4			

This record indicates that James David Flowers was born in about 1859.

The death record of Susie Victoria Starke dated on September 2, 1912, in Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as J. D. Flowers and Dora Owens and her birth on May 10, 1888, in Hilda, Sussex County, Virginia.

James David Flowers has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed James Flowers in the Cary Leth household on April 21, 1930, his relationship as father in law, his age as 74 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his marital condition as widowed.

The death record of James David Flowers was dated on March 1, 1935, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	8431
Registration District No.	912-B
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
County of	Sussex
Magisterial District of	Henry
2. Full Name	James David Flowers

(A) Residence	Yale Va
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Eudora (Harris) Flowers
6. Date of Birth	Mar 1856
7. Age	79 Years . Months . Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	None
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Sussex Co. Va
Father	
13. Name	James Flowers
14. Birthplace	Sussex Co. Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Francis Judkins
16. Birthplace	Sussex Co. Va
17. Informant	Oscar Flowers
Address	Gray Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Sussex Co Va
Date	Mar 3, 1935
19. Undertaker	E. D. Mason
Address	Emporia Va
20. Filed	Mar 15 1935
Registrar	Mrs. B. T. Horne
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Mar 1st, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May, 1934, to Feby 27, 1935, that I last saw him alive on Feby 27, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1:45 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Organic Heart Disease
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	

Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify

Signed
Address

Wm. D. Prince, M.D.
Stony Creek Va"

The death record of Frances Virginia Leath dated on October 18, 1967, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed her parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen Flowers and her birth on October 6, 1883, in Virginia.

The death record of William Oscar Flowers dated on December 26, 1976, in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia, listed his parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and his birth on March 26, 1891, in Virginia.

The death record of James Andrew Flowers dated on November 13, 1977, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed his parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and his birth on March 20, 1894, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The death record of Sarah Flowers Robinson dated on September 22, 1990, in Yale, Sussex County, Virginia, listed her parents as James David Flowers and Eudora Owen and her birth on April 30, 1886, in Virginia.

(VI) 1889 William Herbert Or Henry Judkins Of
Greensville County, His Wives Narcissa A.
(Moyler) Judkins, Martha A. Elizabeth (Lee)
Judkins, And Alfretta Or Alphoretta Caroline
(Williams) Judkins, And His Descendants
1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of

Greensville County was a son of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Narcissa A. Moyler in the William N. Jarratt household in 1850 and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833. As set forth below, Narcissa A. Moyler was the first wife of William Herbert Judkins.

The marriage record of William H. Judkins and Narcissus A. Moyler was dated on December 16, 1851, in Halifax County, North Carolina:

"State of North Carolina)
Halifax County)

I certify that I this day celebrated and Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Wm H Judkins and Narcissus A Moyler and Joined them together as Man and Wife in presence of Seldon Aldin, James T Roberts, Elizabeth Synjgins & others Given under my hand and seal this the 16th day of December A D 1851

Jno Campbell J P"

The stillbirth record of _____ Judkins, child of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in September 1857 in Greensville County, Virginia.

The birth record of Henry Judkins, son of W. H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in May 1858 in Greensville County, Virginia.

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on July 16, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William H Judkins	32	M		Rail Road Agent	
Narcissa A Judkins	25	F		.	
Robert W Judkins	7	M		.	
Marcus H Judkins	2	M		.	
Patrick Kelly	25	M		Rail Road	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4600	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
400	Ireland				

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1828 and that Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins was born in about 1835. The absence of the child born in September 1857 from this record indicates that he or she probably died before July 16, 1860.

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Martha E. Lee in the

Peter B. Hawkins household on July 15, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852. As set forth below, Martha A. E. Lee was the second wife of William Herbert or Henry Judkins.

The 1860 Census for Meherrin, Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Alpharetta Williams in the George J. C. Williams household on August 2, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854. As set forth below, Alphoretta Caroline Williams was the third wife of William H. Judkins.

The birth record of Annie J. Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated in October 1860 in Greensville County, Virginia.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following service of William H. Judkins in Company A, 13th Virginia Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Name:	William H Judkins
Enlistment Date:	5 Nov 1861
Enlistment Place:	Camp Ruffin, Virginia
Enlistment Rank:	Private
Muster Place:	Virginia
Muster Company:	A
Muster Regiment:	13th Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type:	Cavalry
Muster Information:	Transferred
Side of War:	Confederacy
Survived War?:	Yes
Notes:	1862-06-30 On rolls, Present; 1865-01-01 On rolls, No further record
Additional Notes 2:	Muster 2 Date: 05 Nov 1861; Muster 2 Place: Virginia; Muster 2 Unit: 647; Muster 2 Company: H; Muster 2 Regiment: 5th Cavalry; Muster 2 Regiment Type: Cavalry; Muster 2 Information: Enlisted;
Title:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

The birth record of Effie M. Judkins, daughter of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated on July 15, 1867, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The death of Narcissa Judkins was dated on October 5, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths,
Within the District of Jas. W. Bennet Commissioner of the Revenue for the
County of Greensville in the year ending 31st December 1868.

Line Numbered.	19
Name In Full.	Narcissa Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	Octo 5th 1868
Place Of Death.	Greensville
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	Child Birth
Age.	36
Name Of Parents.	T K Moyler [or Moyles]
Where Born.	Sussex
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Wm H Judkins
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving Information of Death.	Wm H Judkins
Designation of Informant	Hd. of Family"

The death record of May Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated on November 5, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The 1870 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William H. Judkins	43	M	W	ret(?) Dry goods & Grocer merchant	1800
William H Judkins Jr	4	M	W	.	
Clara Hill	35	F	W	Domestic Servant	
Lydia Lundy	15	F	W	Domestic Servant	
Dyer Cook	60	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
550	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1827. The absence of Robert W. Judkins, Marcus Henry Judkins, and Annie J. Judkins from this household indicates that they had probably died before June 13, 1870.

The 1870 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed Betty Lee in the Benjamin P. Lee household on July 18, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Brunswick County, Virginia, listed Alferetta Williams in the George Williams household on September 3, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William H. Joukins and Martha A. E. Lee on November 20, 1871, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Same	William H. Joukins
Sex	Male
Age	40
Birth Year (Estimated)	1831
Birthplace	Sussex Co., Va.
Marital Status	Widowed
Father's Name	Frederick I. Juokins
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Rebecca
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Martha A. E. Lee
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1851
Spouse's Birthplace	Greenville Co., Va.
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Benja. P. Lee
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Harriet
Marriage Date	22 Nov 1871
Marriage Place	Greenville, Virginia, United States
Source Details	p 142"

Although the surname spellings were mis-transcribed, this record confirms that the

William Herbert or Henry Judkins who resided in Greenville County, Virginia, was a son of Frederick Jones Judkins and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins.

The death record of Bettie Judkins was dated in December 1871 in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Within Greenville County, Hicksford Township, James R. Cate Assessor, in the year ending 31st December 1871.

Line Numbered.	8
Name In Full.	Bettie Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	Dec 1871
Place Of Death.	Greenville
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	Yellow Fever
Age.	20
Name Of Parents.	Benj P Lee
Where Born.	Greenville
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving Information of Death.	.
Designation of Informant	Father"

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of William H. Judkins as U.S. Postmaster of Hicksford, Greenville County, Virginia, on April 25, 1873:

"Name:	Wm H Judkins
Post Office Location:	Hicksford, Greenville, Virginia
Appointment Date:	25 Apr 1873
Volume #:	51
Volume Year Range:	1877-1891"

Newspapers.com listed the publication of an article dated May 2, 1874, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, that William H. Judkins had been judged as bankrupt in April 1874:

"Adjudged Bankrupts. - The following parties were adjudged bankrupts by the register for the district during the month of April: William H. Judkins, of Greenville county;"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William H. Judkins and A. C. Williams on November 25, 1874, in Brunswick County, Virginia:

"Name:	William H. Judkins
Gender:	Male
Age:	41
Birth Date:	1833
Birth Place:	Sussex County
Father:	Frederick J. Judkins
Mother:	Rebecca
Spouse:	A. C. Williams
Gender:	Female
Age:	20
Birth Date:	1854
Birth Place:	Greensville County
Father:	George I. C. Williams
Mother:	Angy C. Williams
Marriage Date:	25 Nov 1874
Marriage Place:	Brunswick, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	30660"

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William H Judkins	W	M	50	.	.
Alfretta C Judkins	W	F	26		Wife
Herbert W Judkins	W	M	14		Son
Effie M Judkins	W	F	12		Daughter
Hellen F Judkins	W	F	2		Daughter
Indiana Collins	W	F	15		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Clerk in Dry Goods store		
M		Keeping House		
S		At School		
.		At School		
.		.		
.		At School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1					

This record indicates that William Herbert or Henry Judkins was born in about 1830 and that Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins was born in about 1854. The listing in this record of his son Herbert W. Judkins in conjunction with the listing in the 1870 Census of his son as William H. Judkins, Jr., indicates that William H. Judkins, Sr.'s middle name was Herbert.

The birth records of Edwin C. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, and Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, were dated on August 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia, indicating they were twins.

The death record of George G. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on November 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia.

The death record of Alphoretta Judkins was dated on September 21, 1886, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greensville County, _____ District, Jas. M. Garner, Commissione of the
Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1886.

Line Numbered.	38
Name In Full.	Alphoretta Judkins
White.	W
Colored.	.
Sex.	F
Date Of Death.	Sept. 21, 1886
Place Of Death.	Greensville
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	.
Age.	35 years
Name Of Parents.	.
Where Born.	Greensville
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Wm. H. Judkins

Sources Of Information.

Name of Person giving	
Information of Death.	Wm. H. Judkins
Designation of Informant	Husband"

The death record of W. H. Judkins was dated on October 5, 1889, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Within Greenville County, Hicksford District, John S. Spencer, Commissione of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1889.

Line Numbered.	38
Name In Full.	Alphoretta Judkins
White.	White
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Date Of Death.	Octo 5th
Place Of Death.	Hicksford Dist
Name of Disease, or	
Cause of Death.	Malaria Fever
Age.	55 years
Name Of Parents.	.
Where Born.	Hicksford Dist
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Married
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving	
Information of Death.	Judkins Hubbard
Designation of Informant	Son"

The death record of Effie Moyler Grizzard dated on June 27, 1935, in Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed her parents as William Judkins and Unknown and her birth on June 27 in Virginia and her age as 68 years, indicating a date of birth on June 27, 1867.

The death record of Virginia Caroline Jarratt dated on January 27, 1960, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as William Henry Judkins and Alferetta Caroline Williams and her birth on July 7, 1880, in Emporia, Greenville County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins were the following:

- 1) Robert W. Judkins, born in about 1853 in Virginia,

- 2) _____ Judkins, born in September 1857 in Greensville County, Virginia,
- 3) Marcus Henry Judkins, born in May 1858 in Greensville County, Virginia,
- 4) Annie J. Judkins, born in October 1860 in Greensville County, Virginia,
- 5) William Herbert Judkins, Jr., born on September 20, 1865, or in about 1866 in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia,
- 6) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, born in June 1867 or on July 15, 1867 or on June 27, 1868, in Greensville County, Virginia, and
- 7) May Judkins, born in October 1868 in Greensville County, Virginia, and the children of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins were the following:
 - 1) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, born on December 30, 1877, or on December 30, 1878, in Greensville County, Virginia,
 - 2) _____ Judkins, a daughter, born on May 28, 1879, in Greensville County, Virginia,
 - 3) Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt, born in July 1879 or on July 7, 1880, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Emporia, Greensville County, Virginia,
 - 4) George G. Judkins, born in about 1881 in Greensville County, Virginia,
 - 5) Edwin or Edward Cleveland Judkins, born on August 10, 1884, or on September 15, 1884, or in about 1885 or on September 15, 1886, in Greensville County, Virginia, and
 - 6) Mary H. Judkins, born on August 10, 1884 in Greensville County, Virginia.

(A) Robert W. Judkins

Robert W. Judkins was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Robert W. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The absence of Robert W. Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that he probably died before June 13, 1870.

(B) Judkins

 Judkins was a child of 1889

William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The stillbirth record of Judkins, child of William H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in September 1857, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	38
Date Of Birth.	Sept
Name Of Child, If Named.	<u> </u>
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	.
Born.	Dead
Place of Birth.	Greenville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm. H Judkins
Father's Occupation.	R. R. Agent
Father's Residence.	Greenville
Mother's Name In Full.	Narcissa Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W. H. Judkins
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

(C) Marcus Henry Judkins

Marcus Henry Judkins was a son of

1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The birth record of Henry Judkins, son of W. H. and Narcissa Judkins, was dated in May 1858, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births. for the year ending Decr: 31st 1858 cont:

Line Numbered.	23
Date Of Birth.	May
Name Of Child, If Named.	Henry
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greensville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	W. H. Judkins
Father's Occupation.	Agent
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	Narcissa
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W. Judkins
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

The 1860 Census for Greensville County, Virginia, listed Marcus H. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on July 16, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The absence of Marcus Henry Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that he had probably died before June 13, 1870.

(D) Annie J. Judkins

Annie J. Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The birth record of Annie J. Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated in October 1860, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.
Within the District of ____ Commissioner of Revenue, the ____ in the year
ending 31st December 186__

Line Numbered.	9
Date Of Birth.	Oct
Name Of Child, If Named.	Annie J Judkins

White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	.
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm H Judkins
Father's Occupation.	R. R. Agent
Father's Residence.	.
Mother's Name In Full.	N. A. Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W. H. Judkins
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

The absence of Annie J. Judkins from the William H. Judkins household in the 1870 Census indicates that she had probably died before June 13, 1870.

(E) 1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., Of
Elizabeth City, His Wife Elizabeth
"Lizzie" Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1942 William Herbert Judkins, Jr., of Elizabeth City was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The 1870 Census for Greenville County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins, Jr. in the William H. Judkins household on June 13, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

Hanover County, Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1896, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lizzie Wyatt, daughter of William and Willie Wyatt, on July 19, 1870, in Hanover County, Virginia:

"Surname:	Wyatt
Child:	Lizzie
Month:	Jul
Day:	19

Year: 1870
 Race: White
 Sex: F (Female)
 Father: William
 Mother: Willie
 Notes: Twin
 Page #: 155"

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Herbert W. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed Eliza S. Wyatt in the William S. Wyatt household on June 4, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of W. Herbert Judkins and Lizzie S. Wyatt on November 9, 1898, in Virginia:

"Name	W. Herbert Judkins
Sex	Male
Age	33
Birth Year (Estimated)	1865
Father's Name	William H. Judkins
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Narcissa M. Judkins
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Lizzie S. Wyatt
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1873
Spouse's Father's Name	William P. Wyatt
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Willie E. Wyatt
Marriage Date	9 Nov 1898
Marriage Place	Virginia, United States
Source Details	it1,p118"

The 1900 Census for Richmond, Virginia, listed W. H. Judkins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
House Street	Number			
Leigh	2601	321	394	W. H. Judkins Lizzie S Judkins Marion H Judkins

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Va	Va	Va
2	1	1	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va

Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Ten Years of age and over.	Attended school in months)
			Occupation	Months not employed
			Laborer	
			.	
			.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in September 1865 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in July 1871.

The 1910 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
24	29th Street	320	99	127	William H Judkins Elizabeth Judkins Marian Judkins William H Judkins Jr Raymond Judkins Creasy G Judkins Effie E Judkins

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	34	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M2	12	5	5
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Agent	Life Insurance	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Warwick County, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on February 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
62	Hopkins Street	62	524	657	William H Judkins Elizabeth Judkins Raymond M Judkins William H Judkins Gary C Judkins Effie E Judkins Laurance Judkins Charles Bussenger Marion Bussenger

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Boarder			M	W	24	M
wife			F	W	20	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Printer	Daily Press	W	
yes	Printer	Daily Press	W	
yes	Erand Boy	C & O R R	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Manager	M & M Plumbing	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1868 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
29th St	657	121	141	William H Judkins Elizabeth S Judkins Raymond M Judkins Laurence W Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	35	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	64	M	32	no	yes
F	W	56	M	24	no	yes
M	W	26	D	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>		<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Agent	Insurance	8885	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Foreman	Newspaper	7449	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	Sp	

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The 1940 Census for Newport News, Virginia, listed William H. Judkins with the following household on April 24, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
27 Street	645	224	R	25	

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William H Judkins	Head	M	W	74	M
Elizabeth Judkins	Wife	F	W	66	M
George E Wyatt	Son-in-law	M	W	39	M
Effie Wyatt	Daughter	F	W	31	M
Mary E Wyatt	Granddaughter	F	W	12	S
Georgie J. Wyatt	Grandson	M	W	11	S
Anne M. Wyatt	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S
George E. Wyatt Jr	Grandson	M	W	7	S
Shirley R. Wyatt	Granddaughter	F	W	6	S
Barbara L. Wyatt	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S
Gloria J. Wyatt	Granddaughter	F	W	8/12	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	5	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	6	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	5	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
.	.	Virginia	
.	.	Virginia	
.	.	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
.		
.		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Chauffeur	Daily Newspaper
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>	
	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
.	.	.
.	.	.
52	1300	no
.	.	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that William Herbert Judkins was born in about 1866 and the Elizabeth Shelton (Wyatt) Judkins was born in about 1874.

The death record of William H. Judkins was dated on January 21, 1942, in Kecoughtan, Elizabeth City County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 1351
Registered No. 21

1. Place of Death

(a) County Elizabeth City
Registration District No. 1272
(b) Magisterial District 0279
(c) City or town Kecoughtan, Va.
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution Veterans Administration
(e) Length of stay 6 das.
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits No

2. Usual Residence of Deceased

(a) State Virgniia
(b) County .
(c) City or town Newport News
Street number 1249 - 22nd Street
(d) Is place of residence within

corporate limits	Yes
(e) Citizen of foreign country	No
3. (a) Full Name	William H. Judkins
(b) If veteran, name war	Spanish American
4. Sex	male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Elizabeth S. Judkins
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept. 20, 1865
8. Age:	76 Years 4 Months 1 Days
9. Birthplace	Emporia Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Insurance Agent
11. Industry or business	.
Father	
12. Name	Unknown
13. Birthplace	Unknown
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Unknown
15. Birthplace	Unknown
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	U.S. Government Records.
(b) Address	Vets. Adm., Kecoughtan, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Removal
(b) Place	Newport News, Virginia
Date	Jan. 21, 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. E. Rouse Funeral Home
(b) Address	Newport News, Virginia
19. (a) Filed	Jan 27, 1942
(b) Signature	Anne Rowe
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Jan. 21, 1942 8:52 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan. 15, 1942 to Jan. 21, 1942; that I last saw him alive on Jan. 21, 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease
Due to	
Other conditions	
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	A. W. Schulz, M.D., Clinical Director
Address	V. A., Kecoughtan, Virginia

Date signed ."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William H. Judkins dated on January 22, 1942, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"W. H. Judkins Dies, Aged 76

Newport News. (AP) - William H. Judkins, 76, pioneer citizen of this city, died Wednesday at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Kecoughtan, after an illness of about one year. He had lived for the past 38 years in Newport News, coming here soon after the incorporation of the city.

He was born at Emporia, and was a veteran of the Spanish-American War and a member of the Lieutenant Anson F. Rix Camp, United Spanish War Veterans.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Judkins; two daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bussenger and Mrs. George E. Wyatt of Hampton; four sons, William H. Judkins, Jr., and Raymond M. Judkins, both of Newport News, members of the Newport News Times-Herald staff, and Creasy G. Judkins and Lawrence W. Judkins, both of Washington, D. C.; a brother, Cleveand J. Judkins of Emporia, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Fuller of Petersburg, and 15 grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William H. Judkins in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia:

"William H. Judkins
Sep. 20, 1865.
Jan. 21, 1942."

The death record of Elizabeth Shelton Judkins was dated on November 9, 1952, in Warwick County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	25789
Registered No.	159
Registration District No.	2941

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | . |
| b. City or Town | Warwick |
| c. Hospital or Institution | Patrick Henry Hospital |
| 2. Usual Residence | |

a. State	Virginia
b. County	.
c. City or Town	Newport News
d. Street Address	1249 22nd St
3. Name of Deceased	Elizabeth Shelton Judkins
4. Date of Death	11 9-1952
5. Sex	F
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widow
8. Date of Birth	7/19/1872
9. Age	80
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Charles City County
12. Citizen of what country?	U S A
13. Father's Name	Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Shelton Wyatt
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	.
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	Records Patrick Henry Hospital Denbigh, Virginia
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	none
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	no
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	none
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from October 30, 1952, to November 9, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on November 9, 1952, and that death occurred at 7:30 Am., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	G. Q.(?) Carlton, M.D.
b. Address	326-6, 5th Newport News, Va
c. Date signed	11-10-52

24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b.	Date	11/11/52
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Greenlawn Cemetery
d.	Location	Newport News, Va
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-12-52
	Registrar's Signature	Ella T. Roberson
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Pensula Funeral Home E. C. Flowers
	Address	Newport News Va."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Elizabeth Shelton Judkins dated November 10, 1952, in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia:

"Mrs. Judkins Dies At Age 80

Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton Judkins, 80, widow of William H. Judkins, who made her home with her son, Ramon M. Judkins, 142 Clifton Ave., Hampton, died at 7:45 A. M. yesterday in a local hospital.

Mrs. Judkins, a native of Charles City County, made her home on the Peninsula 49 years.

She was a member of the Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church.

Surviving are three other sons, W. Herbert Judkins Jr. of Newport News, Creasy C. Judkins and Lawrence W. Judkins, both of Washington; two daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bussenger and Mrs. George E. Wyatt, both of Hampton; and a sister, Mrs. George Smith of Richmond. Eighteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 P. M. tomorrow at the Peninsula Funeral Home, with the Rev. H. B. Tillman, pastor of Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will take place in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Active pallbearers will be Harry L. Fisher, Maurice Erlach, John J. Ellis, Hubert E. Lloyd, M. H. Whitesell, and Albert L. Mater. Honorary pallbearers will be other friends of the family."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth S. Judkins in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia:

"Elizabeth S. Judkins
July 19, 1872.
Nov. 9, 1952."

The death record of William Herbert Judkins, Jr., dated on August 3, 1960, in Newport News, Virginia, listed his parents as William H. Judkins, Sr., and Elizabeth

Wyatt and his birth on October 11, 1901, in Virginia.

The death record of Ramon Morlor Judkins dated on February 17, 1980, in Newport News, Virginia, listed his parents as William H. Judkins and Lizzie Shelton Wyatt and his birth on December 5, 1903, in Virginia.

(F) Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard, Her
Husband William David Grizzard, And
Her Descendants

Effie Moyler (Judkins) Grizzard was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

This couple has been discussed above in Section I.C.2.d.iv.(I).(E) above and the reader is referred to that section for information about them.

(G) May Judkins

May Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Narcissa A. (Moyler) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The death record of May Judkins, daughter of William H. and N. A. Judkins, was dated on November 5, 1868, in Greenville County, Virginia, and listed her age as 1 month:

"Register Of Deaths,
Within the District of Jas. W. Bennet Commissioner of the Revenue for the
County of Greenville in the year ending 31st December 1868.

Line Numbered.	20
Name In Full.	May Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	Nov 5 1868
Place Of Death.	Greenville
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	Unknown
Age.	1 month
Name Of Parents.	N A & Wm H Judkins
Where Born.	Greenville

Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving	
Information of Death.	Wm H Judkins
Designation of Informant	Hd. of Family"

(H) Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller, Her
Husband Charles Henry Fuller, And Her
Descendants

Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The 1880 Census for Hicksford, Greensville County, Virginia, listed Hellen F. Judkins in the William H. Judkins household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Helen F. Judkins and C. H. Fuller on April 10, 1895, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Name:	Helen F. Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	17
Birth Date:	1878
Birth Place:	Greensville Co.
Father:	Wm. H. Judkins
Mother:	Alpha R. Judkins
Spouse:	C. H. Fuller
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	28
Birth Date:	1867
Birth Place:	Sussex Co.,
Father:	Gregory Fuller
Mother:	Martha A. Fuller
Marriage Date:	10 Apr 1895
Marriage Place:	Southampton, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	34037"

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charlie H. Fuller with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of families in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of persons in the family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Number</u>			
		131	135	Charlie H Fuller Hattie Fuller Cleveland Fuller

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M
Brother	W	M	Sept	1886	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
		Farmer	0	
		Farm Laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in December 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in June 1866.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charlie H. Fullwer with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
			36	36
				Charlie H Fuller Hellen F. Fuller Ramond E. Fuller

<u>Relationship</u>				<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	44	M1	15	.	.
wife	F	W	32	M1	15	4	1
son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Occupation			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R		F	32			

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles H. Fuller with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41			8	8	Charles H Fuller Hellen Fuller Ramon E Fuller Paul H Fuller

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	—(?)		M	W	44	M
wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	9	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farming	General	OA	8
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1876, but his age is inconsistent with all the other census records.

The 1930 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Charles H. Fuller with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		106	106	Charles H Fuller Helen F Fuller Ramon E Fuller Paul H Fuller Lummie E Fuller

Relation.	Home Data		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		yes
Wife			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	29	no	yes
F	W	52	M	15	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Laborer	General farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		96
.		
no		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1877.

The 1940 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Charles Fuller with the following household on April 23, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		105	R	125	

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Charles Fuller	head	M	W	73	M
Helen Fuller	Wife	F	W	62	M
Paul Fuller	Son	M	W	29	S
Clarence Harrington	lodger	M	W	25	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	1	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Carson	Sussex	Virginia
Carson	Sussex	Virginia
Carson	Sussex	Virginia
Carson	Sussex	Virginia

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no		no	no	.	.
no		no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Own Farm
yes	.	.	.	Laborer	On Farm

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
.	0	no
.	0	no
52	0	yes
52	0	no

This record indicates that Helen Field (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1878 and that Charles Henry Fuller was born in about 1868.

The World War II Draft Registration Card for Paul Herbert Fuller listed his father as Charles Henry Fuller and his residence at Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia.

The death record of Charles Henry Fuller was dated on March 15, 1942, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No.

6421
8

1. Place of Death

(a) County Dinwiddie
Registration District No. 260-C
(b) Magisterial District Roward
(c) City or town .
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution .
(e) Length of stay 3 yrs
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits No

2. Usual Residence of Deceased

(a) State Va.
(b) County Dinwiddie
(c) City or town R. 1 Carson Va
(d) Street number .
(e) Is place of residence within corporate limits no
(e) Citizen of foreign country

3. (a) Full Name

Charles Henry Fuller

(b) If veteran, name war

.

4. Sex

M

5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Helen Judkins Fuller
7. Date of birth of deceased	June 4 1867
8. Age:	74 Years 8 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace	Southampton Va
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	Farm
Father	
12. Name	Gregory Fuller
13. Birthplace	Don't Know
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Martha Gilliam
15. Birthplace	Don't Know
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	R E Fuller
(b) Address	628 Oak Lane Hilton Village
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Antioch Church
(b) Place	Sussex Co.
Date	Mch. 16 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	J. T. Morriss & Son INc
(b) Address	Petersburg, Va.
19. (a) Filed	Mar 15 1942
(b) Signature	Mrs Richard Wilkinson
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Mch. 15 1942 at 5 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mch. 1st 1942 to Mch. 15 1942; that I last saw him alive on Mch. 15 1942; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Bronch-Pneumonia
Due to	Influenza
Other conditions	Heart disease & nephritis
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	R. F. Hawke M.D.
Address	Carson Va
Date signed	3/15/42"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Henry Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Father
Charles Henry
Fuller
June 4, 1867
Mar. 15, 1942
We Will Meet Again"

The death record of Helen Judkins Fuller was dated on March 7, 1955, in
Warwick, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State File No.	6157
Registered No.	38
1. Place of Death	
a. County	.
b. City or Town	Warwick
c. Hospital or Institution	.
d. Length of Stay	.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	.
c. City or Town	Warwick
d. Street Address	5915 Wickham Avenue
3. Name of Deceased	Helen Judkins Fuller
4. Date of Death	Mar 7, 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Dec 30, 1877
9. Age	77
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Charles H. Fuller (Dec)
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Raymond E. Fuller
Address	Warwick, Va.

18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly	
Leading to Death	Pulmonary Embolus
Antecedent Causes	Avuncular Fibrillation
II. Other Significant Conditions	.
19. a. Date of Operation	.
b. Major Findings of Operation	.
20. Autopsy?	.
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b. Place of Injury	.
c. City, Town, or Country	.
d. Time of Injury	.
e. Injury Occurred	.
While at Work	.
Not While at Work	.
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 13 Feb, 1955, to 7 Mar, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6 Mar, 1955, and that death occurred at 4:25, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	W _ Hufstetler(?) J. M.D.
b. Address	Newport News, Va
c. Date signed	8 Mar 55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Mar 9, 1955
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery
d. Location	Yale, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-9-55
Registrar's Signature	Ella T. Robeson
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Peninsula Funeral Home, Inc., N. G. Leerbyfell Jr
Address	Newport News, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Helen Judkins Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Mother
Helen Judkins
Fuller
Dec. 30, 1878
Mar. 7, 1955
She Is At Rest In Heaven"

The death record of Raymond Edward Fuller dated on May 28, 1977, in Hampton, Virginia, listed his parents as Charles Henry Fuller and Helen Field Judkins and his birth on October 31, 1905, in Virginia.

(I) Judkins

 Judkins was a daughter of 1889

William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta
Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803
Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The birth record of Judkins, daughter of W. H. and A. C. Judkins, was
dated on May 28, 1879, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, C. W. Buford, Commissioner of the
Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1879.

Line Numbered.	153
Date Of Birth.	May 28
Name Of Child, If Named.	Infant
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greensville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	W H Judkins
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	Mrs Wm Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	Parent
Relation of informant to person born	."

(J) Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller)
Jarratt, Her Husbands George Gilliam
Fuller And Jesse Herman Jarratt, And
Her Descendants

Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller)

Jarratt was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Virginia Caroline Judkins and George Gilliam Fuller on June 12, 1899, in Norfolk, Virginia:

"Name:	George Gilliam Fuller
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	27
Birth Date:	1872
Birth Place:	Sussex Co., VA
Marriage Date:	12 Jun 1899
Marriage Place:	Norfolk, Virginia
Father:	G. Fuller
Mother:	M. Fuller
Spouse:	Virginia Caroline Judkins
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	19
Birth Date:	1880
Birth Place:	Greensville Co., VA
Father:	W. H. Judkins
Mother:	A. C. Judkins
Marriage Date:	12 Jun 1899
Marriage Place:	Norfolk, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	2048491
Reference ID:	n 208"

The birth record of Bertha Virginia Fuller, daughter of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on July 30, 1899, in Norfolk, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6311

1. Place of Birth
 State of Virginia
 City or County Norfolk
 Street No. or P.O. Norfolk, Va.

2. Full name of child Bertha Virginia Fuller

3. Sex of Child Female

4. Number of child in order of birth 1st

5. If twins, first or second? .

6. Were parents married to each other? Yes

7. Date of birth July 30, 1899

Father Of Child

8. Full name George Gilliam Fuller

9. Color or race White

10. Age at time of this birth 28

11. Birthplace Sussex County, Va.

Mother Of Child

12. Full maiden name Virginia Caroline Judkins

13. Color or race White

14. Age at time of this birth 19

15. Birthplace Greenville Co., Va.

16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Construction Worker

17. Date and place of marriage of parents June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.

18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
 Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt

Mailing address of person signing 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.

19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

 Date 6-25 1955
 My commission expires 8-23 1958
 Attest W. T. Woody
 Address Petersburg Va.

20. Registrant's signature Bertha V. Fuller Johnson
 Mailing address 526 Montibello St Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

"Bertha Virginia daughter of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born July 30, 1899"

Accepted and filed
by

Jul 19 1955
Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline Judkins and George Gilliam Fuller were married on June 12, 1898, rather than June 12, 1899, as set forth in the marriage record.

The 1900 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed George and Carrie V. Fuller in the Gregory Fuller household on June 27, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	117	118	Gregory Fuller Martha A Fuller Rosa Fuller George Fuller Minnie Fuller Nomie Fuller Carrie V Fuller Bertha Fuller

Relation Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1857	42	S
Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M
Daughter	W	F	Feby	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Feby	1881	19	S
D in law	W	F	July	1879	20	M
G. Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	3/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
45	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
45	14	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
3	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in July 1879 and

that George Gilliam Fuller was born in June 1870 and that they were married in about 1897.

The birth record of Minnie Irene Fuller, daughter of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on January 23, 1901, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6394

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Southampton County
Street No. or P.O. Adams Grove, Va.
2. Full name of child Minnie Irene Fuller
3. Sex of Child Female
4. Number of child in order of birth 2nd
5. If twins, first or second? .
6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth January 23, 1901
- Father Of Child
8. Full name George Gilliam Fuller
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 29
11. Birthplace Sussex County, Va.
- Mother Of Child
12. Full maiden name Virginia Caroline Judkins
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 20
15. Birthplace Greensville County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt
- Mailing address of person signing 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.
19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

Date	6-25 1955
My commission expires	8-23 1958
Attest	W. T. Woody
Address	Petersburg Va.
20. Registrant's signature	Minnie I Fuller Goodrich
Mailing address	Franklin Apts. Apt. 4
	Franklin St Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
 "Minnie Irene daughter of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Jan. 23, 1901".

Accepted and filed	Jul 19 1955
by	Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Wilbur Meade Fuller, son of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on February 12, 1904, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
 Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6560

1. Place of Birth	
State of Virginia	
City or County	Southampton County
Street No. or P.O.	Adams Grove, Va.
2. Full name of child	Wilbur Meade Fuller
3. Sex of Child	Male
4. Number of child in order of birth	3rd
5. If twins, first or second?	.
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	February 12, 1904
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	George Gilliam Fuller
9. Color or race	White
10. Age at time of this birth	32
11. Birthplace	Sussex County, Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Virginia Caroline Judkins
13. Color or race	White
14. Age at time of this birth	23

15. Birthplace Greensville County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.
Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt
Mailing address of person signing 526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.
19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

Date 6-25 1955
My commission expires 8-23 1958
Attest W. T. Woody
Address Petersburg Va.
20. Registrant's signature Wilbur Meade Fuller
Mailing address R T 2 Box 48
Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
"Wilbur Mead son of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Feb. 12 1904".

Accepted and filed Jul 19 1955
by Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

The birth record of Clarence Henry Fuller, son of George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins, was dated on August 4, 1909, in Southampton County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6820

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Southampton County
Street No. or P.O. Capron, Va.
2. Full name of child Clarence Henry Fuller
3. Sex of Child Male
4. Number of child in order

of birth	5th
5. If twins, first or second?	.
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	February 12, 1904
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	George Gilliam Fuller
9. Color or race	White
10. Age at time of this birth	38
11. Birthplace	Sussex County, Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Virginia Caroline Judkins
13. Color or race	White
14. Age at time of this birth	29
15. Birthplace	Greensville County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth	Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents	June 12, 1898 Norfolk, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true.	Virginia Caroline Fuller Jarratt

Mailing address of person signing

526 Montibello St. Petersburg Va.

19. I, W. T. Woody(?), Notary Public for the State of Va, City of Petersburg, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Virginia Jarratt, age 74, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother.

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:

Date	6-25 1955
My commission expires	8-23 1958
Attest	W. T. Woody
Address	Petersburg Va.
20. Registrant's signature	Clarence Henry Fuller
Mailing address	459 Mingea(?) St Petersburg Va

Evidence submitted to this Bureau confirming facts in foregoing certificate:

An old record of births was presented to this Bureau containing unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading thus:
"Clarence Henry son of Carrie V. and George G. Fuller was born Aug. 4 1909".

Accepted and filed	Jul 19 1955
by	Dorothy J. Winans Acting State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed George G. Fuller with the

following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71	Antioch Road		49	49	George G Fuller Carry L Fuller Berth V Fuller Minnie I Fuller Wilber M Fuller Marnie B Fuller Clarence H. Fuller Jim Fuller

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	11	5	5
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9/12	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	50	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farm	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	Farm Labofer	Works on Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
no			yes	yes		
.			yes	yes		
.			yes	yes		
.			,	,		
.			,	,		
.			,	,		
.			,	,		
no			,	,		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	46			

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1875 and that George Gilliam Fuller was born in about 1872.

The birth record of Helen Vera Fuller was dated on November 22, 1913, in Homeville, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Records
Registered No. 59343 59558

1. Place Of Birth
(a) County Sussex
Registration District No. .
(b) Magisterial District .
(c) City or town Homeville, Virginia
(d) Name of hospital or institution .
(e) Is place of birth within corporate limits? No

2. Usual Residence Of Mother
(a) State Virginia
(b) County Dinwiddie

(c) City or town	Petersburg, Va.
(d) Street no.	526 Montibello St.
(e) Is place of residence within corporate limits?	Yes
3. Full name of child	Helen Vera Fuller
4. Boy or Girl	Girl
5. Twin or triplet	.
If so, born 1st, 2nd or 3rd	.
6. Months of pregnancy	9
7. Is child legitimate?	Yes
8. Date of birth	November 22 1913
Father Of Child	
9. Full name	George Gilliam Fuller
10. Color or race	White
11. Age at time of this birth	42 yrs.
12. Birthplace	Southampton Co. Va.
13. Usual occupation	Farmer
14. Industry or business	.
Mother Of Child	
15. Full maiden name	Virginia Caroline Judkins
16. Color or race	White
17. Age at time of this birth	33 yrs.
18. Birthplace	Greensville Co. Va.
19. Usual occupation	Housewife
20. Industry or business	.
21. Children born to this mother:	
(a) How many other children of this mother are now living?	5
(b) How many other children of this mother were born alive but are now dead?	3
(c) How many children were born dead?	None
22. Mother's mailing address for registration notice:	Mrs. Carrie Jarratt 526 Montibello St. Petersburg, Va.
23. I hereby certify that this child was born alive at the hour of 9 P M. on the date above stated and that the information given was furnished by Carrie Jarratt, related to this child as mother	
24. Were eyedrops used?	No
Parent's Signature	Carie Jarratt
Date signed	7/26/55
Address	526 Montibello St Petg Va.
Witness to signature	.
25. Supplemental information added	Birth date verified from old Family record apparently amde near time of

26. Date rec. by reg.
Own signature of registrar, deputy
or sub.

birth
Sept 9 1955
Dorothy J. Winans Deputy"

The death record of G. G. Fuller was deated on December 18, 1915, in
Petersburg, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	27764
Registered No.	609
1. Place of Death	
County of	.
City of	Petersburg Va (Ptg Hospital)
2. Full Name	G. G. Fuller
Residence in City	15 Days
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	.
7. Age	abut 40
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Sussex Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Tom Fuller
11. Birthplace of Father	Sussex Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	don't remember
13. Birthplace of Mother	Sussex C Va
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	J. A. Grammer
Address	Waverly Va
15. Filed	Dec 29, 1915
Local Registrar	J S Hubbard
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Dec 28" 1915
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 28th, 1915, to Dec 28th, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Dec 28th, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 P. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Fracture of Bone of skull (accidental)
Contributory	.

Signed	H Gilbert Singh Coroner
	Dec , 1915
Address	
18. Length of Residence	15 ds.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Sussex Co
Date of Burial	Dec 30th 1915
20. Undertaker	J. A. Grammer
Address	Waverly Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Fuller in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"George G. Fuller
Born
June 13, 1871
Died
Dec. 28, 1916 [1915?]
How desolate our lives
bereft of the [unreadable]"

The 1920 Census for Surry County, Virginia, listed Carrie Fuller with the following household on February 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
82	Huntington Road		41	41	Carrie Fuller Wilbur Fuller Marnice B Fuller Clarence Fuller Nelson G Fuller Hellen V Fuller

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	40	Wd
Son			F	W	15 10/12	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	10 4/12	S
Son			M	W	8 3/12	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Manager	Farm	OA	42
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1880.

The death record of Mamie Belle Fuller dated on November 5, 1923, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, listed her parents as George G. Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judgkins and her birth on December 24, 1906.

The 1930 Census for Petersburg, Virginia, listed Carrie V. Fuller with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Terrace Ave	205	149	180	Carrie V Fuller Wilbur M Fuller Clarence H Fuller George N Fuller Helen V Fuller

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$10		No
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes
M	W	26	S		No	Yes
M	W	20	S		No	Yes
M	W	18	S		No	Yes
F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Seamstress	Pants Factory	7711	Yes	
Suit Case Frammer	Trunk Factory	7741	Yes	
Checker	Silk Mill	7151	Yes	
Spinner	Silk Mill	7751	Yes	
Waitress	Lunch Room	6191	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

No

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) Fuller was born in about 1881.

The marriage record of Virginia Judkins Fuller and Jesse Herman Jarratt was dated on May 4, 1938, in Capron or Drewrysville, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage	
Commonwealth Of Virginia	9648
City or County of	Petersburg
Clerk's No.	105
Full Name Of Groom	Jesse Herman Jarratt
Present Name Of Bride	Virginia Judkins Fuller
Groom	
Age	55
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widower
No. Times Prev. Married	Two
Occupation	Farmer
Birthplace	Sussex County, Va.
Father's Full Name	William Jarratt
Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie V. Hammonds
Residence	R.F.D. 2, Box 10 Capron, Va.

Bride	
Age	56
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widow
No. Times Prev. Married	One
Maiden Name	Virginia Judkins Fuller
Birthplace	Greenville County, Va.
Father's Full Name	Wm. Henry Judkins
Mother's Maiden Name	Caroline Williams
Residence	201 Terrace Ave., Petersburg, Va.
Date of Proposed Marriage	May 4th, 1935
Place of Proposed Marriage	Capron, Va.

Given under my hand this 4th day of May, 1938

Robert G. Bass Clerk of Hustings Court.

Certificate Of Time And Place Of Marriage

I, Albert W. Coates, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4" day of May, 1938 at Drewryville, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony ther persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Alex. Va. Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 4" day of May, 1938.

Address of celebrant Drewryville Va.

Albert W. Coates

The death record of George Nelson Fuller dated on June 5, 1939, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, listed his parents as George Dilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins and his birth on January 2, 1912, in Sussex County, Virginia.

The 1940 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed J. H. Jarratt, Sr., with the following household on May 7, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
609		159	R	5	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
J. H. Jarratt Sr	Head	M	W	61	M
Virginia C. Jarratt	Wife	F	W	59	M
J. H. Jarratt Jr.	Son	M	W	17	S
Mattie Lee Jarratt	Daughter	F	W	15	S
William G. Jarratt	Son	M	W	12	S
Sallie L. Jarratt	Daughter	F	W	9	S
Jesse L. Jarratt	Son	M	W	7	S
Oscar P Fuller	Bro in law	M	W	50	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	4	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
no	6	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Petersburg	Dinwiddie	Virginia
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	Housekeeper	Farm
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farm
no	no	no	no	Housekeeper	Farm
.
.
.
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farm

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
45	0	125
0	0	.
0	0	.
0	0	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
45	0	.

This record indicates that Virginia Caroline (Judkins) (Fuller) Jarratt was born in about 1881 and that Jesse Herman Jarratt was born in about 1879.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jessie Herman Jarratt on April 27, 1942:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	1962
1. Name	Jessie Herman Jarratt
2. Place of Residence	Southampton Va.
3. Mailing Address	R.F.D. Capron Va
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	63
Date of Birth	May 4 1878
6. Place of Birth	Sussex Va
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Carrie Jarratt

8. Employers Name and Address Mr E. E. Racolings Capron Va
9. Place of Employment or Business Southampton Va
I affirm that I have verified answers and that they are true.
J H Jarratt

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	136
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray
Other obvious physical characteristics	None
Signature	P W. Smith
Registrar for Local Board	Capron Va
Date of registration	April 27 1942"

The death record of Jessie Herman Jarratt was dated on November 12, 1953, in
Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No.
Registered No.

26480
381

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Nansemond
Magisterial District	Chuckatuck
b. City or Town	Suffolk
Corporate Limits	Outside
c. Hospital or Institution	Louise Obici Memorial Hosp.
d. Length of Stay	1 day
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Southampton
c. City or Town	Capron
d. Street Address	.
3. Name of Deceased	Jessie Herman Jarratt
4. Date of Death	11 12 53
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	5/4/78

9. Age	75
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	William Jarratt
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mattie Hamlin
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Carrie Jarratt
16.	.
17. Informant's Signature	Hospital Admission Data
Address	.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Congestive heart failure
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	.
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b. Place of Injury	.
c. City, Town, or Country	.
d. Time of Injury	.
e. Injury Occurred	.
While at Work	.
Not While at Work	.
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 11/11, 1953, to 11/12, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on 11/12, 1953, and that death occurred at 2:00 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	N Holmes Chapman M.D.
b. Address	Suffolk Va
c. Date signed	11/13/53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Nov. 15, 53
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverside Cemty
d. Location	Courtland, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-15-53
Registrar's Signature	Mrs. E J Moore
25. Funeral Director's Signature	W. J. M. Holland & Sons
Address	Franklin Va."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jesse H. Jarratt dated November 12, 1953, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Jesse H. Jarratt

Capron, VA., Nov. 12 -- Jesse Herman Jarrett, 75, died Thursday in a Suffolk hospital. He was a farmer. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Virginia Judkins Jarrett; five sons, O. T., Herman, James, William and Jesse L. Jarrett, of Sussex, and Mrs. Bennie Gordon, of Gray, Va.; three brothers, George and J. A. Jarrett, of Sussex, and James J. Jarrett, of Emporia, nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are not complete."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse Herman Jarratt in Riverside Cemetery, Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia:

"Jesse Herman Jarratt

Birth	4 May 1878
Death	12 Nov 1953 (aged 75)
Burial	Riverside Cemetery
	Courtland, Southampton County, Virginia, USA
Plot	Plot 35, Section 1
Memorial ID	33676039"

The death record of Virginia Caroline Jarratt was dated on January 27, 1960, in Petersburg, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No.
Registered No.

0841
2260
48

1. Place of Death
 - a. County .
 - b. Magisterial District .
 - c. City or Town Petersburg
 - d. Inside City Limits? Yes
 - e. Hospital or Institution Petersburg General Hospital
 - f. Length of Stay 10 days
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County .
 - c. City or Town Petersburg
 - d. Inside City Limits? Yes
 - e. Street Address 526 Montibello St.
 - f. Residence on a Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Virginia Caroline Jarratt
4. Date of Death Jan. 27, 1960

5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	July 7, 1880
9. Age	79
10. a. Usual Occupation	at home
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Emporia, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	William Henry Judkins
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Alferetta Caroline Williams
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Jessie H. Jarratt
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs. Bertha Johnson
Address	526 Montibella St., Petersburg, Va.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	Coronary Artery disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	Conjunctive Heart Failure
19. Was autopsy performed?	.
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b. How Injury Occurred	.
c. Time of Injury	.
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	.
Not While at Work	.
e. Place of Injury	.
f. City, County, State	.
21. I attended the deceased from Aug 9, 1955, to Jan 29, 1960, last saw her alive on Jan 27, 1960. Death occurred at 1:15 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	M____ Ende
b. Address	14 Su____ St
c. Date signed	.
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Rem-burial
b. Date	Jan. 29, 1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Antioch Bap. Ch. Cemetery
d. Location	Yale, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-4-60
Registrar's Signature	O. T. Marshall
24. Funeral Director's Signature	J. T. Morriss & Son, Inc.

Address
Dr. Ende"

Petersburg, Virginia

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carrie Fuller Jarratt in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Carrie Fuller Jarratt
July 7, 1880
Jan. 27, 1960"

The death record of Helen Fuller Jenkins dated on May 27, 1989, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as George Gilliam Fuller and Virginia Caroline Judkins and her birth on November 22, 1913, in Virginia.

(K) 1884 George G. Judkins Of Greenville
County, Virginia

1884 George G. Judkins of Greenville County, Virginia, was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greenville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The death record of George G. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on November 10, 1884, in Greenville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Greenville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_.

Line Numbered.	49
Name In Full.	Geo. G. Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Date Of Death.	Nov 10 1884
Place Of Death.	Greenville
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	Measles
Age.	3 Years
Name Of Parents.	Wm H & A. C. Judkins
Where Born.	Greenville
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Infant
Sources Of Information.	

Name of Person giving Information of Death.	Wm H. Judkins
Designation of Informant	Father"

This record indicates that George G. Judkins was born in about 1881.

(L) 1962 Edwin Or Edward Cleveland
Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, His
Wife Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins, And
His Descendants

1962 Edwin or Edward Cleveland

Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The birth record of Edwin C. Judkins, son of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on Aug 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within Greensville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188_.

Line Numbered.	135
Date Of Birth.	Aug 10 1884
Name Of Child, If Named.	Edwin C Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Male
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greensville
Father's Name In Full, If Child Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm H. Judkins
Father's Occupation.	Clerk
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	A. C. Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving information of birth.	W. H. Judkins
Relation of informant to person born	Father"

Edward Cleveland Judkins has not as yet been found in either the 1900 or 1910 Census.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Edward C. Judkins and Lummie C. Dunn on January 20, 1916, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Event Type	Marriage Registration
Name	Edward C Judkins
Age	31
Birth Year (Estimated)	1885
Birthplace	Greenville, Va
Race	White
Father's Name	Geo Wm A Judkins
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Alpha Judkins
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Lummie C Dunn
Spouse's Age	26
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1890
Spouse's Birthplace	Sussex, Va
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Father's Name	Geo A Dunn
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Clyatt Dunn
Event Date	20 Jan 1916
Event Place	Sussex, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Sussex, Va"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Cleveland Judkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	7221
Order Number:	1031
1. Name:	Edward Cleveland Judkins
2. Permanent Home Address:	Joyner, Southampton Va
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 15 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x

11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Merchant
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Joyner Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lummie Dunn Judkins
20. Address: Joyner Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward Cleveland Judkins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Hazel
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R L. Grizzard

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Southampton
State of Virginia
Courtland Va."

The 1920 Census for Drewryville, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C. Judkins with the following household on January 24, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
1	Joyner Road		178	184	Edward C Judkins Lummie Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	30	M

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

<u>Nativity and Mother Tongue</u>					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>		
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	OA	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C. Judkins with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Joyner Road		25	26	Edward C Judkins Lummie C Judkins Ruby B Judkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	300		No
wife				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	45	M	31	no	yes
F	W	40	M	26	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Merchant	General Store	9V91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

The 1940 Census for Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, listed Edward C.

Judkins with the following household on April 18, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Route 609	.	93	O	1500	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Edward C Judkins	head	M	W	55	M
Lummie D Judkins	Wife	F	W	50	M
Ruby B Judkins	daughter	F	W	19	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	7	Virginia	
no	C-1	Virginia	
no	11	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same house
Same house
Same house

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Librarian	School library

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
40	0	yes
0	0	no
6	42	no

This record indicates that Edward Cleveland Judkins was born in about 1885 and that Lummie C. (Dunn) Judkins was born in about 1890.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Lummie D. Judkins as postmaster of Joyner, Southampton County, Virginia, on January 11, 1941.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Cleveland Judkins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	374
Order Number	.
1. Name	Edward Cleveland Judkins
2. Place of Residence	Joyner Southampton Virginia
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	.
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	September 15 1884
6. Place of Birth	Greensville Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lummie D. Judkins Joyner, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	M D Magee Yale, Virginia
9. Place of Employment or Business	Yale Sussex Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

E. C. Judkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7½"
Weight	150

Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ruby Judkins

Registrar for Local Board Southampton Virginia

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1	33
Southampton County	173
Apr 27 1942	
Courtland Virginia"	

The death record of Lummie Judkins was dated on December 7, 1952, in
Richmond, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	27959
Registered No.	3235

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | . |
| b. City or Town | Richmond |
| c. Hospital or Institution | M. L. V. Hospital |
| d. Length of Stay | 1 hr 25 min |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Virginia |
| b. County | Sussex |
| c. City or Town | Stony Creek |
| d. Street Address | . |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Lummie NMN Judkins |
| 4. Date of Death | 12-7-52 |
| 5. Sex | F |
| 6. Color or Race | W |
| 7. Married, Never Married, | |

Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	9-4-1889
9. Age	63
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	George A Dunn
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Clayette Everett
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Edward Judkins
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Hospital Records
Address	
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Myocardial Infarction
Antecedent Causes	HCVD (hypertensive cardio vascular disease)
II. Other Significant Conditions	.
19. a. Date of Operation	.
b. Major Findings of Operation	.
20. Autopsy?	.
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	.
b. Place of Injury	.
c. City, Town, or Country	.
d. Time of Injury	.
e. Injury Occurred	.
While at Work	.
Not While at Work	.
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-7-52, to 12-7-52, that I last saw the deceased alive on 12-7-52, and that death occurred at 4:10 AM, from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Victor Shorn Jr MD
b. Address	MCV
c. Date signed	12-7-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Dec 8, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Antioch Church
d. Location	Sussex Co. Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 7 - 1952
Registrar's Signature	N. L. Cravatt(?)
25. Funeral Director's Signature	C. F. Owens
Address	Jarratt, Va."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Lummie Dunn Judkins with the following information:

"Name: Lummie Dunn Judkins
[Lummie Cunningham Dunn]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1889
Birth Place: Southampton, Virginia
Father: George A Dunn
Mother: Clayette F Everett
SSN: 225387948
Notes: Nov 1948: Name listed as Lummie Dunn Judkins"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lummie Judkins dated on December 8, 1952, in The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Mrs. Lummie Judkins

Jarrat, VA., De. 7 -- Mrs. Lummie Judkins, 63, of Stony Creek, Va., died Sunday in a Richmond hospital. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Ruby Whitehead, of Jarrat; three brothers, Jim Dunn, of Yale, Va., W. F. Dunn, of Grey, Va., and George Dunn, of Jarratt, and two grandchildren. Funeral rites will be held at 2:30 P. M. Monday at Antioch Baptist Church at Yale, with burial there."

The death record of Edward Cleveland Judkins was dated on November 23, 1962, in Jarratt, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Medical Examiner's Certificate

Registration Area Number	191A
Certificate Number	12
State File Number	31596
1. Full Name of Deceased	Edward Cleveland Judkins
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	11-23-62
4. Age of Deceased	78
5. Color or Race	white
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	none
7. County of Death	Sussex
8. City or Town of Death	Jarratt
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Jarratt Ave.

10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Sussex
12. City or Town of Residence	Stony Creek
13. Street Address of Residence	Stony Creek
14. Name of Father of Deceased	William Judkins
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	.
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Lummie Dunn Judkins
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	.
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	9-15-86
23. Usual or Last Occupation	retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	.
25. Informant	Ruby Whitehead
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Coronary Insufficiency
Due to	Coronary Artery Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Brain concussion
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	X
d. Describe how death occurred	Car Accident
e. Time of Injury	2:55 P.M.
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	X
g. Place of Injury	Jarratt Ave.
h. City or Town, County, State	Jarratt Sussex Va.
i. I certify that I took charge of the remains described above, viewed the body, made inquiry and is my opinion death resulted on or about	
Natural Causes	X
Accident	

Suicide	
Homicide	
Undetermined	
Pending	
Actual Signature	James A. Killand(?) M.D.
Medical Examiner for	Sussex and Greensville Counties Va.
Date signed	11/24/62
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery
	Sussex Co. Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	C. F. Owen
Name of Funeral Home	
and Address	Owen Funeral Home
	Jarratt Va.
30. Signature of Registrar	Mrs. A. R. Kurity(?)
Date Record Filed	12/3/62"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edward Judkins:

"Name:	Edward Judkins
Social Security Number:	719-14-9791
Birth Date:	15 Sep 1884
Issue Year:	Before 1951
Issue State:	Railroad Board (Issued Through)
Death Date:	Nov 1962"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edward C. Judkins and Lummie Dunn Judkins in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Yale, Sussex County, Virginia:

"Judkins	
Edward C.	Lummie Dunn
Sept. 15, 1884	Sept. 4, 1889
Nov. 23, 1962	Dec. 7, 1952"

The death record of Ruby J. Whitehead dated on May 14, 1984, in Petersburg, Virginia, listed her parents as Edward Cleveland Judkins and Lummie Dunn and her birth on February 12, 1921, in Southampton County, Virginia.

(M) Mary H. Judkins

Mary H. Judkins was a daughter of 1889 William Herbert or Henry Judkins of Greensville County and Alfretta or Alphoretta Caroline (Williams) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, 1889 William Herbert or Henry⁶)

The birth record of Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated on Aug 10, 1884, in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Within Greensville County, J. M. Garner, Commissioner of Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 188__.

Line Numbered.	134
Date Of Birth.	Aug 10 1884
Name Of Child, If Named.	Mary H. Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	Female
Born.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Greensville
Father's Name In Full, If Child	
Be Born In Wedlock.	Wm H. Judkins
Father's Occupation.	Clerk
Father's Residence.	Greensville
Mother's Name In Full.	A. C. Judkins
How Many At A Birth.	1
Deformity, Or Any Circumstance	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name of person giving	
information of birth.	W. H. Judkins
Relation of informant to	
person born	Father"

The death record of Mary H. Judkins, daughter of William H. and A. C. Judkins, was dated in May 1885 in Greensville County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths

Within Greensville County, Hicksford District, Jas. M. Garner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December 1885.

Line Numbered.	6
Name In Full.	May H. Judkins
White.	1
Colored.	.

Sex.	Female
Date Of Death.	May 1885
Place Of Death.	Hicksford
Name of Disease, or Cause of Death.	Unknown
Age.	5 Months
Name Of Parents.	Wm. H. & A. C. Judkins
Where Born.	Greensville
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Infant
Sources Of Information.	
Name of Person giving Information of Death.	W. H. Judkins
Designation of Informant	Father"

(VII) Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas, Her Husband Canazio
Fraetas, And Her Descendants

Lucy Ann Judkins was a daughter of 1850 Frederick Jones Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Rebecca (Flowers) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed L. A. Judkins in the William N. Jarratt household and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

On October 29, 1850, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/446, James H. Mungram filed an inventory of the assets in his hands for the guardianship estate of Lucy Ann Judkins:

"An Inventory of all the moneys, bonds and accounts that has come in my hands as Gdn. for Lucy A Judkins for the year 1850.

In Cash from Coms. Apl 4th	\$70.60
In ditto from division of slaves Apl 4th	53.33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Bond due 4th Apl 1851	94.50
Due from negro hired this year	73.50
Bond due 12th March 1851	50.66 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bond due 6th Apl 1851	114.56
In Cash from a bond Clk's Office August 3d 1850	28.56 $\frac{2}{3}$
In Cash from Jno. T. J. Mason Octo 29th 1850	5.55

James H Mungram

In the Clerks Office of Sussex County Court, on the 29th day of October 1850

This Inventory of all the money, bonds and accounts belonging to Lucy Ann Judkins was presented into this office and admitted to record.

Teste
Jno J Prince CC"

The listing of a guardianship estate for Lucy Ann Judkins in 1850 indicates that she was born after about 1832.

On June 2, 1853, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. Q/236, John Prince filed his accounting for his actions as attorney in fact for Charles G. Judkins and listed a payment to the guardian of Lucy A. Judkins as part a division, which was probably a division of the estate of Frederick Jones Judkins:

"Charles G. Judkins

In account with John Prince his Attorney.

		\$	cts	\$	cts
1850					
April 4	By Cash recd of John A. Newsom		12.00		
....					
1851	By balance due Judkins			37.74	
March 5	By your proportion of the sale of John Judkins' land		50.66		
April 6	By your proportion of the sale of your Father's land		114.56		
May 2	To paid James H. Mangram admr. of F. J. Judkins, note & Int.	23.40			
....					
Decr 1	To paid Wm. Grizzard (due in division)	56.30			
	To paid Lucy A. Judkins Guardn. (for same)	3.78			
....					
1853					
Jany 1	By balance of princ'l. due Judkins			42.83	
	By balance of Interest due Judkins		5.07		
			\$47.90		
	with interest on \$42.83 the principal till paid				

Jno. J. Prince Comr.

I have audited, stated and reported an account of Capt. John Prince's transactions as attorney for Charles G. Judkins, which is hereto annexed, and find a balance due the said Charles G. Judkins from the said John Prince his attorney of forty seven dollars and ninety cents on the 1st day of January 1853, with interest from that day until paid on forty two dollars and eighty three cents the principal thereof.

Respectfully submitted
Jno. J. Prince Comr.

At a Court held for Sussex County, the 2d day of June 1853, This account Current of Charles G. Judkins with John Prince his attorney together with the report of Commissioner Prince thereto annexed having been returned and continued one term and no exceptions thereto being filed was confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Jno. J. Prince C.C."

The marriage record of Lucy A. Judkins and Canazeo Fraetas was dated on December 31, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Greensville Co Decr 29th 1851

Dear Sir

I do hereby certify that I Joseiah C. Bailey a Minister of the Baptis Denomination Legally Authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony in acordance to the authority sent out from your office have joined together in the holy state of matrimony the following named persons

....

Decr 31st Canazeo Fraetas to Lucy A. Ju[dk]ins

Yours Truly
J. C. Bailey

In the Clerks office of Sussex County Court, on the 1st January 1852. The above return of marriages was returned into this office, by the Revd. Josiah C. Bailey, and admitted to record

Teste Jon. J. Prince C.C."

The bracketed portion in this record reflects a tear in the document that obliterated two letters.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lucy A. Juohins and Canezeo Frastas on December 31, 1851, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Canezeo Frastas
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	31 Dec 1851
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Spouse:	Lucy A. Juohins
FHL Film Number:	34185

Reference ID: P-2 L-17"

This record appears to be a mis-reading of the record based on difficult to read handwriting and some damage to the record.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated February 4, 1859, in the New York Times:

"Passengers Arrived.

In steamship Roanoke, from Norfolk, Richmond, &c. - . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. L. Fraetas and her child dated on May 8, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . Mrs. L. Fraetas and child,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on July 24, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on November 13, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York: . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article from the Richmond Enquirer dated July 17, 1863, regarding the wounding of Canazio Fraetas at the Battle of Gettysburg:

"List Of Casualties In The Battles Of Gettysburg, Penn

Third Virginia Infantry.

. . . .

Co. E. - Cockade Rifles, From Petersburg.

Wounded: . . . Lt C Fraetas, slightly in left leg:"

On December 1, 1863, the New York Times published the following news item from the law reports of the divorce of Lucy A. Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas:

". . . Lucy A. Fraetas vs. Canazio Fraetas . . . Judgments of divorce granted on reports of referees."

3rd Virginia Infantry, by Lee A. Wallace, Jr., listed the following for Charles (Canazio) Fraetus:

"Fraetus, Charles (Canazio): In 1852 one of the proprietors of A. F. Crutchfield & Co., publishers of the Petersburg *Daily Express*, and had been associated with the Petersburg *Intelligencer*, age 30 when enl. Ap. 20, 1861, at Petersburg; Cpl. Co. E. Reduced to Pvt., Sept. 11, 1861. Apptd. Sgt., Dec. 7, 1861. Prom. to 2nd Lt. Sept. 24, 1862. Det. in Oct. 1863 to get conscripts at Petersburg. Captured at Howlett's farm, June 18, 1864, he was destined to become one of the "immortal Six Hundred." After confinement at Bermuda Hundred, June 20, he was sent to Fort Monroe. On June 22 he was sent to Point Lookout, and on June 23 was transferred to Fort Delaware. Sent to Hilton Head, S.C., Aug. 20, 1864, and then to Fort Pulaski, Ga. Sent to Fort Delaware, Mar. 12, 1865; released after taking the oath, June 17, 1865. Fraetus died in New York in April 1879, with the reputation of being "one of the best printers in the country."

Wikipedia and a news release from Fort Pulaski of the National Park Service stated that in the summer of 1863, the Confederacy passed a resolution stating that all captured African-American soldiers and the officers of colored troops would not be returned and allowed for any captured officer of colored troops to be executed and any captured African-American soldier be sold into slavery. The resolution caused a breakdown in the exchange of captured soldiers as the Union demanded all soldiers be treated equally. In June 1864, the Confederate Army imprisoned five generals and forty-five Union Army officers in the city of Charleston, South Carolina, using them as human shields in an attempt to stop Union artillery from firing on the city. In retaliation, United States Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton ordered fifty captured Confederate officers, of similar ranks, to be taken to Morris Island, South Carolina, at the entrance to Charleston Harbor. Correspondence resolved the impasse and after an initial exchange of 50 officers, Confederate General Samuel Jones brought an additional 600 Union prisoners to Charleston for exchange and 600 Confederate prisoners were moved from Fort Delaware to Morris Island. However, General Ulysses S. Grant refused to allow the exchange of prisoners until the Confederacy agreed to treat both black and white prisoners of war equally. The Confederate prisoners were exposed to Confederate cannon fire in open pens and given rations equivalent to those given to Union prisoners in Andersonville Prison. The 600 Confederate prisoners became known as the Immortal Six Hundred for their refusal to sign the oath of allegiance in order to be released from their adverse circumstances. When the impasse was

resolved, the Confederate prisoners were moved to Fort Pulaski and then to Fort Delaware.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Canzio Freatas in New York, New York in 1876 and his occupation as printer:

"Goulding's New York City Directory for 1876-'77.

....

Freatas Canazio, printer, h 177 Hudson

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Canazio Fraetas in The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York:

"Canazio Fraetas

Birth	1833 Virginia, USA
Death	2 Apr 1879 (aged 45–46) Manhattan, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA
Burial	The Evergreens Cemetery Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Memorial ID	188350244"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas was the following:

1) Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert, born in about 1855 or in December 1856 or in about 1857 in North Carolina.

(A) Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert And Her
Husband Charles Edward Calvert

Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was a daughter of Lucy Ann (Judkins) Fraetas and Canazio Fraetas. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, 1850 Frederick Jones⁵, Lucy Ann⁶)

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated February 4, 1859, in the New York Times:

"Passengers Arrived.

In steamship Roanoke, from Norfolk, Richmond, &c. - . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child, . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. L. Fraetas and

her child dated on May 8, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. L. Fraetas and child,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on July 24, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child,"

The 1860 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Mary A. Freetas in the Samuel Jones household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

Newspapers.com listed the following news item regarding Mrs. Fraetas and her child dated on November 13, 1860, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Passengers Per Steamship "Yorktown," Parrish, Master, from New York:
. . . . Mrs. Fraetas and child,"

The 1870 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, listed Mollie W. Fraetas in the John Snyder household on July 18, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in North Carolina, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Molly W. Fraetas and Charles E. Calvert on January 29, 1873, in Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Name:	Chas. E. Calvert
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	25
Birth Date:	1848
Birth Place:	Portsmouth City, VA.
Father:	Chas Calvert
Mother:	Annie Calvert
Spouse:	Molly W. Fraetas
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	16
Birth Date:	1857
Birth Place:	North Carolina
Father:	C Fraetass

Mother: Eliza. A. Fraetass
 Marriage Date: 29 Jan 1873
 Marriage Place: Portsmouth, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 2048494
 Reference ID: Item2,p26,Line No.11"

The 1880 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Chas E Calvert	W	M	33	.	.
Mollie W Calvert	W	F	24		Wife
Lula A Calvert	W	F	6		Daughter
Wm E Calvert	W	M	4		Son
Chas C Calvert	W	M	2		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Paper Hanger		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Conn't	Virginia
			No Carolina	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	No Carolina
			Virginia	Virginia	No Carolina
			Virginia	Virginia	No Carolina

This record indicates that Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was born in about 1856 and that Charles Edward Calvert was born in about 1847.

The 1900 Census for Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, listed Charles Calvert with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
Street				
Fourth Street	819	153	165	Charles Calvert Mollie W Calvert Lucy A Calvert Charles Calvert George F Calvert Estelle V Calvert Lottie L Calvert Mollie L Calvert

Relation			Personal Description			
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year	at last birthday	
Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
27	.	.	Virginia	Dist Columbia	Virginia
27	15	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Upholsterer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Cigar maker	12
			Riveter	-
			.	.
			At school	10
			At school	10

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mollie W. (Fraetas) Calvert was born in December 1856 and that Charles Edward Calvert was born in June 1847.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mollie W. Calvert in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Molly W. Calvert

Birth 1855
 Death 3 Oct 1900 (aged 44–45)
 Burial Cedar Grove Cemetery
 Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA
 Plot 7-449
 Memorial ID 37650000"

The 1910 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
5	Fourth Street	819	264	272	Charles E Calvert Lula A Wright Edward H Wright Bessie Wright Edward H Wright Jr Charles C Wright Mary L Wright Lillian Kirby

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	63	Wd	37	.	.
Daughter	F	W	35	M1	9	4	4
Son in Law	M	W	29	M1	9	.	.
Grandchild	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Grandchild	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Grandchild	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Grandchild	F	W	5/12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	23	M1	1	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Connecticut	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Paper Hanger	Paper Hanging	O.A
English	None	.	.
English	Salesman	Tobacco & Cigars	W
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on <u>April 15, 1910.</u>	Number of weeks out of work <u>during 1909.</u>	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since <u>Sept 1, 1900.</u>		
.	.	yes	yes	.		
.	.	yes	yes	.		
No	0	yes	yes	.		
.	.	.	.	yes		
.		
.		
.		
.	.	yes	yes	.		
Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation <u>Army or Navy</u>	Whether blind <u>(both eyes)</u>	Whether deaf and dumb.
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Charles Edward Calvert was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Portsmouth, Virginia, listed Charles E. Calvert in the Edward H. Wright household on January 6, 1920, his relationship as father in law, his age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Charles Eward Calvert was dated on June 2, 1920, in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.
Registered No.

312

1. Place of Death
County of
City of

Norfolk
Portsmouth

2. Full Name
Residence
Length of Residence

Charles Eward Calvert
819 Fourth St.
72 yrs.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of .
6. Date of Birth June 14 1847
7. Age 72 Years 11 Months 18 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased Paper hanger
9. Birthplace Portsmouth

Parents

10. Name of Father Charles Calvert
11. Birthplace of Father Washington D.C.
12. Maiden Name of Mother Anna Turrington
13. Birthplace of Mother Va
14. Informant W. E. Calvert
Address Ports Va
15. Filed 6-4, 1920
Local Registrar L J Roper M.D.

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death June 2, 1920
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April, 1920, to June 2, 1920, that I last saw him alive on June 2, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m.

The cause of death was as follows: Gu___ Paveyret(?)
Cerebral Hemorrhage

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted .
Did An Operation Precede Death? .
Was There An Autopsy? .

Signed F T Roper, M.D.
6-21, 1920

Address

23 Box
19. Place of Burial or Removal Oak Grove
Date of Burial June 5, 1920
20. Undertaker Cox and Myers
Address 720 Court St, Ports Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles E. Calvert and Mollie W. Calvert in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia:

"Calvert
Charles E. Mollie W.
1847 - 1920 1856 - 1900"

The death record of William Edward Calvert dated on May 7, 1927, listed his

parents as Charles E. Calvert and Mollie Fratus and his birth on May 16, 1876, in Portsmouth, Virginia.

The death record of Lula Calvert Wright dated on April 29, 1966, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed her parents as Charles C. Calvert and Mollie Fraetas and her birth on December 30, 1873, in Virginia.

The death record of George Fraetas Calvert dated on January 25, 1969, in Portsmouth, Virginia, listed his parents as Charles Edward Calvert and Mollie W. Fraetas and his birth on January 9, 1881, in Virginia.

v. 1844 John Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1844 John Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed John Judkins, son of Charles Judkins, as her nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles all the rest and residue of my Estate of what kind soever to him and his Heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

. . . ."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed John Judkins as his nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

....

I give to my Nephew Charles Judkins the Tract of land whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephew John Judkins the Plantation the South Side of the Spring Swamp to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my nephews Charles and John Judkins all my negroes except those already given to be equally divided between them when Charles arrives to the age of twenty one. I also give them the Residue of my Estate to them and their Heirs to be equally divided at the same time with the Negroes. I desire that if Charles or John Judkins dies before they arrive to the age of twenty one that Frederick Judkins to have there Proportions.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and

John Judkins

...."

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed John Judkins as his brother:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County . . . do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

....

Item I lend the use of my land lying on the north side of the Spring Swamp to my father Charles Judkins as long as he lives at his death then I lend the use of the sd tract of land to my Brother Frederick Jones Judkins till he arrives to the age of twenty one years if he be then living I give the sd tract of land to him and his heirs forever but if he be not then living I give the sd track of land to my Brother John Judkins to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins one negro named Paul and my Gray horse - to him and his Heirs forever.

....

I do nominate constitute and appoint my Father Charles Judkins my Brother John Judkins Executors of this my last will and testament. My will and desire is that there be not appraised in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas

X

Thorp

Charles Judkins, jr

...."

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed one John Judkins with the following household on May 24, 1800:

Date of Receiving List	May 24 1800
Persons names Chargeable with the Tax	John Judkins
No. of Whites above 16	1
Blacks above 16	4
Blacks above 12 & under 16	1
Horses	2
Ordinary Licenses	.
Stud Horses	.
Rate of Covering	.
Wheel Carriages	
Coaches	.
Other 4 Wheel	.
Two wheel Carriages	.
Amount of tax	2.44

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed John Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
John Judkins	1	26-45	2	16-26		23
	1	16-26				

This record indicates that John Judkins was born either between 1765 and 1784 or between 1784 and 1794.

On July 6, 1811, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/101, John Judkins sold to

Alexander Rainey 57 acres of land allocated to him from his father's estate:

"This Indenture made this sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eleven between John Judkins of Sussex county of the one part and Alexander Rainey of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid or secured to be paid by the said Alexander Rainey the receipt whereof he the said John Judkins doth hereby confess and acknowledge that he hath bargained sold and delivered unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever as his and their legal right and title one certain lot or parcel of land containing fifty seven acres more or less which is by lot and proportionable part of my fathers tract of land call'd the old place which was laid off and Surveyed agreeable to the plot by Robert Bailey Surveyor and I the said John Judkins do bind myself my heirs executors administrators and assigns to warrant and maintain the right and title of the said lot and parcel of land containing fifty seven acres above mentioned unto the said Alexander Rainey his certain attorney his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. to have and to hold from this day forward as their lawful right and property and he the said John Judkins doth bind himself his certain attorney his heirs executors administrators and assigns to quit all right title and claim to the said parcel of land which I have this day sold delivered and made over and confirmed unto the said Alexander Rainey his heirs exors. administrators and assigns and every other person or persons whatsoever and farther I the said John Judkins do bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to pay the expence of recording this deed and all expence which shall or may arise from a future survey of the said lott and parcel of land should any doubt arise respecting the right and title of the said land. As witness my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered	his
as my act and Deed	John X Judkins
In the presence of	mark
Robert Moore	
John Green	
Wyley Britt	
John Frezvant	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of October 1811.

This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of John Judkins the party thereto by the Oaths of Robert Moore John Green and Willie Britt three subscribing witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste J C Bailey Clk"

On May 11, 1812, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. L/189, John Judkins sold to Joseph Wrenn 44³/₄ acres of land in Sussex County:

"This Indenture made this eleventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and twelve between John Judkins of the County of Sussex of the one part and Joseph Wrenn of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Judkins for and consideration of the sum of sixty seven pounds two shillings and six pence to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Wrenn at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof it hereby acknowledged, Hath granted bargained sold released confirmed and delivered and by these presents doth grant bargain sell confirm and deliver unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs and assigns one piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Sussex aforesaid Containing forty four and three quarter acres and bounded as follows to wit beginning at a red Oak a corner of James Long thence on James Long's line to a corner of James Long and Joseph Wrenn thence on Wrenn's line to a hickery a corner on the said Wrenn's line of John Judkins and Patsey Judkins thence North forty degrees East a straight line between the said John & Patsey Judkins to a corner thence a corner red Oak on said Long's line thence on said James Long's line to the beginning. To have and to hold the said piece or parcel land with all and singular the appertinances thereunto belonging to him the said Joseph Wrenn, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs or assigns forever and I the said John Judkins for myself my heirs executors and admrs the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Wrenn his heirs or assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents against the claim or claims of any person or persons whosoever. In Witness whereof the said John Judkins hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above Written

Signed Sealed and acknowlg	his
in presence of	John X Judkins
Wm Parham (Sr)	mark
Wm O. Chambliss	
Martha Judkins	
Jno Parham j.	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 6th day of August 1812. This Indenture was proved to be the act and deed of John Judkins a party thereto by the Oaths of William Parham (Sr) William O. Chambliss and John Parkham Jr three of the subscribing witnesses and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
J. O. Bailey Ck"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
-----------------------------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-------------------

John Judkins	1	26-45			
--------------	---	-------	--	--	--

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
6			2	45+
			1	26-45

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	26-45					
2	14-26					
3	0-14					

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
--------------------------------	-------------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------

John Judkins	1	50-60		
--------------	---	-------	--	--

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
2	55-100	1	55-100				
1	36-55	1	36-55				
5	0-10	1	24-36				
		3	10-24				
		2	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
17					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed John Judkins with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families		Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
		Males	Age	Females		Age	
John Judkins		1	60-70				
Free Colored Persons		Free Colored Persons		Slaves		Slaves	
Male	Age	Female	Age	Males	Age	Females	Age
				2	55-100	2	55-100
				3	10-24	1	36-55
				9	0-10	3	24-36
						3	10-24
						3	0-10

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
27		19				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Acade-</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Primary</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>		<u>mies &</u>		<u>and</u>		
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Judkins was born between 1770 and 1780.

The will of John Judkins was dated on August 1, 1843, probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each

an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consummated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreeable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins

In the second place I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Green two negro boys named Thomas and Ephram to her and her heirs forever;

In the third place I give the one half of the remainder of my property to my Sister Francis B. Judkins to her and her heirs forever

In the fourth place I lend to my Brother Frederic J. Judkins the other half of my property not yet disposed of during his life; at his death I give it to his children to them and their heirs forever;

I nominate and appoint my Sister Francis B. Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament, signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presents of, and date this twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord 1843

	John	X	Judkins
Witness		her	
Robert H. Mason	)	Rebecca	x Judkins
Joel Mangram	)	mark	
	Edwin Best		

At a Court held for Sussex County the 4th day of January 1844

The last Will and Testament of John Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Robert H. Mason, Joel Mangram and Edwin Best thereof the witnesses thereto and ordered(?) to be recorded.

Examd	Teste
	L. Lanier, Clk"

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed John Judkins, deceased, as her brother:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex . . . do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with

the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness

Fanny B. Judkins

...."

vi. Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington And Her Husband Edward Pennington

Sarah "Sally" (Judkins) Pennington was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Salley Judkins as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Salley Judkins my ____ chare and Harness to her and her Heirs forever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Sarah Judkins as his niece:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

....

I give to my Niece Sarah Judkins one negro Girl Mimey and the money arising from the Sale of my Gold Watch to her and her Heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and
...."

John Judkins

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Sarah Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

....

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
...."

The marriage record of Sally Judkins and Edward Pennington was dated on December 13, 1799, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	December 13, 1799
Name of Husband	Edward Pennington
Name of Wife	Sally Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	William Johnston
Minister	."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, listed the marriage of Sally Judkins and Edward Pennington on December 17, 1799, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"13 December 1799. Edward Pennington and Sally Judkins. Married 17 December by Rev. Stith Parham. Sur. William Johnston. p. 95."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Sarah (Judkins) Pennington, the wife of Edward Pennington as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Edward Pennington was dated on March 8, 1805, and a codicil thereto dated on March 13, 1805, were probated on April 4, 1805, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/467, and listed Sarah Pennington as his wife:

"(p. 467) Edward Pennington 8 Mar 1805/4 Apr 1805 Wife Sarah Pennington the land I live on plus the plantation called "Dinkins" for life. Debts due the estate of Charles Judkins, decd. I have sold my brother, Frederick Pennington, 60 acres. Land left me by my father to my nephew, Joseph Pennington, the son of Frederick Pennington. Niece Elizabeth Pennington, daughter of Frederick Pennington. Niece Patsey Pennington, daughter of John Pennington. Brother, John Pennington. Marcus Pennington. James Pennington, son of Marcus Pennington, and his sister, Sarah Marable. My two sister's and my half sister's children (not named). My sister Lucy _____. Exor: Jame Pennington. Wit: Buckner Lanier, Pleasant Hunnicutt and Benjamin B. Rosser. Codicil dated 13 Mar 1805. Wit: George Dillard, Thomas Poarch, Marcus Pennington and James Williamson."

The absence of the listing of any children in the will indicates that Edward Pennington and Sarah (Judkins) Penning had no descendants.

The 1810 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Sarah Pennington			1	45+		18
			1	26-45		

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born either before 1765 or between 1765 and 1784.

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B. Judkins purchased from Frederick J.

Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152¾ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny F Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tract of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged Frederick J. Judkins
in the presence of

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The 1820 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sally Pennington with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Sally Pennington			3	26-45	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
8			1	45+
			3	26-45
			2	14-26
			5	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	26-45					
2	14-26					
4	0-14					

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1775 and 1784. As Sussex County, Virginia, Deed M/137 indicates, the other two white females in the household were probably her younger sisters Martha Judkins and Frances B. Judkins.

The 1830 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Sarah Pennington			1	40-50
			2	20-30

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	36-55	1	36-55				
4	24-36	3	24-36				
3	10-24	4	10-24				
3	0-10	2	0-10				

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
26					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the 1810 and 1820 Censuses, between 1780 and 1784.

The 1840 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Sarah Pennington with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Sarah Pennington			1	60-70
			2	30-40

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				3	55-100	2	55-100
				1	36-55	1	36-55
				4	24-36	3	24-36
				3	10-24	3	10-24
				6	0-10	5	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
34		10				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>				
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>			
		<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>			

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>				
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sarah (Judkins) Pennington was born between 17780 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Censuses, in about 1780.

The will of Sarah Pennington was dated on December 20, 1842, probated on January 5, 1843, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/7, and provided as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen. I Sally Pennington of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia of disposing mind and memory though feeble in body do make and ordain my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit:

In the first place I give and bequeath to my sister Frances B Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole estate both real and personal with full power and authority in her the said Frances B Judkins to manage and dispose of said one third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks. At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my sister Martha it is my will and desire that she the said Martha Weeks be put in unconditional possession of the above mentioned one third of my estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If however she the said Martha Weeks should die before her husband it is my will and desire that the aforementioned property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her children and to be paid over to them by said trustee as they shall arrive at age to each an equal share which I give to them and their heirs forever.

It is further my will and desire that if my sister Frances B Judkins (trustee aforesaid) should die before the provisions of this my will shall have been executed that the County Court of Sussex shall appoint a trustee who may be agreeable to the said Martha Weeks or her children with the same powers and authority as are given to my sister F B Judkins

In the second place I desire that the balance of my estate be divided into three equal parts one third part I give and bequeath to my sister Frances B Judkins to her and her heirs forever, one third part I lend to my brother Frederick J Judkins during his natural life and at his death I give and bequeath the same to his children to them and their heirs forever. The remaining third part I lend to my brother John Judkins during his natural life and at his death it is my will and desire that it be disposed of in the same manner and proportions and under the same restrictions as the rest of my estate has been.

Lastly I constitute and appoint Frances B Judkins Executor of this my last Will and Testament

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty two

her
Sarah X Pennington
mark

Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in presence of
William Briggs Jr
Francis T Scott
his
Henry X Felts
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 5th day of January 1843 The last Will and

Testament of Sarah Pennington deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of William Briggs Jr and Henry Felts two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded Whereupon Frances B Judkins the Executor therein named refused to take upon herself the burthen of the execution thereof And on the motion of William Briggs Jr who made oath and entered into bond with security according to law administration on the said estate with the Will annexed is granted him in due form

Teste
L Lanier CC"

vii. Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks, Her Husband
William Weeks, And Her Descendants

Martha "Patsey" (Judkins) Weeks was a daughter of 1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Patsy Judkins as his niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

. . . .

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Patsy Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Littleton to her and her heirs forever

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered
. . . ."

Mary Judkins

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June 7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Patsy Judkins as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their heirs forever. . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr

...."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Patsy Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

The marriage record of Martha Judkins and William Weeks was dated on October 12, 1818, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	October 12, 1818
Name of Husband	William Weeks
Name of Wife	Martha Judkins
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	.
Security And Witnesses	Jesse Lee
Minister	."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Martha Judkins and William Weeks on October 12, 1818, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	William Weeks
Spouse's Name:	Martha Judkins
Event Date:	12 Oct 1818
Event Place:	Sussex, Virginia"

The 1817, 1818, and 1819 Personal Property Tax Lists did not list a William Weeks, indicating that he probably resided in a county other than Sussex.

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Martha Weeks as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consummated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreeable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins

....

John X Judkins

...."

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Martha Weeks as her sister:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness

Fanny B. Judkins

...."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Martha (Judkins) Weeks and William Weeks was the following:

1) Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, born in about 1820 or 1824 or 1826 in Petersburg, Virginia.

(I) Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle, Her
Husband Andrew Jackson Leavelle, And Her
Descendants

Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was a daughter of Martha (Judkins) Weeks and William Weeks. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, Martha⁵)

The will of Fanny B. Judkins dated on June 29, 1845, and probated on September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, listed Martha F. J. Leavell as her niece and made a gift to A. J. Leavell in trust for her sister Martha Weeks:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

.....

7th. I bequeath to my niece Martha F. J. Leavell during her natural life the tract of Land on which I now live and all my negroes not before disposed of and at her death I give the said land and negroes to her children and their heirs forever. Also after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses I give her all the residue of my estate of every description.

.....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness
J. T. J. Mason
Martha Ann Grave
Frances D Briggs

Fanny B. Judkins

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded;
"

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Level with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew J. Level	33	M		Farmer	2600
Martha F. J. Level	24	F			
Helen M Level	6	F			
Frances W Level	6	F			
Walter G. Level	2	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1826 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Leavell with the following household on August 21, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
And. J Leavelle	44	M		Farmer	13000
Martha F Leavelle	40	F		.	
Fanny W Leavelle	14	F		.	
Helen McG. Leavelle	14	F		.	
Walter G Leavelle	10	M		.	
Jesse Holloway	18	M		Overseer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
41000	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia				

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1820 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew Leavel with the following household on August 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew Leavel	54	M	W	Farmer	4000
Martha Leavel	46	F	W	Keeping House	
Fannie Leavel	20	F	W	.	
Helen Leavel	20	F	W	.	
Walter Leavel	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Roberts Weeks	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2000	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	---

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1824 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Andrew J. Leavelle with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Andrew J Leavelle	W	M	64		Husband
Francis J Leavelle	W	F	50		Wife
Francis W Leavelle	W	F	25		Daughter
Helen McFarland Leavelle	W	F	25		Daughter
Walter G. Leavelle	W	M	24		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem-ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		Treanser Co.(?)		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle was born in about 1830 and that Andrew Jackson Leavelle was born in about 1816.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Andrew J. Leavelle on May 22, 1886, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Andrew J Leavelle
Birth Date:	abt 1815
Birth Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Date:	22 May 1886
Death Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Death Age:	71
Race:	White
Gender:	Male

FHL Film Number: 2048586"

The death record of Walter Golden Leavelle dated on March 31, 1913, in Sussex County, Virginia, listed his parents as Andrew Jackson Leavelle, born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and Francis Weeks, born in Petersburg, Virginia, and his birth on October 20, 1846, in Petersburg, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle were the following:

- 1) Helen McFarland Leavelle, born in about 1844 or 1846 or 1850 in Virginia,
- 2) Frances W. "Fanny" Leavelle, born in about 1844 or 1846 or 1850 in Virginia, and
- 3) Walter Golden Leavelle, born on October 20, 1846, or in about 1848 or 1850 or 1852 in Petersburg, Virginia.

(A) Helen McFarland Leavelle

Helen McFarland Leavelle was a daughter of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, Martha⁵, Martha Frances J.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen M. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McG. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McFarland Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen McFarland Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Helen M. Leaville in the Walter Leaville household on Jun 20, 1900, her relationship as sister, and her birth in Virginia.

(B) Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle

Frances "Fanny" W. Leavelle was a daughter of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, Martha⁵, Martha Frances J.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Frances W. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fanny W. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fannie McFarland Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Fannie W. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Fanny W. Leavelle as U.S. Postmaster for Hilda, Virginia, on February 18, 1886.

(C) Walter Golden Leavelle

Walter Golden Leavelle was a son of Martha Frances J. (Weeks) Leavelle and Andrew Jackson Leavelle. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴, Martha⁵, Martha Frances J.⁶)

The 1850 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Level in the Andrew J. Level household and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavell household on August 21, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter Leavel in the Andrew Leavel household on August 26, 1870, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leavelle in the Andrew J. Leavelle household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as Treanser Co.(?).

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Walter G. Leavelle as U.S. Postmaster for Hilda, Virginia, on September 6, 1894.

The 1900 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Leavelle with the following household on June 20, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	113	115	Walter G Leavelle Helen M Leavelle Gertrude Parker

Relation			Personal Description			
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S
Sister	W	F	.	.	Un	S
Servant	B	F	May	1883	17	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
Year of immi-	Number	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>		<u>Attended</u>
gration to the	of years in		<u>and over.</u>		
<u>United States</u>	<u>the United States</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
				<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Servant	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Walter Golden Leavelle was born in October 1857, which is clearly incorrect given his listing in the 1850 Census.

The 1910 Census for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Walter G. Levell with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
	<u>Street,</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Dwelling</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Avenue,</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>number</u>	<u>of family,</u>	<u>place of abode on April 15,</u>
	<u>Road</u>	<u>or farm</u>		<u>in order of</u>	<u>1910 was in this family.</u>
	<u>etc.</u>			<u>visitation</u>	<u>Enter surname first then the</u>
					<u>given name and middle ini-</u>
					<u>tial, if any. Include any per-</u>
					<u>son living on April 15, 1910.</u>
					<u>Omit children born since</u>
					<u>April 15, 1910.</u>
19			5	5	Walter G Levell Blanch Harris Fannie C. Harris Willie Harris

Relationship				Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	S	.	.	.
Cook	F	W	33	WD	7	2	2
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	.	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	Cook	Private Family	W
.	None	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.		
No	0	Yes	Yes			
.	.	No	No			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	5			

This record indicates that Walter Golden Leavelle was born in about 1852, which is also clearly incorrect given his listing in the 1850 Census.

The death record of Walter Golden Leavelle was dated on March 31, 1913, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	7550
Registered No.	4
1. Place of Death	
County of	Sussex
District or Town or City of	Henry
2. Full Name	Walter Golden Leavelle
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	October 20, 1846
7. Age	66 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds.
8. Occupation	Farming
9. Birthplace	Petersburg, Va

Parents

10. Name of Father Andrew Jackson Leavelle
11. Birthplace of Father Spotsylvania Co., Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother Francis Weeks
13. Birthplace of Mother Petersburg, Va

14. The above is true to the best
of my knowledge

Informant

Willie T. Levell

Address

Hilda, Va

15. Filed

Mch 31, 1913

Local Registrar

C. R. Brown

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death March 31, 1913

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov, 1912, to _____, 1913,
that I last saw him alive on March 30th, 1913, and that death occurred on the
date stated above at 3:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Cirrhosis of Hepatic Viscus & Cardiac
lesion & also Sclerosis arterial

Contributory

Indensation(?) of gastric _____

Signed

Joel Crawford M.D.

_____, 191__

Address

Yale, Va

18. Length of Residence

.

19. Place of Burial or Removal

.

Date of Burial

.

20. Undertaker

.

Address

."

viii. Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins

Frances "Fanny" Beth Judkins was a daughter of
1803 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Martha (Westbrooke) Judkins.
(1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, 1803 Charles⁴)

The will of Charles Judkins, Jr., dated February 28, 1798, and probated on June
7, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/107, listed Fanny Beth Judkins as a
beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I Charles Judkins, Jr. of Albemarle Parish in Sussex
County do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner and
form following

. . . .

Item My will and desire is that all the rest of my Estate be equally divided
amongst Sarah Judkins, Patsy Judkins, Fanny Beth Judkins, Frederick Jones
Judkins by three good men that noes the worth of negroes I give to them & their
heirs forever. . . . in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty
eight day of February 1798

Thomas X Thorp Charles Judkins, jr
... ."

The complaint for the division of the land of Charles Judkins dated between March 6, 1803, and November 3, 1803, in Sussex County, Virginia, Chancery Court, listed Fanny B. Judkins as a child of 1803 Charles Judkins:

"To the Worshipful Court of Sussex County in Chancery Sitting

Humbly complaining shew unto your worships your orators and oratrixes, John Judkins, Frederick Judkins, Patsey Judkins, & Fanny B. Judkins, which said Frederick, Patsey and Fanny are infants under the age of twenty one years by the said John Judkins their next friend, That Charles Judkins late of this county departed this life intestate on the 6th March 1803, seized of certain lands in this county and possessed of many slaves, and a valuable personal estate. The said intestate left five children, to wit your orators and oratrixes, and their sister Sally who intermarried with Edward Pennington, who in due form of law obtained from this court administration of the said estate. . . ."

On December 23, 1816, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. M/137, Fanny B. Judkins, Martha Judkins, and Sarah Pennington and purchased from Frederick J. Judkins and his wife Rebecca Judkins 152³/₄ acres of land that was part of Frederick J. Judkins' then residence:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of December 1816 Between Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife of the one part and Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins of the other part all of the County of Sussex Witnesseth that the said Frederick J. Judkins for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred and twenty two dollars to him in hand paid the receipt for which he doth hereby acknowledge he the said Frederick J. Judkins, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns, a certain piece or parcel of the tract of land whereon the said Frederick J. Judkins at present resides, containing one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres to be laid off on the South side of the said Frederick J. Judkins's land adjoining the lands of Fielding Rose. To have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty two and three fourth acres land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins, and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns. The only proper use and behoof of them the said Sarah Pennington, Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins, their heirs and assigns forever. And the said Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Pennington Martha Judkins and Fanny B. Judkins and their heirs and assigns that they will forever warrant and defend the right and title of the said piece or parcel of land against the claim and demand of all and every person whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said

Frederick J. Judkins and Rebecca his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed and acknowledged Frederick J. Judkins
in the presence of

On the 23rd day of December 1816 This Indenture was acknowledged by Frederick J. Judkins a party thereto to be his act and deed and recorded in the Clerks office of Sussex county Court.

Test
J. C. Bailey Clk"

The will of John Judkins dated on August 1, 1843, and probated on January 4, 1844, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. O/113, listed Francis B. Judkins as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen; I John Judkins of the County of Sussex and State of Virginia do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following towit

In the first place I give and bequeath to my Sister Francis B. Judkins in trust for my sister Martha Weeks the one third part of my whole Estate with full power and authority in her the said Francis B. Judkins to manage and dispose of said third part in such manner as to her may seem most conducive to the interest and comfort of her the said Martha Weeks; At the death of Mr. Weeks the husband of my Sister Martha it is my will that the said Martha be put in unconditional possession of the above third part of my Estate which I then give to her and her heirs forever. If the said Martha Weeks however should die before her husband it is my desire that the property should be still held in trust for the benefit of her Children and to be paid over by said trustee to them as they arrive at age to each an equal share; It is further my will and desire that if my Sister Francis B. Judkins trustee aforesaid should die before the provisions of this my last will shall have been consummated that the Court of Sussex County shall appoint a trustee, who may be agreeable to the said Martha Weeks or her Children with the same power and authority as are given above to my sister Francis B. Judkins

. . . .

In the third place I give the one half of the remainder of my property to my Sister Francis B. Judkins to her and her heirs forever

. . . .

I nominate and appoint my Sister Francis B. Judkins Executrix to this my last will and Testament, signed, sealed, and acknowledged in presents of, and date this twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord 1843

. . . . " John X Judkins

The will of Fanny B. Judkins was dated on June 29, 1845, probated on

September 2, 1847, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. P/69, and provided as follows:

"I, Fanny B. Judkins of the County of Sussex, being in my perfect senses do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament as follows, to wit:

1st. I bequeath to A. J. Leavell in Trust for the use, support and benefit of my sister Martha Weeks the lands in the upper part of the County, assigned me in the division of my Father's and brother John's estates; likewise the following negroes to wit Sterling, Jerry, Burwell, Caroline, Eady, little Jim and Tempe with the future increase of the females, during the natural life of my said sister should her husband William Weeks survive her; But should her husband die first, then I wish the above named Estate to be placed immediately in her possession, and hereby bequeath the same to her during her natural life. At the death of my said sister I give all the Estate above named, to her children to them and their heirs forever.

2nd. I bequeath to my brother Frederick J. Judkins during his natural life, my negro woman Hannah and children, with their future increase likewise the land which I purchased of him; and at his death I give the said Land and negroes to his children, to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever.

3rd. I bequeath to my niece Martha W. Grizzard during her natural life my negro woman Amanda and children, with their future increase and at her death I give them to her children absolutely.

4th. I give to the children of my niece Elizabeth Newsom and to their heirs forever all that part of the Estate of John Judkins dec'd which I purchased of John A. Newsom.

5th. I give to Elizabeth F. Green my negro boy Joe.

6th. In addition to the bequest to my brother Frederick I give him whatever money may remain due from him to me at my death.

7th. I bequeath to my niece Martha F. J. Leavell during her natural life the tract of Land on which I now live and all my negroes not before disposed of and at her death I give the said land and negroes to her children and their heirs forever. Also after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses I give her all the residue of my estate of every description.

Lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my friend Doctor William Briggs Executor of this my last Will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of June 1845.

Witness
J. T. J. Mason

Fanny B. Judkins

Martha Ann Grave
Frances D Briggs

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2d day of September 1847. The last Will and Testament of Fanny B. Judkins deceased was presented into Court and proved by the Oaths of John T. J. Mason and Frances D. Briggs two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded; and William Briggs the Executor named in the said Will appeared in Court and refused to take upon himself the burthen of the execution thereof: On the motion of Andrew J. Leavell who made oath and together with William Briggs and William N. Jarratt his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of thirty thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, Certificate is granted the said Andrew J. Leavell for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedent's estate, with her Will aforesaid annexed, in due form.

Test
Jms. J. Prince C.C."

e. 1785 Gray Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia

1785 Gray Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, was a son of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Judkins, son of Charles and Sarah (____) Judkins, on August 28, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Charles and Sarah Judkins

. . . .

Gray, 8/28/48, James Carter, John Myrick, Eliz. Carter"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on June 17, 1763, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. C/46, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins witnessed a deed from Henry Holt to Charles Judkins, Sr., for certain personal property.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Gray Judkins as one of his executors:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb

my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on September 25, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/327, Gray Judkins was a witness to the will of Sarah Moore.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on June 18, 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/354, Gray Judkins, John Judkins, and Charles Judkins, as executors of the will of Robert Webb, filed an inventory of the estate.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that sometime in 1772, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/102, Gray Judkins, Charles Judkins, and John Judkins were witnesses to the will of Henry Tyler.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on January 6, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/87, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from William and Elizabeth Bishop of Brunswick County to John Bonner of Sussex County.

On January 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, Oyer & Terminer Court Order Book 1754-1801/36 Gray Judkins was present for the trial of Tom, a negro slave of Richard Blow:

"At a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the County of Sussex held at the Courthouse the 21st. day of August 1780 for the trial of Tom a Negro Man Slave the Property of Richard Blow of this County for Felony Present George Rives, John Mason Gray Judkins & John Irby Gent."

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/49, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins, Jr., acted as witnesses to a deed from Jacob Newsum of Southampton County to Thomas Ezell, Jr., of Sussex County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that on December 15, 1773, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/183, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from George Hagwood

to Jones Cornett.

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Gray Judkins as one of his children:

". . . .

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Gray Judkins his heirs or assigns for Ever, all that Tract or parcel of land whereon I now live containing Three Hundred & seventy acres, also the following slaves, namely, old George, Peter, Ralph, Mogge, Beck Nancy & Ephraim, and all my Stock of cattle Hoggs & Sheep which belongs to the said plantation, to him his heirs and assigns for Ever

". . . .

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -

Lastly, I appoint my Sons, John & Gray Judkins my Executors of this my last will and Testament, Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my said last will and Testament,"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 6, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/269, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Daniel and Drusilla Mitchell to Thomas Vaughan.

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, stated that Gray Judkins served in the House of delegates from 1776 to 1783:

". . . .

In the House of Delegates, which came into existence after the adoption of the state constitution of 1776, Sussex had been represented through 1779 by Henry Gee and Gray Judkins; in 1780 by Nathaniel Newsum and David Mason; and in 1781 by Gray Judkins and Nathaniel Dunn.

". . . .

Members of House of Delegates
1776-1942
Sussex

". . . .

Gray Judkins.. 1776-1779; 1781-1782; 1783

". . . ."

Sussex County, A Tale of Three Centuries, compiled by the Writers' Program of

the Work Projects Administration, also stated that Gray Judkins was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War:

"The Revolutionary War
Officers
.....
Colonel Gray Judkins
....."

On September 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466, Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne transferred to Gray Judkins, as trustee, 17 Negroes in anticipation of their marriage:

"State of Virginia)
Sussex County)

This Indenture Tripartite made this seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven are Between Ruina Fagan, widow and relict of Enoch Fagan deceased, of the County above mentioned in the State of Virginia of the first part & Michael Payne of Edenton in the State of North Carolina Collector of the Customs of the Second part and Gray Judkins Esqr. of the County of Sussex of the State of Virginia of the third part Witnesseth that as well for and in Consideration of a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between the said Michael Payne & the said Ruina Fagan and of the sum of ten shillings lawful money of the State of Virginia by the said Gray Judkins in hand paid to the said Ruina Fagan the receipt whereof she doth hereby acknowledge and for the settling & assuring of the several Negro's now the property of the said Ruina Fagan, that is to say, Cezar, Quad, Boston, old Cezar, Lucy, Therecy Venus, Katy, Scott, Winney Anthony, Sillah, Billy, Frank, Judah, Randolph & Guernsey, hereafter granted for the several uses Intents & Purposes and on the Trusts herein after mentioned and also for divers other good Causes, the said Ruina Fagan by the Consent & appointment of the said Michael Payne by his being a party to and Signing & Sealing these Presents Hath Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Gray Judkins his Executors administrators and assigns the said Seventeen Negroe Slaves aforementioned that is to say Cesar, Quad Boston old Cesar, Lucy, Theresy, Nancey, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny Antony Sillah Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph and Guernsey, upon the Trusts and Confidences and to the ends intents and purposes herein after expressed, that is to say, that upon the said marriage being Solemnized and taking effect the above mentioned Seventeen Negro's shall be put & placed in the possession of the said Michael Payne for his own proper use Profit & Emolument & his Executors Administrators and assigns and it is further agreed and declared that if the said Michael Payne shall die in the lifetime of the said Ruina having no Issue by the said Ruina then the said Seventeen Negro Slaves Shall be the property of the said Ruina her Exors and admors & assigns and further it is agreed & declared by & between the said parties that if the said

Michael Payne & Ruina Fagan shall die leaving issues of their bodies that the said Seventeen Negro's shall be the property of the said issue of their two bodies and in no manner to be deemed the Estate or of the Estate of the said Michael Payne but to be divided amongst the said issue by the law of Distributions of Intestate Estates and is lastly & finally declared and agreed by & between the said parties that if the said Ruina Fagan shall die in the lifetime of the said Michael Payne leaving no issue to the said Michael Payne that then the said Seventeen negro Slaves Cesar Quod, Boston, old Cesar, Lucy, Therecy, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny, Antony, Sillah, Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph & Guernsy, shall be & remain the property and estate of the said Michael Payne his Exors Admintors and assigns to all intents and purposes whatsoever Provided always and be it hereby remember'd and it is hereby agreed by and between the said Michael Payne and the said Ruina Fagan that if the said intended marriage shall be solemnized & take place and it shall so happen that the said Michael Payne shall die leaving the said Ruina a widow and shall be Possessed or Seized of any Estate Real or Personal that this present writing shall in no manner be deemed to have e_____ or Construed to Bar the said Ruina of her Right of Dower either given at Common Law or the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia anything in these Presents to the Contrary Notwithstanding. In Witness whereof the Parties of these Presents have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year aforesaid

Sealed & delivered
in the Presence of
John Judkins
William Credeal

Ruina Fagan
Michl Payne

his
Jeremah X Atherson
mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 21st day of May 1778.

This Indenture was proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed Ruina Fagan & Michael Payne and by the Court order'd to be Recorded.

Teste
Will Claiborne junr. CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466 dated on September 17, 1777, from Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne to Gray Judkins:

"(p. 466) 17 Dep 1777 Ruina (?) Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, decd., and Michael Payne of Edenton, North Carolina to Gray Judkins, Esq., of Sussex CO A Marriage is to take place between Ruina Fagan and Michael Payne and she is selling 17 negroes to Gray Judkins for 10 shillings.

Ruina Fagan
Michael Payne

Wit: John Judkins, William Credeal and
Jeremiah (X) Atkerson
Rec: 21 May 1778"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on November 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/474, Gray Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from David and Mary Mason to John Tazewll of Williamsburg.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on August 25, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/479, Gray Judkins and Charles Judkins acted as witnesses to a deed from Burell Bell to John Knight of Southampton County.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on September 16, 1778, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/310, Gray Judkins was nominated with George Bell and Silvanus Bell as executor of the will of James Bell, minister of the Baptist Church at Sappona Creek.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on February 18, 1779, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/320, Gray Judkins, as executor of the will of James Bell, disputed the age of Michael Hill at the time of his death in a proceeding to probate the will of Michael Hill:

"(p. 320) Gray Judkins as executor of James Bell, decd., who was executor of Michael Hill, decd., states that Michael Hill died before he was age 18. George Rose states that Michael Hill died in De 1777 while a soldier in the Continental Army (as was also said George Rose) in Pennsylvania. David Mangum, also a soldier in the Continental Army, deposes. Burrell Hill produces a certificate from Albemarle Parish Register which states that Michael Hill was born 3 May 1759. The Court rules that Michael Hill was age 18 when he last spoke with George Rose concerning his will and it is probated. 18 Feb 1779"

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on August 21, 1780:

"At a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the County of Sussex held at the Courthouse the 21st. day of August 1780 for the trial of Tom a Negro Man Slave the Property of Richard Blow of this County for Felony Present George Rives,

.. .. .

"Know all Men by these Presents that I John Harwood of Sussex County for and in the Consideration of the Just sum of Twenty five thousand Pounds Current Mony of Virginia to me in hand paid by Gray Judkins of the said County of Sussex the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained Sold and Delivered unto the said Gray Judkins the five Following Negroes and their Increase (namely) to Wit Dell, Bradock, Nancy Patt and Lucy. To have and to hold the aforesaid granted Bargained premises unto the aforesaid Gray Judkins to him his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns forever and the said John Harwood for me my heirs Executors, Administrators & Assigns the aforesaid bargained Premises and every part and Parcel thereof from me my heirs Exetrs Admrs & Assigns and from all and every other person or Persons whatsoever unto the said Gray Judkins to him his Heirs and Assigns shall and Will Warrant the aforesaid bargained Premises and will forever defend by these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this the Thirteenth day of April 1781

William X Hall
his mark

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oath of River Barker one of the Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray as with the following household:

Name	Gray Judkins
White Males above 21	1
No. Negroes	15
No. Horses	8
No. Cattle	22
Carriages	1 Chair

The 1782 Land Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following property:

Name	Gray Judkins
Q. Land	444
Price	4
Total Amount	88.16

No deed to Gray Judkins for land has been found in either Surry County or Sussex County and so this 444 acres was probably the same land as the 375 acres bequeathed to Gray Judkins in the will of his father Charles Judkins.

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Gray Judkins as his uncle:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Albemarle Parish Vestry on January 9, 1782, and April 2, 1782:

"At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish At Sussex Courthouse the 9th of Jan.

Present

George Booth & Nathl Dunn C.W.

Nathl Newson, Gray Judkins, Robt Jones, George Rives,
Jesse Williamson, Jno Mason, Wm Richardson

. . . .

At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish Easter Thursday At Sussex Courthouse April 2nd 1782"

Present Jno Mason, Jesse Williamson, Robt Jones, Gray Judkins, Sterling Harwell, George Rives, Nathl Dunn, Nathl Newsom & William Richardson
Gent
. . . ."

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following household:

[Names
free males over 21 &
slaves]

Gray Judkins
George Peter Ralph
Will Prince Surrah
Daniel Monday Burel(?)
Bell Buck Maggy Cloe
Judy
Saml. Aggy Robin Le__(?)
Ephraim Jenny philles
Nancy Grace Vilet
Silva Morsons Amy Ruthey(?)
Luke Joseph
1 Chair, 9 Horses, 26 Catt
1
14
16
9
26

Sussex County, Virginia, Court Records 1754-1801, by Weynette Parks Haun,
listed Gray Judkins as a member of the Court of Oyer and Terminer on February 19,
1783:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th. Day of February 1783 for the
Examination of Ann Porch Charged with feloniously concealing the Birth & Death
of a Child basely born of her Body Present David Mason, Gray Judkins, George
Rives John Mason & Cyrill? Avary Gent.
. . . ."

On February 19, 1783, at Sussex County, Virginia, Oyer & Terminer Court Order
Book 1754-1801/41 Gray Judkins was present for the trial of Ann Porch:

"At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th. Day of February 1783 for the
Examination of Ann Porch Charged with feloniously concealing the Birth & Death
of a Child basely born of her Body Present David Mason, Gray Judkins, George
Rives John Mason & Cyrill? Avary Gent."

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed Gray Judkins as
a member of the Albemarle Parish Vestry on August 22, 1783:

"At a Meeting of the Vestry of Albemarle Parish at Sussex Courthouse 22 Augt
1783

Present Sterling Harwell & Nathl Dunn C W, Daid Mason, George Rives,
George Booth, Robt Jones, John Mason, Nathl Newsom, Jesse Williamson,
Gray Judkins & william Richardson Vestry men

...."

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, listed Gray Judkins with the following household:

[Names]	Gray Judkins
F. M. ov 21	
Gray Judkins	
Howell Barker Ov:	2
F. M. ovr. 16 & un: 21	.
B. Tithes	
George, Peter, Ralph, Will,	
Prince, Roger Hollada, Phil	
Isham, Tom, Buck, Bill,	
Zelpha, More, Jude, Abs(?)	16
B. not Tithes	
Frank, Ephraim, James Sam	
Agg, Ben Daphney, Simon,	
Bindy, Peter, Sall Nann	
Anthony Luke Saul	20
Horses	6
Cattle	22
R. Carr	.

On August 19, 1784, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. F/299, Gray Judkins, as a commissioner, sold land belonging to the estate of Thomas Capell pursuant to a court order.

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Sussex County, Virginia, did not list Gray Judkins.

The 1785 Land Tax List Alterations for Sussex County, Virginia, listed the transfer of 444 acres of land to John Judkins:

Former Proprietor	Gray Judkins
Qt. Land	444
Price	6/7
Amot Land	146.3.0
Amot Tax	2.3.11
Present Proprietor	to be Charged to John Judkins
Qt. Land	444
Price	6/7
Amot Land	146.3.0
Amt. Tax	2.3.11

This record reflects the death of Gray Judkins and the transfer of his land to his brother

John Judkins.

The inventory of the estate of Gray Judkins dated on March 8, 1785, was filed on October 1, 1789, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. D/580:

"The Appraisement of the Estate of Colo. Gray Judkins Taken March 8th 1785

Peter £75 Ralf £50	125.0.0
Will £50 Tom £60	110.0.0
Randol £150 Bett £0	170.0.0
Beck £25 Ephrain £55	80.0.0
Phillis & Chd. Jimmy	100.0.0
Jenney £50 Nancy £60	110.0.0
Grace £40 Cilet £25	65.0.0
Frankey £15 Lilphey £50	65.0.0
Abb. £60 Ben £70	130.0.0
Simon £60 Daphney £40	100.0.0
Peter £35 Bidney £25	60.0.0
Sall	20.0.0
Dill Bradock	
Nancy Patt	
Levie Berriman	
2 Blk Horses	65.0.0
1 Bay Mare Price	12.0.0
1 Sorrel ditto Timikin	30.0.0
1 ditto ditto	12.0.0
1 Black Mare	9.0.0
2 Cows & Calf	5.0.0
13 Cows	26.0.0
6 Yearlings	3.0.0
1 Bull	1.10.0
1 Dirk	3.0.0
3 Walnut Tables	4.0.0
6 Sows & 24 Shoats	11.5.0
14 Sheep	4.4.0
9 Weedg hoes	1.5.0
7 Hilling ditto	17.6
3 Grubing do	7.6
8 Axes	1.10.0
5 plow hoes	12.6
1 p Wedges	5.0
A parcel Tools	7.6
Plow & Cart Harniss	15.0
2 Broad Axes	7.6
4 Syths	2.0.0
1 Looking Glass	6.0
1 Gun	5.0
7 Chairs	2.5.6

1 B fat	2.0.0
Tongs Box Iron & heaters	7.6
1 p Fire Doggs	15.0
3 Punch Bowles	6.0
1 doz Tea Cups & Sausers	12.0
1/2 doz Coffee do & ditto	6.0
Parcel China	12.0
1/2 doz soop & 1/2 doz Tea Spoons	6.0.0
10 Hard Metel & 1 Dividg spoon	6.0
6 Q. China Dishes	15.0
2 doz & 9 Q. China plates	16.0
1 Caster	15.0
2 Decanters	2.0
3 Tumbler & 3 Wine Glass	3.6
1 Glass Tea Cannister & salt std	3.0
4 Tin Cannisters	2.0
1 Butter Beat	6
1 doz knives & forks	15.0
1 Draw. & Knife	1.3
3 Musterd Bottles & S. Tongs	1.0
2 old Cases & Bottles	16.6
2 Pitchers	1.0
2 Swords	18.0
1 Gold Watch	20.0.0
6 Shaving Boxes & Razers	15.0
A Parcel Potts	15.0
2 p Money Seales	7.6
The Spectators	1.4.0
6 Persian Letter & Fluty(?) brass	7.6
Starks 6 Justice	10.0
A parcel old Books	6.0
3 Butter Potts & 2 Juggs	11.0
1 Qt & 1 pt potts 2 funnels & 2c. potts	6.0
1 Desk	2.10.0
1 Iron Spice Morter	6.0
Chafing Dish & Toster	10.0
1 Iron Tea Kettle	7.6
5 Pewther Dishes	15.0
1 doz plates	8.0
3 Baron's & 1 Water plate	6.0
2 Sifters	2.6
1 Churn & Pickel Tub	3.0
3 C Sticks Snuff & Tartpans	4.0
100 lb Seed Cotton	1.5.0
1 Trunk & Chest	10.0
3 Chamber potts	3.0
A parcel of Leather	1.12.0

4 Beds & furniture	31.12.0
3 Casks Wine	22.10.0
Cag Brandy	1.10
11 Barrels	1.19.0
Scales Waits & Stilyards	9.0
A parcel of Corn	36.0.0
Chain & Harnes	10.0.0
Saddle & Bridle	2.0.0
5 Cow & 1 Horse Hide	1.16.0
Cart & Wheals	1.0.0
11 Rum Hogsheads	3.6.0
Parcel Nabings(?)	18.0
Fodder	2.0.0
1 Copper Kettle	2.0.0
3 Tubbs & 4 pails & Tray	16.0
Grind Stone	15.0
2 60 Gall. Casks	8.0
Parcel Bacon	60.0.0
Ditto Lard	4.0.0
A parcel Soap	10.0
1 pine Table	5.0
5 Reap Hooks	5.0
4 Coats	4.0.0
8 Jackcoats	1.16.0
5 p Breeches	1.10.0
6 p silk stockings	1.10.0
1 portmantue	3.0
Cinnamon	10.0
1-1/4 Yd Cloth	1.17.6
1 p Silver shoe Buckels	1.0.0

In obedience to an order of the Worshipfull Court of Sussex, we being first Sworn have appraised the said Estate to the above Value

John Massenburg
Silvanne Bell
Nathll Holt
John Judkins Admr

At a Court held for Sussex County the third day of October 1789 This Appraisement was exhibited into Court and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk Cur"

On May 3, 1792, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/124 an accounting was filed for the estate of Gray Judkins:

"An Account Current of the Estate of Gray Judkins
with John Judkins Admitors

To paid Charles Johnson's Judgement	N1	479. 7. 4
To ditto David Wren Execution	2	28. 2. 0
To ditto The Sheriff as p rect.	3	397. 6. 1½
To ditto John Harwood as p bond	4	133.15. 6
To ditto ditto as p Judgement	5	128. 7. 8¼
To ditto Robert Jones as p bonds	6	15. 10. 4¼
To ditto Zadoch Bell as p ditto	7	25. 8. 3
To ditto Buck Laneer as p ditto	8	10. 1. 3
To ditto William Tyler as p ditto	9	14. 6. 7
To ditto Thomas Clements as p ditto	10	3.12. 0
To ditto Joseph Scott as p ditto	11	122.13. 8
To ditto Nathan Jones as p ditto 2680 w/l 3d/	12	40. 4. 0
To ditto Jesse Ezell Crpt as p recpt	13	33. 7. 3
To ditto Robt. Ezell Crpt as p recpt	14	30.18. 1¼
To ditto Robert Pettway's Estate	15	52.18. 2
To ditto Nathl Holt Asses Ac.(?)	16	7.14. 0
To ditto Robt. Andrews as p recpt	17	69.17. 9
To ditto Nathan Jones as p bond	18	11. 9. 5
To ditto Isham Gilliam D. Shff 27.3.2 Cira(?) 5/	19	6.15.10
To ditto Green Hill as p Acct		7.12. 0
To ditto W. Jarrett for funeral Sermon		4.10. 8
To ditto for Coffin & remainder of funeral expenses		2. 0. 0
To John Judkins Admstor for his Trouble & expenses		<u>100. 0. 0</u>
		1842.17.11¼
Cr		
By Account of the sales of the Estate		1663. 6.6-3/4
By Ball due the Administrator		<u>179.11.4-1/2</u>
		£1842.17.11-1/4

In obedience to an order of the worshipfull Court of Sussex County bearing date
the 3rd day of May 1792 to us directed have examined the above account and
find it fairely stated having proper vouchers for all except the three last charges
given under our hands this 3rd day of May 1792

Jno Massenburg
Robert Jones
L Mason

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of May 1792

This account current of the Estate of Gray Judkins decd was returned with the Auditors report & Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey CSC"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Gray Judkins was probated on October 1, 1789, at Surry County, Virginia.

f. Sarah Judkins

Sarah Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Sarah Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Judkins to her and Her Heirs or assigns forever the following slaves vizt: Holliday, Judy, Arthur, Cresey, Daphney & Milly Allso one Feather Bed & furniture one side Saddle and Twelve Pounds Cash to her & her Heirs for Ever -

. . . .

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -"

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Sarah Judkins as his sister:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

I lend my Sister Sarah Judkins as much of my land as will be Sufficient to work three hands with dwelling house cook house and spinning house and Garden also Negro Rose and one Sorrel Mare called Massy as long as she lives I also give her one Cow and Calf.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and
. . . ."

John Judkins

The will of Sarah Judkins was dated on April 22, 1797, probated on February 1, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/82, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen. This twenty second day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven I Sarah Judkins of the county of Sussex and Parish of Albemarle being weak in body but of good sound sence and memory thanks to Almighty God for the same and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and testament first I do give and recommend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth and Touching such Worldly goods that God hath blest me with in this present life I give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following.

Item I lend to my loving sister Frances Hopson the use of four negros during her natural life, namely Amey, Billy, Antony and Duke and after her deceas I do give the said four negroes with their increase to be equally divided between her Children to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2 I lend to my loving neice Margaret Drake the use of seven negroes during her natural life namely Creacy, Pall, Mike Claborne, Bob, Eady, Toney and after her deceas I do give the said seven negroes with their Increase to be equally divided between her Children to them and their Heirs forever.

Item 3 I do lend to my loving neice Jimmima Rochel the use of thirteen negroes during her natural life namely Holida, Athur, Scotte, Davy, Silvy Dafney Sam Arthur Priner Teggins Ezbell Moll Caty and after hur Decease I do give the said thirteen negroes and their Increase to be equally divided between hur Children to them and their heirs forever.

Item 4 All the remaeing part of my estate of what kind or quantity soever I do give and bequeath to my loving neece Jemimma Rochel to her and her heirs forever

Item I do hereby ordain constitute and appoint Hinchy Rochel and Howell Jones hole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament Revoking all wills heretofore by me made and do Ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixt my seal this day and year first written.

above Signed sealed
and Delivered in the
presents of
Isaac Adams
his

Sarah Judkins

Britton X Bayley
 mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 1st day of February 1798 the last will and testament of Sarah Judkins deceased was exhibited in Court by Hinchy Rochell one of the Executors therein named the same was proved by the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of said executor, who made oath and gave bond and Security agreeably to Law Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste
M. Bailey Clke"

On May 3, 1798, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/102 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Sarah Judkins dated February 3, 1798, was filed:

"An Inventory and apraisement of the Estate of Sarah Judkins decd taken this 3d day of February 1798

to One Negro man Antoney	85.0.0
to One Negro Boy Luke	75.0.0
to One ditto Mike	70.0.0
to One ditto Clabon	70.0.0
to One Negro Boy Bob	60.0.0
to One Negro Man Sam	95.0.0
to One Negro woman and Child Dafney and Cate	70.0.0
to One Negro Boy Toney	45.0.0
to One Negro boy Fagin	50.0.0
to One ditto Mat	45.0.0
to One ditto Wench and two Children Amy	
Children Will And Bob	100.0.0
to One ditto wench Crecy	45.0.0
to One ditto Girl Edy	45.0.0
to One ditto Isbell	45.0.0
to One ditto Riner	60.0.0
To Negro wench Scot and two Children david & Silvey	100.0.0
to One Negro Man Holody	80.0.0
to One Man boy Arter	80.0.0
to One Negro woman Pall	70.0.0
to One ditto man Arter	80.0.0
to two Beds and Furniture	18.0.0
to One Side Saddle and Bridle	5.0.0
to One Box Iron Heaters and Chamber Pot	0.7.0
to Two Counterpins and 2 pillars	2.5.0
to Two Table Cloths and 3 twoels	1.8.0
to a parcel of Earthen Ware	1.15.0
to a parcell of Bottles and Phiols	0.3.6

to a parcell of Pewter and 1 Boohat(?)	3.12.0
to two Trunks and One Walnut Table	3.0.0
to 1/2 Dozen Walnut Chairs	3.12.0
to a parcell of Corn and One Dutch Oven	3.15.0
to One pot and One pan	0.15.0
to Trays Tubs and pail	0.10.0
to a Parcell of Iron and Tea Kettle	1.0.0
to two Cows and One yerling	6.12.0

In Obedience to the worshipfull Court of Sussex County We the Subscribers
being first Sworn Have Valued the Estate as above

Hincy Rochell Exert.

B Moore
Amos Adams

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of May 1798 This Inventory and
Appraisement of the estate of Sarah Judkins deceased was returned and
Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M. Bailey C"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group
sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Sarah Judkins was probated
on February 1, 1798, at Surry County, Virginia.

g. Mary Judkins, Her Non-Husband James Jones, And Her
Descendants

Mary Judkins was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of
Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles²,
1774 Charles³)

On April 11, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480, Charles Judkins gave a
bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter
Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"Know all men by these presents That I Charles Judkins Planter of Surry County
are held and justly stands Indebted unto James Jones merchant of the said
County in and for the full and just Sum of Five hundred pounds Current Money of
Virginia to be paid to the said James Jones his Extors Admors or Assigns for the
payment thereof well and truly to be made and performed I bind myself my Heirs
Extors and Admors or Assigns jointly by these presents Sealed with my Seal and
dated this Eleventh day of April 1752.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the said Charles Judkins or

his Daughter Mary Judkins dont let the Lawsuit now depending in the General Court Drop and to bring no more law Suits in no Court for promise of Marriage or any other Damage done to the said Charles Judkins or the said Mary Judkins them or their Heirs from the said James Jones from the beginning to this day that then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force Power and Virtue

Sealed and Delivered	mark
in the presence of	Charles X Judkins
James Carter	his
James Bell	
mark	
Mary X Spain	
her	

At a Court held for Surry County the 21st day of July 1759

This Bond was proved to be the Act and Deed of the thereto Subscribed Charles Judkins by the Oath of James Bell one of the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Exat	Teste
	A. Claiborne Clk"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 6/480 dated on April 11, 1752, by which Charles Judkins gave a bond to James Jones regarding a breach of promise lawsuit that he and his daughter Mary Judkins had depending in the General Court:

"(p. 480) 11 Apr 1752 . . . Bond of Charles Judkins to James Jones, Merchant of Surry County. "Charles Judkins and his daughter, Mary Judkins, have a lawsuit "now depending in General Court."

Charles (X) Judkins

Wit: James Carter, James Bell and Mary (X) Spain
Rec: 21 Jul 1752"

On November 18, 1762, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Negro girl:

"This Indenture made the Eighteenth Day of November in the Second Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith &c and in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand seven Hundred and sixty two. Between Charles Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle and County of Sussex of the one part, and

Mary Judkins of the same Parish and County Daughter of the said Charles of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the natural Love and Affection which the said Charles hath for and beareth towards the said Mary he the said Charles Hath given granted aliened & Confirmed and by these presents Doth give, grant, alien and Confirm unto the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever one Negro Girl named Kate and judged to twelve Years old in the Court of Sussex County with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To have and to hold the said Negro Girl with all her increase to her the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever To the only proper use and Behoof of the said Mary Judkins her Heirs and Assigns forever, and to and for no other use intent & purpose whatsoever.

In Witness whereof the said Charles Judkins hath hereunto set his Hand and affixed his Seal the Day and Year first above written

Signed, Sealed & delivered		his	
In preference of	Charles	+	Judkins
		mark	

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th Day of November 1962

This Indenture was acknowledged by the thereto subscribed Charles Judkins to be his act and Deed and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
A. Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. B/350 dated on November 18, 1762, by which Charles Judkins gifted to his daughter Mary Judkins a Nego girl:

"(p. 350) 18 Nov 1762 . . . Charles Judkins of Albemarle Parish to his daughter, Mary Judkins, for Love and Affection . . . one negro girl.

Charles (X) Judkins

Re: 19 Nov 1762"

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Mary Judkins as one of his children:

". . . Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Judkins The Following negroes Namely Kate Cloway Hercules Davy Easter & Randolph also one Feather Bed & furniture One side saddle & Twelve Pounds Cash to her, her Heirs and Assigns for Ever -

. . . .

Item I hereby subject my sons, John & Gray Judkins, to find a house or room sufficient for my Daughters Sarah & Mary to live in while they remain unmarried and also to let them work Each of them one slave, on the land which I have given them, the said John & Gray without paying any rent during there said unmarried state -"

The will of Mary Judkins was dated on January 29, 1796, probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County being of Sound mind and disposing memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, first I recommend my Soul to God who gave it me and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I dispose there of in the following manner

Viz

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson the Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Money of Virginia to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Salley Judkins my ____ chare and Harness to her and her Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grand daughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Negroes to Wit, David, Easter, Claracy, Pegg, Rodah, Clowey, Alses, Balaam, Silva, Littleton, Phany, George, Peter, Edmond, Linson, Jim, Nancy, Billey lucy and Violet with their Increase from this date as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) all which I give to hem her or them and their Heirs forever But if she leaves no child my desire is that they go in the following Manner

Vizt:

Item My Will and desire is that at the death of my Grandaughter Elizabeth Philips (if she should not leave a child) my two negroes David and Easter may be sold (but to choose their Masters) and the money arising from such sale I give to Dr. Gabriel Morton Philips (if he be then living) if not I give the said Money to be equally divided amongst all my Brother Charles Judkins's children except Jno Judkins

Item I Give and bequeath to my Sister Frances Hobson (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) three Negroes Alece George & Peter to her and her Heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Brother John Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) four Negroes, Nancy, Billey Lucy & Violet to him and his Heirs forever and their increase from this date

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Lucy Kirby (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one negro Girl Rhoda and her increase from this date to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Peyton Temple (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro woman Pegg and her increase from this date to him and his Heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Sarah Rochel (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Jim, to her and her heirs forever

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Nephew Frederick Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Edmond to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew Charles Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Balaam to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Patsy Judkins (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro named Littleton to her and her heirs forever

Item My Will and desire is that (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) that all the rest of my Negroes should be equally divided amongst My Sister Frances Hobsons children that shall be living at the death of my said Grandaughter to them and their Heirs forever

Item I lend to my Grandaughter Elizabeth Phillips the use of the following Plate Vizt one Tea Pot 1/2 dozen Tea spoons Marked RF already made and one Milk Pot and one Sugar Dish & one slop Bowl to be made as long as she lives and at her decease to be equally divided between her Children (if any) but if she should leave no child I Give the said Plate to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give and bequeath to my Nephew John Judkins son of Charles all the rest and residue of my Estate of what kind soever to him and his Heirs forever

Item Lastly I constitute and appoint my Granddaughter Elizabeth Phillips Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other wills by

William Bottom Do	3.10.0
David brown Do	6.0.0
James brown Do	3.0.0
Benjn Bullok Do	6.0.0
John Holt Do	<u>11.11.0</u>
	£123.15.5

The following Negroes Viz

David, Easter, Clerecy, Peggy, Rhodeh, Cloisey,	
Else, Silve, Pheny, Beleem, Littleton, George,	
Edmund	
One Bead 1 par sheats 2 Counter Pins & Bedstead	12.0.0
One chest	10.0
Lage Trunk	12.0
Small Trunk	7.0
Spun Cotton & Flax	15.0
Barrel with Cotton	6.0
1/2 Doz Clock spoens & Tee Canister	7.0
6 Wiry comb small breash Horsman Hatt Cook & Sundries	6.0
Wine with Jugg	6.0
Bridle	4.0
Check Linnen	12.0
Spinning Wheel wash tub bell & Bason	6.9
Silk Umberals	18.0
Cottan Cards	<u>3.0</u>
	£822.6.9

Wm Chappell
Nathel Holt
Isaac Adams

At a Court held for Sussex County the 2nd day of Feby 1797 This Inventory & Appraisment was returned & ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk"

ON March 3, 1797, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. F/19, a further inventory and appraisement of the estate of Mary Judkins was filed:

"An appraisement of the Estate of Mary Judins Decd

Top Chear & Harness	7. 10. 0
David	60. 0. 0
Easter	45. 0. 0
Clarsey	55. 0. 0
Pegg	55. 0. 0

Rodale	6.	0.	0
Clorey	40.	0.	0
Else	60.	0.	0
Balem	70.	0.	0
Silvies	55.	0.	0
Littleton	55.	0.	0
Phany	40.	0.	0
George	40.	0.	0
Peter	25.	0.	0
Edmond	25.	0.	0
Linson	15.	0.	0
Jim	16.	0.	0
Nancy	60.	0.	0
Billy	20.	0.	0
Lucy	15.	0.	0
Violet	12.	0.	0
Silver tea Pott	9.	10.	0
1/2 Dozen silver Teaspoons	1.	0.	0
One Hors	12.	0.	0
One year old colt	3.	0.	0
One side saddle with cover & Housen	12.	0.	

Peter, Jim, Linson, Nancy, Billy, Lucy, Violate,

The Following Articles

Tea Pott, 1/2 Dozen Teaspoons, Top Cheis(?) & Harniss, One Horse One Coolt, Saddle &c, Bead Bedstead &c, 2 Counter Pains One Chest, Large Trunk, Small Do, Cotton & Flax, Cotton &c, 1/2 Dozen table spoons & Canesters, Iron &c Bridle, Linnin, Wheel &c &c, Iron balle, bonds, Sundries &,

Gabl N. Phillips

At a Court held for Sussex County the 3rd day of March 1797 This Inventory of the Estate of Mary Judkins decd was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Teste
M Bailey Clk"

In her letter dated January 26, 1988, Kathi Abendroth enclosed family group sheets prepared by Mary Dent which stated that the will of Mary Judkins was probated on April 7, 1796, at Surry County, Virginia.

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Mary Judkins was the daughter of Charles Judkins and never married, that the Albemarle Parish Register listed the birth of Ruiana, daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones,

on January 27, 1752, that on November 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1751-1753/215, Mary Judkins was presented in Court for having a bastard child, and that Charles Judkins gave a bond that he and his daughter Mary were not to bring suit to have James Jones marry his daughter Mary.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mary Judkins and James Jones was the following:

1) Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, born on January 27, 1752.

i. Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne, Her Husbands
Enoch Fagan And Michael Payne, And Her
Descendants

Ruiana (Judkins) (Fagan) Payne was the daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Mary⁴)
Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia,
by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, listed a payment to John Whittington on September 19, 1751, for keeping Ruana Judkins:

"1751 the Parish of Albemarle to Eham & Josa. Tatum		Dr.		
....				
Sepr.	To paid Nathl. Hood p order of Vestry	£1	-	-
19	To removing the Spring Swamp old Chappel	2	.	.
....				
	To paid John Whittington for keepg Ruana Judkins	.	3	9
...."				

The marriage record of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on January 31, 1775, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Sussex County, Virginia

Date of Bond	January 31, 1775
Name of Husband	Enoch Faga
Name of Wife	Ruiana Judkins born 27 of january 1752
Parents or Guardian of Husband	.
Parents or Guardian of Wife	Mary Judkins, mother
Security And Witnesses	Gray Judkins
Minister	."

Marriages of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1810, by Catherine Lindsay Knorr,

listed the marriage of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan on January 31, 1775:

"31 January 1775. Enoch Fagan and Ruiana Judkins, age 23, dau. Mary Judkins. Sur. Gray Judkins. p. 20."

This record indicates that Ruiana (Judkins) Fagan was born in bout 1752.

On September 17, 1777, at Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466, Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne transferred to Gray Judkins, as trustee, 17 Negroes in anticipation of their marriage:

"State of Virginia)
Sussex County)

This Indenture Tripartite made this seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven are Between Ruina Fagan, widow and relict of Enoch Fagan deceased, of the County above mentioned in the State of Virginia of the first part & Michael Payne of Edenton in the State of North Carolina Collector of the Customs of the Second part and Gray Judkins Esqr. of the County of Sussex of the State of Virginia of the third part Witnesseth that as well for and in Consideration of a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between the said Michael Payne & the said Ruina Fagan and of the sum of ten shillings lawful money of the State of Virginia by the said Gray Judkins in hand paid to the said Ruina Fagan the receipt whereof she doth hereby acknowledge and for the settling & assuring of the several Negro's now the property of the said Ruina Fagan, that is to say, Cezar, Quad, Boston, old Cezar, Lucy, Therecy Venus, Katy, Scott, Winney Anthony, Sillah, Billy, Frank, Judah, Randolph & Guernsey, hereafter granted for the several uses Intents & Purposes and on the Trusts herein after mentioned and also for divers other good Causes, the said Ruina Fagan by the Consent & appointment of the said Michael Payne by his being a party to and Signing & Sealing these Presents Hath Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents Doth Grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Gray Judkins his Executors administrators and assigns the said Seventeen Negroe Slaves aforementioned that is to say Cesar, Quad Boston old Cesar, Lucy, Theresy, Nancey, Venus, Katy Scott, Winny Antony Sillah Billy, Frank Judah, Randolph and Guernsey, upon the Trusts and Confidences and to the ends intents and purposes herein after expressed, that is to say, that upon the said marriage being Solemnized and taking effect the above mentioned Seventeen Negro's shall be put & placed in the possession of the said Michael Payne for his own proper use Profit & Emolument & his Executors Administrators and assigns and it is further agreed and declared that if the said Michael Payne shall die in the lifetime of the said Ruina having no Issue by the said Ruina then the said Seventeen Negro Slaves Shall be the property of the said Ruina her Exors and admors & assigns and further it is agreed & declared by & between the said parties that if the said Michael Payne & Ruina Fagan shall die leaving issues of their bodies that the

Sealed & delivered
in the Presence of
John Judkins
William Credeal
his
Jeremiah X Atherson
mark

This Indenture was proved to be the act & deed of the thereto subscribed Ruina Fagan & Michael Payne and by the Court order'd to be Recorded.

Sussex County, Virginia, Deed Books A-E, 1754-March 1779, by William Lindsay Hopkins, also listed Sussex County, Virginia, D.B. E/466 dated on September 17, 1777, from Ruina Fagan, widow of Enoch Fagan, and Michael Payne to Gray Judkins:

Ruina Fagan

Michael Payne

Wit: John Judkins, William Credeal and
Jeremiah (X) Atkerson
Rec: 21 May 1778"

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that Mary Judkins was the daughter of Charles Judkins and never married, that the Albemarle Parish Register listed the birth of Ruiana, daughter of Mary Judkins and James Jones on January 27, 1752, that on November 21, 1752, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1751-1753/215, Mary Judkins was presented in Court for having a bastard child, and that Charles Judkins gave a bond that he and his daughter Mary were not to bring suit to have James Jones marry his daughter Mary.

Mrs. Pennington also stated that the marriage bond of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on _____, at Sussex County, Virginia, that Enoch Fagan died on January 16, 1777, in Tyrell County, North Carolina, and that he left his wife Riuana and a daughter Mary.

(I) Mary Fagan

Mary Fagan was a daughter of Ruiana (Judkins) Fagan and James Jones. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Mary⁴, Ruiana⁵)

In her letter dated May 13, 1991, Mrs. Norma Pennington stated that the marriage bond of Ruiana Judkins, daughter of Mary Judkins, and Enoch Fagan was dated on _____, at Sussex County, Virginia, that Enoch Fagan died on January 16, 1777, in Tyrell County, North Carolina, and that he left his wife Riuana and a daughter Mary.

h. _____ (Judkins) Atkinson, Her Husband Amos Atkinson, And
Her Descendants

_____ (Judkins) Atkinson was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed Amos Atkison as godparent to the christening of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on January 3,

1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Sarah Atkinson and Jemima Atkinson as his grandchildren:

". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfeiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . .
."

This record indicates that _____ Judkins had married an Amos Atkinson before November 6, 1773.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of _____ (Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson were the following:

- 1) Marget (Atkinson) Drake,
- 2) Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel, born before November 6, 1773, and
- 3) Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel, born before November 6, 1773.

i. Marget (Atkinson) Drake And Her Husband _____
Drake

Marget (Atkinson) Drake was a daughter of _____
(Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, _____⁴)

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Marget Drake as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided

between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfeiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . .
."

ii. Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband
Rochel

Sarah (Atkinson) Rochel was a daughter of _____
(Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, _____⁴)

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Sarah Atkinson as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfeiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters - . . .
."

This record clearly indicates that Sarah Atkinson was born before November 6, 1773.

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, listed Sarah Rochel as her niece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County
. . . .
do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament
. . . .
Item I Give and bequeath to my Niece Sarah Rochel (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro Boy Jim, to her and her heirs forever
. . . .
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty

ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

- iii. Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel And Her Husband Hinchia
Or Hinchy Rochel

Jemima (Atkinson) Rochel was a daughter of _____
(Judkins) Atkinson and Amos Atkinson. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³,
_____⁴)

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Amos Atkinson as his son in law and Jemima Atkinson as one of his grandchildren:

"... Item I leave unto my Son in law Amos Atkison During his natural life the use of Two young negroes which he has of mine in his possession, namely, Cuffee & Balaam, and at his decease I desire they may be Equally divided between my three Grand Daughters namely, Marget Drake Sarah Atkison & Jemima Atkison, I also desire that my Executors hereafter named may Equally divide my following negroes which is also in the possession of the Said Amos Atkison between my above Said Grand Daughters, namely, Amey, Georgefryday, Rose, Cato, Jeremiay & Peter, but in case the Said Atkison Should refuse to give up the Six last mentioned negroes, I desire it may be a forfeiture of his right in the two first mentioned, and I leave my Executors then to act in that case as they see best for my three above Said Grand Daughters -
...."

This record clearly indicates that Jemina Atkinson was born before November 6, 1773.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jemima Atkinson and Hinchia Rachel on February 10, 1778, in Sussex County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jemima Atkinson
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	10 Feb 1778
Marriage Place:	Sussex, Virginia
Father:	Amos Atkinson
Spouse:	Hinchia Rachel
FHL Film Number:	34154
Reference ID:	23"

The will of John Judkins dated on March 28, 1796, and probated on July 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/429, listed Hinchia Rochel as a beneficiary:

"In the name of God Amen I John Judkins of the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Sussex do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

. . . .

I give to Hinchia Rochel the Balance that may be due me on our book Accounts.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and Seal this 28 day March 1796

Signed Sealed and

John Judkins

. . . ."

i. Lucy (Judkins) Dunn, Her Husband Thomas Dunn, Jr., And Her Descendants

Lucy (Judkins) Dunn was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following for Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Johnson, Harry Prichard, Mary Judkins
Ruth, 4/10/47, Edwd. Shelton, Eliz. Shelton, Eliz. Judkins
Lavina, 4/1/48, Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dunn
Dorothy, 1/2/50, Amos Atkinson, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes
Allen, 9/28/58, Thos. Bushby, Thos. Holt, Lucy Dunn
Barnaby, 4/13/61, Thos. Moore Jr., Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle
Henry, 5/14/68, Jas. Battle, Wm. Moss, Lavina Dunn"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the following births of children of Thomas and Lucy Dunn in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of Thoms Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1; c. March 17; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Henry Pritchard, Mary Judkins.

. . . .

Ruth d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton, Eliza Judkins.

. . . .

Lavina, d. of Thomas Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. April 6, 1749; gdpts. Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dun."

. . . .

Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes.

....

Allen s. of Thomas Jun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Thos Risby, Thos Holt, Lucy Dunn.

....

Barnaby s. of Thos Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle.

....

Henry s. of Thomas Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. May 14; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts. James Battle, Wm Moss, Levina Dunn

...."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Allen Dunn, Berney Dunn, and Mary Dunn as his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn were the following:

- 1) Gray Dunn, born on March 1, 1744, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 2) Ruth Dunn, born on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Lavina Dunn, born on March 1, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 4) Dorothy Dunn, born on January 2 or 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 5) Allen Dunn, born on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,
- 6) Barnaby or Barney Dunn, born on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,
- 7) Henry Dunn, born on May 4, 1768, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County,

Virginia, and

8) Mary Dunn, born after November 6, 1752, and before November 6, 1773.

i. Gray Dunn

Gray Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Gray Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on March 1, 1744/45, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

Gray, 3/1/44, Wm. Johnson, Harry Prichard, Mary Judkins
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Gray Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on March 1, 17__, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Gray s. of Thoms Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1; c. March 17; gdpts. Wm Johnson, Henry Pritchard, Mary Judkins.
...."

ii. Ruth Dunn

Ruth Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Ruth Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....
Ruth, 4/10/47, Edwd. Shelton, Eliz. Shelton, Eliz. Judkins
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Ruth Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on April 10, 1747, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Ruth d. of Thos Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. April 10; c. May 3, 1747; gdpts. Edward Shelton, Eliza Shelton, Eliza Judkins.

...."

iii. Lavina Dunn

Lavina Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Lavina Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 1, 1748, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....

Lavina, 4/1/48, Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dunn

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Lavina Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on March 1, 1748/49, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Lavina, d. of Thomas Dun jr and w. Lucy; b. March 1, 1748/9; c. April 6, 1749; gdpts. Burwell Bell, Jane Judkins, Mary Dun."

iv. Dorothy Dunn

Dorothy Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on January 2, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....

Dorothy, 1/2/50, Amos Atkinson, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Dorothy Dunn, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on January 3, 1750/51, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dunn and w. Lucy; b. Jan 3, 1750/1; c. March 31, 1751; gdpts. Amos Atkison, Frances Judkins, Susanna Stokes"

v. Allen Dunn

Allen Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Allen Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....

Allen, 9/28/58, Thos. Bushby, Thos. Holt, Lucy Dunn

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Allen Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on September 28, 1758, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Allen s. of Thomas Jun and w. Lucy; b. Sept 28; c. Nov 12, 1758; gdpts. Thos Risby, Thos Holt, Lucy Dunn.
...."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Allen Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -"

This record clearly indicates that Allen Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

vi. Barnaby Or Barney Dunn

Barnaby or Barney Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Barnaby Dunn, son

of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....

Barnaby, 4/13/61, Thos. Moore Jr., Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle

...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Barnaby Dunn, son of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on April 13, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Barnaby s. of Thos Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. April 13; c. May 24, 1761; gdpts. Thos Moore jr, Lewis Dunn, Agnes Battle.

...."

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Berney Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

". . . . I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -"

This record clearly indicates that Berney Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

vii. Henry Dunn

Henry Dunn was a son of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of Henry Dunn, son of Thomas Dunn, Jr., and Lucy, May 14, 1768, on in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Thomas Dunn Jr. and Lucy

....

Henry, 5/14/68, Jas. Battle, Wm. Moss, Lavina Dunn"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Henry Dunn, son of of Thomas and Lucy Dunn, on May 14, 1768, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Henry s. of Thomas Dunn jr and w. Lucy; b. May 14; c. July 10, 1768; gdpts.

James Battle, Wm Moss, Levina Dunn
...."

viii. Mary Dunn

Mary Dunn was a daughter of Lucy (Judkins) Dunn and Thomas Dunn. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Lucy⁴)

The will of Charles Judkins dated November 6, 1773, and probated on June 16, 1774, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/129, listed Thomas Dunn as his son in law and Mary Dunn as one of his grandchildren:

"... I Give and Bequeath unto my three Grand Children Allen Dunn, Barney Dunn & Maryy Dunn three negroes Boys now in Possession of their Father Thomas Dunn in the Following Manner Vz. a boy Called Matt unto Allen Do. to Caled Steaven, unto Barney Dunn Do. Called Ruffin unto Mary Dunn, to be Delivered unto the said Legaties when they arive to the Age of Twentyone years or on the Day of Marriage to them the said Allen, Barney, & Mary Dunn, Their Heirs or assigns for Ever -"

This record clearly indicates that Mary Dunn was born before November 6, 1773.

j. Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb, Her Husband Robert Webb, Jr.,
And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb was a daughter of 1774 Charles Judkins Of Sussex County, Virginia, and Sarah (Jones) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the following births:

"Nathanael s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts.
Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Web.

....

Harman s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins.

....

Sarah d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. May 5, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting.

....

Frances d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsum, Lydia Pennington.

....

Susanna d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Oct 1, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Moore Jr, Anne Moore, _____ Carter.

....

Robert s. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam.

....

Elisabeth d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss.

...."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the following baptisms for Robert and Elizabeth Webb:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

Nathaniel, 10/30/40, Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Webb
Herman, 9/23/52, Chas. Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins
Sarah, 3/10/54, Levei Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting
Frances, 12/2/57, Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsom, Lydia Pennington
Susanna, 8/27/59, Thos. Moore Jr., Anne Moore, _____ Carter
Robert, 11/8/61, John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam
Eliz., 4/2/63, Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 9/298 dated April 7, 1741, by which Robert Webb, Jr., purchased from Lewis Hall and his mother Judith Early 50 acres of land on Nottoway River:

"(p. 298) 7 Apr 1741 Lewis Hall and Judith Early his Mother to Robert Webb, Jr. 50 acres on the southeast part of Nottoway River and bounded by the late John Spain, decd. (now Robert Webb's). This is all of the land give Lewis Hall by the will of his father, Isaac Hall.

Lewis (X) Hall
Judith (X) Early

Wit: Moses Johnson, Robert (X) Webb, Sr., Henry Freeman and Cornelos Loftin.

Rec: 15 Apr 1741"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that on March 15, 1743, Robert Webb, Jr., processioned land in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia, and that on August 20, 1747, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road.

On November 18, 1747, at Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1746-1748, page 258, Robert Webb, Jr., petitioned for an acre of land for a water grist mill:

"On the Petition of Robert Webb Junior for an Acre of Lands of Thomas Dunn Junr. lying and being on the Raccoon Swamp in the Parish of Albemarle in this County to Erect and build a Water Grist Mill on Pursuant to an Order of the Last Court a Report was now made in these Words, towit, ". . . We the Subscribers being Summoned by the Sherif and by him first Sworn Agreeable to the directions of the sd. Order Have Diligently Viewed and Examined the Acre of Land therein mentioned . . . And find that It will not be to the Damage of any Person by building the said Mill Except to Thomas Dunn the said Acre and the Timber on it to the Value of twenty Shillings Current Money and to Henry Holt to the Damage of twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence and no more As Witness our hands and Seals this 6th Day of November 1747. . . . Charles Judkins"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds and Estate Accounts 1734-1755, by William Lindsay Hopkins, listed Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 5/393 dated September 30, 1748, by which Robert Webb, Jr. sold to Henry Freeman, Jr., 50 acres of land:

"(p. 393) 30 Sep 1748 Robert Webb, Jr., to Henry Freeman, Jr., 50 acres in Albemarle Parish and bounded by Webbs Mill Branch and Silvanus Stokes.

Robert Webb

Wit: Henry Holt, Abraham Evans and Edward (X) Pate.
Rec: 16 May 1749"

Albemarle Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1786, Surry And Sussex Counties, Virginia, by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis and Andrew Wilburn Hogwood, stated that:

- 1) on September 15, 1751, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stoke's Road,
- 2) on February 25, 1752, Robert Webb reported the completion of the processioning,
- 3) on August 8, 1755, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road,
- 4) on November 26, 1756, Robert Webb reported the completion of the processioning,
- 5) on August 6, 1759, Robert Webb was appointed to procession land between Rackoon Swamp, Little Swamp, and Stokes's Road,
- 6) on February 25, 1764, Robert Webb reported the completion of processioning

ordered on September 5, 1763, and

7) on March 9, 1768, Robert Webb, described as Procession Master, reported the completion of the processioning of his land.

The will of Robert Webb was dated on April 18, 1771, probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County being Sick, but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be to God, I do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

First I will that all my due Debts and Funeral expences be paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Webb my two Plantations on the Rackoon Swamp, with the Lands thereunto belonging, the water Grist Mill & the Appurtenances thereto belong to him & his Heirs for ever.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Robert Webb my Plantation on Nottoway River with all the Lands thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah, Anne, Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

Lastly. I do appoint John Judkins, Charles Judkins, & Gray Judkins Executors of this my last Will & Testament, to whom I appoint the care and Tutoring of my Chidren and their Estates, the Negroes that I have lent out to be brought all together, and to be by them divided. My Will is that their be no Appraisement of my Estate. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

Signed Sealed published & delivered)
by the Testator to be his last Will & Testament)

her
Patty X Freeman
mark

her
Amey X Freeman
mark

her
Prudence X Freeman

mark

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the sd. Executors certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

Examd

Teste A Claiborne CSC"

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb was dated on April 18, 1771, probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, and listed the following family:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr., were the following:

- 1) Thomas Webb, born before April 18, 1771, and probably before 1750,
- 2) Nathaniel Webb, born on October 30, 1740, or November 30, 1740, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 3) Herman or Hermon Webb, born on September 23, 1752, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 4) Sarah Webb, born on March 10, 1754, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,
- 5) Anne Webb, born before April 18, 1771,
- 6) Frances Webb, born on December 2, 1757, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,
- 7) Susannah Webb, born on August 27, 1759, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia,

8) Robert Webb, III, born on November 8, 1761, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia, and

9) Elizabeth Webb, born on April 2, 1763, or May 2, 1763, in Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia.

i. Thomas Webb

Thomas Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Thomas Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Webb my two Plantations on the Rackoon Swamp, with the Lands thereunto belonging, the water Grist Mill & the Appurtenances thereto belong to him & his Heirs for ever.

. . . .

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Thomas Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb

my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

ii. Nathaniel Webb

Nathaniel Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Nathanael Web, son of Robert and Eliza Web, on November 30, 1740:

"Nathanael s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Nov 30; c. Jan 25, 1740/1; gdpts. Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Web."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Nathaniel Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on October 20, 1740:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

Nathaniel, 10/30/40, Robert Land, Edward Shelton, Mary Webb
...."

The absence of any reference to Nathaniel Webb in the will of Robert Webb indicates that he probably had died before April 18, 1771.

iii. Herman Or Hermon Webb, His Wife ()
Webb, And His Descendants

Herman or Hermon Webb was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Harrman Webb, son of Robert and Eliza Webb, on September 23, 1752:

"Harman s. of Robt Web and w. Eliza; b. Sept 23; c. Oct 22, 1752; gdpts. Charles Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry

and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Herman Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on September 23, 1752:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....

Herman, 9/23/52, Chas. Judkins, James Carter, Mary Judkins

...."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Hermon Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

....

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

...."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Hermon Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7,

1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Herman Webb as her nephew:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....

Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

(I) Mary "Polley" Webb

Mary "Polley" Webb was a daughter of Herman or Hermon Webb and ____ (____) Webb. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴, Herman⁵)

The will of Mary Judkins dated on January 29, 1796, and probated on April 7, 1796, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. E/415, and listed Polley Webb, the daughter of Herman Webb, as her grandniece:

"In the name of God Amen I Mary Judkins of Albemarle Parish in Sussex County do make and ordain This my last Will and Testament

....

Item I Give and bequeath to Polley Webb Daughter of my Nephew Herman Webb (if my Grandaughter Eliza Phillips leaves no child) one Negro boy Linson to him and his heirs forever

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty ninth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Sealed & delivered

Mary Judkins

...."

iv. Sarah Webb

Sarah Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,
transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Sarah Webb,

daughter of Robert and Eliza Webb, on March 10, 1754:

"Sarah d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. March 10; c. May 5, 1754; gdpts. Levi Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Sarah Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on March 10, 1754:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....

Sarah, 3/10/54, Levei Gilliam, Mary Judkins, Mary Lofting

...."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

....

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

...."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert

Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

v. Anne Webb

Anne Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Sarah Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

. . . .

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

. . . .

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Anne Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz

Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

vi. Frances Webb

Frances Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Frances Webb, daughter of Robert and Eliza Webb, on December 2, 1757:

"Frances d. of Robert Webb and w. Eliza; b. Dec 2, 1757; c. Jan 8, 1758; gdpts. Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsum, Lydia Pennington."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Frances Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on December 2, 1757:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....

Frances, 12/2/57, Richard Johnson, Lucy Newsom, Lydia Pennington

...."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Frances Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

....

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....

At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by

the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
...."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Frances Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

vii. Susannah Webb

Susannah Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Susanna Webb, daughter of Robert and Elisa Webb, on August 27, 1759:

"Susanna d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Aug 27; c. Oct 1, 1759; gdpts. Thomas Moore Jr, Anne Moore, _____ Carter."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Susanna Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on August 27, 1759:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....
Susanna, 8/27/59, Thos. Moore Jr., Anne Moore, _____ Carter
...."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Ssuannah Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
...."

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Webb, forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia.

Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
...."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Susannah Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Susannah Webb as his sister:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

viii. Robert Webb III

Robert Webb III was a son of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴) Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of Robert Webb, son of Robert and Elisa Webb, on November 8, 1761:

"Robert s. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. Nov 8; c. Dec 6, 1761; gdpts. John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Robert Webb, son of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on November 8, 1761:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....
Robert, 11/8/61, John Judkins, Lewis Johnson, Martha Gilliam
...."

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Robert Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

....
Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Robert Webb my Plantation on Nottoway River with all the Lands thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs forever.

....
Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the

witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
. . . ."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Robert Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay

Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb was dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, and listed the following family, including his uncles John Judkins, Charles Judkins, and Gray Judkins:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

ix. Elizabeth Webb

Elizabeth Webb was a daughter of Elizabeth (Judkins) Webb and Robert Webb, Jr. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², 1774 Charles³, Elizabeth⁴)

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778,

transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth Elisabeth Webb, daughter of Robert and Elisa Webb, on May 2, 1763:

"Elisabeth d. of Robert Webb and w. Elisa; b. May 2; c. June 19, 1763; gdpts. Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the baptism of Elizabeth Webb, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Webb, on April 2, 1763:

"Robert and Eliza. Webb

....
Eliz., 4/2/63, Gray Dunn, Ruth Dunn, Lucy Moss"

The will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Elizabeth Webb as one of his children:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Webb of Sussex County do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

....
Item The remainder part of my Estate Negroes and all my Personal Estate to be equally divided by lot between all my Children (to wit) Hermon, Sarah Anne Frances, Susannah, Robert, Elizabeth Webbs, all to them & theirs Heirs forever.

....
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eighteenth day of April 1771.

Robert Webb

....
At a Court held for Sussex County the 19th day of September 1771

This last Will and Testament of Robert Webb deceased was presented into Court by John Judkins, Charles Judkins & Gray Judkins the Executors therein named, who made Oath thereto as the Law directs, and the same was proved by the Oaths of Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman, & Prudence Freeman, the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded
...."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on April 18, 1771, and probated on September 19, 1771, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. B/321, listed Elizabeth Webb as one of his children:

"(p. 321) Robert Webb 18 Apr 1771/19 Sep 1771 Son Thomas Webb my two plantations on Rackoon Swamp and the water grist mill. Son Robert Webb my land on Nottoway River. Daughter Susanna Webb. All my children viz Hermon Webb, Sarah Webb, Anne Webb, Frances Webb, Susannah Webb, Robert Webb and Elizabeth Webb. Exors: John Judkins, Charles Judkins and Gray Judkins. Wit: Patty Freeman, Amey Freeman and Prudence Freeman."

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Books A-F, 1754-1806, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that the will of Robert Webb dated on September 16, 1781, and probated on February 21, 1782, at Sussex County, Virginia, W.B. C/433, listed Elizabeth Webb as his sister:

"(p. 433) Robert Webb 16 Sep 1781/21 Feb 1782 Uncle, Gray Judkins. Sister Susanna [Webb?]. Sister Elizabeth [Webb?] my land on Nottoway River. Exors: Uncles Gray Judkins, John Judkins and Charles Judkins. Wit: Thomas Collier, Wyatt Roe, William Blow, Hinchin Martin, Arthur Turner and Davey Ivy."

3. 1732 Thomas Judkins Of Surry County

1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane (____) (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles²)

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed Thomas Judkins as one of his children:

". . . . Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William,"

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing. Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers, by William Lindsay Hopkins, stated that on March 18, 1727, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 7/793, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Francis Steed to John Evans.

On July 23, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/34, Thomas Judkins of Surry County purchased from Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina 180 acres of land on the south side of Copperhannock Swamp:

"This Indenture Made this Twenty third day of July in ye Year of Our Lord Christ One thousand Seaven hundred and thirty Between Thomas Haynes of the County of Charles City, and Thomas Haynes Junr his Son of the Province of North Carolina of the one Part & Thomas Judkins of the County of Surry of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Haynes & Thomas Haynes Junr. for & in Consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid at and before the Ensealin ____ hereof, by the said Thomas Haynes & Thos. Haynes ____ They do hereby Acknowledge have bargained and Sold ____ bargain & Sell unto the said Thomas Judkins his Executors Administrators and Assignes One certain tract or Parcel of Land Containing Three hundred and Eighty Acres on the South Side of the Coppahannock Swamp ____ bounded as followeth to Wit Begining at ____ thence running South fifty three Degrees East ____ thence South fifteen West forty pole to ____ North Eighty Six Pole to a Red Oak thence South Sixty ____ thence North ____ Degrees ____ thence Sixty Eight degrees and a half West to a Linnwood

tree ____ thence North Thirty Nine Degrees West thirty four poles to a ____ in the ____ thence down the said Line ____ Poles to a corner tree ____ the said Land being granted as to ____ Assignes forever by Sellers ____ ve and to hold the ____ Thomas Judkins ____ & Inheritance of the same Land and Premises to him and his heirs to the use of him his heirs & Assignes forever In Witness whereof the said Thomas Haynes & Thomas Haynes Junr. have hereunto set their hands & Affixed their seals the day & year within Written

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Henry Briggs
Bird Thomas Lanier
Lemuel Lanier

Thos. Haynes Senr.
his
Thos. T Haynes Junr.
mark

At a Court held for Surry County August the 19th 1730

This day Appeared in Court the above named Thomas Haynes Junr. and did Acknowledge the above mentioned Contents to be his Reall Act and Deed as also Appeared Henry Briggs, Bird Thomas Lanier and Lamuel Lanier Wittnesses To the above mentiond Deed and made Oath that they waw the above named Thomas Haynes Sign and Seal the above mentioned Deed and Acknowledged the same To be his Real Act and Deed and that at the time of Signing & Sealing the same the said Thomas Haynes wa____ is therefore Ordered to be Recorded and is recorded ____"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed

Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/34 dated on July 23, 1730, to Thomas Judkins from Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina:

"(p. 34) 23 Jul 1730 Thomas Haynes of Charles City County and his son, Thomas Haynes, Jr., of North Carolina, to Thomas Judkins of Surry County 180 (?) acres on south side of Copperhannock Swamp.

Thomas Haynes, Sr.
Thomas (X) Haynes, Jr.

Wit: Henry Briggs, Bird Thomas Lanier and Lemuel Lanier
Rec: 19 Aug 1730"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers stated that on March 16, 1730, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/82, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to a deed from Joseph Pettway to Edward Pettway, Sr.

Before June 16, 1731, at Surry County, Virginia, D.B. 8/106, Thomas Judkins

purchased from Cajaphas Kerny a tract of land in Surry County:

"This ____ of Brunswick County ____ Wintes__ five Shillings ____ he doth hereby ____ Presents Bargain and Sell ____ one plantation and Tract of Land ____ Containing Eighty Acres Lying and being on the South side of ____ Swamp in Surry County and bounded as may appear more at ____ bearing date the Twenty third day of March One thousand Seven hundred and fifteen, To have and to hold the said land and Premises with the Appurtanences unto the said Thomas Judkins his Executrs and Admrs from the day next before the date hearof unto the End and term of One year from thence next Insuing and fully to be Completed and Ended and it is heareby Declared that these presents are so made and Accepted that thereby and by Virtue and force of the Statute made in the Seven and twentieth year of the Reign of King Henry the Eight for the transferring use into Possession he the said Thomas Judkins may be in Actual possession of the said Land and premises and be Enabled to take and Accept of a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance of ye said Land and premisses to him and his heires for ye use of him and his heires and Assigns for Ever In Wittness whereof the said Cajaphas Kerny hath hereunto Sett his hand and Seal the day and year above Written

Signed sealed and Delivered
in presents of
Thos Edmunds
Richd. Blunt
Henry Thomas

Cajaphas his
X Kerny
Mark

Att a Court held for Surry County June ye 16th 1731

The above mentioned Deed of Lease from the above named Cajaphas Kerny to Thomas Judkins was this day presented in Court by the Oaths of Thomas Edmunds Richd Blunt & Henry Thomas Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

H Allen Cl. Curt:"

Surry County, Virginia, Deeds 1684-1733 and Other Court Papers also listed
Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/106 dated before January 16, 1731, to Thomas Judkins from Cajaphas Kerny and described the tract as 80 acres of land:

"(p. 106) ____ Cajaphas Kerny to Thomas Judkins 80 acres (torn and part of this can not be read) bounded as appears in patent dated 23 Mar 1715.

Cajaphas (X) Kerny

Wit: Thomas Edmunds, Richard Blunt and Henry Thomas
Rec: 16 Jan 1731"

The will of Thomas Judkins was dated on January 26, 1731/32, probated on July 29, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/205, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Thomas Judkins being very Sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given to Almighty God for it therefore Calling to mind the Mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament.

That is to say prinsipaly that first of all I Recommend my Sole into the hands of God that gave it Nothing doubting but to Receive the same again at the Jenerall Resurrection and for my body I bequeath to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and deseant maner at the Discrisions of my Exr.

Impr: I bequave to my brother William Judkins one feather bed boster and Six pdes. Credit and the half of my Ozenburge that is in my Cheast.

Item. I Give and bequave to my brother James Judkins Six pounds Credit and my bay horse and new Saddill and my Kirb bridell and the Remainder of ye Ozenburg that is in my Cheast.

Item. I give and bequave to my brother Charles Judkins all my Land and Plantation and my Negro boy Named George to him and his heires for Ever, after my debts and Legices are paid I do Constitute and apoint my said Brother Charles Judkins my hole and Sole heir and Executr. this my last Will and Testament Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness Whearof I have heareto set my hand and Seal this 26 day of Janry; Anno: 1731/2

Teste. Howell Briggs

Thos: Judkin

his

John O Owen

mark

his

Thos. T Alsobrook

mark

At a Court held for Surry County July the 29th 1732

The above mentioned Will of Thomas Judkins Deced. was Presented in Court by Charles Judkins Executr: thereof who made Oath thereto and gave bond with Security According to Law & being proved by the Oaths of Howell Briggs, Jno. Owen & Thos. Alsobrook Witnesses thereto ye same is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Jno. Allen Cl Cur:."

This record identifies the family of 1732 Thomas Judkins of Surry County as follows:

- Brothers: 1) William Judkins,
 2) James Judkins, and
 3) Charles Judkins.

The listing of his brothers as William, James, and Charles clearly identifies this Thomas Judkins as the son of 1710 Charles Judkins, who named his sons in his will as James, Charles, Thomas, and William.

On September 20, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, W.B. 8/230 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Thomas Judkins was filed:

"A true and perfect Inventory of all Goods and Chattells of Thos. Judkins Dececd.

Legacies

To James Judkins 6 pt Cr. at a Store - 1 horse bridal and Saddill, 25 Ells of Ozenb. and a half -

To Wm. Judkins 1 new feather bed and bolster. 6 pd. Cr. at a store 25 Ells & half of Azenb.

To Charles Judkins, 360 Acres Ld. To set of Carpenters tools, 1 persell of wareing close, 2 Castor botts, 1 horse bridell & Sadle 1 pease of botton (?) 1 Remnent of Selune - 4 Glass bottles, 1 horne comb, 1 Razor - 1 pd of powder & 4 pd of Shoot, 1 sword and Cartooch box
1 pr of Leather Spatterdashes
1 pr of Shoes and Silver Shoe buckles
1 Gold Ring and 10 Shilling Cash
1 Ink horn and Pen knife and sum thread
To 1 Negro boy named George
10 barrells of Indian Corn

Charles X Judkins Executor
signum

At a Court held for Surry County September ye 20th 1732 The above mentioned Inv. of the Estate of Tho Judkins deceased thus Presented by Charles Judkins Executr of the last Will and Testament of the said deceed was ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by Jno Allen Cl Cur"

Southside Virginia Families, Volume II, "Judkins of Surry", stated that Thomas Judkins died unmarried in 1732 in Surry County, Virginia.

4. William Judkins, His Wife Catherine () Judkins, And His Descendants

William Judkins was a son of 1710 Charles Judkins of Surry County, Virginia, and Jane () (Judkins) Williams. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles²)

The will of Charles Judkins dated on March 18, 1709/10, and probated on May 2, 1710, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 6/81 listed William Judkins as one of his children:

" . . . Item it is my Will that if my Wife Jane do marry or dye that then I would have my two Sons James and Charles to be for themselves att ye Age of eighteen years and likewise my two Sons Thomas and William,"

The Surry County, Virginia, Court Order Books from 1718 to 1741 are missing.

The will of Thomas Judkins dated on January 26, 1731/32, and probated on July 29, 1732, at Surry County, Virginia, D.&W.B. 8/205 listed William Judkins as his brother:

" . . . Impr: I bequave to my brother William Judkins one feather bed boster and Six pdes. Credit and the half of my Ozenburge that is in my Cheast. . . ."

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the births of the following children of William and Catherine Judkins in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Wm. and Catherine Judkins

Wm., 3/22/39, Robert Seat, Thos. Pennington, Eliz. Grantham
James, 3/5/41, Joshua Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 10, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat jr, Thos Pennington, Eliza Grantham."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of James Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish,

Virginia:

"James s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 5, 1741/42; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, William Rolland, Eliza Rolland."

North Carolina, Lang Grant Files, 1693-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Grant No. 26 to William Judkins dated on June 26, 1762, for 135 acres of land in Pitt County, North Carolina:

"No.	21
County	Pitt
Name	William Judkins
Acres	135
Grant No.	26
Issued	26th June 1762
Warrant No.	.
Entry No.	.
Entered	.
Book No.	6
Page No.	85
Location	.
Remarks	."

Land Grant No. 26 dated June 26, 1762, to William Judkins was recorded in Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. C/189:

" ____ Indenture Made the Twenty Sixth Day of June in the ____ Lord One Thouasand seven Hundred and Sixty two Between the ____ urable John Earl Granville, Viscount Casteel, and Baron Carteret ____ the County of Bedford, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Lord ____ his Majesty's Most Honourable privy Council and Knight ____ Noble Order of the Garter, of the one part: and William Judkins ____ in the province of North Carolina Planter of the Other ____ His Most Excellent Majesty King George the Second in ____ Indenture bearing date the Seventeenth day of September ____nth year of his Reign and in the year of our Lord one ____ seven hundred and Forty Four, and made Betweenen his ____xcellent Majesty of the one part, and the said John Earl ____ the Name, Stile, and Title of the Right Honorable John ____ of the other part Did For the Consideration therein ____ Give and Grant, release satsifie, and confirm, unto the said ____ name, stile, and Title of John Lord Carteret, as Aforesaid) ____ and assigns forever a Certain District, Territory, or parcell ____ing in the province of North Carolina in America, and all ____ Creeks, havens, ports, rivers, streams and Other royalties ____ privileges and immunities within the Same as they are therein ____cribed, allotted, granted and Confirmed to the said John Earl ____ as aforesaid, for One Eighth part of the Charters granted ____ Charles the Second, in the Fifteenth and Seventeenth years ____ to Eight Lord proprietors of Carolina: as by the Said ____ duly Enrolled in the High Court of Chancery of Great ____ in the ____ North Carolina reference thereto being had, will more

_____ now this Indenture witnesseth, That as well for and _____ of the Sum of Ten Shillings Sterling Money to the said John _____ in hand paid, by the said William Judkins at or before the _____ Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof he the said _____ hereby acknowledges as also for and in consideration of the _____ Exceptions provisions, and Agreements hereinafter men____ and Contained, and by and on the part and behalf _____ William Judkins his heirs and assigns to be paid kept, and _____ he the said Earl hat given, granted, bargained, Sold, and _____ by these presents, Doth give, grant bargain, Sell, and _____ unto the said William Judkins his heirs and assigns for____ Tract or parcel of Vacant Land Situate, lying and being _____ in the County of Pitt in the said province Beg____ North side of Tar River Beginning at a pine on Mundens _____ Wt. 44 Pole to a Maple on Mundens line thence along sd line _____ sweet gum on Wheelerers Swamp then So 65 Wt along sd swamp 5____ thence So. 172 Poles to a live Oak on the River swamp thence _____ Et. 146 Po. to a Cypress in the Swamp then No along mundens _____ Containing in the whole one hundred and Thirty Five Acres _____ which premises are more particularly described and Set _____ plan or map thereof hereunto Annexed: Together with all _____ Timber and Timber Trees, Water courses: and the Privileges _____ Hawking, Fishing and Fowling, in and upon the premises _____ and all mines and minerals whatsoever therein to be found reserving out of this present Grant unto the Kings Most Excellent _____ and Successors one Fourth part of all the gold and silver _____nd in and upon the premises: and also excepting and always _____ John Earl Granville, his heirs and assigns, one Moiety or half _____aining Three fourths of all such Gold and Silver Mines to have and _____ Tract or parcell of Vacant Land, and all and singular other _____ their Appertenances (except before excepted) unto the said William _____ heirs and Assigns forever: yielding and paying therefore _____ every year, unto the said Earl Granville, his heirs or assigns _____ Sum of five shillings and five pence which is at the rate of three _____ for every hundred Acres, and so in proportion for a Less _____ upon the Twenty fifth Day of March, and the Twenty ninth Day _____ in every year, by even and equal Portions, and to be paid at the _____ of the said County of Pitt unto the said Earl his heirs or assigns, _____ lawfull Attorney or Receiver for the Time being: the first payment _____ade on such of the aforementioned Days of payment, as shall first _____ the Date hereof And the said William Judkins for him self his _____gns, and for either and every of them, doth hereby Covenant, _____ agree, to and with the said Earl, his heirs and assigns, and to _____ and every of them, by these presents, in manner and form following: _____ That William Judkins his Heirs and assigns, Shall and will yearly _____ for ever, well and Truly pay or Cause to be paid unto the _____ heirs or assigns, or unto his or their lawfull Attorney _____ for the Time being, on the Days, and at the place aforesaid, _____ Rent or sum of Five Shillings and Five pence by half _____ as aforesaid: Provided, always, and this present Grant is hereby expressly declared and _____ between the said parties to be nevertheless Upon this _____: That if it shall happen that the said yearly Rent _____ and Five pence or any part thereof, shall at any Time _____ behind or unpaid for the Space of Six Months next over _____ of the beforementioned Days of payment (and no Sufficient _____ can be found on the premises whereon it shall be lawfull _____ rent and arrears with the full costs Charges, and Expences in _____ same) That

then this present Grant, and all Assignments _____ utterly Void and of none effect: And it shall be lawfull _____ Earl his heirs or assigns to Enter into the said Lands and _____ Same to any Other person or persons Whatsoever as if the _____ Such assignments had never been made. In Witness where _____ above named have to these presents interchangably Set the _____ seals, the Day and year herein first above Written

Examd &c
Jno Savage
W Charton

Be it Remembered, That on the Day and _____ year first above written Thomas Child Esquire by Virtue of a Special Letter of Attorney and and Commission under the hand and Seal of the above named John Earl Granville to him made for the purpose and Duly entered and registered in the Secretary & office of the province of North Carolina, did, in the name of the said Earl, Subscrib this Grant with the _____ Earls Title and then seal and Deliver the same his the Said Earls act and Deed in the pre _____

Ja Gibson

November Court 1764
ordered to be registered"

In her email dated September 2, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1763 which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

"
William Judkins 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1"

In her email dated September 3, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1764 and filed on December 6, 1764, which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

"
William Judkins 1 . 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1 . 1"

In October 1770 at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. D/132, William Judkins purchased from John Salter 300 acres of land on the south side of Tar River:

"John Salter to William Judkins (Deed)

North Carolina)
Pitt County)

To all to whom these presents shall come, I John Salter of the province and county aforesaid gentleman send greeting. Know ye that I the aforesaid John Salter for and in consideration of the full sum of Twenty seven pounds Pro(?) Money to me in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by William Judgkins of the county and province above said planter the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith to be fully satisfied Contented and paid have given granted Bargained sold and sett over conveyed and confirmed assigned and by these presents do fully freely absolutely Give Grant Bargain Sell and sett over convey and confirm unto the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract or parcell of Land lying and being in Pitt County on the south side of Tar River and on the chooswinnity(?) begining at a pine John Coldoms begining Tove(?) Running thence along the said Coldoms line ____ 380 poles to Edmund Pearces Line a Pine Thence down the said line Eas ____ pole to his corner Tree continued the same courses over the swamp _7 Pole to a pine Thence down the said swamp meanders 504 Pole to a pine Thence over the said swamp West 266 pole to Coldoms line a Pine Then S 40 Et 232 pole along the said Line to the first Station contiaing by estimation Three hundred Acres of Land be the same more or less Granted unto the said Edward Salter Deceased by his Excellency Arthur Dobbs the deed bearing date This the 10th day of ____ 1760 To have and to hold the abovesaid Tract or parcel of Land of 300 acres with all and singular the meadow ways waters all underwoods, Timber Timber Trees and all other privileges and appurtenances thereto or in any wise belonging or appertaining to him the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns forever, and I the above said John Salter do for myself my heirs Covenant and agree to and with the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns that I will from time to time and at all times when required do or cause to be done and executed any Instrument or other deed or writing whatever by person skillful in the Law as they shall Judge Requite for the firmly conveying and confirming unto the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns the above said 300 acres of Land with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging and I the sd John Salter do further Covenant and agree to and with the said William Judgkins his heirs and assigns that I will warrant maintain and defend the bargained premises unto him the said William Judgkins from all incumbrances whatsoever. In Witness I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this ____ day of ____ in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy

John Salter

Signed Sealed and delivered in the)
precence of)
Benjamin Randall)
Josiah Hardee)

October Court 1770
Ordered to be registered"

On October 11, 1770, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. D/137, William Judkins or Judgkins sold to John Munden his 135 acres of land patented in 1762:

"William W Judkins to John Munden (Deed)
North Carolina)
Pitt County)

To all whom these presents shall come I William Judgkins of the province and county aforesaid Planter send greeting Know ye that I the said William Judgkins for and in consideration of the full sum of Forty Pounds Proclamation money to me in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by John Munden of the county and province aforesaid Planter the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith to be fully satisfied contented and paid have given, granted, Bargained sold and set over conveyed and confirmed assigned and by these presents do fully freely and absolutely Give, Grant, Bargain sell and set over convey and confirm unto the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being situated in Pitt County on the north side of Tarr River begining at a pine on Mundens other line Running west 44 Po to a maple on Mundens other line thence along said line So Wt 180 Po to a sweet Gum on Wheelers Swamp then No 65 Wt along said swamp 54 Po to a pine thence So 72 Poles to a live Oak on the River swamp thence down the said swamp Et. 146 Po to a cypress in the swamp then No along Mundens line to the first Station containing in the whole one hundred and Thirty five acres of Land which said Land the said William Judgkins obtained a deed out of the Earl Granville office bearing date June the 26th 1762 To have and to hold the above said tract or parcel of Land of 135 acres with all and singular the meadows ways waters all underwood Timber Timber Trees and all other privileges and appertenances thereto or in any wise belonging or appertaining to him the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever and I the above said William Judgkins do for myself my heirs Covenant and agree to and with the said John Munden his heirs and assigns that I will from time to time and at all times when required do or Cause to be done and executed any Instrument or other deed or writing whatsoever by person skillful in the Law as they shall Judge Requisite for the firmly conveying and confirming unto the said John Munden his heirs and assigns the above said 135 acres of Land with all the privileges and appertenances thereunto belonging and I the said William Judgkins further covenant and agree to and with the said John Munden his heirs and assigns that I will warrant Maintain and defend the bargained premises unto him the said John Munden his heirs and assigns forever In Witness I have hererunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of Oct in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and seventy

William W Judgkins

Signed Sealed and delivered)
In the presence of us)
Test William Baldwyn)
his)
Robert R Fain)
mark)
his)
Thomas T Judgins)
mark)

October Court 1770
 Ordered to be registered"

On November 8, 1775, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. F/196, William Judkins sold to his daughter Betty Hare 150 acres of land on which he then lived:

"North Carolina SS. To all Christian People unto whom this presents writing shall come I William Judkins of Pitt County and Province aforesaid send Greeting Know ye that I the said William Judkins for divers good causes and valuable considerations, me hereunto moving have given and granted and doth by these Presents give grant and confirm unto my daughter Betty Hare One hundred and fifty Acres of Land more or less it being the Land and plantation that I now live on To have and to hold the said Parcel Land of me the said William Judkins unto the said Betty hare her heirs Executors & administrators for ever Peaceably & quietly without any manner Lett Trouble or Demand of me the said William Judkins or any other Person or Persons what soever of which Premises the said William Judkins have put the said Betty Hare in full and Peaceable Possession by virtue here of In Witness where of The said William Judkins have here unto Set my Hand and seal this 9 day of November Anno Domini 1775

William	his	
	W	Judkins
	mark	

Signed Sealed & Delivered
 in the Presents of
 John Hill
 Edward Gattnt(?)

April Court 1775
 order for Registration"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins were the following:

- 1) William Judkins, born on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Surry

County, Virginia,

2) James Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia,

3) Possibly Thomas Judkins, and

4) Betty (Judkins) Hare.

a. William Judkins

William Judkins was a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², William³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catherine Judkins, on March 22, 1739, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Wm. and Catherine Judkins

Wm., 3/22/39, Robert Seat, Thos. Pennington, Eliz. Grantham
...."

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of William Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 22, 1739/40, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"William s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 22, 1739/40; c. April 10, 1740; gdpts. Robert Seat jr, Thos Pennington, Eliza Grantham."

b. James Judkins

James Judkins was a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², William³)

Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 for Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, by John B. Boddie, listed the birth of James Judkins, son of William and Catherine Judkins, on March 5, 1741, in Albemarle Parish, Virginia:

"Wm. and Catherine Judkins

....
James, 3/5/41, Joshuah Rolland, Wm. Rolland, Eliz. Rolland"

Register of Albemarle Parish, Surry and Sussex Counties 1739-1778, transcribed and edited by Gertrude R. B. Richards, listed the birth of James Judkins, son of William and Catharine Judkins, on March 5, 1741/42, in Albemarle Parish,

Virginia:

"James s. of Wm Judkins and w. Catharine; b. March 5, 1741/42; c. April 11, 1742; gdpts. Joshua Rolland, William Rolland, Eliza Rolland."

c. Probably Thomas Judkins

Thomas Judkins was probably a son of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², William³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas Judkins as a son of William Judkins. However, circumstantial evidence supports such an identification.

First, William Judkins had a brother Thomas who had died in 1732 in Surry County, Virginia, and it would be natural for William to name one of his sons Thomas in memory of his deceased brother Thomas.

Second, as set forth below, both William and Thomas Judkins appeared in Pitt County, North Carolina, in 1762 and 1763. Since they were the only person with that surname in the county at that time, it suggests a probable family connection between the two.

And third, as set forth above, Thomas Judkins acted as a witness to William Judkins' Pitt County Deed D/137, an action often performed by a family member.

Nevertheless, further research will be required to confirm this identification.

In her email dated September 2, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1763 which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

"
William Judkins 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1"

In her email dated September 3, 2020, Sharon Gammon enclosed a copy of Tax Lists for Pitt County, North Carolina, for 1764 and filed on December 6, 1764, which listed William Judkins and Thomas Judkins, each with 1 tithable:

"
William Judkins 1 . 1
. . . .
Thomas Judkins 1 . 1"

On October 11, 1770, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. D/137, Thomas Judgkins was a witness to the deed from William Judgkins to John Munden.

d. Betty (Judkins) Hare And Her Husband Hare

Betty (Judkins) Hare was a daughter of William Judkins and Catherine (____) Judkins. (1672 Samuel¹, 1710 Charles², William³)

On November 8, 1775, at Pitt County, North Carolina, D.B. F/196, William Judkins sold to his daughter Betty Hare 150 acres of land on which he then lived:

"North Carolina SS. To all Christian People unto whom this presents writing shall come I William Judkins of Pitt County and Province aforesaid send Greeting Know ye that I the said William Judkins for divers good causes and valuable considerations, me hereunto moving have given and granted and doth by these Presents give grant and confirm unto my daughter Betty Hare One hundred and fifty Acres of Land more or less it being the Land and plantation that I now live on To have and to hold the said Parcel Land of me the said William Judkins unto the said Betty hare her heirs Executors & administrators for ever Peaceably & quietly without any manner Lett Trouble or Demand of me the said William Judkins or any other Person or Persons what soever of which Premises the said William Judkins have put the said Betty Hare in full and Peaceable Possession by virtue here of In Witness where of The said William Judkins have here unto Set my Hand and seal this 9 day of November Anno Domini 1775

William his
 W Judkins
 mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presents of
John Hill
Edward Gattnt(?)

April Court 1775
order for Registration"